

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



121 871

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

A SUPPLEMENT TO
GRANGER'S INDEX
1919 - 1928

A SUPPLEMENT TO
GRANGER'S INDEX
(1919-1928)



1929
A. C. McCLURG & CO.
CHICAGO

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The TITLE INDEX is the principal index and all references in the AUTHOR and FIRST LINES indices apply to it. A Key to Symbols has been provided, so arranged that the library numbers of the books can be inserted after the symbols.

In explanation of the arrangement of the TITLE INDEX, it is only necessary to say that a title indented under the main title entry is either the same piece under a different title or an abridgment or selection therefrom, as indicated.

Such titles as "Lullaby," "Song," "Sonnet," etc., are arranged by first lines, which are given to assist in identification.

The FIRST LINES INDEX includes the first lines of both the complete poem and any selections or abridgments from it.

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>abr.</i> (abridged).	<i>dial.</i> (dialogue).	<i>para.</i> (paraphrase).
<i>ad.</i> (adapted).	<i>ed.</i> (edited).	<i>pref.</i> (preface).
<i>af.</i> (after).	<i>fr.</i> (from).	<i>prel.</i> (prelude).
<i>arr.</i> (arranged).	<i>frag.</i> (fragment).	<i>prol.</i> (prologue).
<i>at.</i> (attributed).	<i>intro.</i> (introduction).	<i>sel.</i> (selection).
<i>cho.</i> (chorus).	<i>mod.</i> (modified).	<i>sels.</i> (selections).
<i>col.</i> (collaborated).	<i>mono.</i> (monologue).	<i>sl.</i> (slightly).
<i>coll.</i> (collected).	<i>O. E.</i> (Old English).	<i>tr.</i> (translated).
<i>cred.</i> (credited).	<i>orig.</i> (original).	<i>vers.</i> (version).

KEY TO SYMBOLS

ACP	Anthology of Catholic Poets, An. <i>Shane Leslie</i>	The Macmillan Company
AD	Armistice Day. <i>A. P. Sanford and Robert Haven Schauffler</i>	Dodd, Mead & Co.
ADP	Arbor Day in Poetry. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i>	H. W. Wilson Co.
AEV	Anthology of English Verse, An. <i>John Drinkwater</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
AMA	Miscellany of American Poetry, A (1927). <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
AMMV	American Mystical Verse. <i>Irene Hunter</i>	D. Appleton & Co.
AMV 24	Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1924. <i>William Stanley Braithwaste</i>	B. J. Brimmer Co.
AMV 25	Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1925. <i>William Stanley Braithwaste</i>	B. J. Brimmer Co.
AMV 26	Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1926. <i>William Stanley Braithwaste</i>	B. J. Brimmer Co.
AP 2	American Poetry, A Miscellany (1922). <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
AP 5	American Poetry, A Miscellany (1925). <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
APAP	Atlantic Prose and Poetry. <i>Charles Swain Thomas and H. G. Paul</i>	Atlantic Monthly Press
BAP	American Poetry. <i>Percy Holmes Boynton</i>	Charles Scribner's Sons
BBV	Baby Book of Verse, The. <i>Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams</i>	George Sully & Co.
BEV	Le Gallienne Book of English Verse, The. <i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	Boni & Liveright
BFV	Book of Friendship Verse, The. <i>Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams</i>	George Sully & Co.
BMV	Book of Mother Verse, The. <i>Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams</i>	George Sully & Co.
BNP	Book of American Negro Poems, The. <i>James Weldon Johnson</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
BOM	Young Folks' Book of Mirth, The. <i>Mary Koenah Thomas</i>	Lothrop, Lee & Shepard
BP 3	Best Poems of 1923, The. <i>L. A. G. Strong</i>	Small, Maynard & Co.
BP 4	Best Poems for 1924, The. <i>L. A. G. Strong</i>	Small, Maynard & Co.
BP 6	Best Poems of 1926, The. <i>L. A. G. Strong</i>	Dodd, Mead & Co.
BTH	From Beowulf to Thomas Hardy. Vol. I. <i>Robert Shafer</i>	Doubleday Doran & Co.
BTH 2	From Beowulf to Thomas Hardy. Vol. II. <i>Robert Shafer</i>	Doubleday Doran & Co.
CBV	Cradle Book of Verse, The. <i>Louise Houde</i>	Doubleday Doran & Co.
CEP	Chiswell Book of English Poetry, The. <i>Robert Bridges</i>	Longmans, Green & Co.
CFP	One Hundred and One Famous Poems. <i>E. J. Cook</i>	The Cable Co.
CGP	Contemporary German Poetry. <i>Babette Deutsch and Avrahm Yarmolinsky</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
CIV	Anthology of Irish Verse. <i>Padraic Colum</i>	Boni & Liveright
COH	Come Hither. <i>Walter de la Mare</i>	Alfred A. Knopf
CP 1	Christmas in Poetry. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i>	H. W. Wilson Co.
CP 2	Christmas in Poetry II. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i>	H. W. Wilson Co.
CPC	Fifty Christmas Poems for Children. <i>Florence B. Hyett</i>	D. Appleton & Co.
CPW	Contemporary Poetry. <i>Marguerite Wilkison</i>	The Macmillan Company
CR	Copeland Reader, The. <i>Charles Townsend Copeland</i>	Charles Scribner's Sons
CRAL	Century Readings for a Course in American Literature (Revised Edition 1926). <i>Fred Lewis Pattee</i>	The Century Company
CRC	Choice Readings (Revised Edition 1923). <i>Robert McLean Cumnock</i>	A. C. McClurg & Co.
DI	Dreams and Images (Edition of 1926). <i>Joyce Kilmer and Shaemas O'Sheel</i>	Boni & Liveright
DWP	Way of Poetry, The. <i>John Drinkwater</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
EP	Easter in Poetry. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i>	H. W. Wilson Co.

KEY TO SYMBOLS

EPP.....	English Prose and Poetry (Edition of 1926). <i>John Matthews Manly</i>	Ginn & Company
EY.....	Enchanted Years. The. <i>John Calvin Metcalf and James Southall Wilson</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
FBV.....	Boy's Book of Verse, The. <i>Helen Dean Fish</i>	Frederick Stokes & Co.
FF.....	Facing Forward. <i>Joseph Morris and St Clair Adams</i>	George Sully & Co.
GBV.....	Girl's Book of Verse, The. <i>Mary Gould Davis</i>	Frederick Stokes & Co.
GPEL.....	Great Poems of the English Language. <i>Wallace Alvin Briggs</i>	Robert M. McBride & Co.
GTML.....	Golden Treasury of Modern Lyrics, The. <i>Laurence Binyon</i>	The Macmillan Company
HAP.....	Harper's Anthology. <i>Frederick A. Manchester and William F. Grese</i>	Harper and Brothers
HBV.....	Home Book of Verse, The (Fifth Edition, Revised 1923). <i>Burton Egbert Stevenson</i>	Henry Holt & Co.
HH.....	Highdays and Holidays. <i>Florence Adams and Elizabeth McCarrick</i>	E. P. Dutton & Co.
HMV.....	Home Book of Modern Verse, The. <i>Burton Egbert Stevenson</i>	Henry Holt & Co.
HS.....	Humorous Speaker, The (Revised Edition 1925). <i>Paul M. Pearson</i>	Noble & Noble
HTP.....	Types of Poetry. <i>Howard Judson Hall</i>	Ginn and Company
ICD.....	It Can Be Done. <i>Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams</i>	George Sully & Co.
JHSP.....	Junior High School Poetry. <i>John A O'Keefe and Frederick Guindon</i>	D. C. Heath & Co.
LAV.....	Le Gallienne Book of American Verse, The. <i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	Boni & Liveright
LBBV.....	Little Book of Modern British Verse, The. <i>Jessie B. Rittenhouse</i> ..	Houghton Mifflin Co.
LC.....	Listening Child, The (New Edition 1924). <i>Lucy W. Thatcher and Marguerite Wilkinson</i>	The Macmillan Company
LHV.....	Little Book of American Humorous Verse, A. <i>T. A. Daly</i>	David McKay & Co.
LHWA.....	Love's Highway. <i>Mrs. Waldo Richards</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
LOS.....	Lyrics From Old Song Books. <i>Edmonstoune Duncan</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
MAL.....	Modern American Lyrics. <i>Stanford A. Coblenz</i>	Minton, Balch & Co.
MAP.....	Modern American Poets. <i>Conrad Aiken</i>	The Modern Library
MBL.....	Modern British Lyrics. <i>Stanford A. Coblenz</i>	Minton, Balch & Co.
MBOP.....	Book of Poetry, The. <i>Edwin Markham</i>	William H. Wise & Co.
MBOP 2.....	Book of Poetry, The. Vol. II. <i>Edwin Markham</i>	William H. Wise & Co.
MBP 22.....	Best Poetry of 1922, The. <i>Thomas Moulton</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
MBP 23.....	Best Poetry of 1923, The. <i>Thomas Moulton</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
MBP 24.....	Best Poetry of 1924, The. <i>Thomas Moulton</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
MBP 26.....	Best Poetry of 1926, The. <i>Thomas Moulton</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
MC.....	Magic Carpet, The. <i>Mrs. Waldo Richards</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
ME.....	Melody of Earth, The. <i>Mrs. Waldo Richards</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
MDIP.....	Memorial Day in Poetry. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i> ...H. W. Wilson Co.	
MDP.....	Mother's Day in Poetry. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i> ...H. W. Wilson Co.	
MFP.....	Modern French Poetry. <i>Joseph T. Shipley</i>	Greenberg Company
MMV.....	Masterpieces of Modern Verse. <i>Edwin DuBois Shurter and Dwight Everett Watkins</i>	Noble and Noble
MRV.....	Modern Religious Verse and Prose. <i>Fred Merrifield</i>	Charles Scribner's Sons
NDP.....	New Dialogues and Plays (Revised Edition 1926). <i>Binney Gunnison</i>	Noble and Noble
NP.....	New Poems That Will Take Prizes in Speaking Contests. <i>Edwin DuBois Shurter and Dwight Everett Watkins</i>	Noble and Noble
NPA.....	New Poetry, The. <i>Harriet Monroe and Alice Corbin Henderson</i> ...The Macmillan Company	
NVW.....	New Voices (Revised Edition 1924). <i>Marguerite Wilkinson</i>	The Macmillan Company
OBAV.....	Oxford Book of American Verse, The. <i>Bliss Carman</i>	Oxford University Press

KEY TO SYMBOLS

OBV.....	Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse. <i>David Nichol Smith</i> ..	Oxford University Press
PED.....	Pieces for Every Day the Schools Celebrate (Revised Edition 1924). <i>Norma D. Deming and Katherine I. Bemis</i>	Noble and Noble
PEO.....	Pieces for Every Occasion. <i>Caroline B. LeRow</i>	Noble and Noble
PGW.....	Poems of the Great War. <i>J. W. Cunliffe</i>	The Macmillan Company
PJH 1.....	Poetry for Junior High Schools. <i>Elias Lieberman</i>	Charles Scribner's Sons
PJH 2.....	Poetry for Junior High Schools. <i>Elias Lieberman</i> ..	Charles Scribner's Sons
PON.....	Poetry of the Nineties. <i>C. E. Andrews and M. O. Percival</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
POT.....	Poems of Today. <i>Alice Cecilia Cooper</i>	Ginn and Company
PPA.....	Poetry's Plea for Animals. <i>Frances E. Clarke</i>	Lothrop, Lee and Shepard
PT.....	Poetry of Today. <i>Rose M. E. Mikels and Grace Shoup</i>	Charles Scribner's Sons
PWP.....	Pieces That Have Won Prizes. <i>Frank McHale</i>	Noble and Noble
RBV.....	Riverside Book of Verse, The. <i>Robert M. Gay</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
RG.....	Rainbow Gold. <i>Sara Teasdale</i>	The Macmillan Company
RM.....	Readings and Monologues of Distinction. <i>Frances Leedom Hess</i> ..	Raymond Youmans & Co.
RON.....	Recitations Old and New for Boys and Girls. <i>Grace Gaige</i>	D. Appleton & Co.
RT.....	Radiant Tree, The. <i>Marguerite Wilkinson</i>	The Macmillan Company
RYC.....	Recitations for Younger Children. <i>Grace Gaige</i> ..	D. Appleton & Co.
SBL.....	Book of Lullabies, A. <i>Elva S. Smith</i>	Lothrop, Lee and Shepard
SBMV.....	Second Book of Modern Verse, The. <i>Jessie B. Bittenhouse</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
SLHC.....	Silver Linings. <i>Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams</i>	George Sully & Co.
SP.....	Silver Pennies. <i>Blanche Jennings Thompson</i>	The Macmillan Company
SPC.....	Poetry Cure, The. <i>Robert Haven Schauffler</i>	Dodd, Mead & Co.
SS.....	Sara Shriner's Selections. <i>Sara Shriner</i>	Penn Publishing Co.
SSSC.....	Songs of the Sea and Sailors' Chanteys. <i>Robert Frothingham</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
STP.....	Star-Points. <i>Mrs. Waldo Richards</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
TAV.....	Answering Voice, The (Edition of 1926). <i>Sara Teasdale</i>	The Macmillan Company
TIV.....	Golden Treasury of Irish Verse, A. <i>Lennox Robinson</i>	The Macmillan Company
TMC.....	Through Magic Casements. <i>George S. Carhart and Paul A. McGhee</i>	The Macmillan Company
TNP.....	New Patriotism, The. <i>Thomas Curtis Clark and Esther A. Gillespie</i>	Bobbs-Merrill Co.
TOP.....	Types of Poetry. <i>Jacob Zeitlin and Clarissa Binaker</i>	The Macmillan Company
TOV.....	Treasury of Verse for School and Home, A. <i>M. G. Edgar and Eric Chulman</i>	Thomas Y. Crowell Co.
TP.....	Thanksgiving in Poetry. <i>Carnegie Library School Association</i>	H. W. Wilson Co.
TSW.....	This Singing World. <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.
TVC.....	Treasury of Verse for Little Children. <i>M. G. Edgar</i>	Thomas Y. Crowell & Co.
TWP 1.....	Treasury of War Poetry, A, Vol. I. <i>George Herbert Clarke</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
TWP 2.....	Treasury of War Poetry, A, Vol. II. <i>George Herbert Clark</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
UAP.....	Modern American Poetry (Third Revised Edition 1921). <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
UBP.....	Modern British Poetry (Revised Edition 1925). <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Houghton Mifflin Co.
VP.....	Verse for Patriots. <i>Jean Broadhurst and Clara Lawton Rhodes</i> ...	J. P. Lippincott Co.
WRP.....	World's Greatest Religious Poetry, The. <i>Caroline Miles Hill</i>	The Macmillan Company
YF.....	Yule Fire. <i>Marguerite Wilkinson</i>	The Macmillan Company
YT.....	Yesterday and Today. <i>Louis Untermeyer</i>	Harcourt, Brace & Co.

TITLE INDEX

TITLE INDEX

A

A. B. C.—Eliza Cook.—RYC
A. B. C's In Green.—Leonora Speyer.—STP—ADP—PPA—HMV
A. E. F.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—HMV
A. M. D. G.: The Christian Hero.—John D. Walshe.—MRV
A. S. K. July 14, 1915.—N. M. H.—PGW
A Quoi Bon Dire.—Charlotte Mew.—HMV
Aaron Hatfield, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Abandoned.—Madison Cawein.—YT
Abandoned In The Ice.—Chart Pitt.—SSSC
Abandoned Tow-Path, An.—Elias Lieberman.—BP 6—AMV 26
Abbey Asaroe.—William Allingham.—TIV
Abbot, The.—Sir Walter Scott.—Sel CE
Abbot Of Derry, The.—John Bennett.—HMV
Abbot Of Inisfallen, The.—William Allingham.—HBV
Abide With Me.—Henry Francis Lyte.—Sel MBOP 2—MRV—WRP—PJH 2—HBV
Able Sailor, The.—Unknown.—SLHC
Ablution.—Sappho.—MBOP 2
Abou Ben Adhem.—Leigh Hunt.—RON—WRP—ICD—CEP—OFF—SPC—PJH 1—BEV—MRV—TMC—NP—PWP—JHSP—HTP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—CRC—HBV—LC
Abou Ishac.—Hafiz, *Tr.* by Richard Le Gallienne.—MBOP 2
Above Salerno.—A. F. Murray.—HBV
Above The Heavens.—Amos R. Wells.—MRV
Abraham Davenport.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—BAP—RBV—OBAB
Abraham Lincoln.—Virginia Fraser Boyle.—MBOP
Abraham Lincoln.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Abraham Lincoln.—Samuel Valentine Cole.—PED
Abraham Lincoln.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RON—PED—CRAL
Abraham Lincoln.—James Garfield.—PEO
Abraham Lincoln.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
Abraham Lincoln.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—PED—BAP—HH—RYO
Abraham Lincoln.—Tom Taylor.—MBOP 2—HBV—TMC
Abraham Lincoln.—Henry Watterson.—CRC
Abraham Lincoln.—Robert Whitaker.—HH
Abraham Lincoln, The Martyr.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
Abraham Lincoln, The Master.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—RON—PED—RYO
Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight.—Vachel Lindsay—CPW—PGW—MAL—TWP—CFP—SLHC—UAP—PJH 2—TMC—HBV—PED—SBMV—OBAB—NPA—TOV
Abraham Lincoln's Place In History.—John P. Newman.—PEO
Abroad, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
Absalom.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—CRAL
Absalom and Achitophel.—John Dryden.—TOP—BTH—GPEL *Sels.* HTP—CR—EPP
Absence, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Absence.—John Donne.—BEV—GPEL
Absence.—Richard Jago.—MBOP—HBV
Absence.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
Absence.—William Shenstone.—OBV—See Pastoral Ballad
Absence, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 23
Absence.—Nathaniel P. Willis.—BMV
Absence Of Occupation.—William Cowper.—OBV
Absences.—Paul Eluard.—MFP
Absent And Present.—Laurence Housman.—MBL
Absent From Thee I Languish Still.—John Willmot, *Earl of Rochester*.—AEV
Absent Ones, The.—Cecil Frances Alexander.—BMV
Absolution.—Siegfried Sassoon.—NVW
Abstract Of The Surgeon General's Report, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
Abt Vogler.—Robert Browning.—MRV—WRP—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Acacia Leaves, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Academy For Women, An, *fr.* An Essay Upon Projects.—Daniel Defoe.—EPP
Accept My Full Heart's Thanks.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BFV
Acceptance.—Ethel Arnold Tilden.—AMV 26
Acceptance.—Willard Wattles.—AMMV—SBMV *See* Commandes Of The Cross
Acceptation.—John Eglinton.—CIV
Accepting The Universe.—John Burroughs.—MRV
Accident In Art.—Richard Hovey.—HBV

According To Code.—Katherine Mayo.—APAP
According To Scripture.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Accounts Of W. Canyages Feast, The.—Thomas Chatterton.—EPP
Acherontic Chill.—Detley Von Lihencron.—CGP
Achievement.—Morris Abel Beer.—AMV 26
Achievement.—Margaret Sackville.—MBL
Achilles And The Maiden.—John Erskine.—EY
Achilles Rallies The Greeks, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr.* by Leigh Hunt.—MBOP 2
Achtophel, *fr.* Absalom And Achitophel.—John Dryden.—CR—MBOP
Acis And Galatea.—John Gay.—GPEL
Acknowledgments.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP—RBV—GPEL
Acon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MC
Acquaintance.—David Morton.—TMC
Acquisition.—Howard McKinley Corning.—AMV 25
Acquittal.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Across A Gaudy Room.—Michael Field.—PON
Across Illinois.—John Stoltz.—POT
Across The Door.—Padraic Colum.—HBV
Across The Fields To Anne.—Richard Burton.—POT—HBV
Across The World I Speak To Thee.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—MC
Acrostic On William Paddy.—Unknown.—BAP
Act Today.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—SLHC
Activities In Peace.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Actor, The.—Constance Farnham.—MBP 23
Acts And Monuments Of The Latter and Perilous Days, *fr.* The Behavior Of Dr Ridley and Master Latimer At The Time Of Their Death.—John Foxe.—Sel. EPP
Actual Willow.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24—UAP
Ad Chloen; M. A.—Mortimer Collins.—HBV
Ad Domnulam Suam.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Ad Matrem.—Julian Henry Fane.—BMV—HBV
Ad Matrem Amantissimam et Carissimam Filii In Aeternum Fidelitas.—John Myers O'Hara.—SBMV
Ad Ministrum.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HBV
Adagio; A Duet.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Adam.—John Freeman.—MBP 23
Adam.—Unknown.—COH *See* O Felix Culpa
Adam, Lillith, And Eve.—Robert Browning.—HBV
Adam's Hymn In Paradise.—Van Vondel.—WRP
Adam's Morning Hymn.—John Milton.—WRP
Addison, *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Address, An, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Fitz-Greene Halleck and Joseph Rodman Drake.—BAP
Address At Gettysburg.—Abraham Lincoln.—PJH 1—CRAL—CR—See Address Of The Dedication Of The National Cemetery at Gettysburg
Address At The Dedication Of The National Cemetery At Gettysburg.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR—CRC—PEO—PEO *See* Address At Gettysburg; Gettysburg Address
Address Delivered At The Opening Of The New Theatre At Richmond.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Address Of Major General Fox Conner.—AD
Address To A Mummy In Belzoni's Exhibition.—Horace Smith.—MC—TOV—HBV
Address To His Elbow-Chair, New Cloath'd, An.—William Sommersville.—OBV
Address To The Deil.—Robert Burns.—HTP—MBOP—EPP—EPP—BTH 2
Address To The New Year.—Dinah Mulock Craik.—PED—PEO
Address To The Old Year.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Address To The Toothache.—Robert Burns.—Sel. MBOP
Address To The Unco Guid.—Robert Burns.—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV
Address To The Wood Lark.—Robert Burns.—MBOP
Adelaide Crapsey.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV
Adequate.—Violet Alleen Storey.—AMV 26
Adeste Fideles.—Unknown.—WRP
Adieu.—Thomas Carlyle.—HBV
Adieu.—Leon Diex.—MFP
Adieu, Adieu, My Only Life.—Charles Dibdin.—LOS
Adieu! Farewell Earth's Bliss!—Thomas Nash.—COH
Adieu, Fond Love.—Francis Beaumont.—LOS
Adieu To Belshanny.—William Allingham.—TIV
Adieu To Thee, Fair Rhine.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—MC
Adios.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
Adirondack Evening.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 24
Adjustment.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Adjustment.—John G. Whittier.—WRP
Adlestrop.—Edward Thomas.—COH—NPA—LBBV
Admiral Death.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—GPEL—LBBV
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.—Richard Glover.—HBV
Admirals All.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—FF—VP—TOV

- Admiral's Ghost, The—Alfred Noyes—FBV—VP
 Admiral's Light—Henry Milne Rideout.—*Sel.* OR
 Admonition—Gordon Lawrence—AMV 26
 Adolescence—Mavis Clare Barnett—AMV 25
 Adolescence—LeRoy McLeod—AMV 26
 Adolescent—Violet Alleen Storey—AMV 26
 Adonais—William Wallace Harney—HBV
 Adonais—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sels* GPPEL—EPP—HBV
 WRP—MRV—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—GPPEL—BEV—
 TOP—CR—MBOP
 Adoration, The—William Rose Benét—LHWA
 Adoration—Madame Guyon—WRP
 Adrift—Elizabeth Dickinson West (Mrs Edward Dowden)
 —WRP
 Adsum, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia MacKaye—AMV 26
 Advance, America—John Helston—TWP 2
 Advent—Howard McKinley Corning—AMV 25
 Advent—John Gould Fletcher—UAP
 Advent, *fr.* The Wanderer—William Carlos Williams—MAP
 Advent Meditation—Alice Meynell—YF
 Adventure—Laura Benét.—HMV—TSW—SWC
 Adventure—Adelaide Crapsey—UAP—NPA
 Adventure—Sally Bruce Kinsolving—MBOP
 Adventure—Grace Fallow Norton—HMV
 Adventure—Anne Mathilde Robinson—AMV 26
 Adventurer, The—Odell Shepard—HMV—OBAY
 Adventurer—Harold Vinal—AMV 26
 Adventurers.—May Byron.—HBV
 Adventurous Day, An—James W Foley—RON
 Advertisement—Alfred Keymboig—BP 3—UAP
 Advice—Le Baron Cooke—AMV 25
 Advice—Lundley Williams Hubbell—AMV 25
 Advice—Walter Savage Landor—HBV
 Advice To A Blue-Bird—Maxwell Bodenheim—UAP—HMV
 Advice To A Boy—Robinson Kay Leather—BEV
 Advice To A Buttercup—Maxwell Bodenheim—LAV
 Advice To A Clam Digger—Wilbert Snow—AMV 24—BP 4
 Advice To A Girl—Thomas Campion—HBV
 Advice To A Lady In Autumn.—*Earl of Chesterfield*—OBV
 Advice To A Lover.—S. Charles Jellicoe—HBV
 Advice To A Lover.—*Sir* John Suckling—RBV
 Advice To A Lover—*Unknown*—HBV
 Advice To A Young Romanticist—Allen Tate—AMV 25
 Advice To Amanda—Frances Hopkinson—BAP
 Advice To Warriors—George Kaupman—SPC
 Ae Fond Kiss—Robert Burns—BEV—BTH 2—GPPEL—
 HTP—MBOP—EPP—HBV—OBV
 Aeth Wishes For The Cloths Of Heaven—William Butler
 Yeats—UBP
 Æglamour's Lament.—Ben Jonson.—COH—LC
 —*Sel.* EPP
 Æneid, The—*Virgil* *Tr.* by Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*
 Ære Perennius—Charles Hanson Towne—ME
 Aes Triplex—Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Sel.* AD
 Æschylus And Sophocles—Walter Savage Landor—MBOP
 Æsop And Rodope—Walter Savage Landor.—*Sel.* EPP
 Aesthetics.—C T Lanham—AMV 25
 Afar In The Desert—Thomas Pringle—HBV
 Affaire D'Amour—M W Deland—HBV
 Affinity—George William Russell—LHWA
 Affinity, The.—Anna Wickham—HMV—MBOP 2
 Affirmisms, *fr.* Josh Billings His Sayings.—Henry Wheeler
 Shaw—CRAL
 Afout.—O. G. D. Roberts—HBV
 Afraid?—Emily Dickinson—EP
 African Moon Song—Eda Lou Walton—AMV 26
 After—Robert Browning—MBOP 2
 After—Florence Earle Coates—STP—AD
 After, *fr.* In Hospital—William Ernest Henley.—GPPEL
 After—P. B. Marston—HBV
 After—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HBV
 After—Corrynne Roosevelt Robinson—MRV
 After A City Winter—Haniel Long—AMV 25
 After A Lecture On Keats—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—OBAY
 After A Retreat—Robert Hugh Benson—DI
 After Action—Robert Haven Schaufier.—TWP 2
 After Æschylus—Joseph M Shipley—AMV 26
 After All—William Winter—BAP
 After All And After All—Mary Caroline Davies—SP
 After Apple-Picking—Robert Frost—LAV—CR—SBMV—
 NPA
 After Anghrim—Emily Lawless—TIV
 After Battle—Duncan Campbell Scott—AD
 After Blenheim—Robert Southey—SPC—FBV—LC
 After Business Hours—Richard Hovey—BAP
 After Death—Fanny Parnell.—OIV—TIV
 After Death—Sara Teasdale—NPA
 After Death In Arabia.—*Sir* Edwin Arnold—WRP—MBOP 2
 —HBV
 After Dilettante Concetti.—Henry Duff Traill.—HBV
 After Dinner.—*The Boston Traveler*—SS
 After Grieving—Aline Kilmer—STP
 After Judgment—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TWP 2
 After Love—Arthur Symonds—BEV
 After Mary Howitt.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis
 Carroll)—BOM
 After Music—Josephine Preston Peabody.—AMMV
 After Music.—Janet Ramsay—AMV 26
 After Operation—Juliet Branham—AMV 24
 After Parting.—Sara Teasdale.—TOP
 After Partridge Shooting.—Detlev Von Lihencron.—CGP
 After Reading "Tamburlaine The Great"—William Watson
 —MBOP 2
 After Sorrow's Night—Richard Watson Gilder.—ORAL
 After Soufriere—Michael Field—UBP
 After Storm—David Minton—HMV
 After Summer—P. B. Marston—HBV
 After Sunset—Grace Hazard Conkling—MRV—MMV—
 NVW—HMV—YT—NP—SBMV—PT—MBOP
 After Sunset—Algernon Charles Swinburne—EPP
 After The Battle—Victor Hugo—MFP
 After The Battle—Emily Lawless—OIV *See* Fontenoy 1745
 After The Burial—James Russell Lowell—TOP—MBOP
 After The Death Of His Wife.—*Hitomaro tr.* by Curtis
 Hidden Page—MBOP 2
 After The Martyrdom—Scharnel Iris—HBV
 After The Sea Ship—Walt Whitman—MC
 After The Storm—William Makepeace Thackeray—LO
 After The War—Richard Le Gallienne—TWP 2
 After The Winter—Claude McKay—BNP
 After Two Years—Richard Aldington—CPW—NVW—
 STP—UBP—BEV—GTML—LHWA—HBV—LBBV
 After Vacation—*Unknown*—PEO
 After Vacation Thoughts—R O C—RYO
 After Wings—S M B Piatt—HBV
 Aftermath—Lord Burghclere—PGW
 Aftermath—Siegfried Sassoon—UBP—TMC—GPPEL—AD
 —MBOP 2
 Aftermath—D Howard Tripp—PGW
 Afternoon—Fannie Stearns Davis Gifford.—STP—POT
 Afternoon—Emile Verhaeren—LHWA
 Afternoon Of A Faun, The—Stéphane Mallarmé—MFP
 Afternoon On A Hill—Edna St Vincent Millay—TSW—
 LAV—PJH 2—SWC—SBMV
 Afternoon Tea—Arthur Guiterman—TOP
 After Thought, *fr.* The River Duddon—William Wordsworth
 —BTH 2—GPPEL
 Afterthoughts—Edwin Arlington Robinson—EY
 Afterward—E S P Ward—HBV
 Afterwards—Violet Fane—HBV
 Afterwards—Mahlon Leonard Fisher—SBMV
 Afterwards—Thomas Hardy—COH—YT—EPP
 Again—Hart Crane—AMV 26
 Again, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)
 —AMA
 Again The Feast, The Speech, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Al-
 fied Tennyson—GPPEL
 Again At Christmas Did We Weave, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Against Idleness And Mischief—Isaac Watts—OBV *See*
 How Doth The Busy Little Bee
 Against Indifference—Charles Webbe—HBV
 Against Quarrelling And Fighting—Isaac Watts.—OBV
 Against Wind—James Daly—AMV 26
 Against Women's Fashions—John Lydgate—ACP
 Agamède's Song, *fr.* The City—Arthur Upson.—LAV
 Agatha—Alfred Austin.—HBV
 Age—William Winter—HBV
 Age In Prospect—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
 Age Is Great And Strong, The—Victor Hugo—WRP
 Age Of A Dream, The—Lionel Johnson.—PON
 Age Of Children Happiest, The—Henry Howard, *Earl of*
Surrey—LO
 Age Of Wisdom, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—BEV
 MBOP—HBV
 Age, With Stealing Steps, *fr.* Tales Of The Hall.—George
 Crabbe—BEV—MBOP
 Aged Cities—Frederick W Faber—MBOP 2
 Aged Ninety Years—Wilbert Snow—AMV 25
 Aged Stranger, The—Francis Bret Harte—LHV
 Ages Of Progress! These Eight Hundred Years.—Andrew
 Lang—HAP
 Aghadoc—John Todhunter—OIV—TIV
 Agincourt—Michael Drayton—BEV—TMC—HBV *See* Bal-
 lad Of Agincourt, To The Cambro-Britons
 Agnosto Theo.—Thomas Hardy—WRP
 Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave.—Thomas Hardy.—
 BTH 2
 Ah, Be Not False—R. W. Gilder—HBV
 Ah—Gool—Charles Follen Adams—BBV
 Ah, How Sweet It Is To Love, *fr.* Tyrannic Love.—John
 Dryden—BEV—LOS—HBV
 Ah, Love, But A Day—Robert Browning—LHWA
 Ah, My Sweet Sweeting—*Unknown*—LOS *See* My Sweet
 Sweeting
 Ah, Robin.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—LOS
 Ah, Stay! Ah, Turn!—William Congreve—LOS
 Ah, Sunflower.—William Blake—BEV—TOP—OBV—
 GPPEL
 Ah, Sweet Is Tipperary—Dennis A. McCarthy—JHSP
 POT—SLHC—HBV *See* Tipperary In The Spring
 Ah, What Avals.—Walter Savage Landor.—LOS
 Ah! Yet Consider It Again!—Arthur Hugh Clough.—TOP
 A-Hunting We Will Go—Henry Fielding.—HBV
 Aim Was Song, The.—Robert Frost—LO—NPA—GPPEL—
 EH—NPA
 Aimurin's Invocation.—*Tr.* by Professor MacNeill.—OIV
 Aims Of The Spectator, *fr.* The Spectator—Joseph Addison.
 —EPP
 Air: I Ne'er Could Any Lustre See—R. B. Sheridan.—HBV
 Air, The.—Marguerite Wilkenson—STP
 Air For Viola De Gamba.—Joseph Frant-Walsh.—AMV 26

- Air Of Coolness Plays Upon His Face, An—Sarah N Cleg horn—SPC
- Airly Beacon—Charles Kingsley—HBV—GTML
- Airman, The—Gregg Goddard—FGW
- Airman's Escape, The—George W Puryear—APAP
- Airs For A Flute—Marjorie Meeker—AMV 24
- Aishah Shechinah—Robert Stephen Hawker—ACP
- Aix-La-Chapelle—Bayard Taylor—MC
- Al Aaraaf—Edgar Allen Poe—Sel. AMMV See The Goddess's Song
- Al Far Della Notte—William Sharp—PON
- Aladdin—James Russell Lowell—HBV—MC—SLHC—JHSP—OBAY
- Aladdin And The Jinn—Vachel Lindsay—NPA—NVW—MAP
- Alarmed Skipper, The—James T Fields—LHV—HBV
- Alas How Soon The Hours Are Over—Walter Savage Landor—TOP
- Alas, What Shall I Do For Love?—Henry VIII—LOS
- Alastor—Percy Bysshe Shelley—Sel. CEP—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
- Albatross, The—Charles Baudelaire—MFP
- Albert Durer's Studio—Josiah Gilbert Holland—MC
- Albert The Good, fr Idyls Of The King—Lord Alfred Tennyson—MBOP 2
- Album Verses—Oliver Wendell Holmes—CRAL
- Albums—Jules Laforgue—MFP
- Alcestes—Anne Goodwin Winslow—AMV 25
- Alchemist, The—St Clair Adams—BMV
- Alchemist, The—Louise Bogan—UAP
- Alchemy—Francis Carlin—DI
- Alchemy—Crosbie Garstin—SSSC
- Alchemy—Sara Teasdale—ME
- Alcibiades To A Jealous Girl—Arthur Davison Ficke—HMV
- Alcyone—Frances Laughton Mace—LAV
- Aldebaran At Dusk—George Sterling—STP—MAL
- Ale—William Davies—SPC
- Alec Yeaton's Son—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—APAP
- Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode In The Island Of Juan Fernandez—William Cowper—CEP
- Alexander The Great—Unknown—COH
- Alexander Throckmorton, fr Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—SBMV—MBOP 2
- Alexander's Feast, Or The Power Of Music—John Dryden—AEV—BEV—CR—TOP—ACP—BTH—HTP—MBOP—EPP—HAP—HBV
- Alexis, Here She Stayed—William Drummond—HBV
- Alfred's Preface To The Pastoral Care—King Alfred—EPP
- Alice—Herbert Bashford—BBV—CBV—HBV
- Alice Brand—Sir Walter Scott—TOV—HBV
- Alice Fell, Or Poverty—William Wordsworth—BTH 2
- Alice In Wonderland—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll)—Sels. CR—HBV
- Alien—Helen Frazee-Bower—MBP 28—HMV
- Alien—Ada Hastings Hedges—AMV 26
- Alien Enemies—Gerald Gould—MBL
- Alienation—Harry Kemp—HMV—MBOP
- Alison—Unknown—RBV
- All But Blind—Walter de la Mare—MBOP 2—HMV
- All Day—Jeanette Marks—NPA
- All Day I Hear—James Joyce—UBP—NPA
- All Fellows—Laurence Housman—Sel. WRP
- All Fools' Calendar—Donald Davidson—AMV 26
- All For Love (Preface)—John Dryden—BTH
- All Goats—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth—BP 4
- All Here—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
- All Is Vanity—Philip Rosseter—HBV
- All Last Night—Lancelles Abercrombie—HBV
- All Mountains—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMV 26—MBP 26
- All Night The Lone Cicada—Charles G. D. Roberts—SPC
- All Of Roses—D. H. Lawrence—BEV
- All Other Joys, fr. Modern Love—George Meredith—HTP
- All Passes Into Dust Save Deathless Art Alone—Erinna Tr. by Marion Mills Miller—MBOP 2
- All Quiet Along The Potomac—Ethel Lynn Beers—LAV
- All Saints—Edmund Yates—HBV
- All Souls—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—UBP—MBOP 2
- All Souls Are Thine—Frederick L Hosmer—MRV
- All Soul's Day—Siegfried Sassoon—BP 6
- All That's Past—Walter de la Mare—GTML—NPA—GPEL
- All The Hills And Vales Along—Charles Hamilton Sorley—HMV—FGW—TWP 1
- All The World's A Stage, fr As You Like It—William Shakespeare—Sel. YT—GPEL—CEP
- All Things Beautiful—John Keble—PED
- All Things Bright And Beautiful—C. Frances Alexander—TVC—EP See The Creation
- All Things Flow—Charles R. Murphy—AMV 24
- All Things Wait Upon Thee—Christina G Rossetti—PPA
- All This Is Ended—Rupert Brooke—AD
- All Vision Fades, But Splendor Does Not Die—Samuel Roth—NVW
- Allah—Siegfried August Mahlmann Tr. by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MBOP 2
- Allah's Tent—Arthur Colton—HBV
- Allan Water—M. G. Lewis—HBV
- Allan Mo Wauleen—Unknown—CIV
- Allegory—Howard Mumford Jones—MAL
- Allegro Agonistes—Grace Fallow Norton—NPA
- Allegro, fr. Sonata—John Erskine—AMV 24
- Allegro Maestoso—William Ernest Henley—PON See London Voluntaries
- Allen-a-Dale—Sir Walter Scott—TOP—TOV—MBOP—LO
- Alleluia! Alleluia!—Christopher Wordsworth—RT
- Alles—St Clair Adams—FF
- Alison Gross—Unknown—COH
- All's Well—W. A. Butler—HBV
- All's Well—T. A. Daly—FF—HS
- All's Well—David A Wasson—MBOP
- Alma Perdida—Valery Larbaud—MFP
- Almae Matres—Andrew Lang—TOP
- Almanack For 1733—Nathaniel Ames—Sel BAP
- Almanack For 1738—Nathaniel Ames—Sel BAP
- Almanack For 1743—Nathaniel Ames—Sel BAP
- Almanack For 1751—Nathaniel Ames—Sel BAP
- Almond Blossom—Edwin Arnold—HBV
- Alms—Edna St. Vincent Millay—LHWA
- Alms—Josephine Preston Peabody—STP—POT
- Almswomen—Edmund Blunden—GPEL—LBBV
- Aloha—William Griffith—STP—HMV—HBV
- Alone—John Chipman Farrar—STP
- Alone—James Joyce—NPA
- Alone—Dorothy Leonard—AMV 25
- Alone—Edgar Allen Poe—GPEL
- Alone—Siegfried Sassoon—YT
- Alone—John Hall Wheelock—NPA
- Alone By The Hearth—George Arnold—HBV
- Alone In April—James Branch Cabell—HMV
- Alone In The Big Town She Dreams—Frank O'Connor—MPB 26
- Along The Field As We Came By—A E Housman—HBV
- Alonzo The Brave And Fair Imogene—Matthew Gregory Lewis—OBV
- Alroof—Christina Georgina Rossetti—YT
- Alphabet, The—C. S. Calverley—HBV
- Alphonse Daudet—Henry James, Jr—CRAL
- Alpine Picture, An—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—MC
- Alpine Storm, An—Lord George Byron—HAP See Lake Leman
- Altar, The—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MRV
- Altar, The—Jean Starr Untermeyer—HMV—MBOP
- Alter Ego—Kenneth H Ashley—MBL
- Alter Ego—John Banister Tabb—AMMV
- Alter? When The Hills Do—Emily Dickinson—HTP
- Alternatives—DeBose Heyward—AMV 24
- Although I Decked A Chamber For My Bride—George Santayana—MAL
- Altitude—Lola Ridge—NPA
- Altruism—David Starr Jordan—MRV
- Altruist Order, The—René Ghil—MFP
- Always—Harrison Smith Morris—OBAY
- Always A Way—Richard Burton—SLHC
- Alyson, fr. Middle English Lyrics—Unknown—EPP—HTP
- Am I Failing? For No Longer Can I Cast, fr. Modern Love—George Meredith—BTH 2
- Amantes, Amantes—Henry Harrison—AMV 26
- Amantium Ira—Ernest Dowson—HBV
- Amantium Ira—Richard Edwards—SBL—HBV—BEV See In Going To My Naked Bed
- Amarillis—Thomas Campion—BEV—HBV
- Amatores Ambo—Normal T Boggs—LHWA
- Amateur Bard On Women, The—Unknown—SPC
- Amaturus—William Cory (Johnson)—GTML—HBV
- Amazon, The—Frank Ernest Hill—AMV 26
- Ambition—John Kendrick Bangs—FF
- Ambition—Aline Kilmer—HMV—LHV—SBMV
- Ambition's Trail—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—FF
- Ambitious Mouse, The—John Farrar—TSW—RYC
- Ambitious Oyster, The—Joseph Morris—FF
- Amen—Georg Trakl—OGP
- Amen Of The Rocks, The—Christian Gilbert—PEO
- Amends To Nature—Arthur Symons—HMV—YT—GTML—RBV—MBOP 2
- America—Arlo Bates—TNP
- America—Florence Earl Coates—PED
- America—Sydney Dobell—GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
- America—Alfred Kreyenborg—NPA
- America—Harriet Monroe—STP
- America—Samuel Francis Smith—RON—LAV—VP—PED—CRAL—HH—HBV—MRV
- America—Bayard Taylor—VP
- America At St Paul's—Margaretta Byrde—TWP 2
- America At War—Gertrude Smith—VP
- America Befriend—Henry Van Dyke—TNP
- America Dresses For The Ball—Vachel Lindsay—AP 5
- America First—Dennis A. McCarthy—JHSP
- America First!—G Ashton Oldham—TNP
- America For Me—Henry Van Dyke—CFP—PJH 1—SP—JHSP—MBOP—CRC
- America Goes In Singing—The Philadelphia Public Ledger—AD
- America Independent—Philip Freneseu—BAP
- America Sings Of The Dawn—Thomas Curtis Clark—TNP
- America The Beautiful—Katharine Lee Bates—CPW—WRP—PJH—MRV—PED—SLHC—MMV—LO—AD—HMV—TNP—TMO—POT—NP—JHSP—PT—OBAY
- America To England—George Edward Woodberry—VP
- America To Great Britain—Washington Allston—LAV—HBV
- American Boy, The—Unknown—PED

- American Constitution—Alexander Hamilton—PEO
 American Cradle Song—Robert J. Burdette—SBL
 American Flag, The—Henry Ward Beecher—PEO
 American Flag, The—Joseph Rodman Drake—RON—
 PJH 2—HH—VP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—HBV—
 TOV—OBAY—MBOP—LAV See *Ode To The Amer-*
ican Flag
 American Flag, The—Lena E. Faulds—RON—HH
 American Ideals—Theodore Roosevelt—PED
 American Independence—A. B. Street—RYC—PED
 American Liberty—Philip Freneau—BAP
 American Literature, An—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—
 CRAL
 American Literature—John Macy—CR
 American Miracle, The—Mary Antin—APAP
 American Poets, The—Joel Barlow—CRAL
 American Scholar, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson—CRAL
 American Soldier, The—Philip Freneau—BAP
 American Spring Song—Sherwood Anderson—NPA
 American Times, The—Doctor Jonathan Odell (Camillo
 Querno)—BAP
 American To France, An—Alice Duer Miller—HNV
 American Volunteers, The—Marie Van Voist—PGW
 Americanism—Henry Cabot Lodge—PEO
 Americans All—Minna Irving—PED
 Americans' Creed, The—William Taylor Page—PED—JHSP
 America's Answer—R. W. Lillard—SS—RON—PED—
 JHSP—HH
 America's Reply—R. W. Lillard—POT See *America's An-*
swer
 America's Task, *fr.* The Second Inaugural Address.—Abra-
 ham Lincoln—TNP
 America's Welcome Home—Henry Van Dyke—AD
 Amiel's Garden—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—ME
 Amis And Amie (Old French Romance)—*Tr.* by Eugene
 Mason—BFV
 Ammunition Column—Gilbert Frankau—TWP 2
 Among Shadows—Arthur Davison Ficke—NPA
 Among The Ferns—Edward Carpenter—WRP—EPP
 Among The Hills—Richard Hovey—CRAL
 Among The Hills—John Greenleaf Whittier—TOP
 Among The Idolmakers—Lawrence Peersall Jacks—*Sel.*
 EPP
 Among The Names—E. L. Cassauria—BMV
 Among The Nuts—*Unknown*—TOV—TOV—RYO
 Amor Profanus—Ernest Dowson—PON
 Amoret—Mark Akenside—HBV
 Amoret—William Congreve—TIV
 Amoreth—Edmund Spenser—*Sels.*—EPP—GPEL—HBV—
 TOP—HTP
 Calm Was The Day—GPEL
 Fair Is My Love—GPEL
 Fresh Spring, The Herald Of Love—TOP—HBV
 Like As A Ship, That Through The Ocean Wide—HTP
 —EPP—GPE—HBV
 Men Call You Fair, And You Do Credit It—TOP—HBV
 More Than Most Fair, Full Of The Living Fire—EPP—
 HBV
 Most Glorious Lord Of Life—HBV
 Oft When My Spirit Doth Spread Her Bolder Wings—
 GPEL
 One Day I Wrote Her Name Upon The Strand.—HTP—
 TOP—GPEL—HBV
 So Oft As I Her Beauty Do Behold.—HBV
 Sovereign Beauty Which I Do Admire.—HBV
 Sweet And Sour—HBV
 Tell Me When Shall These Wearie Woes Have End—
 AEV
 When I Behold That Beauty's Wonderment—HBV
 Amoreth And Epithalamion—Edmund Spenser—*See* *Am-*
oreth; *Epithalamion*
 Amusement Park—Lee Wilson Dodd—AMV 26
 Amy—G. Edward Pendray—AMV 26
 Amy Robsart And Richard Varney.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—ORO
 Amynta—Gilbert Elliot—HBV
 Anacreon's Ode—Henry Lawes—LOS
 Anacreontic—Thomas Parnell—TIV
 Analysis—George Eliot—AMV 26
 Anarchy—J. C. Squire—BP 6
 Ancestry—Stephen Crane—LAV
 Anchor, The—William Laird—SSSO
 Anchor Song—Rudyard Kipling—PON
 Ancien Rwie, The.—*Unknown*—EPP See *Nuns May Keep*
No Beast But A Cat
 Ancient Beautiful Things, The—Fannie Stearns Davis—
 SBMV—MBOP
 Ancient Christmas Carol, An.—*Unknown*—OP 2—RG
 Ancient Mariner, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—CEP—
 SPC—AEV
 Ancient Mother, The—Margaret S. Danglefield—MBL
 Ancient Race, The.—*Rev.* Michael Tormey—DI
 Ancient Riddle—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
 Ancient Sage, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—*Sel.* MRV—
 WRP
 Ancient Thought, The.—Watson Kerr—WRP
 Ancient To Ancients, An.—Thomas Hardy—MBP 22—AEV
 —TOP—MBOF 2
 Ancient Toast, An.—*Unknown*—BMV
 And All Is Well, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.
 —GPEL—HBV—BTH 2
- And As For Me, *fr.* The Legend Of Good Women, *Prol.*—
 Geoffrey Chaucer—COH
 And Did Those Feet In Ancient Time *fr.* Milton.—William
 Blake—AEV—DWP—BTH 2
 And Doth Not A Meeting Like This Make Amends?—
 Thomas Moore—BFV
 And In The Hanging Gardens—Conrad Aiken.—UAP—
 MAP—CRAP 5
 And Just Then—James W. Foley—RON
 And Let Me The Canakin Chink *fr.* Othello.—William Shake-
 speare—LOS
 And Lightly Like The Flowers—Pierre de Ronsard—
 MBOP 2
 And Of Laughter That Was A Changeling—Elizabeth Ren-
 dall—HMV
 And One Is Two?—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 25
 And Rise O Moon From Yonder Down, *fr.* In Memoriam—
 Lord Alfred Tennyson—EPP
 And Shall Trelawny Die?—Robert Stephen Hawker—
 DWP—MBOP 2
 And She Said And I Said—Alfred Kreymborg—BP 4
 And She Washed His Feet With Her Tears—*Sir* Edward
 Sherburne—AEV
 And So Today—Carl Sandburg—AP 2
 And The Band Played—Maurice E. McLaughlin—PWP
 And The Dreamers Of Dreams—John Oscar Beck.—AMV 25
 And The Little Wind—John G. Nehardt—MAL
 And The Rivers Run South.—F. R. McCreary—BP 6—
 AMV 26
 And Then No More—James Clarence Mangan—CIV—TIV
 And They Laid Him In A Manger—*Sir* Edward Sherburne
 —OBV
 And Thou Art Dead As Young.—Lord George Gordon Byron
 —TOP
 And To Such As Play Only The Bass Viol—John Finley—
 STP
 And Turn, *fr.* Myrtle Bough—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—
 AMA
 And What Shall You Say?—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
 And Was The Day Of My Delight, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HTP
 And When They Fall—James J. Montague—HMV
 And Will He Not Come Again? *fr.* Hamlet—William Shake-
 speare—LOS
 And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus?—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—HTP
 And Yet I Know—Hugh Robert Orr—MRV
 Andalusian Cradle-Song.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—SBL
 Andante, *fr.* Sonata.—John Erskine—AMV 24
 Andante Con Moto.—William Ernest Henley.—PON See
 London Voluntaries
 Andrea Del Sarto—Robert Browning.—HAP—TOP—
 BTH 2—MBOP 2—HBV
 Andre's Ride—A. H. Beesley—HBV
 Andrew—Caretaker—Arthur Wallace Peach—AMV 24
 Andromeda—James Jeffrey Roche—DI—HBV
 Anecdote For Fathers—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
 Angel, The—William Blake—COH
 Angel And The Shepherds, The—Lew Wallace—CRO
 Angel In The House, The—Coventry Patmore—*Sels.* EPP
 —GPEL—HBV
 Angel Of Dawn, The—J. S. Cutler—PEO
 Angel Of Patience, The—John G. Whittier—WRP
 Angel Or Woman—Thomas Parnell—RBV See *When Thy*
Beauty Appears
 Angel Spirits Of Sleep—Robert Bridges—COH
 Angel That Missed Christmas, The—William E. Brooks—
 AMV 25
 Angelina—P. L. Dunbar—HBV
 Angelina—Harry Lee—STP
 Angels, The—William Drummond—YF—HBV
 Angels And Ministers Of Grace *fr.* Hamlet—William Shake-
 speare—GPEL—LOS
 Angels Of Buena Vista, The—John G. Whittier.—JHSP
 Angel's Song, The—John Henry Newman.—LOS
 Angel's Song, The.—Edmund Hamilton Sears—PED
 Angel's Whisper, The—Samuel Lover—BBV—SBL—LO
 Angelic Chorus, The—D. J. Donahue—DI
 Angelus, The—F. E. Coates—HBV See *Not Far From Paris*
In Fair Fontainebleau
 Angelus, The.—Francis L. Mace—PEO
 Anger—Charles and Mary Lamb—HBV
 Anger—Lilly Robinson—RYC
 Angler, The.—John Chalkhill—HBV
 Angler—Isabel Fiske Conant—SPC
 Angler's Invitation, The—Thomas Tod Stoddard—HBV
 Angler's Revilla, The—Henry Van Dyke—FBV
 Angler's Song, The.—John Chalkhill—LOS
 Angler's Wish, An.—Henry Van Dyke—LAV—MMV—NP
 —OBAY See *When Tulips Bloom*
 Angler's Wish, The.—Issac Walton.—HAP—HBV
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.—*Unknown*—EPP
 Anguish—Henry Vaughan—GPEL
 Anguish.—Paul Verlaine *Tr.* by W. J. Roberston—MBOP 2
 Animal Crackers.—Christopher Morley.—RON—SP
 Animal Disputants.—Milton S. Rose.—AMV 25
 Animal Song, An.—Kathleen Conyngham Greens.—PPA
 Animals, *fr.* Song of Myself.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
 Animula Vagula.—A. Y. Campbell—HMV
 Ankle, The, *fr.* The Limerotomy—Anthony Euwer—HMV
 Annabel Lee.—Stanley Huntley.—HS

- Annabel Lee — Edgar Allan Poe — COH — RON — TOV — TOP
— CR — FBV — JHSP — LAV — BAP — PJH 2 — CRAL
— GPEL — YT — LOS — TMC — OBAV — MBOP — CRC
— HBV
- Annan Water — *Unknown* — COH — RBV — HBV
- Anne Grenville, Countess Temple, Appointed Poet Laureate
To The King Of The Fairies — Horace Walpole —
OBV
- Anne Rudledge, *fr* Spoon River Anthology — Edgar Lee
Masters — CPW — NVW — UAP — TMC — HTP — SLHC
— SBMV — PT — MBOP — CFP — NPA
- Anne Laurie — William Douglas — TMC — GPEL — HBV —
LO
- Annie Shore And Johnnie Doon — Patrick Orr — HBV —
NPA
- Annihilation — Conrad Aiken — AMA
- Anniversaries, The — John Donne — AEV
- Anniversaries — Aldous Huxley — LBBV
- Anniversaries — Herman Hagedorn — MAL
- Anniversary — Archibald MacLeish — AMA
- Anno Domini — John Bellenden — ACP
- Announcement — Elizabeth J Coatsworth — AMV 26
- Annuity, The — George Outram — HBV
- Annunciation — Adelaide Anne Procter — DI
- Annunciation — Lola Ridge — AMV 26
- Annus Mirabilis — John Dryden — *Sel* CR
- Annus Mirabilis — Laurence Housman — LBBV
- Anodyne, The — Sarah N Cleghorn — SPC
- Anonymous, John Banister Tabb — LAV — OBAV — MBOP
- Another — William Cowper — GPEL
- Another Chance — Henry Van Dyke — VP
- Another Day — Douglas Malloch — SLHC
- Another Generation — J C Squire — BP 3 — HMV
- Another Of The Same — Miles Coverdale — *RT See Of The*
Resurrection
- Another Spirit Advances — Jules Romains — MFP
- Another Villon-ous Variation — Don Marquis — HMV
- Another Way — Ambrose Bierce — LHV — LAV — MBOP
- Another Weeping Woman, *fr* Sur Ma Guzla Gracie —
Wallace Stevens — NPA
- Another Year — John White Chadwick — MRV
- Another Year — Thomas O'Hagan — PEO — PED
- Another Year Another Deadly Blow — William Wordsworth.
— HAP
- Answer, The — Orrick Johns — NPA
- Answer, An — S St. G Lawrence — PPA
- Answer, An — H S Leigh — YT
- Answer, The — Grantland Rice — ICD
- Answer — George William Russell — PON
- Answer, The — Marion Couthouy Smith — VP
- Answer, The — Sara Teasdale — NVW — LAV
- Answer To A Child's Question — Samuel Taylor Coleridge —
TVC — CEP — PED — HBV — LO
- Answer To Chloe Jealous — Matthew Prior — OBV
- Ant And The Cricket, The — *Unknown* — HBV — TOV
- Ante-Bellum Sermon, An — Paul Lawrence Dunbar — YT
- Ante Mortem — Robinson Jeffers — AMA
- Anthem For Doomed Youth, The — Wilfred Owen — UBP —
HMV — LBBV — GTML — NPA — RBV
- Anthology Of Oom — Isidor Schneider — AMV 25
- Anticipation — Amy Lowell — LAV
- Antiphon, An — Richard Crashaw — RT
- Antiphon — George Herbert — CEP
- Antiphonal, An *fr* Psalm 241. — *Bible* — RBV
- Antipodal — Joseph Auslander — AMV 25
- Antiquary, The — *Sur* Walter Scott — *Sel.* CR — GPEL *See*
Time
- Antique Harvesters — John Crowe Ransom — UAP
- Antiquity Of Freedom, The — William Cullen Bryant — TOP
— BAP
- Antony And Cleopatra — William Shakespeare — *Sel* BEV
- Antony To Cleopatra — William Haines Lytle — OBAV — CRC
— HBV
- Antrin Thochts — Gilbert Rae — MC
- Ants, The — John Clare — PPA
- Ants — Alfred Kreymborg — MAP
- Antwerp, I-VI — Ford Madox Hueffer — NPA
- Anvil, The — Laurence Binyon — TWPI
- Anxious Dead, The — John McCrae — MDIP — TWP 2
- Anxious Farmer, The — Burgess Johnson — ME
- Any Boy To His First Love — Edward Dawson — MBP 26
- Any Daisy — E V Branford — UBP
- Any Friend To Any Friend — H W Bliss — PGW
- Any Lover, Any Lass — Richard Middleton — HBV
- Any Woman — Hazel Hall — UAP
- Any Woman To Any Man — Elizabeth Stanley Trotter —
AMV 26
- Apache In Ambush, The — Bailey Millard — MBOP
- Apache-Wife-Arizona — Lilian White Spencer — AMV 24
- Ape And The Lady, The — W C Gilbert — HS
- Apeles' Song — John Lyly — TOP — BTH — HTP — EPP
- Apes And Ivory — Alfred Noyes — TSW — SWO
- Apes In Avernus — William Rose Benét — AMA
- Aphrodite — George William Russell (A.E.) — LBBV
- Apocalypse — Theodore Maynard — DI
- Apocalypse — Ronald Ross — TWP 2
- Apocrypha — Babette Deutsch — MBP 23 — HMV
- Apocryphal Soliloquies — Louis Untermeyer — BP 6 — AMA
- Apollo Troubadour — Witter Bynner — MMV — NP
- Apollonius Of Tyre — *Unknown* — *Sel.* EPP
- Apollo's Song — John Lyly — GPEL — HBV
- Apologia Pro Poemate Meo — Wilfred Owen — UBP — LBBV
— NPA
- Apology, The — Ralph Waldo Emerson — BAP — OBAV
- Apology — Amy Lowell — SBMV — NPA — TAV — OBAV
- Apology, An — William Morris — TOP — HTP
- Apology For Bad Dreams — Robinson Jeffers — AMA
- Apology For Idlers, An — Robert Louis Stevenson — BTH 2
- Apology For Vagrants — John Langhorne — OBV
- Apology To The Hair, An — Thomas D'Arcy McGee — TIV
- Apostate, The — A E. Coppard — BP 4
- Apostrophe To The Ocean — *Lord* George Gordon Byron —
SSSC — CFP — NP — JHSP — CRC *See* To The Ocean,
The Ocean, The Sea, Where None Intrudes
- Apostrophe To The Volunteers — Robert Hall — CRC
- Apotheosis — Amy Lowell — AF 5
- Apparent Failure — Robert Browning — *Sel* SPC
- Apparition — Raymond de la Tailhède — MFF
- Apparition — John Erskine — HMV
- Apparition, *fr* Hospital Sketches — William Ernest Henley.
— CR — GPEL
- Apparition, The — Stephen Phillips — GTML
- Apparitions — Thomas Bailey Aldrich — MBOP
- Apparitions — Robert Browning — TSW — SWC — JHSP —
EPP
- Apparitions, I-II — Alice Corbin — NPA
- Apple Dumplings And A King — John Wolcott — OBV
- Apple Pie And Cheese — Eugene Field — LHV
- Apple Tree Said, The — Mary Carolyn Davies — UAP
- Apples — Lucretia Woodworth Reese — AMV 25 — YT
- Apples For Sale — Lewis M Knapp — AMV 25
- Apple-Seed John — Lydia Maria Child — RON — ADP
- Apple-Tree, The — Nancy Campbell — CIV — NPA
- Apple-Woman, The, *fr* Lavengro — George Borrow — CR
- Applied Astronomy — Esther B Tiffany — HS
- Appreciation — William Judson Kibby — RON — ICD — BFV
- Appreciations — Walter Pater — *Sel* BTH 2
- Approach Of Love, The — Louis Aragon — MFP
- Approach Of Pharaoh, The — Caedmon — ACP
- Approach Of Winter, *fr* Winter (The Seasons). — James
Thomson — OBV
- Approaching America — John Collins Squire — HMV
- April — Sally Bruce Kinsolving — AMV 26
- April — Theodosia Garrison — PJH 1 — HMV
- April — George Montagu — MC *See* There Is A Wood On
Burford Downs
- April — Dora Sigerson Shorter — HMV
- April, *fr* The Shepherds' Calendar — Edmund Spencer —
HTP
- April — Sara Teasdale — TSW — RYC
- April — William Watson — LBBV *See* Song, April, April
- April Adoration — Charles G. D. Roberts — HBV
- April Afternoon, Point Loma — Winifred Davidson — AMV 25
- April And May — Ralph Waldo Emerson — EP — RYC
- April Day, An — Mrs Southey — PEO — TOV
- April Fire — Percy Mackaye — AMV 26
- April From A Hospital Window — R. P. Harriss — AMV 26
- April Ghost, An — Lucretia Woodworth Reese — TAV
- April In England — Norah M Holland — VP — PGW
- April In Ireland — Nora Hopper — MC
- April In The City — Elisabeth Scollard — PPA
- April Moment — Arthur Davidson Ficke — HMV *See* Sonnets
Of A Portrait Painter
- April Morning, An — Bliss Carman — NVW — PJH 1 — APAP
— HMV — JHSP — ME — LO — GBV
- April Morning — George Elliston — AMV 24
- April Mortality — Leonie Adams — UAP
- April — North Carolina — Harriet Monroe — SBMV
- April On The Battlefields — Leonora Speyer — SBMV — AD
— OBAV
- April Pastoral, An — Henry Austin Dobson — LO
- April Rain — Conrad Aiken — ME
- April Rain — Mathilde Blind — HBV
- April Rain — Robert Loveman — LAV — PJH 2 — POT —
SLHC — MBOP — RYC — HBV
- April 2, 1917 — Theodosia Garrison — VP
- April Speaks — Lloyd Mifflin — POT
- April Theology — John G Neihardt — LAV
- April Weather — Lucretia Woodworth Reese — PJH 1 — ME —
HMV
- April Winds — Michael Lewis — TSW — SWC
- April's Return — Grace Richardson — APAP
- Arab Love Song — Francis Thompson — BEV — YT — LBBV
— MBOP 2 — UBP
- Arab Song — Richard Henry Stoddard — OBAV
- Arabia — Walter de la Mare — DWP — HMV — GPEL
- Arabia Infelix — Aldous Huxley — MBP 26
- Arabian Shawl, The, *fr* Two Nocturnes — Katherine Mans-
field — HMV
- Arabs — Alfred Kreymborg — MAP
- Arab's Farewell To His Steed, The — Caroline Norton —
PPA
- Aran Islands, The — John Millington Synge — EPP
- Arbor Amoris — Francois Villon *Tr.* by Andrew Lang —
MBOP 2
- Arbor Day History — K. G Wells — PEO
- Arbor Day Song — Mary A. Heermans — HH
- Arbor Day Tree, An — *Unknown* — RYC — HH — ADP
- Arbutus — Adelaide Crapsey — ME
- Arcades — John Milton — *Sel.* GPEL — BEV

- Arcadia—Sir Philip Sidney—*Sel* EPP—BEV—GPEL *See*
The Bargain; My True-Love Hath My Heart And I
Have His
- Arcadia Mixture, The, *fr.* My Lady Nicotine—Sir James
Barrie—CR
- Arcady In England—V Sackville-West—MBL
- Arch Of Death, The, *fr.* Vanity Fair—William Makepeace
Thackeray—CR
- Arches—Helen Hoyt—NPA
- Archibald Higbie, *fr.* Spoon River, Anthology—Edgar Lee
Masters—NPA
- Archimago's Hermitage, *fr.* The Faerie Queene—Edmund
Spenser—MBOP
- Archimedes' Last Foray—Stephen Vincent Benét—AMV 26
- Arc-Lamps, The—Theodor Daubler—CGP
- Arctic Moon—Joaquin Miller—UAP
- Arcturus, *fr.* Pictures of Autumn—Sara Teasdale—AP 5
- Ardan Mór—Francis Ledwidge—CIV—TIV *See* The Herons
- Ardor—Gamahel Bradford—HMV
- Are The Children At Home?—Margaret Sangster—HBV
- Are They Not All Ministering Spirits—R S. Hawker—
HBV
- Are Women Fair—Francis Davison—HBV
- Are You Digging On My Grave—Thomas Hardy—EPP
See Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave
- Arena Scene, The, *fr.* Quo Vadis—Henryk Sienkiewicz—
PWP
- Areopagitica—John Milton—EPP
- Ares—Albert Ehrenstein—CGP
- Arethusa, The—Prince Hoare—TOV—LOS
- Arethusa—Percy Bysshe Shelley—TOV—CR—HBV
- Argentuil, 1128—George Moore—MBP 26
- Argument, The—Conrad Aiken—AMA
- Argument, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost—John Milton—BTH—
TOP
- Argument—Stanley Johnson—AMV 25
- Argument Of His Book, The—Robert Herrick—BTH—
HBV
- Aria—Comte Robert de Montesquiou—MFP
- Ariel's Songs, *fr.* The Tempest—William Shakespeare—CEP
—LC—TMO
- Arise, Ye Subterranean Winds—John Dryden—LOS
- Arisen At Last—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
- Arithmetic—Unknown—RYC
- Arizona—John Gould Fletcher—PT—HTP
- Arizona Poems—John Gould Fletcher—NPA
Mexican Quarter—NPA
- Rain In The Desert—NPA
- Arlo Will, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters
—NPA
- Armada, The—Thomas Babington Macaulay—TOV—HBV
- Armageddon—Sir Edwin Arnold—VP—TNP
- Armenian Love Song—William A. Drake—AMV 24
- Armistice, The (Full Text As Signed On November 11, 1918)
—AD
- Armistice—Charles Buxton Going—HMV—AD
- Armistice Day—Mary Carolyn Davies—AD
- Armistice Day—New York Herald Tribune—AD
- Armistice Day—Angelo Patri—AD
- Armistice Day, Lest We Forget—Alma Lundman—AD
- Armistice Day, 1918-1928—Nancy Byrd Turner—AD
- Armistice Day, 1926—Lucia Trent—AD
- Armistice Night—Curtis Wheeler—HH
- Armor—Georgia Douglas Johnson—AMV 24
- Armorer's Song, The—Harry Bache Smith—MDIP
- Arms And The Boy—Wilfred Owen—NPA
- Army Horse, The—McLandburgh Wilson—PPA
- Army Of France, The, *fr.* Little Tapin—Guy Wetmore
Carryl—CR
- Army Of The Dead, The—Barry Pain—TWP 2
- Army Of The Potomac—Unknown—PEO
- Army Of The Red Cross, The—Katrina Trask—PED
- Army Of The Sidhe, The—Lady Gregory—SP
- Arnold Von Winkelried—James Montgomery—JHSP—VP.
See Make Way For Liberty
- Arnold's Departure—Philip Freneau—BAP—CRAL
- Around The Child—Walter Savage Landor—HBV—MBOP
- Around The Sun—Katharine Lee Bates—NVW
- Around The World—Kate Greenaway—RYC
- A-Roving—Unknown—SSSO
- Arracombe Wood—Charlotte Mew—MC
- Arrangement For An Inquiring Oboe Of Philosophie Bent—
R. Ellsworth Larsson—AMV 24
- Arrow, The—Clarence Umy—HMV
- Arrow And The Song, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
—RON—IGD—BFV—SPC—LAV—GPBL—HTP—
OBAY—MBOP—SWC—JHSP—TOV—BAP—HBV
- Ars Poetica—Archibald MacLeish—AMV 26
- Ars Victorix—Austan Dobson—HBV—MBOP 2 *See* L'Art
by Theophile Gautier
- Arsenal At Springfield, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
—TMO—JHSP—BAP—GPEL—HTP—HBV
- Art—Richard Burton—BY
- Art—Ralph Waldo Emerson—PEO—BAP
- Art—Theophile Gautier—EAP—HBV *See* L'Art
- Art—James Thomson—EPP—GPEL
- Art Above Nature, To Julia—Robert Herrick—BTH
- Art And Life—Lola Ridge—HMV
- Art In The Service Of Love—Michael Angelo Tr. by Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow—MBOP 2
- Art Of The Monologue, The—Francis Leedom Hess—RM
- Art Of Writing, The, *fr.* Essay On Criticism—Alexander
Pope—MBOP
- Art Thou Poor—Thomas Dekker—TOP *See* Content; The
Happy Heart
- Arthur—William Winter—LAV
- Artie's Proposal—George Ade—HS
- As A Beam O'er The Face Of The Waters May Glow—
Thomas Moore—MBOP
- As A Blossom Sweet And Rosy—Alfred Perceval Graves—
SBL
- As An Old Mercer—M L. Fisher—HBV
- As An Unperfect Actor On The Stage—William Shake-
speare—HBV *See* Sonnet
- As At Thy Portals Also Death—Walt Whitman—BMV
- As Down In The Sunless Retreats—Thomas Moore—MBOP
- As Helen Once—Muna Lee—HMV
- As I Came Down From Lebanon—Clinton Scollard—LAV
—PT—POT—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
- As I Came Down Mount Tamalpais—Clarence Umy—
HMV
- As I Go On My Way—Strickland Gillilan—MRV
- As I Laye A-Thynkyng—R. H. Barham—HBV
- As I Ponder'd In Silence—Walt Whitman—LAV
- As I Sat Alone By Blue Ontario's Shore—Walt Whitman
—*Sel* BAP
- As I Walked Forth—Robert Johnson—LOS
- As I Was Going—Unknown—COH
- As I Went By—Rose O'Neill—MBOP
- As I Went Up Toward Lebanon—Clinton Scollard—AMV 26
- As If Awakened, Summoned, Roused, Constrained, *fr.* The
Prelude—William Wordsworth—GPEL
- As In A Glass—Clara Platt Meadowcroft—AMV 26
- As In A Picture Book—Fannie Stearns Davis—MAL
- As In A Rose-Jar—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL—ME—
POT
- As In The Midst of Battle—George Santayana—MAL—
LAV—TOP—MBOP
- As It Fell Upon A Day—At to Richard Barnefeld—EPP
See Philomel, The Nightingale, An Ode
- As It Looked Then—Edwin A. Robinson—AMV 24
- As Joseph Was A Walking, *fr.* The Cherry Tree Carol—
Unknown—CPI *See* Christmas Carol, An Old Christ-
mas Carol
- As Like The Woman As You Can—W E Henley—HBV
- As One Invulnerable—Jessica Nelson North—AMV 25
- As One Who Stands—Unknown—BMV
- As Rivers Of Water In A Dry Place—Anna De Bary—
MBP 22—HMV
- As Slow Our Ship—Thomas Moore—GPEL—LOS
- As Sometimes In A Dead Man's Face, *fr.* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- As The Moon's Soft Splendour—Percy Bysshe Shelley—
LOS
- As The Sons Of The Flag Advance—George Morrow Mayo
—VP
- As Thro' The Land At Eve We Went, *fr.* The Princess—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
- As Through The Wild Green Hills of Wyre—A E Housman
—CEP
- As Thy Days Thy Strength Shall Be—Unknown—PEO
- As Tolsome I Wandered Virginia's Woods—Walt Whitman
—BFV—TOV—HBV
- As Tommy Snooks—Mother Goose—HBV *See* Mother Goose
Melodies
- As We Dance Around—Unknown—COH—HH
- As We Go On—Maxwell Struthers Burt—STP
- As Well As Any Other—Laura Riding Gottschalk—BP 6
- As When St Francis Walked The Ways Of Earth—James L
McLane, Jr.—STP
- As When With Downcast Eyes—Lord Alfred Tennyson—
BFV
- As Ye Came From The Holy Land—Sir Walter Raleigh—
RBV
- As You Luke It—William Shakespeare—*Sels.* GPEL—BEV
—CEP—COH—HTP—BFV—RG—TOP—BTH—
TMO—JHSP—EPP—HBV—MBOP—TOV—LOS
- All The World's A Stage—CEP—GPEL
- Blow, Blow Thou Winter Wind—BFV—GPEL—COH
—RG—TOP—BTH—TMO—JHSP—EPP—TOV
—HTP—LOS—MBOP—HBV
- It Was A Lover And His Lass—CEP—COH—HTP—
GPEL—LOS
- Under The Greenwood Tree—CEP—COH—HTP—
GPEL—LOS—EPP
- What Shall He Have That Killed The Deer—LOS
- Who Doth Ambition Shun—LOS—GPEL
- Why Should This A Desert Be?—GPEL
- As You Used To Do—Unknown—BMV
- As You're A Friend—St. Clair Adams—BFV
- Ascension Hymn—Henry Vaughan—BTH
- Ash Wednesday—John Erskine—NVW
- Ash Wednesday—Louis Untermeyer—AP 5
- Ashcake—Thomas Nelson Page—OBAY
- Ashes Of Life—Edna St. Vincent Millay—TAV—HBV—
NPA
- Ashes Of Roses—Elaine Goodale Eastman—OBAY—HBV
- Ashes On The Shade—Eugene Field—FBV
- Ashore—Lawrence Hope—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
- Asia's Song, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound—Percy Bysshe Shel-
ley—CR
- Ask And Have—Samuel Lover—HBV

- Ask, Is Love Divine—George Meredith—EPP
 Ask Me No More—Thomas Carew—AEV—TOP—HTP—
 EPP See Song
 Ask Me No More, *fr* The Princess—Lord Alfred Tennyson
 HTP—GPEL—HBV
 Asking For Roses—Robert Frost—ME
 Asking Forgiveness—Arthur Symons—BEV—MBOP 2
 Asleep—William Winter—OBAY
 Asleep At The Switch—George Hoey—PWP
 Asolando Fancies And Facts (Epilogue)—Robert Browning
 CR—BTH 2
 Asolo—Robert Browning—MC
 Aspatia's Song, *fr* The Maid's Tragedy—Francis Beaumont
 and John Fletcher—BEV—TOP—RBV—LOS—
 HBV—MBOP
 Aspects Of The Pines—Paul Hamilton Hayne—BAP—HBV
 Aspiration—Emily Dickinson—VP
 Aspiration—Clinton Scollard—STP
 Ass Of Heaven, The—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—BP 3
 Assault, The—Robert Nichols—TMC—MBOP 2
 Assault Heroic, The—Robert Graves—NVW
 Asses—Padric Colum—MBF 26
 Assumption, The—St. John Beaumont—ACP
 Astrology—Leslie Nelson Jennings—BP 6
 Astrologer's Song, An—Rudyard Kipling—UBP
 Astronomers—Henri Faust—AMV 24
 Astrophel And Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—Sels BEV—BTH
 CR—EPP—GPEL—HBV—TOP—HTP
 Doubt You To Whom, My Muse—GPEL
 Sonnets
 Be Your Words Made, Good Sir, Of Indian Ware—
 GPEL
 Because I Breathe Not Love To Everyone—TOP
 Come Sleep, Oh Sleep, The Certain Knot Of Peace—
 TOP—HTP—EPP—BEV—CR—BTH—GPEL—
 HBV
 Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance—
 TOP—EPP—BTH
 I Never Drank Of Aganippe Well—GPEL
 Late Tired With Woe, Even Ready For To Pine—HBV
 Leave Me, Oh Love, Which Reachest But To Dust—
 TOP—BEV—BTH—MBOP
 Love Still A Boy, And Oft A Wanton Is—HBV
 Loving In Truth—HTP—TOP—EPP—BEV—BTH
 HBV—AEV—MBOP
 No More, My Dear, No More These Counsels Try—
 TOP—BTH—GPEL—HBV
 O Happy Thames That Did My Stella Bear—GPEL
 HBV
 Stella Since Thou So Right A Princess Art—HBV
 Thou Blind Man's Maik, Thou Fool's Self-Chosen
 Snare—BEV
 With How Sad Steps, O Moon—HTP—TOP—EPP
 BEV—CR—BTH—GPEL—HBV
 You That Do Search For Every Purling Spring—
 EPP—BTH
 At A Concert Of Music—Conrad Aiken—AMA
 At A Cowboy Dance—James Barton Adams—HBV
 At A Lunar Eclipse—Thomas Hardy—TOP
 At A Meeting Of Friends—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 At A Solemn Music—John Milton—TOP—BTH—LOS—
 MBOP—HBV
 At A Window—Carl Sandburg—LAV—HMV—NPA
 At A Window Sill—Christopher Morley—OBAY
 At Assisi—William Vaughn Moody—LAV
 At Aunt's House—J. W. Riley—RON
 At Baia—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MAP—NPA
 At Bedtime—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer—HMV
 At Benediction—Eleanor Rogers Cox—DI
 At Betrothal, *fr* Two Women—E. Dorset—AMV 24
 At Chrystemesse-Tyde—Willis Boyd Allen—APAP
 At Common Dawn—Vivian Locke Ellis—COH
 At Daybreak—Walter Conrad Arensberg—NPA
 At Dinner She Is Hostess, I Am Host, *fr* Modern Love—
 George Meredith—BTH 2—HTP
 At Dover Cliffs—William Lisle Bowles—OBV See Sonnet
 At Dusk—Mary Dixon Thayer—AMV 25
 At Easter Time—Laura E. Richards—EP—HH—RYO
 At Eleusis—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—BP 4
 At Ellis Island—George Lawrence Andrews—AMV 25
 At Emmaus—Charles L. C. O'Donnell—RT
 At Even—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—LHWA
 At Even—Frederic Manning—NPA
 At Evening—Unknown—SBL
 At First I Prayed For Light—Mrs. E. D. Cheney—MRV
 See The Larger Prayer
 At Fourscore—Eben E. Rexford—BMV
 At Gallipoli—John Masefield—AD
 At Gibraltar—George Edward Woodberry—LAV—HTP—
 OBAY—MBOP—HBV
 At Good Cheer House On Friendship Street—Joseph Morris.
 —BFV
 At Graduating Time—Unknown—PEO
 At Half-Mast—Thomas Curtis Clark—TNP
 At Harvest—Joseph Campbell—NPA
 At Her Window—Frederick Locker-Lampson—BEV—HBV
 At Home In Heaven—James Montgomery—HBV
 At Husking Time—Pauline Johnson—POT
 At Isola Bella—Jessie B. Rattenhouse—ME See White
 Peacocks
 At Ithaca—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—BP 3
 At Karnac—J. Redwood Anderson—MC
 At Katherine Walton's Bluff On The Ashley—Kadra Maysi.
 —AMV 25
 At Kew—Alfred Noyes—TOV See Go Down To Kew In
 Lilac Time
 At Last—R. H. Stoddard—HBV
 At Last—John Greenleaf Whittier—WRP
 At Magnolia Cemetery—Henry Thurod—OBAY
 At Mass—Robin Flower—TIV
 At Midnight—Kurt Heymeke—CGP
 At Midnight—Frank Dempster Sherman—UAP
 At Night—Frances Cornford—TSW—SWC
 At Night—Alice Meynell—COH—NVW—LBBV—HBV
 At Night In The Wood—Nancy M. Hayes—TVC—TOV
 At Night The Sleeper—Jessica Nelson North—BP 3
 At Ostend—William Lisle Bowles—OBV See Sonnet
 At Our Golden Gate—Joaquin Miller—BAP
 At Parting—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HBV
 At Parting—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TWP 2
 At Parting—Harold Vinal—AMV 24
 At St. Paul's—Hardwick Drummond Ramsley—TWP 1
 At Santa Cruz The Squadron Lay—W. J. Dawson—VP See
 Blake's Home Coming
 At Sea—Allen Cunningham—GBV See A Sea Song, A
 Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea
 At Sea—Jean Starr Untermyer—AMA
 At Singing Time—Anne P. L. Field—BMV
 At Sunset—James B. Kenyon—MAL
 At Sunset—Louis V. Ledoux—HBV
 At Tea—Thomas Hardy—EPP
 At The Age Of Twenty-Three—John Milton—EPP
 At The Aquarium—Max Eastman—LAV—WRP—HMV—
 PT—MBOP—UAP—NPA
 At The Auction—Frances Leedom Hess—RM
 At The Bottom Of The Well—Louis Untermyer—AMA
 At The Carnival—Anne Spencer—BAP
 At The Church Gate—William Makepeace Thackeray—HAP
 GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 At The Closed Gate Of Justice—James D. Corrothers—
 BNP
 At The Comedy—Arthur Stringer—HBV
 At The Crossroads—Richard Hovey—CPW—UAP—MMV
 SLHC—MBOP—HBV—NP
 At The Dog Show—Christopher Morley—RON—PPA
 At The Dreamland Gate—Mary E. Wilkins—SBL
 At The Edge Of The Day—Clarence Umy—HMV
 At The End Of The Day—Richard Hovey—SPC—YT—
 BAP
 At The End Of Things—Arthur Edward Waite—WRP
 At The Front—John Erskine—HMV
 At The Games—Robert Graves—BP 4
 At The Grave Of Burns—William Wordsworth—TOP—
 HTP
 At The Grave Of Champenowne—John Albee—HBV
 At The Grave Of Poe—Clinton Scollard—EY
 At The Grave Of Walker—Joaquin Miller—OBAY
 At The Hacienda—Bret Harte—OBAY
 At The Heart—M. A. DeWolfe Howe—SPC
 At The High School Graduation—Frances Leedom Hess—
 RM
 At The Last—Philip Bourke Marston—HBV
 At The Lavender Lantern—Charles Divine—HMV
 At The Leap Of The Waters—Edward F. Garesche—DI
 At The Luxembourg—Guy Charles Cros—MFP
 At The Manger—John B. Tabb—APAP
 At The Mermaid Cafeteria—Christopher Morley—MBOP
 At The Mid Hour Of Night—Thomas Moore—BEV—CIV
 TIV—RBV—LOS—HBV
 At The Movies—Florence Ripley Mastin—TWP 2
 At The Pyramid Of Cestius—Thomas Hardy—MC
 At The Salon—Florence Wilkinson—HBV
 At The Set Of The Sun—Unknown—MRV
 At The Shrine—Richard Kendall Munkittrick—OBAY
 At The Stage Door—Arthur Symons—BEV
 At The Stevenson Fountain—Wallace Irwin—POT
 At The Symphony—Robert Nathan—TSW—UAP—HMV
 At The Theatre—Sara Shriver—SS
 At The Top Of The Road—Charles Buxton Going—HBV
 At The Turn Of The Year—Clifford Bax—BP 3
 At The Worst—Israel Zangwill—WRP
 At The Yellow Bohemian—*fr* by George Petrie—CIV
 At The Zoo—Israel Zangwill—PPA
 At Tintagil—Sara Teasdale—AMV 25—LHWA
 Atalanta—Elinor L. Norcross—AMV 26
 Atalanta—Maurice Thompson—OBAY
 Atalanta In Calydon—Algernon Charles Swinburne—BTH 2
 GPEL—CR—YT
 Atalanta's Race—William Morris—MBOP 2
 Ataraxia—Bert Leston Taylor—HMV
 Atavism—Oale Young Rice—MAL—MBOP
 Atavism—Elinor Wylie—HMV—NPA
 Athalia (Ochorus From)—Jean B. Racine—WRP
 Athassel Abbey—Louise Imogen Guiney—OBAY
 Atheist And The Acorn, The—Countess Anne Finch of Wm.
 chelsea—DWP
 Athenian Boy's Oath, The—Mary P. Morris—VP
 Atlantic City Water—Countess Cullen—MBOP
 Atlantis—Gordon Bottomley—AEV
 Atonement—Aline Kilmer—GPEL
 Atropos—John Myers O'Hara—SBMV—MBOP
 Attack, The—Siegfried Sassoon—TMC

Attainment—Madison Cawein—WRP
 Attainment—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—WRP
 Attendants—David Morton—YF
 Atticus—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Attitude For A Duse—Joseph Frant Walsh—AMV 26
 Attitudinist—Paul Tanquill (Jacques Le Clercq)—AMV 25
 Aubade, fr. Gymelme—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Aubade—Edith Sitwell—UBP
 Auburn, fr. The Deserted Village—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV
 Aucassin and Nicolette—F. W. Bourdillon—HBV
 Audience To Post—Hazel Hall—AMV 24
 Audiences—Howard Mumford Jones—MAL
 Auf Wiedersehen—James Russell Lowell—BAP—HBV
 Argures Of Innocence, fr. Ideas Of Good And Evil—William Blake—TOP—EPP—GPEL—WRP
 August, fr. Love's Calendar—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 August—Muna Lee—AMV 24
 August—Elinor Wylie—UAP
 August—A J Young—MBP 26
 August Mood, An—Duncan Campbell Scott—SPC
 August Moonrise—Sara Teasdale—HTP
 August Night—Sara Teasdale—AMV 26
 August Night In The City, An—Charles Hanson Towne—MAL
 August, 1914.—John Masefield—HBV
 Auld Daddy Darkness—James Ferguson—RG—SBL—CBV—HBV
 Auld House, The—Carolina Nairne—HBV
 Auld Lang Syne—John White Chadwick—WRP—TOP
 Auld Lang Syne—Robert Burns—GPEL—BFV—HTP—CBP—SPC—BEV—TMC—BTH 2—OBV—RBV—MBOP—HBV—LOS
 Auld Robn Gray—Lady Anne Lindsay Barnard—CEP—OBV—RBV—HTP—MBOP—TAV—COC—COH—HBV
 Aunt Ellen's Hatchet—Unknown—NDP
 Aunt Mary—Robert Stephen Hawker—DI—CP 2
 Aunt Selma—Carol Haynes—HMV
 Aunt Tabitha—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BOM
 Auras Of Delight—Coventry Patmore—ACP
 Aurehan And Zenobia—William Ware—NDP
 Aurora—Emily Dickinson—MAP
 Aurora Leigh—Elizabeth Barrett Brownang.—Sel WRP
 Aurora Baby, fr. Don Juan.—Lord George Gordon Byron—OR
 Ausper—James Russell Lowell—RBV
 Austerity Of Poetry, The—Matthew Arnold—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Australia To England—Archibald T. Strong.—PGW—TWP 1
 Australians To The Front.—John Sandes—VP—PGW
 Author To Her Book, An—Anne Bradstreet—BAP
 Author's Account Of Himself, The, fr. The Sketch Book—Washington Irving—ORAL
 Authors And Critics—Edward Young—GPEL
 Author's Miseries, The, fr. Prologue To The Satires.—Alexander Pope—MBOP
 Author's Resolution, The—George Withers—MBOP
 Autobiography—Benjamin Franklin—Sels ORAL—CR
 Autobiography, The—Benjamin Robert Hayden—Sel. CR
 Autobiography—Clement Wood—AMV 26
 Autocrat Of The Breakfast Table, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—ORAL—CR
 Autolycus' Song.—William Shakespeare.—RBV See Lawn As White As Driven Snow
 Automobile, The—Percy Mackaye—PT—MBOP—LAV
 Autumn—Bliss Carman—APAP
 Autumn.—John Clare—DWP
 Autumn.—Edwin Curran.—UAP—TSW—HMV
 Autumn.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—SWC—TOP—LHV—GPEL—HBV—LC
 Autumn.—George Elliston—AMV 26
 Autumn.—Forrest Reid—TVV
 Autumn.—Rainer Marie Rilke.—OGP
 Autumn.—Sheffield Sassoon.—NPA
 Autumn.—Rabindranath Tagore—WRP
 Autumn, fr. The Seasons—James Thompson—Sel EPP See Storm In Harvest
 Autumn.—Jean Starb.—Untermeyer—UAP—MMV—HMV—TMC—NF—SBMV—PT
 Autumn.—William Watson—BEV
 Autumn.—Clement Wood—STP
 Autumn.—A Dirge—Percy Bysshe Shelley—AEV—DWP—LOS—OOH—HBV—LC
 Autumn And Death—Amy Lowell—MRV
 Autumn And Spring—Julia Cooley Altrocchi—AMV 25
 Autumn Chant.—Edna St. Vincent Millay—CPW—GPEL—MBOP
 Autumn Communion—Gladys Cromwell—NPA
 Autumn Day, An—Margaret E. Sangster.—PEO
 Autumn Dialogue—Louis Untermeyer—AMV 26—AMA
 Autumn Dusk, fr. Berkshire Notes—Sara Teasdale—MBP 24—BP 4
 Autumn Evening In Serbia.—Francis Ledwidge.—TWP 2
 Autumn Garden, An—Bliss Carman—HBV
 Autumn Idyll, An—Austin Dobson—HAP
 Autumn Leaves.—Charles Dickens—LOS
 Autumn Leaves.—Janie Screven Heyward—HMV
 Autumn Morning At Cambridge.—Frances M. Cornford.—HMV—MO

Autumn Movement—Carl Sandburg—SBMV—NPA
 Autumn Night in Fresno—Eda Lon Walton—MPB 23
 Autumn Nocturne—David Morton—AMV 26
 Autumn Road, An—Glen Ward Dresbach—HMV
 Autumn Rose, The—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—ME
 Autumn Rose Tree, An.—Michael Eails.—DI
 Autumn Song—William Griffith—MAL—MBOP
 Autumn Song—Paul Verlaine—MFP
 Autumn Weather—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 24
 Autumn Whimsies—Wright Field—AMV 26
 Autumnal—Richard Middleton—ME
 Autumnal Clouds—John Gould Fletcher.—MAP
 Autumnal Ecstasy—Charles W. Stork—AMV 24
 Autumnal Evening, An—William Sharp—GBV
 Aux Italiens—Owen Meredith—PWP—MBOP 2—CRC—HBV
 Auxiliary Cruiser, The—N. M. F. Corbett—TWP 2
 Ave Atque Vale—T. S. Jones, Jr.—HBV
 Ave Atque Vale.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Ave Atque Vale—R. M. Watson—HBV
 Ave Imperatrix—Oscar Wilde—HBV
 Ave Maria, fr. Don Juan, Canto III—Lord George Gordon Byron—TMC
 Ave Maria—John Jerome Rooney—DI
 Ave Maria Bells—Charles Warren Stoddard—DI
 Ave Maria Gratia Plena—Oscar Wilde—DI—CBV—ACP
 Ave Sidney Lanier—John Banister Tabb—CRAL
 Avenel Gray—Edwin Arlington Robinson—BP 3
 Avengers, The—Robert Graves—HMV
 Average Man, The—Margaret E. Sangster—SLHO
 Avon And The Thames, The—Arthur Upson—MC
 Awake! Awake!—John Ruskin—HBV
 Awake, Awake My Lyre!—Abraham Cowley—LOS
 Awake, My Heart, To Be Loved—Robert Bridges—HTP—HBV
 Awake, My Soul!—Philip Doddridge—WRP
 Awake, Sweet Love—John Dowland—LOS
 Awakened War God, The—Margaret Widdemer—WRP
 Awakening, The—Jeanne Robert Foster—LHWA
 Awakening, The—Don Marquis—HMV
 Awakening, The—Angela Morgan—EP—ME
 Awakening—H. Stuart—BP 6
 Awakening Of Dermud, The, fr. The Vengeance Of Finn—Austin Clarke—CIV
 Awakening Of Man, The—Robert Browning—WRP
 Awareness—Miriam Teicher—ICD
 Away—James W. Riley—WRP
 Away! The Moor Is Dark Beneath The Moon—Percy Bysshe Shelley—OEP
 Ay And No—John Gay—RBV
 Ay, But To Die, fr. Measure For Measure—William Shakespeare—GPEL—MBOP
 Ay Me, Alas, Heigh Ho!—Unknown—COH
 Azrael—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—MBOP
 Azrael—Robert Gilbert Welsh—MBOP—HBV
 Aztec City, The—Eugene Ware—HBV

B

Baa, Baa, Black Sheep—Mother Goose—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Babe Forlorn, A—Thomas Hood—CBV
 Babe Of Bethlehem, The—Conde Benoist Pallen—DI
 Babel—Roberta Teale Swartz—UAP
 Babes In The Woods, The—Unknown—BBV—HBV
 Babie, The—Hugh Miller—LC
 Babie, The—Jeremiah Eames Rankin—BBV—CBV—HBV
 Baboon—Charles Hanson Towne—LAV—PPA—MBOP
 Babushka—Katharine Lee Bates—VP
 Babushka—Edith M. Thomas—YF
 Baby.—Elaine Goodale Eastman—CBV
 Baby.—Florence Kipper Frank—HMV
 Baby, The.—Sir William Jones—MBOP
 Baby.—George Macdonald.—GOB—BBV—TOV—RON—TVC—HBV
 Baby, The.—Ann Taylor—MDP—BBV
 Baby, The.—Jane And Ann Taylor.—BBV—CBV
 Baby Across The Street—Unknown—BBV
 Baby And I.—Anna E. Pickens—BBV
 Baby Asleep After Pain—D. H. Lawrence—CBV—NPA—LBBV
 Baby At Play—Unknown—HBV
 Baby At Table, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CBV
 Baby Bell—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—BBV—HBV
 Baby Boy—Idella Purnell—AMV 26
 Baby Bunting—Unknown—BBV
 Baby Charley—Sidney Lanier—BBV—CBV
 Baby Dear.—Samuel Lover—SLB—LC
 Baby In Church, The—Unknown—BBV—RON
 Baby In The House, A—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BBV
 Baby Is Creeping.—Unknown—BBV
 Baby Is King—Unknown—BBV
 Baby May—William Cox Bennett—BBV—HBV
 Baby Mine.—Frederick Locker-Lampson—BBV—CBV
 Baby New To Earth And Sky, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Baby Open Your Eyes—William Cox Bennett—BBV
 Baby Over The Way—Washington Gladden—BBV
 Baby Pantomims.—Percy Mackaye—CBV

- Baby Paul—Mrs Bishop Thompson—BBV
 Baby Reigns Supreme.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BBV
 Baby Seed Song—Edith Nesbit.—SP—TVC—ME—TOV—RYC—HBV
 Baby Sleeps—Samuel Hinds—HBV
 Baby Song—Elizabeth Stoddard.—SBL—BBV
 Baby Song—Ada Stow—CBV
 Baby Song—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—SBL—See What Does Little Birdie Say
 Baby Toes—Carl Sandburg—TSW
 Babyhood—James Whitcomb Riley—BBV
 Babyhood—Algernon Charles Swinburne—CBV
 Baby-Land—George Cooper—BBV—RYC—CBV—HBV
 Baby-Land—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BBV
 Babylon—Robert Graves—HMV
 Babylon—Ralph Hodgson—HMV
 Babylon—Virgil Markham—MBOP
 Babylon—George William Russell (A. E.)—HMV
 Babylon.—Vivian Taylor—HBV
 Babylon, Or The Bonnie Banks O' Fordie—*Unknown*—TOP
 Baby's Breakfast—Anne Emile Poulsson—HBV
 Baby's Dimples—John Banister Tabb—CBV
 Baby's Evening Song—Edith M Thomas—SBL
 Baby's Eyes, A—A. C. Swinburne—TSW
 Baby's Feet, A—A. C. Swinburne—TSW—SWC See Etude Realiste
 Baby's Future—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—CBV
 Baby's Got A Tooth—Edgar A Guest—BBV
 Baby's Hands.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—TSW
 Baby's Logic—Elizabeth W Bellamy—RYC
 Baby's Protest—Joseph Morris—BBV
 Baby's Skies—M. C. Bartlett—BBV
 Baby's Valentine—Laure E Richards.—ME
 Baby's Way—Rabindranath Tagore—CBV
 Bacchanal, A—Aurehan Townsend—LOS
 Bacchante To Her Babe, The—Eunice Tietjens—NVW—HMV—CBV—NPA
 Bacchus—Ralph Waldo Emerson—LAV—GPEL—HBV
 Bacchus—Frank Dempster Sherman—UAP—MBOP
 Bachelor's Hall.—John Finley—HBV
 Bachelor's Soliloquy, The—*Unknown*—HS
 Back, fr. Battle—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—LBBV—NPA
 Back And Forth In A Rocker.—Richard Kendall Munkit-trick—BMV
 Back And Side Go Bare—William Stevenson—TOP—BTH
 Back To London: A Poem Of Leave—Joseph Lee—TWP 2
 Back To Mother's Arms—Frances D. Gage—BMV
 Back Yard.—Carl Sandburg—CRAL
 Backslider, The—Jeanne Robert Foster—STP
 Bacon's Epitaph, Made By His Man—*Unknown*—BAP
 Bad Kittens, The—Elizabeth J Coatsworth—YT
 Bad Workman, The—Anatole France—MFP
 Badcombe Fair: Night—Laurence Housman—BP 3
 Bag Of The Bee, The—Robert Herrick—LC
 Bag Of Tools, A—R L Sharpe—SLHC
 Bagpipe Player—Leonora Speyer—MC
 Bag-Pipes At Sea—Clinton Scollard—GPEL
 Baile And Ailunn—William Butler Yeats—GTML
 Bailiff's Daughter Of Islington, The—*Unknown*—HBV—LO See The Bayliff's Daughter Of Islington
 Baker's Duzzen Uv Wize Sawz, A—Edward Rowland Sill—HBV
 Baker's Tale, The.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.—TSW—SWC
 Balade: "Hyd, Absolon thy gylte tresses clere".—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
 Balade De (Of) Bon Conseyl—Geoffrey Chaucer—HTP—EPP—See The Truth Shall Make You Free; Truth.
 Balade De Conseyl
 Balance, The—George Sterling—SPC
 Balance A Straw—Tobias George Smollett—LOS
 Balance Of Europe—Alexander Pope—TOP
 Balcony Scene, fr. Romeo And Juliet—William Shakespeare—CRO
 Balder—Sydney Dobell—Sel MBOP 2
 Bald-Headed Tyrant, The—Mary R Vandyne—BBV
 Balkis, fr. Judith—Lascelles Abercrombie—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV—See Emblems Of Love; Song
 Ballad "Follow, follow me into the South"—Marjorie Allen Seiffert—HMV
 Ballad: "He said. The shadows darken down"—May Kendall—HBV
 Ballad: "In the summer even"—H P Spofford—HBV
 Ballad: "It was not in the winter"—Thomas Hood—TOP
 Ballad, A: "Rise, rise, bright genius rise"—*Freeman's Journal*—BAP
 Ballad. "The auld wife, sat at her ivied door"—Charles Stuart Calverley—SPC—TSW—HBV
 Ballad, A: The Lover—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu—OBV. See The Lover
 Ballad: "The roses in my garden"—Maurice Baring—HBV
 Ballad: "Twas when the seas were roaring," fr. What-d'ye-call-it—John Gay—HBV
 Ballad For Cape Henry Day—Virginia Lyne Tunstall—AMV 24
 Ballad For Gloom—Ezra Pound—UAP—NPA
 Ballad Of A Barber, The—Aubrey Beardsley—PON
 Ballad Of A Child—John G Neihardt—SBMV
 Ballad Of A Daft Girl, The—Dorothy Aldis—AMV 25
 Ballad Of A Lost House.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 25
 Ballad Of A Man-Made Woman.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert—AMV 26
 Ballad Of A Nun—John Davidson—BEV—HMV—LBBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Ballad Of A Wistful Lady.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 26
 Ballad Of Adam's First, The—Leland Davis—HMV
 Ballad Of Agincourt—Michael Drayton—AEV—HTP—MBOP—MC See Agincourt, To The Cambro-Britons, etc.
 Ballad Of Babie Bell, The—Thomas Baily Aldrich—CRO
 Ballad Of Baby Bunting—Henry S Leigh—SBL—BBV
 Ballad Of Bouillabaisse—W. M Thackeray.—CR—HBV—MC
 Ballad Of Camden Town.—James Elroy Flecker.—MBL—HBV
 Ballad Of Cassandra Brown, The—H G. Cone—HBV
 Ballad Of Christmas, A—Walter de la Mare—YF
 Ballad Of Dead Girls—Dana Burnet—OBAB
 Ballad Of Dead Ladies, A—J H McCarthy—HBV
 Ballad Of Dead Ladies, The—Francois Villon Tr by Dante Gabriel Rossetti—HAP—HTP—TOP—EPP—See Ballade Des Dames Du Temps Jadis (*in French*), The
 Ballade Of Dead Ladies
 Ballad Of Death And The Lady—*Unknown*—LOS
 Ballad Of Deathless Dons, A, Or, When The Assault Was Intended To The City—Wilfred Blair—PGW
 Ballad Of Douglas Bridge.—Francis Carlin—CIV—HMV—TIV
 Ballad Of Dreamland—Henry De Vere Stacpoole—MBL
 Ballad Of Dreamland, A—Algernon C Swinburne—HBV
 Ballad Of East And West, The—Rudyard Kipling—CPW—TSW—SWC—LBBV—POT—HBV
 Ballad Of Father Gilligan—William Butler Yeats—CIV—TOV—HBV
 Ballad Of Florentin—Georges Duhamel—MFP
 Ballad Of Francois Villon, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2
 Ballad Of Good Counsel—Geoffrey Chaucer—ACP
 Ballad Of Heaven, A—John Davidson—PON—MBOP 2—HTP
 Ballad Of Hell—John Davidson—HMV—RBV—UBP
 Ballad Of Heroes, A—Austin Dobson.—RON—MDIP—CR—PEO—POT—HBV
 Ballad Of Imitation, The—Austin Dobson.—CR—HBV
 Ballad Of Jack And Jill—Anthony C Deane—YT
 Ballad Of John Camplejohn.—Bliss Carman—BEV
 Ballad Of John Silver, A—John Masefield—TSW—SWC
 Ballad Of Judas Iscariot, The—Robert Buchanan.—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Ballad Of Keith Of Ravelston, The—Sydney Dobell—BEV—TOP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Ballad Of Life, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HBV
 Ballad Of London, A—Richard Le Gallienne.—UBP—PON—HMV—MBOP 2
 Ballad Of Love In London, A—Charles Hanson Towne.—MC
 Ballad Of Low-Lie-Down.—Madison Julius Cawein.—HBV
 Ballad Of Mean Marks—Amanda Benjamin Hall—AMV 25
 Ballad Of Moll Magee, The—William Butler Yeats.—HTP
 Ballad Of Nathan Hale, The—*Unknown*—BAP
 Ballad Of New Bedford—Aaron Davis—SSSC
 Ballad Of Old Doc Higgins—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 26
 Ballad Of Old Pope John, A—Thomas Walsh.—AMV 26
 Ballad Of Oriana—Lord Alfred Tennyson—LOS
 Ballad Of Orleans, A—A Mary F. Robinson.—VP—HBV
 Ballad Of Our Dear Lady Of The Railway Carriage.—Rene Schickele—CGP
 Ballad Of Our Lady—William Dunbar—ACP
 Ballad Of Piny Ridge—Ben Lucien Burman.—MBP 24
 Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The.—Austin Dobson.—BEV—HBV
 Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The—Oscar Wilde.—BEV—PON—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV—Sels TIV—ACP
 Ballad Of St. Barbara, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—TWP 2
 Ballad Of Sally In Our Alley, The—Henry Carey—OBV
 Ballad Of Sarsfield, A—Aubrey Thomas De Vere.—HBV
 Ballad Of Simple Simon—J Corson Miller.—AMV 25
 Ballad Of Sir John Franklin, A—G. H. Boker.—HBV
 Ballad Of The Angel, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—HBV
 Ballad Of The Battle Of Gibeon, The.—G. K. Chesterton.—YT
 Ballad Of The Bells—Paul Fort—MFP
 Ballad Of The Billycock, The—Anthony C. Deane.—TSW—UBP—MBOP 2
 Ballad Of The Boat, The.—Richard Garnett.—HBV
 Ballad Of The "Bolivar," The—Rudyard Kipling.—SSSC—EPP
 Ballad Of The Brave—Grantland Rice—SLHC
 Ballad Of The Brook, The—Charles G. D. Roberts—CRO
 Ballad Of The Colors, The—Thomas Dunn English.—PWP
 Ballad Of The Cross, The.—Theodosia Garrison—NVW—MRV—HMV—PT
 Ballad Of The Dead King.—Dana Burnet—MAL
 Ballad Of The Door-Stone.—Louise A. Garnett.—AMV 26
 Ballad Of The Epiphany—Charles Dalmont.—TSW—HMV
 Ballad Of The Fleet—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Ballad Of The Followers—Franz Werfel.—CGP
 Ballad Of The French Fleet, A—Henry W. Longfellow.—HBV

- Ballad Of The Golden Vanity—*Unknown*—LOS
 Ballad Of The Goodly Fere—*Ezra Pound*—UAP—LAV—
 MBOP—NPA—HBV
 Ballad Of The Harper—*Thomas Carlyle*—LOS
 Ballad Of The Harp Weaver, The—*Edna St Vincent Millay*—
 YT
 Ballad Of The Ivanhoe, The—*Bill Adams*—FBV
 Ballad Of The King's Jest, The—*Rudyard Kipling*—GBV
 Ballad Of The New Figurehead—*Blanche Elizabeth Wade*—
 SSSC
 Ballad Of The Oysterman, The—*Oliver Wendell Holmes*—
 YT—TMC—BAP—CRC—HBV
 Ballad Of The Rising In The North—*Unknown*—ACP
 Ballad Of The Road, A—*Constance D'Arcy Mackay*—MMV
 NP
 Ballad Of The Rubber Plant And The Palm, The—*Alice W*
Rollins—RON
 Ballad Of The South Country—*E A Fielder*—MBL
 Ballad Of The Tempest—*James T Fields*—LC
 Ballad Of The Three Sons—*Amanda Benjamin Hall*—
 AMV 25
 Ballad Of The White Horse, The—*Gilbert Keith Chesterton*—
Sel BEV—MBOP 2—CR
 Ballad Of The Wise Men, A—*Margaret Widdemer*—MC
 Ballad Of Trees And The Master, A—*Sidney Lanier*—
 OBAV—AMV—CRAL—HBV—WRP—TOP—RT—
 PT—SPC—GPCL—MRV—OBAV
 Ballad Of True Thomas, The—*Unknown*—CEP
 Ballad Of William Sycamore—*Stephen Vincent Benét*—
 HMV
 Ballad To Queen Elizabeth, A—*Austin Dobson*—TOV
 Ballad Upon A Wedding—*Sir John Suckling*—BEV—
 GPCL—CR—HBV—LC—*See* I Tell Thee Dick
 Where I Have Been
 Ballade Against The Enemies Of France—*Francois Villon*—
 MBOP 2
 Ballade By The Fire—*Edwin Arlington Robinson*—POT
 Ballade De Frère Lubin (*In French*)—*Clement Marot*—
 HBV—*See* Ballade Of A Friar—*Andrew Lang*
 Ballade Des Dames Du Temps Jadis—*Francois Villon*—
 HBV
 Ballade Of A Friar—*Andrew Lang*—HBV—*See* Ballade
 De Frère Lubin—*Clement Marot*
 Ballade Of A Ship—*Edwin Arlington Robinson*—TSW—
 SWC
 Ballade Of Adaptation, The—*Brander Matthews*—SPC
 Ballade Of Blue China—*Andrew Lang*—TSW—SWC—
 MBOP 2
 Ballade Of Broken Things, A—*Blanche Wembrec*—TWP 2
 Ballade Of Colleens—*Hamish MacLaren*—MBP 26
 Ballade Of Dead Actors—*William Ernest Henley*—HTP
 Ballade Of Dead Cities—*Edmund Gosse*—MBOP 2
 Ballade Of Dead Ladies (After Villon)—*Andrew Lang*—
 HBV
 Ballade Of Dead Ladies, The—*Francois Villon Tr by Dante*
Gabriel Rossetti—BEV—MBOP 2 *See* Ballad Of
 Dead Ladies, The
 Ballade Of His Own Country—*Andrew Lang*—MC
 Ballade Of June—*W E Henley*—LHWA
 Ballade Of Ladies' Names—*William Ernest Henley*—HBV
 Ballade Of Lost Loves—*William James Price*—AMV 26
 Ballade Of Middle Age—*Andrew Lang*—BEV—HBV
 Ballade Of My Lady's Beauty—*Joyce Kilmer*—LAV—
 LHWA—HBV
 Ballade Of Riches—*Edward Wilbur Mason*—SLHC
 Ballade Of Schopenhauer's Philosophy—*Franklin P. Adams*—
 HMV
 Ballade Of Spring—*William Ernest Henley*—TSW
 Ballade Of Spring's Unrest, A—*Bert Leston Taylor*—YT
 Ballade Of Suicide, A—*Gilbert Keith Chesterton*—HBV
 Ballade Of Summer—*Andrew Lang*—HBV
 Ballade Of The Dreamland Rose—*Brian Hooker*—MAL—
 HMV—ME—GPCL
 Ballade Of The Gamefish—*Grantland Rice*—FF
 Ballade Of The Gibbet—*Frances Villon*—MBOP 2
 Ballade Of The Lords Of Old Time—*Francois Villon*—
 MBOP 2
 Ballade Of The Primitive Jest—*Andrew Lang*—HBV
 Ballade Of Things Known And Unknown—*Francois Villon*—
 MBOP 2
 Ballade To Theocritus, In Winter—*Andrew Lang*—SPC
 Ballade-Catalogue Of Lovely Things, A—*Richard Le Gal-*
lienne—CPW—STP—HMV—PT—POT—RBV
 Balloon Man, The—*Jean M Batchelor*—AMV 26
 Balloon Man, The—*Howard Mumford Jones*—AMV 25
 Ballot, The—*John Pierpont*—LAV
 Ballyjourney—*Thomas Boyd*—TIV
 Balme—*Edmund Spenser*—*Sel* COH
 Baloo, My Bairnie, Fa' Asleep—*James Smith*—SBL
 Balooloo, My Lammie—*Lady Carolina Nairne*—SBL—*See*
 Lullaby; Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear'
 Band Of Gideon, The—*Joseph S. Cotter, Jr*—BNP
 Banished Duke Living In The Forest Speaks To His Re-
 tainers, The, *fr. As You Like It*—*William Shakespeare*—
 CEP
 Banjo Player, The—*Fenton Johnson*—BNP
 Banks O' Doon, The—*Robert Burns*—DWP—HAP—MC—
 TMC—OBV—RBV—GPCL—HTP—CRC—MBOP—
See Ye Flowery Banks O'Doon; Bonnie Doon
 Banks Of Rhine, The—*Lord George Gordon Byron*—HAP
See Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 Banner Of The Free—*Oliver Wendell Holmes*—RON
 Banner Of The Jew, The—*Emma Lazarus*—CRAL—OBAV
 Banner That Welcomes The World, The—*Hezekiah Butter-*
worth—PWP
 Bannerman Of The Dandenong—*Alice Werner*—TOV
 Bannockburn—*Bruce's Address To His Army*—*Robert Burns*
 RG—FBV—VP—JHSP—MBOP—LC—RON
 Banty Tim—*John Hay*—UAP
 Barbara—*Alexander Smith*—HBV—MBOP 2
 Barbara Allen's Cruelty—*Unknown*—BEV—RBV—MBOP
 HBV
 Barbara Fretchie—*John Greenleaf Whittier*—RON—FF—
 FBV—LAV—YT—CR—BAP—OBAV—HBV—TOV
 Barbarous Chief, The—*Ella Wheeler Wilcox*—PEO
 Barber, Barber Shave A Pig—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See*
 Mother Goose Melodies
 Barberries—*Mary Reynolds Aldis*—HMV—NPA
 Barb-wire Bill—*Robert W Service*—FF
 Barcarole—*Arthur Guiterman*—MC
 Barcarole—*S Matthewman*—MBL
 Barcarole Of James Smith, The—*Herbert S. Gorman*—HMV
 Bard, The—*William Blake*—WRP
 Bard, The—*Thomas Gray*—TOP—HTP—BTH—OBV
 Bard Has Sung, The—*Marla Gowen Brooks*—CRAL
 Bard Of Auld Lang Syne—*James Main Dixon*—POT
 Bard On The Bodach, The—*Seumas O'Kelly*—CIV
 Bards, The—*Thomas Buchanan Read*—CRC
 Bard's Chant, *fr. St Patrick From Ireland*—*James Shirley*
 ACP
 Bard's Epitaph—*Robert Burns*—HAP—BTH 2—EPP
 Bards Of Passion And Of Mirth—*John Keats*—HAP—TOP
 BTH 2—MBOP 2—*See* Ode
 Bards We Quote, The—*Bert Leston Taylor*—HMV
 Bareback—*William H Simpson*—NPA
 Barefoot Boy, The—*John Greenleaf Whittier*—RON—SLHC
 CFP—LAV—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—MBOP—LC
 HBV—OBAV
 Bargain—*Louise Driscoll*—HMV
 Bargain, The *fr. Arcadia*—*Sir Philip Sidney*—CEP—*See*
 My True-Love Hath My Heart And I Have His
 Bargain Sale, A—*S E Kiser*—SLHC
 Barker Incites An Old Man To Spend A Cent, A, *fr. Old And*
New New York—*Alfred Kreymborg*—AMA
 Barmaid, *fr. London Types*—*William Ernest Henley*—PON
 Barn, The—*Edmund Blunden*—UBP—GTML
 Barnabette At College, *fr. Barnabette*—*Helen R Marton*—
 SS
 Barney McGee—*Richard Hovey*—*Sel* MBOP—HBV
 Barnfloor And Winepress—*Gerard Hopkins*—ACP
 Baron And The Jew, The—*Sir Walter Scott*—NDP
 Barrel-Organ, The—*Alfred Noyes*—TMC—HTP—UBP—
 MBOP 2—HBV
 Barrier, The—*Claude McKay*—BNP
 Barriers—*Elinor Norcross*—AMV 25
 Bars Of Fate, The—*Ellen M Huntington Gates*—ICD
 Barter—*Sara Teasdale*—SLHC—PJH 1—SP—TMO—
 JHSP—ME—PT—OBAV
 Barter—*Margaret Widdemer*—WRP—AMMV—HMV
 Bartholomew—*Normal Gale*—SP—BBV—HBV
 Base Of All Metaphysics, The—*Walt Whitman*—BAP
 Bashful Earthquake, The—*Oliver Herford*—HTP
 Basis Of Friendship—*Allan Ramsay*—FBV
 Basis Of Peace, The—*Woodrow Wilson*—AD
 Bast—*William Rose Benét*—HMV
 Bastard's Lot, The—*Richard Savage*—OBV
 Bats—*Comte Robert de Montesquiou*—MFP
 Battery—*Jean Cocteau*—MFP
 Battle—*Wilfred Wilson Gibson*—VP—NPA
 Back—*LEBV*—NPA
 Fear, The—*NPA*
 Going, The—*NPA*—RBV—VP
 Hill-Born—*NPA*
 Hit—*NPA*—TMC
 Housewife, The—*NPA*—MBOP 2
 In The Ambulance—*NPA*
 Joke, The—*NPA*
 Battle, The—*Agnes Kendrick Gray*—AMV 26
 Battle, A—*Charles Sumner*—PEO
 Battle Autumn of 1862, The—*John Greenleaf Whittier*—
 CRAL
 Battle Between The Angels And The Anarchs, *fr. Paradise*
Lost—*John Milton*—MBOP
 Battle Cry—*John G. Neihardt*—ICD—HMV—MBOP—
 HBV
 Battle-Cry, A—*Lee Shippey*—SLHC
 Battle Cry Of Freedom, The—*George F Root*—CRAL
 Battle Eve Of The Irish Brigade, The—*Thomas Davis*—
 CIV
 Battle-Field, The—*William Cullen Bryant*—FF—MRV—
 RBV—HTP—BAP
 Battle Hymn—*Gustavus Adolphus, tr. by Catherine Wink-*
worth—WRP
 Battle Hymn, A—*George H Boker*—BAP
 Battle Hymn Of The Republic, The—*Julia Ward Howe*—
 RON—COH—WRP—RG—FBV—LAV—MDIP—VP
 CRC—TOP—JHSP—LC—BAP—CRAL—TOV—
 GPCL—MBOP—HBV—OBAV—HTP
 Battle Of Agincourt, The—*Michael Drayton*—TOV *See*
 The Ballad Of Agincourt
 Battle Of Beal An Duine, *fr. The Lady Of The Lake*—*Sir*
Walter Scott—CR—CRC

- Battle Of Blenheim, The.—Robert Southey.—RON.—TOP—
 TMC.—PJH.—JHSP.—HTP.—TOV.—MBOP.—IBV
 Battle Of Brunanburh, The.—*Unknown*—BTH
 Battle Of Dunbar, The, *fr* Oliver Cromwell's Letters And
 Speeches.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
 Battle Of Fontenoy, The.—Thomas Davis.—CRC
 Battle Of Ivry, The.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—LOS—
 CRC
 Battle Of Kegg, The.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP.—CRAL
 Battle Of Killecrankie, The.—William E Aytoun.—TOV
 Battle Of Lake Regillus, The.—*Lord* Thomas Babington
 Macaulay.—GPEL
 Battle Of Liège, The.—Dana Burnett.—TWP 1
 Battle Of Maldon, The.—*Unknown*—BTH.—EPP
 Battle Of Naseby, The.—*Lord* Thomas Babington Macaulay
 —TOV.—HBV
 Battle Of Oterburn, The.—*Unknown*—EPP.—HBV
 Battle Of Oumaba, The.—*fr* History Of The Conquest Of
 Mexico.—William Hicking Prescott.—CRAL
 Battle Of The Baltic, The.—Thomas Campbell.—BAP.—JHSP.—
 TOV.—EPP.—HBV
 Battle Of The Bight, The.—William Watson.—TWP 2
 Battle Of The Books, The.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel* CR
 Battle Of The Marne, The.—Wilhelm Klemm.—CGP
 Battle Of Waterloo, The.—Victor Hugo.—PWP
 Battle Sleep.—Edith Wharton.—TWP 2
 Battle Song.—Ebenzer Elliott.—MBOP
 Battle Summer, The.—Henry R Tuckerman.—BAP
 Battle To The South Of The City, The.—Li Tai-Po *Tr by*
 Florence Ayscough and Amy Lowell.—MBOP 2
 Battleground, The.—Emily Dickinson.—MDIP.—VP
 Battleground, The.—Sydney Oswald.—TWP 1
 Battle-Song Of Failure.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
 Baucis And Philemon.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV
 Baudelaire.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—BBV.—MBOP 2
 Bavarian Roadside.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 25
 Bay Billy.—F. H. Gassaway.—PPA.—TOV
 Bay Psalm Book.—Richard Mather.—*Sel* CRAL
 Bayadere, The.—Francis Saltus Saltus.—OBV
 Bayard Taylor.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—HBV
 Bayliffe's Daughter Of Ishington, The.—*Unknown*—DWP
See The Bailiff's Daughter Of Ishington
 Be Born Again.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
 Be Deferent To Trees, *fr* Tree Songs.—Mary Carolyn
 Davies.—ADP.—HMV.—EY
 Be Hopeful.—Francis Strickland.—SLHC
 Be Hush'd.—Thomas Hastings.—SBL
 Be Merry.—*Unknown*—YF
 Be Near Me When My Light Is Low, *fr* In Memoriam —
Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL.—TOP.—BTH 2
 Be Not Afraid, God.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
 Be Not Afraid Of Beauty.—Edward Sapir.—AMV 25
 Be Perfect.—Iris Tree.—LHWA
 Be Still, My Soul.—A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
 Be Still To-Day.—Joseph Freeman.—MBP 24
 Be Strong.—Matthe Davenport Babcock.—CEP.—MRV —
 JHSP.—FF
 Be Strong.—Adelaide Anne Procter.—SLHC
 Be Strong.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—SPC
 Be The Best Of Whatever You Are.—Douglas Malloch —
 IOD
 Be Thou Then My Beauty.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 Be True.—Horatio Bonar.—RYC.—HBV
 Be Ye In Love With April-Tide.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
 Beach, The.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
 Beach Of Acre, The.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 26
 Beach Road By The Wood, The.—Geoffrey Howard.—TWP 1
 Beach-Comber, The.—Harry Kemp.—SSSO
 Beachfield, The.—John Clare.—DWP
 Bear Up A While.—James Thomson.—FF
 Beard And Baby.—Eugene Field.—BBV
 Bearing Sorrow.—James Thomson.—FF
 Beast And Man In India.—John Lockwood Kipling.—PPA
 Beasts, The.—Walt Whitman.—SPC.—HBV
 Beast's Confession, The.—Jonathan Swift.—TOP
 Beat Against Me No Longer.—Lew Saret.—NPA
 Beat! Beat! Drums!—Walt Whitman.—CR.—BAP.—CRAL
 Beata Beatrix.—Samuel Waddington.—MC
 Beaten Path, The.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—MBP 24—
 HMV
 Beaten Paths.—Ethel Turner.—BP 4
 Beaten Tracks.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—AMV 26
 Beat! Mortu!—Louise Imogen Guiney.—RT
 Beatitudes.—*Bible*—PJH 1
 Beatrice Dead.—Dante.—HAP
 Beatrice Vir.—Richard Le Gallienne.—ADP.—HMV
 Beaumont And Fletcher.—Algernon Charles Swinburne —
 GPEL
 Beauties Eclipsed.—Frances Lenton.—LOS
 Beautiful Evelyn Hope Is Dead.—Robert Browning.—AEV
—See Evelyn Hope
 Beautiful Hands.—Ellen M Huntington Gates.—BMV
 Beautiful In Creation, The.—Timothy Dwight.—PEO
 Beautiful Land, The.—Eric Chilman.—TOV
 Beautiful Land Of Nod, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SBL
 Beautiful Lie The Dead.—Stephen Phillips.—LBBV.—UBP
 Beautiful Meals.—T. Sturge Moore.—DWP
 Beautiful Proud Sea.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 26
 Beautiful Women.—Walt Whitman.—LAV
 Beautiful World, The.—W. L. Childress.—TP
 Beauty.—Kenneth Slade Aling.—HMV
 Beauty.—Nora Hopper.—PON
 Beauty, *fr* Endymion.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
 Beauty.—Charles Maurras.—MFP
 Beauty.—Clinton Scollard.—STP
 Beauty.—William Kean Seymour.—MBL
 Beauty.—Joel Elias Spingarn.—HMV.—GPEL
 Beauty.—Edward Thomas.—NPA
 Beauty.—Franklin N Wood.—AMV 26
 Beauty.—Elnor Wyle.—NPA
 Beauty Accurst.—Richard Le Gallienne.—PON
 Beauty And Duty.—Ellen Hooper.—HBV
 Beauty And Truth.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP *See* Colloquy
 Beauty Clear And Fair.—John Fletcher.—EPP
 Beauty Crowds Me.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV
 Beauty In Exile.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sel* LHWA
 Beauty Is But A Painted Hell.—Thomas Campion.—BTH
 Beauty Is Change.—May Lewis.—AMV 26
 Beauty Is Ever To The Lonely Mind.—Robert Nathan —
 HMV
 Beauty Is Excellence.—Henry Noel.—LOS
 Beauty Sat Bathing.—Anthony Munday.—LOS
 Beauty, Time And Love.—Samuel Daniel.—MBOP
 Beauty's A Flower.—Morra O'Neill.—UBP.—LHWA —
 MBOP 2
 Beauty's Birth.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
 Beaver, The.—Mary Howitt.—PPA
 Because.—Edward Fitzgerald.—HBV
 Because I Breathe Not Love To Everyone, *fr* Astrophel
 And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP
 Because I Could Not Stop For Death.—Emily Dickinson —
 HTP
 Because Of You.—Sophia Almon Hensley.—HBV
 Becket Saves Rosamund.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—NDP
 Becket's Diadem.—*Unknown*—ACP
 Beclouded.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP
 Becoming A Man.—Strickland Gillian.—FF
 Bed, The.—Rupert Brooke.—OOH
 Bed Charm.—*Unknown*—RYC *See* Before Sleeping
 Bed In Summer.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—LO
 Bedoun Love Song.—Bayard Taylor.—MC *See* Bedoun
 Song
 Bedoun Song.—Bayard Taylor.—GBV.—FBV.—LAV.—TMC
 —OBV.—MBOP.—HBV *See* Bedoun Love Song
 Bedtime.—Francis Robert Erskine.—RBV.—HBV
 Bed-Time.—Ralph Jones.—HMV.—GPEL
 Bedtime.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Bedtime, *fr* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.—Henry
 Van Dyke.—AMMV
 Bed-Time Song.—Emilie Poulsson.—SBL.—HBV
 Bee, The.—Henry Hawkins.—ACP
 Bee, The.—Sidney Lamer.—BAP
 Bee And The Lily, The.—Thomas Westwood.—TVC.—TOV
 Bee In Church, The.—Alfred Noyes.—PPA
 Bee In Late Autumn, A.—W. Force Stead.—MBP 26
 Bee Sets Sail, A.—Katharine Morse.—PPA
 Beech Tree's Petition, The.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
 Beer.—George Arnold.—LAV
 Bees In Peach Blossom.—Louis Golding.—BP 3
 Bees Of Myddleton Manor.—May Probyn.—DI
 Bee's Song, The.—Walter de la Mare.—YT
 Beethoven.—Roden Noel.—MBOP 2
 Beethoven And Angelo.—John Banister Tabb.—GPEL
 Before, *fr* In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—UBP —
 CR.—MBOP 2.—GPEL
 Before A Statue Of Achilles.—George Santayana.—HBV
 Before Action.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—TOP
 Before Action.—William Noel Hodgson.—WRP.—SPC —
 TWP 1
 Before Dawn.—Elnor Chipp.—HMV
 Before Dawn.—Walter de la Mare.—CPC
 Before Dawn In The Woods.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—SPC
 —LAV.—HMV
 Before Day.—Siegfried Sassoon.—WRP
 Before Ginchy.—E. Armine Wodehouse.—TWP 2
 Before Her Portrait In Youth.—Francis Thompson.—PON —
 HTP
 Before I Stumbled.—Francis Carlin.—HMV
 Before It Is Too Late.—George Bancroft Griffith.—BMV
 Before Marching, And After.—Thomas Hardy.—TWP 2.—AD
 Before Mary Of Magdala Came.—Edwin Markham.—ME
 Before Olympus.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP.—AP 5
 Before Playing Tinkertown.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—HS
 Before Quiet, *fr* Songs Of Farewell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
 Before Sedan.—Austin Dobson.—UBP
 Before Sleeping.—*Unknown*—OOH *See* Bed Charm
 Before The Apollo Of The Belvedere.—Sully Prudhomme —
 MFP
 Before The Battle, *fr* Fontenoy 1745.—Emily Lawless —
 CIV
 Before The Beginning Of Years, *fr* Atalanta In Calydon
 —Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL.—BTH 2 —
 HBV
 Before The Charge.—Patrick MacGill.—TWP 2
 Before The Crucifix.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—EY
 Before The Door Of God.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP
 Before The Feast Of Shushan.—Anne Spencer.—BNP
 Before The Fading Of The Stars.—C G Rossetti.—YF—
 TOV.—RON
 Before The Rain.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LO

- Before The Squall—Arthur Symons—PON
 Before Vicksburg—*Unknown*—PEO
 Before Winter—Frederick R. McCreary—AMV 24—UAP
 Beforehand—Witter Bynner—HMV
 Beggar, The—H. I. Doak—HMV
 Beggar, The—Whitlaw Saunders—AMV 26
 Beggar And The Burglar Have A Chat, The, *fr* Old And New New York—Alfred Kreymborg—AMA
 Beggar Maid, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—DWP—HBV
 Beggars—Rhys Carpenter—HMV
 Beggars—Francis Davison—COH
 Beggars, The—Arthur Symons—PON
 Beggars, The—Margaret Widdemer—NPA
 Beggar's Child, The—Padriac Colum—TIV
 Beggar's Soliloquy—George Meredith—BTH 2
 Begin Again—Sarah Chauncey Woolsey—SLHC
 Beginning Of Creation, The—Caedmon, *tr.* by Gummere—MBOP
 Beginning Of The Battle Of The Angels, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost—John Milton—MBOP
 Beginnings Of Faith, The—St. Lewis Morris—WRP
 Beg-Innish—J. M. Synge—UBP—TIV
 Behave Yourself! Before Folk—Alexander Rodger—HBV
 Behavior Of Dr. Ridley and Master Latimer At The Time Of Their Death, The—John Foxe—EPP *See* Acts And Monuments Of These Latter And Perilous Dayes
 Behind The Arras—Bliss Carman—MBOP
 Behind The Closed Eye—Francis Ledwidge—TMC
 Behind The Door—Bert Leston Taylor—LAV
 Behind The House Is The Millet Plot—Muna Lee—SBMV
 Behold A Silly Tender Babe—Robert Southwell—CPC *See* New Prince, New Pomp
 Behold A Wonder Here—John Dowland—LOS
 Behold The Deeds—H. O. Bunner—UAP—LAV—LHV—HBV
 Being A Mother—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BMV
 Being Brave At Night—Edgar A. Guest—RON
 Being Her Friend—John Massfield—MBOP 2
 Being His Mother—James Whitcomb Riley—BMV
 Being Your Slave—William Shakespeare—GPEL *See* Sonnet
 Beleaguered City, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CRAL—HBV
 Belfrey Of Bruges, The, *fr.* The Spanish Gypsy—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—GPEL—MC—CRAL—HBV
 Belfrey Pigeon, The—N. R. Willis—PPA
 Belfry, The—Laurence Binyon—COH
 Belgian Lullaby, A—Martha S. Gielow—SBL
 Belgian National Song—*tr.* by Frederick H. Martens—VP
 Belgium—L. H. Everett—VP
 Belgium—Edith Wharton—PGW—TWP 1
 Belgium The Barriass—A. Mary F. Robinson—VP—MC—PGW
 Believe And Take Heart—John Lancaster Spaulding—DI
 Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms—Thomas Moore—TMC—HTP—HBV—MBOP—GPEL
 Believer, The—Everard Jack Appleton—BFV
 Belinda—Virginia McCormick—AMV 25
 Belinda, *fr.* The Rape Of The Lock—Alexander Pope—RBV
 Bell, The—James Rorty—SPC
 Bell Buoy, The—Rudyard Kipling—CR
 Bell Of Atr, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—PPA—JHSP
 Bell Of Dawn—Paul Fort *Tr.* by Ludwig Lewisohn—STP
 Bell Tower—Leonis Adams—AMA
 Bell-Buoy Off Manana, The—Ruth Guthrie Harding—AMV 26
 Belle Of The Ball-Room, The—Winthrop Mackworth Praed—HTP—EPP—HBV
 Bellerophon—George Meredith—EPP
 Bell-Man, The—Robert Herrick—COH
 Bells, The—Edgar Allan Poe—CFF—GPEL—FBV—TOV—PWP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—HTP—OBAV—HBV
 Bells, The, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CPC *See* Ring Out Wild Bells
 Bells For John Whiteside's Daughter—John Crowe Ransom—AMV 24
 Bells In The Country—Robert Nathan—HMV—TSW
 Bells In The Rain—Elinor Wylie—SPC—YT
 Bells Of Aberdovey, The (The Song Of Wales)—*Unknown*—MC
 Bells Of Heaven, The—Ralph Hodgson—SPC—SP—DWP—PPA
 Bells Of London, The—*Unknown*—DWP
 Bells Of Lyzn, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CR
 Bells Of Peace, The—John Galsworthy—PT
 Bells Of Roncevaux, The—Thomas Walsh—MC
 Bells Of Shandon, The—Francis Sylvester Mahoney—COH—CIV—MC—ACP—MBOP 2—CRO—HBV
 Bells Of San Gabriel, The—Charles Warren Stoddard—DI
 Bells Of Varenna—Eden Philpotts—MC
 Bells Of Yule—Lord Alfred Tennyson—PEO
 Belly And The Members, The *Adapted from* "Coriolanus"—William Shakespeare—IOD
 Beloved, The, *fr.* Love Songs—Sara Teasdale—MBP 23
 Beloved, The—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—HBV
 Beloved, From The Hour That You Were Born—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—HMV
 Beloved, It Is Morn.—Emily M. Hickey—DI
 Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—TAV—EPP
 Beloved, My Glory—Michael Field—GPEL
 Below The Line—William Daniel—SSSO
 Ben Bolt—Thomas Dunn English—BFV—LAV—PWP—CRAL—OBAV—HBV
 Ben Hur and Iras—Lew Wallace—NDP
 Ben Jonson—Algernon Charles Swinburne—GPEL
 Ben Jonson Entertains A Man From Stratford—Edwin Arlington Robinson—HTP—MAP
 Ben, The Tramp—Albert Hardy—PWP
 Beneath The Flag—*Unknown*—HH
 Beneath The Surface—S. Omar Barker—SLHC
 Benedicene Garden, A—Alice Brown—HBV
 Benedictio Domini—Ernest Dowson—DI—PON
 Benediction, The—Francois Coppee—PWP
 Benediction—Mark Turbyfill—NPA
 Benevolence—Mark Akenside—OBV
 Benjamin Panther, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—HTP
 Bennington, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Beowulf—*Unknown*—Sels EPP—BTH—HTP—TOP
 Beppo, A Venetian Story—Lord George Gordon Byron—BTH 2
 Bequest—Emily Dickinson—Sel LHWA
 Bereaved—James Whitcomb Riley—LAV—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP
 Berkshire In April—Clement Wood—SBMV
 Berkshire Notes—Sara Teasdale—MBP 24
 Autumn Dusk—MBP 24
 December Day, A—MBP 24
 February Twilight—MBP 24
 Bermudas—Andrew Marvell—COH—BTH—GPEL—HBV
 Bernhardt, *fr.* Enchanted Asiles—Alexander Woollcott—CR
 Berries—Walter de la Mare—RG
 Berries And Nettles—William Force Stead—MBP 24
 Bertrand Hume, *fr.* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—LAV
 Beside A Brook At Mokanshan—Witter Bynner—MBP 24
 Beside A Fountain—Thomas Morley—LOS
 Beside The Bed—Charlotte Mew—NPA
 Beside The Blackwater—Norrays Jephson O'Connor—HMV
 Beside The Railway Track—*Unknown*—PEO
 Beside The Sea—Ella Higginson—LC
 Beside The Way—Jeannette Marks—LHWA
 Bessie Bell And Mary Gray—*Unknown*—RBV
 Bessie Bobtail—James Stephen—NPA
 Best Day, The—Clara J. Denton—RYO
 Best Firm, The—W. G. Doty—HBV
 Best Friend, The—William H. Davies—STP
 Best Friend, The—Norman Gale—PPA
 Best Game The Fairies Play, The—Rose Fyleman—YT
 Best Is Yet To Come, The—Annie E. Smiley—SLHC
 Best Nonsense Rime, The—Cosmo Monkhouse—RYO
 Best O' Fellers—Frank L. Stanton—FF
 Best Road Of All, The—Charles Hanson Towne—STP—HMV—POT
 Bete Humaine—Francis Brett Young—COH—HMV—PPA
 Beth Gelert—Robert William Spencer—PPA
 Bethlehem—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—CPC—YF
 Bethlehem-Town—Eugene Field—AMMV
 Betrayal, The—Alice Furlong—OIV
 Betrayal—John B. Tabb—ACP
 Betrothal—Martha Ostenso—LHWA
 Betrothed—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
 Betsey—W. Drayton Wedgworth—RM
 Betsy's Battle Flag—Minna Irving—RON—PED
 Betsy And I Are Out—Will. M. Carleton—CRO
 Betsy's Boy—Alice Corbin—UAP
 Better Answer, A—Matthew Prior—TOP
 Better Be With The Dead, *fr.* Macbeth—William Shake speare—GPEL
 Better Fate, The—Hugh Robert Orr—MRV
 Better Part, The—Matthew Arnold—MRV—TMC—TOP—GPEL
 Better Resurrection, A—Christina G. Rossetti—RT—HBV
 Better Ship—Panama, The—Glenn Ward Dresbach—AMV 24
 Better To Climb Than Fall—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Better Way, The—Lurana Sheldon—SLHC
 Between—Joan Warburg—MBL
 Between Midnight And Morning—Sir Owen Seamen—VP
 Between Namur And Liege—William Wordsworth—TMC
 Between The Graves—Harriet Prescott Spofford—PEO
 Between The Lutes—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—TMC—PGW—TWP 1
 Between The Sunken Sun And The New Moon—Paul Hamilton Hayne—LAV
 Between Two Lovers—T. A. Daly—UAP—SLHC—LHWA
 Beware—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CRAL
 Beware—Dora Sigerson Shorter—GTML
 Bewick Finzer—Edwin Arlington Robinson—UAP
 Bewildered Guest, The—William Dean Howells—MBOP
 Beyond—Rose Terry Cooke—SLHC
 Beyond—G. A. Greene—PON
 Beyond—Lionel Johnson—GPEL

- Beyond.—Thomas S Jones, Jr.—ME
 Beyond A Mountain—Witter Bynner—MAL
 Beyond Our Power Of Vision—Henry Van Dyke—MRV
 Beyond Rathkelly—Francis Carlin—HNV—SBMV
 Beyond Rhodepo, Once—Leslie Nelson Jennings—AMV 24
 Beyond The Potomac—Paul Hamilton Hayne—BAP
 Beyond The Smiling And The Weeping—Horatius Bonar—HBV
 Beyond The Stars—Charles Hanson Towne—MAL—MMV
 —NP—NPA
 Beyond The Veil—Henry Vaughan—GPEL
 Bible—Sels. CR—RBV
 Antiphonal, An 1 Approaching Zion 2. Before The City.—Psalm 24—RBV
 Lament In Exile, A.—Psalm 137—RBV
 Love—Song of Solomon—RBV
 Psalm Of Praise, A.—Psalm 8—RBV
 Remember Now Thy Creator—Ecclesiastes 12—RBV
 Searcher of Hearts, The.—Psalm 139, 1-14—RBV
 Voice Of God Out Of The Whirlwind—Book of Job 38-40—RBV
 Bible Stories—Lizette Woodworth Reese—TSW—SWC
 Bid Adieu To Girlish Days—James Joyce—TIV—HBV
 Bid Me Discourse, fr Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare—LOS
 Bide A Wee And Dinna Fret—Unknown—SLHC
 Biftek Aux Champignons—Henry Augustin Beers—HBV
 Big Bell In Zion, The.—Theodore Henry Shackelford—BNP
 Big Mare.—Mark Van Doren—AMV 24
 Big Smith—Juliana Horatia Ewing—TVC—TOV
 Biglow Papers, The.—James Russell Lowell—BAP—CRAL—BOM
 First Series
 Letter From Mr Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon Joseph T. Buckingham, A.—BAP
 Pious Editor's Creed, The—BAP
 What Mr Robinson Thinks—BAP—CRAL
 Second Series
 Courtin', The.—BAP—CRAL
 Mason And Shidel A Yankee Idyll—BAP—CRAL
 Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly—BAP
 Ef I A Song Or Two Could Make.—BOM
 Bill And Joe—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BFV—HBV
 Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward—Charles Henry Smith—CRAL
 Bill From Cupid, A.—Arthur Guiterman—LHWA
 Bill Manning—Joseph I C Clarke—DI
 Bill Mason's Brde—Francis Brett Harte—CRC
 Bill Peters—Unknown—SWC—TSW
 Bill's Tenor And My Bass—Eugene Field—BFV
 Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle—Bill Adams—SSSC
 Billy's Rose—(Dagonet)—G R Sims—Sel. PWP
 Bindlestuff—Edwin Ford Piper—UAP—HMV
 Bingen On The Rhine—Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton—HBV
 Bingo—Unknown—COH
 Binnorie—Unknown—BEV—RBV
 Biographia Literaria—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—Sel.—EPP
 Biography.—Idella Furnell—AMV 24
 Birch Tree, The.—Detlev Von Liliencron—CGP
 Birch Tree At Loschwitz, The.—Amy Levy—TAV
 Birch Trees—John Richard Moreland—ADP—HMV
 Birches.—Robert Frost—TOP—UAP—PT—LAV—HTP—HMV—MAP—TMC—NP—SBMV—CRAL—CPW—MMV
 Bird, The.—J. C Squire—MBOP 2
 Bird, The.—Max Michelson—NPA
 Bird And The Tree, The.—Ridgely Torrence—NVW—UAP—HMV—RBV—MBOP—NPA
 Bird At Dawn, The.—Harold Monro—STP
 Bird In A Cage, The.—William Leslie Bowles—TVC
 Bird In The Hand, A.—Norman Gale—PPA
 Bird In The Room, The.—Rudolph Chambers Lehmann—HMV
 Bird, Let Loose In Eastern Skies, The.—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Bird Man, The.—Lucy Branch Allen—PPA
 Bird Of Sadness, The.—Christian Morgenstern—OGP
 Bird On Ygdrasil, The.—James A Mackereth—MBL—BP 4
 Bird Song.—Laura E. Richards—HBV
 Bird Talk.—Carl Sandburg—AMA
 Bird Trades—Unknown—HH
 Bird With The Broken Pinion, The.—The Contributor's Club—APAP
 Birdcatcher, The.—Ralph Hodgson—UBP
 Birdie In The Cradle—Unknown—SBL
 Birds, The.—Hilare Belloc—CPC—DI
 Birds, The.—William Blake—COH
 Birds.—Hildegard Flanner—NPA
 Birds.—Robinson Jeffers—AMV 26
 Birds.—Katharine Morse—PPA
 Birds.—Morra O'Neill—HBV
 Birds, The.—J. C Squire—HMV—PT—STP
 Birds.—Richard Henry Stoddard—HBV—CRAL
 Birds And Man—William Henry Hudson—EPP
 Birds In April—William Ernest Henley—YT
 Birds In Spring.—James Thomson—OBV
 Bird In Summer.—Mary Hewitt—HH
 Birds In The Night—Lionel H Lewin—SBL
 Bird's Nest, A.—Florence Percy—PED
 Bird's Nest, The.—Elizabeth Turner—MDP
 Birds' Nests—Unknown—TVC—TOV
 Birds Of Killingworth, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—PPA—BAP
 Birds Of Passage, The.—Felicia Dorothea Hermans—RON
 Birds Of Passage—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BAP
 Birds, The Beasts And The Bat, The.—Francis Hopkinson—BAP
 Birks Of Aberfeldy, The.—Robert Burns—GPEL
 Birks Of Endermay, The.—David Mallet—OBV
 Birth, The.—Don Marquis—NVW—STP—YF
 Birth—Annie R. Sullivan—BMV
 Birth Of Henri Quatre—Elizabeth J Coatsworth—AMV 25
 Birth Of Ireland, The.—Unknown—CRC
 Birth Of St Patrick, The.—Samuel Lover—CRC—HBV
 Birth Of The Flowers, The.—Mary McNeil Fenollosa—ME
 Birth Song, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—OBV
 Birth Tokens—Anne Goodwin Winslow—AMV 24
 Birthday, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti—YT—TOP—BEV—TAV—COH—RBV—TSW—SWC—MBOP 2—EPP
 Birthday—Jean Starr Untermyer—AP 5
 Birthday Of Washington, The.—Rufus Choate—PEO
 Birthday Song, A.—Jonathan Odell—BAP
 Birthmark, The.—Nathaniel Hawthorne—CRAL
 Birthright Candle, A.—John Finley—STP—POT
 Birthright; To F, The.—Walter de la Mare—OBV
 Birthplace, The.—Robert Frost—AMA
 Birthright—John Drinkwater—LBV—COH—HBV
 Bishop Blougram's Apology—Robert Browning—CR
 Bishop Doane's Tribute To His Dog, Cluny—William Crosswell Doane—PPA
 Bishop Hatto—Robert Southey—TOV
 Bishop Orders His Tomb At Saint Praxed's Church, The.—Robert Browning—HAP—CR—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Bishop's Harp, The.—Robert Manning Of Brunne—ACP
 Bishop's Silver Candelsticks, The.—Victor Hugo—NDP
 Bison-King, A.—Joaquin Miller—PPA
 Bit Of Mull, A.—Frederick Herbert Adler—AMV 26
 Bitten Grass, The.—Edward Shanks—MBP 24
 Bitter Bread And Weak Wine—Jean Starr Untermyer—AP 5
 Bitter Choice—Ellen M Carroll—AMV 26
 Bitter Herb, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster—SBMV
 Bitter Purple Willows, The, fr Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar—Allen Upward—NPA
 Bitter Summer Thoughts—Carl Sandburg—AP 5
 Bittern, The.—Julia Boynton Green—AMV 25
 Bitter-Sweet—J. Roy Zeiss—AMV 25
 Bivouac Of The Dead—Theodore O'Hara—VP—CRAL—HH—AD—OBV—HBV
 Black—Wilfred Gibson—MBOP 2 See Back
 Black Aiken's Lot—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 24
 Black And White—Esther Lihun Duff—HMV
 Black As A Nun—Christina Morgenstern—OGP
 Black Christ, The.—Arthur Shearly Cripps—RT
 Black Christmas—DuBose Heyward—AMV 24
 Black Horse And His Rider, The.—George Lippard—PWP
 Black Kitchen—Major-General Allen Seiffert—AMV 26
 Black Magdalens—Countess Cullen—MBOP
 Black Magic—Robert Hilary—AMV 25
 Black Mammies—John Wesley Holloway—BNP
 Black Mammy's Lullaby—Wightman F. Melton—SBL
 Black Man—William Yandell Elliott—AMV 25
 Black Panther, The.—John Hall Wheelock—MAL—HMV—MBOP
 Black Poplar Boughs.—John Freeman—HMV
 Black Regiment, The.—G K Boker—HBV
 Black Riders—Stephen Crane—CRAL
 Black Runner, The.—Georgia Douglas Johnson—AMV 26
 Black Sheep—Richard Burton—UAP—OBV—HBV
 Black Vulture, The.—George Sterling—NVW—UAP—LAV—PPA—PT—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV—OBV
 Blackbird, The.—Martin Armstrong—MBL
 Blackbird, The.—William Barnes—HBV
 Blackbird—John Drinkwater—DWP—TOV
 Blackbird, The.—William Ernest Henley—TSW—UBP—SWC—EPP—HBV—MBOP 2
 Blackbird, The.—A. E Housman—HBV
 Blackbird, The.—Frederick Tennyson—HBV
 Blackbird, The.—Humbert Wolfe—TSW—HMV
 Blackbird Suddenly, A.—Joseph Auslander—STP—SPC
 Black-Eyed Susan—John Gay—EPP—GPEL—LOS—HBV
 See Sweet William's Farewell To Black-Eyed Susan
 "Blackie"—J J Bell—TOV
 Blackwore Maidens—William Barnes—HBV
 Blacksmith's Story, The.—Frank Olive—PWP
 Blades Of Grass, The.—Stephen Crane—UAP—MBOP
 Blake—Harold Lewis Cook—AMV 24
 Blake's Home-Coming—W J Dawson—VP
 Blame Not My Lute—Sir Thomas Wyatt—GPEL
 Blarney Castle—Samuel Lover—MC
 Blasting—Kathryn White Ryan—AMV 25
 Bleheris—Archibald MacLeish—AMA
 Blenheim—Joseph Addison—OBV See The Campaign
 Bless God He Went As Soldiers.—Emily Dickinson—VP

Blessed Damsel, The—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—TSW—HAP
 —GPEL—GEV—SWC—AEV—TOP—CFP—BTH 2
 —SPC—CR—BEV—GTML—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2
 —EPP—HBV
 Blessing For The Blessed, The—Laurence Alma Tadema—SBL
 Blessing Of Toil—Samuel E Kiser—PED
 Blessing Of Work, The—Henry Van Dyke—MRV
 Blessing The Dance, *fr* Christmas-Night In The Quarters—Irwin Russell—UAP
 Blessings Along The Way—Joel Swartz—SLHC
 Blest Be The Tie That Binds—John Fawcett—HBV
 Blest Retirement, *fr* The Deserted Village—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV
 Blest Winter Nights—John Armstrong—OBV
 Blight—Anna Bontemps—AMV 26
 Blight—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
 Blighty—Theodosia Garrison—MO
 Blind—John Kendrick Bangs—MRV
 Blind—Harry Kemp—HMV—SBMV—GPEL—ME—POT—MBOP
 Blind, The—Thomas Walsh—MBOP
 Blind Alley—F B Capner—AMV 25
 Blind Boy, The—Colley Cibber—OBV—LOS—TOV—HBV
 Blind Girl, The—Nathalia Crane—UAP—TMC
 Blind Lady, The—Max Jacob—MFP
 Blind Man At The Fair, The—Joseph Campbell—CIV
 Blind Men And The Elephant, The—John Godfrey Saxe—RON—TSW—TOV—HBV
 Blind Nun, The—Thomas S Jones, Jr—AMV 26
 Blind Pedlar, The—Osbert Sitwell—UBP—MBOP 2
 Blind Preacher, The—William Wirt—CRAL
 Blinded Bird, The—Thomas Hardy—MBOP 2
 Blindman—Muna Lee—BP 6
 Blithe Mask, The—Dallet Fuguet—SLHC
 Blondel—Clarence Urmey—HMV
 Blood Horse, The—Bryan Waller Procter—PPA—HBV—MBOP
 Bloodless Sportsman, The—Sam Walter Foss—PPA
 Bloom—Alfred Kreyenborg—MBP 22—TSW—HMV
 Blooming Of The Rose, The—Anna Hempstead Branch—ME
 Blossomy Barrow, The—T. A Daly—LHV—ME
 Blot In The 'Scutcheon, A—Robert Browning—GPEL
 Blouzelinda's Funeral, *fr* The Shepherd's Week—John Gay—OBV
 Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, *fr* As You Like It—William Shakespeare—BFV—GPEL—COH—RG—TOP—BTH—TMC—JHSP—HTP—LOS—MBOP—HBV—TOV *See* Song
 Blow, Boys, Blow—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Blow, Bugles, Blow—John Steven McGroarty—HBV
 Blow, Bugle, Blow—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TSW—SWC—MBOP 2
 Blow High, Blow Low—Charles Dibdin—LOS—HBV
 Blow Me Eyes—Wallace Irwin—HMV
 Blow Softly, Thrush—Joseph Russell Taylor—HBV
 Blow The Man Down—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Blow Thy Horn, Hunter—William Cornish—LOS
 Blow Wind Blow—Mother Goose—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Blowing Up Hell-Gate—Vachel Lindsay—AMA
 Blows The Wind Today—Robert Louis Stevenson—COH
 Blue, *fr* Point Loma Sonnets—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Blue And The Gray, The—Francis Miles Finch—PED—LAV—APAP—PJH 2—HH—VP—HBV—PWP—JHSP—CRAL—MBOP—ORO—OBAY
 Blue And The Gray, The—*Unknown*—NDP
 Blue Bonnets Over The Border—*fr* Walter Scott—LOS
 Blue Duck, The—Lewis Saret—NPA
 Blue Heron—Mary Brent Whiteside—AMV 25
 Blue Hills, The—Philip Francis Little—TIV
 Blue Hills Beneath The Haze—Charles Goodrich Whiting—OBAY
 Blue Hydrangeas—Rainer Maria Rilke—OGP
 Blue Norther—Isaac W Wade—AMV 25
 Blue Ridge, The—Harriet Monroe—HMV
 Blue Squills—Sara Teasdale—HMV—NPA—SBMV
 Blue Symphony—John Gould Fletcher—MAP—NPA
 Blue Valentine, A—Joyce Kilmer—DI—LHV
 Blue Water—John Gould Fletcher—MBP 22—AP 2
 Bluebeard—Ruth Fitch Bartlett—AMV 26
 Bluebeard's Closet—Rose Terry Cooke—OBAY
 Bluebells—Lucia C. Markham—HMV
 Bluebells Of Scotland, The—Mrs James Grant—VP
 Bluebells Of Scotland, The—*Unknown*—HBV
 Bluebird, The—Eben Eugene Rexford—RON—PED
 Bluebird, The—Alexander Wilson—CRAL
 Blue-Jay, The—Olive Thorne Miller—APAP
 Blue-Tit, The—Norman Gale—PPA
 Blunder, The—Jan Struther—MBP 24
 Boadicea—William Cowper—BEV—GPEL—HBV—MBOP
 Boar's Head Carol, The—*Unknown*—LOS
 Boat Song, *fr* The Lady Of The Lake—*fr* Walter Scott—MO—LOS—ORO—LC
 Boats At Night—Edward Shanks—COH—TMC
 Boats In A Fog—Robinson Jeffers—AMV 26
 Boats Of Slumberland, The—*Unknown*—SBL
 Boats Sail On The Rivers—Christina G. Rossetti—RON—TSW
 Boatswain's Story, The—A. Binns—SSSC

Bob Sawyer's Party, *fr* Pickwick Papers—Charles Dickens—CR
 Bob White—George Cooper—RYC
 Bob White—Edgar A Guest—PPA
 Bobby Shafters's Gone To Sea—Mother Goose—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Bobolink, The—Thomas Hall—HBV
 Bodily Beauty—George Rostevoy—HMV
 Body—Mabel Simpson—AMV 25
 Body, The—Rachel Annand Taylor—GTML
 Body And Spirit—Ellen M. Caroll—AMV 26
 Body's Beauty, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—HBV—MBOP 2
 Bog Lands, The—William A Byrne—CIV—DI
 Bogac Ban—Darrell Figgis—CIV
 Bohemian Cradle Song—*Unknown*—SBL
 Bohemian Hymn, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson—WRP—GPEL
 Bois de Boulogne, *fr* Pictures Of Autumn—Sara Teasdale—AP 5
 Bois-Etoile—Ethel M Hewitt—TWP 2
 Bold Dragoon, The, *fr* Tales Of A Traveller—Washington Irving—CRAL
 Bold Hawthorne—*Unknown*—BAP—CRAL
 Bolingbroke, Having Heard From The King His Sentence Of Banishment, *fr* Richard II—William Shakespeare—OEP
 Bombardment, The—Amy Lowell—NVW—YT
 Bond And Free—Robert Frost—LHWA
 Bond Of Love, The—Paul Fort—MFP
 Bones Of Chuang Tzu, The—Arthur Waley—BP 3
 Boney Was A Warrior—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Bonnet Sonnet—Jacqueline Embry—AMV 25
 Bonnie Bower, The—*Unknown*—COH *See* The Lament Of The Border Widow
 Bonnie Doon—Robert Burns—BEV—HTP—MBOP—EPP
 HBV *See* The Banks Of Doon
 Bonnie George Campbell—*Unknown*—COH—RBV—HBV—HTP
 Bonnie Lesley—Robert Burns—HTP—EPP—OBV *See* Saw Ye Bonnie Leslie
 Bonnie Wee Thing—Robert Burns—HBV
 Bonny Barbara Allan—*Unknown*—COH—TOP
 Bonny Dundee—*fr* Walter Scott—TOP—VP—HBV—HTP
 Bonny Earl Of Murray, The—*Unknown*—DWP—HBV
 Bonny Lassie O!—John Clare—COH
 Booh!—Eugene Field—BBV
 Book, The—Isabel Fiske Conant—AMV 26
 Book, A—Emily Dickinson—UAP—HH *See* There Is No Frigate Like A Book
 Book, The—William Drummond—TMC—COH
 Book, A—Hannah More—HH
 Book, Book—Annette Wynne—HH
 Book II, Satire VI—"A gentle squire would gladly entertain"—Joseph Hall—HTP
 Book Hunter, The—Frank Dempster Sherman—CRAL
 Book Is An Enchanted Gate, A—Morris Abel Beer—HH
 Book Of Books, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—BMV
 Book Of Extenuations, The—Edmund Vance Cooke—Sel. AMV 25
 Book Of Ruth—*Bible*—(Authorized Version)—BTH
 Book Of Snobs, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—Sel OR
 Book Of The Machines, The, *fr* Erewhon—Samuel Butler—EPP
 Book Of The New Year, The—*Unknown*—PEO
 Book Of The World, The—William Drummond—TOP—HBV
 Book On Economics, A—Haniel Long—NPA—MBOP
 Book Review—Louis Untermeyer—AP 5—UAP
 Book Was Writ Of Late Called Tetrachordon, A—John Milton—BTH
 Book Of Eneydos (Preface)—William Caxton—EPP
 Bookra—O D Warner—HBV
 Books—Hilda Conking—HH
 Books—George Crabbe—OBV
 Books—Florence Van Cleve—HH
 Books Are Keys—Emile Poulsson—HH
 Books Are Soldiers—Annette Wynne—HH
 Book-Stalls On The Seine, The—Charles Lewis Slattery—MC
 Bookworm, The—Carolyn Wells—BOM
 Boot And Saddle, *fr* Cavalier Tunes—Robert Browning—HBV—RBV—LOS—CR—LC
 Boots, The, *fr* The Holly-Tree—Charles Dickens—CR
 Boots And Saddles—Provençal Noel Of Nicholas Saboly—CP 1
 Border—Isabel Fiske Conant—MBOP
 Border Ballad—*fr* Walter Scott—CR—HBV—LC
 Borderland—Helen Field Fisher—SLHC
 Borderland—Laura Simmons—LHWA
 Bore, The—Horace—HAP
 Borgia—Gwendolyn Haste—AMV 26
 Borrowed Feathers—Joseph Morris—RON—ICD
 Borrower, *fr* A Girl's Songs—Mary Carolyn Davies—SBMV
 Borrowing Trouble—Robert Burns—ICD *See* Imaginary Ills
 Boston—Henry Adams—CRAL
 Boston Hymn—Ralph Waldo Emerson—WRP—TOP—MBOP

- Boston Lullaby, A—James Jeffrey Roche—SBL
 Boston Symphony Orchestra, The—James Fenimore Cooper, Jr—POT
 Boston Tea Party, The—*Unknown*—BAP
 Both Worshipped The Same Great Name—*Unknown*—VP
 Boulders—Charles Wharton Stork—ME
 Boundless Love—Henry Van Dyke—MRV
 Bourne, The—Christina Georgina Rossetti—HBV
 Bow Down, My Song, *fr* Thysa—Morton Luce—HBV
 Bower Of Bliss, The, *fr* The Fairie Queen.—Edmund Spenser
Sel. COH—MBOP
 Bowl—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Bowl Of Roses, A—William Ernest Henley—UBP—EPP
 Bow-Meeting Song, A—Reginald Heber—MBOP 2
 Box, The—Marguerite Arnold—AMV 26
 Boy And A Pup, A—Arthur Guiterman—PPA
 Boy And His Dog, A—Edgar A. Guest—PPA
 Boy And His Top, The—John Hookham Frere—RYO
 Boy And Tadpoles—Louis Untermeyer—YT
 Boy And The Angel, The—Robert Browning—MBOP 2
 Boy And The Wolf, The—John Hookham Frere—HBV
 Boy Columbus, The—*Unknown*—PED—HH—RYO
 Boy From Ballytearm, The—Moira O'Neill—CPW
 Boy In The Wind—George H. Dillon—AMV 26—MBP 26
 Boy Of Old Manhattan—Theodore Roosevelt, A—Morris
 Abel Beer—PJH 1—HH
 Boy Orator Of Zepata City, The—Richard Harding Davis
 —ORO
 Boy That Laughs, The—George Cooper—RON
 Boy That Was Scared O' Dying—Annie Trumbull Slosson.—
 CR
 Boy To The Schoolmaster—E J. Wheeler—RON
 Boyhood—Washington Allston—BMV
 Boyne Water, The—*Unknown*—CIV
 Boys, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—CFP—JHSP—BAP—
 ORAL—HBV—MBOP
 Boys—Wimfred M. Letts—HMV
 Boy's Complaint, A—Annie H. Streeter—RON
 Boys' Complaint, The—*Unknown*—RON
 Boy's Dream, A—Ruth Argyle—RON
 Boy's Mother, A—James Whitcomb Riley—RON—BMV—
 MDP—HH
 Boy's Problem, The—John J. Eberhardt—AMV 26
 Boy's Song, A—James Hogg—COH—TVC—DWP—BEV—
 CR—TOV—GP—HBV—LO—RYO
 Boy's Tent, A—Malleville Haller—AMV 24
 Bracelet To Julia, The—Robert Herrick—HBV
 Braddock's Fate And An Incitement To Revenge.—Stephen
 Tilden—*Sel.* BAP
 Braes Of Yarrow, The—William Hamilton—OBV
 Braes Of Yarrow, The—John Logan—OBV—HBV
 Brahma—Ralph Waldo Emerson—WRP—LAV—TOP—
 BAP—RBV—GP—HTP—MBOP—ORAL—HAP—
 —OBV—HBV
 Brahma, The World Idea—Rig-Veda, X.—WRP
 Brahmin Caste Of New England, The—Oliver Wendell
 Holmes—ORAL
 Brahms, No. 2, D Major, Op. 73.—Grace Hazard Conking—
 AMV 26
 Braid Cloth—Robert Fergusson—OBV
 Brakeman At Church, The.—Robert J. Burdette—CRO
 Brand Speaks, *fr.* Brand—Hendrick Ibsen—WRP
 Brandy Pond.—Wimfred Virginia Jackson—AMV 25
 Branes.—Henry W. Shaw (Josh Billings)—BOM
 Brave, The—Nicholas Rowe—FF
 Brave At Home, The—Thomas B. Read—BMV—VP—
 HBV
 Brave Life—Grantland Rice—IOD
 Brave Little Girl—*Unknown*—PWP
 Brave Man, The—Joanna Bailie—FF
 Brave Old Oak, The—Henry Fothergill Chorley—HBV
 Braves Of The Hunt—Henry Herbert Knibbs—PPA
 Bravest Battle, The—Joaquin Miller—BMV—FF
 Bravo, The—Jean Moreas—MFP
 Brazen Tongue—William Rose Benét—AMA
 Bread And Music—Conrad Aiken—YT
 Bread And Wine.—Charles L. O. O'Donnell—RT
 Bread Is All Baked, The.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Bread-Line, The—Dana Burnett—OBV
 Break, Break, Break—Lord Alfred Tennyson—COH—TOP—
 —OEP—GTML—MRV—HTP—CRO—HAP—TOV—
 BTH 2—LOS—NP—JHSP—MBOP 2—EPP—TMO
 LO—BEV—HBV—GP—YT
 Break, Fancy, From Thy Cave—Ben Jonson—LOS
 Breaker And Maker.—Grantland Rice—FF
 Breakfast—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—NVW
 Breakfast Song, The—Anne Emilie Poulsen—HBV—RYO
 Breaking, The—Margaret Steele Anderson—SBMV—HBV
 Breastplate Of St. Patrick, The.—*Unknown*—FBV
 Breath Of Mint, A—Grace Hazard Conking.—ME
 Breath On The Oat—J. R. Taylor—HBV
 Breathes There A Man—Sir Walter Scott.—FF—FBV—VP
 —CEP *See* Love Of Country
 Breshkovskaya.—Elsa Barker—*Sel.* MBOP
 Brest Left Behind.—John Chipman Farrar—AD
 Breton Lullaby—*Unknown*—OBV
 Bridal Birth, *fr.* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Ros-
 setti.—MBOP 2
 Bridal Song.—George Chapman—MBOP
 Bridal Song.—John Fletcher.—RBV
 Bridal Song, A—Percy Bysshe Shelley—LOS
 Bride, The—Ambrose Bierce—LHV
 Bride.—Thomas Hornsby Ferrill—AMV 26
 Bride, The—Ralph Hodgson—HMV—AEV
 Bride, The—Laurence Hope—HBV
 Bride, The—Ruth Comfort Mitchell—HMV
 Bride, The, *fr.* Epithalamion.—Edmund Spenser—LC
 Bride And Groom—L. Baron Cooke—AMV 26
 Bride And The Matron, The—Helen Hoyt—AMV 24
 Bride-Song, The, *fr.* The Prince's Progress—Christina
 Georgina Rossetti—TOP—EPP
 Bridge, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—JHSP—BAP
 —HBV
 Bridge, The—Frederick Peterson—HBV—OBAV
 Bridge, The—James Thomson—TOP
 Bridge, The.—Bennett Weaver—AMV 26
 Bridge Builders, The.—Evelyn Simms—VP
 Bridge Of Sighs, The—Thomas Hood—BEV—RBV—HTP
 —HBV—SPC—MBOP 2
 Bridge Uncrossed, The—R. S. Dunn—SLHC
 Bridge You'll Never Cross, The—Grenville Kleiser—SLHC
 Brief Poem, A—William Shakespeare—YF
 Bright Side, The—M. A. Kiddle—SLHC
 Bright Star, I Would I Were Steadfast As Thou Art—John
 Keats—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—EPP *See* Last
 Sonnet; Sonnet, Written On A Blank Page Of Shake-
 speare's Poems
 Brightest And Best Of The Sons Of The Morning—Reginald
 Heber—WRP—HBV
 Brignall Banks—Sir Walter Scott.—TOP—HTP—MBOP
 Brigs Of Ayr, The.—Robert Burns—*Sel.* TMC
 Bring A Torch, Jeannette, Isabella!—Provencal Noel Of
 Nicholas Saboly—CP 1
 Bring Fluted Asphodel, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Dou-
 little (H. D.)—AP 5
 Bring Myrrh And Myrtle Bud, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus—
 Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5
 Bring Us In Good Ale—*Unknown*—COH
 Bringers—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Bringing Our Sheaves—Elizabeth Akers—HBV
 Bristowe Tragedie, Or The Dethe Of Syr Charles Bawdin—
 Thomas Chatterton—OBV—EPP
 Britannia's Emptie, *fr.* Britannia—James Thomson.—OBV
 Britannia's Pastorals—William Browne—EPP
 British Commerce—John Dyer—OBV
 British Commerce, *fr.* Liberty—James Thomson—OBV
 British Grenadiers, The—*Unknown*—HBV—OBV
 British Merchant Service—C. Fox Smith—TWP 1
 British Prison Ship, The, Canto II.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
 Britons, Strike Home!—John Fletcher—LOS
 Broad On The Sunburnt Hill, *fr.* Five Sonnets—Conrad
 Aiken—AMA
 Broadcast—Katharine Lee Bates—AMV 26
 Broadway—Herman Hagedorn—NVW—MRV—GP—
 NPA
 Broadway, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams—
 MAP
 Broken—Virginia Stait—AMV 24
 Broken Appointment, A—Thomas Hardy—EPP
 Broken Bodies—Louis Golding—HMV
 Broken Dreams—Morris Abel Beer—MAL
 Broken Field, The, *fr.* Songs In A Hospital.—Sara Teasdale
 NPA
 Broken Heart, The—John Ford.—*Sel.* EPP *See* Song: "Can
 you paint a thought or number"
 Broken Line—Andre Breton—MFP
 Broken Lines—Benjamin Rosenbaum—AMV 24
 Broken Pinion, The.—Hezekiah Butterworth—FF
 Broken Rose, The.—Annie Vivanti Chartres—PGW
 Broken Song, A—Moira O'Neill—UBP—MBOP 2
 Broncho That Would Not Be Broken, The.—Vachel Lindsay.
 —CPW—NVW—YT—PPA
 Brook, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—RON—DWP—SPC—
 TMC—OR—JHSP—TOV—HTP—GP—LO—HBV
See Song Of The Brook
 Brook In The City, A—Robert Frost—TSW—SWC—PPA
 —AP 2
 Brook Song, The—James Whitcomb Riley—JHSP
 Brooklyn Bridge At Dawn—Richard Le Gallienne—HMV
 Brookside, The—Richard Monckton Milnes—Lord Hough-
 ton—CRO—HBV
 Broom Flower, The.—Mary Howitt—HBV
 Broomfield Hill, The.—*Unknown*—COH
 Broomstick Train, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—TMC—CR
 Brother.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—BP 6—AMV 26
 Brother Beasts—Cale Young Rice—PPA
 Brother Jonathan's Lament For Sister Caroline.—Oliver
 Wendell Holmes.—BAP—HBV
 Brother Juniper.—Blanche Mary Kelly—DI
 Brother Of A Weed, The—Arthur Symons—PPA
 Brother Of Mercy, The—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
 Brotherhood.—Edwin Markham—VP—TNP—POT
 Brotherhood.—James Oppenheim—STP
 Brotherhood.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV—TNP
 Brothers, The—George Crabbe.—HAP
 Brothers.—James Weldon Johnson—BNP
 Brothers In Arms—Alfred Perceval Graves.—PGW
 Brown As Any Thrush Is—Pierson Underwood.—LHWA
 Brown Of Ossawatimie—John Greenleaf Whittier.—LAV—
 BAP—HBV—RON

- Brown Robin's Confession.—*Unknown*—ACP *See* Brown Robin.
 Brown Robyn.—*Unknown*—COH
 Brown Thrush, The.—Lucy Larcom—RON—TVC—PPA—PED—HBV
 Browning At Asolo.—Robert Underwood Johnson—MC—MBOP
 Brown's Descent.—Robert Frost.—NVW
 Bruader And Smith And Ghnn.—*Tr* by Douglas Hyde—CIV
 Bruce And The Spider.—Bernard Barton—FF
 Bruce To His Men At Bannockburn.—Robert Burns—BEV—HBV
 Bruce's Address At Bannockburn.—Robert Burns.—GPEL *See* Bruce To His Men, etc
 Brumana.—James Elroy Flecker.—LBBV
 Brut, The.—Laymour.—*Sel* EPP
 Brute Neighbors, *fr* Walden, Or Life In The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau—ORAL
 Brutus, *fr* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Brutus And Cassius Quarrel.—William Shakespeare—BFV—CEP
 Bryant Alphabet, A.—Caroline B Le Row.—PEO
 Bryant's Seventieth Birthday.—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 Bubble-Blowing.—William Canton.—TOV
 Bubbles.—Alfred Kreyenborg.—AP 2
 Buck O' Kingwater.—Robert Anderson—LOS
 Buckee Bene.—*Unknown*—COH
 Bucket, The.—Samuel Woodworth.—HBV—OBAV *See* The Old Oak Bucket
 Bud, The.—Edmund Waller—LOS
 Bud In The Frost, A.—Moira O'Neill—TIV
 Budmouth Dears.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
 Buffalo Dance At Santo Domingo, (New Mexico), A.—Witter Byner.—AMV 25
 Bufo, *fr* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Bug Spots.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
 Bugle Song, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—RON—RG—PJH 1—TMC—JHSP—RBV—CRC—HBV—LO
 Bugle Song Of Peace.—Thomas Curtis Clark—WRP—TNP
 Bugler, The.—F. W. Harvey.—UBP—TWP 2—MBOP 2
 Bugs.—Will Stokes.—FBV
 Build A Little Fence.—*Unknown*—FF
 Builder, The.—Caroline Gilman.—HMV
 Builder, The.—Willard Wattles.—UAP—HMV—YF—MBOP
 Builders.—Hortense Flexner.—HMV
 Builders, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CFP—JHSP
 Building Of Jerusalem, The.—William Blake.—TOV
 Building Of The Nest, The.—Margaret Sangster.—HBV
 Building Of The Ship, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sel* CFP—PJH 2—VP—GPEL—BAP
 Bull, The.—Ralph Hodgson—NVW—TOP—YT—MBOP 2
 Bumblebee, The.—J. W. Riley—RON
 Bunch Of Cowslips, A.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Bunch Of Roses, A.—John Banister Tabb—CBV—SP
 Bunker Hill Monument, The.—Daniel Webster.—ORAL
 Buns For Tea.—Dorothy M. Richardson.—YT
 Burbank With A Baedeker Blestein With A Cigar.—Thomas Silas Eliot.—HMV
 Burdens, *fr* In Arizona.—William H. Simpson.—NPA
 Burgesses Of Calais, The.—Laurence Minot.—ACP
 Burglar Bill.—F. Anstey.—HS
 Burglars, The, *fr* The Golden Age.—Kenneth Grahame—OR
 Burgundian Defiance, The.—Justin Huntly McCarthy.—ORC
 Burial, The.—John Webster.—COH *See* Vanitas Vanitatum; Song "All the flowers of Spring."
 Burial At Sea, A.—A. Binns.—SSSC
 Burial In England.—James Elroy Flecker.—OR
 Burial March Of Dundee, The.—W. Edmondstone Aytoun—ORC
 Burial Of King Cormac, The.—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson—TIV—TOV
 Burial Of Moses, The.—Mrs Cecil Frances Alexander—ORC—HBV
 Burial Of Sir John Moore, The.—Charles Wolfe—CEP—TOV—JHSP—FBV—BEV—TIV—CIV—HTP—VP—TOP—TMC—CR—MBOP—EPP—GPEL—HBV—LC—OBAV
 Burial Of The Dane, The.—Henry Howard Brownell—LAV—HBV—OBAV
 Burial Of The Minnisink.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BAP
 Buried Life, The.—Matthew Arnold—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Burning Babe, The.—Robert Southwell—COH—AEV—TOP—YF—HTP—ACP—EPP—HBV
 Burning Bush.—Karl Wilson Baker.—HMV
 Burning Bush.—S. Foster Damon.—BP 4
 Burning Bush.—John Drinkwater.—*Sel* LHWA
 Burning Bush, The.—H. H. Fuson.—AMV 26
 Burning Bush, The.—Marion Storm.—AMV 25
 Burning Glass, The.—George William Russell.—BEV
 Burning Of Balder's Ship, The.—Matthew Arnold.—MBOP 2
 Burning Of Shelley's Body, The, *fr* Recollections Of The Last Days Of Shelley and Byron.—Edward John Trelawny.—OR
 Burrs And Brambles.—Robert Graves.—MBP 24
 Burthen Of The Ass, The.—John B. Tabb—PPA
 Bury Her At Even.—Michael Field.—GTML
 Bush Aboon Traquair, The.—Robert Crawford—GPEL
 Business In Mississippi.—Irwin Russell—CRAL
 Business Is Business.—Berton Braley.—SLHC
 Busy, Curious, Thirsty Fly!—William Oldys—LOS
 Busy Flame.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 26
 Busy Heart, The.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV
 But.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
 But A Short Time To Live.—Leslie Coulson.—TWP 1
 But Ill.—Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
 But Ill For Him That Wears, *fr* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
 But Man Proud Man, *fr* Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 But O! That Deep Romantic Chasm Which Slanted.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—YT
 But Then.—Ben King.—FF
 But Thou And I Are One In Kind, *fr* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
 But To My Mind, Though I Am Native Here, *fr* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 But We Did Walk In Eden.—Josephine Preston Peabody—ME
 But Words Are Things, And A Small Drop Of Ink.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—YT
 Buttercups.—Louis Ginsberg.—YT
 Buttercups.—Wilfred Thorley.—SPC—HBV—RYC
 Buttercups And Daisies.—Mary Howitt.—RON—TVC—EP—HBV
 Butterflies, The.—Haniel Long.—HMV
 Butterflies.—John Davidson.—BEV—CRC—HBV
 Butterflies.—Saint-Pol-Roux.—MFF
 Butterfly, *fr* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
 Butterfly.—Hilda Conkling.—TVC—TOV—RYC
 Butterfly, The.—Edwin Markham.—ME
 Butterfly, The.—Adelaide O'Keefe.—HBV
 Butterfly, The.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—MRV—POT—HBV
 Butterfly, The.—John Banister Tabb.—HTP
 Butterfly And The Bee, The.—W. L. Bowles.—HBV
 Butterfly In Church, A.—George Marion McClellan.—BNP
 Butterfly Laughter.—Katherine Mansfield.—MBP 23—PJH 2
 Butterfly Wings.—Louise Crenshaw Ray.—AMV 26
 Butterfly's Ball, The.—William Roscoe.—TVC—TOV
 Buttons.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 24
 Buying The Wall Paper.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
 Buzzards, The.—Martin Armstrong.—HMV
 By A Bank As I Lay.—*Unknown*—LOS
 By A Fountain Where I Lay.—John Dowland.—LOS
 By An Evolutionist.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MRV—BTH 2
 By An Indian Grave.—Mildred Plew Merryman.—AMV 25
 By An Open Window In Church.—Connie Roosevelt Robinson.—POT
 By And By.—*Unknown*—SLHC
 By Avon Stream.—Arthur Henry Bullen.—GPEL
 By Bendemeer's Stream.—Thomas Moore.—RG
 By Blue Ontario's Shore.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel* LAV
 By Celia's Arbour.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
 By Dimpled Brook.—John Dalton.—LOS
 By Jes' Laughing.—*Unknown*—SLHC
 By Memory Inspired.—*Unknown*—TIV—CIV
 By Night We Lingered On The Lawn, *fr* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 By Special Delivery.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
 By Telephone.—*Unknown*—ORC
 By The Alma River.—Dinah Maria Mulockcraik.—SBL
 By The Arno.—Oscar Wilde.—MC
 By The Cradle.—George MacDonald.—SBL
 By The Earth's Corpse.—Thomas Hardy.—PON
 By The Evening Fire.—E. S. Martin.—BMV
 By The Fire.—Aldous Huxley.—LHWA
 By The Fireside.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
 By The Gaily-Curdling Glass.—John Dalton.—LOS
 By The Grey Gulf-Water.—A. B. Paterson.—TOV
 By The Margin Of The Great Deep.—George William Russell.—PON—HMV
 By The Moon.—Thomas Ravenscroft.—COH
 By The North Sea.—W. L. Courtney.—PGW
 By The North Sea.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL
 By The Pacific.—Herbert Bashford.—MBOP
 By The Pacific Ocean.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP—UAP
 By The River.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
 By The Rushy Fringed Banks, *fr* Songs From Comus.—John Milton.—TOP
 By The Sea.—William Wordsworth.—DWP
 By The Statute Of King Charles at Charing Cross.—Lionel Johnston.—DI—GTML—TIV—GPEL—BEV—MBOP 2—CR—HBV
 By The Sun-Down Seas.—Joaquin Miller.—*Sel* CRAL
 By The Wood.—Robert Nichols.—HMV—NPA—LBBV
 By This He Knew She Wrote With Waking Eyes, *fr* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 By Yon Burn Side.—Robert Tannahill.—HBV
 By-By Lullaby.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Bye, Baby, Bye.—*Unknown*—BBV
 Bye Baby Bunting.—*Mother Goose*.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Bye Baby, Night Is Come.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—SBL

Bygones—Bert Leston Taylor—HMV
 Byles's Hymn To Be Sung At Sea—Mather Byles—CRAL
See Hymn To Be Sung At Sea
 Byles's Parody Of Green's Version (of the Hymn)—Mather Byles—CRAL *See Parody Of Green's Version.*
 Bylo Land—Unknown—SBL
 Bylo-Land—James B. Kenyon—SBL
 By-Low—Unknown—RBV
 By-Low Song, The—Unknown—SBL
 Byron's Farewell—Lord George Byron—BEV
 "Byron"—Joquin Miller—Sel UAP—SPG
 By-The-Way.—Patrick MacGill—UBP—MBOP

C

C.L.M.—John Masefield—UBP—MBOP 2—HBV *See To His Mother C.L.M.*
 Ca' The Yowes To The Knowes—Robert Burns—GPEL
 Cabrillo, fr. Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Cactus, The—Laurence Hope—ME
 Cadenabbia—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MC
 Cadences.—Samuel T. Clover—POT
 Cadorna's Retreat—Elizabeth Chandlee Forman—VP
 Cadwith (Cadgwith)—Lionel Johnson—BEV—DI
 Caesar Remembers—William Kean Seymour—HMV—LBBV
 Cage, The—Martin Armstrong—MBP 26
 Cage, The—James Stephens—PPA
 Caged—Grace Denio Litchfield—PPA
 Caged Squirrel, The.—Janet Gargan—PPA
 Cain.—Victor Hugo—MBOP 2
 Cain.—Louis Untermeyer—AP 5
 Cain Smallin, fr. Tiger Lilies—Sidney Lanier.—CRAL
 Cairn Builders—An Pilibin—TIV
 Cake On Sunday, fr. Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreyenborg—AMA
 Calf, The—Eleanor Baldwin—PPA
 Calf-Path, The.—Sam Walter Foss—SLHC—HBV
 Caliban—And I—Laura Bell Everett—MRV
 Caliban In The Coal Mines.—Louis Untermeyer—CPW—NVW—UAP—LAV—MMV—NP—MBOP—HBV—PT—HTP—GPEL
 Caliban Upon Setebos—Robert Browning.—WRP—BTH 2—HTP
 California—Roife Humphries—AMV 24
 California Christmas, The.—Joquin Miller—OBAV
 California City Landscape—Carl Sandburg—AP 2
 California Vignette, A.—Robinson Jeffers—SPG
 Call, The.—F. W. Bourdillon—TWP 2
 Call, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark—TNP
 Call, The.—B. W. Kauffman—HBV
 Call, The.—O. W. Firkins—AD
 Call, The.—John Hall—AEV
 Call, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—MBOP 2
 Call For The Robin-Redbreast, fr. The White Devil.—John Webster—HTP *See A Dirge*
 Call Me Not Dead—Richard Watson Gilder—WRP—HBV
 Call Of Brotherhood, The.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—MRV
 Call Of The Bugles, The.—Richard Hovey—BAP
 Call Of The Seven Seas, The.—Kendall Banning—SSSC
 Call Of The Unbeaten.—The Grantland Rice.—ICD
 Call To A Scot, The.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—HBV
 Call To Arms In Our Street, The.—Winifred M. Letts—TWP
 Called Back—Emily Dickinson—LAV—CRAL—MBOP
 Caller Herrin'.—Carolina Narnie—TMC—HBV
 Caller Water—Robert Ferguson—Sel EPP
 Callicles' Song, fr. Empedocles On Etna.—Matthew Arnold—MBOP 2 *See Song Of Callicles On Etna*
 Callicles' Song Of Appollo, fr. Empedocles On Etna.—Matthew Arnold.—LC
 Calling, The.—George Sigerson—DI
 Calling The Doctor—John Wesley Holloway—BNP
 Calling-One's-Own.—Tr. by Charles Fenno Hoffman.—NVW
 Calloway's Code—O. Henry—OR
 Calls—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Calm Is The Morn Without A Sound, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—TOV—GTML—GPEL
 Calm Soul Of All Things.—Matthew Arnold—WRP
 Calumny.—F. S. Osgood—HBV
 Calvary.—Edwin Arlington Robinson—WRP—UAP—RT
 Calypso To Ulysses—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 24
 Cam' Ye By!—Unknown.—COH
 Campaign, The.—Joseph Addison—EPP *See Blenheim.*
 Camper's Night Song—Robert Louis Stevenson.—FBV
 Camp-Follower, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—PGW
 Can You Sing A Song?—Joseph Morris—ICD
 Canada To England.—Marjorie L. O. Pickett.—PGW—TWP 1
 Canadian Boat-Song, A.—Thomas Moore—HBV—LOS—LC
 Canadian Folk Song, A.—William Wilfred Campbell—APAP
 Canadian National Hymn.—Unknown.—VP *See The Maple Leaf Forever*
 Canadians.—Will H. Ogilvie.—VP—PGW—TWP 1
 Canal, The.—Aldous Huxley.—HMV
 Cancel The Past.—T. M. Kettle—TIV
 Candle And Cross.—Elisabeth Scollard.—LHWA

Candle And The Flame, The.—George Sylvester Viereck—LAV—MBOP
 Candle Light—John Cowper Powys—LAV
 Candle-Lighting Song—Arthur Ketchum—STP—HMV
 Candelmas—Alice Brown—HTP
 Candelmas—Arthur Ketchum—APAP
 Candor—H. C. Bunner—HBV
 Candy Pull, A.—Unknown—RYC
 Cane-Bottomed Chair, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray—RON—BFV—CR—HBV
 Canis Major—Robert Frost—UAP
 Canonization, The.—John Donne—TOP
 Canopus—Bert Leston Taylor—UAP—HMV—MBOP
 Canst Thou Not Minister To A Mind Diseased, fr. Macbeth—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Can't—Edgar A. Guest—ICD
 Cantaloupe, The.—Julia Boynton Green—AMV 25
 Cantemus Cuncti Melodum—John Mason Neal—RT
 Canterbury Tales, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—Sels EPP—BTH—GPEL—RBV—HTP—BEV
 Clerk Of Oxford, A.—RBV—BEV
 Knight, The.—BEV
 Manciple's Tale, The—PPA
 Nun's Priest's Tale, The.—BTH—BEV—TOP
 Pardoner's Tale, The.—BTH
 Parson, A.—RBV
 Prioress's Tale, The.—BTH
 Prologue, The.—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP
 Than Longen Folk To Goon On Pilgrimages.—RBV
 Truth Shall Make You Free, The.—RBV
 Wife Of Bath, A.—RBV
 Canticle.—William Griffith.—MAL—CPW—LC—NVW—HMV—PT
 Canticle Of The Sun, The.—Matthew Arnold—GPEL
 Canticle Of The Sun—St Francis Of Assisi—WRP
 Cooch The Piper—J. Keegan—PWP
 Cap And Bells, The.—William Butler Yeats.—MBOP 2—BEV—UBP
 Cap That Fits, The.—Henry Austin Dobson—TSW—SWG
 Cape Cod Memory, A.—Pearle Carter—AMV 25
 Cape St Vincent—G. D. Martineau—BP 6
 Cape's End—Harry Kemp—UAP
 Capital And Labor—David J. Brewer—PWP
 Capital Ship, A.—Charles Edward Carryl.—SSSC *See A Nautical Ballad*
 Capri—Sara Teasdale—MC
 Capriccio—Babette Deutsch—TSW—HMV
 Caprice—Clara Shanafelt—NPA
 Capstan Chantey, A.—Edwin James Brady—HMV
 Captain And The Mermaids, The.—William S. Gilbert—YT
 Captain Car, Or Edom O'Gordon—Unknown.—TOP—EPP
 Captain Carpenter.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 24—BP 4
 Captain Craig.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—Sel. SPC
 Captain Death—Unknown—LOS
 Captain Guynemer—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 2—AD
 Captain Joe—William L. Keese—PWP
 Captain Kemphorn.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—NDP
 Captain Kidd.—Unknown—FBV
 Captain Of The Northfleet, The.—Gerald Massey—MBOP 2
 Captain Or Colonel, Or Knight In Arms.—John Milton—BTH
 Captain Reece.—William Schwenck Gilbert.—HBV
 Captain Stood On The Carronade, The.—Frederick Marryat.—RON—FBV—HBV *See The Old Navy*
 Captains Adventurous—Norah M. Holland—TWP 2
 Captain's Daughter, The.—James T. Fields—FF—HBV
 Captain's Feather, The.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—HBV
 Captain's Lady, The.—Robert Burns.—LC
 Captive Butterfly, The.—Helen Granville Barker.—PPA
 Captive Lion, The.—W. H. Davies—MBL
 Captive Lover, The.—Henry Lawes—LOS
 Captive Polar Bear, The.—Stephen Gwynn.—PPA
 Captivity.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—AEV—GPEL
 Captivity, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Sel. GPEL
 Captured.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 24—MBP 24—HMV
 Captured Eagle, The.—Janet Gargan—PPA
 Caput Mortuum—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
 Caravan From China Comes, A.—Hafiz, Tr. by Richard Le Gallienne.—PT—MBOP 2
 Caravan Of Longing—Iwan Goll—CGP
 Caravels Of Columbus, The.—Elias Lieberman.—MMV—NP
 Carcassonne.—Gustave Nadaud Tr. by M. E. W. Sherwood.—ME—PWP—MBOP 2—CRC—MC
 Carcassonne.—Gustave Nadaud Tr. by John R. Thompson.—HBV—NP
 Card Of Invitation To Mr. Gibbon At Brighthelmstone, A.—William Hayley—OBV
 Cardinal Fisher, fr. Epigrams—John Heywood.—ACP
 Cardinal Manning.—Aubrey de Vere.—DI
 Cardinal-Bird, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—ME
 Cards And Kisses.—John Lyly.—LOS—MBOP 2
 Care.—Janet Norris Bangs.—BP 3
 Care.—V. W. Cloud—HBV
 Care-Charmer Sleep, fr. To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—TOP—MBOP—RBV *See Sonnet*
 Care-Charmer Sleep—John Fletcher.—SPG *See Song*
 Careless Content.—John Byrom.—OBV—HBV
 Cares—Elizabeth B. Browning.—ICD
 Caresses, fr. The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker.—HMV

- Cargoes—John Masfield.—TOP—CR—PT—RBV—TOV—BEV—SP—YT—MC—TMC—MBOP 2—OEP—CPW—NVW—NPA
- Carillon, *fr* The Spanish Gypsy—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—GPFL
- Caring For One's Mother—Alexander Pope—BMV
- Carmen Bellicosum—Guy Humphries McMaster.—CRAL—OBAV—HBV—LO
- Carnations—Margaret Widdemer—TAV
- Carnival—Francis Carco—MFP
- Carol "I saw a sweet and seemly sight."—*Friar* John Brackley of Norwich—SBL
- Carol "I sing (of) a maiden"—*Unknown*—YF—RBV
- Carol, A: "Mary the mother sang to her son"—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HMV
- Carol "Mary, the mother sits on the hill"—Langdon E Mitchell—SBL—CP 2
- Carol "New Style"—Stephen Vincent Benét.—YF—BP 4
- Carol The Five Joys Of The Virgin—*Unknown*—ACP
- Carol "The month can never forget the year"—John McClure—HMV
- Carol, A: "The Ox he openeth wide the Doore."—Louise Imogen Guiney—YF
- Carol, "Villagers all, this frosty tide"—Kenneth Grahame—CP 1
- Carol "Vines branching stilly."—Louise Guiney—YF
- Carol "When the herds were watching"—William Canton—OFC—CP 1—RYC
- Carol At The Manger, A.—*Unknown*—SBL
- Carol Closing Sixty-Nine, A.—Walt Whitman—BAP
- Carol For Saint Stephen's Day—*Unknown*—COH
- Carol For The New Year, A.—Edwin Markham—TNP
- Carol For The Twelfth Day, A.—Old English Carol—CP 2
- Carol In Praise Of The Holly And Ivy—Fifteenth Century Carol—CP 1
- Carol Naive.—John McClure—HMV—YF
- Carol Of Death, A.—Walt Whitman—HAP *See* Death Carol
- Carol Of Jesus Child—Francis Macnamara—SBL
- Carol Of Mother Mary, A.—*Unknown*—MBOP
- Carol Of The Birds—Bas-Quercy—CP 1
- Carol Of The Fir Tree, The.—Alfred Noyes—YF
- Carol Of The Poor Children, The.—Richard Middleton—CPO
- Carol Of The Russian Children—Russian Folk Song—CP 1
- Carolina—Henry Tumrod—BAP
- Carolina Spring Song—Hervey Allen—HMV—MBOP
- Carousel, The.—Rainer Maria Rilke—CGP
- Carpenter's Son, The, *fr* A Shropshire Lad.—A. E. Housman—PON
- Carrier, The.—Thomas Hardy—MBOP 2
- Carriowmore—George William Russell—HMV—GPFL
- Carry On—Robert W. Service.—VP—HBV
- Carthusians—Ernest Dowson—DI—PON
- Carver, The.—Conrad Potter Aiken—HMV
- Casablanca—Felicia D. Hemans—RON—FF—TOV—MBOP 2—HBV
- Casements.—Isabel Fisk Conant—MBOP
- Casey At The Bat—Ernest Lawrence Thayer—LHV—SLHC—HBV *See* PWP (given as anon)
- Cashel Of Munster.—*Tr. by* Sir Samuel Ferguson—TIV
- Cassandra—Edwin Arlington Robinson—PGW—NPA
- Cassius On Honor, *fr* Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare
- Cast Asleep—John Keats.—MBOP 2
- Cast Your Caps And Cares Away—John Fletcher—LOS
- Castara—William Habington—HBV
- Castaway, The.—William Cowper—TOP—OBV—HTP
- Castello—A. Mary F. Robinson—LBBV
- Cashlan.—Elnor Wylie—HMV—MC
- Castle Gordon—Robert Burns—LOS
- Castle Of Friendship, The.—Joseph Morris—BFV
- Castle Of Indolence, The.—James Thomson—*Sels.* REV—MBOP—EPP *See* Vale Of Indolence, The.—RBV
- Castles In Spain.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MC
- Castles In The Air.—James Ballantine—HBV
- Castles In The Air.—Thomas Love Peacock—HBV
- Castor Oil—Edgar A. Guest—SS—RON
- Casual Song, A.—Roden Noel—HBV
- Casualty Clearing Station, The.—Gilbert Waterhouse—TWP 1
- Cat, The.—Walter Adolphe Roberts—BP 6
- Cat Calls—*Comte* Robert de Montesquieu.—*Sels.* MFP
- Cat To Her Kittens, A.—Eliza Grove—RYC
- Catalog Of Lovely Things—Richard Le Gallienne—MMV—NP
- Catalogue.—Louis Untermeyer—HMV
- Cataxact Of Lodore, The.—Robert Southey—BOM—PWP—PEO—HBV
- Catawba Wine—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—LHV
- Catch, The.—John Kendrick Bangs—PPA
- Catch, A.—Thomas Brown—LOS
- Catch, A.—Thomas Dekker.—RBV *See* The Shoemaker's Holiday
- Catch, A.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV—BAP
- Catch, A.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Catch By The Hearth, A.—*Unknown*—CP 2—RYC
- Catch For Spring, A.—Robert Nichols—GBV
- Catching—Louis de Louk—SLHC
- Caterpillar, The.—Robert Graves—TSW
- Caterpillar, The.—E. Merrill Root—AMV 25
- Caterpillars.—John Freeman.—GPFL
- Caterpillar's Apology For Eating A Favorite Gladiolus, A.—Charles Dalmon—TSW—PPA
- Catharsis—Jean Starr Untermeyer—AP 5
- Cathedral, A, *fr* Communion—Arvia MacKaye—AMV 26
- Cathedral, The.—William G. Shakespeare—TWP 2
- Cathedral Expression—Jenkin Lloyd Jones—MRV
- Catherine Ogg, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—CRAL
- Cathleen Ni Hoolihan—William Butler Yeats—*Sels.* CR
- Cath-Loda—James MacPherson—*Sels.* EPP
- Cato—Joseph Addison—GPFL
- Cato's Address To His Troops In Lybia—Nicholas Rowe—OBV
- Cato's Soliloquy On Immortality—Joseph Addison—MBOP
- Cat's Meat—Harold Monro.—TSW—SWC
- Cattle Before The Storm—Glenn Ward Dresbach—PPA
- Cattle Of His Hand, The.—Wilbur Underwood—WRP
- Cattle Train, The.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman—PPA
- Cause Of This I Know Not, The.—Haniel Long—NPA—HMV
- Caution—Gertrude Callaghan—AMV 25
- Caution To Fair Ladies, A.—Henry Lawes—LOS
- Cautionary Verses To Youth Of Both Sexes—T. E. Hook—HBV
- Cavalier, The.—Sir Walter Scott—TOV
- Cavalier Tunes—Robert Browning—*Sels.* BEV—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—EPP—HBV
- Boot And Saddle—CR—HBV—LOS—LC—RBV
- Give A Rouse—SPC—CR—LOS—HBV—HTP—EPP
- Marching Along—YT—CR—HBV—EPP—MBOP 2—LOS
- Cavalier's Escape, The.—George Walter Thornbury—HBV
- Cavalier's Song—Robert Cunningham-Graham—HBV
- Cavalry Song—Edmund Clarence Stedman—PEO
- Cave Of Mammon, The (Modernized), *fr* The Faerie Queene—Edmund Spenser—MBOP
- Cave Sedem—Theodore F. MacManus—HBV
- Cavitus—Paul Verlaine—MFP
- Caxton's Preface To Le Morte D'Arthur—Sir Thomas Malory—BTH
- Cean Duv Deelish—Dora Sigerson Shorter—TIV
- Cecidit, Cecidit, Babylon Magna—Theodore Maynard—DI
- Cecil—Walter de la Mare—SBL
- Cedars, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody Marks—NVW—PT—MC—NPA
- Cedars Of Lebanon, The.—Letitia E. Landon—PEO
- Celebrated Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County, The.—Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens)—CRAL
- Celebration Of Ocharis, A.—Ben Jonson—GPFL
- Celeste Dancing—Frances Sargeant Osgood—MBOP
- Celestial Passion, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—LAV—OBAV
- Celestial Pilot, The.—Dante *Tr. by* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—WRP
- Celestial Surgeon, The, *fr* Underwoods—R. L. Stevenson—WRP—ICD—GBV—UBP—SPC—FBV—CR—HBV—LBBV—GPFL—MBOP 2
- Celia Has A Thousand Charms—Robert Gould—LOS
- Cell, The.—George Rostrevor (Hamilton).—STP—GTML
- Cell-Mates—Louis Untermeyer—HMV
- Celte, The.—Thomas D'Arcy McGee.—TIV
- Cemetery, A.—Emily Dickinson—UAP—RBV
- Cemetery, The.—Agnes Kendrick Gray—AMV 26
- Cenci, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley—*Sels.* CR
- Censor, The.—St. Clair Adams—BBV
- Centaur Song—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—BP 3
- Centenarian's Story, The.—Walt Whitman—BAP
- Centennial Hymn.—John Greenleaf Whittier—TOP
- Centennial Meditation Of Columbia, The.—Sidney Lanier—CRAL
- Central—John Curtis Underwood—PT
- Central Calm—James Whitcomb Riley—MRV
- Centre Of Indifference, Book 2, Chapter 8, *fr* Sartor Resartus—Thomas Carlyle—EPP
- Century Minded, *fr* Undertones—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
- Ceremonies For Christmas—Robert Herrick—CP 1—HBV
- Certain American Poets—Odell Shepard—NVW
- Certain Maxims Of Hafiz—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
- Certain Victory, The.—S. E. Kiser.—FF
- Certain Young Lady, A.—Washington Irving—HS—HBV
- Certainities, *fr* Two Married—Helen Frazee-Bomer.—HMV
- Certainities.—Margaret Widdemer—HMV
- Certainity.—Evelyn Hardy—HMV
- Certainty Enough.—Amelia Josephine Burr—HMV
- Cesar Franck.—Joseph Auslander—HMV
- Ceylon.—A. Hugh Fisher.—SSSC—HBV
- Cézanne.—Alfred Kreyborg.—MBOP—NPA
- Chain Of Princes Street, The.—Elizabeth S. Fleming.—MC
- Chains, The.—Kostas Palamas.—MBOP 2
- Challenge.—K. F. Murray—HBV
- Challenge.—Jean Nette—ICD
- Challenge, The.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan—NDP
- Challenge.—Louis Untermeyer.—MRV—FF
- Challenge Of Death, The, *fr* Paradise Lost—John Milton.—MBOP
- Challenge Of The Guns, The.—A. N. Field—TWP 1
- Chamber Over The Gate, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
- Chamber Scene—N. P. Willis.—HBV

- Chambered Nautilus, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—RON—
ICD—CFP—LAV—HBV—WRP—FJH 2—HAP—
YT—TMC—CR—NP—JHSP—BAP—GPEL—HTP
—TOV—OBAY—MBOP—CRAL
- Chambers Of Imagery—Archibald MacLeish—MAL
Chameleon, The—James Merrick—HBV
Champa Flower, The—Rabindranath Tagore—ME
Champagne, 1914-15—Alan Seeger—TWP 1
Champion—Ring Lardner—CR
Chance Meetings—Conrad Aiken—MBOP
Chance-Fallen Seed—Marie Emilie Gulchrist.—AMV 26—
MBOP
- Change—William Dean Howells—OBAY
Change—Clara Platt Meadowcraft—AMV 26
Change And Fate, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel
Rossetti—BTH 2
- Change Of View—S Marguerite Goode—MBL
Changed Woman, The—Louise Bogan—HMV
Changeless—John R Moreland—AMV 24
Changingly—Agnes Lee—MAL
Changing—James Russell Lowell—BBV—BAP
Changing, The—Charlotte Mew—COH
Changes—Witter Bynner—MBP 26
Changing Mind—Conrad Aiken—AMA
Changing Road, The—Katharine Lee Bates—HBV
Channel Sunset—John Gould Fletcher—TWP 2
Chanson D'Autonne.—Paul Verlaine *Tr. by* W J Robertson
—MBOP 2
- Chanson De Rosemonde—Richard Hovey—HBV
Chanson d'Or—Ann Hamilton—HMV
Chanson Gaie—Scofield Thayer—AMV 26
Chanson Naive—John McClure—HMV
Chanson Of The Bells Of Oseney—Cale Young Rice—SBMV
—HBV
- Chanson Un Peu Naive—Louise Bogan—BP 4—HMV
Chant Birds In Every Bush—*Unknown*—LOS
Chant Of Hate Against England, A—*tr. fr* the German
Of Ernest Lissauer by Barbara Henderson—HBV
See Hassgesang Gegen England (*In German*)
- Chant Of Love For England, A—Helen Gray Cone—LAV—
VP—TWP 1
- Chant Of Loyalty—Elias Lieberman—PJH 2
Chant Of The Colorado, The—Cale Young Rice—MMV—
NP—SBMV
- Chant Of The Fought Field, A—Edith M Thomas—GPEL
Chant Out Of Doors, A—Marguerite Wilkinson—SP—CPW
—STP—PT—POT
- Chant Royal Of High Virtue.—A T Quiller-Couch—HBV
Chant Royal Of The Rejected Dipsomaniac—Don Marquis
—HMV
- Chant Sublime, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MRV
See Christmas Bells
- Chanted Calendar, A—Sydney Dobell—GBV—DWP—RG—
HBV *See* Procession Of The Flowers
- Chanticleer—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—TSW—SWC—
PPA—TOV—RYC—HBV
- Chanticleer—Celia Thaxter—TVC—TOV
Chant-Pagan—Rudyard Kipling—CR
Chaos And The Way Out—John Oxenham—MRV
Chapman, The—Henry Cuyler Bunner—MMV—NP—HBV
Chaplain To The Forces—Winifred M Letts—TWP 1
Chaplinade, The—Ivan Goll—*Sel* MFP
- Chapter Heading—Ernest M Hemingway—BP 3
Chapter On Ears, A—Charles Lamb—BTH 2—EPP
Character.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
Character.—David Morton—MBP 26
Character And Fate Of Montezuma, The, *fr* The History Of
The Conquest Of Mexico.—William Hickling Prescott.
—CRAL
- Character Of A Happy Life, The—Sir Henry Wotton—
DWP—CEP—BEV—HAP—TOP—ICD—HBV—
TMC—CR—GPEL—TOV *See* The Happy Life; Lord
Of Himself
- Character Of Charles I, The—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon*.
—CR
Character Of Charles I, The, *fr* The History Of England
From The Accession Of James The Second—Thomas
Babington Macaulay—CR
Character Of Cromwell, The—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon*.
—CR
Character Of Lord Falkland, *fr* The History Of The Re-
bellion And Civil Wars In England.—Edward, *Earl of*
Clarendon.—CR
Character Of The Happy Warrior.—William Wordsworth—
CEP—SPC—VP—GPEL—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—
HBV
- Character Of Washington—Edward Everett.—CRQ
Character Of Washington, The—Henry Cabot Lodge—PEO
Characteristics, *fr* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle—
BTH 2
- Characters Of Women, *fr* Of The Characters Of Women—
Alexander Pope.—OBV
Characters Of Women.—Edward Young.—OBV
Charcoal Man, The—J T Trowbridge—PWP—CRQ
Charge, A—Herbert Trench—BEV—TOV—HBV
Charge At Waterloo, The.—Sir Walter Scott.—PEO
Charge Of The Heavy Brigade, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson
—VP
- Charge Of The Light Brigade, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson
—RON—FF—CFP—SPC—CRQ—LC—FBV—VP
—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—JHSP—TOV—HBV—
BEV—SWC
- Charge To Keep I Have, A—Charles Wesley—HBV
Chariest Maid Is Prodigal Enough, The, *fr*. Hamlet—Wil-
liam Shakespeare—GPEL
- Charing Cross—Cecil Roberts—HMV
Chariot, The—Emily Dickinson—WRP—MAP
Chariot Race, The, *fr* Ben Hur—Lew Wallace—PWP
Chariots—Witter Bynner—HMV
Chariot's Triumph, *fr* Underwoods.—Ben Jonson—LC
Charity—William Cowper—GPEL
Charity—George Parsons Lathrop.—DI
Charity, *fr* An Essay On Man—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Charity—*Unknown*—SLHC
Charity Dinner, The—Litchfield Mosley—CRQ
Charlemagne—Mary Sinton Leitch—MO
Charles Dickens—Louella C Poole—POT
Charles Edward's Farewell To The Scottish Lords, *fr*. Red
Gauntlet—Sir Walter Scott.—CR
Charles Sumner—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—PEO
Charles XII, *fr*. The Vanity Of Human Wishes.—Samuel
Johnson—OBV—GPEL—MBOP
- Charleston—Henry Timrod.—BAP—OBAY
Charleville—John Gray—PON
Charlie He's My Darling—*Unknown*.—COH—HBV
Charlie Is My Darling—James Hogg—LC
Charlie Machree—William J Hoppin—PWP
Charm, The—Thomas Campion—GPEL *See* Thrice Toss
These Oaken Ashes
- Charm, A—Rudyard Kipling—GTML
Charm, A—Christopher Morley—POT
Charm—Mark Turbivill—AMV 24
Charm Against Enemies—*Tr by* Lady Wilde.—DI
Charm For Swarming Bees—*Tr. by* William O. Stevens—
EPP *See* Charms
- Charm Said Under An Oak, A—Abbie Farwell Brown—LC
Charm, To Be Said In The Sun—Josephine Preston Peabody.
—ME—LC
- Charming Woman, A.—John Godfrey Saxe—CRAL
Charms—*Tr by* William O Stevens—*Sels* EPP
Charm For Swarming Bees.—EPP
Nine Herb Charms.—EPP
- Charms Of Nature, The—Joseph Warton—*Sel*. OBV
Chart.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
Chartings—Cale Young Rice—MAL
Chartvel—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—*Sel* BEV
Chartless—Emily Dickinson.—TOP—AMMV—UAP—FBV
—LAV—MC—GPEL—MBOP—HBV—WRP
- Charwoman, The—George Lawrence Andrews—AMV 25
Chase, The, *fr* Moby Dick.—Herman Melville—CR
Chase, The—William Rowley—COH
Chasm, The—Herman Hagedorn—MAL
Chaucer—Benjamin Brawley.—BNP
Chaucer—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—LAV—TOP—
RBV—OBAY
- Chaucer's Wordes Unto Adam, His Owne Scriveyn.—Geoffrey
Chaucer.—BTH
- Chauvinism—Francois Coppee—MFP
Chavez—Mildred McNeal Sweeney—HBV
Che Sara Sara—Victor Plarr—LBBV—HBV
Cheap Jack, The—Charles Dickens—CRQ
Check.—James Stephen.—SP—HMV—MBOP 2
Cheek Of June.—Elizabeth Morrow—AMV 26
Cheer—Robert W. Service—SLHC
Cheer Of The "Trenton," The.—Walter Mitchell.—SSSO
Cheer Up.—*Unknown*—SLHC
Cheer Up, My Mates—Abraham Cowley.—LOS
Cheerful Horn, The.—*Unknown*.—COH
Cheerful Man's Sermon, A.—Eben S Raxford—SLHC
Cheerful Song, A.—S E. Cowdrey.—SLHC
Cheers For The Living, Tears For The Dead.—Robert G.
Ingersoll.—PED 2
- Cherry Blossom Wand, The.—Anna Wickham—TSW
Cherry Way.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—NVW
Cherry-Ripe—Thomas Campion.—BEV—COH—RBV—
GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV
Cherry-Ripe—Robert Herrick.—COH—BTH—GPEL—HTP
—EPP—BTH
- Cherry-Tree Carol, The.—*Unknown*—CPC—YF *See* As Jo-
seph Was A Walking. *See* Christmas Carol; An Old
Christmas Carol
- Cherubic Pilgrim, The—Johannes Scheffler—WRP
Cherubim, The—Thomas Heywood—*Sel*. WRP
Cheshire Cheese, The.—*Unknown*.—LOS
Chess-board, The.—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.—HBV
Chevy-Chase.—*Unknown*—BEV—TOP—HBV
- Chiaroscuro.—Sally Bruce Kinsolving.—AMV 26
Chiaroscuro: Rose.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP
Chibougamou.—William Henry Drummond.—HS
Chicago.—Sherwood Anderson.—NPA
Chicago.—Carl Sandburg—TOP—LAV—HMV—CRAL—
HTP—MBOP—UAP—NPA
Chicksadee—Hilda Conkling.—TSW—PPA—SWC
Chief, The, *fr*. In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
Chief's Prayer After The Salmon Catch, The, *fr*. Songs Of
The Coast-dwellers.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.—
NPA
- Chiffons.—W. S. Johnson—HBV

- Child.—Carl Sandburg.—NVW—PT
 Child And Maiden.—Sir Charles Sedley.—TOP—GPEL
 Child And Mother.—Eugene Field.—BMV—HH
 Child And The Mariner, The.—William H. Davies.—COH
 Child And The Piper, The.—William Blake.—LC
 Child And The Year.—Celia Tauxier.—HH—PEO
 Child And Wind.—Lola Ridge.—MBOP
 Child At Bethlehem, The.—John Banister Tabb.—CBV
 Child, Child.—Sara Teasdale.—HBV
 Child In Me, The.—May Riley Smith.—SBMV—MBOP
 Child In The Garden, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—ME—HBV
 Child In The House, The.—Walter Fater.—BTH 2—EPP
 Child In The Wilderness, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LC
 Child Jesus, The.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—CBV
 Child Labor.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—MBOP
 Child My Choice, A.—Robert Southwell.—HBV
 Child Next Door, The.—Rose Fyleman.—SP
 Child Of A Day.—Walter Savage Landor.—BMV—GPEL
 Child Of Bethlehem, The.—Phillips Brooks.—AMMV
 Child Of My Heart.—Edwin Markham.—MBOP
 Child Of Loneliness.—Norman Gale.—Sels WRP
 Child On The Judgment Seat, The.—E. Charles.—PEO
 Child Playing With A Watch, The.—Frances S. Osgood.—CBV
 Child Reads The Almanac, The.—Francis James.—MFP
 Child Tastes The Loveliness Of Life And Fashions A New Dream, A.—Grace Stone Coates.—AMV 25
 Child To Whom All Words.—Frank Kendon.—MBP 23
 Child Upon The Stairs, A.—Carolyn Hall.—TSW
 Child Harold's Farewell To England.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—GPP—LC
 Child Harold's Pilgrimage.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—Sels. EPP—BTH 2—GPEL—RBV—HTP
 Ancient Days! August Athena.—RBV
 Canto III.—HTP
 Canto IV.—HTP
 Clear, Placid Leman, Thy Contrasted Lake.—GPEL
 Farewell, The From Canto I.—EPP
 Is Thy Face Like Thy Mother's, My Fair Child.—TOP—BTH 2
 Love From Canto IV.—EPP
 Man And Nature From Canto IV.—EPP
 Oh Rome! My Country! City Of The Soul!—BTH 2—GPEL—RBV—EPP
 Simple, Erect, Severe, Austere.—GPEL
 The Castled Crag Of Drachenfels.—GPEL
 The Sky Is Changed And Such A Change! Oh Night.—GPEL
 There Is A Pleasure In The Pathless Woods.—GPEL
 There Was A Sound Of Revelry By Night.—GPEL
 Thy Shores Are Empires, Changed In All Save Thee.—GPEL
 Waterloo From Canto II.—EPP
 Child Roland To The Dark Tower Came.—Robert Browning.—TOP—CR—HTP—EPP—MBOP 2
 Childermas Rhyme, A, fr Three Christmas Songs.—R. L. Gale.—CPC
 Childher, The.—Denis A. McCarthy.—STP
 Child Heart.—Grace Stone Coates.—AMV 26
 Childhood.—Edwin Muir.—AMV 24
 Childhood.—George William Russell.—PON
 Childhood.—J. B. Tabb.—HBV
 Childless Father, The.—William Wordsworth.—COH
 Childless Mother's Lullaby, The.—Ella Higginson.—SBL
 Children, The.—Mary R. Buck.—BMV
 Children, The.—Charles M. Dickinson.—MBOP—HBV
 Children.—Walter Savage Landor.—BMV
 Children.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—HTP
 Children.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
 Children Gathering Palms.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—LC
 Children Of Darkness.—Robert Graves.—BP 3
 Children Of France.—Gertrude Robinson.—VP
 Children Of Grace, Asleep.—Howard McKinley Corning.—AMV 26
 Children Of Lux, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIV
 Children Of Love.—Harold Monro.—LHWA
 Children Of The Heavenly King.—John Cennick.—WRP
 Children Of The Night, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV
 Children Of The Sun.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
 Children's Auction, The.—Charles Mackay.—MBOP 2
 Children's Bells, The.—Eleanor Farson.—COH
 Children's Cities, The.—Elizabeth Sara Sheppard.—APAP
 Children's Crusade, The.—Johannes R. Becher.—OGP
 Children's Ghosts, The.—Wimfred N. Lettis.—HMV—MBOP 2
 Children's Hour, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TSW—CNP—SWC—BAP—HBV
 Children's Song.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—HBV
 Children's Song, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—TOV
 Child's Christmas Song, A.—T. A. Daly.—OBAV
 Child's Desire, The.—Mrs. Luke.—SBL
 Child's Easter Song, A.—Margaret Widdemer.—RT
 Child's Evening Hymn.—Sabine Baring-Gould.—WRP
 Child's Evening Hymn, A.—George Herbert Clark.—SBL
 Child's Evening Hymn, A.—Francis Turner Palgrave.—SBL
 Child's Evening Prayer, A.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—SBL
 Child's Evensong, A.—Richard Le Gallienne.—SBL—RYC
 Child's Garden Of Verse, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—Sels. CR
 Child's Heritage, The.—John G. Neihardt.—NVW—HBV
 Child's Hymn, A.—M. Betham-Edwards.—TVC—TOV
 Child's Kiss, A.—Francis Thompson.—GTML
 Child's Laughter, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—HBV
 Child's Love, A.—Unknown.—NDP
 Child's Morning Prayer, A.—Mary Lundie Duncan.—RYC
 Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—HBV
 Geese.—HBV
 Mon-Goos, The.—HBV
 Seal, A.—HBV
 Yak, The.—HBV
 Child's Pet, A.—William Henry Davies.—POT—COH—PPA
 Child's Prayer, A.—Matilda Betham Edwards.—RYC—SBL
 Child's Prayer, The.—Comte Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
 Child's Prayer, A.—John Banister Tabb.—OBAV
 Child's Prayer, A.—Francis Thompson.—TSW—CP 2—SWC See Ex Ore Infantum
 Child's Prayer, A.—Unknown.—SBL
 Child's Prayer At Evening, A.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—SBL
 Child's Present To His Child-Saviour, A.—Robert Herrick.—CP 1 See To His Saviour, A Child
 Child's Quest, The.—Francis Shaw.—NPA
 Child's Question, The.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
 Child's Song.—Thomas Moore.—TIV
 Child's Song.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML
 Child's Song Of Christmas, A.—Marjorie L. O. Pickthall.—SBL—HBV
 Child's Song Of Spring.—Edith Nesbit.—ADP—HH—RYC—HBV
 Child's Song Overheard, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—SPC
 Child's Song To Her Mother, A.—Wimfred Welles.—HMV
 Child's Talk In April, A.—Christina G. Rossetti.—RON
 Child's Thought Of God, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—RYC
 Child's Thought Of Harvest.—Susan Coolidge.—TP
 Child's Winter Evening, A.—Gwen John.—COH
 Child's Wish, A.—Abram J. Ryan.—DI—RYC
 Child's Wish Granted, The.—George Parsons Lathrop.—DI—HBV
 Child's World, The.—William Brighty Rands.—TP
 Child-Song, "Sleep, babe mine"—Sir Philip Sidney.—SBL
 Child Songs.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—GPEL
 Child-Wife.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
 Chillon.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
 Chimes.—Walter Edwards Houghton, Jr.—AMV 24
 Chimes.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
 Chimes.—Alice Maynell.—COH—TSW—SWC—NPA
 Chimes Of Termonde, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—MC—APAP
 Chumme Fadden Makes Friends.—E. W. Townsend.—HS
 Chumney Swallows.—H. N. Powers.—HBV
 Chumney Sweeper, The.—William Blake.—COH—RBV—MBOP
 Chimpanzee, The.—Oliver Herford.—SPC
 China Clipper, The.—Aaron Davis.—SSSC
 Chinese Cemetery At Victoria.—Glenn Hughes.—AMV 26
 Chinese Education, fr Undertones.—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
 Chinese Goes To Sea To Play, The, fr Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East.—Oliver Goldsmith.—EPP
 Chinese Lullaby, "The mouse ran up the candle-stick"—Unknown.—CBV
 Chinese Nightingale.—Vachel Lindsay.—HMV—MAP—SBMV—HTP—NPA
 Chinese Nursery Rhyme, A.—I. T. Headland.—TVC—TOV
 Chinese Poet Among Barbarians.—John Gould Fletcher.—AF 2
 Ching-Ting Mountain, The.—Li T'ai-Po Tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata.—MBOP 2
 Chinoiserie.—Amy Lowell.—NPA
 Falling Snow.—NPA
 Hoar-Frost.—NPA
 Reflection.—NPA
 Chipmunks.—Alfred Kreyenborg.—EY
 Chips.—Charles Phillips.—AMV 26
 Chiquita.—Francis Bret Harte.—CRC
 Chita.—Lafcadio Hearn.—ORAL
 Chivalry At A Discount.—Edward Fitzgerald.—HBV
 Chivalry Of The Sea, The.—Robert Bridges.—TWP 2
 Chloe.—Robert Burns.—HBV—LC
 Chloe.—Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough.—OBV
 Chloe.—Matthew Prior.—BEV
 Chloe Divine.—Thomas D'Urfey.—HBV
 Chloris In The Snow.—Unknown.—GPEL—HBV
 Chloris, Yourself You So Excel.—Edmund Waller.—LOS
 See A Lady Singing
 Choice, A.—John Kendrick Bangs.—FF
 Choice, The.—Mary Francis Butts.—SLHC
 Choice.—Elizabeth Colter.—AMV 24
 Choice.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP—TAV—GPEL
 Choice, The.—Mary Stella Edwards.—BP 4
 Choice, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—OPW—ME
 Choice, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—VP—TWP 1
 Choice.—Muna Lee.—NVW
 Choice, The.—John Massfield.—UBP—TWP 2
 Choice.—Angela Morgan.—SBMV
 Choice, The.—John Fomfret.—TOP—OBV

- Choice, The—Ezra Pound—NPA
 Choice, The I-II-III, *fr.* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—GTML—EPP—HBV
 Choice, A—Margaret Sherwood—EV
 Choir Boys On Christmas Eve.—Louise Townsend Nicholl—TSW
 Choir Invisible, The—George Eliot—CFP—MRV *See* Oh May I Join The Choir Invisible
 Choose.—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Choosing A Name—Charles and Mary Lamb—RON—BBV—HBV—CBV
 Chopin Prelude—Eleanor Norton—STP—HNV
 Chorale—William Alexander Percy—AMV 26
 Choricos—Richard Aldington—LBBV—HNV—RBV—NPA
 Chorus—Edna St Vincent Millay—NPA
 Choruses, *fr.* "Atalanta In Calydon"—Algernon Charles Swinburne—RBV—HAP—AEV—EPP—BTH 2—BEV—TOP
 Before The Beginning Of Years—BTH 2—TOP—AEV
 We Have Seen Thee, O Love, Thou Art Fair—BTH 2
 When The Hounds Of Spring—BTH 2—EPP—RBV—HAP—BEV—TOP
 Chorus, *fr.* "Faust"—Johan Wolfgang Von Goethe.—HAP
 Chorus, *fr.* "Fragment Of A Greek Tragedy"—A. E. Housman—MBOP 2
 Chorus, *fr.* "Hellas"—Percy Bysshe Shelley—CR—HBV—TOP
 Chorus, *fr.* "Oedipus At Colonus"—Sophocles *Tr. by* A. E. Housman—MBOP 2
 Chorus, *fr.* "The Bacchae"—Euripides *Tr. by* Gilbert Murray—MBOP 2
 Chorus, *fr.* "The Seven Against Thebes"—Aeschylus *Tr. by* A. E. Housman—MBOP 2
 Chorus, *fr.* "Walpurgis Night"—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe *Tr. by* Percy Bysshe Shelley—MBOP 2
 Choruses From Morpheus—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
 Chorus-Girl—Mary Atwater Taylor—AMV 25
 Chorus On The Death Of Faustus—Christopher Marlowe—BEV
 Christ And The Pagan—John B. Tabb—DI—RT
 Christ Child's Christmas, The—Laura Spencer Porter—PED
 Christ Crucified—Richard Crashaw—RT
 Christ In Flanders—L. W.—TWP 2
 Christ In The Cradle—Patrick Cary—CBV
 Christ In The Universe—Alice Meynell—DI—HNV—ACP
 Christ Is Risen—A. T. Gurney—RT
 Christ Of Judea—Richard Watson Gilder—MRV
 Christ Of The Andes, The—Anna P. Hannum—AD
 Christ Of The Andes, The—Edwin Markham—PED—AD
 Christ Our Example In Suffering—James Montgomery—HBV
 Christ Scourged—George Edward Woodberry.—RT
 Christ The Comrade—Padraic Colum—DI
 Christ The Lord Is Risen Today—Charles Wesley—RT
 Christ, The Man.—William Henry Davies—WRP
 Christabel—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—HAP—CEP—BEV—TOP—MBOP—BTH 2—COH—HTP
 Christ-Cross Rhyme, A.—Robert Stephen Hawker—ACP
 Christening, A.—Norman Gale—CBV
 Christening, The—Charles Lamb—CBV
 Christian Forgiveness—*Unknown*—NDP
 Christian Life, The—Samuel Longfellow—WRP
 Christian Pilgrim's Hymn, The.—William Williams—WRP
 Christian Science, *fr.* Christian Science And The Book Of Mrs. Eddy—Mark Twain—HS
 Christian's Victory Over Apollyon, *fr.* The Pilgrim's Progress—John Bunyan—CR
 Christmas—George Herbert—CEP—YF
 Christmas—Nahum Tate—CP 1—PED
 Christmas—Henry Timrod—BAP
 Christmas—E. Hilton Young—TSW—CPC
 Christmas, 1915—Percy Mackaye—PGW—TWP 1
 Christmas, 1917—Brent Dow Allinson—AD
 Christmas, 1919—Edgar A. Guest—MRV
 Christmas After War—Katharine Lee Bates—YF
 Christmas Afternoon—Robert O. Benchley—CR
 Christmas And Ireland—Lionel Johnson—DI
 Christmas Antiphon.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—CEP
 Christmas At Indian Point—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
 Christmas At Malrose.—Leslie Pinckney Hill.—BNP
 Christmas At Sea.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—TMC—COH—HBV
 Christmas Babe, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—CBV
 Christmas Bells.—George Cooper.—HH
 Christmas Bells—Henry W. Longfellow.—PEO—BAP—YF—HH—HBV *See* Chant Sublime.
 Christmas Bells.—*Unknown*—PED
 Christmas Carmen, A.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—YF
 Christmas Carol, A.—Old English Carol.—CP 1
 Christmas Carol, A., *fr.* The Neopolitan.—*Unknown*—CP 1—RYC
 Christmas Carol, A.—Phillips Brooks—CP 2—PED—HH
 Christmas Carol, A.—G. K. Chesterton.—CPC—CP 2—HBV
 Christmas Carol, A.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel* CR
 Christmas Carol.—Thomas Helmore—CP 2
 Christmas Carol, A.—Robert Herrick—CPC—YF
 Christmas Carol, A.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—RON—CP 1—HH
 Christmas Carol, The—Laurence Housman—MBP 22
 Christmas Carol, A.—James Russell Lowell.—YF
 Christmas Carol, A.—Mary A. O'Reilly—DI
 Christmas Carol, A.—May Probyn—HNV—ACP
 Christmas Carol, A.—Christina Rossetti.—RG—CPC—CP 1—CBV—YF—CR
 Christmas Carol "As Joseph Was a Waulkin'".—*Unknown*—HH—HBV *See* An Old Christmas Carol, The Cherry Tree Carol, As Joseph Was A-Walking
 Christmas Carol, A.—George Withers.—DWP—CR—LC
 Christmas Carol Of The Bees, The.—Nora Archibald Smith—STP
 Christmas Carols: "It came upon the midnight clear"—Edmund Hamilton Sears—HBV
 Christmas Carols (Early Tudor)—*Unknown*—EPP
 Christmas Child, The—George MacDonald—CPC
 Christmas Communion—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—YF
 Christmas Day—Margaret E. Sangster—PED
 Christmas Day—George Withers.—YF
 Christmas Day And Everyday—George Macdonald—CPC
 Christmas Dusk—Wilbur D. Nesbit—PED
 Christmas Epithalamium, A.—Hervey Allen.—YF
 Christmas Eve—Charlotte Drumm Cole—CPC
 Christmas Eve—John Davidson.—CP 1
 Christmas Eve—John Drinkwater—HNV
 Christmas Eve—Eugene Field—SBL—CP 2
 Christmas Eve.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—YF
 Christmas Eve, Another Ceremony—Robert Herrick—CP 1
 Christmas Eve, Another Ceremony To The Maids—Robert Herrick—CP 1
 Christmas Eve Choral, A.—Bliss Carman.—YF
 Christmas Eve In France—Jessie Fauser—BNP
 Christmas Eve Monologue, A.—Frederick Moxon.—BOM
 Christmas Everywhere.—Phillips Brooks—CPC
 Christmas Folk Song, A.—Luzette Woodworth Reese—NVW
 Christmas—SP—HNV—CP 1—PT—YF—RYC—TSW
 Christmas Has Come—*Unknown*—RON
 Christmas Hymn, A.—C. Frances Alexander.—CP 1
 Christmas Hymn, A.—Alfred Domett.—NP—TOV—WRP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Christmas Hymn, A.—Richard Watson Gilder.—YF
 Christmas Hymn—John Milton—MBOP
 Christmas Hymn—Charles Wesley.—YF
 Christmas In 1875—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Christmas In The Heart—*Unknown*—RYC—CP 2
 Christmas In The North—Margaret E. Sangster—PED
 Christmas In The Olden Time *fr.* Maimon—*Sir* Walter Scott—RON—EPP—PEO
 Christmas Island—Katharine Lee Bates—TSW—HNV
 Christmas Legend, A.—Frank Sidgwick—DWP—CP 2
 Christmas Lullaby, A.—Arthur Weir—SBL
 Christmas Morning—Elizabeth Madox Roberts—TSW—UAP
 Christmas Peal, The.—Harriet Prescott Spofford—PEO
 Christmas Prayer, A.—George MacDonald—CPC—SBL
 Christmas Question, A.—*Rev.* Minot J. Savage.—PEO
 Christmas Roses.—May Riley Smith—PEO
 Christmas Silence, The—Margaret Deland—CP 1
 Christmas Song, A.—Teresa Brayton—DI
 Christmas Song, A.—Laurence Housman—YF
 Christmas Song—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—CP 2—HH
 Christmas Spirit.—*Unknown*—PED
 Christmas Thought, A.—Lucy Larcom—PEO
 Christmas Thought About Dickens, A.—Bertha S. Scranton.—PEO
 Christmas Tree In The Nursery, The.—Richard Watson Gilder—CP 2
 Christmas Trees, The—Mary F. Butts.—CP 2
 Christmas Trees.—Robert Frost.—YF
 Christmas-Tide.—*Unknown*—RBV
 Christobel—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—EPP—BTH 2—GPPL
 Christopher Columbus.—Annette Wynne—HH
 Christopher Marlowe.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—GPPL—TOP
 Christ's Gift To Man.—*Unknown*—ACP
 Christ's Nativity—Henry Vaughan.—YF—CBV
 Christus Consolator.—Rossiter Worthington Raymond—HBV
 Christus Mathaeum et Discipulos Alloquitur.—*Sir* Edward Sherburne—ACP
 Chronicle, The.—Abraham Cowley.—HTP
 Chrysalis, A.—Mary E. Bradley—HBV
 Chrysanthemums.—Mary E. Dodge.—PEO
 Church, The, *fr.* The History Of England.—Thomas Macaulay—CR
 Church, The.—Edwin Ford Piper.—WRP
 Church, The.—Jules Romain *Tr. by* Jethro Rathwell.—WRP
 Church And The Church-yard At Night.—Robert Blair.—OBV
 Church Of A Dream, The.—Lionel Johnson.—PON—TIV
 Church Of Mankind, A.—Theodore Parker—MRV
 Church Today, The.—William Watson—WRP
 Church Universal, The.—Samuel Longfellow—WRP
 Churches Of New England, The, *fr.* The General Introduction To The Magnolia.—Ootton Mather.—ORAL
 Churches Of Rome And Of England, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther.—John Dryden.—ACP

- Church's One Foundation, The—Samuel J Stone—WRP
Church's Testimony, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther—John Dryden—ACP
Churchyard, The—Robert William Buchanan—HBV
Churchyard On The Sands, The—Lord de Tabley—COH—RBV—HBV
Churl In Spirit, Up Or Down, The, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
Ciaran, The Master Of Horses And Lands—Joseph Campbell—DI
Cicala, The—Leonidas of Iarentum—MBOP 2
Cinderella Dyes Them Black—Fanny Kilbourne—RM
Cinder-Fruit—Paul Jean Toulet—MFP
Cinq Ans Après—Gelett Burgess—HBV
Cinquains—Adelaide Crapsey—NVW—NPA—SBMV—TMC—RBV
Fate Defied—NVW—NPA—PT—SBMV
Guarded Wounded, The—NVW—NPA
Night Winds—NVW—SBMV
November Night—NVW—NPA—PT
Trapped—TMC
Triad—NPA—RBV—TMC
Susanna And The Elders—NPA
Warning, The—NVW—RBV—NPA—TMC—SBMV
Cinq Port, A—John Davidson—TOV
Circe—Alfred Kreyborg—MAP
Circe Speaks—Roselle Mercer Montgomery—HMV
Circumpective, *fr.* Sartor Resartus—Thomas Carlyle—BTH 2
Circumstance—Power Dalton—AMV 24
Circus, The—Robert Haven Schaufler—HTP
Circus-Poster Barn, The—Elizabeth J Coatsworth—UAP
Cities—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff—MC
Cities—Mary Brent Whiteside—AMV 24
Cities And Thrones And Powers—Rudyard Kipling—GTML—GPEL
Cities Drowned—Sir Henry Newbolt—COH
City—Lawrence Hartman—AMV 26
City, The—Frank Mason North—WRP
City, The—George William Russell—WRP
City, The—Charles Hanson Towne—SBMV
City Afternoon, A—Edith Wyatt—NPA
City And The Sea, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—PEO
City Chap, *fr.* Seven Movements—Alfred Kreyborg—AP 2—AMV 24
City Church, The—E H K—WRP
City Dweller, The—Bernice Kenyon—PT
City Fear—James Rorty—BF 4
City Ferry—Edward H Pfeiffer—MAL
City Girl—Maxwell Bodenheum—BP 3—HMV
City In The Sea, The—Edgar Allan Poe—GPEL—LAV—HAP—OR—BAP—RBV—OBAV—HBV—MBOP
City Moon—James Rorty—MBP 24—AMV 25
City Mouse And The Garden Mouse, The—Christina G Rossetti—HBV
City Of Dreadful Night, The—James Thomson—BEV—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
City Of Falling Leaves, The, *fr.* 1777—Amy Lowell—MAP—NPA
City Of God—Samuel Johnson—WRP
City Of God, The—Francis T Paigrave—WRP
City Of My Love, The—Julia Ward Howe—MC
City Of Sleep, The—Laurence Housman—MBL—PON
City Of The Dead, The—Richard Burton—LAV—HBV
City Of The Soul, The—Alfred Bruce Douglas—HMV—PON—LBBV—MBOP 2
City Park, A—Alter Brody—UAP
City Piper, A—Morris Abel Beer—AMV 26
City Roofs—Charles Hanson Towne—SBMV
City Storm—Harold Monro—UBP
City Wall, The—Eunice Tietjens—NPA
City's Crown, The—William Dudley Foulke—HMV—WRP
Civil War—Charles Dawson Shanly—HBV
Civil War, *fr.* The Eagle Flies—Clement Wood—AMV 26
Clair De Lune—Ford Maddox Hueffer—MBOP 2
Clair De Lune—Paul Verlaine, *Tr.* by Gertrude Hall—MBOP 2
Clann Carne—James Stephens—TIV
Clare Coast—Hon. Emily Lawless—TIV
Clare's Dragons—Thomas Osborne Davis—LOS
Claribel—Lord Alfred Tennyson—LOS
Claribel's Prayer—Unknown—BAP
Clarimonde—Theophile Gautier, *Tr.* by Lafcadio Hearn—MBOP 2
Clarion—Sir Walter Scott—TOP
Clarity, *fr.* The Wanderer—William Carlos Williams—MAP
Class Song (A H S)—Marjorie H. Dick—AMV 24
Claud Halcro's Song—Sir Walter Scott—GPEL
Claude Andle, *fr.* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—ORAL
Clavering—Edwin Arlington Robinson—HMV
Clay—E. V. Lucas—HBV
Clay Hills—Jean Starr Untermeyer—UAP—NPA—HMV—CWP—NVW
Clean Hands—Austin Dobson—TWP 2—AD
Clean Politics—Theodore Roosevelt—PWP
Cleansing Fires—Adelaide A. Proctor—WRP
Cleanthus Trilling, *fr.* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—LAV
Clear And Cool—Charles Kingsley—SPC
Clear And Gentle Stream—Robert Bridges—POT
Clear Blue, The—Jean Cocteau—MFP
Clear Or Cloudy—John Dowland—LOS
Clear Pools—Jeanette Marks—LHWA
Clear The Way—Charles Mackay—IGD
Clem's Fool—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 26
Cleon And I—Charles Mackay—IOD
Cleopatra—Albert Samain—MFP
Cleopatra—William Wetmore Story—OBAV—MBOP
Cleopatra And Antony—Gretchen O Warren—MC
Cleopatra And The Messenger, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra—William Shakespeare—NDP
Cleopatra Embarking On The Cydnus—Thomas Kibble Hervey—MBOP 2
Clerk Of Oxford, A, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer—RBV
Clerk Saunders—Unknown—BEV—MBOP—OR
Clerk Ther Was Of Oxenford Also, A, *fr.* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer—GPEL
Click Of The Latch—Nancy Byrd Turner—STP—HMV
Cliff Klingenhagen—Edwin Arlington Robinson—HMV
Climb—Winifred Welles—NVW—TSW—SWC—MBOP
Climb Of Life, The—Edwin Markham—MRV
Clime Of The East, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—HAP
Cling To Thy Mother—George W Bethune—BMV
Chinical—William Ernest Henley—HTP
Chipper Ships—John Gould Fletcher—CPW
Clock And Dial, The—Allan Ramsay—RBV
Clock's Song, The—Rose Hawthorne Lathrop—DI
Clod, The—Edwin Curran—HMV—MBOP
Clod And The Pebble, The, *fr.* Songs of Experience—William Blake—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—EPP
Cloister, The—Richard Le Gallienne—LBBV
Cloister Garden At Certosa, The—Richard Burton—ME
Cloistered—Alice Brown—LAV—MBOP
Cloistered—Mary Carolyn Davies—LAV—NPA
Clonard—Thomas S Jones, Jr—HMV—MC
Clonmacnoise—*Tr.* by T W Rolleston—CIV—TIV *See* The Dead At Clonmacnoise
Close Up The Ranks—Edward S Van Zile—PED
Close Your Ranks—Rev Isaac Gregory Smith—PGW
Closing Scene, The—Thomas Buchanan Read—BAP—ORAL—HBV
Closing The Doors—Irene Pettit McKeehan—MRV
Cloud, The—Josephine Preston Peabody—OBAV
Cloud, The—Percy Bysshe Shelley—RG—CFP—HAP—TMC—JHSP—RBV—TOP—CR—EPP—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—HBV—PJH 2—LC
Cloud, The—Sara Teasdale—POT
Cloud And Flower—Agnes Lee—ME
Cloud Confines, The—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
Cloud Fantasies I—Christian Morgenstern—CGP
Cloudland—E Merrill Root—AMV 26
Clouds—Melville Cane—AMV 26
Clouds—F. D. Sherman—TOV
Clouds Of Evening—Robinson Jeffers—AMA
Clouds By Night—Kuo Chen *Tr.* by Arthur Waley—BP 6
Clouds Have Left The Sky, The—Robert Bridges—COH
Clouds That Are So Light, The—Edward Thomas—GTML
Cloudy-Fancy—Hilda Conkling—MBP 22
Clover—Sidney Lanier—BAP
Clover—John Banister Tabb—PJH 2—ME—OBAV
Club, The, *fr.* Far West—Blaise Cendrars—MFP
Clues—Mary Sinton Leitch—AMV 25
Clump Of Grass—Winifred Welles—AMV 24
Co' Boss—E. Merrill Root—AMV 24
Coals Of Fire—Unknown—PWP
Coasters, The—Thomas Fleming Day—SSSC—OBAV
Coast-Guard, The—Emily Huntington Miller—PEO
Coastwise Lights, The—Rudyard Kipling—MC
Cobbler In Willow Street, The—George O'Neil—STP—HMV
Cobwebs—Louise Imogen Guiney—ME
Cock, The—Jake Falstaff—AMV 26
Cock Of The Charcoal Burner, The—Andre Salmon—MFP
Cock Up Your Beaver—Robert Burns—CEP—LO
Cock Your Bonnets—James Oxenham—VP
Cock-a-doodle-do—Richard Kirk—SWO
Cockadoodledoo, *fr.* Three Christmas Songs—R. S. Gales—CPC
Cock-Crow—Edward Thomas—EPP—WRP
Cocoa-Tree, The—Charles Warren Stoddard—OBAV
Coda—Eugene Jolas—MFP
Code, The—Robert Frost—YT—HTP—NPA
Code, The—Christopher Morley—LHV
Codes—Lois Seyster Montross—HMV
Codrill—H G Dwight—AMV 24—MRV
Coelo Et In Terra—Thomas Walsh—DI
Coin, The—Sara Teasdale—CPW—STP—SP—HMV—JHSP—LO
Cois Na Teineadh—T W Rolleston—CIV
Cold Blows The Wind—John Hamilton—COH
Cold Heaven The—William Butler Yeats—NPA
Cold Night—Raymond Holden—UAP
Cold, Sharp Lamentation—Lady Gregory—TIV
Coleridge—Theodore Watts-Dunton—HBV
Colin And Lucy—Thomas Tickell—OBV
Colin's Complaint—Nicholas Rowe—OBV

- Coliseum, The.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—HAP—TMC—MBOP
- Coliseum, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—MC—BAP
- Collar, The.—George Herbert.—Sel SPC—TOP—BTH—HTP—EPP—GPEL—HBV
- Collar-Bone Of A Hare, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
- Collins Refuses To Row, *fr.* The Autobiography.—Benjamin Franklin.—CR
- Colloquy.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP *See* Beauty And Truth
- Cologne.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
- Cologne Cathedral.—Frances Shaw.—PT—NPA
- Colonial Garden, A.—James B Kenyon.—ME
- Colophon.—Alfred Kreyborg.—AP 2
- Color.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA
- Color Notes.—Charles Wharton Stork.—ME
- Color Of Dust.—Ted Olson.—AMV 25
- Columbia.—Timothy Dwight.—VP—BAP—CRAL—HBV
- Columbia, The Gem Of The Ocean.—Thomas A Becket.—CRAL
- Columbia, The Land Of The Brave.—David T Shaw.—RON
- Columbines.—Arthur Guiterman.—ME—LC
- Columbus.—Charles Buxton Gong.—HH
- Columbus.—Edward Everett Hale.—HH
- Columbus.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
- Columbus.—Cincinnatus Heine Miller (Joaquin Miller)—TSW—RON—IOD—CFP—ORC—HBV—SPC—FBV—PJH 2—VP—YT—SWC—TMC—PED—LAV—NP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAY—MBOP
- Columbus.—James Montgomery.—PED—RYO
- Columbus.—Lydia Huntley Sigourney.—RON—HH—HBV
- Columbus.—Annette Wynne.—HH
- Columbus At The Court Of Spain.—Alexander Vinet.—PED
- Columbus Day.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—RON—PED—HH
- Colum-Gille's Farewell To Ireland.—*Tr.* by Douglas Hyde.—CIV
- Columnist, The.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 25
- Colyn Cloute.—John Skelton.—EPP
- Combinations.—Catherine Cate Coblentz.—AMV 26
- Come.—William Barnes.—COH
- Come, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV
- Come Again, Sweet Love.—John Dowland.—LOS
- Come Away, Armed With Love's Delights.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
- Come Away, Come Away Death, *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—HBV *See* Song
- Come Away, Come, Sweet Love.—John Dowland.—LOS
- Come Back, Come Back.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—GPEL
- Come Back To Me.—Christina Rossetti.—TAV
- Come Back, Ye Friends.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BFV
- Come, Blessed Sleep.—Christina Rossetti.—SPC
- Come, Captain Age.—Sarah Northcote Cleghorn.—HMV
- Come, Chloe, And Give Me Sweet Kisses.—Sir Charles Harnbury Williams.—LOS—HBV
- Come, Chloris, Hie We To The Bower.—Henry Reynolds.—LOS
- Come, Come, My Love.—W. H. Davies.—LHWA
- Come, Come, Thou Glorious Object.—Sir William Killgrew.—LOS
- Come, Courage, Come.—Clinton Scollard.—AMMV
- Come Down, O Maid, *fr.* The Princess.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—GPEL
- Come Fill The Cup, *fr.* The Rubaiyat.—Omar Khayyam *tr.* by Edward Fitzgerald.—WRP—BEV
- Come Hither, Sweet Robin.—*Unknown*—PPA
- Come Home.—Hervey Allen.—AMV 26
- Come Home.—Eleanor C. Koenig.—AMV 26
- Come Home Again.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Come I Will Make The Continent Indissoluble.—Walt Whitman.—BAP *See* Song
- Come, If You Dare.—John Dryden.—LOS
- Come Into The Garden, Maud.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—ORC—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV *See* Songs From Maud
- Come Join Hand In Hand, Brave Americans All.—*At.* to John Dickinson.—BAP
- Come Let Us Find.—William Henry Davies.—HMV
- Come, Let Us Make Love Deathless.—Herbert Trench.—HMV—TIV—GPEL—LBBV—LHWA
- Come, Let Us Sound With Melody.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
- Come, Little Leaves.—George Cooper.—RYO
- Come Michaelmas.—Arthur Newberry Choyce.—HMV
- Come, O Come My Life's Delight.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
- Come, O Wind.—James B Kenyon.—SBL
- Come O'er The Bourne.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Come, Read To Me Some Poem.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—YT
- Come, Rest In This Bosom.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
- Come, Shepherds, Come.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Come, Sleep, O Sleep.—Sir Philip Sidney.—HTP—TOP—CR *See* Astrophel And Stella
- Come, Sweet Lass.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Come, Thou Almighty King.—Charles Wesley.—WRP
- Come, Thou Monarch Of The Vine, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra.—William Shakespeare.—BTH
- Come To Me, Dearest.—Joseph Brenan.—HBV
- Come To The Park.—Stefan George.—CGP
- Come Unto These Yellow Sands, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL—LOS—AEV—TMC—COH *See* Song
- Come Up From The Fields, Father.—Walt Whitman.—TMC—CRAL
- Come, Wary One.—Ruth Manning Sanders.—COH
- Come When I Call.—John Dowland.—LOS
- Come, Ye Disconsolate.—Thomas Moore.—WRP
- Comes Fall.—Robert Nathan.—HMV
- Comes The New Year, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
- Comet, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
- Comfort.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 26
- Comfort.—Elizabeth Browning.—HBV
- Comfort.—May Doney.—HMV
- Comfort.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL
- Comfort.—Margaret French Patton.—SPC
- Comfort To A Youth Who Had Lost His Love.—Robert Herrick.—BTH
- Comforter And Cover.—Jane Morrill.—AMV 26
- Comforters, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HMV—TIV—LBBV—COH—MBOP 2
- Comm' Through The Rye.—Robert Burns.—BEV—HBV
- Comm' Through The Rye.—*Unknown*—LC *Ad fr.* Burns' poem of same name
- Coming And Going.—Grace Hyde Trine.—MBOP
- Coming Awake.—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP
- Coming Man.—*Unknown*—BBV
- Coming Of Christ, The.—*Unknown*—AOP
- Coming Of Dawn, The.—Grace Atherton Dennen.—STP
- Coming Of Love, The.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—Sel. BEV—MBOP 2
- Coming Of Spring, The.—Wilhelm Muller.—PEO
- Coming Of Spring.—Nora Perry.—HH
- Coming Of Spring, The.—*Unknown*—PED
- Coming Of The Rain, The, *fr.* Spring (The Seasons)—James Thomson.—EPP
- Coming Of War, The.—Actaeon, The.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
- Coming Poet, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—MBL
- Coming Through The Rye.—*Unknown*—LC
- Coming To Port.—Max Eastman.—NVW—UAP—PT
- Commemoration Ode.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL—HBV
- Commencement Day.—W. D. Potter.—PEO
- Common Inference, A.—Charlotte Perkins Stetson.—WRP—OBAY
- Common Mocking Bird, The.—John James Audubon.—CRAL
- Common Lot, The.—James Montgomery.—MBOP
- Common Street, The.—Helen Gray Cone.—MBOP—HBV—MRV—NVW—POT—PT
- Commonplace, The.—Walt Whitman.—TSW—YT—SWO
- Commonplaces.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
- Communication, A.—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
- Communion.—Hildegard Flanner.—NPA
- Communion.—Caroline Gilman.—DI
- Communion.—Sophie Jewett.—SPC
- Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
- Communion.—John Banister Tabb.—WRP—AMMV
- Communion With Nature, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
- Como.—Joaquin Miller.—PWP
- Como In April.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—ME
- Compact, The.—George Barlow.—HS
- Companion Of Quiet.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
- Companions.—C. S. Calverley.—TSW—TOP—HBV
- Companions.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 26
- Companions.—Virginia McCornick.—AMV 26
- Companionship.—Maltbie Davenport Babcock.—AMMV
- Comparison, A.—William Cowper.—BEV—GPEL
- Comparison, A.—John Farrar.—TSW
- Comparison Of The Life Of Man, A.—Richard Barnfield.—AEV
- Compassion.—Thomas Hardy.—PPA
- Compensation.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
- Compensation.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—MBOP—HBV—LAV
- Compensation.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—PEO
- Compensation.—Theodosia Garrison.—FF—SPC
- Compensation.—Gerald Gould.—MBP 22—HMV
- Compensation.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
- Compensation.—William Ellery Leonard.—SBMV
- Compensation.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—PED
- Compensation.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
- Compensation.—Celia Thaxter.—HBV
- Compensations.—Christopher Bannister.—SLHC
- Complaint.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
- Complaint.—Edward Shanks.—UBP
- Complaint, A.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
- Complaint Of A Lover Rebuked.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—BTH—EPP
- Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH—HTP
- Complaint Of Forgetting The Dead.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
- Complaint Of The Absence Of Her Lover.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—BTH
- Complaint Of The Lad With Heart Disease.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
- Complaint, Or Night Thoughts, The.—Edward Young.—EPP
- Complaint To His Empty Purse, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BEV *See* Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse
- Complaint To The Moon.—H. Stuart.—TIV
- Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—EPP—BTH *See* Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse

- Complete Account Of The Various Colonizations, A—*Unknown*—CIV
 Complete Angler, The—Isaak Walton—*Sel.* EPP
 Complete Lover, The—William Browne—HBV
 Completion—Victor Hugo—MFP
 Completion—Eunice Tietjen—STP—LAV—HMV—NPA
 Compliment, The—Thomas Carew—GPEL
 Compliment, The—William Habington—ACP
 Compliment To Mariners—George H. Dillon—AMV 26
 Composed By The Sea-Side Near Calais—William Wordsworth—TOP—BTH 2
 Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, September 3, 1802—William Wordsworth—TOP—BEV—CR—HAP—EPP—RBV—MC—HTP—BTH 2—GPEL—AEV *See* Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, Upon Westminster Bridge, Westminster Bridge
 Composition—George O'Neil—AMV 25
 Compromise Of Principle—Henry Ward Beecher—PEO
 Compulsion—St. Clair Adams—FF
 Comrade, The—Lee Wilson Dodd—AMV—HMV—NPA
 Comrade Jesus—Sarah N. Cleghorn—NVW—WRP—HMV—RT—MBOP
 Comrade Rides Ahead, A—Douglas Malloch—MRV—HMV
 Comradery—Madison Cawen—OBV
 Comrades, The—William Canton—GPEL
 Comrades—Fannie Stearns Davis—TAV
 Comrades—Laurence Housman—HBV
 Comrades—Richard Hovey—UAP—SPC—BAP—POT
 Comrades—Lionel Johnson—HBV
 Comrades—George Edward Woodberry—NP—PT—HBV
 Comrades An Episode—Robert Nichols—TWP 2
 Comrades In A Common Cause—*Bishop* Brent—AD
 Comrades Of The Cross—Willard Wattles—HMV *See* Aueptame
 Comus—John Milton—*Sel.* GPEL—HAP—TOP—BEV
 By The Rushy Fringed Bank—TOP
 Sabrina Fair—TOP—GPEL
 Scenes From Comus—HAP
 Sweet Echo—TOP—GPEL
 The Star That Bids—BEV—TOP
 Conception—Eda Lou Walton—AMV 26
 Concerning Brownie—Nancy Byrd Turner—SPC
 Concert Pitch—Conrad Aiken—AMMV
 Concert Rehearsal, The—Wolstan Dixey—PEO
 Conclusion, *fr.* The Renaissance—Walter Pater—BTH 2
 Conclusion, The—*Sir* Walter Raleigh—WRP—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
 Conclusion, *fr.* Walden, Or Life In The Woods—Henry David Thoreau—CRAL
 Conclusion Of The Whole Matter, The—F. R. Torrence—HBV
 Conclusion To The May Queen And New Year's Eve—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—RON
 Concord Hymn—Ralph Waldo Emerson—RON—TOV—CEP—HH—PED—FBV—LAV—PEO—YT—JHSP—TMC—BAP—GPEL—RBV—HTP—CRAL—HBV—TOP—VP
 Condition And Way Of Life Of Don Quixote Of La Mancha—Miguel de Cervantes—BOM
 Confederate, The—Whitelaw Saunders—AMV 25
 Confessio Amantis—John Gower—*Sel.* EPP
 Confession *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride—Elsa Barker—HMV
 Confession—Countess Cullen—AMV 26
 Confession—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—LHWA
 Confession—Frank Dempster Sherman—MRV
 Confession—Paul Verlaine—WRP
 Confession Of Faith, A—James Sprent—TWP 2
 Confession Of Faith—Elinor Wylie—AP 2—UAP
 Confession In Holy Week—Christopher Morley—HMV
 Confession Of Love, A—*Unknown*—NDP
 Confessional, The—Helen Parry Eden—DI
 Confessions—Robert Browning—CR—GTML—HTP
 Confessions Of An English Opium Eater—Thomas De Quincey—*Sel.* BTH 2—EPP
 Conflict—Scudder Middleton—AMV 24
 Congo, The (A Study Of The Negro Race)—Vachel Lindsay—*Sel.* UAP—LAV—TMC—MBOP *Complete* NPA
 Congratulation, The—Jonathan Odell—BAP
 Congress, The—*Towne's Evening Post*—BAP
 Congress Hall N. Y.—Philip Freneau—BAP
 Congreve—Samuel Johnson—EPP
 Conjurator—Thomas Campion—RBV *See* When They Must Home; Vobiscum Est Iops
 Conjuror's Song, The—*Sir* Robert Howard—LOS
 Connacht Caohne, A—*Unknown*—CIV
 Connaughtman, A—Padraic Colum—LBBV
 Connaught Lament, A—Nora Hopper Chesson—UBP—TAV—LBBV
 Connaught Rangers, The—Winifred M. Letts—HMV—TWP 2
 Connecticut—Fitz-Greene Halleck—BAP
 Connecticut Road Song—Anna Hempstead Branch—OBV
 Connor—*Unknown*—CRC
 Conquered—Zoe Akens—HMV—NPA
 Conquered Banner, The—Abram Ryan—LAV—PED—DI—JHSP—CRAL—OBV—HBV—HTP
 Conquering Fate—Sarah K. Bolton—FF *See* The Inevitable
 Conqueror, The—Emil Carl Aurin—SLHC
 Conquerer, The—Morris Abel Beer—STP
 Conqueror, The—Berton Braley—ICD
 Conqueror, The—Grantland Rice—FF
 Conqueror Death, The *fr.* The History Of The World—*Sir* Walter Raleigh—CR
 Conqueror Worm, The—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP—GPEL—HBV
 Conquerors, The—José Maria de Herédia—MFP
 Conquerors, The—Harry Kemp—LAV—MBOP—HBV
 Conquest Of The Air, The—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—HTP
 Conscience—Margaret Steele Anderson—ME
 Conscience—Charles Churchill—OBV
 Conscience, The, *fr.* The Limeratony—Anthony Euwer—HMV
 Conscience—Pierre Reverdy—MFP
 Conscience—*Sir* Edward Sherburne—ACP
 Conscience—H. D. Thoreau—HBV
 Conscript, The—Alberta Vickridge—PGW
 Consecrated Ground—Kate L. Dickinson—AMV 26
 Consecration—Emily Dickinson—CRAL
 Consecration—Murdoch O'Daly *Tr.* by Eleanor Hull—DI
 Consecration, A—John Masfield—CWP—NVW—UBP—HMV—TMC—POT—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Consequence—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou—MFP
 Conservative, A—Charlotte Perkins Stetson Gilman—UAP—HBV—OBV
 Consider The Lilies—William O. Gannett—WRP
 Consider Well—Thomas More—ACP
 Consolation—George Vilhers—MBP 24
 Conspiracy Of Pontiac, The—Francis Parkman—*Sel.* CRAL
 Constancy—George Herbert—CEP
 Constancy—*Sir* John Suckling—RBV
 Constancy—Joshua Sylvester—GPEL
 Constancy—Minor Watson—HBV
 Constancy—John Wilmot *Earl Of Rochester*—GPEL—HBV—LOS—TOP
 Constant—Emily Dickinson—LAV
 Constant Lover, A—*Sir* John Suckling—AEV—TOP—BTH—TMC—HTP—GPEL—EPP—HBV
 Constant Swain And Virtuous Maid, The—*Unknown*—HBV
 Consummation, *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride—Elsa Barker—HMV
 Consummation, *fr.* To Oelia—Witter Bynner—NPA
 Contemplate All This Work Of Time, *fr.* In Memoriam—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—HAP—BTH 2—TOP
 Contemplation—Francis Thompson—PON
 Contemplation Of The World, The—R. Ellsworth Larsson—MBP 26 *See* Who Waver In The Wake Of The Winds
 Contemplation Upon Flowers, A—Henry King—GPEL—HBV
 Contemplations—Anne Bradstreet—BAP—CRAL
 Contemplative Quarry, The—Anna Wickham—HMV—NPA—MBOP 2
 Content—Stephen Crane—LAV
 Content, *fr.* Patient Grissel—Thomas Dekker—CEP—FBV—EPP *See* The Happy Heart, Art Thou Poor
 Content—Norman Gale—HBV
 Content—William Shakespeare—FF
 Contented At Forty—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn—HMV
 Contented John—Jame Taylor—RON—HBV
 Contented Mind, A—Joshua Sylvester—HBV
 Contentions—*Unknown*—HBV
 Contentment—Eugene Field—FF
 Contentment—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BOM—TOP—BAP—HBV
 Contentment, Or The Happy Workman's Song—John Byrom—OBV
 Continued (The Inside Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge)—William Wordsworth—BTH 2
 Continuing City, The—Laurence Housman—WRP
 Contours—Zona Gale—AMMV
 Contract Of Corporal Twing, The—Solon K. Stewart—AD
 Contraria—Roy Meldrum—MBP 22
 Contrary Mary—Nancy Byrd Turner—TSW—HMV—SWO
 Contrast, A Comedy, The—Royall Tyler—*Sel.* CRAL
 Conundrum Of The Workshops, The—Rudyard Kipling—PON—MBOP 2—UBP—HBV
 Convalescence—Amy Lowell—TWP 2
 Convent Echoes—Helen L. Moriarty—DI
 Convention—Alfred Kreyenborg—MAP
 Convention—Agnes Lee—HMV—SBMV—MBOP
 Conversation—William Cowper—*Sel.* MBOP
 Conversation—Ida Graves—UBP
 Conversation—Hannah More—OBV
 Conversation—Benjamin Rosenbaum—AMV 24
 Conversation Galante—T. S. Eliot—HMV—MAP—UAP
 Conversion, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther—John Dryden—ACP
 Convict Of Clonmala (Clonmel) The—*Tr.* by Jeremiah Joseph Callanan—CIV—TIV
 Convivial Songs—*Unknown*—EPP *See* Fyll The Cuppe Phylippe; Make Rome, Syrs, And Let Us Be Merry
 Cool Tombs—Carl Sandburg—CPW—NVW—UAP—NPA—HMV—CRAL—MBOP
 Coolun, The—*Tr.* by *Sir* Samuel Ferguson—CIV
 Co-operation—J. Mason Knox—ICD
 Cooper's Hill—*Sir* John Denham—EPP
 Coquette Conquered, A—Paul Laurence Dunbar—UAP
 Cor Cordium—Algernon Charles Swinburne—TOP—MBOP 2

- Coral Fisher, The, *fr* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar—Allen Upward—NPA
 Coral Grove.—J. G. Percival—TOV
 Cordial Relations—Anthony Hope—HS
 Coridon's Song—John Chalkhill—HBV
 Corinna To Tanagra, *fr* Athens.—Walter Savage Landor—TOP
 Corinna's Going A-Maying—Robert Herrick—BTH—BEV—GPEL—HTP—TOP—CR—MBOP—HBV—RBV
 Corn—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
 Corn—Ruth Lechitner.—AMV 26
 Corn Song, The.—John Wesley Holloway.—BNP
 Corn Song, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TP—JHSP—CRAL—RON
 Corn-Law Hymn—Ebenezer Elliott—MBOP
 Corn-Song, A.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—OBAY
 Corner-Knot, The.—Robert Graves—BP 6
 Cornish Villages—Mark Van Doren—AMV 25
 Cornish Wind—Arthur Symons—MC—LBBV
 Cornucopia Of Red And Green Comfits, The.—Amy Lowell.—NVW
 Cornwallis Burgoyned—Unknown.—BAP
 Coromandel Fishers, The.—Sarojini Naidu.—FBV—TMC
 Coronach, *fr* The Lady Of The Lake—Sir Walter Scott.—COH—CR—MDIP—TOP—HBV
 Coronation—Helen Hunt Jackson—OBAY—HBV
 Coronation—Edward Perronet—WRP—HBV
 Coronation Of Anne Boleyn, The, *fr* The History of England.—James Anthony Froude—CR
 Coronemus Nos Rosas Antequam Marcescant.—Thomas Jordan.—HBV
 Coronet, The.—Andrew Marvel.—RT
 Corporal's Chevrons—Unknown.—VP
 Corporate Entity—Archibald MacLeish—AMV 24
 Corpus Christi—Margery Sweet—AMV 26
 Corpus Christi—Evelyn Underhill.—RT
 Corpus Est De Deo—John Hall Wheelock.—RT
 Correlated Greatness—Francis Thompson.—GTML—GPEL
 Correspondences—Charles Baudelaire.—MFP
 Corrida De Toros—Walter Adolphe Roberts—MBOP
 Corrina's Going A-Maying—Robert Herrick—BEV—MBOP—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP
 Corrymeela—Morra O'Neil—CIV—PON—LBBV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Corsage Bouquet, A.—Charles Henry Luders.—HBV
 Corybantasi—Mary Brennan Clapp—AMV 26
 Corydan—Lucius M. Beebe—AMV 24
 Cosmography—Arthur H. Nethercot—AMV 26
 Cosmopolitan, The.—Alan Porter—MBP 22
 Cossack Cradle Song—Mikhail Yurievitch Lermontoff.—SBL
 Cotswold Love—John Drinkwater.—MC—POT
 Cottager To Her Infant, The.—Dorothy Wordsworth—SBL—COH—BBV—CBV—HBV—LC
 Cotter's Saturday Night, The.—Robert Burns—WRP—TMC—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV—TOP
 Cotton Boll, The.—Henry Timrod—BAP—CRAL
 Could I Have Said While He Was Here, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Could We Forget The Widowed Hour, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Council At The River Ecorces, The, *fr* The Conspiracy Of Pontiac—Francis Parkman—CRAL
 Council Of Gilgamesh, The.—Sheila Kaye-Smith.—MBL
 Counsel—Francis Carlin—AMV 25
 Counsel—Mary E Davis.—HBV
 Counsel—Roselle Mercer Montgomery—HMV
 Counsel Of Polonius, The, *fr* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—TOV
 Counsel To A Young Man—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 25
 Counsels Of O'Riordan, The Rann Maker, The.—T. D. O'Bolger—CIV
 Countersign, The.—St. Clair Adams—BFV
 Countersign, The.—J. Hooker Hamersley—PWP
 Countersign—Arthur Ketchum—STP—HMV
 Countersign Was Mary, The.—Margaret Eytinge.—PWP
 Count Gismond—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
 Countess Amy And Her Husband—Sir Walter Scott—CRO
 Counting Baby's Toes.—Unknown.—BBV—CBV
 Country Carol, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—YF
 Country Faith, The.—Norman Gale.—UBP—HBV—WRP
 Country God, A.—Edmund Blunden.—UBP
 Country Life, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
 Country Of The Proud.—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Country Sale—Edmund Blunden—MBP 22
 Country Sayings—Unknown.—CIV
 Country Summer—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Country Wedding, The.—Unknown.—HBV
 Countrywoman Of Mine, A.—Elaine Goodale Eastman—OBAY
 County Guy.—Sir Walter Scott.—TOP—CR—MBOP—LC
 County Mayo, The.—James Stephens.—TIV
 County Of Mayo, The.—*fr* by George Fox.—CIV—TIV
 Couplet.—William Blake—SPC
 Couplet—Ralph Hodgson.—MBOP 2
 Courage—Karl Wilson Baker—SPC
 Courage.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—MAL—HMV
 Courage.—Stopford Brooke.—WRP
 Courage.—Florence Earl Coates.—IOD
 Courage.—Paul Gerhardt.—WRP
 Courage.—Dyneley Hussey.—TWP 1
 Courage—Ben Jonson.—FF
 Courage—Louis Lavater.—FF
 Courage—Virginia Moore—SPC
 Courage—Ella Fuller Maitland.—FF
 Courage—Bryan Waller Procter.—FF—HMV
 Courage, All!—Edwin Maikham—STP—HMV
 Courage, Mon Ami—Willard Wattles—SPC
 Courage Of The Lost, The.—Edith M. Thomas.—GPEL—MBOP
 Courageous Boy, The.—Unknown.—RON
 Court Historian, The.—George Walter Thornbury.—HBV
 Court Lady, A.—Elizabeth Browning.—HBV
 Court Of Charles II, The, *fr* Epistle To Augustus—Alexander Pope.—OBV
 Court Of Fairy, The, *fr* Nymphidia—Michael Drayton—EPP *See* Queen Mab's Visit To Pigwigen.
 Courtesy, A.—Hilaire Belloc.—DI—HMV—LBBV—MBOP 2—YF
 Courtesy, A.—Elmor Wythe.—AMA—BP 6
 Courtin', The, *fr* The Biglow Papers—James Russell Lowell.—YT—LHV—TMC—CRAL—CR—BAP—OBAY—CRO—HBV
 Courtng Of Dinah Shadd, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HS
 Courtship, Merry Marriage, And Picnic Dinner Of Cock Robin, The.—Unknown.—HBV
 Courtship Of Miles Standish, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—Sels BAP—PJH 1—CRAL
 Courtship Of The Yonghy-Bonghy Bo, The.—Edward Lear.—HBV
 Cousin Lucrece.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—OBAY
 Coventry Carol, The.—Unknown.—CBV
 Covered Bridge, The.—Madison Cawein—YT
 Cow, The.—Mrs. Motherly—RYC
 Cow, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson—PPA
 Cow, The.—Ann and Jane Taylor.—RYC—HBV
 Cow At Sulington, A.—Charles Dalmont—TSW—SWC—PPA—RYC
 Cow Bells—Winifred Davidson—AMV 26
 Cow In Apple Time, The.—Robert Frost.—NVW
 Cow Song—Aline Kilmer—LC
 Coward, The.—R. R. Greenwood.—YT
 Cowards, *fr* Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare.—ICD
 Cowboy, The.—Ethel Romig Fuller—AMV 26
 Cowboy's Dream, The.—John A. Lomax.—YT
 Cowboy's Life, The.—James Barton Adams—POT
 Cowled Ape, The, Or Pretty Polly's Pride.—E. H. Visiak—MBP 23
 Cowper In Bedfordshire—Sylvia Lynd.—MBP 26
 Cowper's Grave.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HTP—HBV
 Coyote, The.—Badger Clark.—UAP
 Coyote Prowled, A.—Anne Elizabeth Cheney—PPA
 Crabbed Age And Youth, *fr* The Passionate Pilgrim—William Shakespeare—HAP—GPEL—HBV—LC—RBV
 Crabbed Age And Youth.—Unknown.—MBOP
 Cradle Hymn—Martin Luther—CPC—SBL—CF 1—CBV—HH
 Cradle Hymn, A.—Isaac Watts—SBL—BBV—OBV—CBV—CPC—HBV
 Cradle Of Gold, The.—Alfred Perceval Graves—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"All by the sides of the wide wild river."—Alice Cary—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing"—Richard Gall.—SBL—CBV *See* The Scotch Cradle Song
 Cradle Song.—"Come little babe, come silly soul."—Nicholas Breton—BEV—HBV
 Cradle Song.—"Ere the moon begins to rise"—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Hush a-bye Baby, in a tree top"—Unknown—RYC
 Cradle Song.—"In The darkened alcove of a humble shed"—Victor Hugo—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"In the embers shining bright"—Richard Watson Gilder—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"In the winged cradle of sleep I lie."—Celia Thaxter—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Light and rosy be thy slumbers."—From the Swedish.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Lord Gabriel, wilt thou not rejoice"—Josephine Preston Peabody—SBL—SBMV—HBV—NPA
 Cradle Song.—"Low in the troubled west."—Unknown.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Lullaby, my pretty baby"—From the Russian.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Madonna, Madonna, sat by the gray roadside."—Adelaide Crapsey.—STP—SBL—HMV
 Cradle Song.—"O blue eyes close in slumber."—Caris Brooks.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"O Men from the fields, come gently within."—Padraic Colum—SBL—TIV
 Cradle Song.—"Oh Lullaby my baby, the bee has gone to sleep."—Eben E. Rexford—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Sing it, Mother, sing it low."—John B. Tabb.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Sleep, baby, sleep."—Unknown.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Sleep, baby, sleep. Thy father's watching the sheep."—Elizabeth Prentiss.—BBV—LC
 Cradle Song.—"Sleep, little baby of mine."—Unknown.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—"Sleep, my babe, your road of dreams."—Laurence Housman.—SBL

- Cradle Song: "Sleep, my baby, sleep, my darling."—From the Italian.—SBL
 Cradle Song. "Sleep, my eye, sleep, sleep, a slumber hale"—From the Arabic.—SBL
 Cradle Song. "Sleep, my own baby, my darling thou art."—From the German.—SBL
 Cradle Song "Sleep, sleep, beauty bright"—William Blake—CPC—CBV—BTH 2—OBV—SBV—HBV—LOS—BBV—SBL—LC
 Cradle Song "Slumber, slumber, dearest, sweetest treasure"—Unknown.—SBL
 Cradle Song. "Sweet and low"—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BBV See Lullaby: Sweet And Low
 Cradle Song "Sweet dreams, form a shade."—William Blake.—SBL
 Cradle Song "The angels are stooping above your bed"—W. B. Yeats.—SBL—CBV—TSV
 Cradle Song "The crickets in the corner sing"—Rowan Stevens.—SBL
 Cradle Song "The Danaan children laugh, in cradles of wrought gold."—William Butler Yeats.—SBL
 Cradle Song. "The winds are whispering over the sea."—Merle St Croix Wright.—SBL
 Cradle Song. "There's a baby moon rocking far up in the sky"—Pauline Frances Camp.—SBL
 Cradle Song "Thy heart and mine are one, my dear"—Florence Earl Coates.—SBL
 Cradle Song "Tis night on the mountain"—Mary M. Bowen.—SBL
 Cradle Song. "To sleep the corn is sinking."—Hoffman von Fallersleben.—SBL
 Cradle Song "What does the little birdie say."—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—TVC—RYC—LC—TOV See What Does The Little Birdie Say
 Cradle Song "What is the little one thinking about"—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—SBL—BBV—CBV—HBV
 Cradle Song For Summer.—Roden Noel.—SBL
 Cradle Song Of A Soldier's Wife—T. T. Barker.—SBL
 Cradle Song Of Amy.—Sydney Dobell.—SBL
 Cradle Song.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—SBL—BBV—CBV
 Cradle-Boat, The.—John Keynton.—SBL
 Cradle-Song. "How do we know how the seasons go."—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—SBL
 Cradle-Song At Twilight—Alice Meynell.—SBL
 Cradle-Song Of The Fisher's Wife.—Ella Higginson.—SBL—LC
 Cradle-Song Of The Night Wind.—Willis Boyd Allen.—SBL
 Cradle-Song Of The Poor, The.—Adelaide Proctor.—SBL
 Cradle-Song Of The Virgin, A.—Unknown.—SBL
 Cradling Wheat.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 25
 Crane In Bloomsbury, The.—Frank Kendon.—BP 6
 Cranford.—Mrs. Gaskell.—Sel CR
 Cranmer's Prophecy Of Queen Elizabeth, fr. Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—WRP
 Cratchit's Dinner, The, fr. A Christmas Carol.—Charles Dickens.—CR
 Craven.—St. Henry Newbolt.—FBV—HBV
 Creation.—Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews.—MRV
 Creation, The.—Oecil Frances Alexander.—RYC
 Creation.—Ambrose Bierce.—LHV
 Creation, The.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP—UAP
 Creation And Fall, fr. Branches Of Adam—John Gould Fletcher.—AMA
 Creative.—Horace Holley.—NPA
 Creatrix.—Anna Wickham.—UBP—LBBV—MBOP 2
 Creature With No Claws, The, fr. Daddy Jake, The Run-away.—Joel Chandler Harris.—ORAL
 Crecy.—F. T. Palgrave.—HBV
 Credo.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
 Credo.—Ehas Lieberman.—PJH 1
 Credo.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—WRP—MRV
 Credo.—Arthur Symons.—LBBV
 Credo, A.—William M. Thackeray.—HBV
 Creed, A.—Norman Gale.—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2
 Creed, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—PED—HH—RYC
 Creed, A.—Edwin Markham.—IOD
 Creed, A.—John Masfield.—WRP—HMV—VP
 Creed, A.—Norman McLeod.—WRP
 Creed Of Creeds, The, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—MRV
 Creed Of The Wood, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—SPC
 Creedless Love, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—MRV
 Creeds.—Karl Wilson Baker.—WRP—HMV—GPCL
 Creeds.—Willard Wattles.—UAP—SPC—HMV
 Creep Afore Ye Gang.—James Ballantine.—HBV
 Cremation Of Sam McGee.—Robert W. Service.—YT
 Cremona.—A. C. Doyle.—HBV
 Crescent Moon, The.—Amy Lowell.—LC
 Cretan Idyl.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 25
 Crew Poem, A.—Edward Augustus Blount, Jr.—SPC
 Crib, The.—Christopher Morley.—CBV
 Cricket, The.—William Cowper.—HBV—LC
 Cricket, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—BEV
 Cricket.—Clinton Scollard.—MBOP—HBV
 Cricket In The Path, The.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—ME
 Cricket Singing In The Market Place, A.—Louella C. Poole.—PPA—POT
 Cricketers Of Flanders, The.—James Norman Hall.—TWP 1
 Cricket's Story, The.—Emma Huntington Nason.—HBV
 Crier, The.—Michael Drayton.—RBV
 Crime Its Own Detector.—Daniel Webster.—ORO
 Crises.—Joseph Morris.—FF
 Crisis, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
 Criss-Cross Pattern.—Ethel Brodt Wilson.—AMV 25
 Cristina.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2
 Critic, The, Or A Tragedy Rehearsed.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—CR
 Critical Situation, A.—Samuel Clemens (Mark Twain)—ORO
 Critical Fribble, A.—Charles Churchill.—OBV
 Criticism.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
 Criticism And Fiction.—William Dean Howells.—ORAL
 Critics.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV
 Critics' Rules, The.—Robert Lloyd.—OBV
 Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz Greene Halleck.—Sels BAP
 Abstract Of The Surgeon-General's Report
 Address, An
 Man Who Frets, The
 National Painting, The
 To Captain Seaman Weeks
 To Croaker, Junior
 To E. Simpson, Esquire
 To Mr Simpson
 To Mrs Barnes
 To XXXX, Esquire
 Crocknaharna.—Francis Ledwidge.—MC
 Crocus.—Alfred Kreymborg.—UAP—HMV
 Crocus Flame, The.—Clinton Scollard.—ME
 Cromwell In Death.—Andrew Marvell.—GPCL
 Crooked Foot Path, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—HBV
 Croppy Boy, The.—Unknown.—CIV
 Cross, The.—Charles L. C. O'Donnell.—RT
 Cross In Flanders, A.—G. Rostrevor Hamilton.—TWP 1
 Cross Of Snow, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV
 Cross Roads' Burial.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 26
 Cross Section Of A Landscape.—Donald Davidson.—UAP
 Crosse, The.—John Donne.—Sel RT
 Crossed Heart.—Hazel Hall.—AMV 24
 Crosses.—Mabel Hicks.—PED
 Cross-Examination.—Unknown.—SS
 Crossing Brooklyn Ferry.—Walt Whitman.—BAP—HTP
 Crossing The Bar.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—WRP—TSW—CNP—MRV—BEV—HAP—SWC—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—NP—JHSP—HTP—MBOP 2—CRC—EPP—GPCL—HBV
 Crossing The Plains.—Joaquin Miller.—UAP—LAV—PPA—BAP—RBV—MBOP
 Crossroads.—E. M. Kelly.—MBL
 Crotalus, The.—Bailey Millard.—MBOP
 Crow, The.—William Canton.—MBOP 2—HBV
 Crow.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24—MBP 24
 Crowded Street, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—JHSP
 Crowing Of The Red Cock, The.—Emma Lazarus.—OBAY—HBV
 Crown Of Thorns, The.—Jesse Willis Jefferis.—AMV 26
 Crown Of Wild Olive, The.—John Ruskin.—Sel EPP
 Crown Of Womanhood, The.—Frances Viola Holden.—BMV
 Crown Our Washington.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—PED—PEO—HH
 Crowned.—Amy Lowell.—GPCL—HBV
 Crowning Gift, The.—Gladys Cromwell.—UAP—HMV—NPA—MBOP
 Crowning Of Dreaming John, The.—John Drinkwater.—HMV
 Crowning Of Peace, The.—Nora Archibald Smith.—AD
 Crowns.—W. H. Davies.—BP 6
 Crowns, The.—John Freeman.—OOH
 Crows, The.—Louise Bogan.—YT
 C'rrect Card, The.—George R. Sims.—PWP
 Crucifixion.—Eva Gore-Booth.—WRP—BT
 Crucifixion, The.—Kuno Meyer.—TIV
 Crucifixion To The World By The Cross Of Christ.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
 Cruel Brother, The.—Unknown.—TOP—BTH
 Cruel Moon, The.—Robert Graves.—TSW—SWC
 Cruskeen Lawn, The.—Unknown.—HBV
 Crusaders.—Marion N. Gaskill.—VP
 Crust Of Bread, The.—Unknown.—RYC—HBV
 Crusty Critics.—George Crabbe.—OBV
 Cry From The Ghetto, A.—Morris Rosenfeld Tr. by C. W. Linn.—MBOP 2
 Cry Of Gulls, The.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 25
 Cry Of Personal Liberty, The.—Ezra John Ireland.—PEO
 Cry Of The Age, The.—Hamlin Garland.—WRP
 Cry Of The Children, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
 Cry Of The Dreamer, The.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—SLHC
 Cry Of The People, The.—John G. Neihardt.—CPW—UAP—MBOP
 Cry On The Wind, A.—Fiona Macleod.—LBBV
 Cry To Arms, A.—Henry Timrod.—CRAL
 Cry To Battle, A.—J. M. Sewall.—BAP
 Crying Of The Water, The.—Arthur Symons.—UBP
 Crystal Cabinet, The.—William Blake.—OOH
 Crystal Gazer, The, fr. Two Songs For Solitude.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
 Cub Sawbones.—Robert Charles Forneri.—VP

Cuban Lullaby: "Hush, my darling Sleep quickly"—*Unknown*—OBV
 Cuchullain's Lament Over Fardiad.—*Tr. by Doctor George Sigerson*—CIV
 Cuckoo, The.—Francis Carlin—NVV
 Cuckoo, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—TOV
 Cuckoo, The.—Frederick Locker-Lampson—HBV
 Cuckoo, The.—Richard Le Gallienne—LBV
 Cuckoo Song.—*Unknown*—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP *See* Summer Is I-Cumen In
 Cuckoo's Parting Cry, The, *fr.* Thyrsis.—Matthew Arnold—RBV
 Cuddle Doon.—Alexander Anderson—SBL—CFP—CRC—HBV *See* Rock Him Till He Grows A Manne
 Cuff's Fight With Dobbin, *fr.* Vanity Fair.—William Makepeace Thackeray—OR
 Cui Bono.—Thomas Carlyle—WRP—LOS—HBV
 Culprits Fay, The.—Joseph Rodman Drake—BAP—ORAL—MBOP
 Culture And Anarchy.—Matthew Arnold—*Sel* EPP *See* Sweetness And Light
 Culture In The Slums.—William Ernest Henley—HBV
 Cumberland, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
 Cumnor Hall.—William Julius Mickle—OBV
 Cunnin' Little Thing, The.—Eugene Field—CBV
 Cup, The.—John Townsend Trowbridge—HBV
 Cupid And Death.—James Shirley.—*Sel.* HTP—GPEL *See* Victorious Men Of Earth
 Cupid And (My) Campaspe (Played).—John Lyly.—BEV—GPEL—HBV
 Cupid And The Bee.—Edmund Spenser—LO
 Cupid And The Nymph.—*Unknown*—GPEL
 Cupid Drowned.—Leigh Hunt.—HBV
 Cupid Stung.—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Cupid Swallowed.—Leigh Hunt—MBOP—ORO
 Cupid's Curse.—George Peele.—TOP—BTH
 Cupid's Holiday.—Floyd Dell—AMV 25
 Cups Of Illusion.—Henry Bellamann—HMV
 Curate's Kindness, The.—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Curstone's Theatricals.—*The Contributor's Club*—APAP
 Cure For The Blues, A.—Zella B. Chatfield—SLHC
 Cure For The Spleen, A.—Matthew Green—OBV
 Cure's Progress, The.—Austin Dobson—OR—HBV—LC
 Curfew.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—TMC
 Curfew Bell, The.—Rose Hartwick Thorpe—FF *See* Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.—Rose Hartwick Thorpe.—HBV *See* The Curfew Bell
 Curley Looks.—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Curse Of Kehama, The.—Robert Southey—GPEL
 Curse On A Closed Gate, A.—James H. Cousins—CIV
 Curse Upon Edward.—Thomas Gray—MBOP
 Cursor Mundi.—*Unknown*—*Sels* EPP
 Curtain, The.—Tristan Kingsor—MFP
 Curtain, The.—Eleanor T. MacMillan—AMV 26
 Curtain Falls, The.—Mary Brent Whiteside—MBP 26
 Cushla Ma Chree.—J. P. Curran—HBV
 Cusby Cow.—Laura Benet—TSW
 Custer's Last Charge.—Frederick Whittaker.—HBV
 Cuttin' Rushes.—Moirra O'Neill—TAV
 Cutting.—Fitz-Greene Halleck—ORAL
 Cyclamen, The.—Arlo Bates—HBV
 Cycle's Rim, The.—Olive Telford Dargan.—*Sel.* LAV
 Cymbeline, *Sels.* *fr.* Fear No More The Heat O' The Sun.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—AEV—TOP—LOS
 —HAP—BTH—HTP—COH
 Hark, Hark, The Lark.—BTH—JHSP—COH—CR—HBV—GPEL—TOV—LC—RBV—LOS
 Cynara.—Ernest Dowson.—MBOP 2
 Cynewulf And Cyneheard, *fr.* The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.—*Unknown*—EPP
 Cynic.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
 Cynic, The.—Theodosia Garrison—HMV—TAV
 Cynthia.—John D. Walshe—HMV
 Cynthia's Revels.—Ben Jonson—BEV—GPEL
 Cypress Curtain, The.—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Cyprian Woman, A (Greek Folk Song)—Margaret Widmer—NVW
 Cyrano To His Chiding Friends.—Edmund Rostand—MFP
 Cyrano's Presentation Of Cadets.—Brian Hooker—GPEL
 Cyriack, This Three-Years-Day.—John Milton—HAP
 Cyriack, Whose Grandson On The Royal Bench.—John Milton.—BTH—HAP
 Cyriads.—C. G. Poore.—AMV 24
 Czech-Slovak National Hymn.—*Tr. by V. Pisek*—VP

D

Da Besta Frand.—T. A. Daly.—FF
 Da Capo.—H. C. Bunner—HBV
 Da Greata Baseball.—T. A. Daly.—SWC
 Da Greata Stronga Man.—T. A. Daly.—YT
 Da Leetia Boy.—Thomas Augustine Daly—OPW—YT—POT—NVW—HTP—HBV
 Da Pup Een Da Snow.—T. A. Daly—TSW—PPA
 Da Strit Pianna.—Wallace Irwin—HS
 Da Thief.—T. A. Daly.—ME
 Dabbling In The Dew.—*Unknown*—COH
 Dada.—Philippe Soupault.—MFP

Daddy Jake The Runaway.—Joel Chandler Harris.—*Sels.* ORAL
 Daedalus.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—AMV 25
 Daemon Lover, The.—*Unknown*—TOP
 Daffodil.—Michael Drayton—DWP
 Daffodils.—Ruth Guthrie Harding—HMV—ME
 Daffodils.—Robert Herrick—PEO *See* To Daffodils
 Daffodils.—Lizette Woodworth Reese—MAL—OBV
 Daffodils, The.—William Wordsworth.—ICD—DWP—SPC—FJH 1—TMC—RBV—JHSP—TOV—LOS—CRO—GBV—NP—CFP—MBOP
 Daffodils Of Old Saint Paul's, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese—MO
 Daffy-Down-Dilly.—Anne Warner—TVC—TOV
 Dagonet's Canzonet.—Ernest Rhys.—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV—NPA
 Daguerreotype, The.—William Vaughn Moody—BAP
 Dailies.—Jean Pellierin—MFP
 Daily Bread.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—BEV
 Daily Life At Herne Hill, *fr.* Praeterita.—John Ruskin—BTH 2
 Daily Prayer.—Marion Strobel—NPA
 Daily Task, The.—Marianne Farringham—PEO
 Daily Trails.—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 Dainty, Fine, Sweet Nymph.—Thomas Morley—LOS
 Dainty Sang, A.—Allan Ramsay—OBV
 Daisies.—Bliss Carman—TSW—UAP—SWC—HBV—MBOP *See* Over The Shoulders And Slopes Of The Dune
 Daisies.—Hilda Conkling—NVW
 Daisies.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—TSW—ME—TOV—RYC—TVC
 Daisies, The.—James Stephens.—CIV
 Daisy, The.—John Mason Good.—PEO
 Daisy, The.—James Montgomery—RON
 Daisy.—Francis Thompson—GPEL—UBP—BEV—PON—CR—GTML—LBV—AEV—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Daisy, The.—*Unknown*—RYC
 Daisy Frazer, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
 Dakota Blizzard, A.—*The Contributor's Club*—APAP
 Dakota Wheat Field, A.—Hamlin Garland—MMV—NP
 Dalvaunce.—*Unknown*—COH
 Dame Nature Crowns The Scottish Lion King Of Beasts.—William Dunbar—LO
 Danelus' Song To His Diaphema.—Henry Constable—EPP—HBV
 Danelus' Song To His Flock.—Henry Constable—LC
 Damned Thing, The.—Ambrose Bierce—OR
 Damon And Pythias.—Valerius Maximus.—BFV
 Danae's Cradle-Song.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Danae's Lullaby.—Andrew Lang—SBL
 Dance, The.—Rudolph Lehmann—HMV
 Dance, The.—*Unknown*—BAP
 Dance Chant, A.—Iroquois Indians *Tr. by* E. S. Parker—WRP
 Dance Chant, A.—Osage Indians *Tr. by* D. G. Brinton.—WRP
 Dance Figure.—Ezra Pound—PT—NPA
 Dance For Rain, A.—Witter Bynner—AMV 26
 Dance Of Death, The.—Austin Dobson—TOP—HBV
 Dance Of The Centaurs, The.—Francesca Julia.—MBOP 2
 Dance Of The Seven Deadly Sins, The.—William Dunbar—*Sel.* MBOP
 Dancer, The.—Joseph Campbell—TIV
 Dancer.—Vincent Starret—LAV
 Dancers, The.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV
 Dancers, The.—John Freeman—BP 4
 Dancers.—Scudder Middleton—AMV 25
 Dancing Seal, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—DWP—HMV
 Dandiacal Body, The.—*fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
 Dandelion.—A. R. Annan.—HBV
 Dandelion.—Kate Louise Brown—TVC—TOV
 Dandelion.—Hilda Conkling—TSW—TOV—TVC—SWC—RYC
 Dandelion, The.—Vachel Lindsay—ME
 Dandelions, The.—Helen Gray Cone.—HBV
 Dandy Fifth, The.—Frank H. Gassaway—PWP
 Danger, The.—Normal Gale—LBV
 Daniel Gray.—Josiah Gilbert Holland—LAV—HBV
 Daniel O'Connell.—Wendell Phillips—CRO
 Daniel Webster's Horses.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 24—UAP
 Danish Lullaby: "Lullaby, sweet baby mine"—*Unknown*—CBV
 Danny Deever.—Rudyard Kipling—TSW—TOP—FBV—BEV—SWC—TMC—EPP—HBV
 Dante.—Julia Johnson Davis—AMV 24
 Dante.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BAP—HTP
 Dante And The Divine Comedy.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HAP
 Danube To The Severn Gave, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—CR—BTH 2
 Daphne.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—ADP
 Daphne.—Bliss Carman.—GPEL
 Daphne.—Hildegard Flanner.—HMV—PT
 Daphne.—Edith Sitwell—MBP 23—HMV
 Daphne Was Not So Chaste.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Darby And Joan.—St. John Honeywood.—LHV

- Darby And Joon.—Frederic Edward Weatherley.—LC
 Dare You.—Edward Rowland Sill.—UAP
 Darest Thou Now, O Soul.—Walt Whitman.—WRP—AMMV
 —LAV—TOP—CRAL—HTP—OBAB—HBV—RBV
 Daring Deed, A.—Mark Twain.—CR
 Darius Green And His Flying Machine.—John Townsend
 Trowbridge.—BOM—JHSP—HBV
 Dark, The.—Laura Spencer Portor.—AMV 25
 Dark Anzel, The.—Lionel Johnson.—DI—PON—LBBV—
 ACP—TIV
 Dark Bamboos.—Clifford Franklin Gessler.—AMV 25
 Dark Breed, The.—F. R. Higgins.—AP 6
 Dark Burned The Sunset.—Stefan George.—CGP
 Dark Cavalier, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—NVW—HMV—
 SBMV—GPEL
 Dark Chamber, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—UAP—TOP—
 AP 6
 Dark Ellen.—Julia Johnson Davis.—BP 6
 Dark Encounter.—Ralph E. Cheyney.—AMV 25
 Dark Glass, The, *fr* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel
 Rossetti.—HBV—MBOP 2—BTH 2—GPEL—TOP
 Dark Hills, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—CPW—UAP
 —TOP—LC
 Dark House By Which Once More I Stand, *fr* In Memoriam
 —Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 Dark Man, The.—Nora Hopper.—PON—HBV
 Dark Memory, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
 Dark Night, The.—May Sinclair.—Sel. LHWA
 Dark Palace, The.—Alice Milligan.—CIV
 Dark Road, The.—Ethel Clifford.—HBV
 Dark Roaleen.—James Clarence Mangan.—COH—CIV—
 TIV—GPEL—BEV—ACP—DI—CR—GTML—
 MBOP 2—HBV
 Dark Way, The.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—MBL—LBBV
 Dark Wings.—James Stephens.—NPA
 Dark Wisdom.—Clifford Gessler.—AMV 26
 Darkey Dialect.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
 Darkling Thrush, The.—Thomas Hardy.—UBP—MBL—
 HMV—GPEL—PON—CR—GTML—EPP
 Darkness.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
 Darkness, The.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
 Darling, Tell Me Yes.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
 Darned Mounseer, The.—W. S. Gilbert.—TSW—SWC
 Dash To The Pole, A.—Wallace Irwin.—SSSC
 Dashing White Sergeant, The.—John Burgoyne.—LOS
 Dat O' Mare O' Mine.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—Sel. PPA
 Dauber.—John Masefield.—Sel. HTP—FBV
 Dauber Rounds Cape Horn, The, *fr* Dauber.—John Mase-
 field.—FBV *See* Rounding The Horn
 Daughter At Evening, The.—Robert Nathan.—TSW—HMV
 Daughter Of Mendoza, The.—M. B. Lamar.—HBV
 D'Avalos Prayer.—John Masefield.—SSSC
 Dave Lilly.—Joyce Kilmer.—LAV—DI
 David.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV
 David, *fr* The Book Of Extenations.—Edmund Vance Cooke.
 —AMV 25
 David And Jonathan.—Bible.—BBV
 David Copperfield.—Charles Dickens.—Sel. CR
 David Garrick, *fr* Retaliation.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—
 GPEL
 David Jaz, The.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV—MBOP
 David Sings To Saul.—Robert Browning.—GTML
 David Swan.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CR—CRAL
 David's Epitaph On Jonathan.—Francis Quarles.—AEV
 Dawn.—Richard Aldington.—NVW
 Dawn, *fr* Night And Morning Songs.—Gordon Bottomley.—
 UBP—NPA
 Dawn, *fr* The Knight's Tale.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
 Dawn.—Daniel Henderson.—TNP
 Dawn.—George B. Logan, Jr.—HBV
 Dawn.—P. S. M.—TMC
 Dawn.—Martin Schütze.—LHWA
 Dawn, *fr* Two Quatrains.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—
 UAP
 Dawn.—William Carlos Williams.—UAP
 Dawn, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
 Dawn After The Dance, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
 Dawn And Dark.—Norman Gale.—TSW—SWC—MBOP 2—
 HBV
 Dawn At Lexington.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 25
 Dawn Broke Today.—Amory Hare.—MAL
 Dawn From A Railway Day-Coach.—Scofield Thayer.—
 AMV 26
 Dawn In My Garden.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—ME
 Dawn In The Desert.—Clinton Scollard.—POT
 Dawn Of Liberty, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
 Dawn Of The Century.—Anna H. Thorne.—PEO
 Dawn Of Womanhood.—Harold Monro.—HBV
 Dawn On Mid-Ocean.—John Hall Wheelock.—MC
 Dawn On The Headland.—William Watson.—HBV
 Dawn Patrol, The.—Paul Bewsher.—TWP 1
 Dawn Wind, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—STP—POT
 Dawn-Angels.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HBV
 Dawns.—Alfred Kreyenborg.—UAP
 Dawn's Awake, The.—Otto Leland Bohanan.—BNP
 Dawn-Star Maiden And The Honey-Blossom Blues, The.—
 Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 26
 Day.—Owen Barfield.—MBP 23
 Day, The.—Witter Bynner.—TNP
 Day, A.—Emily Dickinson.—PT—LO *See* Sunrise And Sun-
 set
 Day.—Sigbjorn Obstfelder.—MRV
 Day, A Pastoral.—John Cunningham.—OBV
 Day And Night My Thoughts Incline.—R. H. Stoddard.—
 HBV
 Day And The Work, The.—Edwin Markham.—PED
 Day Before April, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—UAP—LAV
 —SP—SBMV—GPEL
 Day By Day.—Everard Jack Appleton.—SLHC
 Day By Day.—Julia Harris May.—MRV
 Day For Wandering, A.—Clinton Scollard.—CPW—NVW
 Day In Ireland, A.—*Tr.* by Michael Cavanagh.—OIV—TIV
 Day In June, A.—Alice Choate Perkins.—APAP
 Day In Sussex, A.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—MO
 Day Is Coming, The.—William Morris.—WRP—MBOP
 Day Is Done, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CFP—
 LAV—GPEL—SWC—TOV—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—
 MBOP—TMC—HBV
 Day Is Dying In The West.—Mary A. Lathbury.—WRP
 Day Of Baptism, A.—Esther Wieglesworth.—CBV
 Day Of Battle, The.—A. E. Housman.—MDIP
 Day Of Days, The.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Day Of Doom, The.—Michael Wigglesworth.—Sel. BAP
 Day Of Glory, The.—Dorothy Canfield.—AD
 Day Of Joy, The.—Lucy Larcom.—HH
 Day Of Judgment, The.—Isaac Watts.—OBV—MBOP
 Day Of Sunshine, A.—Henry W. Longfellow.—HTP
 Day Of Thanksgiving, The.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
 Day Of The Circus Horse, The.—T. A. Daly.—SWC
 Day Of The Lord, The.—Charles Kingsley.—MBOP 2
 Day Returns, The.—Robert Burns.—GPEL—HBV
 Day You Came, The.—Luzette Woodworth Reese.—LHWA
 Day You Went, The.—Beatrice W. Ravenel.—MBOP
 Daybreak.—William Blake.—GPEL
 Daybreak.—John Dowland.—TOP
 Daybreak.—Charles Buxton Going.—HTP
 Daybreak.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—HBV
 Daybreak.—Louis Untermeyer.—NVW
 Days.—Karl Wilson Baker.—SP—SBMV—GPEL
 Days.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—SPC—LAV—BAP—GPEL
 —HTP—OBAB—MBOP—HAP—RBV
 Days, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV
 Days And Nights.—T. Sturge Moore.—HMV
 Day's End, *fr* In Autumn Tones.—Margaret Perkins
 Briggs.—AMV 25
 Day's End, *fr* Two Love Poems.—Helen Hoyt.—MBP 23
 Day's End.—Elkanah East Taylor.—AMV 26
 Day's March, The.—Robert Nichols.—LBBV—TWP 1
 Days Of Cheer.—James William Foley.—IOD
 Days Of My Youth.—St. George Tucker.—LAV—HBV
 Days Of The Month.—*Unknown*—RYC—HBV
 Days Too Short.—William H. Davies.—NVW—UBP—HTP
 Daytime Moon, The.—C. E. Lawrence.—BP 3
 De Apple Tree.—Joel Chandler Harris.—TSW—SWC
 De Big Bethel Church.—Joel Chandler Harris.—LAV
 De Brevitate Vitae.—*Unknown*—HBV
 De Circus Turkey.—Ben King.—HS
 De Cunjah Man.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
 De Drum Majah.—Ray G. Dandridge.—BNP
 De Fust Banjo.—Irwin Russell.—UAP—LAV—LHV—
 MBOP—HBV
 De Glory Road.—Clement Wood.—STP—HMV—MBOP
 De Gospel Train.—Julia Johnson Davis.—MBP 24—AMV 25
 "De Gustibus"—Robert Browning.—YT—HBV
 De Gustibus.—John Erskine.—MAL
 De Li'l Jesus-Baby.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—SBL
 De Li'l Road To Res'—Leigh Richmond Miner.—SBL
 De Massa Ob De Sheepfol'—Sarah Pratt McLean Greene.—
 MBOP—POT *See* De Sheepfol'
 De Mortuus Nil Nisi Bonum.—Richard Realf.—HBV
 De Profundis.—Brent Dow Allinson.—AD
 De Profundis.—Bible.—WRP
 De Quincy, *fr* Reminiscences.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
 De Regimine Principum.—Thomas Hoccleve.—EPP
 De Senectute.—Franklin P. Adams.—FMV
 De Sheepfol'—Sarah Pratt McLean Greene.—RBV—AMMV
 —HBV *See* De Massa Ob De Sheepfol'
 De Sunflower Aint De Davsy.—*Unknown*—IOD
 Deacon Brodie.—R. L. Stevenson and W. E. Henley.—NDP
 Deacon's Masterpiece, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP—
 CFP—FBV—TMC—LHV—JHSP—OBAB—YT—
 HBV—CRAL—MBOP *See* One Hoss Shay
 Dead, The.—Mathilde Blind.—WEP
 Dead, *fr* Nineteen-Fourteen.—Rupert Brooke.—CPW—
 COH—NVW—PJH 2—LBBV—GTML—BEV—AD
 —HBV—GPEL—NPA—VP—MRV—YT—TOP—
 TMC—TWP 1
 Dead, The.—Violet Gillespie.—PGW
 Dead, The.—A. E. Murray.—TWP 2
 Dead, The.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—TWP 2
 Dead, The.—Sigourney Thayer.—TWP 2
 Dead, The.—Jones Very.—LAV
 Dead At Clonmacnoise, The.—T. W. Rolleston.—HBV *See*
 Clonmacnoise
 Dead At Eleven.—John E. Reinecke.—AMV 26
 Dead Aviator, The.—Francis Hackett.—LAV—CIV—DI
 Dead Birds And Easter.—May Riley Smith.—PPA
 Dead Coach, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
 Dead Craftsman, A.—F. R. Higgins.—MBP 26

- Dead Faith, The—Fanny Heaslip Lea—WRP—HBV
 Dead Fires—Jessie Fauset—BNP
 Dead Friend, The—Robert Southey—BFV
 Dead Friend, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—BFV—BBV
 Dead Girl, The.—Paul Fort *Tr* by Ludwig Lewisohn—MBOP 2
 Dead Heroes, The—Isaac Rosenberg—UBP
 Dead Horse (Chantry)—*Unknown*—SSSO
 Dead In The Sierras—Joquin Miller—LAV—MBOP
 Dead Knight, The—John Masefield—COH
 Dead Letter, A—Austin Dobson—HBV
 Dead Liebknecht, The—Rudolph Leonhardt—CGP
 Dead Lover, The—A. E. Housman—UBP
 Dead Make Rules, The—Mary Carolyn Davies—HMV—GPEL—NPA
 Dead Man's Cottage—J. H. Knight-Adkin—TWP 2
 Dead March, A—William Cosmo Monkhouse—HBV
 Dead Men Tell No Tales—Haniel Long—UAP—SPC—TMO—NPA—HMV
 Dead Men's Song, The—Young Ewing Allison—LAV
 Dead Musician, The—Charles L. O'Donnell—DI
 Dead Painter—Virginia McCormick—AMV 26
 Dead Poet, The—Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas—BEV—HMV—MBOP 2
 Dead Poet—Josephine Pinckney—AMV 24
 Dead Poet, A—Cecil Roberts—MBL
 Dead Soldier, A—George Edgar Montgomery—VP
 Dead Soldier, The—Major Sidney Oswald—PGW
 Dead Sparrow, The—William Cartwright—OOH
 Dead To The Living, The—Laurence Binyon—POT
 Dead Tribune, The—Dennis Florence McCarthy—ACP
 Dead Warrior, A—Laurence Housman—BP 3—HMV—AD
 Deadman's Dirge—George Darley—COH
 Dear Country Mine—Richard Watson Glider—TNP
 Dear Dark Head—*Tr* by Sir Samuel Ferguson—CIV—TIV
 Dear Dark Head—William Rooney—DI
 Dear Fanny—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Dear Friend, Far Off My Lost Desire, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—BFV
 Dear Is My Little Native Vale—Samuel Rogers—DWP—LOS
 Dear Land Of All My Love—Sidney Lanier—VP—TNP
 Dear Lord And Father Of All Mankind—John Greenleaf Whittier—MRV
 Dear Tom, Thus Brown Jug—Francis Fawkes—LOS
 Dear, Why Should You Command Me, *fr* Idea—Michael Drayton—HBV
 Deare Country—Edmund Spenser—*Sel* VP
 Dearest Friends Are The Auldest Friends.—Robert Louis Stevenson—BFV
 Dearest Little One—Ernest Rhys—BMV
 Dearest Poets, The—Leigh Hunt—MBOP—HBV
 Death—Malthe Babcock—WRP
 Death—Maxwell Bodenheim—UAP—NPA—MAP—MBOP
 Death—Emily Bronte—AEV
 Death—Rupert Brooke—WRP
 Death—Florence Earle Coates—MRV—HBV
 Death—Emily Dickinson—WRP
 Death—John Donne—TOP—EPP—RBV—HTP
 Death—Walter Savage Landor—GPEL—HBV
 Death—Alan Mackintosh—LBBV
 Death—Lucretius *Tr* by W H Mallock—MBOP 2
 Death—James Oppenheim—WRP
 Death—Katherine Philips—DWP—AEV
 Death And Burial Of Cock Robin, The—*Unknown*—HBV
 Death And Resurrection—George Croly—WRP
 Death And The Fairies—Patrick MacGill—HMV—LBBV—VP
 Death And The Lady—Leone Adams—AMV 24—UAP
 Death And The Ruffians, *fr* The Pardoner's Tale—Geoffrey Chaucer *Modernized* by Leigh Hunt—MBOP
 Death Be Not Proud, *fr* Holy Sonnets—John Donne—GPEL—HBV
 Death Bed, The—Thomas Hood—TMO—HBV—MBOP 2
 Death By Mysterious Combustion, A—Charles Brockden Brown—CRAL
 Death Carol—Walt Whitman—BAP *See* Carol Of Death
 Death Goes Before Me—Yvor Winters—NPA
 Death In The Desert, A—Robert Browning—*Sel* MRV
 Death Invoked—Philip Massinger—ACP
 Death, Life, Fear—Lilla Cabot Perry—SPC
 Death Lullaby, The—*Unknown*—SBL
 Death Of A Beautiful Girl, The—Virginia Moore—AMV 25
 Death Of A Child, The—Babette Deutsch—UAP
 Death Of Admiral Blake, The—Sir Henry Newbolt—GTML
 Death Of Anaxagoras, The—William Canton—GPEL
 Death Of Ouchlain—Eleanor Rogers Cox—DI
 Death Of Eve, The—William Vaughn Moody—BAP
 Death Of Grant, The—Ambrose Bierce—MBOP
 Death Of Grendel's Mother, The, *fr* Beowulf—*Unknown*—EPP
 Death Of Lincoln—William Cullen Bryant—HH
 Death Of Meleager, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2
 Death Of Napoleon—Isaac McClellan—MBOP
 Death Of Our Almanac, The—Henry Ward Beecher—PEO
 Death Of Paul Dombey—Charles Dickens—ORO
 Death Of Peace, The—Ronald Ross—TWP 1
 Death Of Puck, The—Eugene J Lee-Hamilton—HMV
 Death Of Robespierre, The—George Lippard—PWP
 Death Of Saint Guthlac—Cynewulf—ACP
 Death Of Socrates, The, *fr* Phaedo—Plato *Tr* by Ben jamin Jowett—CR
 Death Of The Flowers, The—William Cullen Bryant—JHSP—TOV—CRAL—HBV—OBAV
 Death Of The Hired Man, The—Robert Frost—UAP—TOP—CRAL—HTP—RBV
 Death Of The Old Year—Lord Alfred Tennyson—RON—JHSP—HH—HBV
 Death Of The Soldier—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Death Of Wolfe, The—*Unknown*—BAP
 Death Song—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—BNP
 Death Song In The Masque Of Taliesin, The—Richard Hovey—*Sel* SPC
 Death Stands Above Me—Walter Savage Landor—AEV—RBV—DWP—TOP
 Death The Conqueror—James Shirley—BEV *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The
 Death The Leveller—James Shirley—HTP—MBOP—OEP—RBV *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The
 Death-bed—James Aldrich—HBV
 Death-bed Of Benedict Arnold, The—*Unknown*—PWP
 Death-Chant Of The Centaurs—Stephen Vincent Benét.—*Sel* LAV
 Death-Divination—Charles Wharton Stork—SBMV
 Death-Going Of Scyld, The, *fr* Beowulf—*Unknown*—MBOP
 Death-In-Love, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GPEL
 Death's Final Conquest—James Shirley—HTP—HBV *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The
 Death's Heritage—Humbert Wolfe—BP 6
 Death's Jest-Book—Thomas Lovell Beddoes—EPP
 Deaths Of Antony And Cleopatra, The, *fr* Antony And Cleopatra—William Shakespeare—RBV
 Death's Subtle Ways—James Shirley—HBV
 Death's Summons—Thomas Nashe—RBV—HBV
 Death's Valley—Walt Whitman—MRV
 Debate In The Sennit, The—James Russell Lowell—HBV
 Debate Of The Body And The Soul, The—*Unknown*—MBOP
 Debris—Lola Ridge—NPA—MBOP
 Debt, The—Katharine Lee Bates—AMV 24—MRV
 Debt, The—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—BNP
 Debt, The—Theodosia Garrison—VP—PED
 Debt, The—E. V. Lucas—PGW—TWP 1
 Debt—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—LAV—HMV—GPEL—MBOP—TAV
 Debt(s)—Sara Teasdale—LAV—NPA
 Debt Unpayable, The—F. W. Bourdillon—TWP 1
 Debutante, The—Guy Wetmore Carryl—POT
 Debutantrum—William Rose Benét.—LHV
 Decade, A—Amy Lowell—UAP
 Decadent—E. Merrill Root—AMV 25
 Decanter Of Madeira, Aged 86, To George Bancroft, Aged 86, Greeting—Silas Weir Mitchell.—LAV—LHV—OBAV
 Decay Of Lying, The—Oscar Wilde—EPP
 Deceivers Ever—Hugh Orange—BP 6
 December—Louise Parsons Hopkins—PEO
 December—A Sonnet Sequence—Florence Kiper Frank.—AMV 26
 December 31—S. E. Kiser—IOD
 December Day, A, *fr* Berkshire Notes.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24—YT
 Decent Burial—Louis Seyster Montross—HMV
 Deckhands, The—*Unknown*—SSSO
 Declaration Of Independence—CFP—PEO
 Declaration Of Independence, The (*Speech*)—John Quincy Adams.—PEO
 Decorating The Soldier's Grave—Minot J. Savage.—MDIP
 Decoration—Louise Bogan—UAP
 Decoration.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—OBAV—MDIP
 Decoration Day—George Hurlbut Barbour.—MDIP
 Decoration Day—Susie M. Best.—RON
 Decoration Day—Wallace Bruce—PEO
 Decoration Day—Julia Ward Howe—MDIP
 Decoration Day.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MDIP—HH
 Decoration Hymn—William H Randall—PEO
 Decried—J. Roy Zeiss—AMV 25
 Dedicated To Her Highness—Elizabeth J. Costsworth.—AMV 24
 Dedication—John Erskine—SPC
 Dedication, A.—Rudyard Kipling—MBOP 2—HBV
 Dedication, A—Francis Thompson—UBP
 Dedication Of The Ring And The Book.—Robert Browning—HTP
 Dedication To A First Book—William Rose Benét—LHWA
 Dedication, To Leigh Hunt, Esq.—John Keats.—GPEL
 Deed And A Word, A—Charles MacKay—MRV
 Deed Of Lieutenant Miles—Clinton Scollard—VP
 Deeds Of Kindness—Epes Sargent—HBV
 Deeds Of Kindness.—*Unknown*—RYO
 Deeds Of Valor At Santiago—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
 Deeds Undone—Gamaliel Bradford—BP 6—AMV 26
 Deep, The—Gladys Cromwell—*Sel* SPC
 Deep In My Soul—Lord George Gordon Byron—LOS

- Deep In The Nosegay—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 Deep Longing—Detlev Von Liliencron—CGP
 Deep Sea Soundings—Sarah Williams—WRP
 Deep-Sea Cables, The—Rudyard Kipling—MC
 Deep-Sea Pearl, The—Edith M Thomas—TAV
 Deep-Sworn Vow, A—W B Yeats—TIV
 Deep-Water Song—John Reed—SSSC
 Deer—John Drinkwater—LOH
 Deer Of Ireland, The—Padraic Colum—BP 3
 Deer On The Mountain—Grace Fallow Norton—HMV
 Deer-Trapper, The—Francis Sterne Palmer—PPA
 Deer's Cry, The—St Patrick—WRP
 Defeat And Victory—Wallace Rice—VP
 Defenders, The—John Drinkwater—PGW
 Defense Of Desolation—Winifred Welles—AMV 26
 Defense Of Guenevere, The—William Morris—HAP—HTP
 Defense Of Lucknow, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—VP
 Defense Of The Alamo, The—Joaquin Miller—VP—LAV—HBV
 Defiance—Oliver Tilford Dargan—EY
 Defiance, The—Thomas Flatman—AEV
 Defiance—W S Lander—HBV
 Defiled Is My Name—Anne Bolen—LOS
 Definition Of Greatness In Art, *fr* Modern Painters—John Ruskin—BTH 2
 Del's Awa' Wi' The Exciseman, The—Robert Burns—LOS
 Deirdre—James Stephens—NVW—BEV—HMV—LBBV—TIV
 Deirdre's Lament For The Sons Of Usnach—*Tr by S'r Samuel Ferguson*—TIV—MBOP 2
 Dejection—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
 Dejection An Ode—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—HAP—BTH 2—CR—HBV
 Del Cascar—William Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Delicate Cluster! Flag Of Teeming Life—Walt Whitman—HTP
 Delight In Disorder—Robert Herrick—BEV—BTH—GPEL—HTP—HBV *See The Poetry Of Dress, Sweet Disorder*
 Delight In God Only—Francis Quarles—MBOP
 Delightful Babe—Ah Hush!—Joseph Skusey—CBV
 Delightful Dozen, A—*Unknown*—SWC
 Delilah—Virginia Lyne Tunstall—AMV 25
 Deliverance Of Jehovah, The (Psalm XXVII)—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*—WRP
 Della Cruscan, The—William Gifford—OBV
 Delphi Humoresque—William Alexander Percy—AMV 25
 Delphy—Alice Corbin—UAP
 Democracy—William Prescott Foster—VP
 Democracy—Alfred Kreyborg—AMA
 Democratic Vistas—Walt Whitman—CRAL
 Demon—Alfred Mombert—CGP
 Demon On The Roof, The—Josephine Pollard—PEO
 Demons Of The Cities, The—George Heym—CGP
 Demos, I-II—Edwin Arlington Robinson—NPA
 Denial, A—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BEV
 Denver Street—Willard Johnson—AMV 26
 Deny Yourself—Christopher Morley—LHV
 Deo Optimo Maximo—Louise Imogen Guiney—AMMV
 Departed—John Banister Tabb—LAV
 Departed Friends—Samuel Rogers—BEV
 Department Store Ditty, A—Charles T. Grelley—HS
 Departure—Hermann Hagedorn—LAV—PT—NPA
 Departure—Coventry Patmore—BEV—DI—GTML—HTP—GPEL—OP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Departure—John Hall Wheelock—LHWA
 Deposition From Beauty—Thomas Stanley—HBV
 Der Oak Und Der Vine—Charles Follen Adams—SLHC
 Derelict—Young Ewing Allison—SSSC—FBV—HMV—TMC
 Derelict, The—C Fox-Smith—SSSC
 Derelict, The—Robert Munger—LAV
 Derelict's Return, The—*Lieutenant John Anderson*—SSSC
 Des Choses Qu'il Convient De Lancer Au Printemps—Scott Field Thayer—AMV 26
 Des Deutschen Vaterland—Ernst Moritz Arndt—HBV *See The German Fatherland*
 Descent, *fr* Two Married—Helen Frazee-Bower—HMV
 Descent From The Cross—Michael Field—UBP
 Descent Of The Child, The—Susan L. Mitchell—TIV
 Description And Praise Of His Love Geraldine—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—EPP
 Description Of Hudibras And His Equipment, *fr* Hudibras—Samuel Butler—MBOP
 Description Of Spring—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—TOP—BTH—HTP—MBOP—EPP—LC *See Summer Is Coming*
 Description Of Spring, A—*Sir Henry Wotton*—DWP
 Description Of Such A One As He Would Love—*Sir John Wyatt*—EPP
 Description Of The Contrarious Passions In A Lover—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*—BTH
 Description Of The Orinoco Country, The, *fr* The Discovery Of Guiana—*Sir Walter Raleigh*—CR
 Description Of Walla, The, *fr* Britannia's Pastorals—William Browne—LC
 Desdemona's Song, *fr* Othello—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Desert, The—Charles E S Wood—UAP—MBOP
 Deserted—Madison Cawein—UAP—HMV—TMC—NP
- Deserted City, The—Charles G. D. Roberts—MBOP 2
 Deserted Farm, A—George Sterling—MBP 24
 Deserted Garden, The—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HBV
 Deserted Garden, The—Pai Ta Shun—ME
 Deserted Home, A—Sidney Royse Lysaght—COH
 Deserted House, The—Mary Coleridge—COH
 Deserted House, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
 Deserted Lover Consoletch Himself, The—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*—EPP
 Deserted Pasture, The—Bliss Carman—APAP—HBV
 Deserted Village, The—Oliver Goldsmith—RON—DWP—BEV—HAP—HBV—CR—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
 Auburn—OBV
 Village Preacher, A—RBV—WRP—TOP—TMC
 Village Schoolmaster, A—RBV
 Deserter, The—Edward Rowland Sill—FF
 Deserter From The Cause, The—Gerald Massey—YT
 Desertion Of Beauty And Strength, The, *fr* Everyman—*Unknown*—ACP
 Deservings—*Unknown*—HBV
 Desideratus Mercier—Henry Morton Robinson—AMV 26
 Desideravi—Theodore Maynard—HMV—LHWA
 Design—Robert Frost—AP 2
 Design Of White Lilacs—Grace Hazard Conkling—AMV 24
 Desire—Matthew Arnold—WRP
 Desire, The—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TSW—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Desire—George William Russell—TIV
 Desire In Spring—Francis Ledwidge—CPW—NVW
 Desire Of Nations, The—Edwin Markham—TNP
 Desolate City, The—Wilfred Scawen Blunt—DI
 Desolate Scythia—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
 Despair—Charles Phillips—AMV 26
 Despair—Edward Bliss Reed—HMV
 Despairing Lover, The—William Walsh—OBV—MBOP
 Desperato's Banquet—William Strode—LOS
 Despida A Mi Madre—Placido—BNP
 Despised And Rejected—Katharine Lee Bates—RT
 Desponding Soul's Wish, The—John Byrom—OBV
 Despotisms—Louise Imogene Guiney—TWP 2
 Despotisms—Virginia Stait—AMV 25
 Destiny—Matthew Arnold—GPEL
 Destiny—Nathalia Crane—UAP
 Destiny—Ralph Waldo Emerson—GPEL
 Destroyer Men, The—Berton Braley—SSSC
 Destroyers—Henry Head—TWP 2
 Destroyers Off Jutland—Reginald McIntosh Cleveland—TWP 1
 Destruction Of Sennacherib, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—WRP—RG—TMC—TOP—MBOP—HBV—BTH 2—JHSP—TOV *See Host Of Sennacherib*
 Destruction Of The Pequods, The, *fr* Greenfield Hill—Timothy Dwight—BAP
 Detroit—Francis Parkman—CRAL *See The Conspiracy Of Pontiac*
 Deus Noster Ignis Consumens—Laurence Housman—HMV
 Deutschen Vaterland, Des—Ernst Moritz Arndt—HBV *See The German Fatherland*
 Devil And Tom Walker, The—Washington Irving—CRAL
 Devil's Auction, The—Charles Erskine Scott Wood—MBOP
 Devil's Edge—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—CR
 Devon Sage, The—John Galsworthy—MC
 Devon To Me—John Galsworthy—HMV
 Devonshire Lane, A—John Marnot—MC
 Devonshire Mother, The—Marjorie Wilson—TWP 2
 Devotion—Thomas Campion—MBOP
 Devotion—*Unknown*—GPEL
 Devout Lover, The—Thomas Randolph—MBOP—HBV
 Dewey At Manila—R U Johnson—HBV
 Dews, The—John B Tabb—ME
 Dey Don't Know—Leigh Richmond Miner—SBL
 Diaduminius—Pierre Benoit—MFP
 Dial-Hands—Saint-Pol-Roux—MFP
 Dialogue—Walter Conrad Arensberg—SBMV—NPA
 Dialogue—John Erskine—HMV
 Dialogue Before Sunrise—Jules Laforgue—MFP
 Dialogue From Plato, A—Austin Dobson—HBV
 Dialogue Of Syr Thomas More, Knyghte, A—*Sir Thomas More*—EPP
 Dialogue Of The Horses—Will Carleton—PPA
 Dialogue To The Memory Of Mr Alexander Pope, A—Austin Dobson—HTP
 Dials, The—Arthur Wallace Peach—ME
 Diamond, The, *fr* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar—Allen Upward—NPA
 Diamond Lens, The—Fitz James O'Brien—CRAL
 Diana, *fr* Endymion—John Keats—MBOP 2
 Diana (Sonnets IX, LXII)—Henry Constable—HBV
 Diaphenia—Henry Constable—LOS—COH—LC
 Diary—Samuel Pepys—*See* EPP
 Dibdin's Ghost—Eugene Field—OBV
 Dick Said—Louis Untermeyer—TSW—SWC—RYO
 Dick Swiveller And The Marchioness—Charles Dickens—CR
 Dickens In Camp—Francis Bret Harte—LAV—GPEL—HBV
 Dickens Reading—George William Curtis—*See* CRAL
 Did Not Pass—Mary E Burnett—RON
 Die Küche—Alfred Kreyborg—AP 2
 Die Not Before Thy Day—John Dowland—LOS

Die Wacht Am Rhein.—Max Schneckenburger—HBV
 Dies Irae (In English)—Thomas of Celano—Sels HBV—
 MBOP 2—WRP
Tr. by Abraham Coles—HBV
Tr. by Wentworth Dutton—WRP
Tr. by John A. Dix—Sels MBOP 2
 Dies Irae (In Latin)—Tommaso di Celano.—HBV
 Difference, The—St. Clair Adams.—FF
 Difference, The—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—TOP
 Difference, The—Annie L. Muzzey—SLHC
 Difference, The—Laura E. Richard.—RON—BBV—HBV
 Difference, The—John B. Tabb—MBOP—SPC
 Diffugere Nives—Maurice Baring—HMV
 Dignity Of Labor, The—*Unknown*—PEO
 Dilemma—Orrick Johns—UAP—LAV—SBMV
 Diller, A. Dollar, A.—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* Mother Goose
 Melodies
 Dinah—Norman Gale—PPA
 Dining Room, The—Francis Jammes—MFP
 Dinkie Bird, The—Eugene Field—TSW—SWC
 Dinna Ask Me—John Dunlop—HBV
 Dinnis Kilbo's Sanitarium.—Charles T. Catlin—PWP
 Dinosaur, The—Bert Leston Taylor—LHV
 Diogenes—Max Eastman—HBV—NPA
 Dip Down Upon The Northern Shore, *fr. In Memoriam*—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Dipsychus—Arthur Hugh Clough—MC—MBOP 2
 Dirce.—Walter Savage Landor—TOP—BEV—HTP—
 MBOP
 Dirge: "Blest is the turf, serenely blest."—Leigh Hunt—
 GPPEL
 Dirge, A. "Call for the Robin-Redbreast and the Wren," *fr.*
The White Devil—John Webster—BEV—AEV—
 HBV—RBV—LOS—MBOP *See* Call For Robin Red-
 breast
 Dirge: "Calm on the bosom of thy God."—Felicia Hemans.—
 MBOP 2—HBV
 Dirge: "Death alone"—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
 Dirge: "Fear no more the heat of the sun," *fr. Cymbeline*—
 William Shakespeare—DWP—HBV—RBV *See*
 Fidele
 Dirge: "Glories, pleasures, pomps, delights, and ease," *fr.*
The Broken Heart—John Ford—EPP
 Dirge: "How should my lord come home to his lands"—
 Maurice Hewlett—LBBV
 Dirge: "How sleep the brave who sink to rest"—William
 Collins—CEP
 Dirge: "I reached the middle of the mount"—Ralph Waldo
 Emerson—BAP—GPPEL—OBAV
 Dirge: "If thou wilt ease thine heart"—Thomas Lovell
 Beddoes.—LOS
 Dirge: "In the long sunny afternoon"—Ralph Waldo Em-
 erson—GPPEL
 Dirge: "Lay a garland on my hearse"—John Fletcher—
 EFP
 Dirge: "Let us keep him warm"—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—
 OBAV
 Dirge: "Naïad, hid beneath the bank."—William (Johnson)
 Cory.—MBOP 2
 Dirge: "Never the nightingale"—Adelaide Crapsey—LAV—
 TAV—OBAV—MBOP—HBV—NPA
 Dirge: "O lay her gently where the lark is nesting," *fr.*
Lilith—George Sterling—MAL
 Dirge: "Ring out your bells"—Sir Philip Sidney—GPPEL
 —BEV
 Dirge, A. "Rough wind that moanest loud"—Percy Bysshe
 Shelley.—TOP—BTH 2—HAP—TMC
 Dirge: "She came"—Alfred Kreymborg.—NPA
 Dirge: "Sing from the chamber to the grave"—Robert
 Stephen Hawker.—AEV
 Dirge, A. "The glories of our blood and state"—James
 Shirley.—CR—ACP—TOP—BEV—GPPEL *See* Glories
 Of Our Blood and State, The
 Dirge: "To fair Fidele's grassy tomb"—William Collins.—
 TOV
 Dirge: "Tuck the earth, fold the sod."—William Alexander
 Percy—HMV
 Dirge, A. "What is the existence of man's life."—Henry
 King—GPPEL
 Dirge: "What shall her silence keep"—Madison Cawein—
 OBAV
 Dirge For A Soldier—George Henry Boker—LAV—CRAL
 —OBAV—BAP—HBV
 Dirge For Love, *fr. Twelfth Night*—William Shakespeare.—
 RBV *See* Come Away, Come Away Death
 Dirge For Phylip Sparowe.—John Skelton.—Sels EPP
 Dirge For One Who Fell In Battle.—T. W. Parsons—HBV
 —CRAL—OBAV
 Dirge For The Year.—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPPEL—HBV
 —OOH
 Dirge In Cymbeline—William Collins.—BTH—GPPEL—
 OBAV—RBV—HBV
 Dirge In Woods—George Meredith.—AEV—TOP—GTML
 —RBV—MBOP 2—EPP
 Dirge Of The Munster Forest.—Hon. Emily Lawless.—TIV
 Dirge On The Death Of Art O'Leary.—*Tr. by Eleanor Hull*.
 —CIV
 Dirty Jim.—Jane Taylor.—HBV
 Dis Is Gospel Westhah Sho.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—
 TMO *See* Song Of Summer

Disagreeable Feature, A.—Edwin Meade Robinson—HMV—
 MBOP
 Disagreeable Man, The.—W. S. Gilbert—HS
 Disappointed, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—ICD
 Disappointment.—John Boyle O'Reilly—ACP
 Disappointment Of A Thrall, *fr. Two Gentlemen In Bonds*—
 John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Disarmament.—John Greenleaf Whittier—AD
 Disaster.—O. S. Calverly—HBV
 Disastrous Announcement, A.—Charles Dickens—NDP
 Disciple, The.—Catulle Mendes *Tr. by* W. J. Robertson—
 MBOP 2
 Discipline.—George Herbert—BTH—GPPEL—HBV
 Discipline Of Wisdom, The.—George Meredith—BTH 2
 Discontent.—Sarah Orne Jewett—TVC—TOV
 Discourse Of The Nature, Offices, And Measures Of A
 Friendship.—Jeremy Taylor—BFV
 Discovered.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—UAP—LAV
 Discoverer, The.—Nathalia Crane—YT
 Discoverer, The.—E. C. Stedman.—HBV
 Discoverer Of The North Cape, The.—Henry Wadsworth
 Longfellow—MC
 Discovery.—Ruth Aughtlree—AMV 24
 Discovery.—Hildegarde Flanner.—HMV—NPA
 Discovery.—Hermann Hagedorn.—SPC
 Discovery Of Guiana, The.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Sels OR
 Discovery Of Land, *fr. Life And Voyages Of Columbus*—
 Washington Irving—CRAL
 Disdain Returned.—Thomas Carew—TOP—GPPEL—HTP—
 HBV *See* True Beauty; The Unfading Beauty; He
 That Loves A Rosy Cheek
 Disenchantment.—Emily Dickinson—CRAL
 Disenchantment.—Louis Untermeyer—SWC—AP 5
 Disguises.—Thomas Edward Brown—WRP
 Disillusion.—Winifred M. James—MBL
 Disillusionment.—Hugh Robert Orr—MRV
 Disinherited.—Leslie Nelson Jennings—AMV 26
 Dispraise Of Love And Lover's Follies.—Francis Davison—
 HBV
 Dispute, A.—A. L. Mitchell—RYC
 Dispute Between Nose And Eyes.—William Cowper—RON
 Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of Francis Villon.—Fran-
 cois Villon—HAP
 Dissertation Upon Roast Pig, A.—Charles Lamb—BTH 2
 Distant Song.—Henry Spess—MFP
 Ditty, A.—Sir Philip Sidney—TOP *See* My True Love Hath
 My Heart And I Have Hs. The Bargain
 Ditty The City Sang, The, *fr. Old And New New York*.—
 Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
 Divan, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard—BAP *See* Persia
 Diverting History Of John Gulpin, The.—William Cowper—
 BOM—CR—OBV—HBV—TOP
 Dives Asking A Drop.—Richard Crashaw—AEV *See* Epi-
 grams
 Divided.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
 Divina Commedia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—Sels.
 TOP—HTP—BAP—CRAL—GPPEL—OBAV—HBV—
 AMMV *See* Off Have I Seen, Sonnets
 Divine Awe.—George Edward Woodberry—GPPEL
 Divine Door-Keeper, The.—Fran. Werfel—CGP
 Divine Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw—RT *See* Epigrams
 On The Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds
 Upon Our Saviour's Tomb
 Upon The Sepulchre Of Our Lord
 Divine Fantasy, The.—John Hall, Wheelock.—Sels LAV
 Divine Image, The.—William Blake—WRP—BTH 2—OBV
 —GPPEL
 Divine Love.—Charles Wesley.—WRP
 Divine Lover, The.—Phineas Fletcher—RT
 Divine Presence, The.—Aubrey de Vere—MBOP 2
 Divine Rapture, A.—Francis Quarles—HBV
 Divine Rhythm.—Henry Meade Bland—MRV
 Divine Strategy, The.—Edwin Markham—STP
 Divisions On A Ground, No. II and No. III.—Arthur Symons.
 —PON
 Divorced.—Richard Monckton Milnes, *Lord Houghton*.—BFV
 Dixie.—D. D. Emmett.—HBV
 Dixie.—General Albert Pike—VP—BAP—CRAL—HBV—
 LAV
 Dixie Lullaby, A.—T. A. Daly—SBL
 Dixie Lullaby, A.—Strickland Gillilan—LHV
 Do I Love Thee.—J. G. Saxe.—HBV
 Do Not Tell Him.—Roselle Mercer Montgomery.—AMV 25
 Do Thy Day's Work.—*Unknown*.—PED
 Do We Indeed Desire The Dead, *fr. In Memoriam*—*Lord*
Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2
 Do You Fear The Wind?—Hamlin Garland.—TSW—SPC—
 PJH 2—SP—SWC—GPPEL—OBAV—HBV—MBOP
 —RYC—TMC
 Do You Remember.—T. Bayly.—HBV
 Do You Remember Once.—Allan Seeger—LHWA
 Do You Remember That Night?—*Tr. by* Eugene O'Curry.—
 CIV; *Tr. by* George Petrie—TIV
 Do You Think Of Me?—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BFV
 Doe Hill, *fr. Spoon River Anthology*.—Edgar Lee Masters—
 MBOP—NPA
 Dr. Good Cheer's Remedy.—Nixon Waterman.—SLHC
 Dr. Johnson's Birthplace And The Site Of The Penance, *fr.*
Our Old Home.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—OB
 Dodgin' Trouble.—Joseph Morris.—FF

- Does It Matter?—Siegfried Sassoon—YT—NPA—MBOP 2
Does It Pay?—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—SLHC
Does The Road Wind Uphill—Christina Georgina Rossetti—
LOS *Sic* Upail
Dog—Charles R. Murphy—BP 6
Dog, The—George Sterling—PPA
Dog Of Reflection, The—Jeffreys Taylor—RON
Dog's Grave, A—Winifred M. Letts—PPA
Dogs Of War, The—Nora Archibald Smith—PPA
Dogwood Blossoms—George Maiton McClellan—BNP
Dolcino To Margaret—Charles Kingsley—HBV
Doll's Cradle Song—From the German—SBL
Dolly's Lullaby—Juliana Horatia Ewing—SBL
Dolly's Lullaby—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer—SBL
Dolphins In Blue Water—Amy Lowell—TSW—SWC
Domestic Birds, *fr.* Seasons—James Thomson—MBOP
Domestic Economy—Anna Wickham—UBP
Domination Of Black—Wallace Stevens—MAP
Domine, Quo Vadis?—*Unknown*—ACP
Domine Quo Vadis?—William Watson—WRP
Dominion—John Drinkwater—STP
Don Juan—Lord George Gordon Byron—*Sel* TOP—BTH 2
—CR—GPEL—HTP *Sic* Song Of The Greek Poet
Don Juan's Nightmare—Catulle Mendes—MFP
Don Quixote—Austin Dobson—SPC—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Don Quixote—Arthur Davison Ficke—HMV—GPEL
Donall Oge—*Tr.* by Lady Gregory—TIV
Dong With A Luminous Nose, The—Edward Lear—TOP
Donkey, The—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—WRP—DWP—
UBP—TOP—PPA—PT—RBV—POT—MBOP 2—
GPEL
Donkey—Alfred Freymont—AMA
Don't—J. J. Roche—HBV
Don't—Nixon Waterman—RON
Don't Be Sorry, Darling—Rembrandt Peale—HBV
'Don't Care' and 'Never Mind'—John Kendrick Bangs—
FF
Don't Envy Other Folks—*Unknown*—SLHC
Don't Stop At The Station Despair—Joaquin Miller—SLHC
Don't Trouble Trouble—Mark Guy Pearse—SLHC
Dooley On The Comforts Of Travel—Finley P. Dunne—CRC
Doom-Devoted—Louis Golding—HMV—MBP 22
Doomed—*Unknown*—PPA
Doomsday Morning—Genevieve Taggard—UAP
Door, The—Mary Carolyn Davies—SPC
Door, The—Orrick Johns—NPA—LHWA
Door-Mats—Mary Carolyn Davies—GPEL—MBOP—HMV
Doors—Zona Gale—LHWA
Doors—Hermann Hagedorn—UAP—SBMV—RBV—GPEL
—OBAB—MBOP—NPA
Doors, The—Lloyd Mifflin—LAV
Doors—Mary Brent Whiteside—AMV 26
Doors Of Daring—Henry Van Dyke—FF
Doors Of The Temple—Aldous Huxley—HMV—GPEL
Doors, Where My Heart Was Used To Beat So Quickly, *fr.*
In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
Doorstep, The—Edmund Clarence Stedman—HBV—LHV
Dora—Thomas Edward Brown—GPEL
DORIS (Doris)—Ezra Pound—LAV—UAP—NPA
Doris—A. J. Munby—HBV
Doron's Jig—Robert Greene—LC
Dorothea—Sarah Cleghorn—HMV
Dorothy Q.—Oliver Wendell Holmes—HTP—OBAB—HBV
Dorothy's Garden—Aime Kilmer—LC
Dorypha, *fr.* Far West—Blaise Cendrars—MFP
Dost Thou Look Back, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred
Tennyson—BTH 2—HAP
Double-Headed Snake Of Newbury, The—John Greenleaf
Whitner—BAP
Doubt—Elinor Chipp—HMV
Doubt, The—Queen Elizabeth—BEV
Doubt—Fernand Gregh—WRP—MFP
Doubt—William Dean Howells—MRV
Doubt—Helen Hunt Jackson—WRP
Doubt, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—WRP
Doubt Of Martyrdom, A—Sir John Suckling—BTH—HBV
Doubt You To Whom My Muse, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella—*Sir*
Philip Sidney—GPEL
Doubter, The—John Troland—SLHC
Doubter's Prayer, The—Anne Bronte—WRP
Doubting Heart, A—A. A. Procter—HBV
Doubts—Rupert Brooke—COH
Douglas, Douglas, Tender And True—Dinah Mulock Craik
—TAV—MBOP 2
Douglas Tragedy, The—*Unknown*—BTH—HBV
Dove, The—John Keats—HBV
Dove Of New Snow, The—Vachel Lindsay—AMA
Dover Beach—Matthew Arnold—TOP—GBV—TMC—AEV
—CR—BEV—RBV—HAP—HTP—MC—BTH 2—
GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Dover Cliffs—W. L. Bowles—HBV
Doves—Louise Imogen Guiney—SPC
Doves, The—Katharine Tynan—CIV
Dove's Nest—J. R. Taylor—HBV
Dowie Dens Of Yarrow, The—*Unknown*—RBV—LOS
Down A Down—Thomas Lodge—LOS
Down Among The Deadmen—*Unknown*—LOS
Down By The Salley Gardens—William Butler Yeats—
GTML—TIV—HBV
Down Fifth Avenue—John Curtis Underwood—NVW
Down Here—Sully Prudhomme—MFP
Down In Yonder Meadow—*Unknown*—COH
Down The Bayou—Mary Ashley Townsend—LAV
Down The Mississippi—John Gould Fletcher—MMV—NP
—NPA
Down The Rabbit Hole, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland—Charles
Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll)—CR
Down The Road—Wilfred Gibson—MBP 26
Downfall Of The Gael, The—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson—CMV
Downs, The—Robert Bridges—EPP
Dow's Flat—Francis Bret Harte—CRAL
Drachenfels—Lord George Gordon Byron—MC
Draherin O Machree—*Unknown*—CIV
Dragon Fly, The—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—PPA—POT
Dragon Of Wandle, The—*Unknown*—LOS
Drake, The—Ruth Manning Sanders—MBP 22
Drake's Drum—*Sir* Henry Newbolt—TSW—TOP—CEP—
GTML—DWP—EPP—SSSC—RBV—BEV—LBBV
—VP—TOV—MC—TMC—HBV—UBP
"Draw Closer, O Ye Trees"—Lloyd Mifflin—ME
Draw The Sword, O Republic—Edgar Lee Masters—NVW
—AD
Drawbridge Keeper, The—Henry Abbey—PEO
Dray, The—Laurence Binyon—PON
Dread Of Heights, The—Francis Thompson—DI—PON
Dream, A—William Allingham—TIV—RBV—MBOP 2
Dream, A—William Blake—TVC—TOV—COH
Dream—Anna Hempstead Branch—AMMV—SBMV
Dream—Witter Bynner—NPA
Dream, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—MBOP
Dream, The—Geoffrey Chaucer—*Sel* BEV
Dream, The—John Donne—BTH—BEV—GPEL—TOP
Dream, A—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson—ME
Dream, A—Stephen Phillips—UBP—LBBV—MBOP 2
Dream—Robert Haven Schaufier—EY
Dream And The Blood, The—Louis Untermeyer—BP 4
Dream And The Song—James D. Corrothers—BNP
Dream Baby—Joseph Morris—BEV
Dream Boat, The—Louise Ayres Garnett—SBL
Dream Carol, A—*Unknown*—SBL—CBV
Dream Fantasy—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)—WRP
Dream Garden, A, *fr.* The Parlement Of Foules—Geoffrey
Chaucer—RBV
Dream House, The—Marjorie Allen Seiffert—HMV
Dream Land—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP—GPEL
Dream Land—Christina Rossetti—GTML—GPEL
Dream Of Aeneas Oge, The—Eleanor Rogers Cox—HMV
—SBMV
Dream Of Dakki, The—Firdausi *Tr.* by A. V. W. Jackson
—WRP
Dream Of Defeated Beauty, A—George William Russell—
GPEL—BP 4
Dream Of Eugene Aram—Thomas Hood—MBOP 2—CRC
—HBV
Dream Of Fair Women, A—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP
—EPP—GPEL
Dream Of Gerontius—John Henry Newman—ACP
Dream Of Life, A—Joseph Morris—SLHC
Dream Of November, A—Edmund Gosse—PON
Dream Of Sappho, A—Richard Hovey—CRAL
Dream Of The Road, The—*Unknown*—ACP
Dream Of The South Winds, A—Paul Hamilton Hayne—
BAP
Dream Poem, A—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson—AMV
24
Dream Song—Walter de la Mare—SBL
Dream Song—Richard Middleton—HBV
Dream The Great Dream—Florence Earle Coates—HMV
Dream Tryst—Richard Le Gallienne—HMV
Dream Variation—Langston Hughes—MBOP
Dream Within A Dream, A—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP—
GPEL
Dream-Bearer, The—Mary Carolyn Davies—GPEL—
MBOP—HBV
Dream-Children; A Reverie—Charles Lamb—BTH2—CR
Dream-Drowned—Phyllis Megroz—MBP 26
Dreamer, The—Hugh F. Blunt—AMV 26
Dreamer, The—Vachel Lindsay—GPEL
Dreamer, The—Shaemus O'Sheel—MRV *Sic* He Whom A
Dream Hath Possessed
Dreamer, The—E. V. Rieu—MBL
Dreamers, *fr.* In Autumn Tones—Margaret Perkins Briggs
—AMV 25
Dreamers—Power Dalton—MAL
Dreamers, The—Theodosia Garrison—PJH 1—HMV—
OBAB
Dreamers—Siegfried Sassoon—UBP—HMV—TMC
Dreaming Of Cities Dead—Eleanor Rogers Cox—DI
Dream-Love—Christina Rossetti—GTML—COH
Dream-Pedlary—Thomas Lovell Beddoes—TOP—DWP—
BEV—COH—YT—MBOP 2—EPP *Sic* If There Were
Dreams To Sell
Dreams—Gamaliel Bradford—AMV 25
Dreams—Thomas Edward Brown—GTML
Dreams—John Dryden—GPEL
Dreams—Virginia McCormick—AMV 25
Dreams—Lizette Woodworth Reese—AMV 25
Dreams—E. L. Sabin—BMV
Dreams—S. Virginia Sherwood—PPA—RYC
Dreams Ahead, The—Edwin Carlisle Lutsey—FF

Dreams Old And Nascent, *fr* Amores—D H Lawrence—WRP
 Dream-Teller, The—Padraic Gregory—HMV
 Dream-Trust—Francis Thompson—GTML—GPEL
 Dregs—Ernest Dowson—BEV—PON—MBOP 2—HBV
 Dresser, The—Walt Whitman—LAV—BAP
 Drifting—Thomas Buchanan Read—LAV—MC—OBAV—ORO—HBV
 Drifting—G. A. Greene—PON
 Driftwood—Trumbull Stickney—HBV
 Driftwood—Winifred Welles—STP
 Drink To Me Only With Thine Eyes—Ben Jonson—LOS
 Drink To The Men Who Have Gone Ashore—William McFee—SSSC
 Drink Today—John Fletcher—HBV
 Drinking—Abraham Cowley—BEV—GPEL—HBV
 Driving Home The Cows—Kate Putnam Osgood—LAV—HBV
 Dromedary, The—A Y Campbell—HMV—PPA
 Drop Your Bucket Where You Are—Sam Walter Foss—FF
 Drought—Katharine Tynan (Hinkson)—TIV
 Drover, A—Padraic Colum—CIV—LBBV—NPA—HBV
 Drowned Lover, The—Lady Margaret Sackville—MBP 23
 Drowned Seaman, The—Maude Goldring—HMV
 Drug Clerk, The—Eunice Thetjens—UAP—HMV
 Drug Store—John V A Weaver—NPA—HMV
 Drum, The—John Scott of Amwell—OBV
 Drum, The—Edward Forrester Sutton—MMV—NP
 Drum Taps—Walt Whitman—BAP
 Drummer Hodge—Thomas Hardy—PON—EPP
 Drunken Boat—Arthur Rimbaud—MFP
 Dryad Of The Peanut Tree—Thelma Lucile Lull—AMV 26
 Dryad Song—Margaret Fuller—WRP
 Dryads, The—Lilian White Spencer—AMV 26
 Dual Personality, A—Martheith Furnas—AMV 26
 Duality—Caroline Gilman—AMV 26
 Ducks—F W Harvey—Sel. SPC—YT
 Dude In A Horse Car, A—G. W. Kyle—PWP
 Due North—Benjamin R. C Low—HMV
 Dual, The—Eugene Field—RON—SLHC—YT—HBV—CFP
 Duel, The—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—HMV
 Duet, A—Thomas Sturge Moore—BEV
 Duet—Leonora Speyer—SPC—HMV—GPEL—MBOP
 Dug-Out, The—Siegfried Sassoon—COH—MDIP—TMC—UBP
 Duke Of Benevento, The—Sir John Henry Moore—OBV
 Duke Of Buckingham, The—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Duke Of Marlborough, *fr* Henry Esmond—William Makepeace Thackeray—CR
 Dulce Et Decorum—T P. Cameron Wilson—HMV
 Dule's I' This Bonnet O' Mine, The—Edwin Waugh—HBV
 Dum Vivimus, Viglamus—Charles Henry Webb—LAV
 Dum Vivimus, Vivamus—Philip Doddridge—OBV
 Dumbarton's Drums—Allan Ramsay—LOS
 Duna—Marjorie Pickthall—TMC—POT—MBOP—HBV
 Dunbar—Anne Spencer—BNP
 Duncan Gray—Robert Burns—HAP—RBV—TOP—HTP—TMC—BTH 2—OBV—EPP
 Duncan Gray Cam' Here To Woo—Robert Burns—LOS
 Dunciad, The—Alexander Pope—Sel. EPP
 Duncion Hill—Hilaire Belloc—GPEL
 Dunes, The—Harry Kemp—AMV 24
 Dungeon, The—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—TMO
 Dunsford Bog—Miriam A Coppinger—MBL
 Duo—Olive Thiford Dargan—HMV
 Duovar—John Finley—EV
 Durable Bon Mot, The—Kath Preston—HMV
 Dürer's "Melancholia"—Sir William Watson—RBV
 During A Chorale By César Franck—Witter Bynner—HMV—NPA
 Dusk—DuBose Heyward—HMV
 Dusk—Archibald MacLeish—HMV
 Dusk—Kenneth Morris—AMV
 Dusk—Clinton Scollard—FJH 2
 Dusk At Sea—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—STP—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP
 Dusk In The Low Country—DuBose Heyward—MBOP
 Dusk Memories—Ellen M. Carroll—AMV 25
 Dusk Song—William H. A. Moore—BNP
 Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky, The—Henry Fielding—LOS
 Dust—Sister Mary Angelita—DI
 Dust—Rupert Brooke—EPP—HBV—UBP
 Dust, The—Nathalia Crane—AMA
 Dust—Ethel Romig Fuller—AMV 25
 Dust, The—Gertrude Hall—OBAV
 Dust, The—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HMV
 Dust—George William Russell—WRP—HMV—LBBV—MBOP 2—PON
 Dust De throne, The, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion—George Sterling—HBV—MBOP
 Dust Of A Dancer—Louise Driscoll—AMV 26
 Dustman, The—Unknown—SBL
 Dustman, The—Frederick Edward Weatherly—SBL—HBV
 Dusty Hour Glass, The—Amy Lowell—ME
 Dutch Lullaby. "So ride the fine lords"—Unknown—OBV
 Dutch Patrol, The—Edmund Clarence Stedman—OBAV
 Dutch Picture, A—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—YT—OBAV
 Dutchman's Breeches—Arthur Guiterman—YT

Duty—Ralph Waldo Emerson—ICD—GPEL—RYC—HBV
 Duty—Edwin Markham—TSW—ICD—HMV
 Dwelling In The Heart, A—Tu Fu *Tr* by Judith Gautier and James Whittall—MBOP 2
 Dwelling Place, The—Henry Vaughan—WRP
 Dying—Emily Dickinson—MAP
 Dying Adran To His Soul, The—Matthew Prior—GPEL
 Dying Christian To His Soul, The—Alexander Pope—HBV—BEV—RT—CRC *See* Vital Spark
 Dying Gladiator, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—CEP
 Dying Hymn, The—Alice Cary—AMMV—IBV
 Dying Lover, The—Richard Henry Stoddard—MBOP—HBV
 Dying Patriot, The—James Elroy Flecker—NVW—HMV—LBBV
 Dying Poet, The—Helene Mullins—AMV 26
 Dying Reservist, The—Maurice Baring—HBV
 Dying Speech On The Scaffold—Sir Walter Raleigh—CR
 Dying Swan, The—T Sturge Moore—UBP
 Dying Words Of Stonewall Jackson, The—Sidney Lanier—BAP
 Dynasts, The—Thomas Hardy—Sel. EPP—STP

E

E B. B.—James Thomson—HBV
 E Tenebris—Oscar Wilde—DI
 Each And All—Ralph Waldo Emerson—WRP—AMMV—CFP—SPC—TOP—TMC—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—HTP—OBAV—HBV
 Each In His Own Tongue—William Herbert Carruth—CPW—WRP—CFP—FBV—MRV—PT—POT—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV—VP
 Each Moment Holy Is—Richard Watson Gilder—AMMV
 Eager Spring—Gordon Bottomley—CPW—MBOP 2
 Eagle, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—COH—CEP—YT—RON—PPA—GTML—RBV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV
 Eagle And The Mole, The—Elinor Wylie—NVW—TSW—UAP—HMV—RBV—GPEL—NPA
 Eagle Flies, The (Sonnets)—Clement Wood—Sel. AMV 26
 Civil War
 Eagle's Mate
 Forecast
 Hill Song
 Observer, The
 Quiet Song
 New Heaven
 Red Hour
 Toward The Stars
 Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood—GPEL—HMV *See* The Eagle Flies
 Eagle That Is Forgotten, The—Vachel Lindsay—CPW—UAP—LAV—TOP—CRAL—MBOP—NPA—HBV
 Eagle Trail, The—Hamlin Garland—MBOP
 Eagle Youth—Karl Wilson Baker—VP—AD
 Eagle's Mate, The, *fr* The Eagle Flies—Clement Wood—AMV 26
 Eagle's Song, The—Mary Austin—NPA
 Eagle's Song—Richard Mansfield—HBV
 Earl Merton's Song, *fr* The Blot In The 'Scutcheon.—Robert Browning—HBV *See* There's A Woman Like A Dewdrop
 Earl Of Mar's Daughter, The—Unknown—COH—HBV
 Earliest Christian Hymn Of Clement Of Alexandria.—*Tr.* by E H. Plumptre—WRP
 Earliest Spring—William Dean Howells—AMMV
 Early Autumn—Dart Farthing—PEO
 Early Days Of The Colony, *fr* The History Of Plymouth Plantation—William Bradford—CRAL
 Early Death—Hartley Coleridge—HBV
 Early Gods, The—Witter Bynner—ME
 Early Influences—Mark Akenside—OBV
 Early Morn.—William H. Davies—COH
 Early Morning, The—Hilaire Belloc—DI—HMV—MBOP 2—BEV
 Early Morning At Barges—Hermann Hagedorn—HBV—NPA
 Early Morning Meadow Song—Charles Dalmon.—COH—HMV
 Early One Morning.—Unknown—LOS
 Early Reading And Summer Travel, *fr* Praeterrita.—John Ruskin—BTH 2
 Early Rising—John Godfrey Saxe—LAV—HBV—BOM
 Early Spring—John Jay Chapman—AMV 24
 Early Spring—William Henry Davies—GPEL—TOV
 Early Spring.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GTML—GPEL—HBV
 Early Spring At The Wood's Edge.—Detlev Von Liliencron—CGP
 Earnest Suit To His Unkind Mistress Not To Forsake Him, An.—Sir Thomas Wyatt—TOP—BTH
 Ears, The, *fr* The Limerotomy—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
 Earth—Oliver Herford—UAP—SLHC
 Earth.—John Hall Wheelock—CPW—NVW—UAP—MRV—MMV—HMV—NP—SBMV—ME—HTP—GPEL
 Earth And A Wedded Woman—George Meredith.—BTH 2
 Earth And Air—Frank Ernest Hill—AMV 24
 Earth And Man, The—Stopford A. Brooke—GPEL
 Earth And Sea.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 8

- Earth Lover.—Harold Vinal—GPEL
 Earth Song.—David McKee Wright—AD
 Earth To Earth.—Phoebe Cary—TOV
 Earth-Born.—Odell Shepard—OBAY
 Earth-Breaths.—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 24
 Earthly Paradise, The.—William Morris—Sels BEV—EPP
 Earthquake.—Rosamond Eddy—AMV 26
 Earth's Breast.—Elizabeth Barbara Canaday—AMV 25
 Earth's Common Things.—Minot J Savage—MRV
 Earth's Easter.—Robert Haven Schaffer—SBMV
 Earth's Greatest Charms.—Unknown—BMV
 Earth's Secret.—George Meredith—BTH 2
 Earth-Wonder.—Lucretius Tr. by W H Mallock—MBOP 2
 Ease In Writing, fr The Essay On Criticism—Alexander Pope—RBV
 Easel Picture Decoration Day.—Amy Lowell—BP 3
 East Coast Lullaby.—Lady Lindsay—CBV—SBL
 East London.—Matthew Arnold.—WRP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2
 East Wind.—Abbie Farwell Brown—MC
 Easter.—Hilda Conkling—HH
 Easter.—Mary Carolyn Davies—EP
 Easter.—George Herbert—BEV—EP—RT—LOS—COH—RYC
 Easter.—Joyce Kilmer—NPA
 Easter.—John G. Neihardt—EP
 Easter.—Edwin L. Sabin—EP—HH
 Easter.—Edmund Spenser—RT—LOS
 Easter.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—YT
 Easter, 1916.—William Butler Yeats—TIV
 Easter, 1922.—John A. Bellows—MRV
 Easter, 1923.—John G. Neihardt—MBP 23—HMV—RT
 Easter At Ypres, 1915.—W. S. Lyon—TWP 2
 Easter Canticle, An.—Charles Hanson Towne—EP—RT
 Easter Carol.—George Newell Lovejoy—EP
 Easter Carol, An.—Christina G. Rossetti—EP—HH
 Easter Children, The.—Elsa Barker—RT
 Easter Chorus From Faust.—Johan Von Goethe—WRP
 Easter Day.—Arthur Hugh Clough—MBOP 2—EPP
 Easter Day.—Richard Crashaw—RT
 Easter Day.—Henry Vaughan—RT
 Easter Day.—George Wither—RT
 Easter Day.—George Ratcliffe Woodward—RT
 Easter Eve.—James Branch Cabell—HMV
 Easter Gladness.—Frederick L. Hosmer—MRV
 Easter Hymn.—Thomas Blackburn—HH
 Easter Hymn, An.—Arthur Shearly Cripps—RT
 Easter Hymn, An.—Richard Le Gallienne—EP
 Easter Hymn.—Henry Vaughan—RT
 Easter Hymn.—Charles Wesley—EP—HH
 Easter Morning.—Edmund Spenser—EP
 Easter Music.—Margaret Deland—HH
 Easter Night.—Alice Meynell—EP—DWP
 Easter Poem For All The Year, An.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 23
 Easter Song.—Mary A. Lathbury—EP
 Easter Song.—Stuart Merrill, Tr. by Wilfred Thorley—STP
 Easter Week.—Charles Kingsley—EP
 Easter Wings.—George Herbert—RT
 Easter With Parepa, An.—Myra S. Delano—FWP
 Eastern Dancers.—Sarojini Chattopadhyay.—PON
 East-Side Spice Shop, fr. Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz—AMV 26
 Eastward, fr. Epilogue To Songs Before Sunrise.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—RBV
 Eat Thou And Drink; Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, fr. The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2
 'Eathen, The.—Rudyard Kipling—CR
 Eating.—Stephen Crane—MBOP
 Eavesdropper, The.—Bliss Carman—MBOP
 Ebb And Flow.—George William Curtis—LAV—OBAY—HBV
 Ebb-Tide At Sundown.—Michael Field—GTML
 Ecce Homo.—Witter Bynner—WRP
 Ecce In Deserto.—Henry Augustin Beers—OBAY
 Ecclesiastes III; IV; XI, Sels fr. The Bible—CR
 Ecclesiastes XII; Sels fr. The Bible—CR—RBV
 Ecclesiastes.—Morris Gilbert Bishop—HMV
 Ecclesiastical History Of The English People.—Venerable Beda.—Sels EPP
 King Edwin's Council
 Poet Caedmon, The
 Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII.—Bible—CR
 Echo.—Viscountess Grey—COH
 Echo.—Thomas Moore—TIV
 Echo.—Christina Rossetti—COH—LOS
 Echo.—Pamela Tennant—GBV
 Echo And The Ferry.—Jean Ingelow—CRC
 Echo Of A Song.—James W. Foley—PED
 Echoes.—William Ernest Henley—GPEL
 Echoes Of Childhood.—Alice Corbin—UAP
 Echoes Of Love's House.—William Morris—GTML
 Echoes Of Philas.—H. Thompson Rich—AMV 25
 Echoing Green, The.—William Blake—CEP—COH—OBV—LO
 Echo's Dirge For Narcissus.—Ben Jonson.—RBV See Echo's Lament For Narcissus
 Echo's Lament For Narcissus.—Ben Jonson.—COH See Echo's Dirge For Narcissus
 Eclipse, The.—Henry Vaughan—HBV
 Eclogue.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 25
 Ecstasy, The.—John Donne—BTH
 Ecstasy.—Sarojini Naidu—TAV
 Ecstasy.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—SPC—MBOP
 Ecstasy.—Walter J. Turner—COH
 Edelweiss.—Warren Pease—CBV
 Eden.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood—AMV 26
 Eden-Hunger.—William Watson—ME
 Edgar Allan Poe.—John Erskine—MAL
 Edgar Allan Poe.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—CRAL
 Edge, The.—Lola Ridge—NPA
 Edinburgh.—Arthur Guiterman—MC
 Edinburgh.—Alfred Noyes—MC—HBV
 Edinburgh After Flodden.—William Edmonstone Aytoun—VP
 Edith.—W. E. Channing—HBV
 Edith Cavell.—Laurence Binyon—TWP 1
 Edith Cavell.—George Edward Woodberry—HMV—TWP 2
 Editor Whedon, fr. Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
 Edmund Burke, fr. Retaliation.—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV—GPEL
 Edom O'Gordon.—Unknown.—HBV
 Education.—Angela Morgan—BY
 Edward.—Unknown—COH—TOP—BTH—HTP
 Edward, Edward.—Unknown—FBV—HAP—RBV—HBV—LOS
 Edward Gray.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CRC
 Edward Graves.—Andrew Nelson Lytle—AMV 25
 Edwin Booth.—Alice Brown—HBV
 Ef I A Song Or Two Could Make, fr. Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell—BOM
 Effect Of Example, The.—John Keble—RYC—HBV
 Effusion, In Presence Of The Painted Tower Of Tell, At Altorf.—William Wordsworth—MC
 Eggstravagance, An.—Oliver Wendell Holmes—SWC
 Egidio Of Coimbra.—Thomas Walsh—DI
 Ego Dominus Tuus.—William Butler Yeats—NPA
 Egoist, The.—George Meredith—Sels EPP
 Ego's Dream.—Alfred Kreymborg—MAP
 Egypt.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—HMV—EY
 Egyptian Serenade.—George William Curtis—HBV
 Egypt's Might Is Tumbled Down.—Mary Coleridge—COH
 Eight Months Old, fr. Songs For Sally.—Mrs. Marion Strobel Mitchell.—MBP 24
 Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2—Sels. MBOP—HMV—GPEL See Sonnet
 Euchd Alone Has Looked On Beauty Bare.—AP 2—MBOP—HMV—GPEL
 Here Is A Wound That Never Will Heal, I Know.—AP 2
 I Know I Am But Summer To Your Heart.—AP 2
 Oh, Oh You Will Be Sorry For That Word.—AP 2
 Say What You Will And Scratch My Heart To Find.—AP 2
 What Lips My Lips Have Kissed, And Where, And Why.—AP 2
 What's This Of Death From You Who Never Will Die.—AP 2
 When You, That At This Moment Are To Me.—AP 2
 Eight-Day Clock, The.—Alfred Cochrane—HBV
 Eileen Aroon.—Gerald Griffin—CIV—HBV
 Ein Festes Burg (In German).—Martin Luther.—HBV See A Mighty Fortress Is Our God
 Einar Tamserkelver, fr. The Saga Of King Olaf.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—YT
 El Capitan-General.—C. G. Leland—HBV
 El Gallo.—Witter Bynner—BP 6—AMV 26
 El Vello Del Sol, fr. Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Elaine.—Edna St. Vincent Millay—LAV—MBOP
 Elaine's Love Song.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—LHWA
 Eldorado.—Edgar Allan Poe—YT—BAP—GPEL—HBV
 Electric Sign Goes Dark, The.—Carl Sandburg—HMV
 Elegiac: "O, it is great for our country to die."—James Gates Percival—LAV
 Elegiac Mood, fr. Night And Morning Songs.—Gordon Bottomley.—NPA—LBBV
 Elegiac Stanzas Suggested By A Picture Of Peele Castle.—William Wordsworth—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—HBV
 Elegies Over John Reed.—Marya Zaturensky.—AMV 24—MBOP
 Elegy: "Ah, me, my friend, it will not, will not last."—William Shenstone—OBV
 Elegy: "Clear and gentle stream"—Robert Bridges—BTH 2—GPEL
 Elegy: "Fled is the swiftness of all white-footed ones"—Joseph Auslander—UAP—AMV 26
 Elegy: "Here shall rest unmoved through the waning seasons"—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL
 Elegy: "If slender feet would care to go"—Raymond Kersensky—AMV 26
 Elegy: "Let them bury your big eyes"—Edna St. Vincent Millay—HMV—UAP—MBOP
 Elegy: "So you are dead We lived three months together"—Edward Shanks—MBL
 Elegy: "The crab, the bullace and the sloe"—Alfred Austin—MBOP 2
 Elegy: "The wood is bare A river-mist is steeping"—Robert Bridges—MBL—PON—BTH 2—GPEL
 Elegy, An: "Thus kiss I your fair hands, taking my leave"—Henry King—GPEL
 Elegy Before Death.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—OBAY

- Elegy By Green For Byles's Cat—Joseph Green—CRAL
 Elegy, For Father Anselm, An—Helen Parry Eden—DI
 Elegy In A Country Churchyard—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—UBP—HMV—LBBV
 Elegy On A Lady Whom Grief For The Death Of Her Betrothed Killed—Robert Bridges—BEV
 Elegy On A Lup Dog, An—John Gay—HFP—HBV
 Elegy On Madame Blaize—Oliver Goldsmith—MBOP
 Elegy On Mr William Shakespeare.—William Basse—GPEL
 Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs Mary Blaize, An—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV—HBV
 Elegy On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke—William Browne—GPEL
 Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog—Oliver Goldsmith—RON—DWP—BOM—TMC—OBV—HBV—TIV See Vicar Of Wakefield
 Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady—Alexander Pope—OBV—GPEL—ACP—COH—HBV
 Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard—Thomas Gray—RON—CEP—AEV—DWP—CFP—EPP—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH—TMC—CR—JHSP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP—HBV—OBV
 Elegy Written In A Country Coal Bin—Christopher Morley—RON
 Elements, The—W H Davies—YT
 Elena's Song—Sir Henry Taylor—BEV
 Eleonora—Edgar Allan Poe—CRAL
 Eleusis—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—MC
 Eleven Saved—Ruth Manning-Sanders—BP 6
 Elf And The Dormouse, The—Oliver Herford—RON—TSW—TVC—SP—SWC—TOV—HBV
 Elf Child, The—George Lawrence Andrews—AMV 26
 Elfín Artist, The—Alfred Noyes—STP
 Elfín Knight, An—J R Drake—TOV
 Elfín Music—Percy Bysshe Shelley—LOS
 Elfín Song—Joseph Rodman Drake—OBAY
 Elfman, The—Grace Ruthenburg—AMV 25
 Eligible Newcomer, An, fr. Pride and Prejudice.—Jane Austen—CR
 Elhír, The—George Herbert—WRP—EP—DWP—MBOP—AEV
 Elizabeth—George Brandon Saul—HMV—GPEL
 Elizabeth Of Bohemia—Sir Henry Wotton—BEV—TOP—GPEL—MBOP—HBV See You Meaner Beauties
 Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen—W S Gilbert—TSW—SWC—HBV
 Ellen's Song, fr. The Lady Of The Lake—Sir Walter Scott.—CEP
 Ellys Park—Helen Hoyt—MMV—SP—HMV—NP—POT—YT—SBMV—NPA
 Elm, The—Hilaire Belloc—GTML
 Elm, The—Odell Shepard—HMV
 Eloisa, fr. Eloisa To Abelard—Alexander Pope—OBV See The Vestal
 Eloisa To Abelard—Alexander Pope.—Sel EPP
 Elsa.—Hilda Conkling—MBP 22
 Elsie's Burglar—Unknown—NDP
 Elsinore—Lucy H Hooper—PWP
 Elves, The.—Leconte de Lisle—MFP
 Elves Dance, The—Unknown—COH—HH
 Elysium—Arthur Guiterman—LHWA
 Embarkation, fr. Down The Mississippi—John Gould Fletcher—NPA
 Embarkment—Maise Bell Whyte—MBL
 Embarrassing Episode Of Little Miss Muffett, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl—TSW—SWC
 Embattled France—Robert Underwood Johnson—Sel VP
 Embers, fr. Experience—Mildred Whitney Stillman—AMV 26
 Emblems Of Love—Lascelles Abercrombie—GPEL
 Embryo—M A Townsend—HBV
 Emergency—Isabel Fiske Conant—HMV
 Emerson—Amos Bronson Alcott—OBAY
 Emerson.—Elizabeth C. Kinney—PEO
 Emerson Alphabet, An—Caroline B Le Row—PEO
 Emigravit—Emily Dickinson—CRAL
 Emigravit—Helen Hunt Jackson—OBAY
 Emilia.—Sarah N. Cleghorn—HBV
 Emily Hardcastle, Spinster—John Crowe Ransom—BP 4
 Emmy.—Arthur Symons—PON—HBV
 Empedocles On Etna—Matthew Arnold—Sels BEV—TOP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2
 Emperor And The Deserter, The—Unknown—NDP
 Emperor T' Ang—Skeptic—Paul Eldridge—BP 3
 Emperor's Bird's Nest, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA—JHSP
 Emperor's New Clothes, The—Hans Christian Andersen—BOM
 Empire, fr. Old And New New York—Alfred Kreyborg.—AMA
 Empire (Persepolis).—William Sharp—MBOP 2
 Empire Builder, The.—John Jerome Rooney—DI
 Employ Your Own Intellect—Unknown—PEO
 Empty—Berton Braley—MRV
 En Garde, Messieurs—Williams Lindsey—LAV
 En Monocle—Donald Evans—NPA
 En Tour (Song Sequence)—Alberta Bancroft—AMV 26
 Exile, The
 For Francis Ann
 Gargoyles
 En Tour (Song Sequence) (Continued)
 Genoa
 Treasure
 En Voyage—C A Mason—HBV
 Enamel Girl, The—Genevieve Taggard—UAP—HMV—NPA
 Enamoured Architect Of Airy Rhyme—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—UAP—SPC—TMC—HBV—OBAY
 Enchainment.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—HBV
 Enchanted Castle, The—Amy Lowell—EY
 Enchanted Heart, The.—Edward Davison—MBP 23—HMV—MBOP 2
 Enchanted Mistress, The—Lady Gregory—TIV
 Enchanted Prince, The—Edwin Muir—UBP
 Enchanted Sheepfold, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody—SBMV—TAV—MBOP
 Enchanted Shirt, The.—John Hay—TSW—BOM—FBV—SWC
 Enchanted Traveller, The—Bliss Calman—MO
 Enchantment—Madison Cawein—HBV
 Enchantment—George H. Dillon—AMV 26
 Enchantment, The—Thomas Orway—EPP—HBV
 Enchantments Encountered, fr. Wonders Of The Invisible World.—Cotton Mather—CRAL
 Enchantments Of The Middle Age.—David Cecil—BP 4
 Encounter—William Griffith—MBOP
 Encounter—Louise Townsend Nicholl—AMV 26
 Encounter With A Panther, An—Charles Brockden Brown—CRAL
 Encounter With An Interviewer, An—Samuel Clemens—CRC
 Encouragement.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—YT
 End, The—Walter Savage Landor—LOS See I Strove With None; Faint; On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
 End, The—Wilfred Owen—COH—HMV
 End, An, fr. Pictures Of Autumn—Sara Teasdale—MBP 24—AP 5 See Lyrics
 End, The—Marguerite Wilkinson—HMV
 End Of Aodh-of-the-Songs, The—Fiona MacLeod—LBBV
 End Of Being, The—Seneca—WRP
 End Of Summer.—George Elliston—AMV 25
 End Of Summer—Edna St Vincent Millay—ME
 End Of Summer—Jean Starr Utermeyer—YT
 End Of The Play, The.—William Thackeray.—Sel. BEV—MBOP 2
 End Of The World, The.—Gordon Bottomley—COH—NVW—UBP
 End Of The World.—George Elliston—AMV 25
 End Of The World—Else Lasker-Schuler—CGP
 End Of The World, The—Archibald MacLeish—AMV 25
 Endless Army, The—G. O. Warren—TWP 2
 Endless Battle, The—Berton Braley—FF
 Endurance—Elizabeth Akers—HBV
 Enduring, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—SWC—TSW—AP 2
 Endymion—John Keats—Sel. GPEL—EPP—BTH 2—TOP—HTP See A Thing Of Beauty, Diana
 Endymion.—Oscar Wilde—HBV
 Endymion—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CRC—HBV
 Endymion And Diana.—Philip Ayres—AEV
 Enemies—R N D Wilson—TIV
 England, fr. The Task—William Cowper.—TOP—OBV
 England—Walter de la Mare—MC
 England.—Thomas Dibdin.—Sel. VP See Tight Little Island
 England—Gerald Massey—HBV
 England—Joaquin Miller—BAP
 England—Marianne Moore—UAP
 England—Cardinal John Henry Newman—ACP—DI
 England, 1802—William Wordsworth.—BEV—HBV—MBOP See England And Switzerland, 1802
 England And America—Florence T. Holt.—TWP 1
 England And Switzerland, 1802.—William Wordsworth—SPC—TMC See England 1802
 England! Awake! Awake! Awake!—William Blake—CEP
 England In 1819—Percy Bysshe Shelley—BTH 2
 England, My England.—William Ernest Henley.—YT—MBOP 2—HBV—LBBV—MC
 England To Denmark.—Sir Herbert Warren—PGW
 England To Free Men—John Galsworthy—TWP 1
 England, Unprepared For War—Mark Akenside—OBV
 England's Dead—Felicia D. Hemans—GPEL—HBV
 England's Dead—Frank Taylor—PGW
 English Bards And Scotch Reviewers.—Lord George Gordon Byron—Sel. MBOP—EPP
 English Hills—John Freeman—MC
 English Humorists Sterne, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—EPP
 English Irregular: '99-'02.—Rudyard Kipling.—CEP—RBV
 English Mother, An.—Robert Underwood Johnson—BMV—HBV
 English Night, An—William Wordsworth—HAP
 English Padlock, An—Matthew Prior—OBV
 English Race, The.—Daniel Defoe—OBV
 English Schoolboy, The.—John Heywood—ACP
 English Verse—Edmund Waller—GPEL
 English Weather—John Dyer—OBV
 English Wood, An—Robert Graves—YT
 Enigma.—Joseph Auslander—MBP 24
 Enoch Arden—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—PJH 2—CRC
 Enquiry, The.—John Dyer—OBV
 Enslaved.—John Massfield—LHWA
 Entered Apprentice's Song, The—Matthew Birkhead—LOS

- Entertaining Sister's Beau —Bret Harte —PWP
 Enthusiast, The, An Ode —William Whitehead —OBV
 Enviable Isles, The —Herman Melville —LAV
 Envoy —Jonn G Neihardt —WRP —ICD —NPA —HBV
 Envoy —Josephine Preston Peabody —SBMV
 Envoy —Anna Wickham —CBP
 Envoy —Bliss Carman —SPC —BEV
 Envoy —Ernest Dowson. —UBP *See* Vitae Summa Brevis
 Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam
 Envoy, *17* More Songs From Vagabondia —Richard Hovey
Sed LAV —GPEL —OBAY —HBV
 Envoy —Robert Louis Stevenson —YT —GPEL —HBV
 Envoy —Francis Thompson —POT —GPEL —HBV
 Envoy —Lord George Gordon Byron —FF
 Envoy —Arthur Guiterman —PJH 1 —SLHC
 Envoy —Benjamin Rosenbaum —AMV 24
 Envoy —Charles Stiles —MBOP 2
 Eos —Roberta Stiles —AMV 26
 Ephemeris —Hazel Hall —BP 3
 Epic —Virginia Moore —SWC
 Epicade —Donald Evans —NPA
 Epicedium —J Corson Miller —HMV
 Epicure, The —Abraham Cowley —HBV
 Epigram: "Because I am idolatrous and have besought" —
 Ernest Dowson —ACP
 Epigram: "Momentous to himself as I to Me." —William Wat-
 son —MBOP 2
 Epigram: "Says Satan to Jemmy, 'I hold you a bet'" —
 Philip Freneau —BAP
 Epigram: "Stand close around, ye Stygian set" —Walter
 Savage Landor. —AEV
 Epigram: "When wheeled are altar, priest and creed" —
 William Watson —WRP
 Epigram: "You have a new bed." —Louis Gilmore —BP 4
 Epigram: Engraved On The Collar Of A Dog —Alexander
 Pope —TOP
 Epigram: Of Martial, Imitated, An. —Sir Charles Hanbury
 Williams —OBV
 Epigram On Handel And Bononcini —John Byrom —OBV
 Epigram On Miltonicks. —Samuel Wesley —OBV
 Epigrams —S T Coleridge —HBV
 Epigrams —Richard Crashaw. —ACP
 On Dives
 On The Miracle Of Loaves
 Qui Perdiderit Animam Suam
 Saint Peter's Shadow
 To Our Blessed Lord Upon The Choice Of His Sepulchre
 Upon The Body Of Our Blessed Lord, Naked And Bloody
 Epigrams —John Heywood —ACP
 Cardinal Fisher
 Gloria Patri, The
 Tyburn And Westminster
 Epigrams —Thomas Moore —HBV
 Farewell! But Whenever —HBV
 Till The Bumper Crop. —HBV
 Epigrams —HBV
 Epigram: "After years of dissension and strife" —John
 Dryden
 Epigram: "As in smooth oil the razor best is whet." —
 Unknown
 Epigram: "Come, come," said Tom's father, 'at your
 time of life'" —Thomas Moore
 Epigram: "Dams, an author cold and weak" —Unknown
 Epigram: "God bless the king—I mean the faith's de-
 fender" —John Byrom
 Epigram: "He who in his pocket hath no money" —
 Unknown
 Epigram: "Here he I, Martin Elginbrodde." —George
 Macdonald
 Epigram: "Here lies my wife; here let her lie." —John
 Dryden
 Epigram: "I am his Highness' dog at Kew." —Alexander
 Pope
 Epigram: "I hardly ever ope my lips, one cries." —
 Richard Garnett
 Epigram: "I would," says Fox, 'a tax devise.'" —Richard
 Brinsley Sheridan
 Epigram: "If a man who turnips cries." —Samuel John-
 son
 Epigram: "Joy is the blossom, sorrow is the fruit" —
 Walter Savage Landor
 Epigram: "Life is a jest, and all things show it." —
 John Gay
 Epigram: "No truer word, save God's, was ever spoken." —
 Walter Savage Landor
 Epigram: "Nobles and heralds, by your leave" —Matthew
 Prior
 Epigram: "Philosopher, whom dost thou most affect." —
 Richard Garnett
 Epigram: "Sir, I admit your general rule." —Samuel
 Taylor Coleridge
 Epigram: "Swans sing before they die—twere no bad
 thing." —Samuel Taylor Coleridge
 Epigram: "This house, where once a lawyer dwelt." —
 William Erskine
 Epigram: "Tis highly rational, we cant dispute." —
 Richard Garnett
 Epigram: "Treason doth never prosper; what's the
 reason?" —John Harrington
 Epigram: "What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole." —
 Samuel Taylor Coleridge
 Epigram (Continued).
 Epigram: "When doctrines meet with general appo-
 bation" —David Garrick
 Epigram: "When Eve upon the first of men" —Thomas
 Moore
 Epigram: "Whilst Adam slept, Eve from his side arose"
 Unknown
 Epigram: "Who killed Kildare? Who dared Kildare to
 kill?" —Jonathan Swift
 Epigram: "With death doomed to grapple." —Lord Byron
 Epigram: "Who beat your pate, and fancy wit will come"
 Alexander Pope
 Epigrams —William Watson —Sels BEV
 Epilogue: "As children keep." —Edwina Stanton Babcock —
 MC
 Epilogue: "At the midnight in the silence" —Robert Brown-
 ing —BEV —TOP —VP —EPP —HBV —GPEL —
 MBV —MBOP 2 *See* Asolando, Epilogue To Asolando
 Epilogue: "Carol, every violet has" —Alfred Noyes —UBP —
 GPEL
 Epilogue: "Children of dust, astray among the suns" —
 Maxwell Anderson —AMV 25
 Epilogue, An: "Ghosts of my father." —Wilfred Wilson Gib-
 son —BP 3
 Epilogue: "I wrought them like a targe of hammered gold"
 Eugene Lee-Hamilton —PON
 Epilogue, The: "Our farce is now finished" —A Broadside
 and *Kington's Royal Gazette* —BAP
 Epilogue: "Poets, like disputants" —John Dryden —BTH
 Epilogue: "What shall we do for love these days," *fr*
 Emblems Of Love —Lascelles Abercrombie. —HBV —
 GTML —GPEL —UBP
 Epilogue, *fr*, In Memoriam —Lord Alfred Tennyson —EPP
 Epilogue. Credo —Arthur Symons —PON
 Epilogue To Asolando —Robert Browning —BTH 2 —OR —
 HTP —AEV —FF —OFP —SPO —TOP —VP *See* Aso-
 lando, Epilogue; "At the midnight,"
 Epilogue To Lessing's "Laocoon" —Matthew Arnold —GPEL
 Epilogue To Midsummer Night's Dream —William Shake-
 speare. —MBOP
 Epilogue To Prometheus —Percy Bysshe Shelley —CEP
 Epilogue To Songs Before Sunrise. —Algernon Swinburne —
 Sel RBV *See* Eastward
 Epilogue To The Satires —Alexander Pope —GPEL
 Epipsychidion: Verses Addressed To The Noble And Unfor-
 tunate Lady Emilia Viviani. —Percy Bysshe Shelley —
 Sel. MBOP —BTH 2
 Epistle Containing The Strange Medical Experience Of Kar-
 shish, The Arab Physician, An —Robert Browning. —
 OR
 Epistle In Form Of A Ballad To His Friends —Francois
 Villon. —HAP
 Epistle To A Student Of Dead Languages. —Philip Freneau
 —BAP
 Epistle To A Young Friend —Robert Burns —TMC *See*
 Letter To A Young Friend
 Epistle To Davie, A Brother Poet. —Robert Burns —OBV
 Epistle To Dr Arbuthnot —Alexander Pope —HAP —TOP —
 BTH —HTP —EPP
 Epistle To Dr Blacklock. —Robert Burns —GPEL —OBV
 Epistle To James Smith. —Robert Burns —OBV —TMC
 Epistle To John Lapraik. —Robert Burns —TMC —BTH 2
 Epistle To Joseph Hill, Esq. An. —William Cowper —RBV
 Epistle To Mrs Blount With The Works Of Voiture —Al-
 exander Pope —RBV
 Epistle To Pope —Edward Young —GPEL
 Epistle To The Lady Margaret Countess Of Cumberland —
 Samuel Daniel —EPP
 Epitaph: "A lovely young lady I mourn in my rhymes" —
 G. J. Cayley —HBV
 Epitaph: "As shining sand-drift." —Margaret Sackville —
 HMV
 Epitaph, An: "Enough and leave the rest to fame" —Andrew
 Marvell. —GPEL —MBOP
 Epitaph: "Heap not on this mound" —Edna St. Vincent
 Millay —NPA
 Epitaph: "Here he I, Martin Elginbrodde" —George Mac-
 Donald —WRP
 Epitaph, An: "Here lies a most beautiful lady" —Walter de
 la Mare —UBP —BEV —EPP —EBV —RBV —GPEL —
 NPA
 Epitaph: "Here lies a piece of Christ, a star in dust" —
 Robert Wilde —MBOP
 Epitaph: "Here lies the flesh that tried." —Louise Driscoll —
 NVW —WRP —HMV
 Epitaph: "Here rests his head upon the lap of earth." —
 Thomas Gray —OBV *See* Elegy
 Epitaph, An: "Interr'd beneath this marble stone." —Matthew
 Prior. —OBV
 Epitaph: "Joy, perch above my sleeping head." —Lady Mar-
 garet Sackville —HMV —MBP 24
 Epitaph: "Like silver dew the tears of love." —A. E. Coppard
 —BP 6
 Epitaph: "May, be thou never graced with birds that sing"
 William Browne. —EPP
 Epitaph: "Now lay thee down to sleep and dream of me." —
 Rosamund Marriott Watson. —PON
 Epitaph, An: "O mortal folk, you may behold and see" —
 Stephen Hawes —ACP
 Epitaph, An: "Renowned Spenser, he a thought more nigh." —
 William Basse. —MBOP

- Epitaph "Serene descent, as a red leaf descending"—Sara Teasdale—AMV 21
 Epitaph, An "Shiftless and shy gentle and kind and fra'l"—John Collins Squire—HMV—MBOP 2
 Epitaph "The Lady Mary Villiers lies under this stone"—Thomas Carew—BEV
 Epitaph "This lad, when but a child of six"—Walter de la Mare—MBP 24
 Epitaph "This is the end of hum."—Amy Levy—UBP—LBBV
 Epitaph "When you perceive these stones are wet."—Sir William Davenant—ACP
 Epitaph "Where she fell swearing, hand to side"—L. A. G. Strong—TIV
 Epitaph "The 'Write on my grave when I am dead'"—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—WRP
 Epitaph For A Godly Man's Tomb, An—Robert Wilde—AEV
 Epitaph For A Real Estate Dealer—Henry Harrison—AMV 26
 Epitaph For A Poet—DuBose Heyward—SPC
 Epitaph For A Woman Hater—Henry Harrison—AMV 26
 Epitaph For Any New Yorker—Christopher Morley—SPC
 Epitaph For Himself—Tristan Corbière—MFP
 Epitaph For The Poet V—Arthur Davison Ficke—HMV—MBOP
 Epitaph For The Reverend Jonathan Mayhew—Joseph Green—CRAL
 Epitaph For The Unknown Soldier—Annette Kohn—RON
 Epitaph In The Form Of A Ballad—Francois Villon—HAP
 Epitaph Intended For Himself, An—James Beattie—HBV
 Epitaph Of Dionysia—*Unknown*—HBV
 Epitaph On A Hare—William Cowper—RG—DWP—HBV
 Epitaph On A Husbandman, An—Charles G. D. Roberts—BEV
 Epitaph On A Jacobite—Thomas Babington Macaulay—OEP
 Epitaph On A Robin Redbreast, An.—Samuel Rogers—GPEL—LC
 Epitaph On A Vagabond—Alexander Gray—BP 3—HMV
 Epitaph On An Army Of Mercenaries—A. E. Housman—MBOP 2
 Epitaph On Argalus And Parthenia—Sir Philip Sidney—GPEL
 Epitaph On Charles II—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester*—DWP—TOP—EPP—GPEL—HBV
 Epitaph On Elizabeth L. H.—Ben Jonson—BTH—GPEL—EPP
 Epitaph On Heracitus—Callimachus—MBOP 2
 Epitaph On Himself—Aeschylus *Tr. by* Walter Leaf—MBOP 2
 Epitaph On Himself—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—BEV—MBOP
 Epitaph On Himself—Matthew Prior—BEV
 Epitaph On Salathiel Pavy—Ben Jonson—BTH—HBV—EPP
 Epitaph On The Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare—John Milton—MBOP—HBV—BEV
 Epitaph On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke—William Browne—BEV—HBV
 Epitaph On The Countess Of Pembroke—Ben Jonson—MBOP
 Epitaph On The Lady Mary Villiers—Thomas Carew—CR
 Epitaph On The Politician, *fr. The Three Epigrams*—Hilaire Belloc—UBP
 Epitaph Upon The Celebrated Claudy Philips, An—Samuel Johnson—OBV
 Epitaph Written For The Liverpool University Roll Of Honor.—Lascelles Abercrombie—AEV
 Epitaphum Citharistiae—Victor Plarr.—UBP—BEV—LBBV—HMV—PON—MBOP 2
 Epithalamion—John Donne—*Sels*. BEV
 Epithalamion—Edmund Spenser—*Sels*. AEV—BEV—TOP—BTH—HBV—HAP—MBOP—EPP
 Epithalamion Of A Peach, *fr. Two Gentlemen In Bonds*—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Epithalamium, An.—Ben Jonson—*Sels*. BEV
 Epping Forest—John Davidson—CPV
 Epstein's Christ.—John Cournoos—BP 3
 Equinoctial—A. D. T. Whitney—HBV
 Equinox, The—DuBose Heyward—MBOP
 Ere The Golden Bowl Is Broken.—Anna Hempstead Branch—MAP
 Erewhon—Samuel Butler.—*Sels*. EPP *See* The Book Of The Machines
 Erl-King, The—Johann Wolfgang von Goethe *Tr. by* Sir Walter Scott—MBOP 2—LOS
 Ernest Dowson.—John Hall Wheelock—HMV
 EPQZ (Eros)—Robert Bridges—GTML
 Eros—Florence Earle Coates—LHWA
 Eros.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—*Sels*. HBV—GPEL
 Eros.—Amy S. Jennings—AMV 25—BP 6
 Eros Does Not Always Smite—Michael Field—LBBV
 Eros Turannos—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MAP—NPA
 Erinna—Meleager *Tr. by* A. J. Butler—MBOP 2
 Errand Imperious, The—Edwin Markham—TNP
 Erring In Company—Franklin P. Adams—TOP
 Erris Fairy, An.—Hal D'Arcy—SBL
 Erskine On The Freedom Of The Press.—Lord Erskine.—ORO
 Escape, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd—SPC
 Escape—Georgia Douglas Johnson—AMV 25
 Escape—James Rorty—SPC
 Escape—Elinor Wyle—UAP
 Escape At Bedtime—Robert Louis Stevenson—RON—RG—TSW—SWC
 Escape Of Sir Arthur Woudour And Isabella, The, *fr. The Antiquary*—Sir Walter Scott—*Sels*. CR
 Essay Of Dramatic Poesy, An—John Dryden—*Sels*. EPP
 Essay On Criticism—Alexander Pope—TOP—BTH—EPP—GPEL
 Essay On Man—Alexander Pope—*Sels*. WRP—BEV—BTH—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—TOP
 Essay Upon Projects, An—Daniel Defoe—*Sels*. EPP *See* Academy For Women
 Essays—Sir Francis Bacon.—*Sels*. EPP—BTH
 Of Adversity—BTH
 Of Anger—BTH
 Of Atheism—BTH—EPP
 Of Boldness—BTH
 Of Discourse—BTH
 Of Dispatch—BTH
 Of Expense—BTH
 Of Friendship—EPP—BTH
 Of Great Place—EPP—BTH
 Of Judicature—BTH
 Of Love—BTH
 Of Marriage And Single Life—BTH—EPP
 Of Nature In Men—BTH
 Of Negotiating—BTH
 Of Nobility—BTH
 Of Parents And Children—BTH
 Of Praise—BTH
 Of Riches—BTH
 Of Seeming Wise—BTH
 Of Simulation And Dissimulation—BTH
 Of Studies—BTH
 Of Superstitions—BTH
 Of Truth—EPP—BTH
 Of Wisdom For A Man's Self—BTH—EPP
 Of Youth And Age—EPP—BTH
 Essay-Writing Contest, The, *fr. Sentimental Tommy*—Sir James Barrie—CR
 Essence—Ethel Arnold Tilden—AMV 24
 Essentials—St. Clair Adams—ICD
 Esther—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt—*Sels*. BEV
 Esthetic Experience—Ethel M. Davis—AMV 26
 Estrangement.—William Watson—UBP—LBBV
 Estrildis—Kenneth Hare—BP 4
 Estuary, The, *fr. Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar*—Allen Upward—NPA
 Et Sa Pauvre Chair.—Alec Brock Stevenson—HMV
 Et Sunt Commercia Coeli—Herbert Percy Horne—GTML
 Etching, *fr. Communion*—Arvia MacKaye—AMV 26
 Eternal Father, Quest Of Ages—W. B. Orchard—MRV
 Eternal Goodness, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—*Sels*. WRP—CFP—LAV—MRV—BAP—ORAL—HTP—OBAV—MBOP—AMMV
 Eternal Helen, The—Witter Bynner—BP 4
 Eternal Hope.—*Unknown*—MRV
 Eternal Light—Thomas Binney—WRP
 Eternal Masculine—William Rose Benét.—AMA
 Eternal Passion, The—Walter Rauschenbusch—MRV
 Eternal Shipwreck—Iwan Goll—CGP
 Eternal Spirit, The.—Frederic L. Knowles—MRV
 Eternity—Emily Dickinson—LAV
 Ethandune: The Last Charge, *fr. The Ballad Of The White Horse*—Gilbert K. Chesterton—CR
 Ethiopia Saluting The Colors—Walt Whitman.—BAP
 Ethnogenesis—Henry Timrod.—BAP
 Etienne De La Boece—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
 Enquette.—Sir William Schwenck Gilbert—HTP
 Etruscan Tombs.—A. Mary F. Robinson—MC
 Etude Realiste.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—OBV—MBOP 2—CBV—EPP—HBV—LC *See* Baby's Feet
 Euclid, *fr. Poems About The Moon*—Vachel Lindsay—MAP—SWC
 Euclid Alone Has Looked On Beauty Bare, *fr. Eight Sonnets*—Edna St. Vincent Millay—HMV—AP 2—RBV—UAP—GPEL—MBOP
 Eulogium On Rum.—Joseph Smith.—LHV
 Eulogy On Charles Sumner—Carl Schurz—CRC
 Eulogy On Lafayette—Edward Everett—ORO
 Euphues And His England—John Lyly—*Sels*. EPP
 Euphues' Golden Legacy, *fr. Rosalynde*—Thomas Lodge—EPP
 Euphues, The Anatomy Of Wit—John Lyly.—BTH
 Europe, *fr. Leaves Of Grass*—Walt Whitman—ORAL
 European Guides, *fr. Innocents Abroad*—Mark Twain—CRAL
 Eurydice.—Francis William Bourdillon.—GPEL—TOV—HBV
 Euterpe—Lucius M. Beebe—AMV 24
 Euthanasia—Richard Crasnow—GPEL
 Euthanasia—Colby Rucker.—SSSC
 Euthanasia—John Todhunter—PON
 Eutopia—Francis T. Palgrave—TOP
 Evadne—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MAP
 Evanesence.—Minamoto No Shitagō *Tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
 Evangeline.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sels*. PJH 1—BAP—GPEL—OBAV

- Evangeline On The Prairie, *fr* Evangeline—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CRG
 Eve—Oliver Herford—HMV
 Eve—Ralph Hodgson—COH—CR—EPP—RBV—LBBV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV—UBP
 Eve—Christina Rossetti—COH
 Eve—Robert L Wolf—HMV
 Eve Of Crecy, The—William Morris—TOV
 Eve Of St Agnes, The—John Keats—RBV—GPEL—HTP—AEV—SPC—BEV—HAP—TOP—EPP—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2—HBV
 Eve Of St Mark, The—John Keats—*Sel.* COH—CR
 Eve Of Waterloo, The, *fr* Childe Harold—Lord George Gordon Byron—HBV—FBV—MBOP
 Eve To Adam—John Milton—CEP
 Evelyn Hope—Robert Browning—AEV—BEV—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV *See* Beautiful Evelyn Hope Is Dead
 Even Song—From The Polish—SBL
 Even Song—Robert Louis Stevenson—MBOP 2
 Even Such Is Time—*Sir* Walter Raleigh—TOV
 Even The Bats—Witter Bynner—AMV 26
 Even The Least Of These—Ada M Roberts—STP
 Even This Shall Pass Away—Theodore Tilton—WRP—SLHC—HBV
 Evening—Matthew Arnold—LC
 Evening—Robert Bridges—EPP
 Evening—Lord George Gordon Byron—RON
 Evening—Elizabeth J Coatsworth—BP 3
 Evening—William Cowper—OBV
 Evening—Emily Dickinson—MAP
 Evening—George Washington Doane—AMMV—HBV
 Evening—Hilda Doolittle (H D)—YT
 Evening—George Heym—CGP
 Evening—Kikaku—MBOP 2
 Evening—S Weir Mitchell—GPEL
 Evening—Percy Bysshe Shelley—MC
 Evening (Nahant), *fr* Places—Sara Teasdale—AP 2
 Evening—W J Turner—*Sel* MC
 Evening—V Sackville-West—MBL
 Evening—Charlotte Young—SBL
 Evening The Motors—Robert Penn Warren—BP 6
 Evening At The Farm—John T Trowbridge—FBV
 Evening Cloud, The—John Wilson—HBV
 Evening Clouds—Francis Ledwidge—TWP 2—UBP
 Evening Hymn—R W—SBL
 Evening Hymn—Sabine Baring-Gould—SBL—MRV *See* Child's Evening Hymn
 Evening Hymn—M. Betham-Edwards—TOV
 Evening Hymn—W H Furness—HBV
 Evening Hymn—Reginald Heber—SBL
 Evening Hymn, An—Ann or Jane Taylor—SBL
 Evening Hymn—*Unknown*—SBL
 Evening Hymn For A Child—John Pierpont—SBL
 Evening Hymn For A Little Family, An—Ann or Jane Taylor—SBL
 Evening In England, An—Francis Ledwidge—UBP—TMO—TWP 2—MBOP 2
 Evening In February—Francis Ledwidge—UBP
 Evening In Old Japan—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson—ME
 Evening Land, The—D. H Lawrence—BP 3
 Evening Melody—A T de Vere—HBV
 Evening On The Harbor—Virginia Lyne Tunstall—HMV
 Evening Prayer, An—Bernard Barton—SBL
 Evening Primrose, The—Emily Bronte—COH
 Evening Primrose, The—John Langhorne—OBV
 Evening Quatrains—Charles Cotton—AEV
 Evening Revelry, An—William Cullen Bryant—OBV
 Evening Sky—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Evening Shippers—Winifred Davidson—AMV 25
 Evening Song—C Frances Alexander—TVC—MDP
 Evening Song—Sherwood Anderson—NPA
 Evening Song—Fannie Stearns Davis—SBL—SP
 Evening Song—John Fletcher—DWP
 Evening Song—Sidney Lanier—LAV—LEWA—TOP—GPEL—OBV—MBOP
 Evening Song Of Senlin—Conrad Potter Aiken—HMV—SBMV
 Evening Star, The—Harold Seton—RYC
 Evening Sun, The—Emily Bronte—COH
 Evening Walk, The—Henry Kirke White—BFV
 Evening Waterfall—Carl Sandburg—TSW—NPA
 Evening Wind, The—William Cullen Bryant—JHSP—BAP—MBOP *See* To The Evening Wind
 Evening With Charles Lamb, An, *fr* The Autobiography—Benjamin Robert Haydon—CR
 Even-Song—Conrad Potter Aiken—HMV
 Even-Song—Benjamin R. C. Low—STP
 Evensong—Frederic Ridgely Torrence—LAV—OBV—HBV
 Eventide—Caroline Atherton Mason—AMMV
 Events—George O'Neil—BP 3—HMV
 Ever The Same—Josephine Preston Peabody—ME
 Everlasting Arms, The (Psalm XCII)—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*—WRP
 Everlasting God, The—Edward Henry Bickersteth—MRV
 Everlasting Mercy, The—John Massfield—*Sels.* WRP—GBV—MEV
 Everlasting No, The, *fr* Sartor Resartus—Thomas Carlyle—EPP
 Everlasting Yea, The, *fr* Sartor Resartus—Thomas Carlyle—EPP
 Every Bird Of Nature—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Every Leaf Tends Earthward—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 Every Man Takes A Glass In His Hand—*Unknown*—LOS
 Every Thing—Harold Monro—NVW—UBP—EPP
 Every-Day Botany—Katherine H Perry—PEO
 Everyday Thanksgiving Day—Harriet Preston Spofford—PED—TP
 Everyman—*Unknown*—BTH
 Everyone Sang—Siegfried Sassoon—CPW—STP—UBP—GTML—RBV—LBBV—PT—NPA—AD
 Everywhere, Everywhere, Christmas Tonight—Phillips Brooks—RON—HH
 Eve's Blood—Anatole France—MFP
 Eve's Cradle-Song—Walter Satterlee—SBL
 Evee!—Edith Matilda Thomas—LAV—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
 Evolution—Langdon Smith—MBOP
 Evolution—John Banister Tabb—LAV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Evolution And Ethics—Thomas Henry Huxley—MRV
 Ex Libris—Arthur Upson—LAV—GPEL—HBV
 Ex Ois Infantum—Francis Thompson—SBL—PON—CPC—HBV *See* A Child's Prayer
 Exaltation—Kurt Heynicke—CGP
 Exaltation—Paul Shirvell—MRV
 Example, The—William H Davies—UBP—TSW—HMV—SWC—GTML—GPEL—MBOP 2—RYC
 Excavation, The—Max Endicoff—PT
 Excellent Ballad Of Charity, An—Thomas Chatterton—OBV—MBOP
 Excellency Of Christ—Giles Fletcher—WRP
 Excelsior—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—RON—FF—JHSP—BAP—HBV
 Exchange, The—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—HBV
 Exclusion—Emily Dickinson—MBOP
 Excursion, The—William Wordsworth—*Sel* HTP—WRP
 Execution Of Mary, Queen Of Scots, The, *fr* The History Of England—James Anthony Froude—CR
 Execution Of Montrose, The—W E Aytoun—HBV
 Exequy On His Wife—Henry King—GPEL—MBOP—COH—AEV—HBV
 Exercise In Logic—Amy Lowell—BP 4
 Exile—Conrad Aiken—MBP 24
 Exile, The, *fr* En Tour—Alberta Bancroft—AMV 26
 Exile—Ernest Dowson—PON
 Exile From God—John Hall Wheelock—WRP—AMMV—SBMV—MRV
 Exile Of Erin, The—Thomas Campbell—HBV
 Exiled—Edna St Vincent Millay—OBV
 Exile's Garden, An—Sophie Jewett—ME
 Exile's Letter From The Chinese Of Li Po—Ezra Pound—NPA
 Exile's Song, The—Robert Gilfillan—HBV
 Existence May Be Borne—Lord George Gordon Byron—FF
 Ext, The, *fr* Sandy Star And Willie Gee—William Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Ext—Wilson Macdonald—MBP 26
 Ext—David Morton—MBP 24—BP 4
 Ext God—Gamahel Bradford—HMV
 Exodus For Oregon—Joaquin Miller—MBOP
 Exorcised—John Kendrick Bangs—SLHC
 Exorcism—Edith Matilda Thomas—CRAL
 Expectans Expectavi—Charles Hamilton Sorley—HMV—STP—TWP 1—WRP
 Expectation, The—Frederick William Faber—ACP
 Expectation, The—Richard Lawson Gales—YF
 Expedition To Rhode Island—*Livingston's Gazette*—CRAL
 Expeditional—O W Brodribb—TWP 2
 Expense Of Spirit In A Waste Of Shame, The—William Shakespeare—TOP—CEP—GPEL
 Expenses—Adelaide Crapsey—TOP—NPA
 Experience—Aline Kilmer—UAP—HMV
 Experience—John Boyle O'Reilly—ACP
 Experience—Eden Philpotts—LBBV
 Experto Crede—E H Coleridge—BFV
 Explaining The Bitterness Of The Wind—Richard Kirk—AMV 25
 Exploration—Mary Street Whitten—RYC
 Exploration Of Oliver, The—Dorothy E Reid—AMV 26
 Explorer, The—Rudyard Kipling—PON
 Expostulation—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
 Expostulation And Reply—William Wordsworth—HTP—EPP—BTH 2—HBV
 Exquisite Sonnet, The—J O Squire—HMV
 Exspecto Resurrectionem—Charlotte Mew—RT
 Extempore Verses—John Byrom—OBV
 Extempore Verses Upon A Trial Of Skill—John Byrom—OBV
 Extinguished—James W. Foley—RON
 Extracting A Secret—F. Marion Crawford—NDP
 Extreme Puritans, The, *fr* The History Of England—Thomas Babington Macaulay—CR
 Extreme Unction—Ernest Dowson—BEV—DI—PON—ACP—UBP
 Extremes—James Whitcomb Riley—RYC
 Exultation—Jean Ingelow—HBV *See* Songs Of Seven
 Exultation—Shammas O'Sheel—SPC
 Eye, An—Joseph Auslander—AMV 26—MBP 26

Eyeless And Limbless And Shattered.—Oecil Roberts.—MBOP
 Eyes Of God, The.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MAL—HMV
 Eyes That I Last Saw In Tears, *fr* Three Dream Songs.—T S Eliot.—AP 5
 Eye-Witness.—Ridgely Torrence.—CPW—AMMV—SBMV—MBOP
 Eyrie.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 26
 Ezekiel XXXVII, 1-14.—Bible.—CR
 Ezra Fink, *fr* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL

F

'F I Was Ef Horse.—Burgess Johnson.—PPA
 Fa La La.—Unknown.—COH
 Fable.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RG—TSW—ICD—SWC—BAP—RYC—HBV—LC
 Fable, A.—David Matthews.—BAP
 Fable For Critics, A.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sel.* BAP
 Fable Of Belling The Cat, The, *fr.* Piers The Ploughman.—William Langland.—EPP
 Fabled Sea Snake, Old Leviathan, The, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 Fables, *fr.* Ay And No.—John Gay.—*Sel.* RBV
 Fahlau, Of Florida, *fr.* Feksmnfiana.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
 Face, The, *fr.* The Limerotomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
 Face, The.—Frederic Manning.—TWP 2
 Face, A.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
 Face At The Casement, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
 Face Of All The World Is Changed, I Think, The, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP
 Face To Face.—Francis Cochrane.—HBV
 Face Upon The Floor, The.—H. D'Arcy.—PWP
 Faces.—Lola Ridge.—UAP
 Facing An Hour-Glass.—Elfrida De Renne Barrow.—AMV 26
 Facing The Gulf.—Margaret L Woods.—HMV
 Faction That Ever Dwells.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Factories, *fr.* Old And New York.—Alfred Kreymsborg.—AMA
 Factories, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—UAP—SPC—POT—LAV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Factory, The.—Lettitia E Landon.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
 Factory Girl, A.—C J. Buell.—BMV
 Facts.—William A Norris.—MBP 23
 Fade, Then Die, Depart.—Conrad Aiken.—MBO 26
 Faded Leaves.—Alice Cary.—PEO
 Faded Pictures.—William Vaughan Moody.—OBAY
 Fading-Leaf And Fallen Leaf.—Richard Garnett.—TOP
 Faerie.—Charles Williams.—MBL
 Faerie Queen, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—BEV *See* Vision Upon Spenser's "Faery Queen"
 Faerie Queen, The.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sel.* HTP—EPP—BTH—TOP—SPC
 Faeries' Song.—William Butler Yeats.—GBV
 Faery Song.—John Keats.—COH—LC *See* Faery Song
 Faery Song, A.—Madeleine Nightingale.—TOV
 Faery Song, A.—William Butler Yeats.—CEP
 Failed.—Phillips Thompson.—PEO
 Failures, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—FF
 Failures.—Arthur W Upson.—WRP
 Fainne Gael An Lae.—Alice Milligan.—HBV
 Fair, The.—Eden Philpotts.—BP 3
 Fair And Fair.—George Peele.—LOS
 Fair Annie.—Unknown.—COH—HBV
 Fair But Cruel Girl, The.—Unknown.—LOS
 Fair Circassian, The.—Richard Garnett.—HBV
 Fair Fight.—Cale Young Rice.—*Sel.* VP
 Fair Hebe.—John West.—HBV
 Fair Helen.—Unknown.—GBV
 Fair Hills Of Erié, The.—Padraic Colum.—CPW—MC
 Fair Hills Of Ireland, The.—*Tr.* by Samuel Ferguson.—CIV—TIV
 Fair, If You Expect Admiring.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 Fair Ines.—Thomas Hood.—BEV—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
 Fair Is My Love.—Bartholomew Griffin.—MBOP
 Fair Is My Love, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL
 Fair Is My Love For April's In Her Face.—Robert Greene.—HBV
 Fair Maid Of The Exchange.—Thomas Hood.—GPEL
 Fair Maidens' Beauty Will Soon Fade.—Robert Dwyer Joyce.—TIV
 Fair Margaret And Sweet William.—Unknown.—TOP
 Fair Oriana.—Robert Jones.—LOS
 Fair Rosalyn.—Thomas Lodge.—GPEL
 Fair Ship, That From The Italian Shore, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BTH 2—BEV
 Fair Singer.—Andrew Marvell.—GPEL
 Fair Thief, The.—*Sir* Charles Wynnham.—GPEL—HBV
 Fair Waters Of Dream, The.—Gerard D'Houville.—MFP
 Fairest Hour.—Francie Viéle-Griffin.—MFP
 Fairest Isle.—John Dryden.—LOS
 Fairest Lord Jesus.—Unknown.—WRP
 Fairies, The.—William Allingham.—COH—TOP—LOS—RG—GBV—TVC—CIV—MC—TSW—SWC—TOV—MBOP 2—BEV—LC—HBV
 Fairies.—Hilde Conkling.—SP—GBV

Fairies, The.—Rose Fyelman.—TSW—HMV—SWC—TOV—RYC—TVC
 Fairies, The.—Sibyl Morford.—TOV—TVC
 Fairies.—Thomas Tickell.—OBV
 Fairies' Feast, The.—Charles M Doughty.—COH
 Fairies Have Never A Penny To Spend, The.—Rose Fyelman.—TOV—SP—STP—GBV
 Fairies' Lullaby, The.—Irish *Tr.* by Eleanor Hull.—SBL
 Fairies Of The Caldron-Low, The.—Mary Howitt.—TOV—HBV—TVC
 Fairies' Song.—Leigh Hunt.—EPP
 Fairies' Song.—"You spotted snakes with double tongues"—William Shakespeare.—LOS
 Fairy Book, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—RYC—HBV
 Fairy Book, The.—Norman Gale.—TVC—MDP—TOV—RYC—HBV
 Fairy Bread.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—GBV
 Fairy Fiddler, The.—Noia Hopper.—HMV—TIV—MBOP
 Fairy Folk, The.—Robert M Bird.—TVC—TOV—HBV
 Fairy Foot.—May Folwell Hoisington.—AMV 25
 Fairy Frolic, The.—John Lyly.—BEV
 Fairy Host, The.—*Tr.* by Alfred Perceval Graves.—CIV
 Fairy Land.—William Shakespeare.—GBV—MBOP *See* Over Hill, Over Dale, Puck's Song
 Fairy Lough, The.—Moira O'Neill.—YT—TOV—MC
 Fairy Lover, The.—Morreen Fox.—CIV
 Fairy Lullaby.—From the Irish *Tr.* by George Sigerson.—SBL
 Fairy Nurse, The.—From the Irish.—SBL
 Fairy Revels.—John Lyly.—EPP
 Fairy Song.—"Come unto these yellow sands"—William Shakespeare.—HBV
 Fairy Song.—"He has connd' the lesson now"—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—BEV
 Fairy Song.—"Over hill, over dale"—William Shakespeare.—HBV
 Fairy Song.—"Shed no tear! O, shed no tear"—John Keats.—ICD—HBV
 Fairy Song.—"We the Fairies blithe and antic"—Leigh Hunt.—HBV
 Fairy Song.—"Where the bee sucks, there suck I."—William Shakespeare.—HBV—CEP
 Fairy Song.—"You spotted snakes with double tongues"—William Shakespeare.—HBV
 Fairy Tailor.—Rose Fyelman.—TVC—TOV
 Fairy Tale, A.—Austin Dobson.—POT
 Fairy Thorn, The.—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—CIV—COH—TIV—RBV
 Fairy Thrall, The.—May Byron.—HBV
 Fairy Went A-Marketing, A.—Rose Fyelman.—TOV
 Fairy-Music.—Rose Fyelman.—TSW—SWC—HH
 Fairy's Love Song, A.—Ella Higginson.—LC
 Fait Accompli, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
 Faith.—Preston Clark.—HMV
 Faith.—James Daly.—AMV 26
 Faith.—Laura Bell Everett.—MRV
 Faith.—Hortense Flexner.—STP
 Faith.—William D Howells.—WRP
 Faith.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
 Faith.—F A Kemble.—HBV
 Faith.—S E. Kiser.—ICD
 Faith.—Edward Bulwer Lytton.—MRV
 Faith.—John Richard Moreland.—*Sels.* AMV 25—EP
 Faith.—Ray Palmer.—AMMV—HBV *See* My Faith
 Faith.—Alexander Pope.—WRP
 Faith.—James Whitcomb Riley.—MRV
 Faith.—George Santayana.—WRP *See* O World, Thou Choos-est Not The Better Part
 Faith.—Edward Rowland Sill.—ICD
 Faith.—John B. Tabb.—WRP
 Faith.—John G. Whittier.—WRP *See* The Waiting
 Faith And Fate.—Richard Hovey.—BAP
 Faith In Mysteries, *fr.* Religio Medici.—*Sir* Thomas Browne.—CR
 Faith, Of The Poet, The.—Victor Hugo *Tr.* by Edward Dowden.—MBOP 2
 Faith Of Washington, The.—Frederic R. Coudert.—PEO
 Faith On Trial, A.—George Meredith.—*Sel.* WRP
 Faithful Bird, The.—William Cowper.—LC
 Faithful Dog, A.—Richard Burton.—PFA—POT
 Faithful Friend, The.—William Cowper.—BEV
 Faithful Friend, A.—*The Roxburghe Ballads.*—BEV
 Faithful Flowers, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—ME—SP
 Faithless Nellie Gray.—Thomas Hood.—TSW—BOM—TOP—HBV
 Faithless Sally Brown.—Thomas Hood.—HBV
 Falcon, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—ACP
 Falcon, The.—Unknown.—ACP
 Falcon Hath Borne My Mate Away, The.—Unknown.—RBV
 Falconer Of God, The.—William Rose Benét.—SBMV—PT—LC—POT—GPEL—MAL—AMMV—CPW—NPA—SPC—LAV—MMV—HMV—NF—MBOP—NVW—STP—WRP
 Fall In.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—VP
 Fall, Leaves, Fall.—Emily Brontë.—COH
 Fall Of Niagara.—John G. C Brainard.—CRAL
 Fall Of The Angels, The, *fr.* Genesis B.—Caedmon, *tr.* by Charles Kennedy.—EPP
 Fall Of The Bastille, *fr.* The French Revolution.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR

- Fall Of The House Of Usher, The.—Edgar Allen Poe—*Sel.*
CRAL—CR
- Fallen, The—Duncan Campbell Scott—AD
- Fallen.—Alice Corbin—PGW
- Fallen.—W. Kersley Holmes—TWP 2
- Fallen Angels—John Milton—CEP
- Fallen Cities—Gerald Louis Gould—GPEL
- Fallen Soldier, A.—V. Sackville-West—MBL
- Fallen Star, The—George Darley—MBOP 2—HBV
- Fallen Subaltern, The—Lieut. Herbert Asquith—PGW—TWP 1
- Falling Asleep.—Siegfried Sassoon—UBP—TMC
- Falling Leaf, The—James Montgomery—GPEL
- Falling Snow, *fr* Chinoiserie—Amy Lowell—NPA
- Falling To Sleep—Unknown—SBL
- Fallow Deer At The Lonely House—Thomas Hardy.—COH
- Falltime—Carl Sandburg—NPA
- False Gods, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—CPW
- False Heart, The, *fr* Three Epigrams—Hilaire Belloc—UBP—HMV
- False Knight Upon The Road, The—Unknown—COH
- False Peace And True—Richard Burton—VP
- False Poets And True—Thomas Hood—HBV
- False Start—Mabel Dodge Luhan—AMV 26
- False Though She Be To Me And Love—William Congreve—HBV—OBV *See* Song
- Falstaff's Sister—Dorothy Margaret Stuart.—MBP 26
- Falstaff's Song—Edmund Clarence Stedman—OBAY—MBOP—HBV
- Fame—John Banister Tabb—HTP—MBOP
- Fame.—Lady Margaret Sackville—MBP 24
- Fame And Envy, *fr* Epistle To Pope—Edward Young—MBOP
- Fame And Fate—Edmund Vance Cooke.—HS
- Fame And Friendship—Austin Dobson—UBP
- Fame Is A Food That Dead Men Eat—Austin Dobson—GTML—HBV
- Fame, Like A Wayward Girl Will Still Be Coy, *fr* Two Sonnets On Fame—John Keats—BTH 2
- Family Bible, The—Felicia Hemans.—BMV
- Family Cat, The—Unknown—RYC
- Family Financiering—Unknown—PWP
- Family Meetings, The—Charles Sprague—HBV
- Family Trees.—Douglas Mallock—ADP—ME
- Famine, The, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CRAL
- Famous Ballad Of The Jubilee Cup, The—Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch.—YT
- Famous Mulligan Ball, The—Frank L. Stanton.—SLHO
- Fan, The—Sully Prudhomme—MFP
- Fan, The—Edith Sitwell—HMV
- Fanatic, The—Herbert S. Gorman.—UAP
- Fancies—John Ford—HBV
- Fancy—John Keats.—SPC—BTH 2—HAP
- Fancy From Fontenelle, A—Austin Dobson—PJH 1—MBOP 2—HBV
- Fancy In Nubibus—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—GPEL
- Fancy's Knell—A. E. Housman—MBOP 2
- Fanny—A. R. Aldrich—HBV
- Fanny—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
- Fanny Squeer's Tea Party—Charles Dickens—GRC
- Fantaisie (In French).—Gérard de Nerval—HBV *See* An Old Tune
- Fantasia—G. K. Chesterton—HMV
- Fantasy—Le Baron Cooke—AMV 26
- Fantasy—Louis Untermeyer—TSW
- Fantasy—John V. A. Weaver—MBP 23
- Far Away—George Sigerson—DI
- Far Bugles—Olive Tilford Dargan—AMV 25
- Far Cry To Heaven, A—Edith M. Thomas—WRP
- Far In A Western Brookland—A. E. Housman—TOP—LBBV—GPEL
- Far Land, The—John Hall Wheelock—*Sel.* WRP—MRV
- Far West.—Blaise Cendrars—MFP
- Club, The
- Dorypha
- Mocking Bird
- Mushroom City
- Fare Thee Well.—Lord George Gordon Byron—HBV
- Farewell, A.—A. E. (George William Russell)—CIV
- Farewell, A, *fr* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2
- Farewell, A—Alice Brown.—HBV
- Farewell, The—Robert Burns—COH—HBV
- Farewell, The, *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—Lord Byron—EPP
- Farewell.—Walter de la Mare.—*Sel.* CEP
- Farewell—Guillaume-Apollinaire—MFP
- Farewell.—Katharine Tynan (Hinkson)—LBBV—COH
- Farewell.—Harry Kemp—HMV
- Farewell, A—Charles Kingsley—RYC—MBOP 2—HBV—LO
- Farewell, A—Harriet Monroe.—HMV—LHWA—TAV—MBOP—NPA
- Farewell, A—Coventry Patmore.—ACP—HBV
- Farewell, A—Sir Philip Sidney—RBV
- Farewell, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—GTML
- Farewell—J. A. Symonds—EBV
- Farewell—Bert Leston Taylor—TOP
- Farewell, A.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GTML—GPEL—HBV *See* Flow Down Cold Rivulet
- Farewell, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—LAV
- Farewell—Unknown—CEP
- Farewell, A Long Farewell, *fr* King Henry VIII—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- Farewell Address—George Washington—CRAL
- Farewell Address At Springfield, Illinois—Abraham Lincoln—CRAL
- Farewell And Adieu To You (Chantey)—Unknown—SSSC
- Farewell, But Whenever—Thomas Moore—*Sel.* BFV—HBV—MBOP
- Farewell, Farewell, Fond Love—Unknown—LOS
- Farewell, If Ever Fondest Prayer.—Lord Byron—HBV
- Farewell In February—Sylvia Lynd—MBF 22
- Farewell, Renown—Austin Dobson—HTP
- Farewell The Tranquil Mind, *fr* Othello—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- Farewell, Thou Art Too Dear For My Possessing—William Shakespeare—TOP—LOS—GPEL *See* Sonnet
- Farewell To Agassiz, A—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
- Farewell To All My Greatness, *fr* King Henry VIII—William Shakespeare—MBOP
- Farewell To Anzac—C. Fox Smith—TWP 2
- Farewell To Arms, A—George Peele—BEV—RBV—HTP—EPP—HBV
- Farewell To Brother Jonathan—"Caroline"—BAP *See* Brother Jonathan's Lament For Sister Caroline
- Farewell To Folly.—Robert Greene.—*Sel.* DWP *See* Maes's Song
- Farewell To My Mother—Placido, *tr* by William Cullen Bryant—BNP
- Farewell To Patrick Sarsfield, Earl Of Lucan, A.—*Tr* by James Clarence Mangan—CIV
- Farewell To Poetry, *fr* The Deserted Village—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV
- Farewell To Pope, A—John R. Thompson—BAP
- Farewell To The Fairies.—Richard Corbet—BEV—HBV
- Farewell To Town—Laurence Housman—HMV
- Farewell, Too Far—John Dowland—LOS
- Farewell Ungrateful Traitor—John Dryden—MBOP *See* Song "Farewell, ungrateful traitor"
- Farewell, Unkind, Farewell—John Dowland—LOS
- Farm Circle—Frank Ernest Hill—AMV 24
- Farmer In Deep Thought, The—William Carlos Williams—BP 4
- Farmer John.—John Townsend Trowbridge—JHSP
- Farmer John—Unknown.—PWP
- Farmer Of Westerha, The—James Logie Robertson—POT
- Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A—Witter Bynner—UAP—HH—MBOP
- Farmer Remembers The Somme, The—Vance Palmer—AMV 26
- Farmer Went Trotting, A—Unknown—RYC—HBV
- Farmers.—Ted Olson—AMV 26
- Farmers—William A. Percy—WRP
- Farmer's Advice To The Villagers, The, *fr* Greenfield Hill—Timothy Dwight—BAP
- Farmer's Bride, The—Charlotte Mew.—HMV—LBBV—GPEL—NPA—MBOP 2
- Farragut—William Tucker Meredith—RON—VP—HBV
- Fatiduous Serpent, The—Henry Johnstone—HBV
- Fat Cattle In Trucks Near The Fairfield Crane—George Dickson—MBP 24
- Fatal Sisters, The.—Thomas Gray—BTH—EPP
- Fate—Francis Bret Harte—MBOP
- Fate—James Fenimore Cooper, Jr.—HMV
- Fate.—Harold Monro.—MBP 22
- Fate.—Susan Marr Spalding—LHWA—HBV
- Fate—Willoughby Weaving—EY
- Fate Defied, *fr* Cinquans.—Adelaide Crapsey—YT—NPA—NVW
- Fate Of John Burgoyne, The—Unknown—BAP—CRAL
- Fate Of The Good Intent, The—Overland—SSSC
- Fate Of The Oak, The—Barry Cornwall—ADP
- Fate Of The Prophets, The—Henry W. Longfellow—WRP
- Father, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—NVW
- Father Anastatus—Henry Cuyler Bunner—CRAL
- Father Damien—Robert Louis Stevenson—BTH 2
- Father Damien—John Banister Tabb—DI—CRAL—ACP—GPEL
- Father Gilligan—William Butler Yeats—TSW—SWC
- Father, Hear Thy Children A. G.—SBL
- Father Is Coming.—Mary Howitt.—BBV
- Father Land And Mother Tongue—Samuel Lover—HBV
- Father O'Flynn.—A. P. Graves—HBV
- Father Malloy, *fr* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
- Father Molloy Or The Confession—Samuel Lover—HBV
- Father Time's Granddaughters—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—NDF
- Father William, *fr* Alice In Wonderland—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll)—HBV—TSW—SPC—SWC—TOP—CR *See* You Are Old, Father William
- Fatherland, The—James Russell Lowell—VP—TNP—TOV—HBV
- Father's Fury, A, *fr* King Lear—William Shakespeare—MBOP
- Father's Voice—Unknown—PWP
- Fault Is Not Mine, The—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
- Faun, The—Haniel Long.—HMV
- Faun, The.—Sarah King Wiley.—OBAY

- Faun In Wall Street, A.—John Myers O'Hara.—GPEL
 Faun-Taken.—Rose O'Neill.—LAV.—HMV
 Fauntleroy And The Earl.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—NDP
 Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—Sel. GPEL
 Favorite, The.—Mildred Whitney Sullman.—RON.—BBV
 Fawn In The Snow, The.—William Rose Benét.—UAP.—AP 5
 Fawna.—Robert Greene.—HTP.—HBV
 Fay's Sentence, The, *fr* The Culpit Fay.—Joseph Rodman Drake.—LAV
 Fear.—Jennette Edwards.—AMV 26
 Fear, The.—Robert Frost.—MAP
 Fear, *fr* Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA
 Fear.—Hazel Collister Hutchison.—AMV 26
 Fear Flame.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
 Fear Of Death, The.—Edmund Gosse.—LBBV.—GPEL
 Fear No More The Heat O' Th' Sun, *fr* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—AEV.—TOP.—GPEL.—LOS.—HAP.—BTH.—HTP.—COH See Song
 Feast.—Edna St Vincent Millay.—MBOP.—GPEL
 Feast O' St Stephen.—Ruth Sawyer.—CP 2
 Feast Of Freedom, The.—Victor Hugo, *Tr. by* "Father Prout" (Francis Sylvester Mahoney).—MBOP 2
 Feast Of Padre Chala, The.—Thomas Walsh.—AMV 25
 Feast Of The Snow, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HBV
 Feast Time Of The Year, The.—*Unknown*.—RYO.—TP
 Feasting, I Watch.—Richard Garnett.—LOS
 Features Of Creatures, *fr* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
 Februarie, *fr* The Shepherd's Calendar.—Edmund Spenser.—EPP
 February.—Francis Brett Young.—HMV.—LBBV
 February 3, 1924.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 24
 February Nocturne.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—AMV 26
 February Twenty-Second.—Joy Allison.—RON
 February Twilight, *fr* Berkshire Notes.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24
 February Twilight.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 26.—MBP 26
 Feckenham Men, The.—John Drinkwater.—OPW.—PT.—TOV.—GBV
 Feedin' The Stock.—Holman F Day.—PPA
 Feet.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—WRP
 Feet Of Judas, The.—George Marion McClellan.—BNP
 Feet Of The Young Men, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—LBBV.—GBV
 Feline Anyway.—Eden Phillpotts.—MBOP 2
 Fellow In The Ford, The.—St Clair Adams.—SLHC
 Fellow Who Can Whistle, The.—Sidney Warren Mase.—SLHC
 Fellow Who Had Done His Best.—Frank L. Stanton.—FF
 Fellowship With All.—Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
 Felo-de-se.—James Elroy Flecker.—LBBV
 Female Phaeton, The.—Matthew Prior.—HBV
 Ferdinand And Elvira.—W. S. Gilbert.—SPC
 Fern Seed.—Henry Milner Rideout.—Sel. CR
 Ferns.—*Unknown*.—PEO
 Ferry, The.—George Henry Boker.—OBAV
 Ferry Hinksey.—Laurence Binyon.—OEP.—HBV
 Festal Song.—William Pierson Merrill.—WRP
 Festoons Of Fishes.—Alfred Kreymborg.—HMV
 Feud.—Lew Sarrett.—UAP.—AMV 25
 Feud.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 26
 Feuerzauber.—Louis Untermeyer.—SBMV.—GPEL.—NPA
 Fever.—Klabund.—CGP
 Fezzwig's Ball.—Charles Dickens.—CRG
 Fiddler, The.—Edna Valentine Trapnell.—HMV
 Fiddler Jones, *fr* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
 Fiddler O'Dooney, The.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML.—MC.—PT.—YT.—HBV.—YF
 Fiddler's Farewell.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 26
 Fiddlers' Green.—Margaret Widdemer.—YT
 Fidele.—William Shakespeare.—TMC.—MBOP See Dirge From Cymbeline
 Fidele's Dirge.—William Collins.—BEV.—BTH.—MBOP See Dirge In Cymbeline
 Fidelity.—William Wordsworth.—PT
 Fides, *fr* Communion.—Arvie MacKaye.—AMV 26
 Fie On This Feigning.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Field Ambulance In Retreat.—May Sinclair.—PGW
 Field Flower, A.—James Montgomery.—HBV
 Field Magic.—Dorothy Dow.—AMV 25
 Field Mouse, The.—William Sharp.—GBV
 Field Of Glory, The.—E. A. Robinson.—HBV
 Field Of The Grounded Arms, The.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
 Field Sports.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
 Field-Mouse.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
 Fields, The.—Witter Bynner.—SBMV.—PT
 Fields Are Full, The.—Edward Shanks.—MBOP 2
 Fields At Evening.—David Morton.—HMV.—GPEL See These Fields At Evening
 Fields O'Ballyclare, The.—Denis A. McCarthy.—MC
 Fields Of Thought.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 24
 Fiesolan Idyl.—Walter Savage Landor.—HAP.—EPP
 Fifteen.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MAP
 Fifteenth Regiment, The.—Theodore Henry Shackelford.—Sel. VP
 Fifth Philosopher's Song.—Aldous Huxley.—UBP
 Fiftieth Birthday Of Agassiz, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
 Fifty Faggots.—Edward Thomas.—EPP
 Fifty Years.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
 Fifty Years Spent.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—HMV.—SBMV
 Fifty-First Dragon, The.—Heywood Brown.—CR
 Fight, The.—William Hazlitt.—CR
 Fight At San Jacinto, The.—John Williamson Palmer.—HBV.—LAV
 Fight With Apollyon, The, *fr* Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan.—EPP
 Fight With The Flaming Tunman, The, *fr* Lavengro.—George Borrow.—CR
 Fighter, The.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
 Fighting Failure, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—HBV
 Fighting Race, The.—Joseph I. O. Clarke.—LHV.—OBAV.—MBOP.—HBV
 Fighting Téméraire, The.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—FBV.—HBV
 Fill Me, Boys, As Deep A Draught.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
 Fill The Bumper Fair.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
 Final Chorus, *fr* "Hellas".—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—EPP
 Final Dirge.—*Unknown*.—ACP
 Final Mystery, The.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—WRP
 Finale, *fr* "The Tempest".—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
 Finalities.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MBP 22
 Find, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—SP
 Find A Way.—John G. Saxe.—PED
 Finding.—Rupert Brooke.—LHWA
 Finding Of The Lyre, The.—James Russell Lowell.—PJH 1.—JHSP.—TOV
 Fine Evening.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBL
 Fine Flowers In The Valley.—*Unknown*.—RBV
 Fine Knacks For Ladies.—John Dowland.—LOS.—Sel. COH
 Fine New Ballad Of Cawsand Bay, A.—Hamilton Moore.—SPC
 Fine Night In Winter, A.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBP 26
 Fine Old English Gentlemen, The.—*Unknown*.—COH.—HBV
 Finesse The Rover.—Robert Dwyer Joyce.—DI
 Finest Day Of One's Life, The.—Jacques Baron.—MFP
 Finger And A Huge, Thick Thumb, A.—James Norman Hall.—TWP 2
 Finis.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 25
 Finis.—Robin Flower.—TIV
 Finis.—Walter Savage Landor.—SPC.—MBOP See On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
 Finis.—Eden Phillpotts.—LBBV
 Finis.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—TAV
 Finished Course, The.—St Joseph of the Studium, *tr. by* J. M. Neale.—WRP
 Finite.—Power Dalton.—HMV
 Finnigan To Flannigan.—Strickland Gillilan.—FF.—HBV
 Fire.—Stanton A. Goblentz.—AMV 25
 Fire And Glass.—William Rose Benét.—AP 5
 Fire And Ice.—Robert Frost.—UAP.—AP 2.—GPEL.—NPA.—HMV
 Fire Bringer, The.—William Vaughan Moody.—Sel. WRP.—MRV.—RBV See Pandora's Song, I Stood Within The Heart Of God
 Fire, Fire.—Henry Bold.—LOS
 Fire, Fire.—Thomas Campton.—LOS
 Fire Of Applewood.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—APAP
 Fire Of Driftwood, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BFV.—CR.—HBV
 Fire Of London, The, *fr* Annus Mirabilis.—John Dryden.—CR
 Fire Ships Of Antwerp, The, *fr* The United Netherlands.—John Lothrop Motley.—CRAL
 Fire Side, The: A Pastoral Soliloquy.—Isaac Hawkins Brown.—OBV
 Fireflies.—Edgar Fawcett.—MBOP.—HBV
 Fireflies.—Carolyn Hall.—TSW.—HMV.—SWC.—RYO
 Fireflies.—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—ME
 Fireflies.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MBL
 Fireflies In The Corn.—D. H. Lawrence.—NVW.—NPA
 Firelight.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
 Fire-Logs.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA.—MBOP
 Firemaker, The.—Susie Kerin.—AMV 26
 Fires.—Joseph Campbell.—BP 3
 Fires Of God, The.—John Drinkwater.—Sel. MRV
 Firm Of Grin And Barrett, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—ICD
 First American Sailors, The.—Wallace Rice.—VP.—SSSC
 First Appearance Of Mrs Gamp, *fr* Martin Chuzzlewit.—Charles Dickens.—CR
 First Autumn, The.—Marshall Schacht.—YT
 First Battle Of Ypres, The.—Margaret L. Woods.—PGW.—TWP 2
 First Bluebirds, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—PPA
 First Books For The Youth, The, *fr* The Scholemaster.—Roger Ascham.—Sel. EPP
 First Born.—Frances O'Connell Corridan.—DI
 First Boston Thanksgiving, The, July, 1630.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—PEO
 First Cause.—Edward Rowland Sill.—Sel. MRV
 First Christmas, The.—Emilie Poulson.—CP 2
 First Christmas, The.—*Unknown*.—BBV.—RON
 First Corinthians, Chap. XIII.—Bible.—PJH 2
 First Dandelion, The.—Walt Whitman.—TSW.—SWC.—RBV
 First Day, The.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HBV.—EPP

- First Day's Journey And The First Evening's Adventure, The, *fr* Pickwick Papers.—Charles Dickens.—CR
 First Duel In Boston, The.—Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey.—CR
 First English Thanksgiving In New York, The.—*Unknown*—PEO
 First Epilogue To Oenias.—Allen Tate.—AMV 24
 First Esdras III, 1-24—IV, 1-43.—*Bible*—CR
 First Fig.—Edna St Vincent Millay.—SPC
 First Food, The.—George Sterling.—SBMV
 First Footsteps.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—OBV—BTH 2
 First Frost.—Edwin Curran.—TSW—HMV—SWC
 First Grief, The.—Felicia Hemans.—COH
 First Impression, A.—Edmund Blunden.—MBP 24
 First Inaugural Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR—CRAL
 First Kings XVIII.—*Bible*—CR
 First Kiss, The.—Walter Theodore Watts-Dunton.—HBV
 First Kiss Of Love, The.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—HBV
 First Lowering, The, *fr* Moby Dick.—Herman Melville.—CRAL
 First Miracle.—Genevieve Taggard.—HMV
 First National Thanksgiving, The.—*Unknown*—PEO
 First Nowell, The.—*Unknown*—YF
 First Pair Of Breeches, The.—*Unknown*—RON
 First Philosopher's Song.—Aldous Huxley.—HMV
 First Rain.—Zoe Akins.—HMV
 First Reformer, The.—Nathalia Crane.—UAP
 First Shall The Heavens.—Thomas Lodge.—LOS *See* Love's Protestation
 First Snow.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
 First Snow.—Charles E S Wood.—UAP
 First Snowfall, The.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO—HTP—BAP—BBV—HBV—TMC
 First Song, *fr* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—HBV
 First Spring.—Haniel Long.—AMV 26
 First Step, The.—Andrew Rice Saxton.—BBV
 First Steps, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—BBV
 First Story, The.—Nathalia Crane.—SWC
 First Swallow, The.—Charlotte Smith.—LC—HBV
 First Thanksgiving Day.—Alice Williams Brotherton.—TP
 First Thanksgiving Proclamation Issued By George Washington.—PEO
 First Tooth, The.—Mary Lamb.—OBV
 First Tooth, The.—William Brighty Rands.—BBV—HBV
 First Travels Of Max.—John Crowe Ransom.—UAP
 First True Gentleman, The, *fr* The Honest Whore.—Thomas Decker.—MBOP
 Firstborn, The.—John Arthur Goodchild.—BBV—HBV
 First-Day Thoughts.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
 Fir-Tree, The.—Edith M Thomas.—ADP
 Fish, The.—Rupert Brooke.—GTML—PPA
 Fish Of The Gods.—Ralph Linton.—AMV 26
 Fisher Babe's Cradle Song, The.—Lady Ann Lindsay.—OBV
 Fisher Jamie.—John Buchan.—MC
 Fisher-Lad, The.—J. A Nicklin.—PGW
 Fisherman, The.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 24
 Fisherman, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
 Fisherman's Hymn, The.—Alexander Wilson.—ORAL—LAV
 Fisherman's Song, The.—Thomas D'Urie.—LOS
 Fisherman's Tax, The.—Grace Shoup.—PT
 Fishermen, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—TOV
 Fishers, The.—Herbert H Longfellow.—AMV 24
 Fishers.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—LHV
 Fisher's Boy, The.—Henry David Thoreau.—OBV
 Fisher's Widow, The.—Arthur Symons.—HBV
 Fisher-Wife's Song, The.—Crofton Uniacke McLeod.—SBL
 Fish-Hawk, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV
 Fish-Hawk, The.—Alexander Wilson.—CRAL
 Fishing Fleet, The.—Lincoln Colcord.—HMV
 Fish-Wharf Rhapsody.—Frederick Manley.—SSSC
 Fitz-James And Roderick Dhu, *fr* The Lady Of The Lake.—Sir Walter Scott.—CR—EPP
 Five Great Odes.—Paul Claudel.—Sel MFP
 Five Limericks By Famous Authors.—SWC
 Eggstravagance, An.—Oliver Wendell Holmes
 In Quebec.—Rudyard Kipling
 Unrhymed Limerick, An.—W S Gilbert
 Vicar of Bray, The.—Langford Reed
 Wear And Tear.—Robert Louis Stevenson
 Five Puzzlers.—*Unknown*—SWC
 Five Serenades.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—Sels BP 3
 Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
 Broad On The Sunburnt Hill
 Imprimis: I Forgot All Day Your Face
 My Love, I Have Betrayed You
 Think, When A Starry Night Of Bitter Frost
 What Music's Devout Voice Can Say
 Five Souls.—H. H. Ewer.—AD
 Fixed Desire Of The Human Heart.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
 Flag, The.—George Henry Boker.—HH
 Flag, The.—Henry Lynden Flash.—PEO
 Flag, The.—Edward A Horton.—RON—HH
 Flag, The.—Lucy Larcom.—HH
 Flag Goes By, The.—Henry Holcomb Bennett.—RON—CFP—FBV—LAV—PJH 1—VP—HBV—NP—PED—TOV—HH—RYO
 Flag O' My Land.—T. A. Daly.—HH
 Flag Of Our Country, The.—Robert C Winthrop.—PEO
 Flag Of The Free.—Walter Taylor Field.—HH
 Flail.—Power Dalton.—HMV
 Flamborough Head.—Thomas Moulton.—MC
 Flame.—Herman Ford Martin.—AMV 24
 Flame.—Edith Mirick.—AMV 26
 Flame-Heart.—Claude McKay.—BNP
 Flaming Circle, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 2
 Flammonde.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NVW—TOP—MAP—SBMV—GPEL—OBV—MBOP
 Flanders Fields.—John McCrae.—AD
 Flanders Grave, A.—Nathaniel Nathanson.—POT
 Flanders Poppies.—Ian Colvin.—AD
 Flannan Isle.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—COH—CR—GTML—TOP
 Flash.—Hazel Hall.—AMMV
 Flash Crimson.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP
 Flash The Fireman's Story.—Will Carleton.—FBV—PWP
 Flash-Lights.—Mary Aldis.—NPA—MBOP
 Flat Suburbs In The Morning.—D H Lawrence.—UBP
 Flat Waters Of The West In Kansas.—Carl Sandburg.—MBP 24
 Flathouse Roof, The.—Nathalia Crane.—YT
 Flattering Grandma.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Fledgling Bard And The Poetry Society, The.—George Reginald Margetson.—Sels BNP
 Flee From The Press.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—LOS
 Fleet Goes By, The.—Mary Synon.—CRC
 Fleet Street.—Shane Leslie.—UBP—LBBV
 Fleet Street Eclogues.—John Davidson.—Sel BEV
 Fleets, The.—M G. Meugens.—VP—PGW
 Flemish Madonna, A.—Charles Wharton Stork.—STP—MBOP—HMV
 Flemish Village, A.—Herbert Asquith.—TWP 2
 Flesh And The Dream, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMMV
 Flesh, I Have Knocked At Many A Dusty Door.—John Masfield.—BEV
 Fleurette.—Robert William Service.—NP—PT—TWP 1—MMV
 Flight, The.—Richard Church.—MBP 24
 Flight, *fr* Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
 Flight.—Hazel Hall.—UAP
 Flight, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—LAV—HTP—HBV
 Flight, The.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—LAV—AMV 24—HMV—AP 5—MBOP—NPA
 Flight, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—NVW—MRV
 Flight From Glory, A.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—MBOP 2
 Flight Into Egypt, The, *fr* Cursor Mundi.—*Unknown*—EPP
 Flight Of Crows.—William Ellery Leonard.—EY
 Flight Of Fondest Hopes, The, *fr* Fire-Worshippers.—Thomas Moore.—MBOP
 Flight Of Kisses.—Gamaliel Bradford.—BP 4
 Flight Of Love, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HBV
 Flight Of The Duchess, The.—Robert Browning.—HTP
 Flight Of The Goddess, The.—T B Aldrich.—HBV
 Flight Of Youth, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV—BAP—ORAL—HTP—GPEL—OBV—MBOP—HBV
 Flight Shot, A.—Maurice Thompson.—OBV
 Flight Of Dunmow, The.—James Carnegie.—HBV
 Flock At Evening, The.—Odell Shepard.—HMV
 Flogging, A, *fr* Two Years Before The Mast.—Richard Henry Dana, Jr.—CRAL
 Flood Tide.—Hermann Hagedorn.—SPC
 Floodgate.—David McCord.—AMV 26
 Floorless Room, The, *fr* Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.—TSW—SWC
 Florence Vane.—Philip P Cooke.—CRC—HBV
 Florida Memories.—Franklin N. Wood.—AMV 26
 Flos Eborum.—Richard Le Gallienne.—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP 2
 Flos Virginum.—Maurice Hewlett.—BEV—MBOP 2
 Flotsam.—James Branch Cabell.—UAP
 Flow Down, Cold Rivulet, To The Sea.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—CEP *See* Farewell
 Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.—Robert Burns.—TOP—JHSP—HBV
 Flow, My Tears.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Flow Not So Fast, Ye Fountains.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Flow On, Thou Shining River.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
 Flower, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—HMV
 Flower, The.—George Herbert.—Sel MBOP
 Flower, The.—Alice Meynell.—EPP
 Flower, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
 Flower Boat, The.—Robert Frost.—AMA
 Flower Dreams.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Flower Factory, The.—Florence Wilkinson Evans.—CPW—NVW—STP—SPC
 Flower In The Cranial Wall.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—WRP—MRV—YT—TMC—SPC—BTH 2—GPEL—JHSP—TOP—MBOP 2
 Flower Is Looking Through The Ground, A.—Harold Monroe.—LBBV
 Flower Lullaby.—Addie Litchfield.—SBL
 Flower Of Beauty, The.—George Darley.—HBV
 Flower Of Liberty, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—VP—PEO—JHSP
 Flower Of Love Lies Bleeding, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP

- Flower Of Mending, The — Vachel Lindsay — LC — LAV — SBMV — OBAV
- Flower Of Mullen, A — Lizette Woodworth Reese — UAP
- Flower Of Old Japan, The — Alfred Noyes — GPEL
- Flower Of Quince — Virginia Taylor McCormick — AMV 24 — MBOP
- Flower Of The Dust Am I, *fr* Eagle Sonnets — Clement Wood — GPEL
- Flower-Beds In The Tuileries — Grace Ellery Channing — TWP 2
- Flower-Fed Buffaloes, The — Vachel Lindsay — UAP — AP 5
- Flower-Market, Copenhagen — Robert Hilyer — MC
- Flowerphone, The — Abbie Farwell Brown — ME
- Flower-Quint In The Rush-Strewn Sheathing — Austin Clarke — TIV
- Flowers — Thomas Hood — HBV
- Flowers — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — HBV
- Flowers For The Brave — Celia Thaxter — MDIP — PEO
- Flowers For The Fallen Heroes — E W Chapman — PEO
- Flowers I Would Bring — Aubrey Thomas de Vere — HBV
- Flowers In The Dark — Sarah Orne Jewett — ME
- Flowers Name The — Robert Browning — HBV — GPEL
- Flowers Of Apollo, The — Hildegard Flanner — HAV
- Flowers Of June, The — James Terry White — ME
- Flowers Of The Forest, The — Mrs. Cockburn — OBV
- Flowers Of The Forest, The — Jean Elliott — OBV — COH — EPP
- Flower-School, The — Rabindranath Tagore — ME
- Flowing Tide, The — G F Brady — TOV
- Flown Birds — Edith Matilda Thomas — CRAL
- Flute, The — Pierre Louys — MFP
- Fly, The — William Blake — BTH 2
- Fly, The — Barnabe Googe — COH
- Fly, The — William Oldys — OBV *See* On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup, To A Fly
- Fly Not Yet — Thomas Moore — LOS
- Fly To The Desert, Fly With Me — Thomas Moore — TIV
- Flying Dutchman Of The Tappan Zee — Arthur Guterman — CPW
- Flying Fish — Mary McNeil Fenollosa — OBAV
- Flying Wheel, The — Katharine Tynan Hinkson — WRP
- Fly's Cogitations, A — *Unknown* — PWP
- Foam Stray — Joseph Auslander — AMV 25
- Fog — Laurence Binyon — PON
- Fog — Robinson Jeffers — AMV 26
- Fog — Alfred Lichtenstein — CGP
- Fog, The — F R McCrery — MBOP
- Fog — John Reed — MAL
- Fog — Lizette Woodworth Reese — YT
- Fog — Carl Sandburg — SP — CPW — UAP — PT — RBV — NVW — TSW — HMV — SWC — TMC — MBOP — PJH 2
- Fog — *Unknown* — SSSC
- Fog, The Magician — Melville Cane — AMV 26
- Fog-Sea, The — George Sterling — MBP 23
- Foiled Reaper, The — William Kean Seymour — HMV
- Folded Flock, The — Wilfred Meynell — DI
- Folded Power — Gladys Cromwell — HMV — NPA
- Folding The Flocks — John Fletcher — COH — LC
- Folding Time — Francis Carlin — AMV 26
- Folk Song — Louis Untermeyer — HBV
- Follow A Shadow — Ben Jonson — LOS — HBV *See* Song, That Women Are But Men's Shadows
- Follow The Gleam — Bertha Ten Eyck James — MRV
- Follow The Gleam — Lord Alfred Tennyson — FBV
- Follow Thy Fair Sun — Thomas Campion — COH — BTH — GPEL — HTP — LOS
- Follow Your Saint — Thomas Campion — BEV — AEV — BTH — GPEL — LOS
- Folly — Vivian Yeiser Laramore — AMV 24
- Folly Of Being Comforted, The — William Butler Yeats — CIV
- Folly — GTML — LHWA
- Folly's Harvest — Bernard Raymond — AMV 26
- Fontainebleau, *fr* Pictures Of Autumn — Sara Teasdale — AMV 25 — AP 5
- Fontenoy — Thomas O. Davis — HBV
- Fontenoy, 1745 — Emily Lawless — CIV
- After The Battle
- Before The Battle
- Fool, The — E. G. Morce — MBL
- Fool And Wise — Coventry Patmore — SPC
- Fool Rings His Bells, The — Walter de la Mare — TWP 1
- Foolish Flowers — Rupert Sargent Holland — RON
- Fool's Burial — Hildegard Fillmore — AMV 26
- Fool's Paradise — Josephine Johnson — AMV 24
- Fool's Prayer, The — Edward Rowland Sill — WRP — CFP — LAV — LHV — JHSP — CRAL — HTP — GPEL — OBAV — MBOP — HBV
- Foot Soldiers — John B. Tabb — HBV
- Foot-Notes I-IV — Muna Lee — NPA
- Footpath Way, The — Katharine Tynan Hinkson — HBV
- Footsloggers — Ford Madox Hueffer — Sels. LBBV — GPEL — NPA
- Foot-Soldier's Song, The — Charles Vildrac — MFP
- Footsteps — Hazel Hall — HMV
- Footsteps Of Angels — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — CRAL
- For A Charity Annual — Austin Dobson — GPEL
- For A Child Named Katherine — Louise Townsend Nicholl — SP
- For A Copy Of Theocritus — Austin Dobson — GPEL — HTP — HAP — HBV
- For A Dead Lady — Edwin Arlington Robinson — UAP — MAP
- For A Dewdrop — Eleanor Farjeon — MBP 24 — YT — RYC
- For A Little Brown Dog — *Unknown* — PPA
- For A Mocking Voice — Eleanor Farjeon — COH
- For A Proud Baby — Alne Kilmer — CBV
- For A' That And A' That — Robert Burns — CFP — MRV — TMC — RBV — HBV — CRC — MBOP *See* A Man's A Man For A' That
- For A Virgin Lady — Countess Cullen — AMV 24 — UAP
- For A Warning — Caroline B. Le Roy — PEO
- For A Wayside Inscription — Stark Young — AMV 24
- For A Word — William Alexander Percy — MBP 23
- For All Ladies Of Shalott — Alne Kilmer — NPA
- For All We Have And Aie — Rudyard Kipling — TWP 1 *See* Today
- For An Autograph — James Russell Lowell — Sels. TMC
- For An Epitaph At Fiesole — Walter Savage Landor — TOP — HTP
- For Annie — Edgar Allan Poe — GPEL — HBV — CR
- For Anniversary Marriage-Days — George Wither — GPEL
- For Arvia — Edwin Arlington Robinson — TSW — SWC
- For Berenice — Pierre Benoit — MFP
- For Charlie's Sake — John Williamson Palmer — HBV
- For Christmas Day — Francis Kinwelmersh — LOS
- For Eager Lovers — Genevieve Taggard — NPA
- For England — Juliet Whiton — VP
- For England's Sake Men Give Their Lives — W. M. Letts — BEV
- For Ever — William Caldwell Roscoe — HBV
- For False Heart, *fr* Three Epigrams — Hilaire Belloc — UBP
- For Forgiveness — John Donne — WRP
- For Frances Ann, *fr* En Tour — Alberta Bancroft — AMV 26
- For Francis Ledwidge — Norreys Jephson O'Connor — TWP 2
- For He Had Great Possessions — Richard Middleton — HBV
- For His Own Tombstone — Matthew Prior — TOP
- For I Am Yet A Child — Franz Werfel — CGP
- For I Must Find, *fr* Myrtle Bough — Hilda Doolittle (H D) — AMA
- For Inspiration — Michelangelo Tr. by William Wordsworth — WRP
- For Instance — Robert McAlmon — BP 6
- For Life I Had Never Cared Greatly — Thomas Hardy — HMV
- For Love's Sake — Ben Jonson — LOS
- For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth — Laurence Binyon — CFP — SPC *See* Song
- For My Grandmother — Countess P. Cullen — AMV 24 — UAP
- For My Own Monument — Matthew Prior — OBV — HBV
- For Old Lovers — T. A. Daly — OBAV
- For One Who Would Not Be Buried In Westminster Abbey — Alexander Pope — ACP
- For Our Dead — Chnton Scollar — PEO — HH
- For Our Lady Of Sorrows — H. Boner — MBP 26
- For Poets Slain In War — Walter Adolphe Roberts — MBOP
- For Remembrance — Josephine Burr — LHWA
- For Remembrance — Basil Ebers — HH
- For Remembrance — Edward Shanks — LBBV
- For Sleep When Overtired Or Worried — Sarah N. Cleghorn — SPC
- For Snow — Eleanor Farjeon — COH
- For Soldiers — Humphrey Gifford — COH
- For Summer Time — George Wither — LC
- For The Baptist — William Drummond — HTP — HBV *See* Saint John Baptist, Sonnet, "Repent, repent."
- For The Fallen — Laurence Binyon — PGW — TWP 1 — TOV
- For The Feast Of St. Genevieve And Joan Of Arc — Charles Peguy — MFP *See* January 4, 1913
- For The Ides Of March (Ave Caesar) — George Meason Whicher — AMV 25
- For Thee They Died — John Drinkwater — AD
- For Them All — John Hall Wheelock — TSW — HMV — SWO
- For These — Edward Thomas (Edward Eastaway) — ME
- For This True Nobleness I Seek In Vain — James Russell Lowell — BAP
- For Those At Sea — Geoffrey Faber — PGW
- For Those Who Fail — Cincinnati Hiene Miller (Joaquin Miller) — TSW — SPC — SWC — RYC
- For Vanity — Hannah J. Dawtrely — PPA
- For Woman Is Not Undeveloped Man, *fr* The Princess — Lord Alfred Tennyson — GPEL
- For You Are Armed, *fr* Myrtle Bough — Hilda Doolittle (H D) — AMA
- For You Are Graved Indelibly, *fr* Myrtle Bough — Hilda Doolittle (H D) — AMA
- For You, Mother — Hilda Conkling — HH
- For You, O Democracy — Walt Whitman — HTP *See* Song
- Forbearance — Ralph Waldo Emerson — WRP — FF — FBV — LAV — YT — TMC — JHSP — BAP — MBOP — CRAL — HBV
- Forbidden Lure, The — F. S. Davis — HBV
- Force — Louis Aragon — MFP
- Forced Music, A — Robert Graves — UBP
- Foreboding — Hazel Hall — HMV
- Forecast, *fr* The Eagle Flies — Clement Wood — AMV 26
- Forefather, The — Richard Burton — OBAV
- Foreign Born, The — McLandburgh Wilson — VP
- Foreign Land — Coventry Patmore — HBV
- Foreign Lands — R. L. Stevenson — TVC — CR — TOV — HBV
- Foreign Views Of The Statue — Fred Emerson Brooks — PWP

- Foreknown—Sara Teasdale—BP 4—GPEL
 Forerunners—Ralph Waldo Emerson—GPEL—OBAY
 Forest, The—Ben Jonson.—*Sol* BEV *See* Song To Celia
 Forest, The, *tr* Endymion—John Keats—MBOP 2
 Forest Hymn, A—William Cullen Bryant—MRV—TOP—
 JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAY—MBOP—HTP
 Forest King's Victory—Quida—PWP
 Forest Song, A—Alfred Noyes—GPEL
 Forest Song—W H Venable—PED
 Foresters, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—*Sol* VP
 Forever—John Boyle O'Reilly—WRP—HBV
 Forever And A Day—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—LHV—HBV
 Forever On Thanksgiving Day—Wilbur D Nesbit—RON—
 PED
 Foreword, A—Hilaire Belloc—TSW—SWC
 Forget—Joseph Auslander—AMV 24
 Forget—John Donne—EPP
 Forget It—*Unknown*—SLEC
 Forget Not Yet—*Sol* Thomas Wylst—HTP—GPEL—HBV
 Forget-me-not Day—Nan Terrell Reed—HH
 Forgetfulness—Maxwell Bodenheim—MAP
 Forgettin'—Maura O'Neill—HBV
 Forging Of The Anchor—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson—CRC—
 HBV—TOV
 Forgive—John Greenleaf Whittier—MRV
 Forgiveness—Charles L O'Donnell—LAV
 Forgiveness—John Greenleaf Whittier—FF
 Forgotten—Babette Deutsch—AMV 24
 Forgotten—Paul Hamilton Hayne—CRAL
 Forgotten—Thomas S. Jones, Jr—MAL
 Forgotten—B Y Williams—AMV 26
 Forgotten Countersign, The—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—
 MRV
 Form Fours—Frank Sidgwick—PGW
 Formal Call, The, *fr* Quakerdom—Charles Graham Halpine.
 —CRAL
 Former Barn Lot—Mark Van Doren—UAP—AMV 25
 Forsaken—*Unknown*—HBV
 Forsaken Bride, The—*Unknown*—GPEL
 Forsaken Garden, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HAP
 —TOP—BTH 2—CR—HTP—GPEL—HBV
 Forsaken Maid, The—Richard Brome—LOS
 Forsaken Merman, The—Matthew Arnold—TOP—TMC—
 BTH 2—CR—GTML—RBV—HTP—RG—EPP—
 GBV—FBV—PJH 2—HBV—TOV—MBOP 2—HAP
 —YT
 Fort Of Rathangan, The (From the Irish)—*Tr.* by Kuno
 Meyer—TIV—COH
 Fortunate Isles, The—Joaquin Miller—WRP
 Fortune, *fr* Quatrains—*Unknown*—ACP
 Fortune-Teller, The—Walter Bynner—HMV
 Forty Singing Seamen—Alfred Noyes—GBV—FBV—CRC
 —NVW—TOP—MBOP 2
 Forty Years Ago—Francis Huston—BFV—HBV
 Forty Years On—Edward Ernest Bowen—HBV
 Forward—Susan Coolidge (Sarah C Woolsey)—PEO—FF
 Forward—E. D. Proctor—HBV
 Forward Violet Thus Did I Chide, The (Sonnet XCIV)—
 William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Found—Josephine Preston Peabody—TAV
 Found Frozen—Helen Hunt Jackson—HTP
 Found On An English Sun Dial—From the Latin.—SPC
 Fountain, The—Harry Kemp—MAL—ME
 Fountain, The—James Russell Lowell—RG—TOV—LO
 Fountain, The—H. Stuart—TIV
 Fountain, The—Sara Teasdale—ME—PT
 Fountain, A Bottle, A Donkey's Ears, And Some Books, A—
 Robert Frost—BP 4
 Fountain Of Pity, The—Henry Bataille—MFP
 Fountain Of Trevi, The—Bayard Taylor—MC
 Fountains—Osbert Sitwell—UBP
 Fountains—Sacheverell Sitwell—UBP—LBBV
 Founts Of Song, The—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)—
 WRP
 Four Children—Robert Graves—MBP 26
 Four Cinquains—Adelaide Crapsey—UAP *See* Cinquains
 November Night—UAP—ME—NPA—MBOP
 Susanna And The Elders—UAP—NPA
 Triad—UAP—TMC—NPA—MBOP
 Warning, The—UAP—TMC—RBV—MBOP
 Four Deep-Sea Tars And Another—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Four Distiches—J St Lo Strachey—BP 3
 Four Ducks On A Pond—William Allingham—TIV—
 MBOP 2
 Four Epitaphs—J M Edmonds—VP
 Four Footprints—Thomas Hardy—MBOP 2
 Four Leaf Clover, A—*Unknown*—FF
 Four Limericks—Carolyn Wells—HBV *See* Four Tricky
 Limericks
 Four Little Foxes—Lew Sarett—PPA—MBOP
 Four Meetings—Henry James—CR
 Four Moon Poems—Vachel Lindsay—TSW—SWC
 Four O'clocks—Julia C R. Dorr—ME
 Four Preludes On Playthings Of The Wind—Carl Sandburg
 —UAP—NPA
 Four Princesses At Wilna, The—Henry Wadsworth Long-
 fellow—LHWA
 Four Sides To A House—Amy Lowell—NPA
 Four Songs—Edith Jabson—AMV 25
 Four Sonnets—Frank D. Ashburn—AMV 24
 Four Sonnets—Lindley Williams Hubbell—AMV 26
 Four Sonnets—Thomas S Jones, Jr—SBMV
 Garden, The
 Last Spring, The
 Path Of The Stars, The
 Sanctuary
 Four Sunbeams, The—M K B—TVC
 Four Things—Henry Van Dyke—ICD—RYC—FBV—
 HBV
 Four Tricky Limericks—Carolyn Wells—SWC—TSW *See*
 Four Limericks
 Four Winds, The—Charles Henry Lüders—OBAY—HBV
 Four Winds, The—Frank Dempster Sherman—TOV—TVC
 Four Winds—Sara Teasdale—LAV—HBV
 Four Years—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik—HBV
 Four-Leaf Clover—Ella Higginson—POT—RYC—HBV—
 LC
 Four-Paws—Helen Parry Eden—HMV
 Fourteen Stations Of Love, XIII—Paul Mayer—CGP
 Fourth Of July—John Pierpont—PEO—HH
 Fourth Of July 1776, The—Maurice Hewlett—TWP 2
 Fourth Of July Ode—James Russell Lowell—TSW—SWC
 —HH—RYC—VP
 Fowler, The—Wilfrid Gibson—MBP 24—HMV—MBOP 2
 Fox, The—Kahlil Gibran—NVW
 Fox, A Fox, Up Gallants, A—*Unknown*—LOS
 Fox At The Point Of Death, The—John Gray—OBV
 Foxes' Tails—*Unknown*—CRC
 Fra Lippo Lippi—Robert Browning—BTH 2—CR—HTP—
 EPP
 Fragile Thing Is Beauty, A—Arthur Stringer—MBP 26
 Fragment, A "As the vexed Caspian, though its rage be
 past"—Maria Gowan Brooks—CRAL
 Fragment "Faint white pillars that seem to fade"—Edwin
 Arlington Robinson—MAP
 Fragment: "Give me your hands"—Edmund John—MBOP 2
 Fragment: "Pity, Religion has so seldom found."—William
 Cowper—WRP
 Fragment "That night I loved you in the candlelight"—
 F S Flint—LHWA
 Fragment: "There's nothing in the world I know"—Henry
 D Thoreau—LHWA
 Fragment: "This wind upon my mouth; these stars I see"—
 William Alexander Percy—AMMV
 Fragment "Walk with thy fellow creatures"—Henry
 Vaughan—WRP
 Fragment: "What is poetry? Is it a mosaic"—Amy Lowell
 —WRP
 Fragment "When the hornet hangs in the hollyhock"—
 Madison Cawen—MBOP
 Fragment From A Ballad, A—Alexander Smith—MBOP 2
 Fragment In Imitation Of Wordsworth—O M Fanshawe—
 HBV
 Fragment Of A Sleep Song—Sydney Dobell—SBL
 Fragment Of A Sonnet—Pierre De Ronsard *Tr.* by John
 Keats—MBOP 2
 Fragment Of An Ode To Maia—John Keats—BEV—BTH 2
 —GPEL—MBOP 2
 Fragment Of Chorus Of A "Dejanera"—Matthew Arnold.
 —GPEL
 Fragment Of Sappho—Ambrose Philips—OBV
 Fragment On Keats—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL
 Fragment, A "To Music—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL
 Fragment: Wedded Souls—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL
 Fragments—Ralph Waldo Emerson—*Sol* RBV—AMMV—
 BAP
 Fragments—Mary Brent Whiteside—AMV 25
 Fragments From Other Poems By Alexander Pope.—Alex-
 ander Pope—MBOP
 Fragments On Nature And Life—Ralph Waldo Emerson—
 TOP
 Fragments On The Poet And The Poetic Life—Ralph Waldo
 Emerson—TOP
 Frail Strength—Louis Ginsberg—BP 6
 Frailty Thy Name Is Woman, *fr* Hamlet.—William Shake-
 speare—GPEL
 France—Cecil Chesterton—TWP 1
 France—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV
 France—Percy Mackaye—LAV—GPEL—MBOP—VP
 France—Grantland Rice—VP
 France—Walt Whitman—CRAL
 France. An Ode—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—TOP—HTP
 France, December 1870—George Meredith—CR
 Francesca da Rimini—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—EPP
 Francis Ledwidge—Grace Hazard Conking—SBMV
 Francis Parkman, *fr.* A Century Of Science—John Fiske—
 CRAL
 Francois Villon.—Robert Louis Stevenson—EPP
 Frank Dickson, *fr* Reminiscences—Thomas Carlyle—CR
 Franklin Arrives In Philadelphia, *fr* The Autobiography—
 Benjamin Franklin—CR
 Frankness Between Friends—Berton Braley—BFV
 Frater Ave Atque Vale—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP—MC
 —CR—GTML—HTP
 Fraternity—Victor Hugo—MFP
 Fraternity.—John Banister Tabb—GPEL—HBV
 Fray Serra.—Lilian White Spencer—MBOP
 Fred Englehardt's Baby—Charles Follen Adams—BBV
 Freddie And The Cherry Tree—Ann Hawkshawe—RYC
 Fredericksburg—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—MBOP

- Free, *fr* A Girl's Songs—Mary Carolyn Davies—SBMV
 Free Fantasia On Japanese Themes—Amy Lowell—UAP
 Free Will—Charles Phillips—AMV 26
 Free Woman, The—Theodosia Garrison—HMV—MBOP
 Free Woman, Not A Pacifist, A—Elizabeth Newport Hiv- burn—Sel. VP
 Freedom—John Barbour—GPEL
 Freedom—James Russell Lowell—PEO—GPEL
 Freedom—Dorothy M. Richardson—UBP
 Freedom Of The Press, The—Lord Erskine—CRC
 Freedom Our Queen—Oliver Wendell Holmes—PED
 Freedom's Natal Day—Elizabeth M. Griswold—PEO
 Freer Gallery, Washington, D. C., The—Vachel Lindsay—AMA
 Freighters—Edmund Leamy—SSSC
 French Clock—Hortense Flexner—AMV 24—MBP 23—HMV
 French Duel, The—Mark Twain—NDP
 French Revolution, The—Thomas Carlyle—Sel. CR *See* The Fall Of The Bastille
 French Revolution, The, *fr*. The Prelude—William Wordsworth—TOP
 French With A Master—Theodore Tilton—HS
 Frenchman On Macbeth, A—Unknown—CRC
 Frescoes—St. Clair Adams—BBV
 Fresh Air, The—Harold Monro—COH
 Fresh From His Fastnesses—William Ernest Henley—PON
 Fresh Morning, A—J. C. Squire—UBP
 Fresh Spring, The Herald Of Love's Might King, *fr* Amorette—Edmund Spenser—TOP *See* Sonnet
 Fret Of Father Carty, The—Joseph I. C. Clarke—DI
 Freud—Nathalia Crane—AMA
 Friar Of Genoa, The—Scharnel Iris—DI
 Friar Of Orders Gray, The—Adapted *from old ballads by* Thomas Percy—OBV—HBV—MBOP *Sel* ACP
 Friar's Tale, The—Geoffrey Chaucer—MBOP
 Friday And The Bear, *fr*. Robinson Crusoe—Daniel Defoe—OR
 Friend, The—Nicholas Grimwold—BFV
 Friend, A—Lionel Johnson—GPEL—DI—HBV
 Friend, A—Sydney King Russell—AMV 26
 Friend After Friend Departs—James Montgomery—BFV
 Friend And Lover—Mary Anne de Vere—HBV
 Friend In Heaven, A—Lucy Lacombe—BFV
 Friend In Need, A—Jack Burroughs—PPA
 Friend In The Garden, A—Juliana Horatia Ewing—TVO—TOV
 Friend Of Humanity And The Knife-Grinder, The—George Canning—TOP—HBV *See* The Knife-Grinder
 Friend Of My Heart, The—Unknown—PEO
 Friend That's True, A—Unknown—BFV
 Friend Went Then, A—James W. Foley—BFV
 Friendly House—George Elliston—AMV 25
 Friends—Abbie Farwell Brown—HBV—RYC
 Friends—James W. Foley—BFV
 Friends—Lionel Johnson—PON
 Friends—Vlyn Johnson—STP
 Friends—E. V. Lucas—HBV
 Friends Departed—Henry Vaughan—BEV *Sel* MBOP—HBV
 Friend's Greeting, A—Edgar A. Guest—BFV
 Friends! Hear The Words My Wandering Thoughts Would Say, *fr* Lyrics And Epigrams—Walter Savage Landor—RBV
 Friends In Death—William Shakespeare—BFV
 Friends Of Mine—James William Foley—IOD
 Friends Of Youth—Aubrey Thomas de Vere—BFV
 Friends—Old Friends—William Ernest Henley—BFV
 Friends, Romans, Countrymen, *fr*. Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Friendship—Robert Blair—OBV
 Friendship—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—TMC
 Friendship—William Cowper—BFV
 Friendship—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP—GPEL—BFV
 Friendship—Samuel Johnson—BFV
 Friendship—Jean Marot *Tr.* by N. Hardy Walls—BFV
 Friendship—Henry David Thoreau—BFV
 Friendship—Unknown—BFV
 Friendship—Edith Wharton—STP
 Friendship—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BFV
 Friendship After Love—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—TAV
 Friendship And Love—John Lyly—BFV
 Friendship Breeds Peace—Woodrow Wilson—AD
 Friendship Is A Name—James Shirley—BFV
 Friendship Is Not Like Love—Edward Lucas White—BFV
 Friendship, Love And Truth—Unknown—BFV
 Friendship (Miscellaneous Verses On)—BFV
 Friendship's End—Eda Lou Walton—BP 6
 Friendship's Lake Music—Francis Quarles—BFV
 Frightened Face—Marion Strobel—HMV—NPA
 Fringed Gentian—Emily Dickinson—ORAL
 Fringed Gentians—Amy Lowell—SP—ME
 Frog, The—Hilaire Belloc—TSW—MBOP—HBV
 Frog Who Would A-Wooing Go, A—Unknown—DWP
 Froggies, *fr*. Savage Portraits—Don Marquis—HMV
 Frolic—George William Russell—GTML—UBP
 From A Car-Window—Ruth Guthrie Harding—HMV—ME—TAV
 From A Chinese Vase—Winifred Welles—UAP
 From A Creed—John Masefield—Sel. VP
 From A Felucca—Cale Young Rice—MC
 From A Fiendish Graveyard—Iolo Aneurin Williams—PGW
 From A Hint In The Minor Poets—Samuel Wesley—OBV
See Epigram
 From A House In New England—Willard Johnson—AMV 26
 From A Sonnet Sequence—Robert Hillyer—OBV
 From A Street Corner—Eleanor Hammond—MAL—HMV
 From A Trench—Maud Anna Bell—TWP 2
 From A Very Little Sphinx—Edna St. Vincent Millay—AP 5
 From All Uneasy Passions Free—Duke of Buckinghamshire—LOS
 From America—Elizabeth Townsend Swift—PGW
 From An Album—Marie Nic. Philp—AMV 26
 From Art, From Nature, From The Schools, *fr*. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 From Beyond (For Memorial Day)—Lucia Trent—AMV 25
 From Carcassonne—Osbert Sitwell—MC
 From Disciple To Master—Monk Gibbon—BP 6
 From Far Away—William Morris—CP 1
 From Greenland's Icy Mountains—Reginald Heber—WRP—HBV
 From Life—Brian Hooker—HBV
 From Nether Dark The Seed Spoke Out Of Sight—Stefan George—CGP
 From Out The Glow—Stefan George—CGP
 From Romany To Rome—Wallace Irwin—HBV
 From Rosy Bowers—Thomas D'Urfey—LOS
 From The Arabic—Percy Bysshe Shelley—HBV
 From The Bridge—Don Marquis—OBV
 From The Castello—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—AMV 26
 From The Castle In The Air To The Little Corner Of The World—Thomas Paine—ORAL
 From The Creator's Throne God Fell—Alfred Mombert—CGP
 From The Day-Book Of A Forgotten Prince—Jean Starr Untermeyer—TSW—HMV—SWC
 From The Fair Lavinian Shore—William Shakespeare—LOS
 From The Harbor Hill—Gustav Kobbé—HBV
 From The Highway—Grantland Rice—BFV
 From The Hills—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—LAV
 From The Parthenon I Learn—Willard Wattles—MBP 23—HMV—MBOP
 From The Same—Thomas Love Peacock—BEV
 From The Spire Of Milan Cathedral—Robert Haven Schauf-fer—MC
 From The Turkish—Lord George Gordon Byron—HBV
 From The Youth Of All Nations—H. C. Harwood—PGW
 From War, 1919—Arthur Field—AMV 26
 From You Have I Been Absent In The Spring—William Shakespeare—TOP—BTH—HTP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
 Front Line—William Rose Benét—TWP 2—AD
 Frontier, The—John Masefield—NPA
 Frost, The—Hannah Flagg Gould—RON—TVO—JHSP—TOV—HBV
 Frost—Edith M. Thomas—MBOP
 Frost At Night, *fr*. Winter (The Seasons)—James Thomson—OBV
 Frost In Lincoln's Inn Fields—Martin Armstrong—UBP
 Frost In Spring—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—NVW
 Frost On A Window—Grace Hazard Conkling—UAP
 Frost Spirit, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—HBV
 Frost Tonight—Edith M. Thomas—CPW—NVW—UAP—TMC—ME—PT—POT—SLHC
 Frost Work—Mary E. Bradley—PEO
 Frosted Pane, The—Charles G. D. Roberts—HBV—BEV
 Frosty Night, A—Robert Graves—COH
 Frozen Grail, The—Elsa Barker—LAV
 Frozen Ocean, The—Viola Meynell—COH
 Fruit—Grace Stone Coates—AMV 26
 Fruit Garden Path, The—Amy Lowell—ME
 Fruit Of The Flower—Countee Cullen—GPEL
 Fruit Plucker, The—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—COH
 Fruits Of Victory, The—William Howard Taft—AD
 Frustrate—Louis Untermeyer—HMV
 Fugitive, The—John Freeman—UBP
 Fugitive—David Morton—MAL
 Fugitives, The—Florence Wilkinsons—NVW—MRV
 Fulfilled—George Elliston—AMV 26
 Fulfillment—Helene Johnson—AMV 26
 Fulfillment—William A. Muhlenberg—WRP
 Fulfillment, *fr*. The Spirit And The Bride—Elsa Barker—HMV
 Fulfillment—Louis V. Ledoux—HMV
 Fulfillment—Robert Nichols—HMV—GTML—TWP 1—MBOP 2
 Fulfillment—G. O. Warren—TWP 2
 Full Fathom Five—William Shakespeare—TOP—BTH—CR—LOS *See* A Sea Dirge; Song
 Full Heart, The—Robert Nichols—BEV
 Full Many A Glorious Morning Have I Seen—William Shakespeare—TOP *See* Sonnet
 Full Moon, *fr*. Down The Mississippi—John Gould Fletcher—NPA
 Full Moon (Santa Barbara) *fr*. Places—Sara Teasdale—AP 2—TSW—SWC
 Fult Faithorne—William Aspenwall Bradley—MBOP

- Function Of Criticism At The Present Time, The—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2
 Funeral, The—John Donne—BEV—BTH—EPP—TOP
 Funeral—Schuyler B Jackson—MBP 23
 Funeral—Jay G Sigmund—BP 6
 Funeral Elegy Upon The Death Of The Truly Reverend Mr John Cotton, A—John Norton—BAP
 Funeral Hymn—William Walsham Howe—WRP
 Funeral Hymn—James Montgomery—CRC
 Funeral Of Byron, The, *fr* Lavengro—George Borrow—CR
 Funeral Of Philip Sparrow, The—John Skelton—ACP
 Funeral Song, A—*Unknown*—COH *See* Lament Over Sir Philip Sidney
 Fungi—Charles W Stork—AMV 24
 Funniest Thing In The World—J. W Riley—RON
 Funny Small Boy, The—H C Dodge—RON
 Fur Coat, The—James Stephens—MBOP
 Furrow, The—Padraic Colum—ME
 Furrow And The Hearth, The—Padraic Colum—NVW—GPEL
 Furry-Day Song—*Unknown*—LOS
 Further Instructions—Ezra Pound—NPA—MBOP
 Fusiliers' Dog, The—Francis Doyle—PPA
 Fuss And Feathers—John Burroughs—ORAL
 Futile.—Benjamin Rosenbaum—AMV 26 *See* Songs For March
 Futile, The—Genevieve Taggard—MAL
 Future, The—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP—EPP
 Future, The—John Gould Fletcher—AP 2
 Future, The, *fr* Essay On Man—Alexander Pope—MBOP
 Future, The—Edward Rowland Sill—HBV
 Future, The—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Fuzzy-Wuzzy—Rudyard Kipling—YT—TMC—HBV
 Fyll The Cuppe, Phylippe.—*Unknown*—EPP *See* Convivial Songs
- G**
- Gaberlunzie Man, The.—*At. to* James V, King of Scotland—LOS
 Gabriel—Willard Wattles—HMV
 Gabriel's Charge To Michael, *fr* Lucifer—Joost Van Den Vondel *Tr. by* Leonard Charles Van Noppen—MBOP 2
 Gaffer Gray—Thomas Holcroft—HBV
 Galates—Chard Powers Smith—AMV 25
 Gallant Fifty-One, The—Henry Lynden Flash—VP
 Gallant Woman, A—Clara Shansfelt—NPA
 Gallagher—Richard Harding Davis—*Sel* CR
 Gallows—Edward Thomas—MBOP 2
 Galway Races—*Unknown*—TIV
 Game, The—Grantland Rice—IGD
 Game Of Life, The—John G Saxe—*Sel*. SLHC
 Game-Rhyme, A—*Unknown*—LOS
 Gamesters All—DuBose Heyward—HMV
 Gandhi—Angela Morgan—MBOP
 Game Were But The Winter Could—Allan Cunningham—COH *See* Spring Of The Year
 Garden, The—William Cowper—BEV *See* The Task
 Garden, The—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—MAP—NPA
 Garden, The—Caroline Guthman—HMV
 Garden, The, *fr* Four Sonnets—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—SBMV
 Garden, The—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—ME
 Garden, A—Andrew Marvell—HBV
 Garden, The—Andrew Marvell—TOP—COH—GPEL—AEV—DWP—BEV—EPP—HBV *See* Thought In A Garden
 Garden, The—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
 Garden, The—Alice Meynell—ME
 Garden, The—Charles Norman—AMV 25
 Garden, The—Rose Parkwood—WRP
 Garden, The—Ezra Pound—NPA
 Garden, A—Percy Bysshe Shelley—RON—HAP
 Garden, The—Gretchen Warren—CR
 Garden At Bemerton, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese—ME
 Garden By Moonlight, The.—Amy Lowell—YT—TOP—NPA
 Garden By The Sea, A, *fr* The Life And Death Of Jason—William Morris—GTML—MBOP 2 *See* I Know A Little Garden Close
 Garden Friend, A—Catherine Markham—ME
 Garden Ghosts, *fr* In Autumn Tones.—Margaret Perkins Briggs—AMV 25
 Garden Homily, A—Richard Aldington—BP 3
 Garden In August, The.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—ME
 Garden In Venice, A.—Dorothy Frances Gurney—ME
 Garden Lyric, A—Frederick Locker-Lampson—HBV
 Garden Of Cyrus.—Sir Thomas Brown—*Sel*. CR *See* Sleep
 Garden Of Dreams, The.—Bliss Carman—ME—LHWA
 Garden Of God.—George William Russell—WRP
 Garden Of Love, The.—William Blake—BEV—TOP
 Garden Of Mnemosyne, The.—Rosamund Marriott Watson—ME
 Garden Of Proserpine, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BEV—TOV—BTH 2—EPP—HBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Garden Of Shadow, The.—Ernest Dowson—HBV
 Garden Of Sorrow, The.—Hugh Wilgus Ramsaur—MAL
 Garden Of The Holy Souls, The—Eleanor Hamilton King—DI—ACP
 Garden Of The Nations, The—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—BP 4
 Garden Of The Years, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl—*Sel*. LHWA
 Garden Prayer, A—Thomas Walsh—ME
 Garden Song, A—Austin Dobson—BEV—TOP—HBV
 Garden Spider, The—Charles Mackay—PPA
 Garden That I Love, The.—F L Henderson—HBV
 Garden Year, The—Sara Coleridge—TSW—RYC—HBV
 Gardener, The—Edith Sitwell—BP 4
 Gardener, The—Robert Louis Stevenson—HBV
 Gardener, The—Rabindranath Tagore—*Sel*. NPA
 Gardener, The—*Unknown*—LC
 Gardener's Cat, The—Patrick Chalmers—PJH 1—HMV—PPA
 Gardener's Song, The—Lewis Carroll—HBV
 Gardener's Song, The—Sacheverell Sitwell—MBP 24
 Garden-Piece, A—Edmund Gosse—ME
 Garden-Song—James Branch Cabell—HMV—GPEL
 Gareth And Lynette—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
 Gargantua (na)—Hervey Allen—UAP—MBOP
 Gargoyles, The, *fr* En Tour—Alberta Bancroft—AMV 26
 Gargoyles—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—MO
 Garibaldi Hymn, The—Luigi Mercantini *Tr by* Florence G Attenborough—VP
 Garment Of Good Ladies, The.—Robert Henryson—ACP
 Garret, The—Ezra Pound—NPA—MBOP
 Garret, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—HBV
 Garrison.—Amos Bronson Alcott—OBAY
 Garrison Of Cape Ann, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
 Gaspara Stampa—William Rose Benét—HMV
 Gassed—Rowland Thirlmere—TWP 2
 Gastronomic Gulls Of Simple Simon, The—Guy Wetmore Carryl—YT
 Gates And Doors A Ballad Of Christmas Eve—Joyce Kilmer—YF—HBV
 Gates Of Damascus—James Elroy Flecker—HMV—CR—GTML—LBBV
 Gates Of Dreamland, The.—George William Russell—HBV
 Gather For Festival, *fr* Songs From Cyprus—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AP 5—UAP
 Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May—Robert Herrick—TMC—LOS
 Gathering Song Of Donald Dhu (The Black)—Sir Walter Scott—RG—TOV—RBV
 Gaudeamus—Richard Le Gallienne—MRV
 Gaudeamus Igitur—*Unknown* *Tr. by* John Addington Symonds—HBV—*Sel*. MBOP 2
 Gaudeamus Igitur—Margaret L Woods—PON
 Gaunt's Dying Speech, *fr* Richard II—William Shakespeare—OEP
 Gay Go Up And Gay Go Down—Mother Goose.—MO
 Gay Gos-Hawk, The—*Unknown*—RG—TOP—HBV
 Geese, *fr* Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford—LAV—HBV
 Geist's Grave—Matthew Arnold—HBV
 Gem And The Flower, The—Alexander Pope—OBV
 General Communion—Alice Meynell—DI
 General Epistle Of James III—*Bible*—CR
 General Lesly's March To Longmarston Moor.—*Unknown*—LOS
 General Summary—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
 General William Booth Enters Into Heaven—Vachel Lindsay—WRP—LAV—TOP—SBMV—RBV—OBAY—MBOP—NPA—HBV
 General's Death, The—Joseph O'Connor—VP
 Generous Creed, A—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps—WRP
 Genesis B—Caedmon *Tr by* Charles W Kennedy.—EPP *See* Fall Of The Angels
 Genevieve—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—MBOP *See* Love
 Genius.—Edward Lucas White—WRP
 Genius In Beauty, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—TOP
 Genius Loci—Margaret Woods—HTP—HBV
 Genius Of Death, The—George Croly—HBV
 Genoa, *fr* En Tour—Alberta Bancroft—AMV 26
 Gentle Giantess, The—Charles Lamb—CR
 Gentle Jesus, Meek And Mild—Charles Wesley—SBL
 Gentle Love This Hour Befriend Me.—Aaron Hill—LOS
 Gentle Shepherd, The.—Allan Ramsay—*Sel* HTP
 Gentleman Of Fifty Soliloquies, A—Don Marquis—LAV—HMV
 Gentleman Of The Old School, A.—Austin Dobson—CR—HBV
 Gentlemen, The King—Robert Barr.—NDP
 Geographers—Alexander Barclay—ACP
 Geography—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—HMV
 George Gray—Edgar Lee Masters—TOP
 George Meredith—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 George The Third's Soliloquy—Philip Freneau—BAP
 George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham *fr* Absalom And Achitophel—John Dryden—GPEL
 George Washington—John Hall Ingham—HH—RYC
 George Washington—*Unknown*—RYC—PEO—HH—PED
 George Washington: "In Seventeen hundred and thirty-two."—*Unknown*—RON
 George Washington: "When great and good George Washington."—*Unknown*—RON

- George Who Played With A Dangerous Toy, And Suffered A Catastrophe Of Considerable Dimensions — Hilaire Belloc —YT
- George Porgie —Franklin P Adams —HMV
- Geraniums —Wilfred Wilson Gibson —AEV
- German Fatherland, The —From the German of Ernst Moritz Arndt —HBV *See* Des Deutschen Vaterland
- German Prisoners —Joseph Lee —TWP 1
- German-American, The —Katharine Lee Bates —VP
- Gerontion —T S Eliot —MAP
- Gertrude Hoffman Girls, The —Paul Eluard —MFP
- Gervais —Margaret Adelaide Wilson —TWP 2
- Gethsemane —Kurt Heynicke —CGP
- Gethsemane —Edmund Leamy, Sr —DI
- Gesture —Winifred Welles —HMV—MBOP
- Get Up And Bar The Door —*Unknown*—BTH
- Get Up And Go On —Strickland W. Gillilan —SLHC
- Getting Set —Grantland Rice —SLHC
- Getting The Right Start —Joseph Gilbert Holland —PEO
- Getting Up —Jane Taylor —BBV
- Getting Well —Walt Mason —SLHC
- Gettysburg Address —Abraham Lincoln —JHSP —CFP *See* Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, Address Of Gettysburg
- Ghetto, The —Loia Ridge —UAP—LAV—MBOP
- Ghetto Cradle Song, A —Philip M Raskin —SBL
- Ghetto Twilight —Alter Brody —UAP
- Ghost —Ruth Aughtrie —AMV 26
- Ghost, The —Walter de la Mare —HMV—GPEL
- Ghost, The —Hermann Hagedorn —MAL
- Ghost, The —Vera Larminie —MBL
- Ghost, The —James Stephens —TIV—BP 4
- Ghost, The —Sara Teasdale —LHWA
- Ghost —John V A Weaver —UAP—HMV—MBOP
- Ghost Hunters —Violet Le Maistre —MBL
- Ghost Night —Lizette Woodworth Reese —MAL—HMV—LC
- Ghost Of Harriet Sloan —William James Price —AMV 26
- Ghost Out Of Stratford —David Morton —MC
- Ghost Ships —Gordon Seagrove —SSSC
- Ghost Speaks On The Styx, A —John Drinkwater —LHWA
- Ghosting, The —Thelma Lucile Lull —AMV 26
- Ghostly Galley, The —Jessie Kittenhouse —MBOP
- Ghostly Tree —Leonie Adams —AMA
- Ghosts —Marion Francis Brown —AMV 25
- Ghosts —Richard Munkittrick —YT
- Ghosts —Harold Troubridge Pulsifer —AMV 24—MAL
- Ghosts —Marguerite Wilkinson —CPW—PT
- Ghosts Of Indians —Witter Byrner —OBAY
- Ghosts Of Oxford, The —W Snow —TWP 2
- Ghosts Of The Buffaloes, The —Vachel Lindsay —RG—UAP
- CRAL
- Ghosts Of The New World —Alfred Noyes —PT
- Giant Puffball, The —Edmund Blunden —MBL—LBBV
- Ghaour, The —Lord George Gordon Byron —*See* GPEL
- Gibraltar —Wilfred Scaven Blunt —MC —GTML —ACP —HBV
- Gift, The —Leonie Adams —AMA
- Gift, The —Robert Burns —ICD
- Gift, The —H Rex Freston —PGW
- Gift, The —Aline Kimer —CPW—NVW
- Gift, The —Louis V Ledoux —SBMV
- Gift, A —Amy Lowell —LAV—MBOP—NPA
- Gift, The —Rose O'Neill —MBOP
- Gift, The —Laura Spencer Porter —PED
- Gift, The —George William Russell ("A.E.") —BEV—HMV
- Gift Of A Skull, The —John Skelton —ACP
- Gift Of God, The —Edwin Arlington Robinson —CPW —STP—UAP—MAP—GPEL—CRAL
- Gift Of The Magi, The —O Henry —CR
- Gift Of Triteum, The —John Greenleaf Whittier —TOV
- Gift To A Jade —Anna Wickham —NPA
- Gifts —Juliana Horatia Ewing —TAV
- Gifts —C. T. Lanham —AMV 26
- Gifts —Emma Lazarus —WRP
- Gifts —Muna Lee —MBOP
- Gifts —James Thomson —FBV—TOP—HBV
- Gifts —Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff —STP
- Gifts —May Williams Ward —AMV 25
- Gifts Of God, The —George Herbert —ICD *See* The Pulley
- Gifts Of Peace, The —Thomas S Jones, Jr —STP
- Gilk, fr. Savage Portraits —Don Marquis —HMV
- Gillespie —Sir Henry Newbolt —VP
- Gillflower Of Gold, The —William Morris —TOP—RBV —TOV
- Gilly Of Christ, The —Joseph Campbell —TIV *See* I Am The Gilly Of Christ
- Giotto's Campanile —Thomas O'Hagan —DI
- Gipsies —John Clare —COH
- Gipsy Confession —Genevieve Taggard —AMV 26
- Gipsy Girl, The —Henry Alford —HBV
- Gipsy Girl, The —Ralph Hodgson —TMC—GTML
- Gipsy Trail, The —Rudyard Kipling —HBV
- Giraffe And Tree —Walter J Turner —COH
- Girl, A —Babette Deutsch —HMV—MBOP
- Girl, A —Ezra Pound —UAP
- Girl Athletes —Haniel Long —AMV 24—HMV
- Girl I Left Behind Me, The —*Unknown*—HBV
- Girl Of Cadiz, The —Lord George Gordon Byron —MC
- Girl Of Pompan, A —Edward Sanford Martin —OBAY —HBV
- Girl Of The Red Mouth —Martin MacDermott —DI—HBV
- Girl Remembers Her Dead Lover, The —Edward Davison —BP 6
- Girl Takes Her Place Among The Mothers, The —Marya Zaturensky —MBP 23—HMV
- Girl With Bright Hair, The —Warren Gilbert —BP 4
- Girl's Mood, A —Lizette Woodworth Reese —UAP—HMV
- Girl's Song, A —Katherine Tynan Hinkson —PGW
- Girl's Songs, A —Mary Carolyn Davies —SBMV
- Girt Wook Tree That's In The Dell, The —William Barnes —HBV
- Gitanjali —Rabindranath Tagore —*See* LHWA —NPA —WRP
- Give A Man A Horse —Russell Meriwether Hughes —AMV 26
- Give A Man A Horse He Can Ride —James Thomson —BEV—LOS
- Give A Rouse, fr. Cavalier Tunes —Robert Browning —SPC—CR—HBV—HTP—LOS—EPP
- Give All —Charles Erskine Scott Wood —AMV 26
- Give All To Love —Ralph Waldo Emerson —LAV —TOP —GPEL—HTP—LHWA—MBOP—HBV
- Give Beauty All Her Right —Thomas Campion —LOS
- Give Love Today —Ethel Talbot —HBV
- Give Me Ale —*Unknown*—HBV
- Give Me More Love Or More Disdain —Thomas Carew —LOS
- Give Me The Old —Robert Hinkley Messinger —HBV
- Give Me The Splendid Silent Sun —Walt Whitman —TSW —BAP—OBAY
- Give Me Thy Heart —Adelaide Anne Proctor —ACP
- Give Me Your Poppies, fr. Choruses From Morpheus —Hilda Doolittle ("H.D.") —AMA
- Give Not With Your Hands —MacKnight Black —AMV 25
- Give O'er Foolish Heart —Robert Veel —LOS
- Give Place, Ye Lovers —Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey —GPEL
- Give Thanks —*Unknown*—PEO
- Give Thy Thoughts No Tongues, fr. Hamlet —William Shakespeare —GPEL
- Give Us Men —Josiah Gilbert Holland —NP
- Give Way! —Charlotte F Gilman —WRP
- Giver Of Stars, The —Amy Lowell —LHWA
- Giving In Marriage, fr. Songs Of Seven —Jean Ingelow —HBV *See* Seven Times Six
- Giving Thanks —*Unknown*—RON—PED
- Glacier —Mary Sinton Leitch —MBOP
- Glacier —Louise Townsend Nicholl —AMV 26
- Glad Day —Graham Robertson —HBV
- Glad Song, The —Joseph Morris —RON—ICD
- Glad Young Chamois, The —Burgess Johnson —TSW—SWC
- Gladness —Anna Hempstead Branch —ICD—SPC
- Gladness —Genevieve Taggard —NVW
- Gladness Of Nature, The —William Cullen Bryant —HBV
- Glance At History, A —Walt Mason —FF
- Glass Houses —Edwin A Robinson —AMV 24
- Glasses And The Bible —St Clair Adams —BMV
- Gleam, The —William Alexander Percy —AMV 26
- Gleaming Sea, The —From The Greek of Moschus *Tr by* Percy Bysshe Shelley —OEP
- Glee For Winter, A —Alfred Domett —HBV
- Glenara —Thomas Campbell —HBV—LC
- Glencar —Stephen Gwynn —LBBV
- Glencoe —Gilbert Keith Chesterton —BEV
- Glenkindie —W B. Scott —HBV
- Glengologie —*Unknown*—HBV—LC
- Glide Soft Ye Silver Floods, fr. Britannia's Pastorals —William Browne —AEV
- Glimpse In Autumn —Jean Starr Untermeyer —RON—TSW —SWC
- Glimpes —Roy Helton —HMV
- Glimpes Into Cloudland —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —PEO
- Gloaming —R A. Bowen —HBV
- Gloire de Dijon —D H Lawrence —LBBV
- Gloomy Night Is Gathering Fast, The —Robert Burns —TMO
- Gloria In Excelsis —*Unknown*—MBP 24—WRP
- Gloria Patri, The, fr. Epigrams —John Heywood —ACP
- Gloria Tibi, Domine —*Unknown*—SBL
- Glories —Lionel Johnson —GPEL
- Glories Of Our Blood And State, The, fr. The Contention Of Ajax And Ulysses —James Shirley —TOV—GPEL—AEV—DWP—YT—LOS *See* Dirge, Death The Conqueror, Death The Leveller, Death's Final Conquest
- Glorious End, A —Anne Johnson Flint —BMV
- Glorious Game, The —Richard Burton —HMV
- Glorious Stars Of Heaven, The —Joshua Sylvester —GPEL
- Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken —John Newton —WRP
- Glory, Glory To the Sun —John Alford —HMV
- Glory Hallelujah; or John Brown's Body —Charles Sprague Hall —BAP
- Glory Hallelujah; or New John Brown Song —*Unknown*—BAP
- Glory Of All England, The —Edward W Bok —AMV 25
- Glory Of God In Creation, The —Thomas Moore —EP
- Glory Of Washington, The —Timothy Dwight —RON—PED
- Glory Trail, The —Badger Clark —CPW—UAP
- Gloucester Moors —William Vaughn Moody —TOP—BAP—MBOP—OBAY—HBV—*See* WRP
- Glove And The Lions, The —Leigh Hunt —RON—FF—JHSP—ORC—HBV
- Gluggity, Glug —George Colman —HBV
- Glutton, The —William Langland —ACP
- Glycine's Song —Samuel Taylor Coleridge —COH *See* A Sunny Shaft Did I Behold

- Gnosis—C P Cranch—HBV
 Gnu, The—Hilaire Belloc—MBOP 2
 Go Crystal Tears—John Dowland—LOS
 Go Down To Kew In Lilac Time—Alfred Noyes—ME See
 At Kew
 Go, Fetch To Me A Pint O' Wine—Robert Burns—LOS
 Go, Forget Me—Charles Wolfe—HBV
 Go From Me, fr Sonnets—From The Portuguese—Eliza-
 beth Barrett Browning—TAV—MBOP 2
 Go, Lovely Rose—Edmund Waller—AEV—BEV—CR—
 HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP—LOS—MBOP—EPP—
 HBV See Song
 Go Not, Happy Day, fr Songs From Maud—Lord Alfred
 Tennyson—TOP
 Go, Ploughman, Plough—Joseph Campbell—HMV
 Go, Pretty Birds—Thomas Heywood—EPP
 Go, Rose, Go—William Beale—LOS
 Go Sleep, Ma Honey—Edward D. Barker—SBL
 Go, Song Of Mine—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—LOS
 Goal, The—Walt Mason—SLHC
 Goal And The Way, The—John Oxenham—TNP
 Goat Paths, The—James Stephens—CIV—COH—TIV
 Goats—Charles Erskine Scott Wood—AMV 26
 God: "Day and night I wander"—Gamaliel Bradford—
 WRP
 God "I think about God"—Gamaliel Bradford—ICD
 God, fr. Dawn—Harold Monro—WRP
 God—James Cowden Wallace—WRP
 God And The Schoolboy, The—William Canton—GPCL
 God And The Strong Ones—Margaret Widdemer—CPW—
 HMV
 God At Play, The—Laurence Housman—PON
 God Bless Thee, Boy—Eliza Cook—BMV
 God Bless You, Dear, Today—John Bennett—HBV
 God Called Up From Dreams—Jean Paul Richter—MRV
 God For You, A—Marion Strobel—AMV 25
 God Give Us Men—Josiah Gilbert Holland—PJH 2 See
 Men Wanted; Need For Men, Wanted
 God Is At The Anvil—Lew Saret—WRP—HMV
 God Is At The Organ—Joyce Kilmer—MRV
 God Is Not Dumb—James Russell Lowell—WRP—MRV
 God Lyaeus, fr Valentinian—John Fletcher—GPCL—BEV
 —TOP
 God Makes A Path—Roger Williams—WRP
 God Moves In A Mysterious Way—William Cowper—MRV
 God Of The Earth, The Sky, The Sea—Samuel Longfellow.
 —MRV
 God Of The Living, The—John Ellerton—WRP
 God Our Father—Frederick W. Faber—WRP
 God Prays—Angela Morgan—WRP—MRV
 God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.
 —RON—CP 1—HH
 God Rest You, Merry Gentlemen—Unknown—YF—HBV
 —TOP
 God Save Elizabeth—Francis Turner Palgrave—HBV
 God Save The Flag—Oliver Wendell Holmes—CFP—JHSP
 God Save The King—Henry Carey—VP—HBV
 God Save The King—Unknown—OBV
 God Save The Nation—Theodore Tilton—BAP
 God Scatters Beauty As He Scatters Flowers, fr Lyrics And
 Epigrams—Walter Savage Landor—EBV
 God Send Us Men—F L Gillman—MRV—TNP
 God Speaks In All Religions—Thomas Lake Harris—MBOP
 God, The Architect—Harry Kemp—WRP—HMV—GPCL
 God, The Necessity Of Humanity—George A. Gordon—
 MRV
 God, Who Hath Made The Daisies—E P Hood—EP
 God With Us—Nancy Byrd Turner—MRV
 God, You Have Been Too Good To Me—Charles Wharton
 Stork—WRP—AMMV—PT—NVW
 Goddess's Song, The, fr Al Aaraaf—Edgar Allen Poe—
 AMMV
 God-Forgotten—Thomas Hardy—PON—TOP—BTH 2
 Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore—William Brighty Rands—
 TSW—SWC
 Godiva—Lord Alfred Tennyson—MC—HBV
 Godiva Moon—Joseph Shipley—AMV 26
 God-Maker Man, The—Don Marquis—WRP—OBAY—HBV
 —MRV
 God's Acre—Conrad Aiken—AP 5
 God's Acre—Witter Bynner—SBMV
 God's Acre—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HBV
 Gods And Heroes Of The Gael—Eleanor Rogers Cox—DI
 God's Blessings—William Cornish—BEV See Pleasure It Is
 God's Dominion And Decrees—Isaac Watts—OBV
 God's Dreams—Thomas Curtis Clark—TNP—MRV
 God's Edict—Wallace Thurman—AMV 26
 God's Funeral—Thomas Hardy—WRP
 God's Garden—Richard Burton—WRP—ME
 God's Gift—Alfred Noyes—POT
 God's Hills—William Noel Hodgson—MBL—TWP 2
 God's Humor—Gamaliel Bradford—AMV 24
 God's Judgment On A Wicked Bishop—Robert Southey—
 HBV
 Gods Of War—George William Russell ("A E.")—TWP 2
 God's Pity—Louise Driscoll—WRP—SPC
 God's Remembrance—Francis Ledwidge—TIV
 God's Will—Mildred Howells—HBV
 God's Will For You And Me—Unknown—FF
 God's World—Edna St. Vincent Millay—SBMV—TSW—
 AMMV—UAP—MMV—YT—SWC—TMC—NP—
 MBOP—HBV—NPA
 God Seeking—William Watson—WRP
 Godspeed, A—Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews—VP
 Goethals, The Prophet-Engineer—Percy Mackaye—PT—
 MBOP
 Goethe And Frederika—Henry Sidgwick—HBV
 Goin' Shootin'—Thelma Lucille Lull—AMV 26
 Going, The, fr. Battle—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—RBV—
 NPA—VP
 Going A-Hunting—Alfred Perceval Graves—CBV
 Going And Staying—Thomas Hardy—EPP
 Going A-Nutting—Edmund Clarence Stedman—FBV
 Going Down Hill On A Bicycle—Henry Charles Beeching—
 CPW—HBV
 Going For Water—Robert Frost—HMV—NPA
 Going To Bed—Unknown—BBV
 Going To Bed At Night—Adelaide O'Keefe—SBL
 Going To School—Unknown—PWP
 Going To The Front—Hardwicke Drummond Rawnsley—
 TWP 2
 Going Too Far—Mildred Howells—MC
 Going Up To London—Nancy Byrd Turner—SPC—HMV
 —MC
 Gold—Michael Field—LBBV—GPCL
 Gold—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—NPA
 Gold—Lizette Woodworth Reese—AMV 26
 Gold Bug, The—Edgar Allen Poe—Sel C
 Gold Coin—Don Farran—AMV 25
 Gold Fish—J. Corson Miller—AMV 25
 Gold Mounted Guns—F R Buckley—RM
 Golden Age, The—Kenneth Grahame—Sels CR.
 Golden Arm, The—Mark Twain—HS
 Golden Bird, The—James Stephens—BP 3
 Golden Bough—Helen Hoyt—HMV
 Golden Bough—Elmer Wylie—UAP
 Golden Bowl, The—Mary McMillan—ME
 Golden Carol, The—Unknown—CP 1—YF
 Golden City Of Saint Mary, The—John Masefield—TMC
 Golden Fish, The—George Arnold—HBV
 Golden Flower, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—PEO
 Golden Hands—Unknown—SPC
 Golden Heart, The—Witter Bynner—HMV
 Golden Journey To Samarkand—James Elroy Flecker—
 CPW—HMV—PT—LC
 Golden Keys—Unknown—RYC
 Golden Mean, The—William Cowper—HBV
 Golden Reign Of Wouter Van Twiller—Washington Irving
 Sel. BOM
 Golden Rod—Lucy Larcom—PEO
 Golden Room, The—Wilfrid Gibson—BP 6
 Golden Slumbers—Thomas Dekker—LOS—COH—HBV
 See Song: "Golden slumbers kiss your eyes"
 Golden Stockings—Oliver Gogarty—TIV
 Golden Vanity, The—Unknown—COH—SSSC
 Golden Wedding—David Gray—HBV
 Goldenhair—James Joyce—BEV—HMV
 Golden-Rod, The—Margaret Deland—ME
 Goldenrod—E G Eastman—HBV
 Golden-Rod—John Banister Tabb—CRAL
 Goldfinch, The—Odell Shepard—ME
 Goldfish, The—William F. Kirk—LHV
 Goldfish On The Writing Desk—Max Brod—CGP
 Gold-Seekers, The—Hamlin Garland—OBAY
 Golf Links Lie So Near The Mill, The—Sarah Norcliffe
 Cleghorn—HMV—MBOP
 Golgotha—Frederic L Knowles—MRV
 Golgotha Is A Mountain—Arna Bontemps—AMV 26
 Gomer—Dean Plumptre—MRV
 Gone—Mary E Coleridge—TOP—HBV
 Gone—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Gone In The Wind—James Clarence Mangan—TIV—ACP
 —MBOP 2
 Gone To School—Unknown—BMV
 Good And Bad Children—Robert Louis Stevenson—CR—
 HBV
 Good Bishop, A—Unknown—WRP
 Good Company—Karle Wilson Baker—NVW—WRP—
 SBMV—PPA—POT—PT—HBV
 Good Counsel—James I of Scotland—ACP
 Good Counsel—Carolyn Wells—BOM
 Good Counsel Of Chaucer—Geoffrey Chaucer—MBOP
 Good Day, The—Henry Howarth Bashford—HBV
 Good Deeds—William Shakespeare—ICD
 Good Friday—Lizette Woodworth Reese—RT
 Good Friday Night—William Vaughn Moody—RT—BAP—
 RBV—AMMV
 Good Great Man, The—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—HBV
 Good Ground, The—Virginia Moore—HMV—YT
 Good Hour, The—Louise Driscoll—HMV
 Good Hours—Robert Frost—RG
 Good Inn, The—H K. Vele—HBV
 Good Intentions—St Clair Adams—ICD
 Good Joan, The—Lizette Woodworth Reese—SP
 Good King Wenceslas—Tr. by J. M. Neal—FBV—CP 1—
 YF—TOV—HBV
 Good Luck And Bad—Grantland Rice—SLHC
 Good Man Was Ther Of Religioun, A, fr Prologue To The
 Canterbury Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer—GPCL
 Good Morrow, The—John Donne—BEV—GPCL—HBV
 Good Morrow, 'Tis St. Valentine's Day (Original Version).
 —Unknown—LOS
 Good Name—Joel Hawes—PEO

- Good Name In Man And Woman, *fr* Othello — William Shakespeare — PJH 1 — GPEL — ICD — MBOP
- Good News — Arthur Gutterman — PJH 1
- Good Night — Bernard Isaac Durward — DI
- Good Night, My Love — Charles Cotton — LOS
- Good Old World, A — Edgar S. Nye — SLHC
- Good Parson, The — Geoffrey Chaucer — WRP
- Good Shepherd, The — H. P. Hawkins — SBL
- Good Shepherd With The Kid, The — Matthew Arnold — MBOP
- Good Thanksgiving, A — Marian Douglas — RON — TVC
- Good Tidings Of Great Joy To All People — James Montgomery — HBV
- Good Time Coming, The — Charles Mackay — PEO
- Good World After All, A — Margaret E. Sangster — SLHC
- Good-Bye — Eliza Cook — BFV
- Good-Bye — Walter de la Mare — EY
- Good-Bye — Ralph Waldo Emerson — BAP — GPEL — LAV — OBAV — MBOP — YT *See* Good-Bye Proud World
- Good-Bye — Grace Denio Litchfield — BFV
- Good-Bye — Norreys Jephson O'Connor — SBMV
- Good-Bye And Keep Cold — Robert Frost — UAP — OBAV — CRAL
- Good-Bye From The Ship, A — Witter Bynner — MBP 22
- Good-Bye My Fancy — Walt Whitman — BAP — CRAL — LAV — OBAV
- Good-Bye, Old Friend — *Unknown* — PPA
- Good-Bye, Proud World. — Ralph Waldo Emerson — HTP — WRP
- Goodest Mother, The — *Unknown* — BMV
- Goodfriday 1613. Riding Westward — John Donne. — RT
- Good-Night — Hester A. Benedict — BFV — HBV
- Good-Night — George Hill — SBL
- Good-Night — S. Weir Mitchell — HBV
- Good-Night — Harrison S. Morris — SBL
- Good-Night — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — BTH 2 — HBV
- Good-Night — Jane Taylor — SBL — CBV — BBV — HBV
- Good-Night — *Unknown* — SBL
- Good-Night — Elizabeth Hays Wilkinson — SBL
- Good-Night And Good-Morning. — Richard Monckton Milnes, *Lord Houghton* — TVC — LC — RON — TOV
- Good-Night, Babette — Austin Dobson — HTP — MBOP 2 — HBV
- Good-Night Prayer For A Little Girl. — Henry Johnstone — SBL — RYC
- Goody Blake And Harry Gull — William Wordsworth — BTH 2
- Googs, The *fr* Savage Portraits — Don Marquis — HMV
- Gooseberry Bush, The — Idella Funnell — AMV 25
- Goosey, Goosey, Gander — *Mother Goose*. — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
- Gordon — Ernest Myers — HTP
- Gordio Lad — Amelia Josephine Burr — HMV — MC — MBOP
- Gospel Of Labor, The — Henry Van Dyke — WRP
- Gospel Of Matthew, The (First And Second Versions, Chap. V). — John Wiclif — EPP
- Gospel of St. Matthew, The (Chap. V). — William Tyndale — *Sels*. EPP
- Gossip At Bow Mills. — Gerald Chittenden — AMV 25
- Gossip On Romance, A — Robert Louis Stevenson — BTH 2
- Gossips, The — Nathalia Crane — UAP
- Government And Freedom, *fr* Common Sense — Thomas Paine — CRAL
- Gown, The — Mary Carolyn Davies — HMV — GPEL
- Grace And Her Friends. — Lucy Larcom — TOV
- Grace For A Child, A — Robert Herrick — TOP — BTH
- Grace For Gardens. — Louise Driscoll — ME — LC
- Grace For Light — Moira O'Neill — LC — OPW — SP
- Gracious Past, The — James Russell Lowell. — BFV
- Gradatum — Josiah G. Holland. — RON — WRP — ICD — CFP — PJH 2 — MRV — JESP — HBV
- Grafton Street. — James Stephens — MC
- Grain Of Salt, A. — Wallace Irwin — HBV
- Grammar In A Nutshell — *Unknown* — RYO
- Grammar In Rhyme — *Unknown* — HBV
- Grammarians' Funeral, A — Robert Browning — WRP — BEV — TOP — BTH 2 — CR — GPEL — MBOP 2 — EPP — HBV
- Grampa Schuler — Ruth Suckow. — HMV
- Grampy Sings A Song. — Holman F. Day — HS
- Granada. — Florence Wilkinson Evans — MC
- Grand Charteuse, The. — Matthew Arnold. — *Sels*. BTH 2 — MBOP 2
- Grand Is The Seen. — Walt Whitman — MRV
- Grand Match, The. — Moira O'Neill — HMV — MBOP 2
- Grandeur. — Winifred M. Letts. — MBOP 2 — UBP
- Grandeurs Of Mary, The. — Frederick W. Faber — DI
- Grandfather Bridgeman — George Meredith — BTH 2
- Grandma. — *Unknown* — PEP
- Grandma's Mistake — *Unknown* — RYO
- Grandmother, Think Not I Forget. — Willa Sibert Cather. — TAV — NVW — HBV
- Grandmother's Gathering Bonnet — Edith M. Thomas — ME
- Grandpa And Bess. — Emily Huntington Miller. — PEO
- Grandpapa's Spectacles — *Unknown* — RON
- Grandser — Abbie Farwell Brown. — HMV — MBOP
- Granger And The Gambler, The. — W. H. — PWP
- Granite Mountain, The — Lew Saret — HMV
- Grapevine Swing, The — Samuel Minturn Peck — POT
- Grapevine Swing. — W. G. Simms — HBV
- Grass, The. — Emily Dickinson. — YT — LC
- Grass, The. — May Lewis. — AMV 25
- Grass. — Edwin Muir. — UBP
- Grass — Carl Sandburg — CFP — UAP — TMC — CRAL — HTP — NPA
- Grass — Frank Dempster Sherman — CRAL
- Grass Grows Far, The. — N. Bryllion Fagin — AMV 25
- Grasshopper, The. — Anacreon — HAP
- Grasshopper, The. — W. R. Childs. — PPA
- Grasshopper, The. — Abraham Cowley. — HBV — LC
- Grasshopper, The. — Rachel Lindsay. — TSW — SWC — RYC
- Grasshopper, The. — Richard Lovelace. — EPP — LC
- Grasshopper And The Cricket, The. — Leigh Hunt. — NP — GPEL — TOV — MBOP — GBV — LC
- Grasshopper And The Cricket, The. — John Keats. — RON — TOV — MBOP 2 — EPP
- Grasshopper Green — *Unknown* — RYC — TVC — TOV
- Grass-Tops — Witter Bynner — UAP — NPA
- Gratitude — B. Worsley-Gough — MBP 22
- Grattan's Reply To Mr. Corry. — Henry Grattan. — CRC
- Grave, The. — Robert Blair — EPP
- Grave — William Ernest Henley. — PON *See* London Volunteers
- Grave, A. — John Richard Moreland. — HMV
- Grave, The. — *Unknown* — ACP — MBOP
- Grave Digger, The. — Bliss Carman — CFW — UAP — FT
- Grave In Winter, A. — Chard Powers Smith — AMV 25
- Grave Of Keats. — Percy Bysshe Shelley — MC
- Grave Of Love, The. — Thomas Love Peacock. — COH — MBOP — HBV
- Grave Of Rury, The. — T. W. Rolleston — CIV — TIV
- Graves At Christiana — Katharine Lee Bates — MC
- Graves Of A Household, The. — Felicia Dorothea Hemans — GPEL — HBV
- Gravestone, The. — Amy Lowell — MBP 26
- Graveyard, A. — Marianna Moore — NPA
- Graveyard Rabbit, The. — Frank Lebby Stanton — LHV
- Gravid — Helen Hoyt — AMV 24
- Graz, *fr* Point Loma Sonnets. — Winifred Davidson — AMV 24
- Gray Aftermath. — Lucia Trent — AMV 26
- Gray Days — Griffith Alexander. — ICD
- Gray Dove's Answer, The. — Fred E. Weatherly. — TVC — TOV
- Gray Kitten, The. — Jane Campbell — PPA
- Gray Norns, The. — Edwin Markham — MAL
- Gray Plume, The. — Francis Carlin — HMV
- Gray Swan, The. — Alice Cary — CRC
- Gray's Inn — Wilfred Gibson — MBP 26
- Great Adventure, The. — Henry David Thoreau — HBV
- Great Adventurer, The. — *Unknown* — GPEL *See* Love Will Find Out The Way
- Great Armistice, The. — Robert Haven Schaffer. — AD
- Great Bell Roland, The. — Theodore Tilton. — BAP
- Great Basket, The. — Robin Flower — BP 4
- Great Breath, The. — George William Russell. — WRP — EPP — RBV — LBBV — PON — TIV — UBP — HTP
- Great Carousel, The. — Richard Dehmel — CGP
- Great City, The. — Harold Monro — NPA
- Great City, The. — Walt Whitman — MBOP
- Great Cross Of Mercy, The. — Theodosia Garrison. — PED
- Great Day When Malinda Voted, The. — John Kendrick Bangs — RM
- Great Dismal Swamp, The, *fr* The History Of The Dividing Line — William Byrd — CRAL
- Great Distance — Harold Monro — BP 6
- Great Divide, The. — Lew Saret — STP — HMV — MBOP
- Great Expectations. — Charles Dickens. — *Sels*. CR
- Great Frost, The. — John Gay — OBV
- Great Hunger, The. — Johan Bojer. — *Sels*. MRV
- Great Hunt, The. — Carl Sandburg — SBMV — NPA
- Great Lover, The. — Rupert Brooke — TMC — CR — LHWA — EPP — POT — MBOP 2 — UBP
- Great Man, The. — Eunice Tietjens. — WRP — STP — TAV — NPA
- Great Men. — Lord George Gordon Byron. — FF
- Great Men Have Been Among Us — William Wordsworth — GPEL — BTH 2
- Great Minimum, The. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton — MRV
- Great Misgiving, The. — Sir William Watson — HTP — HBV
- Great Names, *fr* Don Juan. — Lord George Gordon Byron — OR
- Great National Scourge, The. — *Unknown* — PEO
- Great Nature Is An Army Gay. — R. W. Gilder. — HBV
- Great Oak. — Bennett Chapple. — HH
- Great Pancake Record, The. — Owen Johnson — HS
- Great River, The. — Henry Van Dyke. — AMMV
- Great Seducer, The. — Cale Young Rice. — SSSC
- Great Ships, The. — Cecil Roberts. — MBL
- Great Stone Face, The. — Nathaniel Hawthorne. — CR — CRAL
- Great Things. — Thomas Hardy — GTML
- Great Time, A. — W. H. Davies. — LBBV — GPEL — MBOP 2 — YT
- Great Tune, A. — John Habberton. — PWP
- Great Voices, The. — O. T. Brooks. — HBV
- Great Word, The. — Estelle Duclo. — MBOP
- Greater Birth, The. — Herman Hagedorn. — *Sels*. MRV
- Greater Love — Wilfred Owen. — UBP
- Greatest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The. — Joaquin Miller. — MRV
- Greatest Wonder, The. — William Drummond. — YF
- Great-Heart. — Rudyard Kipling — HBV
- Greatness, *fr* An Essay On Man. — Alexander Pope. — MBOP
- Greatness In Littleness, *fr* Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison. — Ben Jonson — MBOP
- Greatness Of Jesus, The. — Ralph Waldo Emerson. — MRV

Greatness Of The Soul, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—ICD
 Greece Remembered—Louis Golding—MBP 26
 Greedy Piggy That Ate Too Fast, The.—Eliza Grove—RYC
 Greek Fathers, The.—John Henry Newman—DI
 Greek Folk Song—Margaret Widdemer—Sels GPEL—NPA
 —HBV—NVW
 A Cyprian Woman—NVW
 Remembrance—NVW
 Under Dusky Laurel Leaf—GPEL—HBV
 Greek Mother's Lullaby, *fr.* A Doric Reed—Zitella Cocke—SBL
 Greek Sonnet—Jean Richepin—MFP
 Greeks At Thermopylae, The.—Lord George Gordon Byron—VP
 Green—D. H. Lawrence—UBP—NPA
 Green Broom—Unknown—COH
 Green Candles—Humbert Wolfe—UBP—HMV
 Green Corn Dance, The.—Alice Corbin—MBOP
 Green Cornfield, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—JHSP
 Green Crosses—Abbie Farwell Brown—STP
 Green Escape—Christopher Morley—SSSC
 Green Estaminet, The.—A. P. Herbert—HMV
 Green Fire—Charles Wharton Stork—MBP 22
 Green Grass—Unknown—COH
 Green Grass Under The Snow—Annie A. Preston—SLHC
 Green Grow The Rashies, O—Robert Burns—BEV—CR—TOP—OBV—HTP—HBV *See* Song
 Green Hill Far Away, A.—John Galsworthy—AD
 Green Hunters, The.—Florence M. Wilson—CIV
 Green Inn, The.—Theodosia Garrison—MMV—HMV—NP
 Green Leaves.—Basho—PPA
 Green Linnet, The.—William Wordsworth.—AEV—GPEL—DWP—BTH 2—HTP—HBV
 Green Little Shamrock Of Ireland, The.—Andrew Cherry—HBV
 Green O' The Spring, The.—Denis Aloysius McCarthy—POT—ME
 Green Rain—Mary Webb—COH
 Green River.—William Cullen Bryant—PEO—CRAL
 Green River, The.—Alfred Bruce Douglas—UBP—HMV
 Green Symphony.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP—MAP
 Green Things Growing.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik—ADP—HBV
 Green Weeds—James Stephens—MBP 22
 Greenhorn Yank, The.—Francis Carlin—AMV 26
 Green's Epitaph For The Reverend Jonathan Mayhew—Joseph Green—CRAL
 Green's Version Of The (Byles's) Hymn.—Joseph Green—CRAL
 Greenwood, The.—William Lisle Bowles—BFV
 Greeting, A.—Austin Dobson.—GTML—GPEL
 Greeting, A.—William H. Davies—MBOP 2
 Greeting—Ella Young—CIV
 Greeting For Spring, A.—Frank Dempster Sherman—CRAL
 Greeting To The American Eagle—Ruben Dario *Tr.* by Charles B. McMichael—MBOP 2
 Greetings For Two—James W. Foley—BFV
 Grenadiers, The.—Heinrich Heine *Tr.* by Louis Untermeyer.—MBOP 2
 Grenadiers, The.—Constance Fenimore Woolson—CRAL
 Grenadier's Goodbye, A.—Sir Henry Newbolt—VP
 Greville Fane—Henry James, Jr.—CRAL
 Grey Day, A.—William Vaughn Moody—OBAP
 Grey Horse Troop, The.—R. W. Chambers.—HBV—VP
 Grey Knitting—Katherine Hale—TWP 2
 Grey Monk, The.—William Blake—Sel BEV—GPEL
 Grey Squirrel, The.—Humbert Wolfe—UBP
 Grey Squirrels, The.—William Howitt.—TVC—TOV
 Grief.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—GTML—HBV
 Grief, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—LHWA
 Grief—D. H. Lawrence—NPA
 Grief—Angela Morgan—ICD—SPC
 Grief—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—MRV
 Grief And God—Stephen Phillips—WRP
 Grief Of Achilles For The Slaying Of Patroclus, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer—CR
 Grievance, A.—J. K. Stephen.—HBV
 Grieve Not For Beauty.—Witter Bynner.—NVW—NP—MMV—NPA
 Grieve Not, Ladies—Anna Hempstead Branch—LAV—MBOP—HBV
 Griggsby's Station—James Whitcomb Riley.—HTP
 Grin Cure, The.—St. Clair Adams—SLHC
 Grindstone, The.—Robert Frost—AP 2
 Grizzly.—Bret Harte.—PPA—OBAP
 Groat's Worth Of Wit, A.—Robert Greene.—EPP
 Grongar Hill.—John Dyer.—TOP—OBV—EPP
 Groom's Story, The.—Sir A. Conan Doyle.—HS
 Grotto Of Egea, The.—Thomas Kibble Hervey—MBOP 2
 Grotto Of The Nativity.—Katharine Lee Bates—MC
 Groves Of Blarney, The.—Richard Alfred Milliken.—TIV—HBV
 Growing Gray—Austin Dobson.—HBV
 Growing Old.—Matthew Arnold.—HAP—HBV
 Growing Old—Walter Learned.—HBV—LAV
 Growing Old—Francis Ledwidge—BEV
 Grown Up.—Dorothy Aldis.—RYC
 Grown-Ups—Rose Fyleman.—HH
 Growth Of Lorraine, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA

Growth Of Love, The.—Robert Bridges—Sels. BTH 2
 Fabled Sea-Snake, Old Leviathan, The
 I Will Be What God Made Me
 O Flesh And Blood
 O My Uncared-For Songs
 Say Who Be These Light-bearded, Sunburnt Faces
 Since Not The Enamoured Sun
 Since Then 'Tis Only Pity Looking Back
 World Comes Not To An End, The
 Ye Blessed Saints—BTH 2
 Grumble Family, The.—Unknown.—SLHC
 Grumpy Guy, The.—Griffith Alexander—ICD
 Guadalupe—Grace Hazard Conkling—NPA
 Guard Of The Sepulcher, A.—Edwin Markham—WRP
 Guarded Wound, The, *fr.* Cinquains—Adelaide Crapsey—NPA—NVW
 Guardian-Angel, The.—Robert Browning.—HBV
 Guards Came Through, The.—Sir A. Conan Doyle.—VP—TWP 1
 Guardsman, The.—William Drake—RM
 Guerdon Of The Sun, The.—George Sterling—HMV—STP
 Guest, The.—S. Bert Cooksley—AMV 26
 Guest, The.—Harnet McEwen Kimball—LAV
 Guests, The, *fr.* Three Christmas Songs.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
 Guests—Unknown—RBV
 Guido The Glimet Of Ghent A Romance Of Chivalry—Stephen B. Leacock—BOM
 Guilelmus Rex—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—MC
 Guilty Conscience, *fr.* Macbeth—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
 Gunnevere, *fr.* Idylls Of The King.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CRO—HAP
 Gulf Lightning—Jules Laforgue—MFP
 Gull, A.—Robert Hillyer—MC
 Gull Goes Up, A.—Leonie Adams—AMV 24
 Gulla Lullaby—Josephine Pinckney—AMV 25
 Gulliver's Travels—Jonathan Swift—Sels. BTH—CR
 Gulls—Jean Starr Untermeyer—BP 6
 Gull's Hornbook, The.—Thomas Dekker—EPP
 Gum Gatherer, The.—Robert Frost—NVW
 Gunga Din—Rudyard Kipling—FF—TMC—PWP—HB,—UBP—CRO
 Guns In Sussex, The.—Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.—TWP 2
 Guns Of Verdun—Patrick R. Chalmers—PGW—TWP 1
 Gun-Teams—Gilbert Frankau—PPA
 Guy Mannerling—Sir Walter Scott—Sel GPEL
 Gymnastic Clock—M. O. Davies—RON—TVC—TOV
 Gypsies Road, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—PON
 Gypsy, The.—Henry Bellman—MBP 24
 Gypsy, The.—Wilfrid Thorley—MBP 24
 Gypsy Heart, The.—Harry Noyes Pratt—POT—MBOP
 Gypsy Man.—Langston Hughes—AMV 26
 Gypsy Nights—Jake Zetlin.—Sel BP 6
 Gypsy-Heart.—Katharine Lee Bates—HMV—POT

H

Habeas Corpus.—Helen Hunt Jackson—LAV—WRP—OBAP—MBOP
 Habit Of Perfection, The.—Gerard Hopkins—ACP—DI—UBP
 Hack And Hew.—Bliss Carman—HBV
 Had I A Golden Pound.—Francis Ledwidge—CIV—DI—DWP
 Hadst Thou But Bid Beware, *fr.* Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Haidee, *fr.* Don Juan—Lord George Gordon Byron—CR
 Haidee Again, *fr.* Don Juan—Lord George Gordon Byron.—CR
 Hail And Farewell—George Moore.—Sel Epp
 Hail And Farewell—Anne Higginson Spicer—HMV
 Hail, Columbia—John Hopkinson—LAV—VP—PED—CRAL—HBV
 Hail Fellow, Well Met—Albert Hardy—PWP
 Hail, Holy Light! *fr.* Paradise Lost—John Milton.—GPEL
 Hail Man.—Angela Morgan—WRP
 Hail, Norway—Sri Ananda Acharya—MC
 Hail, The Glorious Golden City—Felix Adler—WRP
 Hail To The Chief Who In Triumph Advances, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake—Sir Walter Scott—MBOP
 Hail—"Tusitala"—Joseph Conrad—SSSC
 Hairdressing, *fr.* Italian Quatrains—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
 Halcyon—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
 I'm Not Here
 No, It Isn't True
 Now The House Shakes
 O For You
 Perhaps They Said
 That's Life
 Well Then, Never Come Again
 You Say, "Lue Still"
 You're Impatient, Unkind
 You're Very Dear
 Halcyon Days.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—UAP
 Half Door, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan—CIV
 Half Thought—Zona Gale.—AMMV
 Half-Waking.—William Allingham.—BMV—LO

- Hall Of Ambassadors, The, *fr* The Alhambra—Washington Irving—CRAL
Halle My Fancy—William Cleland—COH
Hallowe'en—Robert Burns—*Sel* OBV
Hallowe'en—John Mayne—HBV
Hallowe'en Memory, A—Christopher Morley—LHV
Hallowed Ground—Thomas Campbell—GPEL—HBV
Hallowed Places—Alice Freeman Palmer—HBV
Hallucinations—Eugene Jolas—MFP
Halt In The Garden, The—Robert Hillyer—AMV 25
Hamadryad, The—Walter Savage Landor—RBV—TOP
Hamatreya—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
Hame, Hame, Hame—Allan Cunningham—COH—HBV
Hamloar Barca—Sir Roger Casement—DI
Hamlet—William Shakespeare—*Sels* CR—GPEL—HAP—CRC—MBOP—BEV—LOS—EPP—LC—RBV
Act II, Scene II—CR
Act III, Scene I—CR
Act III, Scene II—CR
Act III, Scene III—CR
Act III, Scene IV—CR
And Will He Not Come Again?—LOS
Angels And Ministers Of Grace—GPEL—LOS
But To My Mind—Though I Am Native Here—GPEL
Charlest Maid Is Prodigal, The—GPEL
Fracily, Thy Name Is Woman—GPEL
Give Thy Thoughts No Tongue—GPEL
Hamlet And The Queen—HAP
Hamlet's Instructions To The Players—CRC
Hamlet's Soliloquy—MBOP
How Should I Your True Love Know—BEV—LOS—EPP—LC—RBV
I Am Thy Father's Spirit—GPEL
I Shall Th' Effect Of This Good Lesson Keep—GPEL
O! That This Too Too Solid Flesh—MBOP—GPEL
O! What A Rogue And Peasant Slave—GPEL
See, What A Grace Was Seated—GPEL
Since, My Dear Soul Was Mistress—GPEL
Sure, He That Made Us—GPEL
To Be, Or Not To Be, That Is The Question—BEV—LOS—GPEL
Hammers, The—Ralph Hodgson—MBL—YT
Hammock Lullaby—Charlotte Brewster Jordan—SBL
Hampton Beach—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
Ha'nacker Mill—Hilaire Belloc—UBP—HMV
Hand, The, *fr* The Life Of Sir Walter Scott—John Gibson Lockhart—CR
Hand Of Labor—Lilburn H Townsend—PED
Handful Of Dust, A—James Oppenheim—LAV—MBOP
Handfuls—Carl Sandburg—NPA
Hands, The, *fr* The Limeratomy—Anthony Euwer—HMV
Hands—Wimfred Virginia Jackson—AMV 24
Hands—Alexander Javitz—MBP 24
Hands—Cyprus R. Mitchell—AMV 24
Hands—Henry Spiess—MFP
Hands—Louis Untermeyer—UAP
Hands All Around—Lord Alfred Tennyson—VP
Hands On A Card-Table—Polly Chase—AMV 25
Hands-Across-The-Sea Poem, The—J C. Squire—HMV
Hang Up His Harp; He'll Wake No More—Eliza Cook—MBOP 2
Hanging Johnnie—Unknown—SSSC
Hannah Binding Shoes—Lucy Larcom—ORAL—HBV
Hannah Jane—D B. Locke—CRC
Hans And Fritz—Unknown—FWP
Hans Breitmann's Party—Charles Godfrey Leland—LAV—LHV—HBV
Hansom Cabbies—Wilfrid Thorley—MBP 22—HMV
Hap—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
Happening, The—Mary Aldis—HMV
Happiest Heart, The—John Vance Cheney—WRP—LAV—POT—GPEL—SLHC—OBAY—MBOP—HBV
Happiness—Robert Burns—SLHC—FF
Happiness An Art—Edward Young—OBV
Happiness Betrays Me—Helen Hoyt—NPA
Happiness Dependent On Ourselves—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV
Happy As A King—Gabriel Setoun—TOV
Happy Britannia, *fr* Summer (The Seasons)—James Thomson—OBV
Happy Countryman, The—Nicholas Breton—COH
Happy Day, A—Unknown—SLHC
Happy Death—John Freeman—HMV
Happy He With Such A Mother—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BMV
Happy Heart, The, *fr* Patient Grissell—Thomas Dekker—BEV—ICD—HBV *See* Content; Art Thou Poor
Happy Hour, The—Mary Frances Butts—BMV
Happy Hour, The—Sylvia Lynd—LHWA
Happy Household, The—Eugene Field—BBV
Happy Life, The—Sir Henry Wotton—WRP *See* Character Of A Happy Life; The Lord Of Himself
Happy Lover Who Has Come, A, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP—BTH 2
Happy Night, The—R L. Gales—MBP 22
Happy Night, The—J C. Squire—HMV—MBOP 2
Happy Return, A, *fr* Cranford—Mrs Elizabeth C. Gaskell—CR
Happy Thought—Robert Louis Stevenson—BEV—HBV
Happy Tree, The—Gerald Gould—WRP—MBL
Happy Warrior, The—William Wordsworth—RON—CFP
Happy Was I—Edward Davison—MBL
Happy Wind—W H Davies—TSW—SWC—GPEL—RYC
Harbor, The—Carl Sandburg—NPA
Harbury—Louise Driscoll—SBMV—PT—POT—MBOP—LAV
Hard By A Crystal Fountain—Thomas Morley—LOS
Hard Weather—George Meredith—BTH 2
Hard-Favour'd Tyrant, *fr* Venus And Adonis—William Shakespeare—GPEL
Hard-Shell Preacher, The—Edward Eggleston—HS
Hare, The—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—CR
Hare, The—Sylvia Lynd—MBL
Hare Drummer, *fr* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—TOP—OBAY—NPA
Hare With Many Friends, The—John Gay—HBV—HTP—EPP
Hare Hunting—William Somerville—OBV
Hark—John Webster—COH
Hark! Hark!—Leonora Speyer—MBOP
Hark! Hark! The Lark, *fr* Cymbeline—William Shakespeare—BTH—JHSP—COH—CR—HBV—GPEL—TOV—LC—RBV—LOS
Hark Jolly Shepherds—Thomas Morley—LOS
Hark, Where The Trumpet Now Calls—Unknown—LOS
Harlem—William Rose Benét—AMV 26
Harlem Dancer, The—Claude McKay—BNP
Harlem Shadows—Claude McKay—BNP
Harlot's House, The—Oscar Wilde—BEV
Harmon Whitney, *fr* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—SBMV
Harmonious Headlessness Of Little Boy Blue—Guy Wetmore Carryl—YT
Harmosan—R. C. Trench—TOV
Harold At Two Years Old—Frederick W. H. Myers—HMV
Harp, The—Richard Dehmel—CGP
Harp Of Sorrow, The—Ethel Clifford—WRP—HBV
Harp Of The Wind, The—Frances Shaw—PT—NPA
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The—Thomas Moore—VP—JHSP—TIV—LOS—TOV—MBOP—ACP—GPEL—EPP *See* Tara
Harps Hung Up In Babylon—Arthur Colton—WRP—MBOP
Harrow Grave In Flanders, A—Robert Offley Ashburton, Lord Crewe—PGW—GPEL—HBV—TWP 2
Harrowing Of Hell, The (Miracle Play)—Unknown—ACP
Harry Carey's General Reply To The Labelling Gentry—Henry Carey—HBV
Harvard College In The War—Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.—CR
Harvest—E. M. H. Cortissoz—HBV
Harvest—Agnes Kendrick Gray—AMV 26
Harvest—Eva Gore-Booth—CPW—WRP—HMV
Harvest—Robert Haven Schauffer—SPC
Harvest Dust—Wimfred Welles—UAP
Harvest Home—Henry Alford—WRP
Harvest Hymn—John Greenleaf Whittier—TP—PEO *See* Thanksgiving Ode
Harvest Moon—Josephine Preston Peabody—TWP 1
Harvest Moon 1916—Josephine Preston Peabody—TWP 1
Harvest Of Time, The—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—MBP 23—MRV—HMV
Harvest Slumber Song—Wilfred Campbell—SBL
Harvest Song, A—Edwin Markham—PED
Harvest Sunset—Carl Sandburg—TSW—SWC
Harvest Thanksgiving—John Greenleaf Whittier—MRV
Harvest Waits, The—Lloyd Mifflin—UAP—HBV
Harvesters—Margaret Perkins Briggs—AMV 26
Harvest-Home—John McClure—AMV 25
Harvest-Home—Theocritus *tr.* by Charles Stuart Calverley—HAP
Harvestmen A-Singing—George Peele—BTH—EPP
Harvey Williams, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—CRAL
Has Sorrow Thy Young Days Shaded—Thomas Moore—TIV
Has-Beens, The—Walt Mason—ICD
Hassan To His Mare—Bayard Taylor—*Sel* PPA
Hassgesang Gegen England—Ernest Lissauer—HBV *See* Chant Of Hate Against England *tr*
Hast Thou Seen The Down In The Air—Sir John Suckling—GPEL
Haste Thee, Nymph And Bring With Thee, *fr* L'Allegro—John Milton—YT
Hastings Mill—Geely Fox-Smith—HBV
Hasty-Pudding, The—Joel Barlow—BAP—CRAL
Hat Trimmed By A Mad Woman, A—Ruth Mason Rice—AMV 25
Hate—Charles Phillips—AMV 26
Hate—James Stephens—TSW—SWC—GPEL—MBOP 2—NPA
Hatred—Gwendolyn B. Bennett—AMV 26
Haul Away, Joe—Unknown—SSSC
Haul The Bowline—Unknown—SSSC
Haunch Of Venison, The—Oliver Goldsmith—CR
Haunt Of Grendel, The, *fr* Beowulf—Unknown—MBOP
Haunt Of The Sorcerer, *fr* Oomus—John Milton—MBOP
Haunted—Aline Kilmer—GPEL
Haunted—Helen Lanyon—TIV
Haunted—Molly A. Paley—MBL
Haunted—Esther Raworth—MBL
Haunted—Wilbert Snow—PT
Haunted Country—Robinson Jeffers—AMV 26

Haunted Earth—John Hall Wheelock—AMMV
 Haunted Garden, A—Louis Untermeyer—ME
 Haunted House, The—Thomas Hood—MBOP 2
 Haunted House—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MBP 23—
 AP 5
 Haunted In Old Japan—Alfred Noyes—BEV
 Haunted Oak, The—Paul Laurence Dunbar—BNP
 Haunted Palace, The, *fr* The Fall Of The House Of Usher—
 Edgar Allan Poe—TOP—CR—BAP—RBV—GPEL—
 COH—HAP—CRAL—TMC—HTP—OBAY—MBOP
 —HBV
 Haunted Room, A—John Myers O'Hara—MBOP
 Have A Care Of Life—Theocritus *Tr.* by William M. Hard-
 inge—MBOP 2
 Have Faith—Edward Carpenter—WRP
 Have I Been So Long Time With You?—Willard Wattles—
 RT
 Have You An Eye—Edwin Ford Piper—SBMV
 Have You Been At Carrick—*fr* by Edward Walsh—CIV
 Have You Forgotten How That Juggler, Fate—William
 Lindsey—MAL
 Have You Thought—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Have You Watched The Fairies—Rose Fyleman—SP
 Have You Written To Mother?—Jane Ronalson—BMV
 Haven—Vera J. Arlett—MBL
 Haven—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—SSSC
 Having Done And Doing *Adapted From* Troilus And Cressida.
 —William Shakespeare—ICD
 Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance, *fr.* Astro-
 phel And Stella—*Sir* Philip Sidney—HAP—TOP
 See Stella Looked On
 Hawaiian Hurricane—Genevieve Taggard—MAL
 Hawaiian Serenade—Clifford Gessler—AMV 26
 Hawk, The—William Henry Davies—GTML
 Hawkbit, The—Charles G. D. Roberts—HBV
 Hawke—*Sir* Henry Newbolt—FBV
 Hawks—James Stephens—HMV—MBOP 2—NPA
 Hawk's Eyes—Yvor Winters—NPA
 Hawthorn And Lavender—William Ernest Henley—*Sel*
 PON
 Hawthorn Tree, The—Willa Sibert Cather—HMV—TAV
 Hawthorne—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BAP
 Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales—Edgar Allan Poe—*Sel.*
 CRAL
 Hay-Cock—Hilda Conkhing—UAP—LC
 Hayloft, The—Robert Louis Stevenson—RON—TSW
 Haymaker's Lullaby, The—Francis Carlin—SBL
 Haymakers, Rakers, Reapers And Mowers.—Thomas Dekker
 —LOS
 Haystack In The Floods, The—William Morris—AEV—
 HAP—MBOP 2
 Haze, *fr.* Orphus—Henry David Thoreau—CRAL
 Hazeley's Lullaby—*Chief* Simon Pokagon—SBL
 He And She—*Sir* Edwin Arnold—MBOP 2
 He Brangeth Them Unto Their Desired Haven.—Frank
 Tooker—HBV
 He Considers The Arrogance Of Wealth—Robert Nathan.—
 UAP
 He Did Not Know.—Harry Kemp—WRP
 He Either Feels His Fate Too Much—James Graham, *Mar-*
quis of Montrose—*Br. Sel.* CEP
 He Fell Among Thieves—*Sir* Henry Newbolt—CPW—FBV
 —HBV
 He Found Her By The Ocean's Moaning Verge, *fr.* Modern
 Love—George Meredith—MBOP 2—HBV
 He Giveth His Beloved Sleep—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—
 LHWA
 He Imagines That His Puppet Has A Dream And Hears
 Voices—Conrad Aiken—NPA
 He Is The Lonely Greatness—Madeleine Caron Rock—COH
 He Jest At Scars, *fr* Romeo And Juliet—William Shake-
 speare—GPEL
 He Knoweth Not That The Dead Are Thine—Mary E. Cole-
 ridge—PON
 He Leadeth Me—Joseph H. Gilmore—WRP
 He Loveth Long Who Loveth Well—Horatius Bonar—HBV
 He Made The Night—Lloyd Miffin—HBV
 He Made Us Free.—Maurice Francis Egan—DI
 He Never Smiled Again—Felicia Hemans—HBV
 He Passed A Soul Of Nobler Tone, *fr.* In Memoriam—*Lord*
 Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best, *fr* The Ancient Mariner.
 —Samuel Coleridge.—YT—JHSP
 He Remembers Forgotten Beauty—William Butler Yeats—
 PON—LHWA
 He Standeth At The Door.—Arthur Cleveland Coxe—HBV
 He Swore He'd Drink Old England Dry.—*Unknown*—LOS
 He Tasted Love With Half His Mind, *fr.* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 He That Loves A Rosy Cheek—Thomas Carew—DWP—
 LOS See Disdain Returned; The Unfading Beauty;
 The True Beauty
 He That Marries A Merry Lass.—*Unknown*—LOS
 He Went For A Soldier—Ruth Comfort Mitchell Young—
 MMV—NP—PGW
 He Whistled.—Frank L. Stanton—FF
 He Who For Love.—Richard Monckton Milnes.—*Lord*
 Houghton—LHWA
 He Who Has Known A Raver—Mary Sinton Leitch.—
 AMV 6 See River, The

He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed—Shamus O'Sheel—
 WRP—ICD—AMMV—CIV—MMV—DI—MBOP—
 GPEL—HBV—NP—POT See The Dreamer
 He Will Praise His Lady.—Guido Guinicelli—MBOP 2
 He Wishes For The Cloths Of Heaven—William Butler
 Yeats—SP—EPP
 He Worried About It—Sam Walter Foss—SLHC
 He Would Have His Lady Sing—Digby Mackworth Dolben
 —GTML
 Head, The—Armin T. Wegner—CGP
 Head Dress, The, *fr* The Spectator—Joseph Addison—EPP
 Headland Orchards—Ridgely Torrence—AMMV
 Headquarters—Gibert Frankau—PGW—TWP 1
 Healer, The—Anne Mathilde Robinson—AMV 26
 Healers, The—Laurence Binyon—TWP 1
 Healing Of The Wood, The—Clinton Scollard—PPA
 Health, A.—Edward Coate Pinkney—CRAL—GPEL—
 MBOP—HBV
 Health Of Body Dependent On Soul—Jones Very—WRP
 Health To The Birds, A—Seumas MacManus—PPA
 Heap Cassia, Sandal Buds And Stripes—Robert Browning
 —GTML
 Heap Of Rags, The—William Henry Davies—EPP
 Hear O Self Giver, *fr* Thysia—Morton Luce—HBV
 Hear, O Ye Nations—Frederick L. Hosmer—TNP
 Hear The Voice Of The Bard—William Blake—OBV
 Hear Ye, Ladies—John Fletcher—MBOP
 Harken To The Hammers—Laurence Binyon.—MBP 23—
 MRV
 Hearsay, *fr.* Songs Of Farewell—Hazel Hall—MBP 24
 Hearsay.—*Unknown*—NDP
 Heart, The—Stephen Crane—UAP
 Heart And Nature, The—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton,
First Earl of Lytton (Owen Meredith)—GTML
 Heart Entire, The—William, *Earl of Pembroke*—LOS
 Heart Knoweth Its Own Bitterness, The—Aline Kilmer—
 RBV—NPA—LAV
 Heart Looks On, The—Leonora Speyer—NPA
 Heart Of A Bird, The—Dorthea MacKellar—PPA See A
 Japanese Song
 Heart Of A Woman, The—Georgia Douglas Johnson—BNP
 Heart Of All The World—Marion C. Smith—PGW
 Heart Of God—Vachel Lindsay—AMMV
 Heart Of Gold, The—Witter Bynner—LHWA
 Heart Of Louisiana, The—Harriet Stanton—BAP
 Heart Of Midlothian, The—*Sir* Walter Scott—*Sel.* CR—
 GPEL
 Heart Of My Heart—*Unknown*—HBV
 Heart Of Oak—David Garrick—OBV—HBV See Hearts
 Of Oak
 Heart Of The Bruce, The.—William Edmonstoune Aytoun—
 VP
 Heart Of The Bugle, The—Meredith Nicholson—PT
 Heart Of The Eternal, The—Frederick W. Faber—MRV
 Heart Of The Night, The, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante
 Gabriel Rossetti—TOP—BTH 2
 Heart Of The Tree, The—Henry Cuyler Bunner—CFP—
 ADP—HH
 Heart Of The Woman, The—William Butler Yeats—GTML
 Heart That Understands, The—Edith Bernard Delano—RM
 Heart, We Will Forget Him—Emily Dickinson—LAV
 Heart-Affluence In Discursive Talk, *fr* In Memoriam—*Lord*
 Alfred Tennyson—CR—BTH 2—HAP
 Heartbreak—Howard Mumford Jones—AMV 26
 Heartbreak Road—Helen Gray Cone—HMV—MBOP
 Heart-Cry, The—Francis W. Bourdillon—POT
 Heart-Cry Of The Duchess, The, *fr* The Duchess Of Malfi—
 John Webster—MBOP
 Heart-Rest—*Sir* Henry Taylor—FF
 Heart-Room—Florence Earle Coates—SLHC
 Heart's Compass, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel
 Rossetti—BTH 2
 Heart's Content—*Unknown*—HBV
 Heart's Country, The—Florence Wilkinson—TAV
 Heart's First Word—Isaac Rosenberg—NPA
 Heart's Garden—Norreys Jephson O'Connor—ME
 Heart's Haven, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Ros-
 setti—BTH 2
 Heart's Hope, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Ros-
 setti—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Hearts, Like Doors—*Unknown*—RON
 Heart's Low Door, The—Susan Mitchell—HMV
 Hearts Of Oak—David Garrick—LOS See Heart Of Oak
 Heart's Question, The—Cale Young Rice—STP
 Heart's Summer, The.—Epes Sargent—BFV
 Heart's Wild Flower.—William Vaughn Moody—LAV—
 TOP—LHWA
 Heartstrong South And Headstrong North.—Sidney Lanier.—
 BAP
 Heat—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—TSW—UAP—SBMV—
 MBOP
 Heat, *fr.* Down The Mississippi.—John Gould Fletcher—
 NPA
 Heathen Chines, The.—Bret Harte—MBOP
 Heather.—Marguerite Wilkinson—MC
 Heaven.—Rupert Brooke—WRP—TOP
 Heaven.—M. G. Dickinson—HBV
 Heaven.—Willard Wattles.—LHWA
 Heaven.—Isaac Watts.—WRP

- Heaven Lies About Us In Our Infancy—William Wordsworth—BBV
 Heaven Overarches Earth And Sea—Christina Georgina Rossetti—GPEL—HBV
 Heaven, You Say, Will Be A Field In April, *fr* Seven Twilights—Conrad Aiken—AP 2
 Heaven-Haven—Gerard Hopkins—ACP
 Heavenly City, The, *fr* Song Of Mary The Mother Of Christ—Unknown—RBV
 Heavenly Father At Evening—Franz Werfel—CGP
 Heavenly Hills Of Holland, The—Henry Van Dyke—MC
 Heavens Above And The Law Within, The (Psalm XIX)—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*—WRP
 Heaven's Hour—William Winter—LAV
 Heaven's Last Best Work—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Heavenward—Lady Carolina Oliphant Nainne—HBV
 Heaviest Cross Of All, The—Katherine Eleanor Conway—DI
 Heaving Roses Of The Hedge Are Stirred, The—Canon Dixon—COH
 Heavy Dragon, The—W S Gilbert—SPC
 Hebe—James Russell Lowell—HBV
 Hebrews—James Oppenheim—UAP—AP 2
 Hector And Andromache, *fr* *tr.* of Homer's *Iliad*—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Hector In Hades, *fr* The Growth Of Love—Robert Bridges—RBV
 Hector Protector Was Dressed All In Green—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* *Mother Goose Melodies*
 He'd Nothing But His Violin—Mary K Dallas—HBV
 Hee Balou—Robert Burns—CBV *See* *Highland Balou*
 Heedless Cruelty—William Cowper—MBOP
 Height Of The Ridiculous, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BOM—LAV—TMC—LHV—JHSP—MBOP—HBV
 Heights, The, *fr* Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
 Heine—Matthew Arnold—MC
 Heinelet—Gamaliel Bradford—ICD
 Heine's Grave—Matthew Arnold—GPEL
 Heir And Serf—Don Marquis—HMV
 Helas—Oscar Wilde—UBP—OIV—BEV—TIV—LBBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Helen—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—MBP 23—RBV
 Helen, *fr* The Life And Death Of Dr Faustus—Christopher Marlowe—MBOP
 Helen—Laurent Tailhede—MFP
 Helen—S C Woolsey—HBV
 Helen And Modus—Sheridan Knowles—NDP
 Helen In Hades—Harry Kemp—MAL
 Helen Of Kirkconnell—Unknown—GPEL—BEV—DWP—COH—FBV—CEP—RBV—HAP—MBOP—HBV
 Helen Of The Old House—Harold Bell Wright—*Sel* SS *See* *The Princess Lady*
 Helen On The Walls Of Troy, *fr* The *Iliad*—Homer *Tr.* by E C Hawtreys—MBOP 2
 Helen Seeks For Her Brothers, *fr* The *Iliad*—Homer *Tr.* by Edward Craven Hawtreys—RBV *See* *Helen On The Walls Of Troy*
 Helen, The Sad Queen—Paul Valery—MFP
 Helga—Carl Sandburg—TSW—SWC—NPA
 Heliodora—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—MBP 22—AP 2
 Heliodore Dead—Meleager *Tr.* by Andrew Lang—MBOP 2
 Heliotrope—Harry Thurston Peck—LAV—HBV
 Hellas—Percy Bysshe Shelley—*Sel.* BEV—TOP—GPEL—MBOP—OR—BTH 2—EPP
 Hell-Gate Of Soissons, The—Herbert Kaufman.—TWP 1—PGW
 Hell's Road—Charles Heavysege—MBOP 2
 Helmsman, The—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—SPC
 Helpin' Out—William Judson Kibby—ICD
 Hem And Haw—Bliss Carman—UAP—HBV
 Hemlock Mountain—Sarah Norcliffe Oleghorn—HBV
 Hence, Hairt—Alexander Scott—AEV
 Henchman, The—John Greenleaf Whittier.—HBV
 Henri—George Sterling.—TWP 2
 Henry Before Agincourt—John Lydgate—COH
 Henry C. Calhoun *fr* Spoon River Autobiography—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
 Henry Ditch, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters.—LAV
 Henry Esmond—William Makepeace Thackeray—*Sels.* CR
 Duke Of Marlborough, The
 Renunciation Of Allegiance, The
 Henry Hudson's Quest—Burton Egbert Stevenson.—HBV
 Henry IV.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* CR—HAP—TOV—BOM—GPEL
 Act I, Scene III—*Sels.* CR
 But My Lads, My Lads, Tomorrow.—BOM
 Henry IV's Soliloquy On Sleep—TOV
 O Sleep! O Gentle Sleep—GPEL
 Part I—*Sels.* HAP
 Henry King—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Henry St John, Vicount Bolingbroke—Alexander Pope.—OBV
 Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV—OR—TOV—CR—VP—GPEL—MBOP
 I Am Not Covetous For Gold.—GPEL
 Henry V Before Harfleur—TOV
 Henry V To His Troops.—VP
 Henry V's Wooing—CR
 O For A Muse Of Fire—BEV
 Henry V. (Continued)
 So Work The Honey Bees—GPEL—MBOP
 We Fw, We Happy Few—GPEL
 Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare—*Sels.* GPEL—MBOP
 Farewell, A Long Farewell—GPEL—MBOP
 Love Thyself Last—GPEL
 Orpheus With His Lute—GPEL
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—Austin Dobson.—GPEL—HBV
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—William Story—PEO
 Hens, The—Elizabeth Madox Roberts—SP—HMV—TSW—SWC—RCO
 Her "Allowance"—Lillian Gard—PGW
 Her Beauty—Max Plowman—HMV
 Her Coming—George Chapman—GPEL
 Her Death—Margaret Radford—MBP 24
 Her Death And After—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Her Dwelling Place—Ada Foster Murray—LAV—HBV
 Her Epitaph—T W Parsons—HBV
 Her Explanation—Edward Rowland Sill—OBAV
 Her Eyes Are Homes Of Silent Prayer, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—EPP—BTH 2
 Her Fairness Wedded To A Star—Edward O'Brien—HMV
 Her Father Loved Me, *fr* Othello—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Her First Appearance—Richard Harding Davis—CRO
 Her First Drawing-Room—Gerald Campbell—HS
 Her First-Born—Charles Tennyson-Turner—BMV
 Her Garden—Eldredge Demison—ME
 Her Garden—Louis Dodge—ME
 Her Garden—Edith W L Forbes—AMV 26
 Her Gifts—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—HBV—GPEL
 Her Going—Agnes Lee—NPA
 Her Hands, *fr* Songs For My Mother.—Anna Hempstead Branch—MMV
 Her Heart—John Masfield—MBOP 2
 Her Heaven—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GTML—GPEL—BTH 2—GTML *See* *The House Of Life*
 Her Letter—Francis Bret Harte—YT—CRAL—CRO
 Her Little Boy—*Pearson's Weekly*—PED
 Her Love—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GPEL—BTH 2 *See* *The House Of Life*
 Her Mother—Alice Cary—BMV—MDP
 Her Name—Unknown.—RON—BBV
 Her Old-Time Song—Emma M Johnson—BMV
 Her Pealing Organ Was My Neighbor Too, *fr* The Prelude—William Wordsworth—GPEL
 Her Pedigree—Arthur Davison Ficke—HMV *See* *Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter*
 Her Prayer—For Him—Egbert Sandford—PGW
 Her Refrain—John Boyle O'Reilly—LHWA
 Her Reverie—Francis Carlin—GPEL
 Her Rosy Cheeks—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Her Sacred Bower.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
 Her Strong Enchantments Failing—A. E. Housman—CEP
 Her Triumph, *fr* Underwoods—Ben Jonson—AEV—BTH—HBV
 Her Way—William Rose Benét—STP—HMV
 Her Words, *fr* Songs For My Mother.—Anna Hempstead Branch—MMV—NVW—PT
 Her Words And Prayers—John Pierpont—BMV
 Heracitus—Callimachus *Tr.* by William Johnson-Cory.—DWP—BEV—TOP—GPEL—TOV—HBV *See* *They Told Me, Heracitus, You Were Dead*
 Herald Crane, The—Hamlin Garland—HBV
 Herb Of Grace—Amelia Josephine Burr—ME
 Herd Boy, The—Haniel Long—PT—NPA—HMV
 Herd-Girl—Winifred Welles.—AMV 26
 Here, And There—Francis Bourdillon.—VP—PGW
 Here At The Fountain's Shding Foot—Andrew Marvell.—YT
 Here Comes A Lusty Woeer—Unknown—COH
 Here Comes The Thief.—Hazel Hall—BP 4—UAP
 Here Endeth The First Lesson—Belle Turnbull.—AMV 25
 Here Is A Wound That Never Will Heal I Know, *fr* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay—TOP—AP 2
 Here Is The Place Where Loveliness Keeps House—Madison Cawein—LAV—HBV
 Here Lies—Michael Lewis.—YT
 Here Lies—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 23
 Here Lies A Lady—John Crowe Ransom—UAP—HMV
 Here We Come A Piping—Unknown—COH—HH
 Hereafter—Ronald Lewis Carton—TWP 2
 Hereafter—H P Spofford—HBV
 Heredity.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LAV
 Heredity.—Thomas Hardy—EPP
 Heredity.—William Dean Howells.—MBOP
 Heredity—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—HBV
 Here's A Health—Jeremy Saville.—LOS
 Here's A Health To Them That's Awa'.—Robert Burns.—HBV
 Here's A Health To Them That's Away (Old Song).—Unknown.—CEP
 Here's Hopin'—Frank L. Stanton—RON—ICD
 Here's To The Maiden *Adapted fr.* The School For Scandal—Richard Brinsley Sheridan—LOS *See* *Song*
 Heretic, The.—Bliss Carman—WRP
 Heritage.—Marie Blake—AMV 26
 Heritage, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—MRV—JHSP
 Heritage—Countee Cullen.—AMV 25
 Heritage—Selma Derry.—AMV 25

- Heritage, The —James Russell Lowell —JHSP—HBV
 Heritage —Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff —AMV 26
 Hermes In Calypso's Island, *fr* The Odyssey —Homer —CR
 Hermes (Of The Ways, I-II) —Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.") —NPA
 Hermes Trismegistus —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —OBAB
 Hermit, The —Gladys Cromwell —RT
 Hermit Thrush, *fr* Seven Movements —Alfred Kreyenborg —AP 5—AMV 24
 Hermit Thrush —Marie Tudor —STP
 Hero, A —Florence Earle Coates —ICD
 Hero, The —Robert Nicholl —HBV
 Hero And Leander —Christopher Marlowe —*Sel* GPBL —MBOP—EPP
 Hero Cockroach, The —Don Marquis —TSW—SWC
 Hero Of The Commune, The —Margaret Junkin Preston —OBAB
 Hero Of The Furnace Room —*Unknown* —PWP
 Hery Of Vimy, The —Brent Dow Alhinson —AD
 Herod —Stephen Phillips —*Sel* SPC—BEV
 Herodiade —Joseph Auslander —AMV 24
 Herodiade —Stephane Mallarme —MFP
 Herodias —Arthur William O'Shaughnessy —GPBL
 Heroes —Berton Braley —VP
 Heroes, The —M. Forrest —TWP 2
 Heroes —Laurence Housman —STP—POT
 Heroes —E. D. Proctor —TOV—HBV
 Heroes —McLandburgh Wilson —VP
 Heroes And Hero Worship —Thomas Carlyle —*Sel* CR
 Heroes' Day, The —*Unknown* —PEO
 Heroes Of The Yukon, The —John Augustus Gilkey —MMV —NP
 Heroic Age, The —Richard Watson Gilder —MDIP—TNP
 Heroism —Ralph Waldo Emerson —MBOP
 Heroism —Luzette Woodworth Reese —SPC
 Heron, The —Mary Howitt —TOV
 Heron, The —E. Hovel-Thurlow —HBV
 Herons, The —Francis Ledwidge —ACP *See* Ardan Mor
 Herse —Algernon Charles Swinburne —OBV
 Herself —Dante Gabriel Rossetti —GPBL—BTH 2 *See* The House Of Life
 Hertha —Algernon Charles Swinburne —TOP—BTH 2 —HTP—MBOP 2
 Hervé Riel —Robert Browning —RON—MC—TOP—TMC—HAP—JHSP—GPBL—HBV—SSSC—CRC
 He's Gane, He's Gane —Robert Burns —BFV
 Hesperides —Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.") —*Sel* NPA
 Hesperus, *fr*. Don Juan —Lord George Gordon Byron. —RBV
 Hesperus —James Stephens —TIV
 Hester —Charles Lamb —BEV—CR—GPBL—HBV
 Hey, Diddle, Diddle. —Mother Goose —HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Hey Nonny No. —*Unknown*. —COH—LOS
 Hey! Now The Day Dawns —Alexander Montgomerie —COH
 Hey, The Dusty Miller —Robert Burns —LO
 Hey, Wulley Wine. —*Unknown* —COH
 Heyst-Sur-Mer —Richard Middleton —BEV—MBOP 2
 Hiawatha's Brothers, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —PPA
 Hiawatha's Chickens, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —PPA
 Hiawatha's Childhood, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —BAP—RON—CRAL—TOV —OFP
 Hiawatha's Children, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha. —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —RON—LO
 Hiawatha's Departure, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha. —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —BAP—CRAL
 Hiawatha's Fasting, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha. —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —BAP
 Hiawatha's Sailing, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha. —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —FBV—LAV—ORAL—TOV —ADP
 Hiawatha's Wedding Feast, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —*Sel* PEO
 Hiawatha's Wooing, *fr* The Song Of Hiawatha. —Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —BAP—CRAL
 Hibiscus On The Sleeping Shores, *fr*. Sur Ma Guzella Gracile. —Wallace Stevens —NPA
 Hic Jacet. —Louise Chandler Moulton —LAV—OBAB
 Hic Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit. —*Sir* Henry Newbolt —TWP 2
 Hickory, Dickory, Dock —Mother Goose. —HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Hidden —Florence Van Fleet Lyman —AMV 26
 Hidden —Frída Wolfe —TVC—TOV
 Hidden Rhythm, A —Eda Lou Walton —AMV 24
 Hidden Strength —Joseph Addison —FF
 Hidden Weaver, The —Odell Shepard —WRP—TWP 2
 Hiddy-Diddy —*Unknown* —RYC
 Hierarchy Of The Blessed Angel. —Thomas Heywood —WRP
 Higden's Polychronicon —John de Trevisa —EPP
 Higgleby, Piggieby, My Black Hen. —Mother Goose. —HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 High And Low —James H. Cousins. —HMV
 High Barbaree. —*Unknown*. —SSSC
 High Brotherhood, The, *fr*. Tilters Of The Trail. —George Marsh. —SS
 High Noon At Midsummer On The Campagna —William Sharp —PON
 High Or Low —Margaret Sangster —BMV
 High Summer —Katherine Tynan Hinkson —TWP 2
 High Tide At 4 A. M. —William McFee. —SSSC
 High Tide At Gettysburg, The —Will Henry Thompson —LAV—GPBL—HBV
 High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire, 1571, The —Jean Ingelow —GBV—TOP—CRC—GPBL—MBOP 2 —HBV
 High Wisdom Holds My Wisdom Less, *fr* In Memoriam —Lord Alfred Tennyson —BTH 2
 High Woods, The, *fr* Admiral's Light —Henry Milner Rideout —CR
 High-Backed Chair, The —Schuyler King —HS
 Higher, Catechism, The —Sam Walter Foss —*Sels* MRV —WRP
 What Is The World's True Bible —MRV
 Where Shall We Get Religion? —MRV
 Higher Good, The —Theodore Parker —HBV
 Higher Laws, *fr*. Walden, or, Life In The Woods —Henry David Thoreau —CRAL
 Higher Pantheism, The —Lord Alfred Tennyson —WRP —MRV —BTH 2 —MBOP 2 —EPP—HBV —HTP—GPBL
 Higher Pantheism In A Nutshell, The —Algernon Charles Swinburne —HBV
 Higher Towers —Mary Carolyn Davies —MRV
 Highland Balou, The —Robert Burns —SBL *See* Hee Balou
 Highland Croon, A. —*Unknown* —SBL—CBV
 Highland Girl, The —William Wordsworth —HAP
 Highland Mary —Robert Burns —BTH 2 —OBV —HTP—ABV—BEV—HAP—MC—TOP—GPBL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
 Highland Night. —Isabel Westcott Harper —TWP 2
 Highland Watch, The —James Hogg —LOS
 Highmount —Louis Untermeyer —MMV—NP
 High-Tide —Jean Starr Untermeyer —TSW—UAP—SWC—TMC
 Highway, The —Louise Driscoll —HBV
 Highway, The —William C. Gannett —WRP
 Highwayman, The —Alfred Noyes —CPW —TSW —OFP —FBV—PJH 1—YT—SWC—TOP—TMC—CRC—POT —LBBV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Hill, The —Rupert Brooke. —UBP—BEV—GTML—RBV —HBV
 Hill, The —Horace Holley —WRP
 Hill, The, *fr* Spoon River Anthology —Edgar Lee Masters —NPA
 Hill Hunger —Lillian Mayfield Roberts —MAL
 Hill Wife, The. —Robert Frost —*Sels* SBMV —MBOP —NPA
 House Fear —NPA—SBMV—MBOP
 Impulse, The —NPA—SBMV
 Loneliness —NPA—SBMV—MBOP
 Oft-Repeated Dream, The. —NPA—SBMV
 Smile, The —NPA
 Hill Song, *fr*. The Eagle Flies. —Clement Wood —AMV 26
 Hill Top Songs. —Charles G. D. Roberts —CPW
 Hill-Born, The —Maxwell Struthers Burt —STP—SPC
 Hill-Born, *fr*. Battle —Wilfrid Wilson Gibson —NPA
 Hill-Country —Aline Kimer —GPBL
 Hills, The —Berton Braley —MMV—TMC—NP—POT
 Hills —Hilda Conkling —GBV
 Hills, The. —Frances Cornford —UBP
 Hills, The —Julian Grenfell —HBV
 Hills —Arthur Guiterman —PJH 2—YT—POT—MBOP
 Hills O' My Heart —Ethna Carbery —HBV
 Hills Of Qualann, The —Joseph Campbell —CIV
 Hills Of Home —Witter Bynner —SBMV—OBAB—MBOP
 Hills Of Home —Malcolm Hemphrey. —TWP 1
 Hills Of Rest, The —Albert Bigelow Paine —WRP—POT—HBV
 Hills Of Sewanee, The —George Marion McClellan —BNP
 Hillside Farmer, A. —John Chipman Farrar —STP—HMV
 Hillside Thaw, A. —Robert Frost. —TSW—SWC—NPA
 Hill-Side Tree —Maxwell Bodenheimer —UAP—MAP
 Hilpa And Shalum, *fr*. The Spectator —Joseph Addison —EPP
 Himself —Theodosia Garrison —LHV
 Himselfing —Sam Walter Foss —SLHO
 Hind And The Panther, The —John Dryden —*Sel*. EPP
 Hind Horn. —*Unknown* —TOP—EPP
 Hindoo's Death, The —George Birdseye —HBV
 Hindu Cradle Song. —Sarcum Naidu —OBV
 Hunt From Herrick, A. —T. B. Aldrich —HBV
 Hippolytus TempORIZES —Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.") —*Sel*. BP 6
 Hiram Power's Greek Slave. —Elizabeth Barrett Browning —MBOP 2
 His Ally —William Rose Benét. —ICD—YT—SPC
 His Are The Thousand Sparkling Rills —Mrs Frances Alexander. —TIV
 His Banner Over Me. —Gerald B. Massey. —WRP—HBV
 His Birthday —May Riley Smith —YF
 His Books —Robert Southey —MBOP
 His Coming To The Sepulchre —Robert Herrick —RT
 His Deaths —Haniel Long. —LAV—NPA—MBOP
 His Diary —Samuel Pepys. —*Sel*. EPP
 His Enemy's Honor. —*Unknown*. —NDP

- His Epitaph—Clarence E. Flynn—PPA
 His Epitaph—Stephen Hawes—BEV—RBV—MBOP
 His Further Resolution—*Unknown*—HBV
 His Golden Locks—George Peele—LOS
 His Heart Was True To Poll—F. C. Burnand—HBV
 His Lady's Cruelty *fr.* *Astrophel And Stella*—*Sir Philip Sidney*—CR
 His Litany To The Holy Spirit—Robert Herrick—BTH—MBOP—HBV
 His Lullaby—Robert Healy—SBL
 His Mother—Wilbur D. Nesbit—BMV
 His Mother In Her Hood Of Blue—Lizette Woodworth Reese—STP—MDP
 His Mother's Face—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BMV
 His Mother's Joy—John White Chadwick—CBV
 His Mother's Kiss—Frank L. Stanton—BMV
 His Mother's Song—*Unknown*—BMV
 His Mother's Way—Frank L. Stanton—BMV
 His Name Was Bob—M. V. Caruthers—PPA
 His New Brother—*Unknown*—RON—BBV
 His New Philosophy—Wilbur D. Nesbit—SLHC
 His Only Way—Habberton Lulham—PGW
 His Own Pills—*Unknown*—NDP
 His Pilgrimage—*Sir* Walter Raleigh—SPC—BEV—TOP—GPEL—CR—BTH—HBV—HTP *See* My Pilgrimage
 His Prayer For Absolution—Robert Herrick—TOP—MBOP
 His Prayer To Ben Jonson—Robert Herrick—DWP *See* Prayer To Ben Jonson
 His Saviour's Words, Going To The Crosse—Robert Herrick—RT
 His Theme—Robert Herrick—BEV—GPEL
 His Winding Sheet—Robert Herrick—BTH—HBV
 His Worst Enemy—William Rose Benét—FF
 History—Daniel Long—AMV 25
 History—Dorothy E. Reid—AMV 26—BP 6
 History—Roberta Teale Swartz—AMV 25
 History—Paul Tanaquil—HMV
 History—William Watson—MBOP 2
 History Of England From The Accession Of James II, The—Thomas Babington Macaulay—*Sel.* EPP
 History Of England From The Fall Of Wolsey To The Death Of Elizabeth—James Anthony Froude—*Sel.* CR
 History Of New York, A—Washington Irving—*Sel.* CRAL
 History Of Peace, A—Robert R. Graves—HMV
 History Of Rasselas, Prince Of Abyssinia—Samuel Johnson—BTH
 History Of The Conquest Of Mexico—William Hickling Prescott—*Sel.* CRAL
 History Of The Rebellion And Civil Wars In England—Edward, *Earl Of Clarendon*—*Sels.* CR
 History Of The World—*Sir* Walter Raleigh—*Sel.* CR
 History Of Two Simple Lovers—John Crowe Ransom—BP 6
 Hit *fr.* Battle—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—NPA—TMC
 Hither, This Solemn Eventide—William Ernest Henley—PON
 Hoarded Joy *fr.* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2
 Hoar-Frost *fr.* Chinoiserie—Amy Lowell—NPA
 Hoc Cygno Vincens—Henry Hawkins—ACP
 Hoch! Der Kaiser—A. M. Rose—HBV
 Hock-Cart, The—Robert Herrick—LOS
 Hoe Your Row—Frank L. Stanton—ICD
 Hog Meat—Daniel Webster Davis—BNP
 Hohenlinden—Thomas Campbell—COH—JHSP—RBV—TOV—MBOP—GPEL—LC—HBV
 Hoh-Shuku-Sai-Ten—Gonnoske Komai—BP 4
 Hokku—Yone Noguchi—NPA
 Hold—Patrick R. Chalmers—PPA—HBV
 Hold Fast—Everard Jack Appleton—ICD
 Hold Fast Your Dreams—Louise Driscoll—STP—HMV
 Holiday, A—Lizette Woodworth Reese—OBAV
 Holiday At Hampton Court—John Davidson—MBOP 2
 Holiday Weather—Pauline Frances Camp—RYC
 Holidays—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
 Holidays—Rose Mills Powers—RYC
 Holiness—John Drinkwater—CPW—LC—MBOP 2
 Hollow Apple Tree, The—May Folwell Hoisington—MBOP
 Hollow Men, The—T. S. Eliot—MAP
 Holly, The—Edith King—CPC
 Holly And Ivy, The—*Unknown*—COH—YF—CPC
 Holly Carol—Margaret Widdemer—YF
 Hollyhock, A—Frank Dempster Sherman—MBOP
 Hollyhocks—Wayne Gard—AMV 25
 Holly-Tree, The—Charles Dickens—*Sel.* CR
 Holly-Tree, The—Robert Southey—TOV—HBV
 Holmes Alphabet, A—Caroline B. Le Row—PEO
 Holy Baptism—George Herbert—HBV
 Holy Communion—Speer Strahan—DI
 Holy Cross—*Unknown*—ACP
 Holy Day *fr.* *Powders Of The Merchant*—Alexander Javitz—AMV 26
 Holy Earth, The—John Hall Wheelock—AMV 26
 Holy, Holy, Holy—Reginald Heber—EP—HBV
 Holy Innocents—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SBL—OBV—BBV—HBV
 Holy Land, The—Richard Watson Gilder—AMMV
 Holy Matrimony—John Keble—HBV
 Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God, The—Richard Crashaw—WRP
 Holy Of Holies, The—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—WRP
 Holy Poverty—Arthur Shearly Cripps—GTML
 Holy Satyr—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AP 2
 Holy Sunnets—John Donne—BTH—GPEL
 Holy State, The—Thomas Fuller—*Sel.* EPP
 Holy Thursday—William Blake—OBV—CR—COH—HBV
 Holy Willie's Prayer—Robert Burns—TOP
 Homage—Helen Hoyt—NVW
 Homage Of Beasts, The—Augusta Larned—PPA
 Home, The—Frederick Bremer—SBL
 Home—Stephen Chalmers—HMV
 Home—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—HMV
 Home—Dora Greenwell—HBV
 Home—William Ernest Henley—VP—HBV
 Home—Edward Rowland Sill—AMMV—HBV
 Home—Ivan Swift—MBOP
 Home—*Unknown*—HBV
 Home And Mother—Walt Mason—BMV
 Home At Last—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—WRP
 Home Burial—Robert Frost—MAP
 Home Fire, The—Orrick Johns—HMV
 Home From Business—Norman Gale—CBV
 Home From The Party—Leon Dierx—MFP
 Home, In War-Time—Sydney Dohell—HTP
 Home Is Where The Pie Is—*Unknown*—VP
 Home Keeper, The—Frank L. Stanton—BMV
 Home Lights—Harry Lee—LHWA
 Home No More Home To Me—Robert Louis Stevenson—COH
 Home Of Helen, The—T. Sturge Moore—MC—LBBV
 Home Of The Naiads, The—John Armstrong—OBV
 Home Sickness—Henry Bellamann—MBP 22
 Home Sweet Home—John Howard Payne—OBAV—CRAL—LAV—HBV—LOS—VP
 Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead *fr.* The Princess—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—BBV—HBV
 Home Thoughts—Odell Shepard—HMV
 Home Thoughts From Abroad—Robert Browning—VP—MC—CR—GTML—HTP—TOP—TMC—RBV—LC—GPEL—GBV—CEP—DWP—FBV—BEV—YT—HAP—JHSP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
 Home Thoughts From Europe—Henry Van Dyke—POT
 Home Thoughts From (In) Laventie—E. Wyndham Tennant—HMV—TWP 1 *See* Home Thoughts In Laventie
 Home Thoughts From The Sea—Robert Browning—HAP—TOP—MC—HTP
 Home To Mother—*Unknown*—BMV
 Home Travell—John Hall—AEV
 Home-Come—Leonie Adams—UAP—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Home-Come, The—Katharine Lee Bates—AMV 25
 Home-Come—Albert Ehrenstein—CGP
 Homecoming—Isabel Fisher—HMV
 Homecoming, The—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Homecoming Of The Sheep, The—Francis Ledwidge—HMV—YT—MC—LBBV—TWP 2
 Homeland, The—Dana Burnet—SBMV
 Homeland, The—Emile Cammaerts *Tr.* by Witter Bynner—STP
 Homeless Old Man, The—Hall Caine—NDP
 Homely Pathetic, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense—Bret Harte—HBV
 Homer—Albert Ehrenstein—CGP
 Homeric Unity—Andrew Lang—HBV
 Homes—Margaret Widdemer—TWP 2
 Homesick—Julia C. R. Dorr—ME—VP
 Homesick—David Gray—BMV
 Homesick In England—Robert Haven Schauffler—SPC
 Homeward Bound—William Allingham—HBV
 Homeward Bound—William Daniel—SSSC
 Homeward Bound—William E. H. Lecky—GPEL
 Homeward Bound—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Homeward Bound—George Edward Woodberry—VP
 Homing—Arna Bontemps—AMV 26
 Homing Heart, The—Daniel Henderson—STP—HMV
 Homing Swallows—Claude McKay—TSW
 Homo Additus Naturae—Rolf Humphries—BP 6
 Honest Fame *fr.* The Temple of Fame—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Honest Lover—*Sir* John Suckling—LOS
 Honest Man's Fortune—John Fletcher—*Sel.* GPEL
 Honest Whore, The—Thomas Dekker—*Sel.* BEV
 Honor And Desert—Coventry Patmore—HBV—GPEL
 Honor To France—William Dudley Foulke—PGW
 Hoodah-Day—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Hope—Gamaliel Bradford—STP—HMV
 Hope—Thomas Campbell—SLHC
 Hope—Emily Dickinson—CRAL
 Hope—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV—SLHC
 Hope—William Dean Howells—OBAV
 Hope—John Keats—SLHC
 Hope—William Shenstone—OBV *See* Pastoral Ballad
 Hope—*Unknown*—ICD
 Hope—Edward Young—FF
 Hope And Despair—Lancelotti Abercrombie—HBV
 Hope And Fear—Algernon Charles Swinburne—EPP—HBV
 Hope Evermore And Believe—Arthur Hugh Clough—WRP
 Hope In Failure—George William Russell ("A. E.")—SPC
 "Hope" Of G. F. Watts, The—St. Clair Adams—SLHC
 Hope Of The World, The—William Watson—WRP
 Hope Of Their Religion, The *fr.* The Congo—Vachel Lindsay—NPA
 Hope Springs Eternal *fr.* An Essay On Man—Alexander Pope—OBV

- Hopeful Brother, A—Frank L. Stanton—ICD
 Hopeless Case, A—Oliver Heiford—BOM
 Hope's Song—Francis Caplin—STP—HMV
 Hope's Song—Helen M Winslow—PEO
 Hopi Ghosts // In Arizona—William Simpson—NPA
 Hora Christi—Alice Brown—WRP—AMV—YF—HBV
 Horace The Wise—Morrie Ryskind—HMV
 Horace To Pyrrha—Eugene Field—LHV
 Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's Return From Ireland, An—
 Andrew Maivell—TOP—BTH—HTP—BEV—AEV—
 HBV
 Horatius At The Bridge, Jr. Lays Of Ancient Rome—Thomas
 Babington Macaulay—HBV—TMC Sels CRG—FBV
 MBOP 2—GPEL—BEV—CFP—VP
 Horn, The—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Horn, The fr Riddles—// by Herbert B. Brougham—EPP
 Horned Owl, The—Barry Cornwall—TOV
 Horns Of Eldland—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GBV See The
 Bugle Song, Blow, Bugle, Blow
 Horse, The—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—PPA
 Horse In A Field—Walter de la Mare—MBP 22—HMV
 Horse Thief, The—William Rose Benét—TSW—CPW—
 HMV—SWC—NPA
 Horse-Bathing Parade—W. Kersley Holmes—TWP 2
 Horse-Leech's Daughter—Marjorie Allen Seiffert—AMV 24
 Horses, The—Katharine Lee Bates—PPA
 Horses—Edwin Muir—MBP 24—BP 4—MBL
 Horse's Epitaph, A—Lord Sherbrooke—PPA
 Horseman, The—Idella Punnett—MAL
 Horseman Springing From The Dark A Dream—Lilla Cabot
 Perry—SPC
 Hospital Sketches—William Ernest Henley—Sel CR
 Host Of Sennacherib, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—
 WRP
 Host Of The Air, The—William Butler Yeats—COH—
 TIV—RBV
 Host Of The Arkansas Valley, A—Selden Lincoln Whitcomb.
 AMV 26
 Hostess, The—Helen M. Richards—AMV 36
 Hot Afternoons Have Been In Montana—Eli Siegel—
 AMV 25
 Hot Weather In The Plains—India—E H Tipple—HBV
 Hotel, The—Harriet Monroe—NPA
 Hottentot Cradle-Song—Fanny Raymond Ritter—SBL
 Hot-Weather Song, The—Don Maiquis—HMV
 Hound, The—Babette Deutsch—HMV
 Hound Of Heaven, The—Francis Thompson—CPW—BEV
 DI—RON—EPP—LBV—WRP—PON—HBV—
 TOP—TMC—CR—MRV—GPEL—RBV—HTP—
 MBOP 2—ACP
 Hounds Of God—Frank Crane—MRV
 Hounds Of Spring, fr Atlanta In Calydon—Algernon
 Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2—YT
 Hour, The—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—MBOP
 Hour, The fr Love Songs—Sara Teasdale—AMV 24—
 MBP 23
 Hour And The Man, The—Priscilla Leonard—VP
 Hour Before Dawn, The—John Cowper Powys—MBOP
 Hour Of Death, The—Felicia Hemans—HBV
 Hour Of Peaceful Rest, The—W B Tappan—HBV
 Hours Of The Passion—William of Shoreham—ACP
 House, The—Conrad Aiken—BP 3
 House, The—Monk Gibbon—BP 6
 House, A—J C Squire—NVW—UBP
 House, The—Arthur Symons—EY
 House And The Road, The—Josephine Preston Peabody—
 OPW—NVW—PT
 House Beautiful, The—Robert Louis Stevenson—CEP—
 GTML
 House By The Side Of The Road, The—Sam Walter Foss—
 WRP—ICD—OPF—NP—HBV—JHSP—POT—
 MBOP
 House Fear, fr. The Hill Wife.—Robert Frost—NPA—
 MBOP
 House In The West, The—Austin Clark—BP 6
 House Of A Hundred Lights, The—Ridgely Torrence.—Sel
 SPC
 House Of Christmas, The—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—TSW
 PT—YF—HBV
 House Of Death, The—A T. Nankivell—TWP 2
 House Of Death, The.—Louis Chandler Moulton—OBAV—
 MBOP
 House Of Life, The.—Madison Cawein.
 House Of Life, The—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—Sels BEV—
 TOP—MBOP 2—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP—HBV—
 EPP—GTML
 Body's Beauty.—MBOP 2—HBV—BEV
 Birth-Bond, The—HBV
 Bridal Birth.—MBOP 2
 Choice, The—GPEL—HBV—EPP—GTML—BTH 2—
 TOP
 Dark Glass, The—MBOP 2—HBV—GPEL—BTH 2—
 BEV—TOP
 Death-in-love—GPEL
 Genius In Beauty—TOP
 Heart Of The Night—BTH 2—TOP
 Heart's Compass—BTH 2
 Heart's Haven—BTH 2
 Heart's Hope—MBOP 2—HBV—GPEL—BEV—
 BTH 2
 Her Love—GPEL—BTH 2 See True Woman
 Her Gifts—HBV—GPEL
- House Of Life, The (Continued)
 Her Heaven—MBOP 2—GPEL—BTH 2—GTML See
 True Woman
 Herself—GPEL—BTH 2 See True Woman
 Hoarded Joy.—BTH 2
 Inclusiveness.—BTH 2—HTP
 Known In Vain—BTH 2
 Lamps Shine, The—GPEL
 Landmark, The—BTH 2
 Life-in-love—BTH 2
 Lost Days—BTH 2—TOP—HAP—GTML—EPP—
 GPEL—MRV
 Love Enthroned—MBOP 2—GPEL
 Love-Sweetness—EPP—BTH 2—TOP
 Lovesight—TOP—MBOP 2—EPP—BTH 2—HBV—
 GPEL—BEV—HTP
 Lover's Walk—GPEL—TOP
 Mid-Rapture—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—EPP—BEV
 One Hope, The—BTH 2
 Portrait, The—GPEL—GTML
 Silent Noon—HBV—BTH 2
 Sonnet-Sequence, A—BTH 2—HTP
 Soul's Beauty—MBOP 2
 Stillborn Love—BTH 2
 Sudden Light—GPEL
 Superscription, A—BTH 2—TOP—BEV—HBV—EPP—
 HTP—MBOP 2
 True Woman (a) Her Heaven—MBOP 2—GPEL—
 BTH 2—GTML, (b) Her Love—GPEL—BTH 2;
 (c) Herself—GPEL—BTH 2
 Vain Virtues—BTH 2
 Willowwood—HBV
 Winged Hours—BTH 2—GPEL
 Without Her—GPEL
- House Of Night; Or Six Hours Lodging With Death, The—
 Philip Freneau—CRAL
 House Of Pain, The—F E Coates—HBV
 House Of Riches, The—Edmund Spenser—COH
 House Of The Seven Gables, The.—Nathaniel Hawthorne—
 Sel CRAL
 House On The Hill; The—Edwin Arlington Robinson—
 TSW—HMV—SWC—PT—HTP—YT—MBOP
 House That Jack Built, The—Unknown—HBV
 House That Was, The—Laurence Binyon—UBP
 House With Nobody In It, The—Joyce Kilmer—SP
 Housed—Mary Thacker Higginson—BMV
 Household Gods—J H Macnair—POT
 Householder, The—Robert Browning—CR
 Housekeeper, The—Charles Lamb fr the Latin of Vincent
 Bourne—JHSP—TOV—HBV—LC
 Housewife, The, fr Battle—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—NPA
 Housewife's Prayer, The—Blanche Mary Kelly—DI
 How A Cat Was Annoyed And A Poet Was Booted.—Guy
 Wetmore Carryl—UAP
 How A Gallant Should Behave Himself In A Playhouse, fr
 Gull's Hornbook—Thomas Dekker—EPP
 How A Witch Was Caught, fr Daddy Jake The Runaway
 —Joel Chandler Harris—CRAL
 How America Finished—Gregory Mason—AD
 How Annandale Went Out—Edwin Arlington Robinson—
 HMV
 How Are Songs Begot And Bred—Richard Henry Stoddard
 —BAP
 How Are You, Dear World, This Morning—Horace Traubel.
 —UAP
 How Beautiful Is Night—Robert Southey—LOS See
 Thalaba
 How Beauty Came—J Orson Miller—BP 6
 How Blest Are Shepherds, fr, King Arthur—John Dryden
 —LOS
 How Brer Tarrypin Learned To Fly.—Joel Chandler Harris
 —TSW—SWC
 How Can The Heart Forget Her—Francis Davison—HBV
 How Can The Tree But Waste?—Lord Thomas Vaux—LOS
 How D'Y' Do And Good Bye—William Robert Spencer—
 RON
 How Delicious Is The Winning—Thomas Campbell—HAP
 How Did You Die—Edmund Vance Cooke—ICD—CFP
 How Do I Love Thee? fr Sonnets From The Portuguese—
 Elizabeth Barrett Browning—YT—GTML—GPEL—
 TAY—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
 How Do You Tackle Your Work—Edgar A Guest—ICD
 How Doth The Little Busy Bee—Isaac Watts—RON—
 TVC—TOV—HBV See Against Idleness And Mischief
 How Doth The Little Crocodile.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
 (Lewis Carroll)—YT
 How Dreary Looks The Ived Cot—Gertrude Hall—OBAV
 How Far Is It To Bethlehem.—Frances Chesterton.—MBP 22
 —HMV—MC—YF
 How Fares It With The Happy Dead, fr In Memoriam.—
 Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 How Fevered Is The Man Who Cannot Look, fr. Two Son-
 nets On Fame—John Keats—BTH 2
 How Firm A Foundation.—"K" in Rippon's Selections—
 WRP
 How Girls Study—Belle McDonald—PWP
 How Glooskap Brought The Summer—Francis L Mace—
 APAP
 How Homer Should Have Written The Iliad.—Edwin Meade
 Robinson—HMV

- How I Killed A Bear—Charles Dudley Warner—APAP
 How Jack Found That Beans May Go Back On A Chap—Guy Wetmore Carryl—UAP
 How Jane Conquest Rang The Bell—James Milne—PWP
 How Like A Winter Hath My Absence Been—William Shakespeare—TOP—BTH—HTP—GPEL See Sonnet
 How Long—Emma Lazarus—CRAL
 How Love Looked For Hell—Sidney Lanier—BAP
 How Many A Father I Have Seen, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—BTH 2—TOP—HAP
 How Many A Thing Which We Cast To The Ground, *fr* Modern Love—George Meredith—HBV
 How Many Flowers Are Gently Met—George Sterling—ME
 How Many Miles Is It To Babylon—Unknown—DWP
 How Many Times—Thomas Lovell Beddoes—TSW—SWC—LOS
 How Many Voices Gaily Sing—Walter Savage Landor—BEV
 How Merrily We Live—Michael East—LOS
 How Much Of Godhood—Louis Untermeyer—NVW—MRV—SBMV—GPEL—MBOP
 How My Songs Of Her Began—Philip Bourke Marston—HBV
 How Oft Has The Banshee Cried—Thomas Moore—CIV
 How Often—Ben King—HBV
 How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry—Edmund Clarence Stedman—BAP—OBAY—HBV
 How Pure At Heart And Sound In Head, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 How Samson Bore Away The Gates Of Gaza—Vachel Lindsay—NPA
 How Shall I Build—Wilfred Scawen Blunt—DI
 How Shall I Go—Muriel Strode—MBOP
 How Shall I Tell, *fr* Thysia—Morton Luce—HBV
 How Shall We Rise To Greet The Dawn—Osbert Sitwell—WRP
 How Shall We Tell An Angel—Gertrude Hall—OBAY
 How Should I Your True Love Know, *fr* Hamlet—William Shakespeare—LOS—LC—RBV—EPP—BEV
 How Sleep The Brave—William Collins—RON—CEP—BEV—TOP—JHSP—GPEL—LOS—OBV—HH—MBOP—LC—HBV See Ode Written In MDCCXLVI; Ode Written In The Beginning Of The Year 1746; Sleep Of The Brave
 How Sleep The Brave—Walter de la Mare—PGW—TWP 1
 How Soon Hath Time—John Milton—BEV—BTH—HTP
 How Stands The Glass Around—*At to General Wolfe*—BAP—LOS
 How Sweet It Is—William Wordsworth—LOS
 How Sweet The Answer Echo Makes—Thomas Moore—LOS
 How Sweet The Moonlight Sleeps, *fr* The Merchant Of Venice—William Shakespeare—GPEL—CEP
 How Swiftly In The Bright Coins Of Thought—Amory Hare—MAL
 How The Leaves Came Down—Susan Coolidge—TVC—HBV—TOV
 How The Little Kite Learned To Fly—Katherine Pyle—RON—TOV—TVC—HBV
 How The Pilgrims Gave Thanks—Unknown—PEO
 How The Ransom Was Paid—Unknown—PEO—PWP
 How The Sermon Sounded To Baby—Mrs. J. M. Hunter—RON
 How The 9 Worthies Put Mine Host Of Ma-Re-Mount Into The Inhabited Castle, *fr* New English Canaan—Thomas Morton—CRAL
 How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix—Robert Browning—NP—JHSP—TOV—RON—SPO—FBV—SWC—TOP—TMC—CR—PPA—MBOP 2—CRO—EPP—HBV
 How They Sleep—Unknown—RYC
 How To Catch A Bird—Leland B Jacobs—PPA
 How To Catch Unicorns—William Rose Benét—TSW—UAP—HMV
 How To Go And Forget—Edwin Markham—HMV—GPEL
 How To Tell The Wild Animals—Carolyn Wells—TSW
 How To Tell The Wild Flowers—Carolyn Wells—BOM
 How To The Singer Comes The Song?—Richard W. Gilder—WRP
 How Unhappy A Lover Am I—John Dryden—LOS
 How We Beat The Favorite—A. L. Gordon—HBV
 How We Learn—Horatius Bonar—HBV
 Howard Lamson, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—LAV
 Howard Shaw, Architect—Agnes Lee—AMV 26
 How's My Boy—Sydney Dobell—COH—BMV—MDP—MBOP 2—HBV—LC
 Hrolf's Thrall, His Song—Willard Wattles—SBMV
 Hudibras—Samuel Butler—Sel. TOP—HTP—MBOP—EPP
 Hudson's Last Voyage—Henry Van Dyke—PJH 2
 Hudson's Voyage—Arthur Guiterman—PJH 1
 Hue And Cry After Chloris—Unknown—GPEL
 Hue And Cry After Fair Amoret, A—William Congreve—OBV—MBOP
 Hugh Of Lincoln—Unknown—ACP
 Huguenot, A—Mary E. Coleridge—GPEL—TOV
 Hullo—Sam Walter Foss—BEV
 Human, All Too Human—André Spire—MFP
 Human Fantasy, The—John Hall Wheelock—Sel. MRV See The Vastitude Of Space Comes Down To Your Own Door
 Human Frailty—William Cowper—HBV
 Human Life—Aubrey Thomas de Vere—DI—HBV
 Human Life—William H. Mallock—DI—ACP
 Human Outlook, The—John Addington Symonds—WRP
 Human Seasons, The—John Keats—CEP—HBV
 Humble Horse, The—George H. Dillon—AMV 25
 Humble Bee, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson—PPA—LHV—BAP—RBV—CRAL—GPEL—LC—HBV—JHSP—OBAY—MBOP
 Hummingbird, The—Herman Hagedorn—ME
 Hummingbird, The—Harry Kemp—STP—HMV—GPEL
 Humor Of The Day—Chicago News—SS
 Humor, Say, What Mak'st Thou Here—John Dowland—LOS
 Humoresque—Alice Corbin—NPA
 Humoresque—Fannie Hurst—Sel. SS
 Humorist, The—Keith Preston—HMV
 Humpty-Dumpty—A D Whitney—HBV
 Hundred Pipers, The—Lady Carolina Oliphant Nairne—RBV
 Hundred Years To Come, A—W G Brown—HBV
 Hunger—Dana Burnet—LHW 1
 Hunger—Sally Bruce Kinsolving—AMV 26
 Hunger—Herman Ford Martin—AMV 24
 Hungry, The—Caroline Giltman—MRV
 Hungry Heart, The—Edna St Vincent Millay—TSW—SWC
 Hunt, The—Adolph von Hatfeldt—OGP
 Hunt, The—Gertrude Huntington McGuffert—Sel. PPA
 Hunt Is Up, The—William Gray—COH—RBV—LOS
 Hunted Squirrel, The—William Browne—LC
 Hunter, The—W J Turner—HMV
 Hunter, The—Matthew Arnold—CRC
 Hunters, The—Ruth Temple Lindsay—DI
 Hunter's Song, The—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall)—FBV—LOS
 Hunting Horns—Guillaume Apollinaire—MFP
 Hunting Of The Cheviot—Unknown—BTH—HTP
 Hunting Song—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—LC
 Hunting Song—Henry Fielding—OBV See Hunting We Will Go, The Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky
 Hunting Song, A—Francis Hopkinson—CRAL
 Hunting Song, A—Richard Hovey—HBV
 Hunting Song—Sylvia Lynd—MBL—HAP
 Hunting Song—Sir Walter Scott—CEP—RG—TOP—HTP—BEV—CR—HAP—LC
 Hunting Song—Paul Whitehead—OBV
 Hunting We Will Go, A—Henry Fielding—RBV See Hunting Song, The Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky
 Huntsman, Rest!—Sir Walter Scott—LOS
 Huntsmen, The—Walter de la Mare—HMV
 Huntsmen's Chorus, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne—GTML See Atalanta In Calydon
 Hurdlers, The—Henry de Montherlant—MFP
 Hurricane, The—William Cullen Bryant—NP—PEO
 Hurricane, The—Philip Freneau—CRAL
 Husband Of Godiva, The—Frances Wieman—AMV 25
 Hush Song, A—Paul Grogan—SBL
 Hush Song—Mary Anne O'Reilly—SBL
 Hush Song—Elizabeth Shane—SBL—LBBV
 Hushaby—Thomas Hastings—SBL
 Hushaby—McLanburgh Wilson—SBL
 Hushaby, Darling—Lachlan Macbean—SBL
 Hushaby Sea—Harry Noyes Pratt—SBL
 Hush-a-bye, Baby, On The Tree Top—Mother Goose—HBV
 See Mother Goose Melodies
 Hushing Song, The—William Sharp (Fiona MacLeod)—OBV—SBL
 Huskers, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP—CRAL—LC
 Hy-Brasil! The Isle Of The Blest—Gerald Griffin—TIV
 See O Brazil
 Hydriotaphia. Urn-Burial—Sir Thomas Browne—BTH—EPP—CR
 Hyla Brook—Robert Frost—MAP
 Hylas, I Hear You Calling—Pierre Vivante—MBP 28
 Hymn: "A Hymn of glory let us sing."—Venerable Bede *Tr.* by Elizabeth Charles—WRP
 Hymn: "A mighty fortress is our God"—Martin Luther—WRP
 Hymn: "A slant of sun on dull brown walls."—Stephen Crane—MBOP—UAP
 Hymn: "At morn—at noon—at twilight dim"—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP
 Hymn: "By the rude bridge, that arched the flood."—Ralph Waldo Emerson—PJH 1—MBOP See Concord Hymn
 Hymn: "It was the winter wild"—John Milton—YF See Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity
 Hymn: "My God I love thee not because I hope."—St. Francis Xavier—WRP
 Hymn: "O Christ, the glorious crown."—Venerable Philip Howard—ACP
 Hymn, A "O God of earth and altar."—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—HMV—GPEL
 Hymn: "O h'l lamb, out in de col."—Paul Laurence Dunbar—AMMV—MBOP
 Hymn: "O Thou who camest from above."—Charles Wesley—OBV
 Hymn: "Sing, my tongue, the Saviour's glory."—St. Thomas Aquinas—WRP

- Hymn "The spacious firmament on high"—Joseph Addison—EPP
 Hymn "Thou hidden love of God whose height"—John Wesley—OBV
 Hymn "When all Thy mercies, O my God"—Joseph Addison—OBV
 Hymn "Ye golden Lamps of Heav'n, farewell"—Philip Doddridge—OBV
 Hymn Before Sunrise In The Vale Of Chamouni—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—WRP—MC—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—MBOP—HBV
 Hymn For A Household—Daniel Henderson—HMV
 Hymn For Christmas—Felicia Hemans—RON
 Hymn For Christmas Day—John Byrom—OBV
 Hymn For Christmas Day—Jeremy Taylor—OBV—YF
 Hymn For Pentecost—James Clarence Mangan—DI
 Hymn For (To) The Mother—George Macdonald—BMV—PED
 Hymn For The Victorious Dead—Herman Hagedorn—AD
 Hymn In Honor Of Beauty, In—Edmund Spenser—EPP
 Hymn In Praise Of Neptune, A—Thomas Campion—TOV
 Hymn Of Apollo—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL—HBV
 Hymn Of Freedom—Mary Perrev King—OBV
 Hymn Of Heavenly Beauty, An—Edmund Spenser—EPP—WRP
 Hymn Of Loyalty—James A Mackereth—PGW See To England Our Mother
 Hymn Of Man—Algernon Charles Swinburne—Sel WRP
 Hymn Of Pan—Percy Bysshe Shelley—RG—MC—HTP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—CR—HBV
 Hymn Of Sivate Puritans—Unknown—WRP
 Hymn Of Thanksgiving—W. D. Nesbit—TP
 Hymn Of The City—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Hymn Of The Holy Cross, The—Richard Crashaw—RT
 Hymn Of The New World—Percy Mackaye—PED
 Hymn Of The West—E C Stedman—HBV
 Hymn Of The World Within (Psalm CIII).—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*—WRP
 Hymn Of The World Without (Psalm CIV).—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*—WRP
 Hymn Of Trust—Oliver Wendell Holmes—AMMV—MRV—BAP—CRAL
 Hymn On Solitude—James Thomson—OBV
 Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity—John Milton—CEP—TOP—RBV—Sel CPC See On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity; Hymn "It Was the winter wild"
 Hymn On The Nativity Of My Saviour, A—Ben Jonson—LOS—OBV
 Hymn To Adversity—Thomas Gray—BTH—HTP—OBV
 Hymn To Amen Re, The Sun God—Unknown—WRP
 Hymn To Apollo—John Lyly—GPEL
 Hymn To Apollo, A—Sir Philip Sidney—EPP
 Hymn To Astarte—John Leicester Warren, Lord De Tabley—Sel BEV
 Hymn To Be Sung At Sea—Mather Byles—CRAL See Byles's Hymn To Be Sung At Sea
 Hymn To Contentment, A—Thomas Parnell—OBV
 Hymn To Death—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Hymn To Demeter, fr. The Story Of Eleusis—Louis V. Le-doux—LAV
 Hymn To Diana—Ben Jonson—COH—RG—CEP—TOP—BTH—RBV—TOV—LOS—MBOP—LO
 Hymn To God, The Father, A—John Donne—TOP—BTH—HBV
 Hymn To Happiness, A—James William Foley—IOD
 Hymn To Hesperus, fr Don Juan.—Lord George Gordon Byron—TOP
 Hymn To Intellectual Beauty—Percy Bysshe Shelley—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
 Hymn To Light—Abraham Cowley—GPEL
 Hymn To Marduk.—From the Assyrian.—Sels. WRP
 Hymn To Moloch, Man In The Zoo—Ralph Hodgson—HMV
 Hymn To Mont Blanc.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—ORO
 Hymn To Night, A—Max Michelson—NPA
 Hymn To Pan—John Fletcher—MBOP
 Hymn To Pan, fr Endymion.—John Keats.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 Hymn To St Teresa—Richard Crashaw—WRP—ACP
 Hymn To The Creation—Joseph Addison—EP—TOP
 Hymn To The Earth, Mother Of All—Homer—HAP
 Hymn To The Name Of Jesus—Richard Crashaw—BEV
 Hymn To The Night—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—LAV—TOP—CRAL—GPEL—OBV—MBOP—HBV—ORO
 Hymn To The North Star—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Hymn To (For) The Victorious Dead—Herman Hagedorn.—PED—BMV
 Hymn To The Virgin—Unknown—YF
 Hymn To Zeus—Aeschylus—WRP
 Hymn To Zeus—Cleanthes—WRP
 Hymn Written For The Two Hundredth Anniversary Of The Old South Church, Beverly, Mass—Lucy Larcom—TP
 Hyperion—John Keats.—Sels CEP—BTH 2—MBOP 2—EPP
 Hyperion, II—John Keats.—Sel. CEP
 I H B. Died August 11, 1898—William Winter—OBV
 I Accept—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—MRV—HMV
 I Am, fr A Little Girl's Songs—Hilda Conkling—NPA
 I Am A Tongue For Beauty, fr. Eagle Sonnets—Clement Wood—GPEL
 I Am An American—Elias Lieberman—PJH 2
 I Am He That Walks, fr Song Of Myself—Walt Whitman—TMC—TSW
 I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places, fr. Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter—Arthur Davison Ficke—SBMV—OBV—NVW—PT See Sonnet: View From Heights
 I Am In Rome—Samuel Rogers—MC
 I Am Ireland—Lady Gregory—TIV
 I Am Lonely—George Eliot—HBV
 I Am Not Covetous For Gold, fr King Henry V—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 I Am Raftery, The Poet—Tr by Douglas Hyde—TIV—CIV
 I Am The Cry—Muriel Stroe—MBOP
 I Am The Gully Of Christ—Joseph Campbell—LBBV See The Gully Of Christ
 I Am The Mountain Singer—Joseph Campbell—UBP—DI—HMV—TMC—MBOP 2—EPP
 I Am The Mule—Will Chamberlain—PPA
 I Am The Way—Alice Meynell—ACP—DI—GPEL—LBBV—PON
 I Am The Wind—Zoe Akins—TOP—PT—TAV—MBOP—HBV—NPA
 I Am Thy Father's Spirit, fr Hamlet—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 I Am To Have A Child.—Edith Livingston Smith—BMV
 I Am Weary Of Being Bitter—Arthur Davison Ficke—PT—NPA
 I Am Weeping, Mother—Roden Noel—BMV
 I And My Joy—Edward Carpenter—LHWA
 I Asked My Fair, One Happy Day—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—HBV
 I Asked No Other Thing—Emily Dickinson—HTP
 I Attempt From Love's Sickness To Fly—Sir Robert Howard—LOS
 I Bow My Forehead—John Greenleaf Whittier—PJH 1
 I Broke The Spell That Held Me Long.—William Cullen Bryant—BAP—OBV
 I Cannot See The Sergeant—Joseph Lee—VP
 I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion—William Cullen Bryant—CRAL—BAP
 I Cannot Love Thee As I Ought, fr In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 I Cannot See The Features Right, fr In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HAP
 I Change—Witter Bynner—HMV
 I Climb The Hill, fr In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—TOP—BTH 2
 I Come Singing—Joseph Auslander—MMV—NP—POT
 I Could Not Sleep For Thinking Of The Sky—John Massfield—NVW See Sonnet
 I Could Not Through The Burning Day—Dollie Radford—BEV
 I Could Snatch A Day, fr Lyrics—Sara Teasdale—AMV 24—MBP 24
 I Could Write The Psalms Again—James Oppenheim—AMMV
 I Count My Time By Times That I Meet Thee.—Richard Watson Gilder—OBV
 I Dare Believe.—Rose Powers—MBOP
 I Died True, fr The Maid's Tragedy (Aspatio's Song)—John Fletcher.—COH
 I Do Not Love Thee—Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton—HBV
 I Do Not Love To See Your Beauty Fire—John Hall Wheelock—HMV—GPEL
 I Dreamed There Would Be Spring No More, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 I Enter And I See Thee, fr Divina Commedia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HTP
 I Envy Not In Any Moods, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—HAP—BEV—TOP—HBV—BTH 2—EPP—HTP
 I Fear No Power A Woman Wields—Ernest McGaffey.—HBV
 I Fear Thy Kisses—Percy Bysshe Shelley—LOS—HBV
 I Fight Against You—Comtesse de Noailles—MFP
 I Flung Me Round Him—Roden Noel—HBV
 I Found A Beggar Starving—Morris Abel Beer—MAL
 I Found Her Out There—Thomas Hardy—COH
 I Gave My Soldier Boy A Blade.—William Maginn.—HBV
 I Gave Thanks.—Grace Fallow Norton—NPA
 I Go, Sweet Friends—Felicia Hemans—BFV
 I Grieved For Buonaparte.—William Wordsworth—HAP
 I Had A Dove—John Keats—COH See Song
 I Had A Little Doggy—Unknown—RYC—HBV—PPA
 I Had A Little Hobby-Horse—Unknown—DWP
 I Had A Little Husband—Unknown—HBV
 I Had A Little Nut-Tree.—Unknown—DWP See Two Nut Trees
 I Had A Little Pony—Unknown—DWP—PPA See Nursery Rhyme

- I Have A Rendezvous With Death—Alan Seeger—CPW—AD—FF—NPA—NVW—CFP—UAP—FBV—LAV—MRV—MMV—VP—YT—TOP—TMC—CR—PGW—PT—NP—POT—TWP 1—HBV—HTP—JHSP—GPEL—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP *See* The Rendezvous
- I Have A Son—Emory Pottle—PED
- I Have A Young Sister—*Unknown*—COH
- I Have Been In Love And In Debt—Alexander Brome—LOS
- I Have Been Sure Of Three Things All My Life, *fr* Eagle Sonnets—Clement Wood—GPEL
- I Have Been Through The Gates—Charlotte Mew—UBP—GTML—RBV
- I Have Cared For You, Moon—Grace Hazard Conkling—STP—HMV
- I Have Cast The World—Yone Noguchi—NPA
- I Have Desired To Go—Gerald Manly Hopkins—RBV
- I Have Done The State Some Service, *fr* Othello—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- I Have Learned, *fr* Tintern Abbey—William Wordsworth—CEP
- I Have Led Her Home, *fr*. Maud.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HTP—MBOP 2
- I Have Loved Flowers That Fade.—Robert Bridges—PON—GPEL—MBOP 2
- I Have Meat—Angela Morgan—AMMV
- I Have No Ring—Bernard Gilbert—PGW
- I Have Wandered To A Spring—Edna Wahler McCourt—TAV
- I Hear America Singing—Walt Whitman.—JHSP—BAP—HTP
- I Hear An Army Charging—James Joyce—UBP—CIV—TIV
- I Hear It Was Charged Against Me.—Walt Whitman—BFV—TMC—BAP
- I Hear The Noise About Thy Keel, *fr*. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
- I Hear The Woodlands Calling—Madison Cawein—TSW—SWO
- I Heard A Soldier—Herbert Trench.—BEV—COH—LBBV—GPEL—HBV—UBP
- I Held It Truth With Him Who Sings, *fr*. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—BEV—BTH 2—HBV—HTP—EPP
- I, In My Pitiful Flesh—Glenway Wescott—NPA
- I, In The Grayness Rose—Stephen Phillips—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2
- I In Thee And Thou In Me.—Christopher P. Cranch—HBV
- I Keep Wondering—Hilda Conkling—UAP
- I Knew He Would Come If I Waited.—Horace G. Williams—HS
- I Know—Elsa Barker.—HMV—TAV
- I Know A Certain Woman—Charles Divine—AMV 26
- I Know A Little Garden Close, *fr*. Life And Death Of Jason.—William Morris—COH *See* A Garden By The Sea, Nymph's Song To Hylas
- I Know A Lovely Lady Who Is Dead.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—HMV
- I Know A Quiet Vale—Thomas S Jones, Jr.—MAL
- I Know All This When Gypsy Fiddles Cry.—Vachel Lindsay—BY—AP 2
- I Know I Am But Summer To Your Heart, *fr*. Eight Sonnets—Edna St. Vincent Millay—AP 2
- I Know It Is June—James Harvey Spencer.—AMV 26
- I Know My Love.—*Unknown*—CIV
- I Know Not What My Secret Is—Andrew Lang.—CEP
- I Know Not Why—Camille Maclair—MFP
- I Know That All The Moon Decays—William Drummond of Hawthornden—GPEL
- I Know That This Was Life, *fr*. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—HTP
- I Know That Virtue To Be In You, Brutus, *fr*. Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- I Know Where I'm Going.—*Unknown*—CIV
- I Lately Vowed But Twas In Haste—John Oldmixon—HBV
- I Lay My Lute Beside Thy Door.—Clarence Army.—HMV
- I Leaned Out My Window.—Jean Ingelow.—TAV
- I Leave Thy Praises Unexpressed, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—BTH 2
- I Lie Down With God.—*Tr*. by Eleanor Hull.—CIV—TIV
- I Lift Mine Eyes, *fr* Divina Commedia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HTP
- I Like Little Pussy—Jane Taylor.—HBV—PPA
- I Love, *fr*. Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AMA
- I Look Into The Stars.—Jane Draper.—HMV
- I Love All Beautiful Things—Robert Bridges—BEV—HMV—PON—GPEL—BTH 2
- I Love All Things That Cluster Round The Sea.—John Richard Moreland—AMV 26
- I Love, And He Loves.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
- I Love, And The World Is Mine.—Florence Earle Coates—HBV *See* Song, "For me the Jasmine buds unfold"
- I Love Little Pussy.—Jane Taylor—RON
- I Love My Jean.—Robert Burns.—HBV
- I Love My Life, But Not Too Well.—Harriet Monroe—HBV *See* Love Song
- I Love My Love In The Morning.—Gerald Griffin.—ACP
- I Love The Friendly Faces Of Old Saviours.—Karle Wilson Baker—SFO
- I Love The Jocund Dance—William Blake—LOS
- I Love Thee—Thomas Hood—LOS
- I Love To Hear You Whistle—Irene McMillan Glanville—SLHO
- I Loved A Lass.—George Withers—COH—HBV
- I Loved Thee, Atthis, In The Long Ago—Sappho *Rendered* by Bliss Carman *Based Upon Translation* of H T Wharton—MBOP 2
- I Loved You, *fr*. Toward The Piraeus—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AP 2
- I Made A House of Houselessness—Rose O'Neill—MBOP
- I Meant To Do My Work Today—Richard Le Gallienne—PJH 1—SF—ME
- I Measure Time.—William Lindsey—LHWA
- I Met A Little Pussy Cat—G G Wiedersheim—RYC
- I Met At Eve—Walter de la Mare—HMV
- I Might! Unhappy Word, *fr* Astrophel And Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—HTP
- I Miss Thee, My Mother—Eliza Cook—BMV
- I Must Complain—John Dowland—LOS
- I Must Not Tease My Mother.—Lydia Huntly Sigourney—RON
- I Must Not Yield.—Nora May French—TAV
- I Never Can Forget—J W Van De Venter—BMV
- I Never Gave A Lock Of Hair Away, *fr* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—GPEL
- I Never May Believe, *fr*. A Midsummer Night's Dream—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- I Never Saw A Moor—Emily Dickinson—SP
- I Never Shall Love The Snow Again.—Robert Bridges—COH
- I Pant For The Music—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS
- I Pass A Lighted Window—Clement Wood—HMV—SBMV
- I Pass All My Hours In A Shady Old Grove.—King Charles II—LOS
- I Passed Beside The Revered Walls, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP—BTH 2
- I Play For Seasons, Not Eternities, *fr*. Modern Love.—George Meredith—BTH 2
- I Prithce Leave Me.—*Unknown*—LOS
- I Prithce Send Me Back My Heart.—Sir John Suckling—HTP—GPEL *See* Song
- I Read, Dear Friend.—Robert Louis Stevenson—BFV
- I Remember.—Thomas Hood.—COH—RON—CR—JHSP—GPEL—HBV—LO—TOV—SLHO—LOS
- I Rest With Thee, O Jesus—*Tr* by Eleanor Hull—DI
- I Said: Let Me Walk—George MacDonald—MRV
- I Sat Among The Green Leaves—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall—NVW—HMV—TAV—MBOP 2
- I Saw A Man—Stephen Crane.—MBOP—UAP
- I Saw A Peacock.—*Unknown*—COH
- I Saw A Ship A-Sailing.—*Unknown*—RYO
- I Saw From The Beach.—Thomas Moore—TIV
- I Saw In Louisiana A Live-Oak Growing.—Walt Whitman—BFV—TMC—BAP
- I Saw My Lady Weep.—*Unknown*—HBV—GPEL; *At. to* John Dowland.—LOS
- I Saw The Clouds—Harvey White.—HBV
- I Saw Thee.—Ray Palmer.—HBV
- I Saw Three Ships: "As I sat under a sycamore tree"—*Unknown*—DWP—ACP
- I Saw Three Ships. "I saw three ships come sailing"—*Unknown*—HH *See* Three Ships
- I Saw Three Temples.—Roselle Mercer Montgomery—AMV 26
- I Saw Two Clouds At Morning—J O Brainerd—HBV
- I Say I Am Quite Done, *fr*. Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AP 5
- I See His Blood Upon The Rose.—Joseph Mary Plunkett—WRP—UBP—DI—HMV—RT—GPEL
- I See She Flies Me Everywhere.—*Unknown*—LOS
- I Seek Thee In The Heart Alone.—Sir Herbert Trench.—WRP
- I Sent For Ratchffe.—Matthew Prior.—TOP
- I Served In A Great Cause—Horace L Traubel.—LAV—MBOP
- I Shall Arise.—Josephine Preston Peabody—RT
- I Shall Be Loved As Quiet Things.—Karle Wilson Baker—HMV—TMC—GPEL
- I Shall Go Back—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP
- I Shall Make Beauty.—J. O Squire—LHWA
- I Shall Not Be Afraid.—Aline Kilmer—HMV—NPA—LHWA—MBOP
- I Shall Not Care—Sara Teasdale—UAP—MBOP—HBV
- I Shall Not Cry Return.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—HBV
- I Shall Not Die For Thee.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV—UBP
- I Shall Not Go Back, *fr*. Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale—AMV 24—MBP 23
- I Shall Not Pass This Way Again.—Eva Rose York.—CFP—MRV—MMV—NP
- I Shall Not See Thee, *fr*. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
- I Shall Not Weep.—Belle Macdarmid Ritchey—HMV
- I Shall Th' Effect Of This Good Lesson Keep, *fr*. Hamlet—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- I Sing No More—Fannie Stearns Davis.—STP
- I Sing Of A Maiden.—*Unknown*—COH
- I Sing To Him Who Rests Below, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HTP—BTH 2

- I Sing While I Wash The Dishes—Thelma Lucile Lull—AMV 26
- I Sometimes Hold It Half A Sin, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPBL—HAP—BTH 2
- I Sometimes Wonder—Amory Hare—MAL
- I Sought On Earth A Garden Of Delight.—George Santayana.—HTP
- I Sought You—John Hall Wheelock—AMV 25
- I Spend My Days Vainly—Frank Kendon.—UBP
- I Stood Tip-toe Upon A Little Hill—John Keats—PJH 1
- I Stood Within The Heart Of God—William Vaughn Moody.—MBOP *See* The Fire Bringer, Pandora's Songs
- I Strove With None (For None Was Worth My Strife), *fr* Lyrics And Epigrams—Walter Savage Landor—RBV—BEV—HAP—TMC—GTML—HBV *See* The End, Fins, On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
- I Taste A Liquor Never Brewed—Emily Dickinson—TMC
- I Tell Thee, Dick, Where I Have Been—Sir John Suckling—LOS *See* Ballad Upon A Wedding
- I Think Delilah Had A Heart—George H. Dillon—AMV 25
- I Think Of Him As One Who Fights—Anna Hempstead Branch—HMV—EY
- I Thought Joy Went By Me—Willard Wattles—HMV
- I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung, *fr* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—GPBL—HTP—MBOP—EPP
- I Took A Hanson On Today—W E Henley—HBV
- I Track Upstream The Spirits' Call—Horace Traubel—MRV
- I Travelled Among Unknown Men, *fr* Lucy—William Wordsworth—TOP—BTH 2—CR—GPBL
- I Trust I Have Not Wasted Breath, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP—BTH 2—TOP
- I Vex Me Not With Brooding On The Years—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—OBAY
- I Vex My Heart With Fancies Dim, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HTP—BTH 2
- I Vow To Thee, My Country—Sir Cecil Spring-Rice—TNP—TOV
- I Wage Not Any Feud With Death, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2
- I Wandered Lonely As A Cloud—William Wordsworth—RG—TOP—HAP—BTH 2—BEV—CR—HTP—LC—RYC—AEV—EPP—GPBL—HBV
- I Want To Die While You Love Me—Georgia Douglas Johnson—BNP
- I Want To Go Wandering—Vachel Lindsay—TSW—SWC
- I Was Made Of This And This—Gertrude Robinson Ross—BP 3—HMV
- I Watch Beside You, *fr* Thysia—Morton Luce—HBV
- I Wear A Crimson Cloak Tonight—Lois Seyster Montross—HMV
- I Went Down Into The Desert To Meet Elijah—Vachel Lindsay—WRP
- I Went To The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau—CR
- I, Who Fade With The Lilacs.—William Griffith.—HMV—MBOP
- I Will Be What God Made Me, Nor Protest, *fr* Growth Of Love—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
- I Will Go With My Father A-Ploughing.—Joseph Campbell—DI
- I Will Help You—Wolstan Dixey—PEO
- I Will Make You Brooches, *fr* Romance.—Robert Louis Stevenson—CPW—DWP
- I Will Not Give Thee All My Heart—Grace Hazard Conkling—TAV
- I Will Not Let Thee Go.—Robert Bridges—BTH 2—LHWA
- I Will Not Shut Me From My Kind, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- I Wonder—Stephen Crane—CRAL
- I Wonder What Cervara Thought.—Harold T. Pulsifer.—VP
- I Wonder What It Feels Like To Be Drowned.—Robert Graves—TSW—UBP—SWC
- I Wondered And Wondered—Hilda Conkling—MBP 22
- I Would Be A Bird—Robert Bridges—GTML
- I Would Be True—Howard Arnold Walter—MRV—FF
- I Would Forego, *fr* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AMA
- I Would I Might Forget That I Am I—George Santayana—TOP
- I Would Like You For A Comrade.—Judge Parry—TVC—TOV
- I Would Live In Your Love—Sara Teasdale.—NVW—HTP
- I Would Not Have This Perfect Love Of Ours.—James Russell Lowell—BAP
- I Would Not Live Away—W. A. Muhlenberg—HBV
- I Would That Wars Would Cease.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—AD
- I Wouldn't Gie A Copper Plack—Mary A. Barr.—MBOP
- I Write To Tell—Comtesse de Noailles—MFP
- Ianthe—Walter Savage Landor—GPBL
- Ianthe, The Lovely.—Unknown—LOS
- Icarus—Earl Marlatt—AMV 26
- Ice Cart, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—DWP—LC—POT
- Ichabod—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TOP—BAP—CRAL—GPBL—MBOP—HBV
- Icy One, The.—Sara Bard Field—AMV 26
- I'd Be A Butterfly—T. H. Bayly—HBV
- I'd Love To Be A Fairy's Child—Robert Graves.—TSW—SWC
- I'd Rather Be Me—Lally Robinson—RYC
- Idea—Michael Drayton—Sels HTP—EPP—HBV—BTH
- See* Sonnets From Idea; Love's Parting; The Parting
- Idea Of A University.—John Henry Cardinal Newman—Sels EPP—BTH 2
- Idea Of God, The.—George A. Gordon—Sels MRV
- Idea Of Wealth, An, *fr* The Jew Of Malta—Christopher Marlowe—MBOP
- Ideal, The.—Joachim Du Bellay—HAP
- Ideal, The.—Florence Earle Coates—MRV
- Ideal—William Foster Eliot—AMV 24
- Ideal.—Padraic H. Pearse—CIV—DI—LBBV—NPA
- Ideal—A. Mary F. Robinson—MBL
- Ideal Friendship, *fr* Hamlet—William Shakespeare—HAP
- Ideal Passion—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV *See* Sonnets From Ideal Passion
- Idealist, The.—Robert W. Service—SLHC
- Idealists—Alfred Kreyenborg—CPW—NVW—TSW—SBMV—LC—ME—MBOP
- Ideas Of Good And Evil—William Blake—Sels EPP—GPBL
- Identity—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—UAP—MBOP
- Idiot, The.—F. V. Branford—MBP 24—BP 4
- Idle Charon—Eugene Lee-Hamilton—BEV—MBOP 2
- Idle Lake, The.—Edmund Spenser—SPC
- Idle Singer, The, *fr* Earthly Paradise—William Morris—MBOP 2
- Idle To Grieve—Duncan Campbell Scott—SPC
- Idleness—Silas Wear Mitchell—OBAY
- Idleness A Crime—Henry B. Carrington.—PEO
- Idler—Jones Very—HBV
- Idlers, The.—Edmund Blunden—COH
- Idol, The.—Louise Driscoll—HMV—MBOP
- Idol-Maker Prays, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—SBMV—GPBL
- Idols.—Wendell Phillips—CRO
- Idyl.—Amanda Benjamin Hall—STP
- Idyll, An.—Padraic Colum—LHWA
- Idyll—Hugh Macnaghten—HMV
- Idyll, An.—John Milton—HAP *See* Paradise Lost
- Idylls Of The King.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—Sels. BTH 2—GPBL
- If—John Kendrick Bangs—ICD
- If.—Mortimer Collins—HBV
- If—Rudyard Kipling—RON—TSW—ICD—CEP—CFP—SWC—POT—MBOP 2
- If—William Dean Howells—OBAY
- If—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—SLHC
- If All The Pens That Poets Ever Held—Christopher Marlowe—HAP
- If All The Skies—Henry Van Dyke—WRP—SLHC
- If All The Tears Thou Madest Mine—Margaret L. Woods—GTML
- If All The Voices Of Men—Horace L. Traubel.—MBOP
- If All The World Were Apple-Pie.—Mother Goose.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
- If All Who Hate Would Love Us—James Newton Matthews—SLHC
- If Any Vague Desire Should Arise, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- If Any Vision Should Reveal, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- If Beauty Came To You—William Kean Seymour—MBL
- If Doughty Deeds My Lady Please—Robert Cunningham Graham Of Gartmore—LOS—TOV
- If Ever I See—Lydia Maria Child—PFA
- If Ever Time Shall Come—Alison Brown—PED—RYC
- If Floods Of Tears—John Dowland—LOS
- If Gold Could Lengthen Life—Unknown—LOS
- If Hope Of A Laurel.—Raymond de la Tailhède—MFP
- If I Could.—Captain Jack Crawford.—SLHC
- If I Could Dig Like A Rabbit—Rose Strong Hubbell.—ME
- If I Could Lay My Hand—Mary Riley Smith—BMV
- If I Could Shut The Gate Against My Thoughts—John Daniel—HBV
- If I Had A Broomstick.—Patrick R. Chalmers—TVC—TOV
- If I Had An Eagle's Wing.—Eliza Turner—BMV
- If I Had As Much Money As I Could Spend—Mother Goose.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
- If I Had Been A Boy, *fr* Toward Piraeus—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AP 2
- If I Had But Two Little Wings.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH—MDP
- If I Had Ridden Horses—Theodore Maynard.—HMV
- If I Had Youth.—Edgar A. Guest—POT
- If I Hope, I Pine.—Thomas Campton—LOS
- If I Knew—Unknown—SLHC
- If I Should Die.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV *See* Nineteen Fourteen; The Soldier
- If I Should Die Tonight—Ben King—ICD—LAV—HBV
- If I Should Die Tonight—Robert O. V. Myers—MBOP
- If I Should Die Tonight—Belle E. Smith—BFV—FF
- If I Should Ever By Chance—Edward Thomas.—CPW—UBP—HMV—MC—LBBV—EPP
- If I Were A Fairy—Charles Buxton Going—ME
- If I Were A Man, A Young Man—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—FF
- If I Were A Voice—Charles Mackaye—FF
- If I Were Dead.—Coventry Patmore.—DI—ACP—HBV

- If I Were King—Justin Huntly McCarthy—BEV—LHWA
—CRC—HBV
- If I Were Santa's Little Boy—Mary Carolyn Davies—HH
- If I Were You—*Unknown*—RYC
- If In Thy Second State Sublime, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord
Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- If Love Be Life—Francis Davison—LOS
- If Love His Arrow Shoots—*Unknown*—LOS
- If Love Were Jester At The Court Of Death—F L. Knowles
—HBV
- If Love's A Sweet Passion—*Unknown*—LOS
- If Music Be The Food Of Love, *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William
Shakespeare—GPEL—MBOP
- If Music Be The Food Of Love—*Unknown*—LOS
- If Needs Be—Charlotte Mansfield—BEV
- If On Some Balm Summer Night—Edith Nesbit.—BEV
- If One Has Failed—William J. Lampton—FF
- If One Should Bring Me This Report, *fr.* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- If Only The Dreams Abide—Clinton Scollard—HBV
- If Phyllis Denies Me Relief—*Unknown*—LOS
- If Poetry—Birdsall Otis Edey—AMV 26
- If Scars Are Worth The Keeping—Glenn Ward Dresbach—
AMV 26
- If She Be Made Of White And Red—H P. Horne—HBV
- If She But Knew—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—HBV
- If She Forsake Me.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
- If Sleep And Death Be Truly One, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord
Alfred Tennyson—BTH—LHWA
- If So Tomorrow Saves—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SPC
- If Some Grim Tragedy—Ninna May Smith.—HMV
- If Spirits Walk—Sophie Jewett—HBV
- If Still They Live—Edith Matilda Thomas—OBAY
- If The Christ You Mean—Richard Watson Gilder—MRV
- If There Were Dreams To Sell—Thomas Lovell Beddoes—
LOS *See* Dream-Pedlary
- If These Brief Lays of Sorrow Born, *fr.* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- If This Great World Of Joy And Pain—William Words-
worth—BTH 2
- If Thus Were Faith—Robert Louis Stevenson—WRP—SPO
—EPP—MBOP 2
- If Thou Must Love Me Let It Be For Nought, *fr.* Sonnets
From The Portuguese—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—
TAV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
- If Thou Survive My Well-Contented Day—William Shake-
speare—TOP—HBV—EPP *See* Sonnet
- If Thou Wast Still, O Stream—Richard Watson Dixon—
CEP
- If Thou Wert By My Side My Love—Reginald Heber—
HBV
- If Thou'lt Be Mine—Thomas Moore—LOS
- If 'Tis Love To Wish You Near—Charles Dibdin.—LOS
- If 'Twere Done When 'Tis Done, *fr.* Macbeth—William
Shakespeare—GPEL
- If—Two Miles After Kipling—Helen Rowland—RM
- If War Be Kind—Stephen Crane—MBOP
- If We Had The Time—Richard Burton—SLHO
- If We Knew—May Riley Smith—FF *Sel.* BMV
- If We Must Die—Claude McKay—BNP—UAP
- If Winter Comes—Laura Bell Everett—MRV
- If Winter Comes—A S M. Hutchinson—*Sel.* MRV
- If You Are Ever Old—Raymond Holden—UAP
- If You Are Fire—Isaac Rosenberg.—NPA
- If You Can't Go Over Or Under, Go Round—Joseph Morris.
—RON—ICD
- If You Have A Carrier Dove, *fr.* Art.—James Thomson.—
GPEL
- If You Have A Friend—*Unknown*—EPP
- If You Should Tire Of Loving Me.—Margaret Widdemer—
SBMV—HMV—OBAY
- If You Want A Kiss, Why Take It.—*Unknown*—HS
- If You Were—*Unknown*—SLHO
- If You Were Here—Philip Bourke Marston.—HBV
- Ifney—Robert P. Tristram Coffin—AMV 26
- Ignorance—John Masefield—LHWA
- Il Penseroso—John Milton—*Sels.* RBV—HTP—GPEL—
TOV—CEP—BEV—COH—AEV—TOP—BTH—
TMC—CR—MBOP—HBV—EPP—SPC
- Ilex Tree, The—Agnes Lee—NPA
- Iliad, The—Homer—*Sels.* CR—EPP—MBOP 2
- Achilles Rallies The Greeks, *fr.* Book XVIII, *Tr.* by
Leigh Hunt—MBOP 2
- Grief Of Achilles For The Slaying Of Patroclus, *The, fr.*
Book XVIII, *Tr.* by George Chapman—CR
- Helen On The Walls Of Troy, *fr.* Book III, *Tr.* by E. O.
Hawtreys—MBOP 2
- Night On The Plains Of Troy, *fr.* Book VIII, *Tr.* by
Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP
- Parting Of Hector And Andromache, *fr.* Book VI, *Tr.* by
William Cullen Bryant—MBOP 2—HAP
- Priam Appeals To Achilles, *fr.* Book XXIV, *Tr.* by
Leigh Hunt—MBOP 2
- Ransoming Of Hector's Body, *The, fr.* Book XXIV,
Tr. by William Cullen Bryant.—HAP
- "The Chief Replied: 'That post shall be my care'", *fr.*
Book VI, *Tr.* by Alexander Pope.—EPP
- Iliad—Humbert Wolfe—UBP
- I'll Be Your Epitaph—Lenora Speyer—HMV
- I'll Build My House—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
- I'll Never Love Thee More.—James Graham.—HBV
- I'll Not Confer With Sorrow—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—
OBAY
- I'll Tell You A Story—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* Mother
Goose Melodies
- I'll Try—*Unknown*—RYC
- Illusion—Jean Cocteau—MFP
- Illusion—Nevah Trebor.—SPC
- Illusion—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—WRP
- Illusion Of War, The—Richard Le Gallienne—MBOP 2
- I'm A Fool—Sherwood Anderson—CR
- I'm Glad—*Unknown*—RYC—ICD
- I'm Nobody—Emily Dickinson—SPC
- I'm Not A Single Man—Thomas Hood—HTP—HBV
- I'm Not Here, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—
AMA
- Image, The—Edward H. Sothorn—AD
- Image Of Delight, The—William Ellery Leonard—UAP—
HMV
- Image Of God, The—Francisco de Aldana.—WRP
- Imagery—Ruth Irving Conner—AMV 24
- Images—Richard Aldington.—TOP—LHWA—MBOP 2—
UBP—NPA
- Images—Valery Larbaud—*Sel.* MFP
- Imaginary Ills.—Robert Burns.—FF *See* Borrowing Trouble
- Imagination—John Davidson—UBP
- Immanence—Richard Hovey—WRP
- Immanence—Evelyn Underhill—MRV
- Immensities—John Hall Wheelock—LC—MBOP
- Immigrants—Genevieve Louise Lynch—BP 4
- Immobile Wind, The—Yvor Winters—NPA
- Immoral—James Oppenheim—HBV
- Immortality, An—Ezra Pound—HBV—UAP—NPA—OBAY
- Immortal—Lucy Larcom—AMMV
- Immortal—Sara Teasdale—WRP—MRV
- Immortal—Mark Van Doren—UAP
- Immortal Guest, An—Hannah More—FF
- Immortal Hour, The.—Humbert Wolfe—MBP 26
- Immortal Love.—George E. Woodberry—AMMV—UAP
- Immortal Mind, The.—Lord George Gordon Byron—WRP
- Immortal Morn—Hezekiah Butterworth—PED
- Immortal Muse, The.—Richard Watson Dixon—CEP
- Immortal Nature—Erasmus Darwin.—OBV
- Immortal Part, The, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad.—A. E. Housman
—PON
- Immortals—David Morton—HBV
- Immortality—Matthew Arnold—SPC—MRV—GPEL
- Immortality—Richard Henry Dana—WRP
- Immortality—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
- Immortality—John Drinkwater—MBL
- Immortality—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert—LHWA
- Immortality—Susan L. Mitchell—TIV
- Immortality (Job XIV, 1-12, XIX, 25-29)—Moulton's *Mod-
ern Readers' Bible*—WRP
- Immortality—Lizette Woodworth Reese—STP—LAV—HMV
—VP—POT—MBOP
- Immortality—George William Russell ("A.E.")—WRP—
PON—CIV—TIV
- Immortality—Sheila Kaye-Smith—MBL
- Immortality—Owen Wister—CR
- Immortality In Our Hands, The.—Gerald Mygatt—MRV
- Immortality In Song—Michael Drayton—GPEL—MBOP
- Immortality Of Love, The—Robert Southey.—BMV
- Imogen—Henry Newbolt—HMV
- Imogen—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
- Impatience—Le Baron Cooke—AMV 26
- Impatient Lover, The, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip
Sidney—GPEL
- Impeachment Of Warren Hastings, The.—Edmund Burke.—
CRC
- Impenitentia Ultima—Ernest Dowson—PON—HBV
- Impercipient, The—Thomas Hardy—WRP
- Imperfect Sympathies—Charles Lamb.—CR
- Imph—m—*Unknown*—CRC
- Implacable Tower, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe
Ransom.—AP 5
- Impression—Edmund Gosse—BEV—HTP—MBOP 2—
HBV—PON
- Impression.—Clark Ashton Smith—GPEL
- Impression IV—E. E. Cummings—UAP
- Impression de Voyage—Oscar Wilde—MO
- Impression du Matin—Oscar Wilde.—UBP
- Impressions—Harold Monro—MBOP 2
- Imprimis I Forgot All Day Your Face, *fr.* Five Sonnets—
Conrad Aiken.—AMA
- Imprisoned.—Eunice Tietjens—HMV
- Imprisoned Soul, The—Walt Whitman—WRP
- Impromptu.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
- Impromptu Verses.—Joseph Green—CRAL
- Improvident—Hesper Le Gallienne—MAL
- Improvisation.—Louis Gilmore—BP 4
- Improvisation—Alfred Kreymborg—UAP
- Impulse, The, *fr.* The Hill Wife—Robert Frost.—NPA
- Impulse—Archibald MacLeish—BP 4
- Impulsive Dialogue—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
- In A Canoe—Robert Kirk.—SS
- In A Chair—John Collins Squire—GPEL
- In A Copy Of Browning.—Bliss Carman.—HMV
- In A Country Churchyard.—Edmund Blunden.—BP 6
- In A Dance.—Jessica Nelson North—BP 4
- In A Dark Hour—Gertrude Hall—BMV

- In A Drear-Nighted December—John Keats—COH—BTH 2
 —HTP—MBOP 2—TOP *See* Stanzas
- In A Field—H L Davis—NPA
- In A Friendly Sort O' Way—*Unknown*—BFV—FF
- In A Garden—Livingston L Biddle—ME
- In A Garden—Horace Holley—ME
- In A Garden—Algernon Charles Swinburne—CBV—SBL
- In A Garden Of Granada—Thomas Walsh—MC—ME
- In A Garret—Elizabeth Akens Allen—LAV
- In A Gondola—Robert Browning—*Sels* BEV—HTP
- In A Gondola—Arthur Hugh Clough—MC
- In A Gondola—John Todhunter—MC
- In A Latticed Balcony—Sarajuni Naidu—LHWA
- In A Low Rocking Chair—Helen Coale Crew—HMV—SBL
- In A Mountain Pasture—Oliver Tilford Dargan—AMV 24
- In A Museum—Babette Deutsch—UAP—HMV
- In A Powder Closet—Amy Lowell—BP 6
- In A Railway Station—Mary Sinton Leitch—AMV 24
- In A Rose Garden—John Bennett—HBV
- In A Shop Window—Margaret E Sangster—PPA
- In A Slum—A Stodart Walker—PGW
- In A Station Of The Metro—Ezra Pound—UAP
- In A Waiting-Room—Thomas Hardy—MC
- In A Year—Robert Browning—MBOP 2
- In A Zaganu—Kate Muller Chapman—AMV 26
- In After Days—Henry Austin Dobson—TSW—SWC—TOP
 —GPEL—HTP—BEV—RBV—MBOP—POT—HBV
 —UBP
- In Air, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom
 —AP 5
- In An Age Of Science—Thomas Curtis Clark—AMV 25
- In An Alameda Field—Anna Catherine Markham—MBOP
- In An Atelier—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—ORC
- In An Auction Room—Christopher Morley—OBAY
- In An Autumn Wood—William Alexander Percy—HMV
- In An Egyptian Garden—Clinton Scollard—ME
- In An Old Cemetery—Lillah A Ashley—AMV 26
- In An Old Garden—Madison Cawein—ME
- In An Old Nursery—Patrick R Chalmers—HMV
- In An Omnibus—Arthur Symons—PON
- In An Orient Barque—Charles Van Lerberghe—MFP
- In An Oriental Shop—Norreys Jephson O'Connor—EY
- In An Oxford Garden—Arthur Upson—ME
- In Answer To A Lady Who Advised Retirement.—*Lady Mary*
Wortley Montagu—OBV
- In April—Emily Gail Arnold—PED
- In April—Margaret Lee Ashley—OBAY
- In April—John Richard Moreland—AMV 25
- In Arcady By Moonlight—Kendall Banning—MAL
- In Arizona—William H. Simpson—*Sels*. NPA
- Bareback
- Burdens
- Hopi Ghosts
- Pity Not
- Trees
- In Autumn—George Sterling—AMMV
- In Autumn—Arthur Symons—PON
- In Autumn—Charles Hanson Towne—MBP 24
- In Autumn Tones—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—*Sels* AMV 25
- Day's End
- Dreamers
- Garden Ghosts
- Late Harvest
- She Will Be Proud
- In Battle—Wallace Stevens—NPA
- In Bed, Not Dead, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds — John
 Crowe Ransom—AP 5
- In Bethlehem—*Unknown*—OBV
- In Blossom Time—Ina Donna Coolbrith—NP—MMV
- In Bohemia—John Boyle O'Reilly—LHV
- In Cherry Lane—Rev William Livingston—DI
- In City Streets—Ada Smith—HBV
- In Cloak Of Grey—Alfred Noyes—LHWA
- In Cool, Green Haunts—Mahlon Leonard Fisher—PPA
- In Dark Hour—Seumas MacManus—WRP—DI
- In Deep Places—Amelia Josephine Burr—TAV
- In Defense Of The Royal Society—Abraham Cowley—GPEL
- In Dispraise Of The Moon—Mary Coleridge—COH
- In Durance—Babette Deutsch—BP 4
- In Early Spring—Alice Meynell—GPEL—HBV
- In Earthen Vessels—Charles Wharton Stork—AMV 26
- In 1865—Sidney Lanier—CRAL
- In Envy Of Cows—Joseph Auslander—MBP 23
- In Every Home—*Unknown*—BMV
- In Excelessis—Lord Alfred Douglas—MBP 24
- In Excelessis—Arthur Cecil Hillier—PON
- In Excelessis—Thomas S Jones, Jr—SBMV
- In Excelessis—Amy Lowell—AP 2
- In Exile—Emma Lazarus—CRAL
- In Explanation—Walter Learned—HBV
- In Extremis—George Sterling—HBV
- In Fairyland.—Joyce Kilmer—TSW
- In February—Henry Simpson—HBV
- In Fisherrow—William Ernest Henley—GPEL
- In Flanders' Fields—*Laet. Col* John D McCrae—RON—
 CPW—FF—UBP—CFP—FBV—VP—TMC—BEV—
 SP—YT—MC—HBV—PED—PGW—POT—HTP—
 JHSP—PT—TWP 2—GPEL—TOV—HH—AD—
 MBOP
- In Flanders' Fields, An Answer—C. B. Galbreath.—HH
- In Florence—Corra Fabbri—MC
- In Foreign Parts—L E Richards—HBV
- In France—Frances M Cornford—HMV *See* Poplars In
 The Fields Of France
- In France, *fr* Journeys—Douglas Goldring—NPA
- In Gallipoli—Eden Phillpotts—TWP 2
- In God's Eternal Studios—Paul Shirell—HBV
- In Going To My Naked Bed—Richard Edwardes—LOS
- In Green Old Gardens—Violet Fane—HBV
- In Harbor—Paul Hamilton Hayne—BAP—MBOP—HBV
- In Harbor (St. John's Newfoundland)—A K Laing—
 AMV 26
- In Harmony With Nature—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2
- In Him—James Vila Blake—WRP
- In Honour Of The City Of London—William Dunbar—MC
- In Honour Of Taffy Topaz—Christopher Morley—PPA
- In Hospital—William Ernest Henley—*Sels* BEV—GPEL
- In Imitation Of Pope—Isaac Hawkins Browne—OBV
- In Kerry—J. M Synge—UBF
- In Lady Street—John Drinkwater—DWP—MMV—PT—
 NP
- In Laleham Churchyard—William Watson—GPEL
- In Leinster—Louise Imogen Guiney—DI *See* Irish Peasant
 Song
- In London, September 1802—William Wordsworth—TMO
 —BTH 2
- In Love, If Love Be Love, *fr* Idylls Of The King—*Lord*
Alfred Tennyson—AEV—GPEL
- In Love With His Wife—*Unknown*—NDP
- In March—Max Eastman—NPA
- In Media Vita—Willa Sibert Cather—OBAY
- In Memoriam—Theodore H Banks, Jr—MAL
- In Memoriam—Gordon Bottomley—BEV—GPEL
- In Memoriam—Edmund John—PGW
- In Memoriam—Richard M Milnes *Lord* Houghton—HBV
- In Memoriam, A H H.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—*Sels*
 BTH 2—GPEL—HAP—HBV—RON—TOP—HTP—
 EPP
- Again At Christmas Did We Weave—BTH 2
- Again The Feast, The Speech—GPEL
- And All Is Well, Though Faith And Form — BTH 2—
 HBV—GPEL
- And Rise O Moon From Yonder-Down—EPP
- And Was The Day Of My Delight.—BTH 2—HTP
- As Sometimes In A Dead Man's Face—BTH 2
- Baby New To Earth And Sky, The—BTH 2
- Be Near Me When My Light Is Low—TOP—BTH 2—
 GPEL
- But I'll For Him That Wears—GPEL
- But Thou And I Are One In Kind—GPEL
- By Night We Lingered On The Lawn—BTH 2
- Calm Is The Morn Without A Sound.—BTH 2—GTML—
 TOV—GPEL
- Churl In Spirit, Up Or Down, Tha.—BTH 2
- Contemplate All This Work Of Time — HAP — TOP —
 BTH 2
- Could I Have Said While He Was Here—BTH 2
- Could We Forget The Widowed Hour—BTH 2
- Danube To The Severn Gave, The—TOP—CR—BTH 2
- Dark House, By Which Once More — HAP — BTH 2—
 MBOP 2
- Dear Friend, Far Off, My Lost Desire—HAP — TOP—
 BTH 2—BFV
- Dip Down Upon The Northern Shore—BTH 2
- Do We Indeed Desire The Dead—TOP—BTH 2
- Doors, Where My Heart Was Used To Beat—BTH 2
- Dost Thou Look Back On What Hath Been — HAP —
 BTH 2
- Fair Ship That From The Italian Shore — BTH 2—
 GPEL—BEV
- From Art, From Nature From The Schools—BTH 2
- Happy Lover Who Has Come, A—HAP—BTH 2
- He Passed, A Soul Of Nobler Tone—BTH 2
- He Tasted Love With Half His Mind—BTH 2
- Heart-Affluence In Discursive Talk — HAP — BTH 2—
 OR
- Her Eyes Are Homes Of Silent Prayer.—TOP—BTH 2
 —EPP
- High Wisdom Holds My Wisdom Less—BTH 2
- How Fares It With The Happy Dead?—BTH 2
- How Many A Father Have I Seen — HAP — TOP —
 BTH 2—GPEL
- How Pure At Heart And Sound In Head—BTH 2
- I Cannot Love Thee As I Ought—BTH 2
- I Cannot See The Features Right—HAP—BTH 2
- I Climb The Hill From End To End—TOP—BTH 2—
 GPEL
- I Dreamed That There Would Be Spring No More—
 BTH 2
- I Envy Not In Any Moods—HAP—BEV—TOP—HBV
 —BTH 2—EPP—HTP—GPEL
- I Hear The Noise About Thy Keel.—BTH 2
- I Held It Truth With Him Who Sings—BEV—BTH 2
 —HBV—EPP—HTP—GPEL
- I Know That This Was Life—TOP—BTH 2 — BFV —
 HTP
- I Leave Thy Praises Unexpressed—BTH 2—GPEL
- I Passed Beside The Revered Walls—HAP—BTH 2
- I Shall Not See Thee, Dare I Say—BTH 2
- I Sing To Him That Rests Below—BTH 2—HTP
- I Sometimes Hold It—HAP—BTH 2—GPEL

In Memoriam (Continued)

I Trust I Have Not Wasted Breath — TOP — HAP — BTH 2
 I Vex My Heart With Fancies Dim — BTH 2 — HTP
 I Wage Not Any Feud With Death — TOP — BTH 2
 I Will Not Shut Me From My Kind — BTH 2
 If Any Vague Desire Should Arise — BTH 2
 If Any Vision Should Reveal — BTH 2
 If In Thy Second State Sublime — BTH 2
 If One Should Bring Me This Report — BTH 2
 If Sleep And Death Be Truly One — BTH 2 — LHW 1
 If These Brief Lays Of Sorrow Born — BTH 2
 In Those Sad Words I Took Farewell — BTH 2
 Is It, Then, Regret For Buried Time — BTH 2 — LHW 1
 It Is The Day When He Was Born — BTH 2
 Lesser Griets That May Be Said, The — BTH 2
 Lo, As A Dove When Up She Springs — BTH 2 — GPCL
 Love Is And Was, My Lord And King — HAP — HBV — BTH 2 — GPCL
 Love That Rose On Stronger Wings, The — BTH 2
 More Than My Brothers Are To Me — BTH 2
 My Love Has Talked With Rocks And Trees — BTH 2
 My Own Dim Life Should Teach — HAP — BTH 2
 Now Fades The Last Long Streak — HAP — BTH 2 — YT
 Now Sometimes In My Sorrow Shut — TOP — BTH 2 — BFV — HTP — GPCL
 O Days And Hours, Your Work Is This — BTH 2 — HBV
 O Friendship, Equal-Poised Control — BFV
 O Living Will That Shalt Endure — HAP — HBV — TOP — BTH 2 — BFV — WRP — MRV — CEP
 O Sorrow, Cruel Fellowship — TOP — BTH 2 — HTP
 O Sorrow, Wilt Thou Live With Me — BTH 2
 O Thou That After Toil And Storm — TOP — BTH 2
 O True And Tried, So Well And Long — BTH 2
 O, [Oh] Wast Thou With Me, Dearest, Then — TOP — BTH 2
 O Yet We Trust That Somehow Good — WRP — MRV — HAP — BEV — TOP — CR — BTH 2 — HBV — EPP — GPCL
 Of Those That Eye To Eye Shall Look — HAP
 Old Warder Of These Buried Bones — BTH 2
 Old Yew, Which Graspeth At The Stones — BTH 2 — HTP
 On That Last Night Before We Went — BTH 2
 One Writes, That 'Other Friends' — HAP — BTH 2
 Our Little Systems Have Their Day — BTH 2
 Path By Which We Twain Did Go, The — TOP — BTH 2 — BFV — TOV — HTP
 Peace, Come Away The Song Of Woe — HAP — BTH 2 — EPP — HTP — GPCL
 Rang Out, Wild Bells, To The Wild Sky — RON — DWP — ICD — EPP — BEV — HH — JHSP — TOP — TMC — BTH 2 — HBV — PED — TOV — GPCL — MRV — MBOP 2 — CRC
 Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again, And Howlest — BTH 2
 Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again, So Loud With Voices — BTH 2
 Sad Hesper O'er The Buried Sun — BTH 2
 Sleep, Kinsman Thou To Death And Trance — BTH 2
 So Careful Of The Type — HAP — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV — GPCL
 So Many Worlds So Much To Do — BTH 2 — HBV
 Still Onward Winds The Dreary Way — HAP — BTH 2
 Strong Son Of God, Immortal Love — WRP — HAP — BEV — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV — MBOP 2 — FBV — EPP — MRV — GPCL
 Sweet After Showers, Ambrosial Air — TOP — BTH 2
 Sweet Soul, Do With Me As Thou Wilt — BTH 2
 Take Wings Of Fancy — BTH 2
 Tears Of The Widower, When He Sees — BTH 2 — GPCL
 That Each Who Seems A Separate Whole — HAP — BTH 2
 That Friend Of Mine, Who Lives In God — MRV
 That Which We Dare Invoke To Bless — HAP — WRP — BTH 2
 There Rolls The Deep Where Grew The Tree — HAP — TOP — BTH 2 — CR — GTML — GPCL
 Thus Truth Came Borne With Bier And Pall — BTH 2 — MRV
 Thou Comest, Much Wept For; Such A Breeze — BTH 2
 Though If An Eye That's Downward Cast — BTH 2
 Though Truths In Manhood Darkly Join — BTH 2
 Thy Converse Drew Us With Delight — BTH 2
 Thy Spirit Ere Our Fatal Loss — BTH 2 — HTP
 Thy Voice Is On The Rolling Air — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV — BFV — GPCL — HAP — EPP
 Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ, The . . . A Single Church — BTH 2
 Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ, The . . . The Christmas Bells — BTH 2 — HAP — TOP — YF — TOV
 'Tis Held That Sorrow Makes Us Wise — BTH 2
 'Tis Well, 'Tis Something, We May Stand — BTH 2
 To Sleep, I Give My Powers Away — BTH 2
 To-night The Winds Begin To Rise — BTH 2
 To-night Ungathered Let Us Leave — BTH 2
 Unwatched, The Garden Bough Shall Sway — BTH 2
 Urania Speaks With Darkened Brow — BTH 2
 We Leave The Well-Beloved Place — BTH 2
 We Ranging Down This Lower Track — BTH 2

In Memoriam (Continued)

What Hope Is There For Modern Rhyme — BTH 2
 What Words Are These Have Fallen From Me — BTH 2
 Whatever I Have Said Or Sung — HAP — BTH 2
 Whatever Way My Days Decline — GPCL
 When I Contemplate All Alone — BTH 2
 When In The Down I Sink My Head — LOS — BTH 2
 When Lazarus Left His Charnel-Cave — BTH 2 — EPP
 When On My Bed The Moonlight Falls — TOP — BTH 2
 When Rosy Plumelets Tuft The Larch — BTH 2
 Who Loves Not Knowledge? — BTH 2 — HAP
 Wild Bird, Whose Warble Liquid Sweet — BTH 2
 Wish That Of The Living Whole, The — HAP — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV — GPCL
 Witch-Elms That Counter Change The Floor — HAP — BTH 2
 With Such Compelling Cause To Grieve — BTH 2
 With Trembling Fingers — BTH 2
 With Weary Steps I Loiter On — BTH 2
 Yet If Some Voice That Man Could Trust — BTH 2 — CR
 Yet Pity For A Horse O'er Driven — BTH 2
 You Leave Us You'll See The Rhine — BTH 2
 You Say, But With No Touch Of Scorn — HAP — BEV — TOP — EPP — BTH 2 — GPCL — WRP — MRV
 You Thought My Heart Too Far Diseased — BTH 2
 In Memoriam, F. O. S. — Sara Teasdale — NPA
 In Memoriam, Francis Ledwidge — Norreys Jephson O'Connor — HMV
 In Memoriam, Stephane Mallarmé — Francis Vile-Griffin — MFP
 In Memory Of A Dumb Friend — Amelia Josephine Burr — PPA
 In Memory Of A Good Printer — Vachel Lindsay — AP 5
 In Memory Of Barry Cornwall — Algernon Charles Swinburne — HBV
 In Memory Of My Friend, Joyce Kilmer, Poet And Soldier — Vachel Lindsay — STP
 In Memory Of Swinburne — Alfred Noyes — GPCL
 In Memory Of Walter Savage Landor — Algernon Charles Swinburne — HTP — GPCL — HBV
 In Memory's Garden — Thomas Walsh — ME
 In Men Whom Men Condemn — Joaquin Miller — MBOP
 In Misty Blue — Laurence Binyon — HMV
 In Moreh's Wood — Winifred Virginia Jackson — AMV 24
 In My Flesh Shall I See God — Irene Pettit McKeehan — MRV
 In My Mother's Garden — Margaret Widmeyer — ME
 In My Old Verses — Charles Guerin — MFP
 In New York, fr. Song-Flower And Poppy — William Vaughn Moody — LAV
 In No Strange Land — Francis Thompson — WRP — UBP — HMV — GTML — LBBV — MBOP 2
 In Obitum M. S. — William Browne — RBV — GPCL
 In Old Rouen — Antoinette Decoursey Patterson — MC
 In Olden Days — Xavier de Magallon — MFP
 In Our Boat — Dinah Maria Mulock Craik — HBV
 In Our Old Shipwrecked Days There Was An Hour, fr. Modern Love — George Meredith — GTML — HTP — MBOP 2 See Tragic Memory
 In Our Own Image — Ted Olson — AMV 26
 In Passing — Roy Helton — HMV
 In Patris Mei Memoriam — John Myers O'Hara — SBMV
 In Phaeacia — James Elroy Flecker — HMV — GPCL
 In Picardy, fr. Journeys — Douglas Goldring — NPA
 In Praesepe — R. L. Gales — OGL
 In Praise Of Isabel Pannell — John Skelton — COH
 In Praise Of Jesters, fr. As You Like It — William Shakespeare — HAP
 In Praise Of Johnny Applesseed — Vachel Lindsay — TSW — SWC — AF 2
 In Praise Of May — Tr by Thomas William Rolleston — CIV
 In Praise Of The Royal Scots Fusiliers — John Buchan — POT
 In Pursuit Of Priscilla — Edward Salisbury Field — HS
 In Quebec — Rudyard Kipling — SWC
 In Remembrance Of Cork — Norreys Jephson O'Connor — MC
 In Repudiation — William Foster Elliot — EP 4
 In Romney Marsh — John Davidson — SPC — LBBV
 In Rose Time — Willis Sibert Cather — OBAB
 In Salutation To The Eternal Peace — Sarojini Naidu — STP
 In School Days — John Greenleaf Whittier — JHSP — PJH 2
 In September — Francis Ledwidge — MBL
 In Service — Winifred M. Letts — YT — POT — HMV
 In Sickness — Jonathan Swift — OBV
 In Sorrow — Thomas Hastings — HBV
 In Sorrow — Clement Wood — AMV 25
 In Spain — Emily Lawless — CIV
 In Spite Of War — Angela Morgan — SBMV
 In Spring — Ianthe Jerrold — MBP 23
 In Spring — Margery Atwood Todahl — AMV 26
 In Spring — Molly Young — MBL
 In Spring And Summer Winds May Blow — Walter Savage Landor — GTML
 In Summer — Charles Hanson Towne — HMV
 In Summer — Unknown — COH
 In Summer Time — Unknown — LOS
 In Tempore Senectutis — Ernest Dowson — GPCL
 In Temptation — Charles Wesley — TOP
 In That Dim Monument Where Tybalt Lies — Arthur Davison Ficke — HMV

- In The Ambulance, *fr.* Battle — Wilfred Wilson Gibson — MBOP 2—NPA
 In The Antwerp Gallery — Mary Atwater Taylor — AMV 25
 In The Art Museum — Gertrude Hall — OBAV
 In The Bay — Algernon Charles Swinburne — MBOP 2
 In The Beginning — Angela Morgan — FP
 In The Beginning — Robert Volte — *Sel* AMV 25
 In "The Book Of Loves" — Jose Maria de Heredia — MFP
 In The Carpenter's Shop — Sara Teasdale — HMV
 In The Cathedral Close — Edward Dowden — TIV
 In The Caves Of Auvergne — W J Turner — HMV
 In The Children's Hospital — Lord Alfred Tennyson — HBV
 In The City — Israel Zangwill — WRP
 In The Confessional, About 1200, A D — Katherine Oliver. — AMV 23
 In The Cool Of The Evening — Alfred Noyes — HBV
 In The Country — W. H. Davies — MBOP 2
 In The Cove — Mary Fanny Youngs — HH
 In The Cross Of Christ I Glory — John Bowring — WRP — HBV
 In The Dark — George Arnold — HBV
 In The Dark, In The Dew — Mary N Prescott. — HBV
 In The Dawn — Odell Shepard — WRP
 In The Day Of Battle — Bliss Carman — VP
 In The Days Of Old — Thomas Love Peacock — HBV
 In The Desert — Alice Corbin — NPA
 In The Doorway — Louise C Custice — BBV
 In The Dressing Room — Frances Leedom Hess — RM
 In The Fall O' Year — T S Jones, Jr — HBV
 In The Fenway — Le Baron Cooke — AMV 26
 In The Fields — Charlotte Mew — UBP
 In The Forest Of Fontainebleau — Christopher P Cranch — MC
 In The Galleries Of The Louvre — Charles Lewis Slattery — MC
 In The Garb Of Old Gaul — Sir Harry Erskine — LOS
 In The Garden — Ernest Crosby — HBV — RYC
 In The Garden — Emily Dickinson — MAP
 In The Garden — F S Flint — NPA
 In The Garden — Thomas S Jones, Jr — MC
 In The Garden — Edna Davis Romig — AMV 26
 In The Garden — Pai-Ta Shun — ME
 In The Garden Of The Lord — Helen Keller — WRP — AMMV
 In The Garden-Close At Mezza — Clinton Scollard — ME
 In The Gentlemanly Interest — Donald Evans — NPA
 In The Gloaming — Meta Orred — MBL
 In The Grass — Hamlin Garland — POT
 In The Highlands — Robert Louis Stevenson — BEV — GPCL — HBV
 In The Highlands, In The Country Places. — Robert Louis Stevenson — MC
 In The Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God — Richard Crashaw. — EPP
 In The Hospital — Arthur Guiterman — WRP — STP — SBMV
 In The Hospital — M W Howland — HBV
 In The Land Where We Were Dreaming — Dan R. Lucas. — BAP
 In The Lilac-Rain — Edith M Thomas — HBV
 In The Long Silence Of The Sea, *fr.* Seven Twilights — Conrad Aiken — AP 2
 In The Louvre — Roselle Mercier Montgomery — AMV 26
 In The Mantle Of God — Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer — MRV — LHWA
 In The Matter Of Two Men — James D Corrothers — BAP
 In The Mist Of Life — Dora Sigerson Shorter — TIV
 In The Mile End Road — Amy Levy — UBP
 In The Mohave — Patrick Orr — NVW — NPA
 In The Monastery — Norreys Jephson O'Connor — SBMV
 In The Monolith — Thomas Hardy — BEV — MBOP 2—NPA
 In The Moonlight — Norreys Jephson O'Connor — HMV
 In The Morning — Patrick MacGill — TWP 2
 In The Morning — Ernst Stadler — CGP
 In The Mulberry Leaves, *fr.* Mireio. — Frederic Mistral. — MBOP 2
 In The Mushroom Meadows — Thomas Walsh — SBMV
 In The Name Of Jesus Christ — Claudia Cranston — HMV
 In The Night — C Bain — CPO
 In The Night — Stephen Crane — CRAL
 In The Night Watches — Alice Wellington Rollins — BMV
 In The Old House — Arthur William O'Shaughnessy — GPCL
 In The Orchard — Muriel Stuart — BP 3—BP 4
 In The Park — Helen Hoyt — HMV — TAV
 In The Place de la Bastille — Richard Burton — MBOP
 In The Poppy Field — James Stephens. — CPW — NVW — DWP — LC
 In The Province Of Chih, *fr.* Undertones. — David O'Neil — AMV 26
 In The Servant's Quarters — Thomas Hardy — UBP
 In The Shadow — William Canton — GPCL
 In The Shadow Of The Beeches — Madison Cawein — CRAL
 In The Shadows — David Gray — MBOP 2—HAP
 In The Silence — Josephine Preston Peabody — AMMV
 In The Sleeping Car — Frances Leedom Hess. — RM
 In The Spring — Paul Fort — MFP
 In The Street — Francois Coppee — MFP
 In The Street Of Lost Time — Humbert Wolfe — MBP 23
 In The Streets Of Catania — Roger Casement — CIV
 In The Temple — Richard Crashaw — GPCL
 In The Temple's Midst — Alfred Mombert — CGP
 In The Train — Clifford Bax. — BP 4—GPCL
 In The Train — James Thomson — MC
 In The Tree Top — Lucy Larcom — SBL — BBV
 In The Trenches — F. Whitmore — APAP
 In The Twilight — James Russell Lowell — HBV
 In The Valley Of Causeretz — Lord Alfred Tennyson — GPCL — TOP — HTP
 In The Vices — Donald Evans — HMV — NPA — UAP
 In The Wheat — Paul Fort — MFP
 In The Wilderness — Robert Graves — COH
 In The Womb — George William Russell — ME
 In The Wood — Sara Teasdale — SPC
 In The Wood Of Finvara — Arthur Symons — UBP
 In The Zoo — George T Marsh — PPA
 In This Hotel — Emanuel Carneval — NPA
 In Those Sad Words I Took Farewell, *fr.* In Memoriam — Lord Alfred Tennyson — BTH 2
 In Time Of The Breaking Of Nations — Thomas Hardy — UBP — GTML — RBV — TWP 2 — NPA — MBOP 2 — EPP
 In Tir-na-n-Og — Ethna Carberry — DI
 In Topsy-Turvy Land — Gilbert Keith Chesterton — EPP
 In Tuam Inbhir — Robin Flower — TIV
 In Vain — Rose Terry Cooke — LAV
 In Vain Today — Austin Dobson — YT
 In War-Time — Florence Earle Coates — TWP 1
 In Westminster Abbey — Thomas Bailey Aldrich — MC
 In Winter — Emily Dickinson — MAP
 In Wonted Walks — St Philip Sidney — LOS
 Inalienable Bond, The — Lucy Larcom — BFV
 Incantation, *fr.* The Sorceress — Theocritus *Tr by* C S Cal. — verily — MBOP 2
 Incantation, An — Marguerite Wilkinson — TAV — NPA
 Incentive, The — Sarah N Cleghorn — UAP — HMV
 Incentives To Duty — Charles Sumner — CRC
 Inchcape Rock, The — Robert Southey — RON — JHSP — TOV — HBV — LC
 Incident In A Railroad Car, An. — James Russell Lowell — BAP — GPCL
 Incident Of The French Camp — Robert Browning — RON — TSW — FP — FBV — VP — HAP — SWC — HBV — LC — NP — JHSP — HTP — TOV — MBOP 2 — TMC
 Incident Of The Rebellion, An — *Unknown* — PWP
 Incipit Vita Nova — Phyllis Megroz — MBP 23
 Inclusions — Elizabeth Barrett Browning — TOP — HBV
 Inclusiveness, *fr.* The House Of Life — Dante Gabriel Rossetti — BTH 2 — HTP
 Incomprehensible, The — Isaac Watts — WRP
 Inconsiderate Waiter, the, *fr.* The Little White Bird — Sir James Barrie — CR
 Inconstancy — Sally Prudhomme — MFP
 Incurable, The — Larry O'Conner — SSSC
 Independence. — *Freeman's Journal* — BAP
 Independence — Tobias George Smollett — OBV
 Independence — Henry David Thoreau — CRAL
 Independence, And The Coming Of War — Joel Barlow — CRAL
 Independence Bell — *Unknown* — RON — PWP — PED — JHSP — NP
 Independence Day Today — Margaret E Sangster — PED
 India To England — Nizam Jung — PGW
 Indian Burying Ground, The — Philip Freneau — BAP — CRAL — OBAV — HBV
 Indian Cradle Song — *Unknown* — SBL
 Indian Epigrams — Bhartihari — HAP
 Indian Giver — Josephine Johnson — AMV 25
 Indian Lullaby, An — Claude Bryan — SBL
 Indian Lullaby — Sarah Comstock — SBL
 Indian Lullaby — Charles Myll — SBL
 Indian Lullaby, An — *Unknown* — SBL
 Indian Names — Lydia Huntly Sigourney. — RON — LAV — MBOP — HBV
 Indian Preparation, *fr.* The Conspiracy Of Pontiac — Francis Parkman — ORAL
 Indian Serenade, The — Percy Bysshe Shelley — HAP — TOP — TMC — BTH 2 — GPCL — HTP — MBOP — CR — EPP — LOS
 Indian Sky — Alfred Kreyenberg — NPA
 Indian Summer — Emily Dickinson — UAP — HTP — HBV
 Indian Summer — William Ellery Leonard — HMV — GPCL — SBMV — NVW — NPA
 Indian Summer — Sara Teasdale — ME
 Indian Summer — John Greenleaf Whittier — PEO
 Indian Summer Day On The Prairie — Vachel Lindsay — YT
 Indian Upon God, An — William B Yeats — WRP — TIV
 Indianapolis Market — Ethel Arnold Tilden. — AMV 26
 Indians — Hamlet Long — AMV 26
 Indians — Leonora Speyer — AMV 26 — BP 6
 Indifference. — Louise Driscoll — PPA
 Indifference To Fortune, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence — James Thomson — OBV
 Indifferent, The — Francis Beaumont — HBV
 Indifferent, The. — John Donne — BTH — EPP — TOP
 Indignation Dinner, An — James D Corrothers — BNP
 Indirection — Richard Realf. — OBAV — MBOP — HBV
 Individual And National Character — Theodore Roosevelt — PWP
 Induction, The, *fr.* The Mirror For Magistrates — Thomas Sackville, *Lord* Buckhurst. — *Sel* EPP
 Indwelling God, The — Frederick Lucian Hosmer — WRP — AMMV

- Inebriate Of Air—Emily Dickinson—UAP
 Inefficacious Egg, The—Roy Bishop—HMV
 Ineluctable, The—E. Ralph Cheyney—AMV 26
 Inevitable, The—Sarah Knowles Bolton—WRP *See* Con-
 quering Fate
 Inevitable—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BBV
 Infant M—M—, The—William Wordsworth—CBV
 Infant Joy—William Blake—BEV—CBV—BTH 2—MBOP
 —BBV—LC—HBV
 Infant Sorrow—William Blake—BBV—BTH
 Infant Spring—Frederick Shove—BP 4—HMV
 Infantry—Patrick R. Chalmers—TWP 2
 Infants Plead Their Case, The, *fr* The Day Of Doom—
 Michael Wigglesworth—CRAL
 Infidelity—Louis Untermeyer—NPA
 Influence—Joseph Morris—FF
 Influence—*Unknown*—FF
 Influence Of Natural Objects—William Wordsworth—HAP
 —TMC
 Influence Of The United States In The Adoption Of A Plan
 For Permanent Peace—Samuel Sateisky—PWP
 Informing Spirit, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson—WRP
 Ingle-side, The—Hew Ainslee—HBV
 Ingrateful Beauty Threatened—Thomas Carew—RBV—
 HBV—TOP *See* Ungrateful Beauty Threatened
 Ingratitude, *fr* As You Like It—William Shakespeare—
 FBV *See* Blow, Blow Thou Winter Wind
 Inheritance—Anna Hempstead Branch—AMV 24
 Inis Fal—James Stephen—TIV
 Initiation—Laurence Binyon—GTML
 Initiation—Laurent Tailhede—MFP
 Injunction—Jean Starr Untermeyer—AMA
 Inkstand, The—Sophie May—NDP
 Inland—Joan Dareth Prosper—AMV 25
 Inn Of Tranquility, The—John Galsworthy—EPP
 Inner History—Lena Hall—AMV 26
 Inner Light, The—John Milton—IOD
 Inner Light, The—F. W. H. Myers—WRP—BEV—
 MBOP 2—HBV
 Inner Silence, The—Harriet Monroe—HMV—NPA
 Inner Vision, The—William Wordsworth—HBV
 Innocence—Francois Coppee—MFP
 Innocence Rewarded—Oliver Goldsmith—NDP
 Innocent Ones Who Come After, The—Walter Rauschen-
 busch—MRV
 Innocents, The—Elinor Wylie—AMV 24—AMA
 Innominatus—Sir Walter Scott—PJH 1—TOP *See* Lay Of
 The Last Minstrel
 Inquiry, The—Charles Mackay—PEO
 Inscription, The, *fr* Sonnets, *fr* "The Spirit And The
 Bride"—Elsa Barker—HMV
 Inscription "It is not hard to tell a rose"—Ann Hamilton.
 —HMV
 Inscription "Ye Powers Unseen"—Mark Akenside—OBV
 Inscription By The Sea—Edwin Arlington Robinson—TOP
 Inscription For A Fountain—Stephen Gwynn—TIV
 Inscription For A Fountain On A Heath—Samuel Taylor
 Coleridge—TMC
 Inscription For A Grotto—Mark Akenside—OBV
 Inscription For A Tablet On The Banks Of A Stream—
 Robert Southey—OBV
 Inscription For An Old Bed—William Morris—DWP—LC
 Inscription For The Entrance To A Wood—William Cullen
 Bryant—TMC—CRAL
 Inscription In A Hermitage—Thomas Warton—HBV
 Inscription On A Grot—Samuel Rogers—OBV
 Inscription On The Monument Of A Newfoundland Dog—
 Lord George Gordon Byron—PPA
 Inscriptions On Dials—Isaac Watts—AEV
 Insets In "All Fellows"—Laurence Housman—*See* MBOP 2
 Inside Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge—William Words-
 worth—BTH 2 *See* Within King's College Chapel
 Inspiration—Wilfred W. Gibson—WRP
 Inspiration—Samuel Johnson—WRP—HBV
 Inspiration—Sir Philip Sidney—GPEL
 Inspiration—Solomon—WRP
 Inspiration—John B. Tabb—WRP
 Inspiration—Henry David Thoreau—*Sels* WRP—AMMV—
 GPEL—RBV—OBV—MBOP—LAV—HBV
 Inspiration, An—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—WRP—FF
 Inspirations—William James Dawson—WRP
 Instead Of Tears—Joseph Auslander—AMV 24
 Instruction—Hazel Hall—NPA
 Insufficiency—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—TAV
 Insulting Letter, The—William Ellery Leonard—GPEL
 Integer Vitae—*After* Horace, *by* Thomas Campion—HBV—
 MBOP
 Integer Vitae (In Latin)—Horace—HBV
 Intended For Sir Isaac Newton—Alexander Pope—TOP
 Intentions—John Richard Moreland—MAL
 Inter Sodales—W. E. Henley—HBV
 Interim—C. T. Lanham—AMV 26
 Interim—Sydney King Russell—BP 3
 Interior—Padraic Colum—TSW—SWC
 Interior—Willard Johnson—BP 6—AMV 26
 Interior—Marjorie Allen Seiffert—NPA
 Interlude—Maxwell Bodenham—MAP
 Interlude—Scudder Middleton—NVW—SBMV—MBOP
 Interlude—Edith Sitwell—UBP
 Interlude, An—Algernon Charles Swinburne—BTH 2
 Interlude—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—HBV
 International Ode—Oliver Wendell Holmes—PEO
 Interne, The—Maxwell Bodenham—NPA
 Interpretation Of Comedy—Frances Leedom Hess—PPA
 Interpreter, The—Orrick Johns—UAP—HMV—SBMV—
 NPA
 Interval—Joseph Auslander—BP 4—UAP
 Intervals—Beatrice Witte Ravenel—HMV
 Interview With President Lincoln, *fr*. Artemus Ward, His
 Book 1862—Charles Farrar Browne—CRAL
 Intimacy—Edgell Rickword—UBP
 Intimations Of Immortality—William Wordsworth—TOV
 Into Battle—Julian Grenfell—CR—HBV—PGW—LBBV—
 TWP 1
 Into My Heart An Air That Kills—A. E. Housman—CEP
 Into The Noiseless Country—Thomas William Parsons—
 LAV
 Into The Twilight—William Butler Yeats—PON—SPC—
 HBV
 Into The World And Out—Sarah Morgan Bryan Piatt—
 HBV
 Intoxicated Poet, The, *fr* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.
 —Allen Upward—NPA
 Intoxication—Emily Dickinson—MBOP
 Introversion—Evelyn Underhill—WRP
 Intruder, The—Richard Church—BP 6
 Invalid, The—Virginia Foley—AMV 26
 Invalided—Edward Shillito—TWP 2
 Invention—William Watson—GPEL—HBV
 Inversnaid—Gerard Hopkins—ACP—GTML
 Invictus—William Ernest Henley—CPW—WRP—TSW—
 ICD—UBP—CFP—SPC—FBV—PJH 1—HBV—
 BEV—PON—YT—SWC—TOP—NP—TMC—EPP—
 LBBV—POT—RBV—GPEL—MBOP 2 *See* Out Of
 The Night That Covers Me
 Invisible, The—Richard W. Gilder—WRP
 Invisible, The—Edward Rowland Sill—*Sel* MRV
 Invisible Bride, The—Edwin Markham—AMMV—GPEL—
 OBV—HBV
 Invita Minerva—James Russell Lowell—BAP
 Invitation, An—Virginia Moore—AMV 26
 Invitation To Jane, The—Percy Bysshe Shelley—COH—
 RON—BTH 2—SPC *See* To Jane
 Invocation—Beatrice Barry—VP
 Invocation, An—Ambrose Bierce—MBOP
 Invocation—John Drinkwater—HMV—GPEL—NPA
 Invocation—William Drummond of Hawthornden—BEV
 Invocation—Max Eastman—CPW—NVW—WRP—MBOP
 Invocation—William Johnson—Cory—HBV
 Invocation—Clara Shanafelt—SBMV—NPA
 Invocation—Wendell Phillips Stafford—MRV—GPEL
 Invocation—Charles Wharton Stork—STP
 Invocation, An—John Addington Symonds—WRP
 Invocation, An, Christmas 1923—Corinne Roosevelt Robin-
 son—MRV
 Invocation To Death—Emanuel Carnevali—NPA
 Invocation To Fancy—Joseph Warton—OBV
 Invocation To Light, An, *fr*. Paradise Lost—John Milton—
 HAP
 Invocation To Misery—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL
 Invocation To Sleep—John Fletcher—EPP
 Invocation To Sleep, An—Josiah Gilbert Holland—SBL
 Invocation To The Genius Of Greece—Mark Akenside—
 OBV
 Inward Light, The—Henry Septimus Sutton—WRP
 Io Victis—William Wetmore Story—WRP—FF—HBV
 Iolanthe—W. S. Gilbert—YT
 Iphigenia And Agamemnon—Walter Savage Landor—HAP
 Ippisimus—Eugene Lee-Hamilton—HIP—MBOP 2
 Ipswich Bar—Esther and Brainerd Bates—HMV—APAP
 Ireland—G. A. J. O—PGW
 Ireland—Stephen Lucius Gwynn—HBV
 Ireland—Lionel Pigot Johnson—HBV
 Ireland—Sir Edmund Leamy—DI
 Ireland—Dora Sigerson Shorter—LBBV—BEV—MC—TTV
 —MBOP 2
 Ireland, 1924—George William Russell ("A. E.")—BP 4
 Ireland, Mother Of Priests—Shane Leslie—DI
 Iris Flowers—Mary McNeil Fenollosa—ME
 Irish, The—Francis Carlin—DI
 Irish Astronomy—C. G. Halpine—HBV
 Irish Harper And His Dog, The—Thomas Campbell—COH
 Irish Love-Song—Margaret Widdemer—SBMV *See* Mary,
 Helper Of Heartbreak
 Irish Love-Song, An—Robert Underwood Johnson—HBV
 Irish Lullaby, An—Alfred Percival Graves—SBL—CBV—
 BBV—HBV
 Irish Molly O—*Unknown*—HBV
 Irish Mother In The Penal Days, The—John Banim—CIV
 Irish Peasant Girl, The—Charles Joseph Kickham—CIV—
 DI
 Irish Peasant Song—Louise Imogen Guiney—MC—OBV
See In Leinster
 Irish Peasant To His Mistress, The—Thomas Moore—ACP
 Irish Rapparees, The—Charles Gavan Duffy—CIV
 Irish Song—Helen Coale Crew—MBP 22—MC
 Irish Wife, The—Thomas d'Arcy McGee—HBV
 Irish Wolf-Hound, The—Denis Florence McCarthy—PPA
 Irishman And The Lady, The—William Maginn—HBV
 Iron Grays, The—Fitz-Greene Halleck—BAP

- Iron Music, The—Ford Madox Ford—NVW—HMV
 Iron Wine—Lola Ridge—NPA
 Ironic, LL D—William Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Iron-Wind Dances—Lew Saret—UAP
 Irony—Louis Untermeyer—NPA
 Irradiations—John Gould Fletcher—Sels UAP—MAP—NPA—LAV
 Irreverent Brahmin, The—Arthur Guiterman—LHV
 Irrevocable—Mary W Plummer—WRP
 Is He Dead?—Francis Carco—MFP
 Is It Because I Am Black?—Joseph S Cotter, Jr—BAP
 Is It Not Better At An Early Hour, *fr* Lyrics And Epigrams—Walter Savage Landor—RBV
 Is It Nothing To You?—May Probyn—DI
 Is It Raining, Little Flower?—*Unknown*—ICD
 Is It, Then, Regret For Buried Time, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—LHWA—BTH 2
 Is It Thy Will Thy Image? *fr* Sonnets—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Is Life Worth Living?—Alfred Austin—Sel VP
 Is Love, Then, So Simple?—Irene Rutherford McLeod—LBBV—UBP—HMB—MBOP 2 *See* Song
 Is My Team Ploughing—A E Housman—LBBV
 Is There A Santa Claus—Charles A Dana—PED
 Is There For Honest Poverty—Robert Burns—GPEL—BTH 2—OBV
 Is This A Dagger, *fr* Macbeth—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Is This The End?—John White Chadwick—MRV
 Is This The Lark?—Joseph Auslander—MBP 22
 Is Thy Servant A Dog?—John B Tabb—DI—PPA
 Isaac And Archibald—Edwin Arlington Robinson—RBV
 Isaiah Beethoven, *fr* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—NVW—PT
 Island, The—Christopher Morley—MC
 Island Born—Harold Vinal—AMV 24—MAL
 Island Fisherman, An—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—PON
 Island Of Skryos, The—John Masfield—PGW—TWP 1
 Island Of The Blest, The—Gilbert West—OBV
 Islands—Richard Butler Glaeazer—SSSC
 Isle Loma, *fr* Point Loma Sonnets—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Isle Of Long Ago, The—Benjamin Franklin Taylor—HBV
 Isle Of Othere, The—John Williams Brotherton—SSSC
 Isles Of Greece, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—AEV—DWP—BEV—MC—HTP—TOP—TOV—MBOP—HBV
 Isolate—Portia Martin—AMV 25
 Isolation. To Marguerite, *fr* Switzerland—Matthew Arnold—HAP—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP
 Isopel's Refusal, *fr* The Romany Rye—George Borrow—CR
 Israfel—Edgar Allan Poe—RG—TSW—LAV—BAP—CRAL—HTP—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
 It Cannot Be—D B. Sikes—HBV
 It Couldn't Be Done—Edgar A Guest—ICD
 It Ended, And The Morrow Brought The Task, *fr* Modern Love—George Meredith—HBV
 It Happens Often—Edwin Meade Robinson—HMV—MBOP
 It Is A Beautiful Evening—William Wordsworth—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—CR—GPEL—HBV
 It Is A Sweet Thing—Percy Bysshe Shelley—BFV
 It Is Coming—M. Florence Mosher—PEO
 It Is Enough—Hugh Robert Orr—MRV
 It Is Great For Our Country To Die—James Gates Percival—HBV
 It Is Not A Word—Sara Teasdale—NPA
 It Is Not Beauty I Demand—George Darley—HBV
 It Is Not Growing Like A Tree—Ben Jonson—CEP—LOS
 It Is Not To Be Thought Of That The Flood—William Wordsworth—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—CR
 It Is Not Yours, O Mother, To Complain—Robert Louis Stevenson—BMV
 It Is The Day When He Was Born, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 It Is The Miller's Daughter—Lord Alfred Tennyson—LOS
 See The Miller's Daughter, Song
 It Is The True Star—Ceul Day Lewis—BP 6
 It May Be—S E Kiser—IOD
 It May Be, Mother Mine—Roden Noel—BMV
 It May Be So With Us—John Masfield—TOP
 It Must Have Been For One Of Us, My Own—Philip Bourke Marston—BEV
 It Never Dies—E O Jewell—BMV
 It Takes Courage—Charlotte Perkins Gilman—SLHC
 It Takes So Little—Ida Goldsmith Morris—SLHC
 It Was A Lover And His Lass—William Shakespeare—LOS
 See—CEP—HBV—COH—HTP—GPEL *See* As You Like It
 It Was A May Morning—Georges Duhamel—MFP
 It Was A Time When Silly Bees Could Speak—John Dowland—LOS
 It Was An English Lady Bright—Sir Walter Scott—LOS
 It Was June In The Garden—Emile Verhaeren—ME
 It Was Not Chastity That Made Me Cold, *fr* Toward The Piraeus—Hilda Doolittle ("H D.")—AP 2
 It Was Not Fate—William H. A. Moore—BNP
 It Was The Time Of Roses—Thomas Hood—COH—GPEL
 See Ballad: "It was not in the winter"
 It Will Be A Hard Winter—Olive Tilford Dargan—TWP 2
 It Will Be Easy To Love You When I Am Dead—Muna Lee—MBOP
 It Will Be Light This Evening—Comtesse de Noailles—MFP
 It Will Not Be Contemned—Edwin Arnold—MRV
 It Won't Stay Blowed—St Clair Adams—RON—ICD
 Italia Dolorosa—Theodosia Garrison—Sel VP
 Italia Io Ti Saluto—C G Rossetti—VP—MC
 Italian Chest, An—Maryjorie Allen Seiffert—HMV
 Italian Garden, An—A Mary F Robinson—LBBV
 Italian Opera—James Miller—OBV
 Italian Poppies—Joel Elias Spingarn—HMV
 Italian Quatrains—Leonora Speyer—Sels AMV 24—UAP
 Hairdressing—AMV 24
 Lemon Tree—AMV 24
 Naples' Palazzo—AMV 24
 New Excavations—UAP
 Olive Tree—AMV 24—UAP
 Pompei—UAP
 Rome Under The Dome Of St Peters—AMV 24
 Sabbath Morning—AMV 24
 Statue Of St Peters—AMV 24
 Italian Rhapsody—R U Johnson—HBV
 Italian Song, An—Samuel Rogers—GPEL
 Italy—Richard Church—BP 8
 Italy—A Farewell—Samuel Rogers—GPEL
 Italy And Britain—Joseph Addison—OBV
 Italy In Arms—Clinton Scollard—TWP 1
 It's A Far, Far Cry—Patrick MacGill—HMV—VP
 It's A Gay Old World—*Unknown*—SLHC
 It's A Queer Time—Robert Graves—UBP—TMC—MBOP 2
 It's Ain Drap O' Dew—James Ballantyne—HBV
 It's Fame And It's Fame—Allan Cunningham—VP
 It's Wiser Being Good Than Bad—Robert Browning—MBOP 2
 'Tittle Toulze Head—Ray G Dandridge—BNP
 Itylus—Algernon Charles Swinburne—BTH 2—GPEL—EPP—HBV
 I've Been Dreaming—Bill Adams—SSSC
 I've Got Them Calves To Veal—Holman F Day—PPA
 I've Never Been To Winkle—Vilda Sauvage Owens—AMV 26
 I've Travelled Far In Many Lands—Hinton White—MRV
 I've Worked For A Silver Shilling—Charles W Kennedy—AMV 24—HMV
 Ivry—Thomas Babington Macaulay—RON—RG—VP—TOV—HBV—LO
 Ivy, *fr* Two Quatrains—Frank Dempster Sherman—UAP
 Ivy Green, The—Charles Dickens—GPEL—TOV—HBV

J

- Jabberwocky, *fr* Through The Looking Glass—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll)—BEV—CR—HBV
 Jack—F M Stanley—PWP
 Jack And Jill—*Unknown*—HBV
 Jack And Joan—Thomas Campion—DWP—GPEL—HBV
 Jack Frost—Gabriel Setoun—RYC—HBV
 Jack Rose—Maxwell Bodenham—HMV
 Jack, The Evangelist—*New York Evangelist*—PWP
 Jack, Thou'rt A Topper—John Fletcher—LOS
 Jack Sprat Could Eat No Fat—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Jackdaw, The—William Cowper—BEV—LOS—HBV
 Jackdaw Of Rheims, The, *fr* The Ingoldsby Legends—Richard Harris Barham (Thomas Ingoldsby)—TSW—HBV
 Jack-In-The-Pulpit—Rupert Sargent Holland—RON
 Jacobite's Epitaph, A—Lord Thomas Babington Macaulay—DWP—RBV *See* Epitaph On A Jacobite
 Jacobite's Exile, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—CR
 Jacobite's Farewell, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—CR—TOP
 Jacqueminots—John Boyle O'Reilly—LHWA
 Jaffer—Leigh Hunt—BFV—RG—TOV—MBOP—HBV
 Jailless Crimes—*Judge*—BOM
 James Russell Lowell—Oliver Wendell Holmes—PEO
 Jam-Pot, The—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
 Jan Ibn Jan—Rena Carey Sheffield—MBOP
 Jan Kubehk—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Jane And Eliza—Ann Taylor—RON—HBV
 Jane Jones—Ben King—FF
 Jane Smith—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
 Jane W—Oliver St. John Gogarty—BP 6 *See* Portrait
 Janette's Hair—C G Halpine—HBV
 Janitor's Boy, The—Nathalia Crane—SWC
 January—Rosaline E. Jones—PEO
 January—William Carlos Williams—NPA
 January 4, 1913, *fr* For The Feast Of St Genevieve And Joan Of Arc—Charles Peguy—MFP
 Japanese Cradle Songs—Yone Noguchi—CBV
 Japanese Hokkus—Yone Noguchi—STP
 Japanese Love Song, A—Alfred Noyes—BEV
 Japanese Lullaby: "Sleep little pigeon."—Eugene Field—CBV
 Japanese Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep on the floor."—*Unknown*—CBV
 Japanese National Hymn—*Unknown*—VP *See* Kimi Ga Yo
 Japanese Print, A—Ruth Mason Rice—MBOP

- Japanese Song, A — Dorothea MacKellar — PPA *See* The Heart Of A Bird
 Japanese Vase Wrought In Metals, A — Marjorie Allen Seifert — NPA
 Japonica Bush — Josephine Pinckney — AMV 25
 Jar, The — Richard Henry Stoddard — LAV — OBAV
 Jarabe, The — Idella Purnell — AMV 26
 Jason And Medea — John Gower — ACP
 Jason At Corinth — John Gould Fletcher — BP 6
 Jasper — Donald Davidson — AMV 25
 Jaw — St. Clair Adams — ICD
 Jazz Fantasia — Carl Sandburg — UAP — CRAL
 Je Ne Scaj Quot, The — William Whitehead — OBV
 Jealousy — Mary E. Coleridge — PON
 Jealousy — Paul Gerald — MFP
 Jean — Robert Burns — BEV — HAP — TMC — GPEL
 Jean Desprez — Robert Service — RON
 Jean Valjean — Victor Hugo — Sel. ORO
 Jeanie Morrison — William Motherwell — CRC — HBV
 Jeanne — Remy de Gourmont — MFP
 Jehovah — Israel Zangwill — WRP
 Jemmy, The Sailor — Francis Hopkinson — CRAL
 Jennie — Josephine Pollitt — AMV 24
 Jenny Kiss'd Me — Leigh Hunt — SPC — BEV — TOP — MBOP — BFV — HBV — LC
 Jenny Was A Jewel — Braving Imbs — AMV 25
 Jenny W! The Airn Teeth — Alexander Anderson — SBL — BBV — HBV
 Jenny Wren — *Mother Goose* — BOM
 Jericho — Willard Wattles — HMV — SBMV
 Jerked Heart-strings In Town — E. B. C. Jones — HMV
 Jerry An' Me — Hiram Rich — HBV
 Jerusalem — John Mason Neale — HBV
 Jerusalem, My Happy Home — *Unknown* — WRP
 Jerusalem, The Golden — Bernard of Oluny — WRP
 Jesse James — William Rose Benet — AP 5
 Jessie — T. E. Brown — HBV
 Jessie, The Flower O' Dunblane — Robert Tannahill — HBV
 Jest A-Wearyin' Fer You — Frank L. Stanton — SLHC
 Jest 'Fore Christmas — Eugene Field — RON — BOM — CFP — SLHC — YT — HH — HBV
 Jest To Be Happy — Frank L. Stanton — SLHC
 Jester's Sermon, The — George Walter Thornbury — MBOP 2
 Jesus Again — Scofield Thayer — AMV 26
 Jesus, Lover Of My Soul — Charles Wesley — WRP — HBV
 Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun — Isaac Watts — WRP
 Jesus The Carpenter — Catherine C. Liddell — HBV
 Jesus The Carpenter — Charles M. Sheldon — MRV
 Jesus, Thou Joy Of Loving Hearts — Bernard of Clairvaux — WRP
 Jetsam — William Vaughn Moody — Sel. UAP — AMMV
 Jew, The — Isaac Rosenberg — UBP
 Jew To Jesus, The — Florence Kiper Frank — NVW — WRP — UAP — HMV
 Jewel-Weed — Florence Earle Coates — ME
 Jewish Conscription, The — Florence Kiper Frank — UAP — PGW — NPA
 Jewish Lullaby — Louis Untermeyer — AMV 25
 Jezebel — Scudder Middleton — AMV 24 — BP 4 — HMV
 Jim — Hilaire Belloc — TSW — HMV — SWG
 "Jim." — Francis Bret Harte — UAP — LAV
 Jim And Bill — Franklin Pierce Adams — LHV
 Jim Bludso — John Hay — UAP — FR — LAV — PJH 1 — PWP — OBAV — ORO — HBV — FBV — TMC — CRAL — MBOP
 Jim Dog — Margaret E. Sangster — SS
 Jim Jay — Walter de la Mare — NVW — RG — HMV
 Jimmy Doane — Rowland Thirlmere — TWP 1
 Jingle, A — *Unknown* — RYC
 Jinny, The Just — Matthew Prior — OBV
 Joan Of Arc, 1926 — Virginia Moore — YT
 Joan Of France To An English Sister — J. H. S. — PGW
 Job's Comforters (Job XI, 7-8) — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible* — WRP
 Jock Johnstone, The Thinker — James Hogg — MBOP
 Jock Of Hazeldean, The — Sir Walter Scott — TOP — TMC — GPEL — LC — HBV
 Joe Tinker — Amanda B. Hall — HMV
 Joe-Pye-weed — Louis Untermeyer — ME
 Jog On, Jehosaphat — Griff Crawford — SLHC
 Jog On, Jog On, fr. The Winter's Tale — William Shakespeare — TVO — HBV — TOV — LOS — CEP
 Joggin' Erlong — Paul Laurence Dunbar — FF
 Johannes Milton, Senex — Robert Bridges — EPP
 John Alden fr. The Courtship Of Miles Standish — Henry W. Longfellow — PJH 1
 John Anderson, My Jo — Robert Burns — BTH 2 — CEP — AEV — DWP — BEV — HAP — TOP — TMC — LC — CR — OBV — JHSP — RBV — GPEL — HTP — LOS — TOV — CRC — HBV
 John Anderson, My Jo — Charles O. Blanden — HBV
 John Barleycorn — Robert Burns — HBV
 John Brown — Vachel Lindsay — NPA
 John Brown — *Unknown* — CRAL
 John Brown Song — H. H. Brownell — BAP
 John Burns Of Gettysburg — Francis Bret Harte — LHV — CRC — HBV — MDIP
 John Darrow — Donald Davidson — HMV
 John Dory — *Unknown* — LOS
 John Evereldown — Edwin Arlington Robinson — OBAV
 John Everyman — Archibald Rutledge — AMV 26
 John Gorham — Edwin Arlington Robinson — UAP — MAP — CRAL — NPA
 John Greenleaf Whittier — James Russell Lowell — PEO
 John Grumlie — Allan Cunningham — HBV
 John Hancock Otis, fr. Spoon River Anthology — Edgar Lee Masters — TOP
 John Keats, fr. Don Juan — Lord George Gordon Byron — MBOP
 John O'Dreams — Theodosia Garrison — HMV
 John O'Dwyer Of The Glen — fr. by Thomas Furlong — CIV
 John Of Belgrade — Leonard Doughty — AMV 24
 John Peel — John Woodcock Graves — COH
 John Remembers — Paul Smith — AMV 26
 Johnnie Armstrong — *Unknown* — TOP — CR
 John-John — Thomas MacDonagh — CIV — HMV — LBBV
 Johnnie Chantey-Man — Bill Adams — SSSC
 Johnnie Cope — Adam Skirving — RBV
 Johnnie's First Moose — William H. Drummond — CPW
 Johnny Applesed — Edgar Lee Masters — CPW — STP
 Johnny Boker — *Unknown* — SSSC
 Johnny, I Hardly Knew Ye. — *Unknown* — TIV — CIV
 Johnny Onions — Mary Sinton Leitch — AMV 25
 Johnny Shall Have A New Bonnet. — *Unknown* — HBV — DWP
 Johnny's By-Low Song — Laura E. Richards — SBL
 Johnny's Opinion Of Grandmothers. — *Unknown* — RON
 Johnny's The Lad I Love — *Unknown* — TIV — CIV
 John's Mary — Winifred Virginia Jackson — AMV 26
 Johnson Dines With Jack Wilkes At Mr. Dilly's, fr. The Life Of Samuel Johnson — James Boswell — CR
 Join Voices, All Ye Living Souls, Ye Birds, fr. Paradise Lost. — John Milton — GPEL
 Joke, The, fr. Battle — Wilfred Wilson Gibson — NPA
 Jolly Beggar, The — James V. of Scotland — LOS
 Jolly Good Ale And Old — John Still — BEV — HBV
 Jolly Jack — William Makepeace Thackeray — HBV
 Jolly Old Pedagogue, The — George Arnould — HBV
 Jolly Shepherd — *Unknown* — LOS
 Jonah — *Unknown* — ACP
 Jonah And The Whale — Viola Meynell — UBP
 Jonas And Matilda — *The Contributor's Club* — APAP
 Jonathan To John — James Russell Lowell — CRAL
 Jonne Armstrong — *Old Ballad* — SPC
 Jonquils, The, fr. Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar. — Allen Upward — NPA
 Joseph, Jesus And Mary. — (A Gypsy Carol) *Unknown* — CP 2
 Josee, The Brother Of Jesus — Harry Kemp — HMV
 Journal Of John Woolman, The — John Woolman — CRAL
 Journal Of The Plague Year, A. — Daniel Defoe — Sel. CR
 Journal To Stella — Jonathan Swift — Sel. CR
 Journey, The — Scudder Middleton — STP — HMV — GPEL
 Journey, The — Grace Fallow Norton — TWP 1
 Journey, The — J. C. Squire — LHWA
 Journey — Mark Turbyfill — NPA
 Journey From Copenhagen To Skodsborg — Klabund — OGP
 Journey From Fatapoco In Maryland To Annapolis, April 4, 1780 — R. Lewis — BAP
 Journey Onwards, The — Thomas Moore — HBV
 Journeyman — Louise Townsend Nicholl — AMV 25
 Journeys — Douglas Goldring — *Sels.* NPA
 In France
 In Picardy
 Venice
 Voyage
 Journey's End — Witter Bynner — LHWA
 Journey's End — Alfred Noyes — MBP 26
 Journey's End — Humbert Wolfe — YT
 Joy — Hilda Conkling — SPC
 Joy — Robinson Jeffers — GPEL
 Joy — Carl Sandburg — SPC — MBOP — LAV — NPA
 Joy Calls For Two — Edward Young — FF
 Joy Is My Name — William Blake — LOS
 Joy O' Living — Amanda Benjamin Hall — HMV
 Joy Of Life, The, fr. The Bacchae — Euripides — MBOP 2
 Joy Of Living, The — Gamaliel Bradford — ICD
 Joy Of Living, The — *Unknown* — MRV
 Joy Of Pretence, The — James William Foley — SLHC
 Joy Of The Hills, The — Edwin Markham — MMV — NP — LC — POT
 Joy Of The Morning — Edwin Markham — HBV
 Joy Of The Springtime, The — Sarojini Naidu — ME
 Joy, Shipmate, Joy — Walt Whitman — FBV — EP — MRV — TMC — GPEL — TOP
 Joy To You — Francis Carlin — STP
 Joyce Kilmer — Amelia Josephine Burr — HMV
 Joyce's Repentance, The — Douglas Hyde — TIV
 Joyful Wisdom, The — Coventry Patmore — HBV
 Joy-Month — D. A. Wasson — HBV
 Joyous-Gard — Thomas S. Jones, Jr. — AMMV — GPEL
 Joys Of A Summer Morning, The — Henry A. Wise Wood — ME
 Joys Of House-Hunting, The — Harvey Peake — HS
 Joys Of The Road, The — Bliss Carman — TSW — SWO — HBV
 Juan Cabrillo — Winifred Davidson — AMV 25
 Juan Cabrillo — Belle Willey Gue — AMV 26
 Juan Quintana — Alice Corbin — HMV — NPA — MBOP
 Judaism — John Henry Newman — ACP

Judas —Harold Vinal—MBOP
 Judas Iscariot—Robert Buchanan—BEV
 Judge Me O Lord—Sarah N Cleghorn—RT
 Judge Pronounceth The Sentence Of Condemnation, The, *fr*
 The Day Of Doom—Michael Wigglesworth—CRAL
 Judges IV, V, 19 31.—Bible—CR
 Judgment—Hortense Flexner—BP 3
 Judgment, The—Dora Reed Goodale—LAV
 Judgment—Fernand Mazade—MFP
 Judith—Lascelles Abercrombie—Sel UBP
 Juggler, The—Bliss Carman—Sel MBOP
 Juggling Jerry—George Meredith—EPP—BTH 2—HBV
 Julien Grenfell—Maurice Baring—HMV
 Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare—Sels. CR—GPEL
 Act IV, Scene I, II, III—CR
 Friends, Romans, Countrymen—GPEL
 I Know That Virtue To Be In You—GPEL
 There Is A Tide In The Affairs—GPEL
 This Was The Noblest Roman—GPEL
 July, *fr* Love's Calendar—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 July Garden, The—Robert Ernest Vernede—ME
 July Midnight—Amy Lowell—ME
 Jumbles, The—Edward Lear—SPC—CR—HBV
 June—William Cullen Bryant—BAP—HBV
 June—Francis Ledwidge—CPW—NVV—HMV—TIV—
 RBV—HTP
 June, *fr* The Vision Of Sir Launfal—James Russell Lowell.
 —CFF—FBV—HBV—GPEL—OBAV
 June—Douglas Malloch—ME—POT
 June—Harrison S Morris—MBOP—HBV
 June—Unknown—PEO
 June Night—Hazel Hall—HMV
 June Nights—Victor Hugo—MFP
 June Rapture—Angela Morgan—HMV—ME
 Jungle Pool—Frances Sawyer—AMV 26
 Juniper Jim—F Anstey—YT
 Junkets, Immortal—William Rose Benét—MC
 Just As A Mother—Leigh Hunt—HMV
 Just As I Am—Charlotte Eliot—HBV
 Just Be Glad—James Whitcomb Riley—ICD
 Just Before The Battle, Mother—George F Root—CRAL
 Just For To-day—Sybil F Partridge—HBV
 Just Keep On—Clifton Abbott—SLHC
 Just Man, The—Horace Tr by Sir Theodore Martin.—HAP
 Just Now—Joseph Auslander—LHWA
 Just So—Unknown—SLHC
 Just Tell Them So—John T Hinds—SLHC
 Just Watch Papa!—William Herschell—RYC
 Just Whistle—Frank L. Stanton—RON—ICD
 Just Whistle A Bit—Paul Laurence Dunbar—FF
 Justified Mother Of Men, The.—Walt Whitman—BMV—
 MDP
 Justina's Temptation—Calderon *Tr* by Denis Florence Mac-
 Carthy—MBOP 2
 Justine, You Love Me Not—J. G. Saxe—HBV
 Justus Quidem Tu Es, Domine—Gerard Manley Hopkins—
 GTML

K

Kaiser And Belgium, The—Stephen Phillips—TWP 1
 Kaiser And Counsellor.—Stuart P Sherman—TWP 2
 Kaiser And God, The—Barry Pain—PGW—TWP 1
 Kallunburg Church—John Greenleaf Whittier—GBV
 Kanawha Men—Garnett Laidlaw Eskew—VP
 Kansas—Vachel Lindsay—TOP
 Kansas Emigrants, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—CRAL
 Karma—Edwin Arlington Robinson—AMV 24—AP 5
 Karshish, The Arab Physician.—Robert Browning—WRP
 Kartushkya-Beroza.—Alter Brody—PGW
 Kashmiri Song—Laurence Hope—LBBV
 Kasidah, The.—Sir Richard Burton—Sels HBV
 Kate Of Aberdeen—John Cunningham—HBV
 Kate Shelly—Eugene J Hall—PWP
 Kate Temple's Song—Mortimer Collins—HBV
 Kathleen Mavourneen.—Louisa Macartney Crawford—GPEL
 —HBV
 Kathleen-Ni-Houlahan.—*Tr* by James Clarence Mangan—
 CIV
 Kate—Henry Tmrod—BAP
 Kate's Answer—W B Powle—HS
 Kavanagh, The—Richard Hovey—LHV—HBV
 Kearny At Seven Pines.—Edmund Clarence Stedman—VP—
 HBV
 Kearsarge, The.—James Jeffrey Roche—OBAV
 Keats—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MBOP
 Keen.—Edna St Vincent Millay—MBP 23—HMV
 Keen Fitful Gusts Are Whispering Here And There—John
 Keats—BTH 2
 Keenan's Charge—George Parsons Lathrop.—OBAV—FBV
 —HBV
 Keep A Smile On Your Lips—Nixon Waterman—SLHC
 Keep A Staff Upper Lip.—Unknown—FF
 Keep A-Going—Frank L. Stanton—ICD—CFF
 Keep A-Pluggin' Away.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—FF—
 TMO
 Keep A-Trying.—Nixon Waterman—FF
 Keep Cheering Some One On—Folger McKinsey—SLHC
 Keep Me, Jesus, Keep Me.—Waverly Turner Carmichael.—
 BNP

Keep On Just The Same—Sam Walter Foss—HS
 Keep On Keepin' On—Unknown—ICD
 Keep Sweet—Strickland W Gillian—ICD
 Keep The Glad Flag Flying—Unknown—SLHC
 Keep Up Your Grit—Louis E Thayer—SLHC
 Keeper Of The Orchards—Hilda Doolittle ("H D")—
 MBOP
 Keeping A Heart—Arthur William O'Shaughnessy—GPEL
 Keeping House—Sophia May—NDP
 Keepsake—Albert Saman—MFP
 Keepsake Mill—Robert Louis Stevenson—TSW—SWO
 Keith Of Ravelstone—Sidney Dobell—COH—GPEL
 Kemp Owyng—Unknown—TOP—BTH
 Kensington Gardens—Humbert Wolfe—S& BP 3
 Kentucky Babe.—Richard Henry Buck—SBL—BBV—
 HBV
 Kentucky Philosophy—Harrison Robertson—HBV
 Keramos—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—GPEL—JHSP—
 YT See The Potter's Song
 Kernel, The—Frank Kendon—UBP
 Kerry Cow, The—Winifred M Letts—TSW—MC—SWO—
 PPA
 Kerry Lads, The—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV—MO
 Key, The—Gretchen Warren—LHWA
 Key-board, The—William Watson—HBV
 Keynote, The—Sir Rennell Rodd—MC
 Keystone, The—Clyde Robertson—AMV 26
 Khristna And His Flute—Laurence Hope—HBV
 Killarney—M W Balfe—VP
 Killarney—William Larminie—CIV
 Killed At The Ford—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—FBV—
 MDIP—BAP
 Killers—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Killing Of Duke Hamilton, The, *fr* The Journal To Stella—
 Jonathan Swift—CR
 Kilmeny—James Hogg—GBV—CR—HBV
 Kilmeny—Alfred Noyes—TWP 1—POT
 Kimi Ga Yo (Japanese Hymn)—Unknown—VP
 Kin—Carl Sandburg—MBOP—NPA
 Kinchijunga—C Y Rice—HBV
 Kincora—*Tr fr Gaelic* by James Clarence Mangan—CIV—
 TIV
 Kind Are Her Answers.—Thomas Campion—GPEL—LOS—
 HBV
 Kind Fortune Smiles, *fr* The Tempest.—William Shake-
 speare—LOS
 Kind Lady's Furs, The—Strickland Gillian—PPA
 Kind Sleep—Isabel Fiske Conant—SPC
 Kindled From Deep Darkness—Louis Golding—MBP 23
 Kindness—Thomas Sturge Moore—GTML
 Kindness To Animals—Unknown—RYC—HBV—PPA
 Kindred—George Sterling—OBAV—NPA
 Kinds Of Trees To Plant—Edmund Spenser—ADP
 Kinkfolk—Kate Whiting Patch—ME
 King Alfred's Orosius—King Alfred.—Sel EPP See
 Ohthere's First Voyage
 King Apostrophizes Sleep, A, *fr* King Henry IV.—William
 Shakespeare—HAP
 King Arthur—Layamon—BEV
 King Arthur's Death—Unknown—ACP
 King Arthur's Dream.—Unknown—ACP
 King Arthur's Waes-hael—Robert Stephen Hawker.—DI
 King Borborigm—Conrad Aiken—MAP
 King Cahal Mor Of The Wine-Red Hand—James Clarence
 Mangan—CIV
 King Cophetua And The Beggar Maid.—Don Marquis—
 HMV
 King David—Stephen Vincent Benét—BP 2—HMV
 King Dying On The Battle Field, The—Alexander Smith—
 MBOP 2
 King Edwin's Council, *fr* The Ecclesiastical History Of The
 English People—Venerable Baeda—EPP
 King Henry IV—William Shakespeare—See Henry IV
 King Henry V—William Shakespeare—See Henry V
 King Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare—See Henry VIII
 King Henry Before Harfuer, *fr* King Henry V.—William
 Shakespeare—SPC—TOV
 King Horn—Unknown.—EPP
 King In The Cradle, The—Unknown—SBL
 King Is Cold, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard—BAP
 King James II, *fr* The Hind And The Panther—John
 Dryden—ACP
 King John—William Shakespeare—Sel. GPEL
 To Gild Refined Gold
 King John And The Abbot Of Canterbury—Unknown.—RG
 —LOS—HBV
 King Lear.—William Shakespeare—Sel. GPEL
 King Of Brentford, The, (*fr* the original of Pierre Jean de
 Beranger)—W. M. Thackeray—HBV See Le Roi
 D'Yvetot; The King Of Yvetot
 King Of China's Daughter, The.—Edith Sitwell—UBP—
 COH
 King Of Denmark's Ride, The—Caroline Elizabeth Norton.
 —FBV—HBV—LO
 King Of Dreams, The—Clinton Scollard—HBV
 King Of Ireland's Son, The—Nora Hopper—TIV
 King Of Spain, The—Maxwell Bodenheim—MBP 26
 King O' Spain's Daughter, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—
 HMV—MBOP

- King Of The Cradle, The — Joseph Ashby-Sterry. — GBV — BBV — HBV
 King Of Yellow Butterflies, The — Vachel Lindsay — LC
 King Of Yvetot, The — Pierre Jean de Beranger *Tr by* William Toyne — MBOP 2 *See* The King Of Brentford
 King Richard II — William Shakespeare — *See* Richard II
 King Richard III — William Shakespeare — *See* Richard III
 King Robert Of Sicily — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — CRC — PJH2 — YT *See* The Sicilians Tale; Tales Of A Wayside Inn
 King Solomon — Edwin Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *First Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith) — MBOP 2
 Kingdom Of God, The — Francis Thompson — CPW — PON
 Kingdom Of Man, The — John Kendrick Bangs — ICD
 Kingfisher, The — W. H. Davies. — TSW — SWC — CEP — GPFL
 Kings, The — Louise Imogene Guiney — SLHC — MBOP — HBV — OBAV — NP — MMV — SPC — UAP
 Kings, The — Henry William Hoyme — VP
 Kings — Joyce Kilmer — TWP 2
 Kings Are Passing Deathward, The. — David Morton — MAL — SBMV
 King's Ballad, The — Joyce Kilmer — HBV
 Kings College Chapel, Cambridge. — William Wordsworth — CEP
 King's Daughter, A — Gertrude Hall. — OBAV
 King's Garden — Leonora Speyer. — AMV 26
 King's Highway, The — John Steven McGroarty. — POT — HBV
 King's Horses, The — Herbert H Longfellow — AMV 24
 Kings Of The East, The — Katharine Lee Bates — WRP
 King's Progress, The — *Unknown* — GPFL
 King's Quhair, The — James I of Scotland — *See* BEV
 King's Ransom — Elmor Wylie — AMV 24 — BP 4 — AP 5
 King's Revelry, A, *fr.* Henry VI — William Shakespeare. — HAP
 King's Son, The — Thomas Boyd — CIV — TIV
 King's Tragedy, The — Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — TOP — BTH 2
 Kinmont Willie — *Unknown* — RBV
 Kinship — Angela Morgan — MRV
 Kiss, The, *fr.* A Girl's Songs — Mary Carolyn Davies — SBMV
 Kiss, The — *Comtesse de Noailles* — MFP
 Kiss, A — Austin Dobson — RBV — HTP — HBV
 Kiss, The — Ben Jonson — HBV
 Kiss, The — Coventry Patmore — SPC
 Kiss, The — Siegfried Sassoon — NVW — LBBV — NPA
 Kiss, The — Sara Teasdale — HBV
 Kiss, A — Bernard Freeman Trotter. — TWP 2
 Kiss, The — *Unknown* — ACP
 Kiss Me Sweet — Ben Jonson — LOS
 Kiss The Dear Old Mother — Josephine Pollard — BMV
 Kisses — *Unknown* — BBV
 Kissing Cup's Race (also called The Winning Cup) — Campbell Rae Brown. — FWP
 Kissing's No Sin — *Unknown* — HBV
 Kit Carson's Ride — Joaquin Miller — BAP — CRAL
 Kit Logan And Lady Helen — Robert Graves — HMV
 Kitchen Clock, The. — J. V. Cheney — PWP
 Kitchen Colonel, A — Mary E Wilkins Freeman — CR
 Kitchener — John Helston. — TWP 1
 Kitchener — Christopher Morley — VP
 Kitchener — X — PGW
 Kitchener Of Khartoum — Robert J O Stead — PGW
 Kitchener's March — Amelia Josephine Burr. — VP — TWP 2 — PGW
 Kitten And The Falling Leaves, The — William Wordsworth — LC
 Kitten At Play — William Wordsworth — RON
 Kitty Bhan — Edward Walsh — ACP
 Kitty Neil — J. F. Waller — HBV
 Kitty Of Coleraine — Charles Dawson Shanly — TMC — CRC — HBV
 Kleptomaniac, The. — Leonora Speyer — HMV
 Knapweed — A. C. Benson — HBV
 Knee-Deep In June — James Whitcomb Riley — CFP — CRC
 Knife-Grinder, The — George Canning. — MBOP
 Knight Errant — Louise Imogene Guiney — LC
 Knight In Disguise, The — Vachel Lindsay — HBV
 Knight There Was And That A Worthy Man, A, *fr.* The Prologue To The Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer. — GPFL
 Knighthood. — Frederick George Scott — VP
 Knights, The. — Abbie Farwell Brown — VP
 Knight's Leap, The. — Charles Kingsley — TOV
 Knights Of Labor. — T. V. Powderly — PEO
 Knight's Tale, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer — TOP — BEV
 Knight's Tomb, The — Samuel Taylor Coleridge — AEV — BEV — MBOP — TOV
 Knittin'est Woman, The — Ann Cobb. — AMV 26
 Knocking At The Door, The — John Freeman — HMV
 Knot Of Blue And Gray, A — *Unknown*. — RYC — PED
 Know Then Thyself, P. esume Not God To Scan, *fr.* An Essay On Man — Alexander Pope — YT — OBP — CEP
 Know Thyself — Angela Morgan. — ICD
 Know Ye The Land? *fr.* The Bride Of Abydos. — Lord George Gordon Byron. — TMC — EPP
 Knowledge. — Louise Bogan. — HMV
 Knowledge — Theodosia Garrison — BFV
 Knowledge — Camille Maucular — MFP
 Knowledge, A — Florence S Page — AMV 26
 Known In Vain, *fr.* The House Of Life — Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — EPP — BTH 2
 Known Soldier, The. — Mark Anthony de Wolfe Howe — CR — AD
 Know'st Thou Not, *fr.* Richard II. — William Shakespeare — GPFL
 Know'st Thou The Land — Thomas Carlyle — LOS
 Kore — Frederic Manning — HDV
 Kossuth — John Greenleaf Whittier — BAP
 Kriss Kringle — Thomas Bailey Aldrich — PED — RYC — TSW
 Krishna — George William Russell — PON
 Kubla Khan — Samuel Taylor Coleridge — COH — RON — RG — CEP — SPC — FBV — BEV — HAP — TOP — EPP — TMC — BTH 2 — CR — RBV — GPFL — HTP — LOS — TOV — MBOP — HBV
 Kyng's Balade, The — King Henry VIII — LOS
 Kyrielle. — John Payne. — HBV
- L**
- La Belle Dame Sans Merci — John Kents — GBV — CEP — AEV — COH — RON — RG — DWP — FBV — BEV — HAP — EPP — TOP — TMC — BTH 2 — CR — RBV — GPFL — HTP — TOV — LOS — MBOP 2 — HBV
 La Figha Che Piange — T. S. Eliot — UAP — NPA
 La Fraisine — Ezra Pound — NPA
 La Grisette — Oliver Wendell Holmes — HBV
 La Madonna Di Lorenzetti — John William Andrews — HMV
 La Petite Fiancee — Virginia Taylor McCormick. — AMV 24
 La Riccia, *fr.* Modern Painters — John Ruskin — BTH 2
 La Ronde du Diable — Amy Lowell — AP 2
 La Rue de la Montagne Sainte-Genevieve. — Dorothy Dudley. — HMV — NPA
 La Tricotouse — George Walter Thornbury — MBOP 2
 La Vie C'est La Vie. — Jessie Faust — BNP
 Labor — Orville Dewey — PED — PEO
 Labor — *Unknown* — PED
 Labor And Love — Edmund Gosse — HBV
 Laboratory, The — Robert Browning — YT — GTML — RBV — CR
 Laborers Together With God — John Greenleaf Whittier. — MRV
 Lace Shroud — Winifred Welles. — AMV 24
 Lachrymæ (Lachrymæ) Musarum — William Watson — PON — HBV
 Lad That Is Gone, A — Robert Louis Stevenson — HBV
 Ladder, The — Leonora Speyer — HMV — GPFL — MBOP
 Ladders Through The Blue — Hermann Hagedorn — SPO
 Laddie — Katherine Lee Bates — PPA — POT — HBV
 Laddies — Edgar A Guest — PT
 Ladies Gard, *fr.* Golden Wings — William Morris — MBOP 2
 Ladies Of Saint James's, The — Austin Dobson. — MC — TOV — BEV — HBV
 Lad's Love — Esther Lahan Duff — HMV
 Lady, A — Amy Lowell. — UAP — MAP — SBMV — PT — MBOP — NPA
 Lady Anne Bothwell's Lament — *Unknown* — HBV — SBL
 Lady Anne's Meditations During Divine Service. — Margaret Tod Rutter. — AMV 25
 Lady At The Opera, A. — Emma Gray Trigg — AMV 25
 Lady Clara Vere de Vere — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — HBV — YT
 Lady Clare — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — RON — JHSP — TOV — CRC — HBV
 Lady Comes To An Inn, A. — Elizabeth J. Coatsworth. — AMV 26
 Lady Day In Ireland — P. J. Carroll. — DI
 Lady Godiva — Edward Shanks — HMV
 Lady I Know, A — Countess P. Cullen — AMV 24 — UAP
 Lady Lost — John Crowe Ransom — BP 6
 Lady Of Life, The — Thomas Kettle — DI — ACP
 Lady Of Shalott — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — RG — HAP — TOP — TMC — BTH 2 — GTML — RBV — GPFL — MBOP — CRC — EPP — GBV — CR — HBV — BEV
 Lady Of The Lake, The. — Sir Walter Scott — *See* RON — PJH 2 — EPP — GPFL — CR
 Lady Of The Lambs, The. — Alice Meynell. — BEV — DI *See* The Shepherdess
 Lady Of The Land, The, *fr.* The Earthly Paradise. — William Morris — TOP — EPP
 Lady Of The Snows, A. — Harriet Monroe. — ME
 Lady, Or The Tiger, The — Frank Richard Stockton. — CR — CRAL
 Lady Poverty, The. — Alice Meynell — EPP — GPFL — HBV
 Lady Poverty, The. — Evelyn Underhill — CPW — UBP — GTML *At.* to Jacob Fischer — HBV
 Lady Teazle And Sir Peter, *fr.* The School For Scandal. — Richard Brinsley Sheridan — CRC
 Lady, That In The Prime Of Earliest Youth — John Milton. — BTH
 Lady With The Sewing Machine, The — Edith Sitwell — NVW
 Ladye Chapel At Eden Hall. — Eleanor O. Donnelly — DI
 Lady-Probationer. — William Ernest Henley. — GPFL
 Lady's Adieu To Her Tea-Table, A. — *Unknown*. — BAP — CRAL
 Lady's "Yes" The — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — HBV
 Laggards, The. — Edwin A. Robinson. — AMV 24

- Laid In My Quiet Bed—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—Sel. COH
 Laird, The—Jeffrey Inghs—MC
 Laird O' Cockpen, The—Carolina Oliphant Nairne and Susan Ferrier—HBV
 Laird O' Cockpen, The—*Unknown*—LOS
 Laird O' Logie, The—*Unknown*—COH
 Laiz—Hilda Doolittle ('H D')—UAP—AP 2
 Lak Of Steadfastnesse—Geoffrey Chaucer—BTH
 Lake, The—Ena Limebeer—BP 6
 Lake, The—Eleanor Norton—MC
 Lake, The—John Collins Squire—GPEL
 Lake Boats, The—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
 Lake Isle Of Innisfree, The—William Butler Yeats—TSW—BEV—GBV—YT—GPEL—UBP—CEP—MC—TOV—HBV—SPC—SWC—SP—TOP—CR—EPP—PON—LBBV—TMC—POT—HTP—MBOP 2
 Lake Leman.—*Lord George Gordon Byron*—MC See An Alpine Storm
 Lake Leman—Harold Monro.—MC
 Lake Of The Fallen Moon, The—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 25
 Lake Song—Jean Starr Untermyer—UAP—HMV—NPA
 Lake Tahoe, *fr.* The Innocents Abroad—Mark Twain.—CRAL
 Lake-Dweller—Cale Young Rice—EY
 Lakeside, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—JHSP
 L'Allegro—John Milton—Sels CEP—TOP—BEV—CR—TMC—RBV—HTP—GPEL—BTH—TOV—EPP—CR—MBOP—HBV—SPC
 Lamb, The—William Blake—COH—WRP—TVC—CPC—TOP—BTH 2—CR—OBV—TOV—PPA—MBOP—RYC—BBV—HBV—LC
 Lamb—Humbert Wolfe—UBP
 Lamb-Child, The—John Banister Tabb—CPC
 Lambro's Return, *fr.* Don Juan—*Lord George Gordon Byron*—CR
 Lambs—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TIV
 Lambs On The Green Hills Stood Gazing On Me—*Unknown*—CIV
 Lame Priest, The—S Carlton—APAP
 Lame Shepherd, The—Katharine Lee Bates—YF
 Lament—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—TWP 2—MBOP 2
 Lament.—Walter Savage Landor—MBOP
 Lament, A—Denis Florence MacCarthy—DI
 Lament.—Edna St Vincent Millay—LAV
 Lament—John Richard Moreland—AMV 25
 Lament, A—Alexander Scott—Sels COH
 Lament, A—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—TOP—HAP—BTH 2—RBV—GPEL—LOS—HTP—MBOP
 Lament—Leonard Alfred Strong—YT
 Lament, A—Chiddiock Tichborne—HBV
 Lament: "I am lying in thy tomb, Love"—Roden Noel.—BMV
 Lament For Banba.—*Tr.* by James Clarence Mangan—CIV
 Lament For Culloden—Robert Burns—HBV
 Lament For Flodden, A—Jane Elliot—HBV
 Lament For Ireland—*Lady Gregory*—TIV
 Lament For Kimmilla-Ska (White Butterfly).—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
 Lament For O'Sullivan Bear.—*Tr.* by Jeremiah Joseph Callanan—CIV—TIV
 Lament For Sean MacDermott—Seumas O'Sullivan—CIV
 Lament For The Death of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill.—Thomas Davis—CIV—TIV
 Lament For The Makars.—William Dunbar—ACP—AEV
 Lament For The Poets, 1916.—Francis Ledwidge—CIV—DI—LBBV
 Lament For The Princess Of Tyrone And Tyrconnel, A—*Tr.* by James Clarence Mangan—CIV
 Lament For Thomas Davis.—*Sir Samuel Ferguson*—CIV—TIV
 Lament For Thomas MacDonagh.—Francis Ledwidge—CIV See Thomas MacDonagh
 Lament In Exile, *fr.* Psalm 137.—*Bible*—RBV
 Lament Of A Little Girl—*Unknown*—RON
 Lament Of A Mocking-Bird—Fanny Kemble—HBV
 Lament Of A One-Way Street, The—Edith Carolyn Newlin—AMV 26
 Lament Of Adonis.—*Bion Tr.* by *Sir Edwin Arnold*—HAP
 Lament Of Eve—*Unknown*—ACP
 Lament Of The Border Widow—*Unknown*—RBV—HBV See The Bonnie Bower
 Lament Of The Irish Emigrant—*Lady Dufferin* (Helen Selina Sheridan).—TIV—HBV—LOS
 Lament Of The Mole Catcher, The—Osbert Sitwell.—MBL—LBBV
 Lamentable Ballad Of The Bloody Brook, The—E H. Hale.—HBV
 Lamentation, A—Thomas Campion—COM—MDIP
 Lamentation Of Danae, The.—*Simonides, English Version by John Addington Symonds*—SBL
 Lamia.—John Keats—BTH 2
 Lamp, The.—Sara Teasdale—MRV—HTP—GPEL—NVW
 Lamp In The West, The—Ella Higginson—HBV
 Lamp Of Life, The—Amy Lowell—MRV
 Lamp Of Poor Souls, The.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall—HBV
 Lamp Posts—Helen Hoyt—YT
 Lamplighter, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—BP 6
 Lamplighter, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—TIV—TOV—LO
 Lamp's Shrine, The, *fr.* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GPEL
 Lancelot And Guinevere—Gerald Louis Gould—HBV
 Lances—O T Lanham—AMV 25
 Land, The—Maxwell Struthers Burt—HMV—AD
 Land Dirge, A—John Webster—COH See For The Robin-Redbreast
 Land O' Nae Surprise, The.—John Stevenson—SBL
 Land O' The Leal, The.—*Lady Carolina Oliphant Nairne*—MBOP—CEP—HBV—TMC—WRP
 Land Of Counterpane, The—Robert Louis Stevenson—CR—HBV
 Land Of Dreams, The—William Blake—SBL—COH
 Land Of Dreams, The—Henry Martyn Hoyt—HMV
 Land Of Dreams, The—H F Sargent—SBL
 Land Of France, The—Edmund Gosse—MC
 Land Of Heart's Desire, The—William Butler Yeats—GPEL—HBV
 Land Of Indolence, The, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence—James Thomson—OBV
 Land Of Nod, The.—Elizabeth Hays Wilkinson—SBL
 Land Of Story-Books—Robert Louis Stevenson—RON—TSW—SWC—HBV
 Land Of The Evening Mirage, The—*Sioux Indians Tr.* by Dr A M Beede—WRP
 Land Of The South.—Alexander Beaufort Meek—NP
 Land On Your Feet—Sam Walter Foss—FF
 Land That We Love—Richard Watson Gilder—TNP
 Land War, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan—TIV
 Land Where Hate Should Die, The.—Denis A McCarthy—JHSP
 Land Which No One Knows, The.—Ebenazer Elliot—HBV
 Landing In Phaeacia, *fr.* The Odyssey—*Homer Tr.* by S. H Butcher and A Lang—CR
 Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The—Felicia Hemans—RON—TP—HH—MBOP 2—JHSP—HBV
 Land-Locked—Celia Leighton Thaxter—CRAL
 Landlord's Tale—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PJH 2 See Tales Of A Wayside Inn
 Landlubber's Chantey, The.—James Stuart Montgomery—HMV
 Landlubber's Toast, The.—Thomas R Ybarra—SSSO
 Landmark, The, *fr.* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2—EPP
 Lander—John Albee—LAV
 Land's End, *fr.* Love Songs—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 23
 Landscape—William Mason—OBV
 Landscape—Challuss Silvey—AMV 25
 Landscape With Ruins—R N D Wilson—BP 6
 Landscapes—Louis Untermyer—UAP—LAV—MMV—NP—NPA—HBV
 Lane, The—H Ross—MBL
 Langemarck At Ypres—Wilfred Campbell—TWP 1—PGW
 Langley Lane—Robert Buchanan—HBV
 Langsyne, When Life Was Bonnie—Alexander Anderson—HBV
 Language—Winifred Welles—NPA
 Lantern, The—Richard Church—UBP
 Laocoon—Paul Hamilton Hayne—CRAL
 Laodamia—William Wordsworth—BTH 2
 Laodicea—Henry Longan Stuart—AMV 25
 Lapful Of Nuts, The.—*Sir Samuel Ferguson*—DWP—TIV
 Lapse Of Time, *fr.* Night Thoughts—Edward Young—MBOP
 Large Room, A—Mrs E J H Goodfellow—RON
 Larger Hope, The, *fr.* In Memoriam—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—WRP
 Larger Prayer, The—Ednah D Cheney—WRP See At First I Prayed For Light
 Largo E Mesto, *fr.* London Voluntaries.—William Ernest Henley—PON
 Lark, The—Luzette Woodworth Reese—HMV
 Lark, The.—Robert W Service—PPA
 Lark And The Nightingale, The—Hartley Coleridge—RON
 Lark Ascending, The—George Meredith—BTH 2
 Lark Now Leaves, The.—*Sir William Davenant*—LOS—HTP—COH See Song
 Larks—Saint-Pol-Roux—MFP
 Larks—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TIV
 Lark's Grave, The.—Thomas Westwood—TVC—TOV
 Larkspur.—James Oppenheim—ME
 Larrie O'Dee—W W Fink—CRC—HBV
 L'Art.—Theophile Gautier—HBV See Art; Ars Victorix
 Lasca—Frank Desprez—Sel PWP
 Lass O' Gowrie, The.—*Lady Carolina Oliphant Nairne*—HBV
 Lass O' Lochroyan, The.—*Unknown*—HBV See O Wha' Will Shoe My Bonny Foot
 Lass Of Richmond Hill, The.—James Upton—HBV
 Lass That Died Of Love, The—Richard Middleton—HBV
 Lass With The Delicate Air—*Unknown*—LOS
 Last Antelope, The—Edwan Ford Piper—PPA
 Last Arrival, The—George W Cable—OBV
 Last Battle And Passing Of King Arthur, The, *fr.* Le Morte D'Arthur—*Sir Thomas Malory*—CR
 Last Buccaneer, The—Charles Kingsley—TMC—HBV
 Last Buccaneer, The.—Thomas Babington Macaulay—HBV
 Last Camp-fire, The.—S M. Hall—HBV
 Last Chantey, The—Rudyard Kipling—SSSO—CR—MBOP 2
 Last Christmas In The Holy Land—Andrew F. West—YP
 Last Confessional.—John Drinkwater.—MRV—LBBV—GPEL

- Last Cradle Song, The—James Hogg—SBL
 Last Dance, The—May Riley Smith—MBOP
 Last Days, The—George Sterling—CPW—NVW—HMV—
 GPEL—OBAP—NPA
 Last Days Of Hercules, The—Edwin Atherstone—FF
 Last Directions—Emily Dickinson—UAP
 Last Enigma, The—Henry Frank—Sel. MRV
 Last Evening, The—Clinton Scollard—LHWA
 Last Fire, The—Herbert S. Gorman—GPEL
 Last Guest, The—Francis Wells Shaw—HMV—NPA
 Last Harbor, The—Helen Ives Gilchrist—SSSC
 Last Harper, The—J. Corson Miller—AMV 25
 Last Hero, The—George William Russell (A. E.)—TWP 2
 Last Hour, The—Ethel Clifford—HBV
 Last Hour Of Faustus, The, *fr.* Doctor Faustus—Christo-
 pher Marlowe—RBV
 Last Hunt, The—W. R. Thayer—HBV
 Last Hymn, The—Unknown—PWP
 Last Invocation, The—Walt Whitman—AMMV—TOP—
 HTP—HBV
 Last Judgment, The—John Crowe Ransom—AMV 25
 Last Leaf, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—TSW—LAV—
 SLHC—PJH 2—SWC—TOP—TMC—CR—LHV—
 JHSP—LC—BAP—ORAL—HTP—OBAP—HBV
 Last Lines—Emily Brontë—WRP—SPC—BEV—CR—
 GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Last Love—James Elroy Flecker—LHWA
 Last Lullaby, The—Henry Bataille—MFP
 Last Memory, The—Arthur Symonds—PON—MBL—GPEL—
 HBV
 Last Mobilization, The—George Herbert Clarke—EY
 Last Music, The—Lucretia Johnson—TIV
 Last Night—George Darley—TIV—HBV
 Last Night Of Winter, The—Winifred Welles—NPA
 Last Oracle, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2
 Last Pilot, The—Duncan Tovey—POT
 Last Piper, The—Edward J. O'Brien—SBMV—MBOP
 Last Plea—Jean Starr Untermyer—AMA
 Last Port, The—John D. Swain—SSSC
 Last Post, The—Robert Graves—TWP 2
 Last Prayer, A—Helen Hunt Jackson—OBAP
 Last Race, The—Ernest Harold Baynes—AMV 25
 Last Rally, The—John Gould Fletcher—TWP 2
 Last Redoubt, The—Alfred Austin—HBV
 Last Ride Together, The—Robert Browning—BEV—BTH 2
 —GTML—RBV—GPEL—HTP—HBV—MBOP 2
 Last Rose Of Summer, The—Thomas Moore—GPEL—
 MBOP—*See* 'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer
 Last Scene, The, *fr.* A Tale Of Two Cities—Charles Dickens—
 CR
 Last Ship, The—Glenn Ward Dresbach—SSSC
 Last Shot, The—*The Independent*—AD
 Last Song In An Opera—Robert Nichols—STP
 Last Song To A Poet—Marjorie Meeker—AMV 25
 Last Sonnet—John Keats—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV *See*
 Bright Star Would I Were As Steadfast As Thou Art,
 Sonnet; Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's
 Poems
 Last Spring, The, *fr.* Four Sonnets—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—
 SBMV
 Last Taschastas, The—Joaquin Miller—Sel. BAP
 Last Tournay, The—Frederick Van de Water—HMV
 Last Valentine's Day—Unknown—LOS
 Last Verses—Thomas Chatterton—MBOP
 Last Verses—William Motherwell—HBV
 Last Violet, The—Oliver Herford—EP
 Last Voyage, The—Norah M. Holland—SSSC
 Last Voyage, The—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—MBP 23—
 HMV
 Last Walk In Autumn—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
 Last Word, The—Matthew Arnold—FF—TOP—TMC—
 GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
 Last Word, A—Ernest Dowson—PON
 Last Word, The—Frederic Lawrence Knowles—HBV
 Last Words Of Juggling Jerry, The—George Meredith—
 TOP—BTH 2
 Late Autumn—George H. Dillon—AMV 26
 Late Autumn, Early Winter—Marjorie Meeker—AMV 26
 Late Harvest, *fr.* In Autumn Tones—Margaret Perkins
 Briggs—AMV 25
 Late John Wiggins, The—Ellis Parker Butler—HS
 Late Lark Twitters From The Quiet Skies, A—William
 Ernest Henley—BEV—HBV
 Late, Last Rook, The—Ralph Hodgson—UBP
 Late, Late, So Late—Lord Alfred Tennyson—LOS
 Late Leaves—Walter Savage Landor—HBV
 Late Ploving—Louise Driscoll—STP
 Late Snowflakes—Kiyowara No Fukayabu *Tr.* credited to
 Curtis Hidden Page—MBOP 2
 Late Walk, A—Robert Frost—ME
 Late Winter—Hazel Hall—HMV
 Late Wisdom—George Crabbe—GPEL—HBV
 Latest Decalogue, The—Arthur Hugh Clough—WRP—TOP—
 HTP
 Latter-Day Warnings—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP—
 ORAL
 Laugh—Wilbur D. Nesbit—SLHC
 Laugh A Little Bit—Edmund Vance Cooke—IOD
 Laugh And Be Merry—John Massfield—UBP—SPC—
 SLHC
 Laugh And The World Laughs With You—Ella Wheeler
 Wilcox—MBOP
 Laughers, The—Louis Untermyer—MMV—NP—PGW
 Laughing—Henry W. Shaw—BOM
 Laughing Corn—Carl Sandburg—CRAL—SLHC
 Laughing It Out, *fr.* Sandy Star And Willie Gee—William
 Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Laughing Song—William Blake—DWP—RBV—RYC—LC
 Laughing Willow, The—Oliver Herford—HBV
 Laughter—John Kendrick Bangs—SLHC
 Laughter And Death—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt—MBOP 2—
 UBP
 Launching Of The Ship, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—
 ORC
 Laurels Are Felled, The—Theodore de Banville—MFP
 Laugier Horatius—Unknown, *Tr.* by John Addington Sym-
 onds—HBV *Original in Latin*—HBV
 Laus Deo—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP—CRAL
 Laus Infantum—William Canton—GPEL—HBV
 Laus Mortis—Frederic Lawrence Knowles—GPEL—HBV
 Laus Veneris—Louise Chandler Moulton—OBAP—HBV
 Lauth—Robert Burns—PPA
 Lavender—Wilfrid Blair—ME
 Lavender—Alfred Noyes—JHSP
 Lavender's Blue—Unknown—COH—HH
 Lavender's For Ladies—Patrick R. Chalmers—HMV
 Lavengro—George Borrow—Sel. CR
 Lavinia, *fr.* Autumn—James Thomson—OBV
 Law Of The Yukon, The—Robert Service—HBV
 Lawn As White As Driven Snow, *fr.* Winter's Tale, The—
 William Shakespeare—GPEL—LOS—DWP
 Lawrence, Of Virtuous Father, Virtuous Son (*Sonnet*)—
 John Milton—BTH
 Lawyers Know Too Much, The—Carl Sandburg—HMV
 Lay Of Ancient Rome—Thomas Ybarra—LHV—HBV
 Lay Of Prince Marvan, The—Eleanor Hull—OIV
 Lay Of Rosabelle, The, *fr.* The Lay Of The Last Minstrel—
 Sir Walter Scott—EPP
 Lay Of The Laborer, The—Thomas Hood—HH
 Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The—Sir Walter Scott—Sel.
 RON—GPEL—CEP—TOP—BEV—EPP—VP
 Lay Of The Levite, The—William Edmonstone Aytoun—
 HBV
 Lazarus—E. Ralph Cheyney—AMV 26
 Lazarus—John Gould Fletcher—AP 5
 Le Grenier—Pierre Jean de Beranger—HBV
 Le Jardin—Oscar Wilde—TIV
 Le Jardin des Tuileries—Oscar Wilde—DI
 Le Monocle De Mon Oncle I-XII—Wallace Stevens—NPA—
 MAP
 Le Morte D'Arthur—Sir Thomas Malory—Sel. BTH—EPP
See Preface To etc.
 Le Repos In Egypt—The Sphinx—Agnes Repplier—DI
 Le Roi d'Yvetot (In French)—Pierre Jean de Beranger—
 HBV *See* The King Of Brentford (*Paraphrase*)
 Le Tour Des Francs—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth—AMV 24
 Leached—Frances Sawyer—AMV 26
 Lead, Kindly Light—Cardinal John Henry Newman—
 JHSP—PJH 1—MRV—MBOP 2—GPEL
 Leaded Glass Saint—Israel Newman—BP 6
 Leaden Echo, The—Gerald Manley Hopkins—UBP
 Leaden-Eyed, The—Vachel Lindsay—NVW—NPA
 Leader, The—Hilaire Belloc—MBL
 Leader, A—George William Russell—HMV
 Leader Of Men—Robert Gordon Anderson—RON
 Leaders, The—Edith Matilda Thomas—CRAL
 Leadsman's Song, The—Charles Dibdin—HBV
 Leadsman's Song, The—W. Pearce—SSSC
 Leaf-Burning—Karl Wilson Baker—STP
 Leaf-Movement, *fr.* Three Sonnets—Arthur Davison Ficke.
 UAP—NPA
 League Of Love In Action, The—Edwin Markham—RON—
 PED—RYC
 League Of Nations—Nancy Byrd Turner—AD
 Leak In The Dyke, The—Phoebe Cary—RON
 Leap For Life, A—George Pope Morris—FF
 Leap Of Roushan Beg, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—
 JHSP
 Learning To Play—Abbie Farwell Brown—HH
 Lear's Prayer, *fr.* King Lear—William Shakespeare—
 MBOP
 Least Of Carols, The—Sophie Jewett—CP 1
 Leather Bottel, The—Unknown—LOS
 L'Eau Dormante—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—HBV
 Leave Her, Johnny, Leave Her—Unknown—SSSC
 Leave Me, Oh Love, Which Reachest But To Dust, *fr.* Astro-
 phel And Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—TOP
 Leave Me To My Own—Lew Saret—LAV
 Leave Taking, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—COH—
 HBV
 Leaves—William H. Davies—UBP
 Leaves—John Lee Higgins—AMV 26
 Leaves—Sara Teasdale—NVW—MRV—HTP—NPA
 Leaves, The—Francis Vile Griffin—MFP
 Leaves From My Journal In Italy And Elsewhere, *fr.* Fireside
 Travels—James Russell Lowell—CRAL
 Leaves Of Grass—John Burroughs—CRAL
 Leaves Of Grass—Walt Whitman—Sel. YT
 Leavetaking—Sir William Watson—AEV—GPEL
 Lecture Lyceum, The—George William Curtis—CRAL
 Leda—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—HMV
 Leda—Muriel Stuart—MBP 23
 Lee—Kate Langley Bosher—EY
 Leech-Gatherer, The—William Wordsworth—CEP *See* Res-
 olution And Independence

Leadle Yawcob Strauss — Charles Follen Adams — BOM — SLHC
 Lee's Surrender—Owen Wister—CR
 Leetla Giuseppeina—T A Daly—SWC—TSW
 Leetla Giorgio Washeenton—T A Daly—TSW—SWC
 Left Behind—Elzabeth Akers—HBV
 Left Out—Mary Carolyn Davies—HH
 Legacy, The—Everard Jack Appleton—FF
 Legend—George H Dillon—AMV 25
 Legend, A—Adelaide Procter—DI
 Legend, A—Peter Ilvitch Tchaikovsky—CP 2
 Legend Beautiful, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — JHSP
 Legend Glorified, The—James Whitcomb Riley—MRV
 Legend Of Ara Ceeli, The—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—MC
 Legend Of Cherries—Charles Dalmon—TSW—HMV
 Legend Of Good Women—Geoffrey Chaucer—GPEL
 Legend Of Heinz von Stein, The—C G Leland—HBV
 Legend Of Service, A—Henry Van Dyke—GBV—JHSP
 Legend Of The Bewitched Nunnery—Max Herrmann Neisse —CGP
 Legend Of The Declaration, The—George M. Vickers —RON
 Legend Of The Dove, A—George Sterling—NPA—LAV
 Legend Of The First Cam-u-el—Arthur Guiterman—MBOP
 Legend Of The Northland—Phoebe Cary—HBV
 Legend Of The Saintfoin, The—Pamela Tennant—GBV
 Legend Of The Tortoise, The—Pamela Tennant—GBV
 Legend Of Ypres, A—Elinor Jenkins—PGW
 Leisure—W H Davies—TSW—COH—DWP—SPC—TOP
 LBBV—GPEL—TOV—MBOP 2—RYC—HBV—UBP
 Lemon Tree, fr Italian Quatrains—Leonora Speyer —AMV 24
 Lend Your Ears To My Sorrow—John Downland—LOS
 Lenore—Edgar Allen Poe—BAP—ORAL—GPEL—MBOP
 Lent Lily, The—A E Housman—EP
 L'Envoi—Bill Adams—SSSC
 L'Envoi—Robert Buchanan—TOV
 L'Envoi—Willia Sibert Cather—MAL—LHWA—HBV
 L'Envoi—Rudyard Kipling—WRP—CFP—BEV—HBV
 L'Envoi—Frederic L Knowles—MRV
 L'Envoi—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MRV
 L'Envoi—Bayard Taylor—CRAL
 Leonidas—George Croly—HBV
 Lepanto—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—CPW—NVW—MBL—SPC—PJH 2—HMV—MC—PT—LBBV—POT—MBOP 2—UBP
 Leper, The—Nathaniel P Willis—WRP
 Leper Cleansed, The—John Collop—MBOP
 Leper Of London, The—Herman Scheffauer—MBOP
 Lepracaun, The—William Allingham—RG
 Les Amours—Charles Cotton—HBV
 Lesbia—Richard Aldington—NPA
 Lesbia—William Congreve—MBOP
 Lesbia Hath A Beaming Eye—Thomas Moore—LOS
 Lesbia Sewing—Harold Vinal—HMV
 Lesbian Maid, The—Thomas Moore—LOS
 Lesse-Majeste—Herbert S Gorman—HMV—MBOP
 Less Than Kin—Isabel Fiske Conant—BP 6—AMV 26
 Less Than The Dust—Lawrence Hope—TAV
 Lesser Grievs That May Be Said, The, fr In Memoriam —Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Lesson, The—Arthur Wallace Peach—SLHC
 Lesson For Mamma, A—Sydney Dayre—RYC
 Lesson From History, A—Joseph Morris—IOD
 Lesson In Grammar—A—Margaret Bytngs—RON
 Lesson In Poetry—Ruth Evelyn Henderson—AMV 24
 Lesson Of A Tree, The—Walt Whitman—PPA
 Lessons Of Nature, The—William Drummond—RBV—GPEL
 Lesson Of The Water Mill, The—Sarah Doudney—JHSP—HBV See The Water Mill
 Lesson Scene, fr L'Aiglon—Edmond Rostand—CRC
 Lesson To My Ghost, A—John Drinkwater—EY
 Lessons—Sara Teasdale—SPC
 Lessons From The Gorse—Elizabeth Barrett Browning —HBV
 Lest We Forget—Curtis Wheeler—AD
 Let Erin Remember The Days Of Old —Thomas Moore.—LOS
 Let It Be Forgotten—Sara Teasdale—CPW—HMV—RBA—NPA—MBOP—UAP See Song
 Let It Be You—Sara Teasdale—AMV 25
 Let Me Enjoy—Thomas Hardy—HBV
 Let Me Grow Lovely—Karl Wilson Baker—HMV
 Let Me Live Out My Years—John G Nehardt —IOD—MAL—UAP—SPC—HMV—GPEL—MBOP
 Let Me Love Bright Things—A. Newberry Choyce—MBP 22—HMV
 Let Me Not Deem That I Was Made In Vain—Hartley Coleridge—HTP
 Let Me Not To The Marriage Of True Minds—William Shakespeare—HAP—TOP—TMC—HBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP See Sonnet
 Let Me Sleep—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SPC
 Let Me Unloose—Clement Wood—AMV 25
 Let No Charitable Hope—Elinor Wylie—HMV—GPEL—LAV
 Let Not My Death Be Long—Leonora Speyer—MBOP
 Let Olver Not Be Forgotten.—Unknown—LOS

Let Piping Swain And Craven Wight.—William Motherwell —YT
 Let Something Good Be Said—James Whitcomb Riley—FF
 Let Spain's Proud Traders—Isaac Watts—LOS
 Let Strange Powders Out Of Tarshish, fr Powders Of The Merchant—Alexander Javitz—AMV 26
 Let The Dreadful Engines—Thomas D'Urtey—LOS
 Let The Gay Ones And Great—David Garrick—LOS
 Let The Ghosts In Black Erebus Roar—Unknown—LOS
 Let The Little Ones Come Unto Me—Mary Riley Smith —BMV
 Let The Toast Pass, fr. The School For Scandal—Richard Brinsley Sheridan—HBV
 Let Us Be Happy As Long As We Can—Joseph Stans bury—BAP
 Let Us Be Merry Before We Go—John Philpot Curran —CIV
 Let Us Construct A God—Roberta Holloway—BP 6
 Let Us Give Thanks—Marianne Farningham—PED
 Let Us Smile—Unknown—SLHC
 Let Us With A Gladsome Mind—John Milton—WRP
 Let War's Tempest Cease—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —MDIP—RYO
 Let You Who Would Be Lovers —Frank Ernest Hill —AMV 25
 Let Zeus Record—Hilda Doolittle ("H D")—AP 5—Sel UAP
 I Say I Am Quite Done—AP 5
 Men Cannot Mar You—AP 5
 None Watched With Me—AP 5
 Sometimes I Chide The Manner Of Your Dress—AP 5
 Stars Wheel In Purple—AP 5—UAP
 When Blight Lay—AP 5
 Would You Prefer Myrrh Flower—AP 5
 L'etat C'est Moi, fr Two Gentlemen In Bonds—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Lethe—Hilda Doolittle ("H D")—UAP—RBV
 Lethe—Georgia Douglas Johnson—AMV 26
 Let's Be Brave—Edgar A Guest—FF
 Letter, The—Henri Barbusse—MFP
 Letter, A—Matthew Prior—DWP See Letter To The Honourable Lady, Miss Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Harley
 Letter—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
 Letter By An American Officer—Unknown—AD
 Letter Containing A Panegyric On Bath—Christopher Anstey—OBV
 Letter From A Gentleman In America To His Friend In Europe On White-Washing, A.—Francis Hopkinson —CRAL
 Letter From A Girl To Her Own Old Age.—Alice Meynell —HTP
 Letter From Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon. Joseph T Buckingham, fr. Biglow Papers—James Russell Lowell—BAP
 Letter From The Front, A.—Sir Henry Newbolt—TWP 1
 Letter From The Trenches, A—Charles Hamilton Sorley—TWP 2
 Letter Of Advice, A—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—TOP—HBV
 Letter To A Young Friend—Robert Burns—CFP See Epistle To A Young Friend
 Letter To An Aviator In France—Grace Hazard Conkling —TWP 2
 Letter To Ben Jonson—Francis Beaumont—Sels BEV See Mr. Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson
 Letter To Elsa, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling—HMV
 Letter To Henry Crabbe Robinson, January 20, 1827 —Charles Lamb—CR
 Letter To Horace Greeley—Abraham Lincoln—CR
 Letter To James C Conkling—Abraham Lincoln—CR
 Letter To Lord Chesterfield—Samuel Johnson—CR
 Letter To Mrs Bixby Of Boston.—Abraham Lincoln —CR—CRAL—CFP
 Letter To Mrs William Wordsworth, February 18, 1818 —Charles Lamb—CR
 Letter To Santa—Unknown—RYO
 Letter To Samuel Taylor Coleridge, March 9, 1822.—Charles Lamb—CR
 Letter To Sir Walter Raleigh, fr. The Faerie Queen—Edmund Spenser—BTH
 Letter To His Grace The Duke Of Grafton—Junius—EPP
 Letter To The Honourable Lady Miss Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Harley—Matthew Prior.—OBV See Letter
 Letter To Thomas Manning, December 29, 1800 —Charles Lamb—CR
 Letters, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HBV
 Letters And Diary—Alan Seeger—Sel AD
 Letters At School, The—Unknown—RON
 Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East—Oliver Goldsmith—Sel EPP
 Letters From A Farmer—John Dickinson.—Sel CRAL
 Letters From God, fr. Song Of Myself—Walt Whitman —RBV
 Letters From John Chinaman.—G Lowes Dickinson —Sel EPP
 Letters From Under A Bridge—Nathaniel Parker Willis —Sel CRAL
 Letters To Dead Authors.—Andrew Lang—Sel CR
 Letters To Her Husband—Anne Bradstreet—BAP
 Letrice.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik—HBV

- Letty's Globe—Charles Tennyson Turner—HTP—HBV
 Leucadian Artemis—Hilde Doolittle ("H D")—AMV 26
 Leveller, The.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall)—
 LOS
 Levels—Lena Hall—AMV 25
 Leviathan's Three Hundred, The—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Lewd Love Is Loss—Robert Southwell—ACP
 Lexington—Oliver Wendell Holmes—JHSP—BAP
 Lladan To Curithur—Mooreen Fox—NPA
 Libera Me—Ernest Dowson—PON
 Liberal Education And Where To Find It, A—Thomas Henry
 Huxley—BTH 2
 Liberty Enlightening The World—Edmund Clarence Sted-
 man—Sel VP
 Liberty Enlightening The World—Henry Van Dyke—VP
 —TWP 1
 Liberty Pole, The, *fr.* M'Fingal—John Trumbull—BAP
 Liberty Pole Satirized, The—*Unknown*—BAP
 Liberty Song, The—John Dickinson—CRAL
 Liberty Tree—Thomas Paine—BAP
 Librariy, The—Frank Dempster Sherman—OBAY
 Library Dove, The—John Russell Hayes—PPA
 Lie, The—Sir Walter Raleigh—HTP—GPEL—MBOP—
 HBV
 Lie Still, My Dear—John Donne—LOS
 Lied (*In German*)—Johann Gaudens Von Salis-Seewis—
 HBV *See* Song Of The Silent Land (*Paraphrase Of*
 "Lied")—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
 Life—Griffith Alexander—ICD
 Life—Mrs Anna Letitia (Aiken) Barbauld (also Barbauld)—
 BEV—HTP—MBOP—HBV—GPEL
 Life—William Blake—CEP
 Life—Clondesley Brexton—MRV
 Life *fr.* Don Juan—Lord George Gordon Byron—FF—CR
 Life—Abraham Cowley—GPEL
 Life—George Crabbe—OBV
 Life—Margaret Deland—WRP
 Life—Emily Dickinson—OBAY—LAV
 Life, *fr.* Fragments On Nature And Life—Ralph Waldo
 Emerson—TOP
 Life—Amory Hare—MAL—HMV
 Life—George Herbert—HBV
 Life—Xavier de Magallon—MFP
 Life—Joseph Morris—FF
 Life—Edward H Pfeiffer—MAL
 Life—Angelo de Ponciana—SLHC
 Life—Cecil Roberts—STP
 Life—Edward Rowland Sill—ICD
 Life, *fr.* As You Like It—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Life—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—ICD
 Life, A Bubble—William Drummond—TOP *See* Madrigal
 Life, A Cheat *fr.* Aureng-Zebe—John Dryden—MBOP—
 GPEL
 Life, A Question—C R Robinson—HBV
 Life Above, The Life On High, The—*St Theresa*—WRP
 Life And Death—Anna Letitia Aiken Barbauld—ICD
 Life And Death—Ernest Howard Crosby—ICD
 Life And Death Of Dr Faustus—Christopher Marlowe—
 BEV
 Life And Death Of Jason, The—William Morris—*Sel.*
 RBV *See* A Garden By The Sea, I Know A Little
 Garden Close; Nymph's Song To Hylas
 Life And Love—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester*—LOS
 Life And Voyage Of Columbus—Washington Irving.—*Sel*
 CRAL *See* Discovery Of Land
 Life In A Love.—Robert Browning—TOP—MBOP 2—
 HBV
 Life In Abundance—*Unknown*—MRV
 Life Is A Narrow Vale—Robert G Ingersoll.—MBOP
 Life Is A Struggle—Arthur Hugh Clough—FF
 Life Laughs Onward—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Life Not Death—Lord Alfred Tennyson—ICD
 Life Of A Beau, The—James Miller—OBV
 Life Of Edward Earl Of Clarendon.—Edward, *Earl of Clar-*
endon—*Sels* CR
 Life Of Life, *fr.* The Angel In The House—Coventry Pat-
 more—EPP
 Life Of Life, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound—Percy Bysshe Shel-
 ley—COH—LOS
 Life Of Man, The, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon—Algernon
 Charles Swinburne—TOP—MBOP 2 *See* Chorus From
 Atalanta In Calydon
 Life Of Mr Ralph Partridge, *fr.* The Magnolia.—Cotton
 Mather—CRAL
 Life Of Samuel Johnson, LL. D., The—James Boswell—
Sels EPP—CR
 Life Of Sir Francis Drake, *fr.* The Holy State—Thomas
 Fuller—EPP
 Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John Gibson Lockhart.—*Sel* CR
 Life On The Ocean Wave, A—Epes Sargent—LAV—NP—
 HBV
 Life Or Death—Glenn Ward Dresbach—HMV
 Life Sculpture—George Washington Doane—CFP—MBOP
 Life Story, A.—Sam Walter Foss—BMV
 Life Without Passion, The—William Shakespeare.—ICD
 Lifeboat, The—George R Sims—PWP
 Life-Drunk—Arthur Stringer—SPC
 Life-In-Love, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti
 BTH 2
 Life-Lesson, A—James Whitcomb Riley—PT—CRAL—
 OBAY—MBOP—LAV—HBV
 Life Mask Of Abraham Lincoln, The—Richard Watson
 Gilder—CRAL
 Life's Common Things—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Life's End—Edward Young—FF
 Life's Evening—Dudley Foulke—WRP
 Life's Last Scene—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
 Life's Lesson—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Life's Magnet—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—PWP
 Life's Poor Play—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Life Saving Medal—Phillipe Soupault—MFP
 Lifetime, A—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now—*Unknown*—RT
 Lift Up Your Heads, Rejoice—Thomas D Lynch—WRP
 Light—Pascal D'Angelo—MBP 23
 Light—W Bourdillon—TSW—SWC *See* The Night Has A
 Thousand Eyes
 Light—Xavier de Magallon—MFP
 Light—Paul Fort—MFP
 Light—Zona Gale—AMMV
 Light After Darkness—E Wyndham Tennant—TWP 2
 Light Between The Trees—Henry Van Dyke—GBV
 Light From Within, The—Jones Very—WRP
 Light In A Dark Place, *fr.* The Graysons—Edward Eggle-
 ston—CRAL
 Light In Mother's Eyes, The—L M Montgomery.—BMV
 Light Lover—Aline Kilmer—LAV—HMV
 Light Of Bethlehem, The—John Banister Tabb—YF
 Light Of Other Days, The—Thomas Moore—CEP—JHSP
 HBV—LC *See* Off In The Still Night
 Light Of Stars, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—RON
 Light Shining Out Of Darkness—William Cowper.—AEV—
 OBV—HBV
 Light That Is Felt, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—PEO
 Light The Lamp Up, Lamplighter.—Eleanor Farjeon—COH
 Light Woman, A—Robert Browning—AEV—HBV
 Light-Bringer, The—Witter Byssner—TNP
 Lighten Our Darkness—Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas.—HMV
 Light-Hearted Fairy, The—*Unknown*—RYC—TOV
 Lighthouse, The—Sir Walter Scott—LC
 Light-House, The—*Unknown*—PEO
 Like A Laverock In The Lift—Jean Ingelow—HBV
 Like A Sick Child—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HMV
 Like As A Huntsman, *fr.* Amorette—Edmund Spenser—LOS
 Like As A Ship That Through The Ocean Wide, *fr.* Amor-
 etti—Edmund Spenser—HTP—GPEL
 Like As The Waves Make Towards The Pebbled Shore—
 William Shakespeare—LOS—HAP—GPEL *See*
 Sonnet
 Like Barley Bending—Sara Teasdale—CPW—HMV
 Like Gods Love—Saxe Holm—BMV
 Like Him Whose Spirit—Arthur Davison Ficke—NPA
 Like His Mother Used To Make—James Whitcomb Riley—
 BMV
 Like Music—John Hall Wheelock—NPA
 Like One I Know—Nancy Campbell—DI
 Like Some Love Miser, *fr.* Thyssa—Morton Luca—HBV
 Like To The Pontick Sea, *fr.* Othello—William Shakespeare
 —GPEL
 Like Washington—*Unknown*—RON—HH
 Likeness, A—Willa Sibert Cather—HMV—HBV
 Lil' Yaller Cradle—Louise Ayres Garnett—SBL
 Lilac—F S Flint—HMV
 Lilac, The—Humbert Wolfe—YT
 Lilacs, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs—Hilda Conkling—NPA
 Lilacs, The—William Faulkner—AMV 25
 Lilacs—Amy Lowell.—UAP—AP 2—RBV—CRAL
 Lilacs In The City—Brian Hooker—MAL
 Lilian—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HBV
 Lilies, The—George E Woodberry—ME
 Lilies Without, Lilies Within—George Wither.—GPEL
 Lillith—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
 Lillium Regis—Francis Thompson—WRP—DI—HMV
 Lill' Angels—Beatrice Ravenel—MBP 22
 Lilliput Levee—William Brighty Rands—TSW—SWC
 Limeratomy, The—Anthony Euwer—SWC—HMV
 Ankle, The—HMV
 Conscience, The—HMV
 Ears, The—HMV
 Face, The—HMV—SWC
 Hands, The—HMV—SWC
 Note—HMV
 Smile, The—HMV—SWC
 Sneeze, The—HMV
 Limericised Classics—Edwin Meade Robinson—HMV
 Limericks—Edward Lear—BOM
 Lincoln—George Henry Boker—RYC
 Lincoln—Thomas Curtis Clark—HH—MBOP
 Lincoln—Rembrandt William B. Dittmars—HMV
 Lincoln—John Gould Fletcher—UAP—SP—HMV—SBMV
 Lincoln—Vachel Lindsay—RYC
 Lincoln—James Larkin Pearson—MBOP
 Lincoln—Wendell Phillips Stafford—HH
 Lincoln—Maurice Thompson—PED
 Lincoln—Henry Tyrrell.—PED
 Lincoln—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
 Lincoln, The Man Of The People—Edwin Markham—CPW
 —YT—NP—PT—POT—GPEL—HH—HBV—NVW
 CFP—UAP—LAV—PJH 2—MMV—VP—TMC—
 MBOP
 Lincoln Leads.—Minna Irving—HH

- Lincoln Memorial, The—Alma Adams Wiley—AMV 26
 Lincoln Triumphant—Edwin Markham—HH
 Lincoln-Child, The—James Oppenheim—UAP—HMV
 Lincoln's Birthday—John Kendrick Bangs—HH
 Lincoln's Birthday—Ida Vose Woodbury—PEO
 Lincoln's Birthday, 1918—John Kendrick Bangs—HH
 Lincoln's Fame, *fr* Life Of Abraham Lincoln—John Hay—CRAL
 Lincoln's Gettysburg Address—Abraham Lincoln—RON—CFP—PED *See* Address At Gettysburg, Gettysburg Address
 Lincoln's Own Stories—*Compiled by* Anthony Gross—BOM
 Lincoln's Way—Henry Tyrrell—HH
 Lincolnshire Poacher, The—*Unknown*—COH—LOS
 L'Inconnue—Oliver Wendell Holmes—GPEL
 Lines, "Homeless man goes, even on life's sunniest slope"—William H Malloch—DI—ACP
 Lines: "Love within the lover's breast"—George Meredith—HBV
 Lines: "Nay, Traveller! rest"—William Wordsworth—TMC
 Lines: "The sights o'er yonder snowy range."—Aubrey de Vere—MBOP 2
 Lines: "When I am lost in the deep body of the mist on the hill"—Yone Noguchi—NPA
 Lines: "When the lamp is shattered"—Percy Bysshe Shelley—RBV—MBOP—HTP—BTH 2—TOP
 Lines Addressed To Messrs Dwight And Barlow—John Trumbull—BAP
 Lines By An Old Fogey—*Unknown*—HS
 Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey—William Wordsworth—WRP—HAP—EPP—BTH 2—MC—TOP—TMC—CR—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—HBV—BEV—SPC—HTP *See* Tintern Abbey
 Lines For A Bed At Kelmescott Manor—William Morris—COH *See* Inscription For An Old Bed
 Lines For A Tomb—Donald Davidson—BP 6
 Lines For The Hour—Hamilton Fish Armstrong—HMV—MBOP
 Lines From "The Roamer"—George Edward Woodberry—STP
 Lines Left Upon A Seat In A Yew Tree—William Wordsworth—BTH 2
 Lines On A Bullfinch, Freed—Pamela Tennant—MBL
 Lines On A Lap Dog—John Gay—Sel SPC
 Lines On A Skeleton—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Lines On Growing Old—Lyn Lloyd Irvine—BP 6
 Lines On Receiving His Mother's Picture—William Cowper—MDP—COH *See* On The Receipt Of His Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk
 Lines On The Mermaid Tavern—John Keats—TOP—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HBV
 Lines On The Tombs In Westminster—Francis Beaumont—HTP *See* On The Tombs In Westminster Abbey
 Lines [Printed] Under The [Engraved] Portrait Of Milton John Dryden—HTP—TOP *See* Under The Portrait Of Milton—EPP
 Lines To An Indian Air—Percy Bysshe Shelley—BEV—HBV
 Lines To Certain Of One's Elders.—Countee Cullen.—AMV 26
 Lines To John Lapraik—Robert Burns—EPP
 Lines To Kate—*Unknown*—RON
 Lines Written Above Tintern Abbey—William Wordsworth.—EBV *See* Tintern Abbey
 Lines Written Among The Euganean Hills—Percy Bysshe Shelley—Sel GPEL—MBOP—EPP
 Lines Written At The Grave Of Alexander Dumas—Gwendolyn Bennett—AMV 26
 Lines Written In A Fire-Trench.—W. S. S. Lyon—TWP 2
 Lines Written In Early Spring—William Wordsworth.—TMC—BTH 2—CR—RBV—GPEL—HBV
 Lines Written In Kensington Gardens—Matthew Arnold—Sel BEV
 Lines Written In Surrey, 1917.—George Herbert Clarke—TWP 1
 Lines Written Near Richmond—William Wordsworth—OBV
 Links With Heaven—Adelaide A. Procter.—BMV
 Lunnet, The—Walter de la Mare—HMV—GPEL—GTML—NPA—MBOP 2
 Lunnet In The Rocky Dells, The.—Emily Bronte.—HTP *See* Song
 Lyon, The—Hilaire Belloc—TSW—SWC
 Lyon And The Cub, The—John Gay—HBV
 Lyon And The Mouse, The—Jeffreys Taylor—RON—HBV
 Lyon And The Unicorn, The—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Lyon And The Unicorn, The.—Richard Harding Davis—ORO *See* The Man With One Talent
 Lion Path, The—Charlotte Perkins Gilman—IOD
 Lion-House, The—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV—PT—GPEL—MBOP
 Lions And Ants—Walt Mason—IOD
 Lip And The Heart, The—John Quincy Adams.—LHV
 Lips And Eyes.—Thomas Middleton—HBV
 Listen—James Oppenheim—AMMV
 Listener, The—Sri Ananda Acharya—STP
 Listeners, The.—Walter de la Mare—NVW—UBP—BEV—TOP—PT—GTML—EPP—RBV—CR—HBV—NPA—LBBV—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2
 Listening—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 26
 Listening—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP
 Litanyes Of The Rose—Remy de Gourmont—MFP
 Litany, The—Robert Herrick—GPEL
 Litany For Latter Day Mystics—Cale Young Rice—WRP
 Litany Of Atlanta, A—W. E. Burghardt du Bois—BNP
 Litany Of The Dark People—Countee Cullen—YF
 Literary Importation—Philip Freneau—BAP
 Literary Love—Harry Kemp—HMV
 Literary Nightmare, A—Mark Twain—APAP
 Literary Poet To His Patron, A—Alexander Pope—CEP
 Literature And Science—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2
 Little Alabama Coon—Hattie Starr—SBL
 Little And Great—Charles Mackay—JHSP—SLHC—HBV
See Little But Great
 Little Aster, *fr*. Moigue—Gottfried Benn—CGP
 Little Bateese—William Henry Drummond—POT—MBOP 2
 Little Beach-Bird, The—Richard Henry Dana—LAV—CRAL—HBV
 Little Bell—Thomas Westwood—HBV—LC—TVC
 Little Bells Of Sevilla, The—Dora Sigerson Shorter—MC
 Little Billee—William Makepeace Thackeray—TSW—BOM—SWC—RBV—TOV—HBV
 Little Bird—Madison Cawen—PPA
 Little Bird, A—Ellen M. Huntington Gates—PPA
 Little Bird I Am, A—Madame Guyon—WRP
 Little Birdie—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BBV
 Little Black Boy, The—William Blake—COH—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Little Black Rose, The—Aubrey de Vere—TIV—ACP
 Little Blue Pigeon—Eugene Field—GBV—SBL—TOV
 Little Boatee—Henry Van Dyke—SBL
 Little Bopape—*Unknown*—RYC—HBV
 Little Boy, A—Susan Miles—BP 4
 Little Boy Blue—Eugene Field—CPW—CFP—UAP—SPC—LAV—NP—PT—HTP—MBOP—OBV—HBV
 Little Boy Blue—*Mother Goose*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Little Boy In The Morning, A.—Francis Ledwidge—TMC—POT
 Little Boy Lost, A—William Blake—BTH 2
 Little Boy To The Locomotive—Benjamin R. C. Low—HMV
 Little Boy's Pocket, A—*Unknown*—RYC
 Little Boy's Prayer, The—S. M. Talbot—PWP
 Little Boy's Troubles, A—Carlotta Perry—RYC
 Little Breeches—John Hay—TSW—SWC—SLHC—OBV—HBV
 Little Brother Of The Rich—E. S. Martin—HBV
 Little Brother's Secret—Katherine Mansfield—MBP 23—PJH 1
 Little Brown Baby—Paul Laurence Dunbar—BBV—BNP
 Little Brown Seed In The Furrow, The—Ida W. Benham—PEO
 Little, But Great—Charles Mackay—TOV *See* Little And Great
 Little By Little—*Unknown*—RON
 Little Cabin, A—Charles Bertram Johnson—BNP
 Little Carved Bowl, The—Margaret Widdemer—YT
 Little Child's Hymn, A—Francis Turner Palgrave—SBL
 Little Christ, The—Laura Spencer Porter—APAP
 Little Christmas Tree, The—Susan Coolidge—RON—PED—PEO
 Little Commodore, The—J. C. Squire—HMV
 Little Dancers, The—Laurence Binyon—PON—COH
 Little Dandelion—Helen B. Bostwick—HBV
 Little Dirge—Jean Starr Untermeyer—HMV
 Little Dog Of Amusement Zoo—Alice Jean Cleator—PPA
 Little Dreamers, The—Frank L. Stanton—SBL
 Little Elf, The—John Kendrick Bangs—SP—HBV
 Little Feet—Elizabeth Akers—BBV—HBV
 Little Fellow, The—Anna L. Hannah—PWP
 Little Fish That Would Not Do As It Was Bid, The—Jane and Ann Taylor—MDP
 Little Flag On Main Street, The—McLandburgh Wilson—VP
 Little Flags, The—John Clair Minot—PED—HH—RYC
 Little Folks In The Grass—Annette Wynne—SP
 Little Fred—*Unknown*—HBV—RYC
 Little Friends In Fairyland—Edith M. Thomas—PPA
 Little Garden, A—Amy Lowell—GBV
 Little Gentleman, The—*Unknown*—HBV
 Little Ghost, The—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—HBV
 Little Ghost, The—Edna St. Vincent Millay—ME
 Little Ghosts, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—HBV
 Little Giffen—Francis Orrery Ticknor.—VP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBV—FF—HBV
 Little Girl That Mother Used To Be, The—Nancy Byrd Turner—HH
 Little Girl's Songs, A—Hilda Conkling—Sels. ME—NPA
 Butterfly—NPA—TVC—TOV—RYC
 I Am.—NPA
 Lilacs.—NPA
 Morning.—NPA
 My Mind And I—NPA
 Night Goes Rushing By—NPA
 Poems.—NPA
 Poplars.—NPA
 Snow-flake Song—NPA
 Spring Song—ME
 Tired—NPA
 Thunder Shower—NPA
 Velvets—ME
 Water.—NPA
 Yellow Summer-throat—NPA

- Little God, The—Katherine Howard—ME
 Little Gotlieb—Phoebe Cary—TVC—TOV
 Little Grave, The—Unknown—PEO
 Little Gray Songs From St Joseph's—Grace Fallow Norton—PT—HBV
 Little Green Bermuda Poem—Hilda Conkling—MBP 22
 Little Gustava—Celia Thaxter—PPA—HBV
 Little Hands—Laurence Binyon—CBV—LHWA—HBV
 Little Hill, The—Edna St Vincent Millay—MC
 Little House, The—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—LBBV
 Little Hymn, A—Ann and Jane Taylor—SBL
 Little Ivory Figures Pulled With String—Amy Lowell—MAP
 Little Jack Horner—Mother Goose—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Little Joke—Elinor Wylie—LHV
 Little Lad's Answer, A—Unknown—BMV
 Little Land, The—Robert Louis Stevenson—TVC—NP—TOV
 Little Learning Is A Dangerous Thing, A, fr Essay On Criticism—Alexander Pope—MBOP—OBV
 Little Lost Pup—Arthur Guterman—PPA
 Little Lover, The—Leonora Speyer—HMV—MBOP
 Little Man—Unknown—BMV
 Little Mary Cassidy—Francis A Fahy—HBV
 Little Messenger Of Love, The—Unknown—PEO
 Little Midget—Unknown—RON
 Little Minister, The—James M Barrie—Sel CRC
 Little Miss Muffet—Mother Goose—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Little Mother, A—Florence Gilmore—APAP
 Little Mother—M P D—PED
 Little Mud-sparrows, The—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps—PEO
 Little Nan—Unknown—PEO—PWP
 Little One Weary—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SBL
 Little Old Women, The—Charles Baudelaire Tr by F P Sturm—MBOP 2
 Little Orphan Annie—James Whitcomb Riley—TSW—BOM—SWC—PWP—CRAL—SLHC—OBV—MBOP—HBV
 Little Pagan Rain Song, A—Frances Shaw—HMV—NPA
 Little Page's Song, A—William Alexander Percy—HBV
 Little Parable, A—Anne R Aldrich—LAV—MBOP—HBV
 Little Peach, The—Eugene Field—TSW—SWC—RYC
 Little Person, A—Brian Hooker—HMV
 Little Plant, The—Kate L Brown—HH
 Little Polly Finders—Mother Goose—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Little Ponds, The—Arthur Guterman—HMV
 Little Prayer, A—S E Kiser—ICD
 Little Pretty Nightingale, The—Unknown—LOS
 Little Queen's Sleep, The—Irene Stewart—AMV 26
 Little Raindrops—Unknown—HBV At to Mrs. Hawkshaw—RYC
 Little Red Bullock, The—Herbert Tremaine—PPA
 Little Red Lark—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—POT—HBV
 Little Reed, A—Henri de Regnier Tr by Ludwig Lewisohn—MBOP 2 See Odelette "A little reed is all I need"
 Little Roads, The—Alfred Noyes—STP
 Little Rose Is Dust, My Dear, The—Grace Hazard Conkling—OBV—HBV—NPA
 Little Sailor Man—Joseph Morris—BBV
 Little Salamander—Walter de la Mare—LBBV—NPA—MBOP 2
 Little Saling—Olaf Baker—HMV
 Little Shade, The—Edwina Stanton Babcock—MBOP
 Little Shepherd's Song, The—William Alexander Percy—STP—POT
 Little Ships In The Air—E A Rand—TOV
 Little Sister Of The Prophet, The—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall—HBV
 Little Snail—Hilda Conkling—TVC—TOV—RYC
 Little Song Of Life, A—Luzette Woodworth Resse—SPC—SP—HMV—WRP
 Little Sorrow—Marian Douglas—TVC—TOV
 Little Star In The Window, The—John Jerome Rooney—VP
 Little Tavern, The—Edna St. Vincent Millay—STP
 Little Thankful Song, A—Frank L. Stanton—ICD
 Little Things—Ebenezer Cobham Brewer—RON
 Little Things—J F Carney—HBV
 Little Things—Polly Chase—AMV 25
 Little Things, The—Gerald Gould—UBP—GTML
 Little Things—Orrick Johns—NVW—UAP—SBMV—NPA
 Little Things—James Stephens—MBP 23—PJH 2—HMV
 Little Things—Marion Strobel—HMV—NPA
 Little Tree, The—Dorothy Margaret Stuart—MBP 22
 Little Trotty Wagtail—John Clare—DWP
 Little Turtle, The—Vachel Lindsay—SP
 Little Vagabond, The—William Blake—LOS
 Little Waves Of Breeffy, The—Eva Gore-Booth—CIV—CPW—YT—MC—LBBV—HBV—TOV—POT See Waves Of Breeffy
 Little Way, A—Frank L. Stanton—OBV
 Little White, A—Emily Bronte—TIV—GTML See Stanzas
 Little White, A—Don Marquis—HBV
 Little While I Pain Would Longer Yet, A—Paul Hamilton Hayne—LAV—BAP—HBV—ORAL—OBV
 Little White Bird, The—Sir James M. Barrie—Sel. OR
 Little White Lily—George MacDonald—HBV
 Little Wild Baby—M T Janvier—HBV
 Little Woman, A—Eugene Field—PWP
 Little Words, The—Edith Daley—MRV—MBOP
 Little Work, A, fr. Tribby—George du Maurier—HBV
 Live For Something—Robert Whitaker—SLHC
 Live Thy Life—Florence Earle Coates—STP
 Living Chalice, The—Susan Mitchell—HMV—RT
 Living Epitaph—Berton Braley—BFV
 Living God, The—Charlotte P Gilman—WRP
 Living Root, The—Willard Johnson—BP 4
 Living Temple, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—WRP—LAV—CRAL
 Living Waters—Caroline Spencer—HBV
 Lizard, The—Edwin Markham—PPA
 Llewellyn And The Tree—Edwin Arlington Robinson—HMV
 Lo, As A Dove When Up She Springs, fr In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—GPPEL
 Lo, Here The Gentle Lark, fr Venus And Adonis—William Shakespeare—LOS
 Loam—Carl Sandburg—NVW—SBMV
 Load Of Sugar-Cane, The, fr. Sur Ma Guzzla Gracie—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Lobster And The Maid, The—Frederick Edward Weatherly—RON
 Lochaber No More—Neil Munro—TWP 2
 Lochaber No More—Allen Ramsay—HBV
 Lochanlaun—Francis Brett Young—UBP
 Lochinvar, fr Marmion—Sir Walter Scott—RON—CR—FBV—TOP—JHSP—TMC—NP—RBV—TOV—MBOP—HBV—LC—CRC See Young Lochinvar
 Lock The Door, Lariston—James Hogg—TOV
 Locksley Hall—Lord Alfred Tennyson—Sels. BTH 2—CEP—HAP—TOP—EPP—GPPEL—HBV—MBOP 2—VP—MRV
 Locomotive To The Little Boy, The—Benjamin R. C. Low—STP—HMV
 Lodged—Robert Frost—BP 4—AMA—MBOP
 Lodging For The Night, A—Robert Louis Stevenson—CR
 Loftier Race, A—John Addington Symonds—MRV—TNP
 Logical Story, A—Oliver Wendell Holmes—LAV—MBOP See The Deacon's Masterpiece, The Wonderful One Hoss Shay
 Logie Kirk—Violet Jacob—MBL
 L'Oiseau Bleu—Mary Coleridge—COH
 Lollai, Lollai, Lull Child—Unknown—SBL
 London—William Blake—GPPEL
 London, fr Don Juan—Lord George Gordon Byron—CR
 London—F S Flint—UBP—LBBV—NPA
 London—Samuel Johnson—EPP—GPPEL
 London—Esther Alida Phillips—MC
 London—T P Cameron Wilson—HMV
 London, 1802—William Wordsworth—CEP—TMC—CR—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—GPPEL—EPP
 London Beautiful—Richard Le Gallienne—MC
 London Bobby, The—Arthur Guterman—MC
 London Bridge—Unknown—OOH—RYC
 London Nightfall—John Gould Fletcher—UAP
 London River—Frederick E. Weatherly—TOV
 London Snow—Robert Bridges—PON—OOH—UBP—BTH 2—GTML—EPP—RBV
 London Squares—Osbert Sitwell—LBBV
 London Types—William Ernest Henley—PON
 London Volunteers—William Ernest Henley—Sels. BEV—PON
 Allegro Maestoso—PON
 Andante Con Moto—PON
 Down Through The Ancient Strand—BEV
 Grave—PON
 Largo E Mesto—PON
 Scherzando—PON
 Londoner's Chariot, The—Wilfred Thorley—MBP 23
 Lone Dog—Irene Rutherford McLeod—UBP—SP—TMC—TOV—MBOP 2
 Lone Land—John Banister Tabb—AMMV
 Loneliness—Ina Coolbrith—MAL
 Loneliness, fr The Hill Wife—Robert Frost—NPA—MBOP
 Loneliness—N J Kessler—MBL
 Lonely Bugle Griefs, The, fr Ode On The Celebration Of The Battle Of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1825—Grenville Mellen—LAV—MBOP
 Lonely Burial—Stephen Vincent Benét—SBMV—MBOP
 Lonely Child, The—James Oppenheim—LAV—NPA
 Lonely Dancer, The—Richard Le Gallienne—GPPEL—MBOP 2
 Lonely Death, The—Adelaide Crapsey—LAV—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
 Lonely Garden, The—Virginia Taylor McCormick—MAL
 Lonely Host, The—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Lonely House, The—Emily Dickinson—YT
 Lonely Man, A—Agnes Lee—AMV 26
 Lonely Mother, The, fr Three Negro Spirituals—Fenton Johnson—NPA
 Lonely Peaks, The—Victor Hugo—MEP
 Lonely Road, The—Kenneth Rand—HBV
 Lonely Tree, The—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—PT
 Lonesome Wave, The—Hilda Conkling—STP
 Long Feud—Louis Untermeyer—AMA
 Long Hill, The—Sara Teasdale—UAP—HMV
 Long Is The Night—Robert Burns—LOS
 Long Live Life—Jacques Baron—MEP
 Long Long Ago—Unknown—RYC—CP 2
 Long Road—A E Housman—TSW
 Long Time A Child—Hardley Coleridge—HBV
 Long Time Ago—Unknown—TVC—RYC—TOV—SSSC
 Long To Me Thy Coming—Padraic Pearse—NPA
 Long Trail, The—Rudyard Kipling—HBV—SSSC

- Long White Seam, The—Jean Ingelow—HBV
 Longfellow, Alphabet, A—Caroline D Le Row—PEO
 Longing—Matthew Arnold—LHWA—HBV
 Longing—*Tr. fr* Goethe's *Sehnucht* by Thomas Carlyle—
 LOS
 Longing—Arthur Wallace Peach—BMV
 Longing—Sara Teasdale—MRV
 Longing For Home—Jean Ingelow—WRP—HBV—CRC
 See Songs Of Seven
 Longitude—Allen Tate—AMV 23
 Look, The—Sara Teasdale—HBV
 Look Ere You Leap—Jasner Heywood—LOS
 Look For The Silver Lining—Mrs Frank A Breck—SLHC
 Look In Their Eyes, The—Robert Haven Schaffer—AD
 Look In Thy Heart And Write, *fr* Astrophel And Stella—
 Sir Philip Sidney—GPEL—MBOP
 Look Into The Gull, A—Edwin Markham—LAV
 Look Into Water, A—A E Housman—MBOP 2
 Look Not To Me For Wisdom—Charles Divine—HMV
 Look Up—Edward Everett Hale—FF
 Loom Of Dreams, The—Arthur Symons—PON
 Loom Of Years, The—Alfred Noyes—MRV
 Loon, The—Amelia Josephine Bull—EPA
 Loon, The—Lew Saret—HMV—MBOP
 Look Of Luxor—Laurence Housman—MBP 24
 Lord Dundreary And His Brother Sam, *fr* "Our American
 Cousin"—Unknown—BOM
 Lord God Planted A Garden, The—Dorothy F. Gurney—
 WRP—HMV—ME
 Lord, I Ask A Garden—Alfonso Guillen Zelaya—ME
 Lord Is My Light, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—MRV
 Lord Kitchener—Robert Bridges—PGW—TWP 1
 Lord Love—Unknown—LC
 Lord Of Himself—*Su* Henry Wotton—*Sel* VP See The
 Happy Life, The Character Of A Happy Life
 Lord Of My Heart's Elation—Bliss Carman—NVW—MRV
 —PT—GPEL—HBV
 Lord Of The Isles, The—*Su* Walter Scott—*Sel* GPEL
 Lord, Oft I Come—Luzette Woodworth Reese—AMMV
 Lord Randal—Unknown—DWP—TOP—RBV—EPP—
 HBV—HTP
 Lord Ronald—Unknown—LC
 Lord Spoke, The—Charles Van Lerberghe—MFP
 Lord Ulin's Daughter—Thomas Campbell—DWP—TOV—
 FBV—JHSP—HTP—LOS—MBOP—LC—HBV
 Lord, When We Leave The World—Francis Quarles—*Sel*
 MBOP
 Lord-Chambellan Tells Of A Famous Meeting, The—Robert
 Graves—BP 3
 Lordings, Listen To Our Lay—Unknown—CP 1
 Lords Of The Main—Joseph Stansbury—BAP
 Lorelei, The—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—MC
 Lorelei, The—Guillaume Apollinaire—MFP
 Loreley, The—Heinrich Heine *Tr* by James Thomson—
 MBOP 2
 Lorenzo—Witter Bynner—AMV 24
 Lorenzo's Bas-relief For A Florentine Chest—Marjorie Allen
 Seiffert—NPA
 Lorraine Loree—Charles Kingsley—FBV—CRC
 Lose The Day Loitering—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe—
 ICD
 Losers—Carl Sandburg—UAP—HMV—NPA
 Losers, The—William Young—HMV
 Loss—Allan Cunningham—GPEL
 Loss—Juha Johnson Davis—HMV
 Loss—Hilda Doolittle ("H D")—GPEL
 Loss And Gain—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—PEO
 Loss Of Love, The—Countess Cullen—BP 6
 Loss Of The "Birkenhead," The—F H Doyle—HBV
 Loss Of The Royal George, The—William Cowper—CEP—
 CE—OBV—LOS—TOV—LC See On The Loss Of
 The Royal George
 Lost—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Lost And Found—George MacDonald—WRP
 Lost But Found—Horatius Bonar—HBV
 Lost Child, The—St Clair Adams—BMV
 Lost Child, The—Unknown—RYC
 Lost Chord, The—Adelaide Procter—WRP—CRC—LOS—
 HBV
 Lost Colors—Elizabeth S. Phelps Ward—RON—HBV
 Lost Days, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti
 —TOP—HAP—BTH 2—GTML—EPP—GPEL—
 MRV
 Lost Doll, The—Charles Kingsley—RON—TOV—TVO
 Lost Friend, A—Paton H Hoge—BFV
 Lost Friend, A—John Boyle O'Reilly—BFV
 Lost Genius, The—John James Piatt—OBV
 Lost God, A—Francis W Bourdillon—*Sel* WRP
 Lost Heritage, The—William Alexander Percy—AMV 25
 Lost Illusions—Georgia Douglas Johnson—BNP
 Lost—An April—Mary Brent Whiteside—AMV 26
 Lost In France—Ernest Rhys—GPEL
 Lost Jewel, The—Emily Dickinson—ORAL
 Lost Land, A—Kathleen Knox—TWP 2
 Lost Leader, The—Robert Browning—HAP—TMO—
 BTH 2—GPEL—LOS—MBOP 2—HBV
 Lost Light—Elizabeth Akers Allen—HBV
 Lost Love—Robert Graves—COH—UBP
 Lost Love—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Lost Love, *fr* Three Negro Spirituals—Fenton Johnson—
 NPA
 Lost Love—Andrew Lang—BEV—LHWA—MBOP 2—
 HBV
 Lost Love—William Wordsworth—CRC
 Lost Master, The—Robert W Service—SLHC
 Lost Mistress, The—Robert Browning—AEV—HBV
 Lost Nymph, The—George Sterling—GPEL
 Lost On Both Sides—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GTML
 Lost Penny, The—Unknown—RYC
 Lost Playmate, The—Abbie Farwell Brown—STP
 Lost Pleiad, The—William Gilmore Simms—OBV
 Lost Princess, The—Unknown—NDP
 Lost Purse, The—Edgar A Guest—RON
 Lost Sheep, The—Elizabeth C Clephane—HBV
 Lost Shoe, The—Walter de la Mare—TSW—SWC
 Lost Songs—Nina Salaman—MBP 24
 Lost Star, The—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod)—PON
 Lost—Three Little Robins—Unknown—PED
 Lost Wine—Paul Valery—MFP
 Lost Word Of Jesus, A—Henry Van Dyke—WRP
 Lost Youth—*Su* Roger Casement—DI
 Lot, The—Gamaliel Bradford—AMV 25
 Lotos Eaters, The—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—RON—DI—
 BEV—HAP—TOP—TMO—BTH 2—GTML—CRC—
 HBV—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2
 Lot's Wife—Elizabeth Morrow—AMV 26—MBOP
 Loudoun's Bonnie Woods And Braes—Robert Tannahill—
 HBV
 Louis XIV, And His Minister Adapted *fr* "The Refugees"
 —*Su* Conan Doyle—NDP
 Lounsbrough—Francis Hopkinson—BAP
 Louise Hedeon, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Mas-
 ters—LAV
 Lovable Child, The—Anne Emile Poullson—HBV
 Love, *fr* Songs Of Solomon—*Bible*—RBV
 Love—Maxwell Bodenheim—NPA
 Love, *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—*Lord* George Gordon
 Byron—EPP
 Love—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—BEV—HAP—GPEL—
 TOP—BTH 2—HBV See Genevieve
 Love—Nathalia Crane—RYC
 Love—George Herbert—COH—TOP—BTH—EPP—RBV
 —HTP
 Love—Jean Ingelow—HBV See Seven Times Three
 Love—Frank O'Connor—BP 6
 Love—Richard Rolle of *Hampole*—MBOP
 Love—Louis Untermeyer—HMV
 Love—Charles Wells—MBOP 2
 Love Above Beauty—Henry Reynolds—LOS
 Love After Death—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—TIV
 Love Among The Ruins—Robert Browning—TOP—TMO—
 BTH 2—GTML—HTP—LHWA—HBV
 Love And Age—Thomas L Peacock—HTP—HBV
 Love And Beauty—Edgar Lee Masters—MBP 24
 Love And Death—Margaret Wade DeLand—HBV
 Love And Death—Rosa Mulholland—HBV
 Love And Death—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—LOS
 Love And Friendship, *fr* The Courtship Of Miles Standish—
 Henry W Longfellow—PJH
 Love And Liberation—John Hall Wheelock—UAP—PT
 Love And Life—Julie M. Lippman—HBV
 Love And Life—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester*—EPP—
 HBV
 Love And Love's Mates—Algernon Charles Swinburne—
 MBOP 2
 Love And Loyalty—Sir Charles Lucas—LOS
 Love And May—Unknown—GPEL
 Love And Music, *fr* Ayres And Dialogues—Henry Lawes
 —LOS
 Love And Music—Meleager *Tr* by A J Butler—MBOP 2
 Love And Reason—Matthew Prior—OBV
 Love And Reverence—Thomas Randolph—MBOP
 Love And The Stars—William Aspenwall Bradley—LHWA
 Love At First Sight—Christopher Morley—LHWA—BBV
 Love At Sea—Algernon Charles Swinburne—TOP—HBV
 Love Came Back At Fall O' Dew—Luzette Woodworth Reese.
 —NVW—MAL—TAV—MBOP—HBV
 Love Conquers Revenge Adapted *fr* "The Cipher Despatch"
 —Robert Byr—NDP
 Love Enthroned, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel
 Rossetti—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Love Ere He Bleeds, *fr* Modern Love—George Meredith—
 HBV
 Love Forsworn, *fr* Measure For Measure—William Shake-
 speare—TMO
 Love Freed From Ignorance And Folly—Ben Jonson—*Sel*
 GPEL
 Love, Give Me The Feel Of Tomorrow—Ralph Cheyney—
 AD
 Love Has Shining Eyes—Fannie Stearns Davis—LHWA
 Love Hath A Language—H S Sheridan—HBV
 Love Honor Only Better Than Peace—Woodrow Wilson—
Sel AD
 Love, I Marvel What You Are—Joseph Trumbull Stickney—
 HBV
 Love Idyl, A, *fr* Song Of Songs—*Bible*—RBV
 Love Importunate—Laurence Housman—PON
 Love In A Cottage—Nathaniel Parker Willis—LHV—HBV
 Love In A Life—Robert Browning—TOP—HTP—MBOP 2
 —HBV
 Love In Dreams—John Addington Symonds—GPEL—
 HBV
 Love In Italy—Robert Underwood Johnson—MC—MBOP
 Love In Marriage—Maxwell Struthers Burt—LHWA
 Love In Old Age—W. Force Stead—MBP 22

- Love In Spring Time, *fr* As You Like It—William Shakespeare.—TMC *See* It Was A Lover And His Lass
 Love In The Valley—George Meredith—AEB—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
 Love In The Winds—Richard Hovey—LAV—BAP—GPEL—HBV—UAP
 Love In Thy Youth—*Unknown*—HBV—GPEL
 Love Is A Babel—*Unknown*—LOS
 Love Is A Bog—*Unknown*—LOS
 Love Is A Hunter-Boy—Thomas Moore—LOS
 Love Is A Sickness—Samuel Daniel—LOS *See* Song
 Love Is A Terrible Thing—Grace Fallow Norton—NVW—SBMV—TAV—MBOP—HBV
 Love Is Always Here—Edmund Clarence Stedman—APAP
 Love Is And Was My Lord And King, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—HAP—HBV—BTH 2
 Love Is Enough—William Morris—BEV—TOP—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP
 Love Is Life—Richard Rolle—ACP
 Love Is Like A Dizziness—James Hogg—HBV
 Love Is Strong—Richard Burton—HBV
 Love, Let The Wind Cry—Sappho (*Prose tr. by* H. T. Wharton, *rendering by* Bliss Carman)—MBOP 2
 Love Letters Of Smith, The—Henry Cuyler Bunner—CR
 Love, Lift Me Up—Edmund Spenser—LOS
 Love Lyric—Max Michelson—NPA
 Love Me At Last—Alice Corbin—UAP—HMV—TAV—MBOP—LHWA—NPA
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long—*Unknown*—LOS
 Love Me Not For Comely Grace—*Unknown*—GPEL—MBOP *See* Love Not Me etc.
 Love Me Or Not—Thomas Campion—LOS—HBV
 Love Music, *fr* Romeo And Juliet—William Shakespeare.—LOS
 Love New And Old—Charles Mackay—GPEL
 Love Not—Caroline Norton—HBV
 Love Not Me For Comely Grace—*Unknown*—COH—TOP—HBV, *at* to John Wbye—LOS—RBV
 Love Of Country, *fr* The Lay Of The Last Minstrel.—*Sir* Walter Scott—CEP—JHSP *See* Breathes There A Man; Patriotism
 Love Of Country And Of Home—James Montgomery—YP
 Love Of Fatherland—*Sir* Walter Scott—TOV
 Love Of God, The—Bernard Rascas—WRP
 Love Of King David And Fair Bethsabe, The—George Peele—*Sel* BEV
 Love Of Life—E. A. Renshaw—MBL
 Love Of Nature, *fr* Autumn (The Seasons).—James Thomson—OBV
 Love Of Women, The, *fr* Don Juan.—Lord George Gordon Byron—MBOP
 Love Omnipresent—Joshua Sylvester—RBV
 Love On The Mountain—Thomas Boyd—VIC—TIV—HBV
 Love Once Was Like An April Dawn—R. U. Johnson—HBV
 Love Planted A Rose—Katharine Lee Bates—ME
 Love Postponed—Ruth Fitch Bartlett—AMV 26
 Love Song—Mary Carolyn Davies—TAV
 Love Song, A—Norman Gale—BEV
 Love Song, A—Theodosia Garrison—SBMV—OBAV
 Love Song—Thelma Lucile Lull—AMV 26
 Love Song—Harriet Monroe—NVW—TAV—OBAV—NPA
 Love Song—George Branden Saul—AMV 24
 Love Song, *fr* Two Lyrics From Kootenay.—Constance Lindsay Skinner—MBOP
 Love Song—William Carlos Williams—NPA
 Love Song From New England—Winifred Welles—UAP—HMV
 Love Song Of Drostan, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod)—LHWA
 Love Song Of Har Dyal, The—Rudyard Kipling—GBV
 Love Song Of J. Alfred Prufrock, The—T. S. Eliot—LAV—HMV—MAP—MBOP
 Love Songs—Sara Teasdale.—*Sels*. MBP 23—SBMV—MC—UAP
 Absence—MBP 23
 Beloved, The—MBP 23
 Come—SBMV
 Hour, The—MBP 23
 I Shall Not Go Back—MBP 23
 Land's End—MBP 23
 Message—SBMV
 Moods—SBMV
 Night Song At Amalfi—SBMV—UAP—MC
 Song, "Let it be forgotten."—SBMV
 Love Songs.—*Unknown*—EPP
 Love Still Has Something Of The Sea—*Sir* Charles Sedley—AEB—GPEL *See* Song
 Love Stood Amazed—John Dowland—LOS
 Love Symphony, A—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—LHWA—HBV
 Love That Leads Into Wider Life, The.—W. E. Orchard—MRV
 Love That Rose On Stronger Wings, The, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Love Thou Thy Land With Love Far-Brought.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CR
 Love Thyself Last, *fr* King Henry VIII—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 Love, Time And Death.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
 Love To The Church—Timothy Dwight—BAP—HBV
 Love Triumphant—Frederick Lawrence Knowles—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
 Love Was True To Me—John Boyle O'Reilly—TIV *See* Song
 Love Who Will, For I'll Love None—Thomas Browne—HBV
 Love Will Find Out The Way—*Unknown*—RBV—HBV—LOS *See* The Great Adventurer
 Love Winged My Hopes—*at* to Robert Jones.—LOS—*Author Unknown*—HTP
 Love-Children—Robinson Jeffers—AMA
 Love-Ending—Rose O'Neill.—*Sel*. MBOP—LAV
 Love-Faith—Harry Kemp—HMV
 Love-Knot, The—Nora Perry—HBV
 Love-Letter, A, *fr* Old English by Francis Blackburn—EPP
 Lovelest Of Trees—A. E. Housman—CPW—GPEL—ME—UBP—POT—RBV—TSW—SWC—EPP—SP—MBOP 2
 Lovely Chance—Sara Teasdale—CPW
 Lovely Childhood, *fr* Morgue—Gottfried Benn—CGP
 Lovely Ladies—Mary Cass Canfield—AMV 24
 Lovely Lass Of Inverness, The—Robert Burns—BTH 2
 Lovely Mary Donnelly—William Allingham—OIV—HBV
 Lover, The, *fr* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—EPP
 Lover, The, A Ballad—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu—OBV *See* Ballad
 Lover And Philosopher—*Sir* William Davenant—ACP
 Lover And The Birds, The—William Allingham—TIV
 Lover Beseecheth His Mistress Not To Forget, The—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—BTH—TOP
 Lover Compareth His State To A Ship In Perilous Storm Tossed On The Sea—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—BTH
 Lover Complaineth The Unkindness Of His Love, The—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—EPP—BTH *See* To His Lute
 Lover Envis An Old Man, The—Shaemas O'Sheel—SBMV
 Lover For Death, A—E. Ralph Cheyney—AMV 26
 Lover For Shamefastness Hideth His Desire Within His Faithful Heart, The—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—BTH
 Lover Having Dreamed Enjoying Of His Love, Complaineth That The Dream Is Not Either Longer Or Truer—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—BTH
 Lover I Am, A—*Unknown*—LOS
 Lover Sendeth Sighs To Move His Suit—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt—BTH
 Lover Sings Of A Garden, The—Helen Hoyt—NPA
 Lover Tells Of The Rose In His Heart, The—William Butler Yeats—PON—GTML—GPEL
 Lover Thinks Of His Lady In The North, The—Shaemas O'Sheel—HBV
 Lover To His Lady, The—George Turberville—GPEL
 Lover To Lover—David Mouton—HMV—GPEL
 Lovers, The—Phoebe Cary—HBV
 Lovers—Horace Holley—NPA
 Lover's Choice, The—Thomas Bedingfield.—HBV
 Lover's Complaint, A—Meleager *Tr. by* J. A. Potts—MBOP 2
 Lover's Envy, A—Henry Van Dyke—HBV
 Lover's Errand, The, *fr* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—PJH 1
 Lovers' Infiniteness—John Donne—BTH
 Lovers' Journey, The, *fr* Tales—George Crabbe—EPP
 Lovers' Lane—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—BNP
 Lovers' Lullaby, A—George Gascoigne—HBV
 Lover's Message, The—John Dryden—LOS
 Lovers Of Marchand, The—Marjorie L. O. Pickett.—HBV
 Lover's Reply To Good Advice—Richard Hughes—BP 3
 Lover's Resolution, The—George Wither—BEV—TOP—HBV
 Lover's Song, The—E. R. Sill—HBV
 Lover's Walk, The, *fr* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—TOP—GPEL
 Love's Calendar.—Max Dauthendey.—*Sels*. CGP
 August
 July
 March
 November
 Love's Calendar—W. B. Scott—HBV
 Love's Change.—Anne Reeve Aldrich—TAV
 Love's Chariot—Ben Jonson—*Sel* BEV
 Love's Deity—John Donne—TOP—EPP
 Love's Despair.—John Dryden—ACP
 Love's Despair—George Sigerson—TIV
 Love's Emblems, *fr* Valentiman—John Fletcher.—BEV—HBV
 Love's Franciscan—Henry Constable.—ACP
 Love's Horoscope.—Richard Crashaw.—HBV
 Love's Immortality, *fr* The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker—HMV
 Love's Immortality—William Byrd—RBV
 Love's Inspiration.—Tristan Klingsor.—MFP
 Love's Island.—Ian Oliver.—STP
 Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels* BEV—GPEL—LOS—LO—EPP
 On A Day, Alack The Day—GPEL
 When Daisies Pied And Violets Blue—GPEL—LOS—BEV
 When Icicles Hang By The Wall.—LO—GPEL—BEV—LOS—EPP

- Love's Legend—Daniel Henderson—LHWA
 Love's Lord—Edward Dowden—HBV
 Love's Madness—Gerald Gould—MBL
 Love's Mortality—Richard Middleton—LBBV
 Love's Nocturn—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2
 Love's Parting—Michael Drayton—RBV See Parting, Idea
 Love's Perjuries, *fr* Love's Labours Lost—William Shakespeare—HBV
 Love's Philosophy—Percy Bysshe Shelley—AEV—DWP—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV—LOS
 Love's Plans—W H Davies—MBP 26
 Love's Precinct—Mnasalcas *Tr* by A C Benson—MBOP 2
 Love's Prisoner—William Blake—GPEL
 Love's Prisoner—Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer—HBV
 Love's Protestation—Thomas Lodge—ACP See First Shall The Heavens
 Love's Resurrection Day—Louise Chandler Moulton—LAV—HBV
 Love's Rosary—Alfred Noyes—HBV
 Love's Secret, *fr* Ideas Of Good And Evil—William Blake—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
 Love's Servile Lot—Robert Southwell—ACP
 Love's Spite—A T de Vere—HBV
 Love's Trappist—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—LHWA
 Love's Vigil—Edwin Markham—MRV
 Love's Vision—Edward Carpenter—WRP
 Love's Young Dream—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Lovesight, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—MRV—HBV—HTP—GPEL—BTH 2—EPP—TOP—MBOP 2
 Lovest Thou Me?—William Cowper—OBV—HBV
 Love-Sweetness, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—EPP—TOP—BTH 2
 Love-Talker, The—Ethna Carbery—COH—CIV—MBOP 2
 Lovewell's Flight—Unknown—CRAL—HBV
 Loving In Truth And Fain In Verse My Love To Show, *fr* Astrophel And Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—TOP—HTP
 Low-Backed Car, The—Samuel Lover—CRC—HBV—LC
 Lowell Alphabet, A—Caroline Le Row—PEO
 Lowery Cot—L A G Strong—UBP
 Lowest Place, The—Christina Georgina Rossetti—EPP
 Lowest Trees Have Tops, The—John Dowland—LOS
 Lowlands A Ray—Unknown—LOS
 Lowlands Of Holland, The—Unknown—RBV
 Loyal Woman's No, A—Lucy Larcom—CRAL
 Loyalist Song—Joseph Stansbury—CRAL
 Lubber, The—Carol Haynes—SSSC
 Lubber Breeze—T Sturge Moore—COH
 Lucid Interval—George O'Neil—AMV 25
 Lucifer In Starlight—George Meredith—COH—BEV—TOP—GTML—EPP—HTP—RBV—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
 Lucifer Sings In Secret—Elinor Wylie—AMMV
 Lucifer's Defiance, *fr* Lucifer—Joost Van Den Vondel—MBOP 2
 Lucifer's Song, *fr* Festus—Philip James Bailey—MBOP 2
 Lucinda Matlock, *fr* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—CPW—NVW—UAP—TMC—HTP—MBOP—NPA
 Luck Of Roaring Camp, The—Francis Bret Harte—CR—CRAL
 Lucy—William Wordsworth—CEP—EPP—HBV—BEV—MBOP
 I Traveled Among Unknown Men
 She Dwelt Among Untrodden Ways
 Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A
 Strange Fits Of Passion Have I Known
 Three Years She Grew In Sun And Shower
 Lucy Ashton's Song, *fr* The Bride Of Lammermoor—Sir Walter Scott—CEP—BEV
 Lucy Gray Or, Solitude—William Wordsworth—COH—TOP—BTH 2—RBV—HTP—JHSP—HBV—EPP—TOV
 Lucy Lake—Newton Mackintosh—HBV
 Lukannon—Rudyard Kipling—PPA
 Luke XV.—Bible—CR
 Luke Havergal—Edwin Arlington Robinson—LAV
 Lullaby: "A song for the baby, sweet little Bopeep"—Shirley Dars—SBL
 Lullaby: "At sunset our white butterflies"—Joseph Russell Taylor—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Baby, baby, hushabye."—Laurence Alma-Tadema—SBL
 Lullaby "Baby wants a lullaby."—William Brighty Rands—SBL
 Lullaby "Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear." *fr* Balooloo, My Lammie—Lady Carolina Oliphant Nairne—CBV—BBV—HBV
 Lullaby, A: "Because some men in khaki coats"—C R Glasgow—SBL
 Lullaby: "Bedtime's come fo' little boys."—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—TSW—SWO
 Lullaby "Birds in their nests are softly calling"—Grace Mitchell—SBL
 Lullaby: "Bye Baby-Bunting."—Unknown—CBV
 Lullaby, A: "Cease warring thoughts and let his brain", *fr* The Triumph Of Beauty—James Shirley—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Close to the heart that is throbbing in love for you."—Wilks Walton Franz—SBL—BMV
 Lullaby "Day is ending, night is falling"—John White Chadwick—SBL
 Lullaby "Day is stealing down the west"—Florence Earle Coates—SBL
 Lullaby "Dear Mother, in dreams I see her", *fr* Erminie—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Dollie, the night has come"—Louis O Elson—SBL
 Lullaby "Dream, dream, thou flesh of me"—Patience Worth—SBL
 Lullaby "Evening shades are falling"—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby "Go to sleep you poor little darling"—Unknown—CBV
 Lullaby "Golden slumbers kiss your eyes"—Thomas Dekker—SBL—LC
 Lullaby, A: "Hush, hush, rest my sweet"—Mary Newmarch Prescott—SBL
 Lullaby "Hush, my darling, sleep quickly"—Unknown—CBV
 Lullaby, A: "Hush thee, my baby boy, hush thee to sleep"—Alexander Stewart—SBL
 Lullaby: "Hush thee, sweet baby"—Thomas Davidson—SBL
 Lullaby: "Hush-a-bye, hush-a-bye, little feet go"—James B Kenyon—CBV
 Lullaby "Hushen, the herons are crying"—Seumas O'Sullivan—GBV—SBL—CBV—TOV
 Lullaby: "I'll put you, myself, my baby to slumber"—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby "I'll send you now sailing across the sea."—Witter Bynner—SBL
 Lullaby: "In this hush of night"—Henry D Muir—SBL
 Lullaby: "Lay thy head upon this pillow"—Fred Emerson Brooks—SBL
 Lullaby: "Lennavan-mo"—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod)—SBL—CBV
 Lullaby "Lullaby, my pretty baby"—Unknown—CBV
 Lullaby: "Lullaby, O Lullaby!"—William Cox Bennett—SBL—BBV—HBV
 Lullaby "Lullaby, Oh lullaby"—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SBL
 Lullaby: "Lullaby, sweet baby mine"—Unknown—CBV
 Lullaby, A: "Mo cheann ban beag, he still and rest"—Mary Anne O'Reilly—SBL
 Lullaby "My heart makes mock at the long day's harms"—Nannie Fitzhugh Maclean—SBL
 Lullaby: "My little one, sleep softly"—Harriet Monroe—NPA—SBL
 Lullaby: "Now, bylow, baby, and slumber sweet and soundly"—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby: "Now while rest the happy herds"—Helen Gray Cone—SBL
 Lullaby: "O, by-o, babe"—Harry Noyes Pratt—SBL
 Lullaby: "O hushaby baby! Why weepest thou!"—Owen Roe O'Sullivan, *tr* by James Mangan—SBL
 Lullaby: "O Mary, mother, if the days we trod"—Arthur Sherburne Hardy—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "O softly sleep, my bonny bairn"—Alexander A Ritchie—SBL
 Lullaby: "O sleep, sweet infant, for we all must sleep"—Hardley Coleridge—SBL
 Lullaby "O'er this haycocks comes the moon"—Alice Archer Sewall—SBL
 Lullaby: "Oh honey, h'l honey, come and lay yo' wooly head"—Edmund S Leamy—SBL—GBV
 Lullaby "Plump little baby clouds"—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby: "Rest, my babe, rest."—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby: "Rockaby baby, thy cradle is green."—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby "Rockaby, lullaby, bees in the clover"—Josiah Gilbert Holland—HBV—CBV
 Lullaby, A: "See how the poppies nod"—Agnes H Begbie—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Sich a li'l feller, an he's settin' up so wise!"—Frank L Stanton—SBL—BBV
 Lullaby: "Sleep, baby, sleep"—Virginia Bioren Harrison—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Sleep, baby, sleep"—Robert Ellice Mack—SBL
 Lullaby: "Sleep, baby, sleep"—Unknown—SBL
 Lullaby: "Sleep, little baby"—Elinor Chipp—HMV
 Lullaby: "Sleep little one, and be good"—From the German—SBL
 Lullaby "Sleep, my babe, lie still and slumber"—From the Welsh—SBL
 Lullaby "Sleep, little birdie, sleep."—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CBV
 Lullaby "Sleep, my baby, all the night."—Wendell Phillips Stafford—SBL
 Lullaby: "Sleep, my baby, sleep my boy."—Eliza Lee Follen—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Sleep, my dear one, sleep"—George Edgar Montgomery—SBL—BBV
 Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep my darling"—From the French—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Sleep, my darling, sleep."—Celia Thaxter—SBL
 Lullaby "Sleep, O my babe, not thine a manger"—James B. Kenyon—SBL
 Lullaby, A: "Sleep soft, baby mine"—Monica Faveril Turnbull—SBL

- Lullaby "Sleep, sleep, lovely white soul" — Walter de la Mare — GBV — SBL
 Lullaby "Sleep, sleep, my darling" — *Unknown* — SBL
 Lullaby "Sleep, sleep on the floor" — *Unknown* — CBV
 Lullaby "Sleepy little, creepy little goblins" — F W Foley — SBL
 Lullaby "Slumber, slumber, darling" — *Unknown* — CBV
 Lullaby "Slumber, slumber little one, now" — Frank Dempster Sherman — SBL
 Lullaby "So ride the fine lords with their plumes and their swords" — *Unknown* — CBV
 Lullaby "Softly now the burn is rushing" — Seumas MacManus — SBL — CIV
 Lullaby "Softly sink in slumbers golden." — Gerald Massey. — SBL
 Lullaby, A "Suppose I put my baby to sleep" — Kate Wisner McClusky. — SBL
 Lullaby "Sweet and low," *fr* The Princess — Lord Alfred Tennyson — GBV — TVC — LC — HBV *See* Sweet And Low, Cradle Song
 Lullaby "Sweet babe, a golden cradle holds thee" — From the Irish — SBL
 Lullaby "The mouse ran up the candle stick" — *Unknown* — CBV
 Lullaby "The rooks' nests do rock on the tree top" — William Barnes — SBL
 Lullaby "The wind whistled loud at the window pane" — William Brighty Rands — SBL
 Lullaby "They are fluttering and fluttering like birds upon the tree" — Virginia Frazer Boyle — SBL
 Lullaby "Upon my lap my sovereign sits." — Richard Rowlands — BBV — COH — HBV
 Lullaby "Weep not, my wanton, smile upon my knee" — Robert Greene — BBV
 Lullaby "Weep you no more, sad fountains" — John Dowland — RBV, *Unknown* — GPEL
 Lullaby, A "We've wandered all about the upland fallows" — Ford Madox Hueffer — SBL
 Lullaby "What does little birdie say," *fr* Sea Dreams — Lord Alfred Tennyson — CBV
 Lullaby "When little birdie bye-bye goes." — *Unknown* — SBL
 Lullaby Carol — *Unknown* — SBL
 Lullaby For A Baby Fairy — Joyce Kilmer — SBL
 Lullaby For A Man-Child — Jean Starr Untermeyer — SBL — YT
 Lullaby For A Prairie Town. — Lee Andrew Weber — AMV 26
 Lullaby For A Sick Child — *Unknown* — SBL
 Lullaby For A Tired Lady — Robert Wolf — AMV 26
 Lullaby For Christmas, A — John Addington Symonds — SBL
 Lullaby For Titania, *fr* Midsummer Night's Dream — William Shakespeare. — RG — SBL — LC *See* You Spotted Snakes
 Lullaby In Bethlehem — Henry Howarth Bashford — SBL — CBV — HBV
 Lullaby Of A Female Convict To Her Child, The Night Previous To Execution, The — Henry Kirke White — SBL
 Lullaby Of A Woman Of The Mountain — *Tr fr. Gaelic by* P H. Pearce — SBL — NPA
 Lullaby Of An Infant Chief — Sir Walter Scott — TVC — CEP — SBL — CBV — TOV — BBV — HBV — LC
 Lullaby Of Danae, The — Edmund O Steadman — SBL
 Lullaby Of The Iroquois — E Pauline Johnson — SBL
 Lullaby Of The Pict Mother. — Louise Lamprey — SBL
 Lullaby Of The Virgin — *Unknown* — SBL
 Lullaby Song — William P. McKenzie — SBL
 Lullabye, A "The wind is tapping the window-pane" — William Noble Roundy — SBL
 Lullaby-O, By-O, Babe. — Harry Noyes Pratt — SBL
 Lullay, Lullay — *Unknown* — COH — SBL
 Lullay, Lullay, Lytel Child — *Unknown* — SBL
 Lully, Lulley, Lulley, Lulley — *Unknown* — EPP — SBL
 Lulu's Complaint — *Unknown* — RYC
 Lumbermen, The — John Greenleaf Whittier. — JHSP
 Luna — Gerald Miller — BP 3
 Lunatic Has An Idea, A — Henry Harrison — AMV 26
 Lunch In Town. — Mildred Whitney Stillman — AMV 26
 Lunger, The. — Robert W Service — FF
 Lure, The — J. B O'Reilly — HBV
 Lute Of Life, The — Arna MacKaye — AMV 26
 Lute-Player, The (A Woman) — Josef Washington Hall — AMV 26
 Luve Ron, A — Thomas de Hales. — EPP
 Lux In Tenebris — Katharine Tynan Hinkson — TIV
 Lycidas — John Milton — WRP — CEP — AEV — BEV — TOP — BTH — TMC — CR — RBV — HTP — GPEL — MBOP — EPP — HBV — SPC
 Lycoris, The Nymph, Her Sad Song. — Thomas Morley. — LOS
 Lydia — Lizzette Woodworth Reese — OBV
 Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year — Lizzette Woodworth Reese. — COH — HBV
 Lying In Grass — Melville Cane — AMV 26
 Lying In The Grass — Sir Edmund Gosse. — TOP — HTP — LBBV
 Lying, Spying. — Laura Riding Gottschalk — AMV 25
 Lyke-Wake Dirge — *Unknown*. — MBOP — COH — HBV — RBV
 Lynching, The. — Claude McKay. — BNP
 Lynmouth — Arthur O'Shaughnessy. — MC
 Lynmouth Widow, A. — Amelia Josephine Burr. — NVW — SBMV — TAV — MBOP
 Lyra Mystica — Thomas Walsh — AMV 26
 Lyric — Ernest Dowson — HBV
 Lyric — Warren Gilbert — BP 4
 Lyric — Algernon Charles Swinburne — HBV
 Lyric — Edith Matilda Thomas — OBV
 Lyric, *fr* The Land Of Heart's Desire — William Butler Yeats — CPW — NVW
 Lyric Love, *fr* The Ring And The Book — Robert Browning. — TOP
 Lyric Of Action — Paul Hamilton Hayne — FF
 Lyrical Epigrams — Edith Wharton — STP — SPC
 Lyrics — Sara Teasdale — MBP 24
 End, An. — MBP 24
 I Could Snatch A Day — MBP 24
 On The South Downs — MBP 24
 Tune, The — MBP 24
 Lyrics And Epigrams — Walter Savage Landor. — Sels. RBV
 Death Stands Above Me Whispering Low — RBV
 Friends! Hear The Words My Wandering Thoughts Would Say — RBV
 God Scatters Beauty As He Scatters Flowers — RBV
 I Strove With None, For None Was Worth My Strife — RBV
 Is It Not Better At An Early Hour — RBV
 Mild Is The Parting Year. — RBV
 Fast Ruin'd Ilion Helen Lives — RBV
 Proud Word You Never Spoke — RBV
 Stand Close Around, Ye Stygian Set — RBV
 You Smiled, You Spoke, And I Believed — MBOP
 Your Pleasures Spring Like Daisies In The Grass. — RBV
 Lytell Boy, The — Eugene Field. — LAV
- M**
- Mabel In New Hampshire — James Thomas Fields — HBV
 Macbeth — William Shakespeare — Sels GPEL — RBV — CR — MBOP
 Act II, Scene II — RBV
 Act III, Scene IV — CR
 Act V, Scene I — CR
 Better Be With The Dead — GPEL
 Canst Thou Not Minister To A Mind Diseased. — GPEL — MBOP
 If It Were Done When 'Tis Done — GPEL — MBOP
 Is This A Dagger Which I See — GPEL
 Tomorrow, And Tomorrow — GPEL — MBOP
 Macbeth's Murder Meditation, *fr* Macbeth — William Shakespeare — MBOP
 MacDiarmid's Daughter. — Francis Carlin — HMV
 MacFlecknoe — John Dryden — HTP — BTH
 Machinery — Paul Zech — CGP
 Machree. — Francis P. Donnelly — LHWA
 M'Pherson's Farewell. — Robert Burns — TMC
 Mad Blake — William Rose Benét. — SBMV — GPEL — MBOP — HMV
 Mad Maid's Song, The — Robert Herrick — DWP — COH
 Mad Song — William Blake. — BTH 2 — LOS — MBOP
 Mad Song — Hester Sigerson — CIV
 Mad Woman Of Punnet's Town, The. — L A G Strong — UBP
 Madame Delcieuze — George Washington Cable — CRL
 Made Out Of Nothing, *fr* Among The Idolmakers — Lawrence Peersall Jacks. — EPP
 Madeline Of The Movies — Stephen B Leacock — CR
 Madge Wildfire's Song — Sir Walter Scott. — Sels. OR
 Madman, The. — L. A. G. Strong — SPC
 Madman's Song — Elinor Wylie. — MAL — UAP — MBOP
 Madonna — Elaine Goodale Eastman. — BMV
 Madonna And Child, The — *Unknown*. — SBL
 Madonna Di Campagna. — Alfred Kreymborg. — HMV
 Madonna Di Lorenzetti, La. — John William Andrews. — HMV
 Madonna Mia — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — HBV
 Madonna Natura — William Sharp. — WRP
 Madonna Of The Evening Flowers — Amy Lowell — UAP — TOP — SBMV — OBV
 Madrigal — William Drummond. — GPEL — HTP — EPP *See* Life, A Bubble
 Madrigal — *Unknown* — GPEL — MBOP — CEP — HBV
 Madrono. — Bret Harte — OBV
 Maesias's Song, *fr* Farewell To Folly — Robert Greene — DWP *See* Sweet Are The Thoughts
 Magdalen — Henry Kingsley — HBV
 Magdalen. — James Ryder Randall — DI
 Magdalen, The — Sir Edward Sherburne. — ACP
 Magdalen Walks — Oscar Wilde. — YT
 Magdalena, Or The Spanish Duel — J. T. Waller. — CRC
 Magi, The — William Butler Yeats — NPA
 Magic. — John Farrar — LAV
 Magic. — Hamlin Garland — NPA
 Magic Hour, The — Everest Lewin. — MBP 26
 Magic Mirror, The — H. M. Alden. — HBV
 Magician, The — Caroline Giltinan — AMV 24
 Magister Linguistics. — Francis Mason. — AMV 24
 Magna Carta. — Percy MacKaye. — TWP 2
 Magna Est Veritas — Coventry Patmore. — SPC — GTML — GPEL — MBOP 2
 Magnets. — Laurence Binyon. — HMV — BP 3
 Magnificat. — *Bible*. — WRP

- Magnolia, The—Jose Santos Chocano—ME
 Magnolia Cemetery—Henry Timrod—MBOP—FF—OBAY
 Magpies In Picardy—T P Cameron Wilson—TWP 2—HBV
 Magruder's Lullaby—Unknown—SBL
 Mahmood, The Image Breaker—James Russell Lowell—JHSP
 Mahogany Tree, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—HBV
 Mahomed Akram's Night Watch—Laurence Hope—LHWA
 Mahrs John—Irwin Russell—ORAL
 Maid, The—Theodore Roberts—HBV
 Maid And The Palmer, The—Unknown—ACP
 Maid Freed From The Gallows, The—Unknown—TOP
 Maid Goes By, A—Paul Gerald—MFP
 Maid Of Athens, Ere We Part—Lord George Gordon Byron—CRO—HAP—TMC—BTH 2—LOS—HBV
 Maid Of Elcuser, The—U S Strong—VP
 Maid Of Honour, The—Philip Massinger—ACP
 Maid Of The Sweet Brown Knowe, The—Unknown—CIV
 Maiden And The Lily, The—John Frazer—HBV
 Maiden City, The—Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna—HBV
 Maiden Eyes—Gerald Griffin—HBV
 Maiden Lamenting For Her Fawn, A—Andrew Marvel—Sel MBOP
 Maiden Martyr, The—Unknown—PWP
 Maiden Violate, The—Paul Claudel—Sel MFP
 Maidenhood—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HBV—GPEL
 Maiden's Ideal Of A Husband, A—Henry Carey—HBV
 Maid's Lament, The—Walter Savage Landor—HTP—HBV
 Maids Of Elfin-Mere, The—William Allingham—TIV
 Main Street—Joyce Kilmer—DI
 Maine Trail, A—G H McGiffert—HBV
 Maine Woods In Winter—Grace Hazard Conkling—CPW—EY
 Maire, My Girl—John Keegan Casey—DI—CIV
 Majesty And Mercy Of God, The—Sir Robert Grant—WRP—EP
 Majesty Of God, The—Thomas Sternhold—WRP
 Majolica Plate—Ruth Mason Rice—AMV 26
 Makaria—Kostas Palamas Tr by Aristides E Phoutrides—LHWA
 Makatob—Alan Seeger—Sel MRV
 Make Believe—Alice Cary—HBV
 Make Me Mery, Bothe More And Lasse—Unknown—EPP
 Make No Vows—Grace Fallow Norton—NPA
 Make Ready, Fair Lady, Tonight—John Dryden—LOS
 Make Rome, Syrs, And Let Us Be Mery—Unknown—EPP
 See Convivial Songs
 Make Way For Liberty—James Montgomery—FF See Arnold Von Winkelried
 Maker Of Songs—Hazel Hall—HMV
 Makers Of The Flag—Franklin K Lane—PED
 Makin' Rhymes—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 25
 Making Of Birds, The—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—Sel. DI—HMV—TIV—PT—HTP—MBOP 2
 Making Of Friends, The—Edgar A Guest—BFV
 Malcontents, Zimri, The, fr. Absalom And Achitophel—John Dryden—CR
 Malice, fr. The Curse of Kehama—Robert Southey—MBOP
 Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet—Robert Burns—GPEL See O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet
 Maltworm's Madrigal, The—Austin Dobson—HBV
 Mamble—John Drinkwater—LEBV
 Mamma—Anna M Wells—BMV
 Mamma's Kisses—Unknown—BBV
 Mammon Monster, The—Charles Erskine Scott Wood—MBOP
 Mamma's Lil' Boy—H S Edwards—SBL—CRO
 Mamma's Lullaby—Strickland W Gillian—SBL
 Man, fr. Aurora Leigh—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—MBOP 2
 Man—Sir John Davies—MBOP
 Man, fr. Measure For Measure—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Man, A—Louis Untermeyer—STP
 Man—Henry Vaughan—BTH—HBV
 Man, The—Helen Hay Whitney—TAV
 Man—Humbert Wolfe—MBP 26
 Man, fr. Night Thoughts—Edward Young—MBOP—EPP
 Man Against The Sky, The—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MAP
 Man And Dog On An Early Morning—Carl Sandburg—AP 5
 Man And Nature, fr. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—Lord Byron—EPP
 Man And The Ascidian—Andrew Lang—HBV
 Man And Woman Go Through The Cancer Ward—Gottfried Benn—CGP
 Man And Woman Made One Unity, fr. Paradise Lost—John Milton—MBOP
 Man As God, fr. A Ballad In Blank Verse—John Davidson—MBOP 2
 Man Behind, The—Douglas Mallock—RON
 Man, Bird, And God—Robert Browning—ICD
 Man By Himself—Robert Nathan—AMV 25
 Man By The Name Of Bolus—James Whitcomb Riley—OBAY
 Man Called Dante, I Have Heard, A—Georgiana Goddard King—HBV
 Man Came To The Mountain, The—Clement Wood—EY
 Man Carrying Bale—Harold Monro—UBP
 Man Dreams He Is The Creator, A—Fredegond Shove—UBP
 Man Frail, And God Eternal—Isaac Watts—OBV
 Man He Killed, The—Thomas Hardy—UBP—BEV—MBOP 2—NPA
 Man His Own Star—John Fletcher—GPEL
 Man Hunt, The—Madison Cawein—UAP
 Man In A Room—William Carlos Williams—NPA
 Man In The Dress Suit—Robert L Wolf—HMV
 Man In The Mirror, The—Franz Werfel—CGP
 Man In The Moon—James Whitcomb Riley—YT—HS—HBV
 Man In The Trench, The—James Bernard Fagan—PGW
 Man, Man, Man—Unknown—LOS
 Man Must Live, A—Charlotte P Gilman—YP—HTP—VP
 Man Must Want, A—Edgar A Guest—FF
 Man Of Life Upright, The—Thomas Campion—DWP—TOP—BTH—GPEL
 Man Of One Poem, The—Laura Bell Everett—AMV 24
 Man Of Peace—Bliss Carman—HH
 Man Of The House, The—Katherine Tynan Hinkson—DI
 Man Of The Marne, The—Bliss Carman—AD
 Man, One Harmonious Soul Of Many A Soul, fr. Prometheus—Percy Bysshe Shelley—CEP
 Man Or Manikin—Richard Butler Glaenzner—ICD
 Man That Hath No Music, The, fr. Merchant Of Venice—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Man To Man—John McClure—HMV
 Man Walks In The Wind, A—Maurice Leseman—NPA
 Man Went A-Hunting At Reigate, A—Unknown—PPA
 Man Who Brings Up The Rear End, The—Sam Walter Foss—FF
 Man Who Dreamed Of Faeryland, The—William Butler Yeats—TIV
 Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The, fr. The Croaker Papers—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck—BAP—ICD
 Man Who Is Paid, The—Frank H Phillips—SLHC
 Man Who Thinks He Can, The—Unknown—FF
 Man Who Trod On Sleeping Glass, The—Dora Sigerson Shorter—TIV
 Man Whom Men Deplore, The—Alfred Kreymborg—EMV
 Man With A Hammer, The—Anna Wickham—TAV
 Man With One Talent, The, fr. The Lion And The Unicorn—Richard Harding Davis—CRO
 Man With The Hoe, The (A Reply)—John Vance Cheney—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
 Man With The Hoe, The—Edwin Markham—RON—CPW—NVW—WRP—FF—CFP—UAP—SPC—LAV—HBV—MMV—TMC—NP—PED—PT—POT—CRAL—HTP—GPEL—OBAY—MBOP
 Man Without A Country, The—Edward Everett Hale—CRO
 Managing Marjorie—Parker Fullmore—RM
 Man-Child—Michael Breathnach—DI
 Manicle's Tale, The, fr. Canterbury Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer—Sel PPA
 Mandalay—Rudyard Kipling—SLHC—YT—BEV—TOP—CRO—EPP—CRO—HBV
 Mandoline—Paul Verlaine Tr by Arthur Symons—MBOP 2
 Mandrake, The—Leland Davies—MBOP
 Mandy's Religion—Alice Corbin—UAP
 Manfred—Lord George Gordon Byron—Sel MBOP
 Manhattan—Morris Abel Beer—FJH 2—MBOP
 Manhattan, 1927—Yachel Lindsay—AMA
 Manhood—George K Morris—PEO
 Maniac, The—Thomas Russell—OBV
 Manifestations—Hilda Morris—AMMV
 Manikin And Minikin—Alfred Kreymborg—MAP
 Mankind—John Dryden—GPEL
 Mankind In The Making—H G Wells—Sel EPP See The Organization Of The Higher Education
 Manly Boy, A—Unknown—NDP
 Manly Heart, The—George Wither—HAP—TMC—TOV
 Man-Making—Edwin Markham—STP
 Mannahatta, fr. Leaves Of Grass—Walt Whitman—CRAL—HBV
 Manners—Mrs Schuyler Van Rensselaer—HMV
 Manor Farm, The—Edward Thomas—NPA
 Man's A Man For A That, A—Robert Burns—TOP—JHSP—HTP—LOS—ICD—CEP—FBV—EPP
 Man's Daughter, A—John Drinkwater—BEV
 Man's Days—Eden Philpotts—HBV
 Man's Debt, A—Fred Emerson Brooks—BMV
 Man's Hidden Side—Nathan Haskell Dole—MBOP
 Man's Ingratitude, fr. As You Like It—William Shakespeare—RBV
 Man's Love, fr. Don Juan—Lord George Gordon Byron—MBOP
 Man's Mortality—Simon Westell—HBV
 Man's Pillow—Irving Browne—LAV
 Man's Way—L A G Strong—HMV
 Manse, The—Robert Louis Stevenson—Sel CR
 Manufactured Gods—Carl Sandburg—WRP
 Many Are Called—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MBOP
 Many Gentlemen—Laura Riding Gottschalk—BP 6
 Many In Aftertimes Will Say—Christina Georgina Rossetti—TAV
 Many Wings—Isabel Fiske Conant—HMV

- Manzanitas—Bliss Carman—JHSP
 Maple Leaf Forever, The—Alexander Muir—VP *See* Canadian Hymn
 Maple Leaves—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—TOP
 March, *fr* Love's Calendar—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 March—Camilla Doyle—UBP
 March—Nora Hopper—HBV
 March—Lucy Larcom—TOV
 March—William Morris—HBV
 March, The—John C Squire—MDIP—MBL—HMV—GPEL—LBBV
 March In The Ranks—Hard-Prest, A—Walt Whitman—CR
 March Landscape, A—William Wordsworth—LOS
 March Of Humanity, The—J Corson Miller—HMV
 March Of Men, The—Charles Buxton Going—MRV
 March Of Miles Standish, The *fr* The Courtship Of Miles Standish—Henry W Longfellow—PJH 1
 March Of The Men Of Harlech—*Unknown*—MC
 March Of The Men Of Harlech—*Sur* Alexander Boswell—LOS
 March Of The Three Kings—*Unknown*—CP 2
 March Of The Workers, The—William Morris—MBOP 2
 March Thoughts From England—Margaret L Woods—LBBV
 Marching Along, *fr* Cavalier Tunes—Robert Browning—YT—CR—HBV—EPP—LOS—MBOP 2
 Marching On Tanga—Francis Brett Young—PGW
 Marching Pines—Lew Sarett—UAP
 Marching Song—Dana Burnett—AD
 Marching Song—Ebenezer Elliott—MBOP
 Marching Through Georgia—Henry Clay Work—BAP—CRAL
 Marco Bozzaris—Fitz-Greene Halleck—RON—LAV—VP—JHSP—CRAL—OBAB—MBOP—BAP—HBV
 Mare Liberum—Henry Van Dyke—TWP 1
 Margaret—Richard Le Gallienne—CBV
 Margaret And Dora—Thomas Campbell—HBV
 Margaret Ogilvy—*Sur* James M Barrie—*Sel* CR
 Margaret To Dolcino—Charles Kingsley—HBV
 Margaret's Song—Lascelles Abercrombie—LBBV
 Margaritae Sorori—William Ernest Henley—CPW—WRP—GBV—UBP—TOP—TMC—EPP—LBBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Margery Daw—Daniel Henry Junior Holmes—MBOP
 Margery Daw—Ruth Manning-Sanders—MBP 23
 Maria Immaculata—Conde Benoist Pallen—DI
 Marian—George Meredith—GTML—GPEL—HBV
 Marian Drury—Bliss Carman—HBV
 Mariana—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—COH—TOP—GTML—MBOP 2—HBV
 Marie—Lola Ridge—UAP
 Marigold, The—William Forrest—ACP
 Marigold, The, *fr* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar—Allen Upward—NPA
 Marigolds—Louise Driscoll—LAV
 Manners—David Morton—SSSC
 Manners, The—Margaret L Woods—PON
 Mariner's Dream, The—William Dimond—HBV
 Mariners' Song—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—LOS—YT *See* Sailor's Song
 Marines' Hymn, The—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Maris Stella—Augusta Theodosia Drane—DI
 Mark Antony's Oration, *fr* Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Mark How The Blushful Morn—Thomas Carew—LOS
 Mark Where The Pressing Wind Shoots Javelin Like, *fr* Modern Love—George Meredith—BTH 2—GTML
 Marked—Joseph Auslander—BP 4
 Market Day—Abigail Cresson—HMV
 Market Day—Mary Webb—COH
 Market Street—David Novak—AMV 25
 Market Town, The—Francis Carlin—HMV
 Market Women's Ories—Jonathan Swift—CIV
 Markheim—Robert Louis Stevenson—CR
 Marlsborough—Charles Hamilton Sorley—*Sel*. WRP
 Marlowe—Michael Drayton—GPEL
 Marmion—*Str* Walter Scott.—*Sels*. GPEL—CR—EPP—CRG—CFP
 Marozie—A Ferdinand Herold.—MFP
 Marpessa—Stephen Phillips.—*Sels*. BEV—PON—HAP—MBOP 2
 Marquette On The Shores Of The Mississippi.—John Jerome Rooney—DI
 Marquis Of Carabas, The.—Robert Barnabas Brough.—HBV
 Marriage.—W W Gibson.—HBV
 Marriage—Mark Van Doren—BP 4—MBOP
 Marriage, The—Anna Wickham—MBOP 2
 Marriage And The Care O't.—Robert Lochore—HBV
 Marriage Of Guenevere, The.—Richard Hovey—*Sel*. OBAB
 Marriage Of The Frog And The Mouse—*Unknown*—LOS
 Marriage Song.—Lascelles Abercrombie—BEV—MBOP 2
 Marriage Charm—Nora Hopper—HBV
 Married—Polly Chase.—AMV 26
 Married Lover, The—Coventry Patmore—GPEL—HBV
 Marsellaise, The—Rouget de Lisle—VP—HBV—MBOP 2
 Marsh, The.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—PPA
 Marsh Marigolds—G. F. Bradby—TOV
 Marsh Music—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 26
 Marsh Song—At Sunset—Sidney Lanier.—TOP—BAP
 Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message To America, 1926—*Reported* by Stephane Lauzanne—AD
 Marshes Of Glynn, The—Sidney Lanier—WRP—AMMV—UAP—SPC—LAV—TOP—TMC—CRAL—HBV—GPEL—BAP—HTP—MBOP *Sel*. MRV
 Martha—Walter de la Mare—GBV
 Martin—Joyce Kilmer—CPW—NVW—UAP—MMV—NP—GPEL—MBOP—OBAB
 Martin Chuzzlewit—Charles Dickens—*Sel*. CR—BOM
 Martin Elginbrodde—George MacDonald—MBOP 2
 Martinique—Cornelia Otis Skinner—AMV 25
 Martyrdom—Leonard Van Noppen—MBOP
 Martyrdom Of Father Campion—Henry Walpole—ACP
 Martyrdom Of Joan Of Arc, The.—Thomas de Quincy—CRG
 Martyrdom Of Mary, Queen Of Scots, The.—Robert Southwell—ACP
 Martyrdoms—Siegfried Sassoon—BP 4
 Martyrs, The—Emily Dickinson—CRAL
 Martyrs Of Humanity—Walter Rauschenbusch—MRV
 Marvel Of Marvels—Christina Georgina Rossetti—WRP
 Marx, The Sign Painter, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—CRAL
 Mary—Eleanor Downing—DI
 Mary—Robert Norwood—YF
 Mary And The Swallow.—Marian Douglas—RON
 Mary Beaton's Song, *fr* Chastelard—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HBV
 Mary Booth—Thomas William Parsons—OBAB
 Mary Cary—Kate Sangley Bosher—*Sel*. SS *See* The Wedding
 Mary Donnelly—William Allingham—CRG
 Mary Had A Cactus Plant—Benjamin King, Jr—SLHO
 Mary Had A Little Lamb—M Nightingale—CPC
 Mary Had A Little Lamb—*Unknown*—PPA
 Mary Hamilton.—*Unknown*—RBV
 Mary, Helper Of Heartbreak—Margaret Widdemer—HMV—MBOP *See* Irish Love Song
 Mary Hynes.—*Lady* Gregory—TIV
 Mary Immaculate—Eleanor C Donnelly—DI
 Mary Magdalene—Leonora Speyer—HMV—NPA
 Mary Magdalene At The Door Of Simon The Pharisee—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—HTP
 Mary Morison.—Robert Burns—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—HAP—TMC—HBV
 Mary, Mother Of Divine Grace, Compared To The Air We Breathe.—Gerard Hopkins—YF
 Mary O'Brian.—J Redwood Anderson.—LBBV
 Mary, Queen Of Scots—H. G Bell—PWP
 Mary, Queen Of Scots—Charles Tennyson—Turner—HBV
 Mary Sets The Table.—David Morton—POT
 Mary To Her Babe—L. L O'K.—SBL
 Mary, Virgin And Mother—E Seton—DI
 Mary White—William Allen White—CR
 Marygold, The.—George Wither—GPEL
 Maryland—James R Randall—BAP
 Maryland Battalion, The—John Williamson Palmer—HBV
 Maryland Yellowthroat, The.—Henry Van Dyke—JHSP—OBAB—MBOP—HBV
 Mary's Baby—Shaemas O'Sheel—DI—CBV—HBV
 Mary's Delirium, *fr* The Abbot—*Sur* Walter Scott.—CR
 Mary's Girlhood.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GBV—YF—WRP
 Mary's Lamb.—Sarah J. Hale—HBV
 Mary's Lamb—*Unknown*—DWP
 Mary's Manger Song.—William Channing Gannett—SBL
 Ma's Tools.—*Unknown*—PED
 Mascot, A.—Arthur Guterman—PPA
 Mason And Slidell: A Yankee Idyll, *fr* The Bigelow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—CRAL
 Masque Of Dead Queens, A—Stanley E. Babb—AMV 25
 Masque Of The Red Death, The—Edgar Allan Poe—CR
 Masquerader, The.—Aline Kilmer.—HMV
 Massachusetts To Virginia—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
 Massa's In De Cold (Cold) Ground—Stephen Collins Foster.—LAV—OBAB
 Master, The.—Charles Buxton Going—SSSC
 Master, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson—UAP—LAV—LC—GPEL—HH—MBOP—NPA—HBV
 Master And Pupils.—O. M—PGW
 Master Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson.—Francis Beaumont.—EPP
 Master Mariner, The.—George Sterling.—UAP—GPEL—HBV
 Master Singers, The.—Rhys Carpenter.—WRP
 Masters, The.—Laurence Hope.—HBV
 Masters, The.—Margaret Widdemer—GPEL—HMV—LHWA
 Master's Touch, The.—Horatio Bonar—MRV—HBV
 Mastery.—Charles F. Lummis—MBOP
 Mastery.—Sara Teasdale—WRP—HBV
 Match, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Match-Making, *fr* His Excellency The Governor.—*Capt*. R. Marshall—HS
 Mater Amabilis.—Emma Lazarus—BMV—SBL—MDP
 Mater Dei.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TIV
 Mater Dolorosa.—William Barnes.—COH—MBOP 2—HBV
 Mater Dolorosa.—John Fitzpatrick.—DI
 Mater Dolorosa.—Louis V Ledoux.—SBMV—MBOP
 Mater Dolorosa.—Mrs. M E. Paull.—BMV

- Mater Dolorosa—Algernon Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2
 Mater Dulcissima—*Unknown*—RBV
 Mater In Extremis—Jean Starr Untermeyer—AP 2
 Mater Triumphalis—Algernon Charles Swinburne—*Sel* MBOP 2
 Mater Triumphans—Robert Louis Stevenson—BBV
 Maternal Grief—William Wordsworth—BMV
 Maternal Love—Robert Pollok—BMV
 Maternity—Babette Deutsch—BMV
 Maternity—Anne P. L. Field—BMV
 Maternity—Jean Ingelow—MDP—HBV *See* Seven Times Four, Songs Of Seven
 Maternity—Alice Meynell—NVW—GPEL—NPA
 Maternity—Corrine Roosevelt Robinson—CBV
 Matilda, Who Told Lies And Was Burned To Death—Hilaire Belloc—YT
 Matin Song—Nathaniel Field—HBV
 Matin Song—Thomas Heywood—HBV
 Matins—George Herbert—CEP
 Matres Dolorosae—Robert Bridges—BMV
 Matrimony And Smoking Compared, *fr* My Lady Nicotine—*Sir* James M. Barrie—CR
 Matter—Louis Untermeyer—YT
 Matter Of Direction, A—St. Clair Adams—FF
 Matter Of Duty, A *Adapted fr* The Dolly Dialogues—Anthony Hope—NDP
 Maud—Lord Alfred Tennyson—*Sels* RBV—MBOP 2—EPP
 —GPEL—HAP *See* Come Into The Garden, Maud
 Maud Muller—John Greenleaf Whittier—CFP—LAV—JHSP—CRAL—BAP—OBV—MBOP—HBV
 Maud Muller Mutatur—Franklin P. Adams—HMV
 Maud Rosine's Choice—T. Edwin Leary—*Sel* PWP
 Maud Shook, *fr* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—CRAL
 Maura—Marjorie Allen Seiffert—NPA
 Maureen—John Todhunter—HBV
 Maurice De Guerin—Maurice Francis Egan—LAV—DI
 Maxims—George Herbert—CEP
 May—Stephen Moylan Bird—HMV
 May—Maxwell Struthers Burt—MBOP
 May—Henry Sylvester Cornwell—HBV
 May—Edward Hovell-Thurlow—BEV—HBV
 May—*Unknown*—PEO
 May And Death—Robert Browning—BEV—GTML
 May Burden, A—Francis Thompson—HBV
 May Day—Sara Teasdale—CPW
 May Day, A—*Sir* Henry Wotton—COH
 May Day Garland, The—Edmund Blunden—HMV
 May Day Orison, A—Elizabeth Stanley Trotter—AMV 25
 May Garden—John Drinkwater—HMV
 May Is Building Her House—Richard Le Gallienne—PJH 1
 —EP—HMV—YT—NP—LC—POT—JHSP—ME—PT
 May It Be Mine—John Kendrick Bangs—FF
 May Margaret—T. J. H. Marzials—HBV
 May Morning—Earl Marlatt—AMV 26
 May Morning—John Milton—LOS
 May Morning—Celia Thaxter—OBV
 May Night—William Ellery Leonard—AD
 May Queen, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—RON
 May Song—*Unknown*—HH
 May The Sweet Name Of Jesus—*Tr* by Eleanor Hull—DI
 May To April—Philip Freneau—BAP
 Maya—Edwin Arlington Robinson—AMV 24—AP 5
 May-Day—Ralph Waldo Emerson—*Sel* PPA
 May-Day In Kalamata—Edwina Stanton Babcock—MC
 Maydower, The—E. W. Ellsworth—HBV
 May-Music—R. A. Taylor—HBV
 Mayor Of Casterbridge, The—Thomas Hardy—*Sel*. CR
 Mayor Of Scuttleton, The—Mary Mapes Dodge—BOM
 Mayors, The—William Blake—COH
 Maypole Dance—*Unknown*—LOS
 Me Imperturb—Walt Whitman—BAP
 Me, Me And None But Me—John Dowland—LOS
 Me Miserable! Which Way Shall I Fly, *fr* Paradise Lost—John Milton—GPEL
 Mea Culpa—Ethna Carbery—DI
 Mea Culpa—Arturo Giovannitti—MAL
 Meadow Talk—Nora Archibald Smith—PPA
 Meadow Tragedy, A—Dora Sigerson Shorter—PPA
 Meadows In Spring, The—Edward Fitzgerald—GPEL—HBV
 Meadow-Saffron—Guillaume-Apollinaire—MFP
 Meaning Of God In Human Experience, The.—William Ernest Hocking—*Sel*. MRV
 Means Of Acquiring Distinction—Sydney Smith—PEO
 Means To Attain A Happy Life, The—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—AEV—BTH—RBV—HTP—MBOP—EPP—HBV
 Measles—*Chicago Record*—SS
 Measure For Measure—William Shakespeare—*Sels*. GPEL—BEV—MBOP—LOS—BTH—MBOP—HBV—EPP
 Aye, But To Die And Go We Know Not Where—BEV—GPEL—MBOP
 But Man Proud Man—GPEL—MBOP
 Take, O Take Those Lips Away—BEV—GPEL—LOS—BTH—MBOP—HBV—EPP
 Measure Me, Sky—Leonora Speyer—SPC—HMV—NPA—TSW—SWO—MBOP
 Measure Of Beauty, The—Thomas Campion—GPEL
 Meddlesome Matty—Ann Taylor—HBV
 Medea Meditates The Murder Of Her Children—Euripides *Tr* by Gilbert Murray—HAP
 Medic Gathers Mushrooms For His Lady, A—Grace Stone Coates—AMV 26
 Medical Corps, The—Beatrice Barry—PED
 Medieval Mirth—*Unknown*—ACP
 Mediocrity In Love Rejected—Thomas Carsw—MBOP—HBV
 Meditation—Paul Gerald—MFP
 Meditation, A—Agnes Lee—AMV 26
 Meditation For His Mistress, A—Robert Herrick—GPEL
 Meditation On Rhode Island Coal, A—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Meditation Under Stars—George Meredith—BTH 2
 Meditations Of A Hindu Prince—*Sir* Alfred Lyall—WRP
 Medley, A—Michael Lewis—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Medusa—Louise Bogan—UAP
 Meet We No Angels, Pansie!—Thomas Ashe—HTP—HBV
 Meetin' Trouble—Everard Jack Appleton—ICD
 Meeting—Conrad Aiken—AMA
 Meeting, *fr* Switzerland—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2
 Meeting, The—Arthur Chapman—PPA
 Meeting—George Crabbe—HBV
 Meeting—Arthur Davison Ficke—NPA
 Meeting, The—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—MBL
 Meeting, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BFV
 Meeting, The—Edward J. O'Brien—STP
 Meeting—Christina Georgina Rossetti—HBV
 Meeting, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—GPEL
 Meeting After Long Absence—Lulla Cabot Perry—OBV
 Meeting At Night—Robert Browning—TOP—TMC—GTML—GPEL—HTP—LHWA—MBOP 2—HBV
 Meeting In A Garden, *fr* Two Gentlemen In Bonds—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Meeting Of Electra And Orestes, The, *fr* Electra—Sophocles *Tr* by Lewis Campbell—HAP
 Meeting Of The Alumni Of Harvard College—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 Meeting Of The Waters, The—Thomas Moore—JHSP *See* The Vale Of Avoca
 Meeting On The Rail, A—Malcolm Douglas—RON
 Meeting-House Hill—Amy Lowell—UAP—NPA
 Meg Merrilies—John Keats—CEP—RG—LC
 Megalosaurus—Babette Deutsch—BP 3
 Melancholia—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
 Melancholy—John Fletcher—BEV—MBOP—HBV *See* The Nice Valor
 Melancholy Beaver, A—Arthur Guiterman—PT
 Melissa—Robert Louise Burgess—AMV 24
 Melissa, *fr* Savage Portraits—Don Marquis—HMV
 Melrose Abbey—*Sir* Walter Scott—MC
 Memnon—Clinton Scollard—OBV—MBOP
 Memoir—Genevieve Taggard—AMV 25
 Memoirs Of A Yellow Dog—O. Henry—CR
 Memorabilia—Robert Browning—BEV—TOP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Memorial Day—William E. Brooks—TNP—HH
 Memorial Day—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—MDIP—PED
 Memorial Day—Richard Watson Gilder—MDIP
 Memorial Day—Rose Florence Levy—RYC
 Memorial Day—John A. Logan—PED
 Memorial Day—Margaret Sidney—PEO
 Memorial Day—Cy Warman—HH
 Memorial Day—Annette Wynne—MDIP—RYC
 Memorial Day, 1899—Samuel Ellsworth Kiser—HH
 Memorial Day—Today—*Unknown*—PED
 Memorial Sonnet—Marjorie Meeker—UAP
 Memorial Verses, April, 1850—Matthew Arnold—CR—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Memories—Henry Bataille—MFP
 Memories—Arthur Stringer—HBV
 Memories—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
 Memories—E. Hilton Young—TWP 2
 Memories—Marya Zaturensky—NPA
 Memories In Hospital—Alfred Vagts—CGP
 Memories Of President Lincoln—Walt Whitman—MRV
 Memory—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—UAP—TMC—RBV—MBOP—OBV
 Memory, A—William Allingham—YT
 Memory—William Browne—RBV—HBV
 Memory, A—Ina Coolbrith—MBOP
 Memory—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV
 Memory—Helen Hoyt—NPA
 Memory, A—F. L. Knowles—HBV
 Memory, A—Brookes More—MAL
 Memory—George Brandon Saul—MAL
 Memory—Arthur Symons—LBBV—GPEL
 Memory, Hither Come.—William Blake—GPEL—LOS *See* Song
 Memory Of Earth, A—George William Russell ("A. E.")—BEV—MBOP—HTP
 Memory Of Kent, The—Edmund Blunden—HMV—MC
 Memory Of The Dead, The—John Kells Ingram—CIV—TIV—HBV
 Memory Of The Heart, The—Daniel Webster—BFV
 Memory Of Washington, The—E. Everett—PEO
 Men Are The Devil—Mary Carolyn Davies—HMV

- Men Behind The Guns, The.—John Jerome Rooney.—DI—VP.—HBV
- Men Call You Fayre And You Doe Credit It, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—TOP
- Men Cannot Mar You, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle ('H D').—AP 5
- Men Have Wings At Last.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—PGW
- Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom.—Louise Bogan.—HMV
- Men Of Dartmouth.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
- Men Of England.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP
- Men Of Gotham, The.—Thomas Love Peacock.—TOP.—COH
- Men Of Harlan.—William Aspenwall Bradley.—POT.—SBMV
- Men Of Harvard.—Guy Scull.—CR
- Men Of The North.—John Neal.—*Sel.* VP
- Men Of Verdun.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 1
- Men Of War March Bravely On.—*Unknown*.—LOS
- Men Told Me, Lord.—David Starr Jordan.—WRP
- Men Wanted.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—JHSP *See* God Give Us Men
- Men Who March Away.—Thomas Hardy.—COH.—TWP 1.—EPP.—PGW
- Men, Women, And Words.—Ben Ray Redman.—BP 3
- Menace.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TAV
- Menagerie, The.—William Vaughan Moody.—TOP.—BAP
- Menaphon's Roundelay.—Robert Greene.—LO.—DWP
- Mendicants, The.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
- Mending Wall.—Robert Frost.—CFP.—CPW.—UAP.—TMC.—PT.—POT.—GPEL.—SLHC.—RBV.—MBOP.—NPA.—TOP.—HBV
- Mentis Trist.—Robert Hillyer.—BP 4.—HMV
- Menu, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—HBV
- Mercantile Jack.—Harold Begbie.—SSSC
- Merchandise.—Amy Lowell.—MAP
- Merchandise.—*Unknown*.—SSSC
- Merchant Of Venice, The.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV.—GPEL.—LC.—MBOP.—JHSP.—COH.—TOP.—BTH.—LOS.—PJH 1.—EPP
- How Sweet The Moonlight Sleeps.—BEV.—GPEL.—MBOP
- Man That Hath No Music, The.—GPEL
- Quality Of Mercy Is Not Strained, The.—GPEL.—BEV.—MBOP.—JHSP.—PJH 1
- Tell Me Where Is Fancy Bred.—GPEL.—LC.—COH.—TOP.—BTH.—LOS.—EPP
- Merchant, To Secure His Treasure, The.—Matthew Prior.—GPEL *See* Song
- Merchantman, The.—John Davidson.—PON
- Merchantmen, The.—Morley Roberts.—TWP 2
- Merchantmen.—C Fox-Smith.—MC.—STP
- Merchants From Cathay.—William Rose Benét.—NVW.—UAP.—HMV
- Merciless Beauty.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BEV.—ACP.—GPEL
- Mercy, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—CEP.—SPC.—TOV.—SLHC.—FBV.—MBOP.—CEP *See* The Quality Of Mercy
- Merlin.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—LAV.—BAP.—GPEL
- Merlin And The Gleam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2.—HTP.—EPP
- Mermaid, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—TSW.—LO
- Mermaid, The.—*Unknown*.—COH.—LOS
- Mermaid, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
- Merman, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—LO
- Merrily Sang The Monks In Ely (Fare).—*at.* to King Cnut.—BEV *See* Monks Of Ely
- Merry Are The Bells.—*Unknown*.—HBV
- Merry Christmas, *fr.* A Christmas Carol.—Charles Dickens.—PED
- Merry Christmas And A Glad New Year, A.—George Cooper.—PEO
- Merry Christmas-Time, The.—George Arnold.—PEO
- Merry Cuckoo, The.—Edmund Spenser.—LOS
- Merry Heart, The.—J. E. Milman.—TOV
- Merry Heart, A.—*Unknown*.—SLHC
- Merton Of The Movies.—Harry Leon Wilson.—*Sel.* SS
- Mesdames Astropos And Cho Engage In A Game Of Slapstick.—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
- Message, The.—John Donne.—HBV
- Message, The.—Thomas Heywood.—LOS.—HBV *See* Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing
- Message, The.—Dorothy Leonard.—PT
- Message, The.—Margaret Sackville.—TAV
- Message, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV
- Message, The.—Helen Hay Whitney.—ME
- Message, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—ME
- Message To The American Legion, November 11, 1921.—*Marshal* Ferdinand Foch.—AD
- Message Of Peace, The.—Julia Ward Howe.—TNP
- Message Of The Snowdrop, The.—*Unknown*.—PEO
- Messages, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—MDIP.—NVW.—TMC.—TWP 1
- Messages.—Francis Thompson.—COH.—GPEL
- Messenger, The.—James Stephen.—ME
- Messines Road, The.—J. E. Stewart.—TWP 1
- Messmates.—*Str.* Henry Newbolt.—SSSC.—BEV.—COH.—TMC.—LBBV.—TOV.—HBV
- Metal Checks, The.—Louise Driscoll.—PGW.—NPA
- Metaphysics.—Franklin Pierce Adams.—LHV
- Mete Me Out My Loneliness.—Michael Field.—PON
- Methought I Saw My Late Espoused Saint.—John Milton.—BTH
- Methought What Pain It Was, *fr.* King Richard III.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
- Metric Figure.—William Carlos Williams.—UAP.—NPA
- Metrical Feet.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
- Mexican Lullaby, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—SBL
- Mexican Quarter, *fr.* Arizona Poems.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
- Mexican War, The.—Ulysses Simpson Grant.—CRAL
- M'Fingal.—John Trumbull.—BAP.—CRAL *See* The Liberty Pole
- Mia Carlotta.—T. A. Daly.—UAP.—LAV.—SLHC.—MBOP
- Miantowona.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
- Michael.—William Wordsworth.—AEV.—HAP.—TOP.—BTH 2.—HTP
- Michael, The Archangel.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—DI
- Michelangelo.—Franklin McDuffee.—*Sel.* MBOP
- Microcosmos.—Susan Miles.—BP 3
- Midday.—Pascal D'Angelo.—MBP 22
- Middle Age.—R. C. Lehmann.—HBV
- Middle Kingdom, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
- Middle-Age.—E. B. C. Jones.—HMV
- Midges Dance Aboon The Burn, The.—Robert Tannahill.—HBV
- Midnight.—John Dryden.—ACP
- Midnight.—Thomas Sackville, *Earl of Dorset*.—COH
- Midnight.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
- Midnight At The Mill.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
- Midnight Consultation, The.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
- Midnight On The Great Western.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
- Midnight Vision.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 5
- Mid-Rapture, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP.—BTH 2.—HBV.—EPP
- Midsummer.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—JHSP.—OBAY.—HBV
- Midsummer.—E. W. Wilcox.—HBV
- Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden-Ways.—Emile Verhaeren.—ME
- Midsummer Day, *fr.* Fleet Street Eclogues.—John Davidson.—HTP
- Midsummer Garden, A.—Clinton Scollard.—ME
- Midsummer In The South.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—CRAL
- Midsummer Lullaby.—*Unknown*.—SBL
- Midsummer Night.—Archibald Lampman.—SPC
- Midsummer Night.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 26
- Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV.—LC.—GPEL.—MBOP.—COH.—DWP.—LOS.—EPP
- I Never May Believe.—GPEL.—MBOP
- Now The Hungry Lion Roars.—LO.—COH.—GPEL.—MBOP
- Over Hill, Over Dale.—LC.—BEV.—DWP.—EPP
- Swift As A Shadow.—GPEL
- You Spotted Snakes.—GPEL.—BEV.—LC.—LOS
- Midsummer Song, A.—Richard Watson Gilder.—LHV.—HBV.—POT
- Midwinter.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—LAV.—HBV.—OBAY
- Midwinter Blues.—Langston Hughes.—AMV 26
- Miggles.—Francis Bret Hartke.—RK
- Might Have Been.—Grandland Rice.—ICD
- Mighty Denier, The.—William Watson.—LBBV
- Mighty Fortress Is Our God, A.—Martin Luther, *Tr.* by F. H. Hodge.—HBV *See* Ein Feste Burg (In German)
- Mighty Heart, The, *fr.* Woodnotes.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—AMMV
- Mighty Hundred Years, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
- Mignon's Song.—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe.—HAP
- Mike Gets A Job.—*Unknown*.—NDP
- Milan Bird-Cages, The.—Margaret J. Preston.—PPA
- Mild Is The Parting Year And Sweet, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
- Mile With Me, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—PJH 2.—POT *See* A Wayfaring Song
- Miles Keogh's Horse.—John Hay.—PPA
- Miles Standish, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJH 1
- Miles Standish's Encounter With The Indians, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—ORO
- Military Necessity.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TWP 2
- Milk For The Cat.—Harold Monroe.—YT
- Milk Jug, The.—Oliver Herford.—TSW.—HMV.—SWC.—RYC
- Milking Time.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—LO
- Milking Pails.—*Unknown*.—COH
- Milking-Pail, The.—Thomas D'Urfey.—LOS
- Milkmaid, The.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
- Milkmaid, The.—Jeffreys Taylor.—RON
- Milkmaid's Song, The.—Christopher Marlowe.—AEV *See* The Passionate Shepherd To His Love; The Shepherd To His Love
- Milkman, The.—Christopher Morley.—RON
- Milky Way, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
- Mill, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BBV

- Mill, The—Richard Hart—AMV 25
 Mill, The—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik—RYC
 Mill, The—Emile Verhaeren—MFP
 Mill Accident—Kathryn Peck—AMV 26
 Miller, The—John Cunningham—OBV
 Miller Of The Dee, The—Charles Mackay—TOV—HBV
 Miller's Daughter, The—John Crowe Ransom—AMV 25
 Million Dollar Rain, A—Helen Purcell Roads—AMV 26
 Milton—William Blake—Sel WRP—BEV—GPGL—MBOP
 Milton—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—TOP
 Milton—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2
 Milton—William Wordsworth—HAP See To Milton.
 Miltonic—Marvis Claire Barnett—AMV 24
 Milton's Prayer For Patience—Elizabeth L Howell—WRP
 Mimi And The Foreboding Frost—William Rose Benét—AMA
 Mimma Bella—Eugene Lee Hamilton—Sels HBV
 Have Dark Egyptians Stolen Thee Away
 Oh, Bless The Law That Veils
 Oh, Rosey As The Lining Of A Shell
 One Day, I Mind Me
 Two Springs She Saw
 What Essences From Idumeau Palm
 Minnervus In Church—William Johnson-Cory—GTML—GPGL—HBV
 Mind—William Shakespeare—FF
 Mind Diseased, A, fr Macbeth—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Mind Your Business—Walston Dixey—PEO
 Mine Host Of The Golden Apples—Thomas Westwood—ADP
 Mine Host's Song—John Fletcher—LOS
 Miner, The—Maxwell Bodenheim—NPA
 Miner, The—Richard Burton—PT
 Mine-Sweepers, The—Rudyard Kipling—TWP 1
 Miniatures—Eden Philpotts—BF 4
 Ministering Angels, fr The Faery Queen—Edmund Spenser—CEP
 Ministering Bess—Virginia T. McCormick—AMV 26
 Ministering Spirits, The—Edmund Spenser—SPC
 Miniver Cheevy—Edwin Arlington Robinson—NVW—UAP
 —LAV—TOP—TMC—LHV—PT—SLEH—OBAV—MBOP—NPA—HBV
 Minna—Maxwell Bodenheim—MAP
 Minna And Winnie—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HBV
 Minnie, Mattie And May—Christina Georgina Rossetti—TSW
 Minnows—John Keats—PPA
 Minotaur—Elinor Wylie—AMA
 Minstrel Boy, The—Thomas Moore—RON—RG—CEP—FBV—VP—JHSP—TOV—ACP—HBV—LOS
 Minstrel's Roundelay, The, fr. Aella.—Thomas Chatterton—MBOP
 Minstrel's Song, fr. Ella—Thomas Chatterton—BEV—HBV See Myrtles Song
 Minuet, The—Mary Mapes Dodge—CEP—MBOP
 Minuet On Reaching The Age Of Fifty—George Santayana—MBP 23—HMV
 Minute Of Silence, A—Philippe Soupault—MFP
 Miracle, The—L. H. Bailey—EP—ME
 Miracle, The—Nathalia Crane—AMA
 Miracle—Edith Daley—MBOP
 Miracle, The—Walter de la Mare—GTML—GPGL
 Miracle, The—Yone Noguchi—MBOP 2
 Miracle—Lizette Woodworth Reese—MAL
 Miracle, The—Unknown—BMV
 Miracle Of The Dawn—Madison Cawein—HBV
 Miracles—Conrad Aiken—NAP—HMV
 Miracles—Walt Whitman—YT—RBV
 Mirage—Conrad Aiken—LEWA
 Mirage—Richard Church—MBP 26
 Mirage—Christina Georgina Rossetti—GPGL
 Mirage—George Sterling—GPGL
 Miranda Morgan—Queen B Lister—AMV 26
 Miranda's Supper (Virginia, 1866)—Elinor Wylie—AP 5—AMV 25
 Mirror, The—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2
 Mirror For Magistrates, The—Thomas Sackville—Sel. HTP—EPP
 Mirror, Mirror—Robert Graves—MBP 22—HMV
 Mirror Of All Ages Are The Eyes, The.—Robert Hillyer—STP
 Mirror Scene, fr. L'Aiglon.—Edmond Rostand—CRO
 Mirrors Of Grub Street, The—Leonard Bacon—BP 4
 Misadventures At Margate—Richard Harris Barham (Thomas Ingoldsby)—HBV
 Misanthropy, fr Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Mischievous Misses, The—Rev James G Small—PWP
 Mischievous Morning Glory, The.—Mary Fenollosa—FPA
 Misconception—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Misconceptions—Robert Browning—TOP—HTP—GPGL
 Misdirection—Eleanor Slater—AMV 25
 Miser.—Harold Vinal—TMC
 Miserere.—Herman Scheffauer—MBOP
 Misfortune Of Elphin, The.—Thomas Love Peacock—Sel. BEV See The War Song Of Dinas Vawr
 Miss Judith Macan, fr. Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon.—Charles Lever—NDP
 Miss Loo.—Walter de la Mare—NVW—HBV—PT—EPP—STP—TOV
 Miss Maloney On The Chinese Question—Mary M Dodge—PWP
 Miss Melerlee—John Wesley Holloway—BNP
 Miss Nancy's Gown—Zitella Cooke—HBV
 Miss T.—Walter de la Mare—TSW—SWO
 Missed Again.—Rev John T Durward—DI
 Missed Train, The—Thomas Hardy—BP 4
 Missel Thrush, The—John Helston—BP 3
 Misses Poar Drive To Church, The—Josephine Pinckney—AMV 25
 Missing—Beatrice W Ravenel—TWP 2
 Missing—Unknown—WRP
 Mission Beach—Winifred Davidson—AMV 25
 Mission Dolores, The—Francis Bret Harte—ORAL
 Mission Graves, The—Nora May French—MBOP
 Missionary's Son Writes In His Diary.—Chifford Gessler—AMV 26
 Missive, The—Edmund Gosse—HBV
 Missouri, The—Joaquin Miller—ORAL
 Mist—Henry David Thoreau—LAV
 Mist And The Sea, The—Chnton Scollard—MAL
 Mist Forms—Carl Sandburg—HMV
 Mist Moon People—Carl Sandburg—AP 5
 Mistaking, The—Stefan George—CGP
 Mr. Bob Sawyer's Party, fr. The Pickwick Papers—Charles Dickens—HS
 Mr. Bond—Eric Chilman—BP 4
 Mr. Booth Off The Stage, fr Edwin Booth.—Charles Townsend Copeland—OR
 Mr. Coggs—E V Lucas—HBV
 Mr Dream-Maker—Samuel Minturn Peck—BBV
 Mr Finney's Turnip—Unknown—HBV
 Mr. Flood's Party—Edwin Arlington Robinson—NPA
 Mr. Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson—Francis Beaumont—Sel GPGL See Letter To Ben Jonson
 Mister Fly—Thomas Miller—RYC
 Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly, fr. The Biglow Papers—James Russell Lowell—BAP
 Mr. Isaacs—Francis Marion Crawford—Sel ORAL
 Mr. Molony's Account Of The Ball.—William Makepeace Thackeray—CRO—HBV
 Mr. Nobody—Unknown—RON
 Mr. Pickwick On The Ice, fr. The Pickwick Papers—Charles Dickens—OR
 Mr. Pope's Welcome From Greece—John Gay—Sel OBV
 Mr. Valiant Passes Over—Amelia Josephine Burr—VP
 Mr. Wells—Elizabeth Madox Roberts—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Mr. Whitefield's Preaching—Benjamin Franklin—CR
 Mister William—Sir William Schwenck Gilbert—TOP
 Mistletoe Bough, The—Thomas Hayne Bayly—HBV
 Mrs. Battle's Opinion On Whist—Charles Lamb—EPP
 Mrs. Benjamin Panther, fr. Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters—HTP
 Mrs Carter As Fate—Jean Webster—RM
 Mrs Dugan's Mirrors—Dorothy E Reid—AMV 26
 Mistress Fate—William Rose Benét—IOD
 Mrs Frances Harris's Petticoat—Jonathan Swift—TIV
 Mrs Hardcastle's Journey—Oliver Goldsmith—NDP
 Mrs. Harwood's Secret—M. O. W. Oliphant—NDP
 Mrs. June's Prospectus—Susan Coleridge—RON
 Mrs. Judge Jenkins—Bret Harte—HBV
 Mrs Lofly And I—Unknown—CRO
 Mrs. Malooly.—Agnes Lee—NPA
 Mistress Mary, Quite Contrary.—Mother Goose—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Mistress Mine, fr. Twelfth Night—William Shakespeare—RBV See O Mistress Mine
 Mistress Of The Inn, The—Ellen Ghnes—BP 6
 Mistress Of Vision, The—Francis Thompson—COH
 Mistress, Since You So Much Desire—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Mrs. Seymour Fentolin—Oliver Herford—HMV
 Mrs. Smart Learns How To Skate—Clara Augusta—PWP
 Mrs. Smith—F. Locker-Lampson—HBV
 Mrs. Willow—John Drinkwater—DWP
 Mrs Winkelsteiner—Dorothy E. Reid—AMV 26
 Mitherless Barn, The—William Thom—HBV
 Mitylene On Return From Exile.—Sappho Tr. by Maron Mills Millers.—MBOP 2
 M'Liss And Louie—Carl Sandburg.—MBP 24
 Moan, Moan Ye Dying Gales—Henry Neale—HBV
 Mobilization In Brittany, The.—Grace Fallow Norton—TWP 1
 Moby Dick.—Herman Melville—Sel OR
 Mockery.—Katherine Dixon Riggs—SP
 Mockery—Louis Untermeyer—GPGL
 Mocking Bird, A—Witter Bynner.—ME
 Mocking Bird, The, fr. Far West—Blaise Cendrars—MFP
 Mocking Bird, The—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP—ORAL
 Mocking Bird, The.—Richard Hovey—TSW—SWO
 Mocking Bird, The.—Frank L. Stanton—POT—ME
 Mocking Bird, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
 Mocking-Bird, The—Jose Santos Chocano Tr. by Muna Lee.—MBOP 2
 Mocking-Bird, The, fr. Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking—Walt Whitman—MBOP
 Mocking Fairy, The.—Walter de la Mare—STP—GBV
 Model Wife, The.—Bill Nye—HS
 Modereen Rue.—Katharine Tynan Hmkson—TOV
 Modern Beauty.—Arthur Symons.—GPGL—UBP—HBV

- Modern Georgic, A—Charles Tennyson Turner—HAP
 Modern Hiawatha, The, *fr.* The Song Of Milkanwatha—George Augustus Strong—HBV
 Modern Instance, A—William Dean Howells—*Sel* CRAL
 Modern Love—Nancy Barr Mavity—LHWA
 Modern Love—George Meredith—*Sels* BEV—MBOP 2—BTH 2—GTML—HBV—HTP
 All Other Joys Of Life—BTH 2
 Am I Failing—BTH 2
 At Dinner She Is Hostess—BTH 2
 By This He Knew She Wept—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 He Found Her By The Ocean's Moaning Verge—MBOP 2—HBV
 How Many A Thing Which We Cast To The Ground—HBV
 I Play For Seasons, Not Eternities—BTH 2
 In Our Old Shipwrecked Days—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2
 It Ended And The Morrow Brought The Task—HBV
 Love Ere He Bleeds—HBV
 Mark Where The Pressing Wind Shoots—BTH 2—GTML
 No State Is Envidable—BTH 2
 Their Senses Is With Their Sense—BTH 2
 This Was The Woman—HBV
 Thus Piteously Love Closed What He Begat—GTML—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 We Saw The Swallows Gathering—GTML—MBOP 2
 What Are We First—BTH 2
 What Soul Could Bargain—HBV
 Modern Medicine—Strickland W. Gillilan—HS
 Modern Miracle, A—James W. Foley—RYO
 Modern Mother, The—Alice Meynell—GTML
 Modern Painters—John Ruskin—*Sels* BTH 2
 Modern Romans, The—Charles Frederick Johnson—LHV
 Modern Woman To Her Lover, The—Margaret Widmer—UAP—HMV—MBOP
 Modest Proposal, A—Jonathan Swift—EPP
 Modest, Wit, A—Selleck Osborn—HBV
 Mogg And Me—James Hogg—HBV
 Moira's Keening—Norreys Jephson O'Connor—TWP 2
 Mole—Aldous Huxley—LBBV
 Mo-Lennay-A-Chree—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)—BEV—MO
 Moll Jarvis O'Morley—George R. Sims—PWP
 Mollie Pitcher—Kate Brownlee Sherwood—VP
 Mollie McGee, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA—MBOP
 Molly—*Unknown*—BEV *See* When Molly Smiles
 Molly Maguire At Monmouth—William Collins—RON
 Molly Trefusis—Austin Dobson—MO
 Moly, E. M. Thomas—HBV
 Moment, A—John Todhunter—TIV
 Moment, A—Mary Coleridge—MBOP 2
 Moment In Marble—Hortense Flexner—AMV 26
 Moment Musicals—Bliss Carman—HMV
 Moments—Harvey Allen—HMV
 Mon Pierre—Wallace Bruce Ambary—HS
 Monadnock—Ralph Waldo Emerson—*Sel* OBAV
 Monadnock Through The Trees—Edwin Arlington Robinson—TOP
 Monarchs Of The World, The—Rainer Maria Rilke—CGP
 Monday, Wash-day—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 26
 Mon-Gooes, The, *fr.* Child's Natural History—Oliver Herford—HBV—LAV
 Monk, The—Seumas O'Sullivan—TIV
 Monk And His Pet Cat—*Unknown*—COH
 Monk In The Kitchen, The—Anna Hempstead Branch—OPW—AMMV—UAP—LAV—MAP—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP
 Monk Launcelot Remembers Guenevere, The—F. P. Sturm—LHWA
 Monk Of Peterborough, *fr.* The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle—*Unknown*—EPP
 Monkey, The—Nancy Campbell—PPA—POT—NPA
 Monkey Of Stars—Carl Sandburg—AP 5
 Monkey's Scheme, The—*Unknown*—RON
 Monks Of Ely, The—*Unknown*—ACP *See* Quatrains
 Monk's Song, *fr.* The Roman—Sidney Dobell—MBOP 2
 Monk's Vision, The—*Unknown*—PEO
 Monolog From A Mattress—Louis Untermeyer—AP 2
 Monosyllabic—Carl Sandburg—NVW
 Monotone—Carl Sandburg—CPW—NVW—STP—PT—LO—RBV—POT
 Monseigneur Plays—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—HMV
 Mont Blanc Before Sunrise—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—NP
 Montana Wives—Gwendolen Haste—MBP 22
 Montefiore—Ambrose Bierce—MBOP
 Monterey—Charles Fenno Hoffman—LAV—VP—GPEL—HBV
 Month Of Mary, The—John Henry Cardinal Newman—GPEL
 Months, The—Sara Coleridge—RON
 Monument At Lucerne—John Kenyon—MO
 Monument Enough—Ray Gauger—VP
 Monument For The Soldiers—James Whitcomb Riley—AD
 Monument Mountain—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Monuments, The—Humbert Wolfe—BP 4
 Moo—Robert Hillyer—BP 4—CR
 Moods—F. S. Davis—HBV
 Moods, *fr.* Love Songs—Sara Teasdale—SBMV
 Moon, The—Morris Abel Beer—AMV 26
 Moon, The—William Henry Davies—AEV—DWP—UBP—GPEL
 Moon, The—E. L. Follen—HBV
 Moon—George Heym—CGP
 Moon And Spectator, The—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Moon Folly—Fannie Stearns Davis—SP—CPW—NVW—RG *See* Songs Of Conn The Fool
 Moon Has Turned Amiss, The—Tristan Tzara—MFP
 Moon Is A Fiery Rose, The—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 Moon Of Flowers, The—Maria Gowen Brooks—CRAL
 Moon On The Sea—Gerard D'Houville—MFP
 Moon Rider—William Rose Benét—YT—AP 5
 Moon, So Round And Yellow—Matthias Barr—HBV
 Moon Song—Hilda Conkling—SP
 Moon Song—Claude McKay—TSW
 Moon Song Of A Girl—Franz Werfel—CGP
 Moon Tableaux IV—Christian Morgenstern—*Sel* CGP
 Moon Worshipers, The—E. R. Dodds—TIV
 Moon-Child, The—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)—COH
 Moon-Children—Michael Lewis—TSW
 Moonflowers—David Morton—STP
 Moonlight—William Canton—GPEL
 Moonlight—V. Sackville-West—BP 3
 Moonlight, *fr.* Merchant Of Venice—William Shakespeare—CGP *See* Moonlight Music
 Moonlight In Autumn—James Thomson—*Sel* OBV
 Moonlight In The Birch Wood—Antoinette de Coursey Patterson—STP
 Moonlight (And) Music, *fr.* Merchant Of Venice—William Shakespeare—SPC—MBOP *See* Moonlight
 Moon-Madness—Victor Starbuck—HMV
 Moon Maiden—Ruth Maxwell—AMV 26
 Moon-Riders—Carl Sandburg—MBP 22
 Moonrise—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—NPA
 Moonrise—D. H. Lawrence—NPA
 Moonrise—Christian Morgenstern—CGP
 Moon's Orchestra, The, *fr.* Down The Mississippi—John Gould Fletcher—NPA
 Moon's The North Wind's Cookie, The, *fr.* Four Moon Poems—Vachel Lindsay—SP—SWG
 Moon-Slants—Reginald Lansing Cook—AMV 26
 Moral Bully, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 Moral Essays—Alexander Pope—*Sels* GPEL
 Moral In Sevens—Mildred Howells—HBV
 Moral Ode—*Unknown*—EPP *See* The Poema Morale
 Moral Tetrastich, A—Sir William Jones—OBV *See* To An Infant Newly Born
 Moral Warfare, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—PEO—CRAL
 Morality—Matthew Arnold—GPEL—BEV—IOD—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
 More Gold Than Gold—Michael Field—UBP
 More Lichee-Nut Poems (On Contentment)—Edgar Lee Masters—*Sels* BP 6
 More Life—More!—Lee Wilson Dodd—SPC
 More Lamericks—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
 More Than My Brothers Are To Me, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Morgan—Edmund Clarence Stedman—OBAV—HBV
 Morgan Oakley, *fr.* The New Spoon River—Edgar Lee Masters—LAV
 Morgue—Gottfried Benn—CGP
 Morturi Salutamus—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—*Sel* CRC
 Mormon Trail, The—Daniel Henderson—AMV 26
 Morning, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs—Hilda Conkling—NPA
 Morning—Sir William Davenant—ACP—HBV *See* Morning Song
 Morning—Emily Dickinson—SPC
 Morning—Thomas Heywood—TOV *See* Pack Clouds Away
 Morning—Jane Taylor—HBV
 Morning—Sara Teasdale—NPA
 Morning At The Window—T. S. Eliot—UAP
 Morning Greeting, A—*Unknown*—BBV
 Morning Hymn—Gregory The Great—WRP
 Morning Hymn, A—Frances Hopkinson—BAP
 Morning Hymn, A—Charles Wesley—OBV
 Morning In Camp—Herbert Bashford—POT—MBOP
 Morning Light Is Breaking, The—Samuel F. Smith—WRP
 Morning Lullaby, A—J. A. Coll—SBL
 Morning Serenade—Madison Julius Cawein—HBV
 Morning Song—Karl Wilson Baker—STP—HMV—MBOP
 Morning Song—Sir William Davenant—BEV—GPEL *See* Morning
 Morning Song Of Senhn, The—Conrad Aiken—NVW—HMV—RBV—UAP—SBMV
 Morning-Glory, The—Florence Earle Coates—ME—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
 Morning-Glory—Maria Lowell—HBV—BBV
 Mors Et Vita—Samuel Waddington—BFV—HBV
 Mortal—Laura Riding Gottschalk—AMV 25
 Mortality—Gambel Bradford—AMV 24
 Morte D'Arthur, *fr.* Idylls Of The King—Lord Alfred Tennyson—FBV—HAP—TOP—CR—GPEL—BEV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV *See* The Passing Of Arthur
 Mortifying Mistake, A—Anna Maria Pratt—RON—HBV
 Mortis Dignitas—Richard Burton—MBOP
 Mortuary Parlors—Stephen Vincent Benét—NVW

- Moses—Morris Abel Beer—PJH 2
 Moss Was A Little Man—Unknown—LOS
 Moss-Rose, The.—Henry Newbolt—HBV
 Most Potent, Grave And Reverend Signors, *fr.* Othello—
 William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Most Sweet It Is With Unuplifted Eyes—William Words-
 worth—TOP—BTH 2—EPP
 Most-Sacred Mountain, The.—Eunice Tietjens—NVW—OPW
 —SBMV—PT—NPA—MBOP—HMV—UAP
 Moth, The.—Robert Earl Brownlee—MAL
 Mother, The.—Sarah Louise Arnold—PED
 Mother, The.—*Tr.* by George Borrow—BMV—MDP
 Mother, The.—Berton Briley—BMV
 Mother, The.—T A Daly—LAV
 Mother—Mary Mapes Dodge—BMV
 Mother, *fr.* Two Women—E Dorset—AMV 24
 Mother—George Griffith Fetter—BMV
 Mother—Rose Fyleman—HH
 Mother, The.—Paul Gerald—MFP
 Mother—Teresa Helburn—TSW—MDP—RYC—HBV
 Mother—Anne Herendeen—BMV
 Mother, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TWP 2
 Mother, The.—G Newell Lovejoy—BMV
 Mother—Titus Lowe—BMV
 Mother, A.—Ernest G Moll—AMV 25
 Mother, A.—Sarah Elizabeth Norton—BMV
 Mother—Lola Ridge—NVW
 Mother—Emily Selinger—BMV
 Mother, The.—“Seranus”—PGW
 Mother, The.—Robert W Service—BMV
 Mother, The.—Benjamin F. Sledd—BMV
 Mother, The.—Bayard Taylor—BMV
 Mother—Willard Wattles—AMV 26
 Mother—Percy Waxman—PED
 Mother, The.—John Hall Wheelock—RT
 Mother, *fr.* Snowbound—John Greenleaf Whittier—BMV—
 MDP
 Mother—Unknown—BMV
 Mother And Child—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—BMV
 Mother And Child—William Gilmore Simms—BBV
 Mother And Home—John Jarvis Holden—BMV
 Mother And Mate—Gilbert Frankau—TWP 2
 Mother And Poet—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BMV—
 HBV
 Mother And Son—Phoebe Cary—BMV
 Mother And Son—William Morris—CR—GTML
 Mother At The Telescope—Sarah N Cleghorn—AMV 25
 Mother Bird, The.—Walter de la Mare—PPA
 Mother Carey's Chickens—Theodore Watts-Dunton—PPA
 Mother Earth—Harriet Monroe—MMV—NP—NPA
 Mother England—E M Thomas—HBV
 Mother Goose Melodies—*Mother Goose*—HBV
 Mother, Home, And Heaven—Mary J Muckle—BMV
 Mother, Home, Heaven—W G Brown—HBV
 Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel—Walter Savage Landor
 —TOP—HBV
 Mother In Egypt, A—Marjorie Lowry Christie Pickthall—
 HBV
 Mother In The House, The.—Hermann Hagedorn—BMV—
 STP—MDP—HMV
 Mother Knows—E I Farrington—BMV
 Mother Mine—Unknown—BMV
 Mother Moon—Amelia Josephine Burr—RYC—TVC—TOV
 Mother, Never Mourn—William Barnes—BMV
 Mother Night—James Weldon Johnson—BNP
 Mother O' Mine—Rudyard Kipling—BMV—FF
 Mother Of Men—Brian Hooker—HMV
 Mother Of Men—Stephen Southwell—HMV
 Mother Of Nations, Why?—Albert D. Watson—PGW
 Mother Of The Rose, The.—James M. Hayes—DI
 Mother Thought, A.—Edgar A. Guest—PED
 Mother To A Baby, A.—Mary E Coleridge—CBV—GTML
 Mother To Babe—George Meredith—CBV—BBV
 Mother To Child—Charlotte Perkins Gilman—BMV
 Mother To Her Infant, The.—Thomas Miller—SBL
 Mother To Her Sick Child, A.—William H Davies—SBL
 Mother To Her Waking Infant, A.—Joanna Bailhe—CBV
 Mother To Son—Irene Rutherford McLeod—BMV
 Mother Understands, A.—Unknown—BMV
 Mother Watch, The.—Edgar A. Guest—BMV
 Mother Wept—Joseph Skusey—BMV—HBV
 Mother-Faith, The.—Everard Jack Appleton—BMV
 Mother-Hunger, The.—Unknown—BMV
 Motherhood—Edith Brownell—BMV
 Motherhood—Josephine Dodge Daskam (Bacon)—BMV—
 HBV
 Motherhood—Abby S Hinckley—BMV
 Motherhood—Ruth Kauffman—BMV
 Motherhood—Agnes Lee—HMV—BMV—MBOP—NVW—
 NPA
 Motherhood—Joseph Morris—BMV
 Motherhood—M E Pratt—BMV
 Motherhood—Frank L. Stanton—BMV
 Motherless—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BMV
 Motherless Child, The.—William Barnes—MBOP 2
 Mother-Love—Mary Clemmer—BMV
 Mother-Love—Robert Norwood—LHWA
 Mother-Prayer—Margaret Widdemer—STP—HMV
 Mothers—Edwin L Sabin—BMV—PED
 Mothers And Children.—Orrick Johns—HMV
 Mother's Answer, A.—Lillie E Barr—BMV
 Mother's Birthday, A.—Henry Van Dyke—BMV—MDP
 Mother's Blessing, The.—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's Boy—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's Boy—Cora A. Watson—BMV
 Mother's Boys—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's Breast, A.—William C. Gannett—BMV
 Mother's Day—Edgar A. Guest—BMV
 Mother's Dedication, A.—Margaret Peterson—TWP 1
 Mother's Evening Hymn, A.—Martin Luther—SBL
 Mother's Gift—The Bible, A.—W Feigussan—BMV
 Mother's Glasses—Edgar A. Guest—BMV
 Mother's Heart, A.—Christopher Bannister—BMV
 Mother's Heart, A.—Felicia Hemans—BMV
 Mother's Heart, The.—Sarah Elizabeth Norton—BMV
 Mother's Heart, A.—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's Helper, The.—Aline Kilmer—LHWA
 Mother's Heritage—Helen C Smith—BMV
 Mother's Hope, The.—Laman Blanchard—BMV
 Mother's Hymn, The.—William Cullen Bryant—BMV—MDP
 Mother's Joy—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—CBV
 Mother's Kisses—Annie Balcumb Wheeler—BMV
 Mother's Lament, The.—St Clair Adams—BMV
 Mother's Love—Thomas Burbidge—BMV
 Mother's Love, A.—*Marchioness* de Spadara—BMV
 Mother's Love—John Jarvis Holden—BMV
 Mother's Love, A.—James F. Montgomery—BMV—RON
 Mother's Love—John S Reid—BMV
 Mother's Love—Louise E Thayer—BMV
 Mother's Love—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's Picture, A.—Edmund Clarence Stedman—BMV—
 MDP
 Mother's Place, A.—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's Prayer, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BMV
 Mother's Prayer, A.—Helen P. Metzger—BMV
 Mother's Prayer, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter—HBV
 Mother's Return, The.—Dorothy Wordsworth—BMV
 Mother's Rocking-Chair—Harry M. Dean—BMV
 Mother's Song, A.—Mary Frances Butts—BMV
 Mother's Song, A. *fr.* Balde—Sydney Dobell—SBL
 Mother's Song, The.—William P. McKenzie—SBL
 Mother's Song, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SBL
 Mother's Song—Unknown—SBL—BBV—HBV
 Mother's Way—Unknown—BMV
 Mother's World—Margaret Alden—BMV
 Mother's Work—Mary Frances Butts—BMV
 Mother-Song—Alfred Austin—SBL—CBV—BBV—HBV
 Mother-Song—Julia C. R. Dorr—SBL
 Mother-Song, A.—James W. Riley—BMV
 Mother-Song, A.—Harriet Prescott Spofford—SBL
 Mother-Song—Unknown—BBV
 Moth-Flower—Jeanne Robert Foster—ME
 Moth-Terror—Benjamin de Casseres—SBMV—MBOP
 Mo-Tr.—Lola Ridge—AMV 25
 Motion—Clara Platt Meadowcroft—AMV 26
 Motionless—George Herbert Clarke—EY
 Motor Sense—St Clair Adams—SLECH
 Motto—Unknown—MBOP 2
 Mould, The.—Gladys Cromwell—NVW—UAP—SBMV—
 NPA—MBOP
 Mountain, The.—Grace Noll Crowell—AMV 25
 Mountain, The.—Emily Dickinson—YT
 Mountain And The Squirrel, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—
 RON—SPC
 Mountain Cat, The.—Vachel Lindsay—BP 3
 Mountain Frolic—George Lawrence Andrews—AMV 26
 Mountain Heart's-Ease, The.—Francis Bret Harte—HBV
 Mountain Laurel—Alfred Noyes—LC—EPP
 Mountain Moment—A. K. Laing—AMV 26
 Mountain Pictures—John Greenleaf Whittier—CRAL
 Mountain Psalm—Richard Dehmel—OGP
 Mountain Song—Harriet Monroe—NVW—NPA
 Mountain Stream—Louise Driscoll—AMV 24
 Mountain Water—Sara Teasdale—BP 6—AMV 26
 Mountain Woman, The.—DuBose Heyward—NPA
 Mountain Whippoorwill, The.—Stephen Vincent Benét—
 AMV 25—YT
 Mountain-Angels, The.—Vachel Lindsay—AP 5
 Mountains.—Scudder Middleton—AMV 24
 Mountains Are A Lonely Folk.—Hamlin Garland.—POT—
 GPEL—MBOP—NPA
 Mountany Childer, The.—Elizabeth Shane—HMV
 Mountany Woman's Crooning, A.—P H Pearse—CBV
 Mourn, Mourn.—John Dowland—LOS
 Mourn Not The Dead.—Ralph Chapin—HMV—MBOP
 Mourner A-la-mode, The.—John Godfrey Saxe.—LHV—
 CRAL
 Mourner's Came At Break Of Day, The.—S. F. Adams—HBV
 Mourning—Gertrude Knevels.—VP
 Mourning Bride, The.—William Congreve—*Sel.* BEV—
 MBOP
 Mourning Mother, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—BMV
 Mouse, The. *fr.* Toinette's Philip.—Mrs. O. V. Jamison—
 NDP
 Mouse-Trap, The.—William Dean Howells.—CRAL
 Mouths.—Dorothy Aldis.—RYC
 Movies, The.—Florence Kiper Frank—POT—NPA
 Mower, To Glow Worms, The.—Andrew Marvell—GPEL
 Mowing.—Robert Frost—HMV—YT—GPEL—NPA

- Much Ado About Nothing — William Shakespeare — *Sels*
 BEV—GPEL—LOS—HTP—HBV—TMC—EPP *See*
 Sigh No More, Ladies
 Much In Little — Charles Dalmont — MBP 24
 Muckish Mountain — Shane Leslie — CIV
 Muckle-Mouth Meg — Robert Browning — HBV
 Muckle-Mou'd Meg — James Ballantyne — HBV
 Muffled Drum's Sad Roll, The, *fr* Bivouac Of The Dead —
 Theodore O'Hara — LC
 Multiple Stars — Henry Meade Bland — MRV
 Multiplicity — George Rostrevor Hamilton — GPEL
 Multum Dilexit — Hartley Coleridge — HBV
 Mumbler's Mott — Virginia Moore — AMV 26
 Mumps — Elizabeth Madox Roberts — RON—TSW
 Mundus Morosus — Frederick William Faber — ACP
 Municipal Report, A, *fr* Strictly Business — O Henry — CR
 —CRAL
 Murder, *fr* Macbeth — William Shakespeare — RBV
 Murder Of Saint Thomas Of Kent, The — *Unknown* — ACP
 Murdered Face, The — John Freeman — MBP 23
 Murderous Weapons — Marie Luhrs — BP 4
 Murders In The Rue Morgue — Edgar Allan Poe — *Sels* CRAL
 Muse, The — George Wither — GPEL
 Muses, The — E. M. Thomas — HBV
 Mushroom And The Oak, The — Joseph Morris — FF
 Mushroom City, *fr* Far West — Blaise Cendrars — MFP
 Music — Gilbert Keith Chesterton — GPEL
 Music — Hilda Conkling — HH
 Music — Alice Corbin — NPA
 Music — Walter de la Mare — HH—GPEL
 Music — Ralph Waldo Emerson — WRP
 Music — Charles Phillips — DI
 Music — Percy Bysshe Shelley — CEP—COH—GPEL
 Music — Edith Matilda Thomas — HBV
 Music And Love — Robert Underwood Johnson — LHWA
 Music At Twilight — George Sterling — HBV
 Music Hall — Nicholas Beaudin — MFP
 Music I Heard — Conrad Aiken — LAV—SBMV — GPEL —
 PT—HBV
 Music In Camp — John R. Thompson — HBV
 Music Magic — Edmund Leamy — DI
 Music Of A Tree, The — W. J. Turner — STP
 Music Of The Dawn — Virginia Bioren Harrison — HBV
 Music That Carries, The — Strickland Gillilan — SLHC
 Music, Thou Queen Of Souls — Thomas Randolph — LOS
 Music, When Soft Voices Die — Percy Bysshe Shelley —
 BTH 2—LOS—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—MBOP —
 CEP
 Musical Instrument, A — Elizabeth Barrett Browning — TOP
 —GTML—HTP—TOV—GBV—BEV—HAP—YT—
 TMC—MBOP 2—HBV—EPP
 Musical Revue, A, *fr* Phoenixiana — George Horatio Derby
 —CRAL
 Music-Grinders, The — Oliver Wendell Holmes — BAP
 Musician's Tale, The — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — BAP
 Music-Makers, The — Arthur O'Shaughnessy — MBOP 2
 Music's Silver Sound, *fr* Romeo And Juliet — William Shake-
 speare — HH
 Musings — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — PEO
 Musketquad — Ralph Waldo Emerson — BAP
 Muskrats Are Building, The — Dallas Lore Sharp — APAP
 Mustang — William Rose Benét — AMA
 Mustard And Cress — Norman Gale — TVC—TOV
 Mustering The Hosts Of Hell, *fr* Paradise Lost — John Mil-
 ton — MBOP
 Mutability — Percy Bysshe Shelley — BTH 2—MBOP—GPEL
 —TOP—HBV
 Mutability — William Wordsworth — SPC—BTH 2—GPEL
 Muy Vieja Mexicana — Alice Corbin — SBMV—OBAB
 My Ain Countree — Allan Cunningham — LO
 My Ain Countree — Mary Lee Demarest — WRP—HBV
 My Ain Fireside — Elizabeth Hamilton — HBV
 My Ain Wife — Alexander Laing — HBV
 My America — Thomas Curtis Clark — TNP
 My April — B. Preston Clark, Jr. — STP
 My April Lady — Henry Van Dyke — HBV
 My Art — Gamahel Bradford — AMV 24
 My Auld Brecks — Alexander Rodger — RBV
 My Aunt — Oliver Wendell Holmes — TMC—CRAL—BAP—
 HBV
 My Babes In The Wood — *The Contributor's Club* — APAP
 My Baby Dear — Samuel Abbott — SBL
 My Bed Is A Boat — R. L. Stevenson — RYC—HBV
 My Bird — Emily C. Judson — BBV
 My Birth — Minot J. Savage — WRP
 My Birthday — Thomas Moore — HBV
 My Blessing Be On Waterford — Winifred M. Letts — HMV
 My Boat Is On The Shore — *Lord* George Gordon Byron. —
 MBOP—BEV *See* To Thomas Moore
 My Bonnie Mary — Robert Burns — BEV—GPEL—HBV
 My Book Holds Many Stories — Annette Wynne — HH
 My Bosom Friend — Arthur Henry Hallam — BFV
 My Boy Tammy — Hector Macneil — COH
 My Brigantine — James Fenimore Cooper — LAV
 My Catbird — William Henry Venable — MBOP—HBV
 My Cathedral — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — PPA
 My Child — John Pierpont — HBV—OBAB
 My Children — Josiah Gilbert Holland — APAP
 My Choice — William Browne — MBOP
 My Christ Ever Faithful — Robin Flower — TIV
 My Church — E. O. G. — MRV
 My City — Sara Bard Field — AMV 25
 My City — James Weldon Johnson — AMV 24
 My Comrade — James Jeffrey Roche — BFV
 My Country — Dr. Frank Crane — RON—PED
 My Country — George Edward Woodberry — VP
 My Country's Flag — Junata Stafford — RON—HH
 My Creed — Alice Cary — WRP
 My Creed — Jeannette Gilder — WRP
 My Creed — S. E. Kiser — ICD
 My Creed — David Swing — MRV
 My Creed — Howard Arnold Walter. — MRV — POT *See* I
 Would Be True
 My Cross — Zitella Cooke — HBV
 My Daughter Louise — Homer Greene — HBV
 My Days Among The Dead Are Passed — Robert Southey —
 BEV—TOP—GPEL — HBV *See* Stanzas Written In
 His Library
 My Days Have Been So Wondrous Free — Thomas Parnell —
 LOS
 My Dcad — Frederick L. Hosmer — WRP
 My Dear And Only Love — James Graham — AEV
 My Dear Mistress — John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester* — LOS
See Song
 My Dearest Baby, Go To Sleep — Thomas Miller — SBL
 My Delight — Gamahel Bradford — HMV
 My Delight And Thy Delight — Robert Bridges. — TOP —
 GTML—GPEL—BTH 2—HBV
 My Desk — Humbert Wolfe — YT
 My Devotion Kneels To You — Iris Tree — LHWA
 My Dog — John Kendrick Bangs — PPA
 My Dog — William Griffith — PPA
 My Dog And I — Norah M. Holland — PPA
 My Double And How He Undid Me — Edward Everett Hale
 —CR—CRAL
 My Doves — Elizabeth Barrett Browning — RON
 My Drowsy Little Queen — Samuel Minturn Peck. — SBL
 My Early Home — John Clare — HBV
 My Estate — John Drinkwater — HMV
 My Faith — Sri Amanda Acharya — WRP
 My Faith Looks Up To Thee — Ray Palmer. — WRP *See*
 Faith
 My Familiar — J. G. Saxe — HBV
 My Familiar Dream — Paul Verlaine — MFP
 My Fathers Came From Kentucky — Vachel Lindsay — HMV
 My Favorite Flowers. — Christopher Darlington Morley —
 SLHC
 My Financial Career — Stephen B. Leacock. — OR
 My First Cigar, *fr* My Lady Nicotine — Sir James M. Barrie
 —OR
 My First Dissipation, *fr* David Copperfield — Charles Dick-
 ens — CR
 My Flower-Room. — Ella Wheeler Wilcox — ME
 My Friend — James W. Riley — BFV
 My Garden — Thomas Edward Brown — WRP—GBV — SPC
 BEV—LC—GTML—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2 — HBV
 —YT—PJH 1
 My Garden — Ralph Waldo Emerson — BAP
 My Garden — *Unknown* — PWP
 My Generous Heart Disdains — Francis Hopkinson. — BAP—
 CRAL
 My Gift To You — Dennis H. Stovall — BMV
 My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan — S. M. Peck. — HBV
 My Grief On The Sea. — Douglas Hyde — LBBV—TIV
 My Good-For-Nothing — Emily Huntington Miller. — BBV
 My Hand Trembles — Francis Picabia — MFP
 My Handsome Gilderoy — *Unknown* — COH
 My Heart. — Elizabeth Madox Roberts — NPA
 My Heart And I. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — HBV
 My Heart Grew Softer — A. B. Welby — BMV
 My Heart Is A Lute — *Lady* Anne Barnard — HBV
 My Heart Is Heavy — Sara Teasdale. — NPA
 My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold — William Wordsworth.
 —RON—DWP—YT—TOP—TMC—HTP—EPP —
 BTH 2—GPEL—TOV—LOS
 My Heart Shall Be Thy Garden — Alice Meynell — HBV
 My Heart Was Comforted — Margaret E. Sangster. — BFV
 My Heart's In The Highlands — Robert Burns. — FBV—VP—
 TOP—LOS—TOV—CEP—LC—HBV
 My Hereafter. — Juanita de Long. — WRP
 My Hero — Benjamin Brawley — BNP
 My Heroine, *fr* Margaret Ogilvy — Sir James M. Barrie —
 CR
 My Homeland. — *Tr.* by V. Pisek. — VP
 My Hope, My Love — Edward Walsh — TIV
 My House. — May Williams Ward. — SPC
 My Kate. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — CFP
 My Laddie — Amelia Rives. — HBV
 My Lady Greensleeves — *Unknown* — DWP
 My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself To Me. — George Wood-
 berry. — NVW *See* Sonnet
 My Lady Nicotine. — Sir James M. Barrie. — *Sels*. CR
 My Lady Wind. — *Unknown*. — HBV
 My Lady's Fur — F. Ursula Payne — PPA
 My Lady's Grave. — Emily Bronte. — HTP
 My Lady's Presence Makes The Roses Red. — Henry Con-
 stable — BEV
 My Land. — Thomas Osborne Davis — RON—LOS—HBV

- My Last Duchess—Robert Browning—HAP—TOP—TMO
—BTH 2—CR—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—
HBV
- My Last Terrier—John Halsham—HBV
- My Last Walk With The Schoolmistress.—Oliver Wendell
Holmes—CR
- My Legacy—Helen Hunt Jackson—HBV
- My Legacy—Ethelwyn Wetherald—PPA
- My Letters All Dead Paper Mute And White, *fr* Sonnets
From The Portuguese—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—
EPP
- My Life Is A Bowl—May Riley Smith—STP
- My Life Is Like The Summer Rose—R. H. Wilde—HBV
- My Light Thou Art—John Wilmot—GPEL
- My Light With Yours—Edgar Lee Masters—NVW—NPA
- My Lips Would Sing—Edmund Leamy—STP—DI
- My Little Bo Peep—Unknown—SBL
- My Little Bear—Dollie Radford—SBL—BBV
- My Little Dreams—Georgia Douglas Johnson—BNP
- My Little Girl—Samuel Minturn Peck—BBV
- My Little Love—C. B. Hawley—HBV
- My Little Sister—May Williams Ward—AMV 25
- My Little Sweet Darling, My Comfort And Joy—Unknown—
CBV
- My Lodging It Is On The Cold Ground—Unknown—LOS
- My Lost Baby—Unknown—BBV
- My Lost Youth—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—RG—LAV
—TOP—TMC—CR—BAP—CRAL—HTP—MBOP—
OBAY—HBV
- My Love—James Russell Lowell—TOV—GPEL—HBV
- My Love For Thee—Richard Watson Gilder—HBV
- My Love For You, Mother—Eva Ingersoll Swasey—MBOP
- My Love Has Talked With Rocks And Trees, *fr* In Memo-
riam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- My Love I Have Betrayed You, *fr* Five Sonnets—Conrad
Aiken—AMA
- My Love I Have No Fear That Thou Should'st Die—James
Russell Lowell—BAP
- My Love Is Always Near—Frederick Locker-Lampson—
MBOP 2
- My Love Is Like The Sun—Unknown—CIV
- My Love Is Strengthened, Though More Weak In Seeming
—William Shakespeare—TOP *See* Sonnet
- My Love, Oh, She Is My Love—*Tr.* by Douglas Hyde—TIV
—CIV
- My Love She's But A Lassie Yet—James Hogg—HBV
- My Love Song—Else Lasker-Schuler—CGP
- My Love Was Born When Stars Were Dancing.—Amory
Hare—MAL
- My Lover—Emma Mortimer White—PWP
- My Lute Awake!—Sir Thomas Wyatt—AEV—GPEL—BEV
- My Luve's In Germany—Unknown—COH
- My Man—Langston Hughes—AMV 26
- My Mary—William Cowper—BFV—GPEL
- My Maryland—James Ryder Randall—LAV—DI—CRAL—
OBAY—MBOP—HBV
- My Master—Harry Lee—RT
- My Master Hath A Garden—Unknown—COH
- My Mending Basket—Bessie Chandler—BMV
- My Mind And I, *fr* A Little Girl's Songs—Hilda Conkling
—NPA
- My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is—Sir Edward Dyer—WRP
—AEV—BTH—TMC—GPEL—LOS—TOV—MBOP
—EPP—HBV
- My Mirror—Aline Kilmer—NVW—GPEL—NPA
- My Mistress Is As Fair As Fine—Unknown—COH
- My Mistress's Boots—Frederick Locker-Lampson—TOP—
HBV
- My Mistress's Eyes Are Nothing Like The Sun—William
Shakespeare—TOP—BTH—HBV *See* Sonnet
- My Moon, *fr* Night And Morning Songs—Gordon Bottomley
—NPA
- My Mother—George W. Bethune—BMV
- My Mother—Amelia Josephine Burr—HMV
- My Mother—William Lawrence Chittenden—BMV
- My Mother—Josephine Rice Creelman—BMV—MDP
- My Mother—Thomas W. Fessenden—BMV
- My Mother—Betty Haberle—SS
- My Mother—Francis Ledwidge—MDP—HMV
- My Mother—Sarah Elizabeth Norton—BMV
- My Mother—William Bell Scott—BMV
- My Mother—Mary Riley Smith—BMV
- My Mother.—*At.* to Anne Taylor—MDP.—*At.* to Jane Taylor
—BMV.—*Sel.* RYC—Unknown—PED
- My Mother—Unknown—BMV
- My Mother—Samuel N. Wilson—PED
- My Mother At The Gate—Matilda C. Edwards—BMV
- My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair—Anne Hunter—OBV—
HBV
- My Mother Was A Dancer.—Vivian Yeiser Laramore.—
AMV 24
- My Mother's Bible—George Pope Morris—BMV
- My Mother's House—Eunice Tietjens—EMV
- My Mother's Hymn—Unknown—BMV
- My Mother's Picture—William Cowper—BMV—TOP
- My Mother's Picture—Ellen M. Huntington Gates—BMV
- My Mother's Voice—Nathaniel P. Willis—BMV
- My Mouse—Lilly Robinson—RYC
- My Nannie's Awa!—Robert Burns—HBV
- My Native Land—Sir Walter Scott—RON
- My Needle Says—Hazel Hall—NPA
- My Neighbor Compares Her House With Mine—Mary Sinton
Leitch—AMV 26
- My Neighbor Jim—Unknown—SLHC
- My New World—Irving Browne—LAV
- My Nosegays Are For Captives—Emily Dickinson—SPC
- My November Guest—Robert Frost—HMV—GPEL—OBAY
—NPA
- My Offerings, *fr.* Songs For Sally—Marion Strobel—
MBP 24
- My Old Counselor—Gertrude Hall—OBAY
- My Old Friend—Arthur C. Benson—BFV
- My Old Friend—James Whitcomb Riley—BFV
- My Old Kentucky Home—Stephen Collins Foster—LAV—
CRAL—OBAY—HBV
- My Other Me—Grace D. Litchfield—HBV
- My Out-Door Study—Thomas Wentworth Higginson—CRAL
- My Own Caihñ Donn—George Sigerson—HBV
- My Own Dim Life, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tenny-
son—HAP—BTH 2
- My Own Epitaph—John Gay—TOP
- My Own Hereafter—Eugene Lee Hamilton—WRP
- My Own Shall Come To Me—John Burroughs—RON
- My Owen—E. M. P. Downing—HBV
- My Peggy—Allan Ramsay—LC—HBV
- My Philosophy—James Whitcomb Riley—IOD
- My Pilgrimage—Sir Walter Raleigh—WRP *See* His Pil-
grimage
- My Pipe—Christopher Morley—LHV
- My Place In Childhood—Samuel Lover—BMV
- My Plaid Awa.—Unknown—COH
- My Playmate—Mary Street Whitten—RYC
- My Playmate—John Greenleaf Whittier—HBV
- My Poet, Thou Canst Touch On All The Notes, *fr.* Sonnets
From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.
—HTP—EPP
- My Prayer—Henry Davidson Thoreau—GPEL—HBV
- My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor—Alfred Perceval Graves—
BP 6
- My Queen—Unknown—HBV
- My Real Estate—*The Contributor's Club*—APAP
- My Recollected Thoughts.—Charles Edward Carryl—RON—
HBV
- My Road—Oliver Opdyke—HBV
- My Sense Of Sight—Oliver Herford—HMV
- My Shadow—Robert Louis Stevenson—RYC—HBV—LO
- My Share Of The World—Alice Furlong—HBV
- My Sheep Are Thoughts—Sir Philip Sidney—BTH
- My Ship—Edmund Leamy—DI
- My Silks And Fine Array—William Blake—BEV—TOP—
CEP—LOS *See* Song
- My Sister, The Rain—Charles Van Lerberghe—MEP
- My Sister's Sleep—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2—HTP
- My Son—Ada Tyrell—TWP 1
- My Song—Hazel Hall—HMV
- My Song—Rabindranath Tagore—MDP
- My Sore Thumb—Burgess Johnson—RON
- My Sorrow—Seumas O'Sullivan—HBV—NPA
- My Soul Is An Enchanted Boat—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—
SPC
- My Soul Is Like A Garden-Close—Thomas S. Jones, Jr—
ME
- My Speech—Mrs E. J. H. Goodfellow—RON
- My Spirit Will Not Haunt The Mound—Thomas Hardy—
URP—TOP
- My Star—Robert Browning—SPC—TOP—GPEL—LHWA
—MBOP 2—HBV *See* Song. My Star
- My Step-Grandfather—H. L. Davis—NPA
- My Stout Old Heart And I—E. Hough—FF
- My Study—Paul Hamilton Hayne—BAP
- My Sunday Nap—Charles S. Kinnison—SLHC
- My Sweet Little Baby, What Meanest Thou To Cry—Wil-
lam Byrd—LOS
- My Sweet Little Darling—Unknown—HBV
- My Sweet Sweeting.—Unknown.—COH *See* Ah, My Sweet
Sweeting
- My Sweetheart's Bouquet—Sarah Metcalf Phipps—LHWA
- My Task—Maude Louise Ray—MRV
- My Thrush—Mortimer Collins—PPA—HBV
- My Treasures—John Kendrick Bangs—SLHC
- My Trees—Gamaliel Bradford—AMV 24
- My Triumph—John Greenleaf Whittier—IOD
- My True Love Hath My Heart, *fr.* Arcadia—Sir Philip Sid-
ney—COH—HBV—BTH—GPEL—LOS—HTP—
HAP—TOP *See* The Bargain
- My Trust—John Greenleaf Whittier—BMV—MDP
- My Uninvited Guest—May Riley Smith—WRP
- My Vision—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BMV
- My Wage—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—ICD—PT—SPC
- My Wife—Robert Louis Stevenson.—PON—CPW—EPP—
GPEL—LBBV—MBOP 2
- My Wife's A Winsome Wee Thing—Robert Burns—HBV—
LO
- My World—Chauncey R. Piety—LHWA
- Myntrelles Song—Thomas Chatterton—OBV *See* O Synge
Untos Mis Roundelaie; Minstrel's Song
- Myrrh—Joaquim Miller.—*Sel.* MBOP
- Myrtle Bough—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
And Turn
For I Must Find

Myrtle Bough. (*Continued*)
 For You Are Armed
 For You Are Graved Indelibly
 Your Hands
 Yourself In Myself
 Myrtle Bush Grew Shady, The.—Mary Coleridge—COH
 Myself And Me—George M Cohan—SLHC
 Myself And Mine—Walt Whitman—BAP
 Myself When Young, *fr* The Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam—
 Edward Fitzgerald—WRP
 Mysteries—Emily Dickinson—UAP—RBV
 Mysterious Cat, The—Vachel Lindsay—SP
 Mysterious Thing, The—Leonie Adams—AMA
 Mystery, A—Rosamond Lang—RYC
 Mystery, The—Ralph Hodgson—WRP—COH—UBP—ME
 —WRP—BEV—NPA—MBOP 2—HBV
 Mystery—Scudder Middleton—NVW
 Mystery, The—Sara Teasdale—HMV
 Mystery, The—Charles Hanson Towne—MAL
 Mystery Of The Innocent Saints, The—Charles Peguy—Sel
 MFP
 Mystic, The—Witter Bynner—LAB—HBV
 Mystic, The—Cale Young Rice—WRP—MMV—NP—PT
 Mystic, The—Willard Wattles—LHWA
 Mystic And Cavalier—Lionel Johnson—UBP—PON—TIV
 Mystic As Soldier, A.—Siegfried Sassoon—CPW—WRP—
 NPA—LBBV
 Mystic Song, A.—*Unknown*—WRP
 Mystic Trumpeter, The.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel*. AMMV—
 MRV
 Mystic Twilight—Paul Verlaine—MFP
 Mystic's Prayer, The.—William Shuff (Fiona Macleod)—
 WRP—HBV
 Myth Of Arthur, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—MBP 22
 —HMV

N

N Y—Ezra Pound—NPA
 Naiad, The—Martin Armstrong—BP 6
 Name, The—Anna Hempstead Branch—SBMV
 Name, The—Arthur Ketchum—LHWA
 Name, The—Don Marquis—LAV—OBAY—HBV
 Name, The—Williamina Parrish—TAV
 Name Of France, The.—Henry Van Dyke—MC—TWP 1
 Name Of Jesus, The—John Newton—OBV
 Name Of Mary—John Boyle O'Reilly—DI
 Name Of Mother, The.—Fanny J Crosby—BMV
 Name Of Old Glory—James Whitcomb Riley—JHSP
 Name Of Washington, The.—George Parsons Lathrop.—HH
 Nameless Doon, The.—William Larmine—TIV
 Nameless One, The.—James Clarence Mangan—TIV—GPEL
 —ACP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Nameless Saints, The.—Edward Everett Hale—WRP—MRV
 Names—Abbie Farwell Brown—MC—POT
 Names, The—Charles Lamb—RON
 Nanak And The Sikhs—*Unknown*—*Sel*. WRP
 Nancy.—Arty Brace—PWP
 Nancy Dawson—H P Horne—HBV
 Nancy Hanks—Harriet Monroe—MBOP
 Nannette—Matthew Prior—AEV
 Nanny.—Francis Davis—HBV
 Nap Interrupted, The.—Arthur W. Pinero—HS
 Naples—Amy Lowell—MC
 Naples—Sara Teasdale—MC
 Naples: Palazzo—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
 Napoleon.—Gamaliel Bradford—TWP 2
 Napoleon In Hades—David Morton—MAL
 Napoleon's Farewell.—Lord George Gordon Byron—CEP
 Napoleon's Tomb—Dana Burnet—TWP 2
 Narcissus—Paul Valery.—*Sel* MFP
 Narratives—Rabindranath Tagore—NVW
 Narrow Doors, The.—Fannie Stearns Davis Gifford.—HMV
 —SBMV
 Narrow Window, A.—Florence Earle Coates—MRV
 Nathan Hale.—Francis Miles Finch.—JHSP
 Nathan Hale.—*Unknown*—CRAL
 National Ode, The.—Bayard Taylor—CRAL
 National Painting, The, *fr* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph
 Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck—BAP
 National Progress—William McKinley—PEO
 National Songs—Fletcher of Saltuna, *para*, by L. H. Ev-
 ertt—VP
 Nation's Birthday—Mary E. Vandyne—HH—PEO
 Nation's Builders, A.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—JHSP
 Nations' David, The.—Reginald Wright Kaufman.—PGW
 Nation's Need Of Men, The.—David Starr Jordan—PWP
 Nation's Voice, A.—Thomas Osborne Davis.—LOS
 Nation's Wealth, A.—John Dyer—OBV
 Native Of Winby, A.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—CRAL
 Nativity, The.—Louisa Parsons Hopkins—PEO
 Nativity, The.—Thomas Buchanan Read—RON
 Nativity Carol.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Nativity Song.—*Adapted from the Latin of Jacopone da Todi*
 by Sophie Jewett—CP 1
 Natura Maligna.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—HTP
 Natural Supernaturalism, *fr* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Car-
 lyle—BTH 2
 Naturalist On A June Sunday, The.—Leonora Speyer.—
 STP

Nature—Laurence Binyon—CEP—MBOP 2
 Nature—William Cowper—FF
 Nature—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BMV—AMMV—
 LAV—MRV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—OBAY—HBV
 Nature—Henry David Thoreau—HBV
 Nature.—Jones Very—HBV
 Nature And The Poet—William Wordsworth—HAP
 Nature And The Poets—James Beattie—(BV)
 Nature Cure—Jean Starr Untermyer—SPC—AP 5
 Nature Lore—John Burroughs—CRAL
 Nature, The Artist—Frederick Lawrence Knowles—GPEL
 Nature The False Goddess—James Jeffrey Roche—DI
 Nature's Chain, *fr*. Essay On Man—Alexander Pope.—
 MBOP
 Nature's Charms—James Beattie—*Sel* OBV
 Nature's Creed—*Unknown*—EP—RYC
 Nature's Easter Music—Lucy Larcom—EP
 Nature's Friend.—William H Davies—CPW—NVW—RG
 —STP—SWC—TSW—PPA—PT—LG—POT—
 LBBV—MBOP 2
 Nature's Gift—Samuel Rogers—GPEL
 Nature's Influence On Man—Mark Akenside—OBV
 Nature's Miracle—David Fallon—POT
 Nature's Questioning—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 Nautical Ballad, A.—C E. Carryl—HBV *See* A Capital Ship
 Navajo Legend—Willard Johnson—AMV 26
 Naval Ode, A.—Thomas Campbell—EPP *See* Ye Mariners
 Of England
 Nay But You, (Who Do Not Love Her)—Robert Browning
 —GPEL—HAP *See* Song
 Nay, Ivy, Nay—*Unknown*—COH
 Neapolitan—Alfred Kreymborg—MC
 Near Amsterdam—S Weir Mitchell—MC
 Near Cannes—Cora Kennedy Aitken—MC
 Near Dover, Sept 1802—William Wordsworth—TOP
 Near Perigord—Ezra Pound—*Sel* NPA
 Near The Dawn—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Near The Lake—George Pope Morris—CRAL
 Nearer—Robert Nichols—NVW—UBP—LBBV—TWP 2—
 NPA
 Nearer Home—Phoebe Cary—WRP—CRAL—HBV
 Nearer, My God, To Thee.—Sarah Flower Adams—WRP—
 HBV
 Nearest The Dearest—Coventry Patmore—HBV
 Near-Sighted Eyes—Charles S Kinnison—SLHC
 Nebuchadnezzar—Irwin Russell—CRAL—HBV
 Necessity—Letitia E Landon—MBOP 2
 Necessity—Christian Morgenstern—CGP
 Neckan, The.—Matthew Arnold—TOV—LC
 Necklace, A.—Frank L Stanton—BMV
 Neece The Rapparee—Etna Carbery—SBL
 Need For Men, The.—John Gilbert Holland—TNP—VP *See*
 God Give Us Men
 Need Of The Hour, The.—Edwin Markham—TNP
 Needle, The.—Samuel Woodworth—HBV
 Needle Travel—Margaret French Patton—HMV
 Needs—Elizabeth Rendall—HMV
 Ne'er Shall I Forget—William Goldsmith Brown—BMV
 Neglected Garden, A.—Eleanor Alexander—PGW
 Negro, The.—Langston Hughes—MBOP
 Negro Love Song, A.—Paul Laurence Dunbar—BNP
 Negro Poets—Charles Bertram Johnson—BNP
 Serenade—James Edwin Campbell—BNP
 Negro Sermon—Simon Legree, A.—Vachel Lindsay—UAP
 Negro Singer, The.—James D. Corrothers—BNP
 Negro Soldiers, The.—Roscoe O Jamison—BNP
 Neighbor Jones' Notion—Nixon Waterman—HS
 Neighborliness—St. Clair Adams—SLHC
 Neighbors.—Witter Bynner—STP
 Neighbors, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—HMV
 Neighbors, *fr* Seven Movements—Alfred Kreymborg—AP 5
 Neighbors—Edwin Arlington Robinson—CPW—LHWA
 Neighbors Of Bethlehem, The.—*Unknown*—CP 1
 Neighbour, A.—Norman Gale—PPA
 Nell Flaherty's Drake—*Unknown*—CIV
 Nell Gwynne's Looking-Glass—Laman Blanchard—HBV
 Nell's Christmas Stocking.—J. L. Harbour.—NDP
 Nelson Street—Seumas O'Sullivan—TIV
 Nepenthe—George Darley—CIV
 Nephelidia.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HBV
 Neptune's Steeds—William Lawrence Chittenden—MMV—
 NP
 Nero—Clark Ashton Smith—*Sel*. MBOP
 Nest Eggs—Robert Louis Stevenson—PPA
 Nested—Habberton Lulham—HBV
 Net Of Law, The.—James Jeffrey Roche—LAV—HBV
 Nether World, The.—Callimachus *Tr. by* A. O Benson—
 MBOP 2
 Netted Strawberries—Gordon Bottomley.—DWP
 Neurosis.—O T. Lanham—AMV 25
 Neutral—Harold Begbie—PGW
 Never Believe—Lindley Williams Hubbell.—AMV 25
 Never Give All The Heart—William Butler Yeats.—GTML—
 HBV
 Never Give Up—Martin Farquhar Tupper—SLHC
 Never Love.—Thomas Campion.—BTH
 Never May The Fruit Be Plucked.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.
 —BP 3
 Never Say Fail—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Never Seek To Tell Thy Love.—William Blake.—OBV

- Never The Time And The Place—Robert Browning—BTH 2
 —GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
 Never Trouble Trouble—St Clair Adams—RON—ICD
 Never Will You Hold Me—Charles Divine—HMV
 New Ally, The—Harry Kemp—TWP 2
 New Arrival, The—George Washington Cable—HBV—HS
 —BBV
 New Baby, The—Frances Hodgson Burnett—NDP
 New Baby, The—Unknown—RON See Welcome Little
 Stranger
 New Baby, The—Unknown—BBV
 New Banner, The—Katrina Trak—PED
 New Being, A—George William Russell (A E)—CBV
 New Birth Of Freedom, A—Abraham Lincoln—MRV See
 Gettysburg Address
 New City—Marguerite Wilkinson—VP—PED—TNP
 New Crusade, The—Katherine Lee Bates—VP—TNP
 New Day, The—Fenton Johnson—BNP
 New Day, The—Sir Owen Seaman—TNP
 New Day, fr Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.—Henry
 Van Dyke—AMMV
 New Dreams For Old—Cale Young Rice—SBMV—HBV
 New Duckling, The—Alfred Noyes—RON—ICD
 New Earth, A—John Oenham—TNP
 New England—Caleb Cushing—CRC
 New England—Edwin Arlington Robinson—AP 5
 New England—Philip Henry Savage—OBV
 New England—Wilbert Snow—AMV 25
 New England Church, A—Wilson Agnew Barrett—WRP—
 NPA
 New England Landscape—DuBose Heyward—AMV 24
 New England Portrait—Kathryn Worth—AMV 26
 New England's Chery Chase—E E Hale—HBV
 New England's Dead—Isaac McLellan, Jr—PED
 New English Canaan, The—Thomas Morton—Sel CRAL
 New Excavations, fr Italian Quatrains—Leonora Speyer—
 UAP
 New Ezekiel, The—Emma Lazaraus—CRAL
 New Freedom, The—Olive Tilford Dargan—HMV
 New Friends And Old Friends—Unknown—BFV
 New God, The—Witter Bynner—WRP—TNP
 New God, The—James Oppenheim—WRP—SBMV
 New Ghost, The—Fredgond Shove—HMV—RT
 New Hampshire Again—Carl Sandburg—AMA
 New Hampshire Boy, A—Morris Gilbert Bishop—HMV
 New Heart, The—Unknown—WRP
 New Heaven—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—TWP 2
 New Heaven, The, fr The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood—
 AMV 26
 New Horizons—Sidney Royce Lysaght—HMV
 New House, The—Edward Thomas—HMV—GTML
 New Jerusalem, The—William Blake—CEP
 New Jerusalem, The—Unknown—HBV
 New Kind Of Doll, A—Anna L. Jack—RYC
 New Liberty Bell, The—H B C—PEO
 New Life—A J Burr—HBV
 New Love And The Old, The—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—
 UBP—GTML See Song
 New Mars, The—Florence Earle Coates—TNP
 New Memorial Day—Albert Bigelow Paine—HH
 New Miracle, The—John Drinkwater—MRV
 New Moon, The—Eliza L C Follen—TVC—TOV—RYC
 New National Hymn, A—Francis Marion Crawford—PEO
 —HH
 New Orleans—Lola Ridge—UAP
 New Physician, The—Stephen Chalmers—HMV
 New Pledge To The Flag, The—Unknown—RYC
 New Poet, A—William Canton—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
 New Politician, The—Richard Watson Gilder—VP
 New Prince, New Pomp.—Robert Southwell—CBV—YF—
 CP 2 See Behold A Silly Tender Babe
 New School, The—Joyce Kilmer—TWP 2
 New Song, The—Arthur Gordon Field—TNP
 New Song, A—New York Packet—CRAL
 New Song, A—Richard Rolle—MRV
 New Sorrow—David Morton—MBP 22
 New South, The—Henry W. Grady—CRAL—CRC
 New Spoon River, The—Edgar Lee Masters—Sels. CRAL—
 LAV
 Bertrand Hume—LAV
 Catherine Ogg—CRAL
 Claud Antle—CRAL
 Cleanthus Trilling—LAV
 Ezra Fink—CRAL
 Harvey Williams—CRAL
 Henry Ditch—LAV
 Howard Lamson—LAV
 Louise Hedeon—LAV
 Maud Shook—CRAL
 Marx, The Sign Painter—CRAL
 Morgan Oakley—LAV
 New Star, A—Sri Ananda Acharya—STP
 New State, The—George Sterling—TNP
 New Tenants, The—Edwin Arlington Robinson—NPA
 New Victory, The—Margaret Widdemer—DRP—AD
 New Woman, The—Finley Peter Dunne (Mr. Dooley)—HS
 New World, The—Laurence Binyon—TWP 2
 New World, The—Witter Bynner—NVW—LAV—GPEL
 New Year, The—George Cooper—PED—PEO
 New Year.—Dinah Maria Mulock—HH
 New Year, A—Margaret E Sangster—PED—PEO
 New Year—Unknown—HH
 New Year Carol—Unknown—COH
 New Year Song—Emily Huntington Miller—HH
 New Year's Address, A—Edward Brooks—PEO
 New Year's Day—Unknown—PEO—PED
 New Year's Eve—Lord Alfred Tennyson—RON—CEP
 New Year's Eve, 1913—Gordon Bottomley.—LBBV—
 MBOP 2
 New Year's Eve And New Year's Day, fr Old And New
 New York—Alfred Kreymborg—AMA
 New Year's Guest, A—Eliza F Moriarty—PEO
 New Year's Hymn, fr Pippa Passes—Robert Browning—
 MBOP 2
 New Year's Resolve—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—PEO
 New York—Marie Luhrs—AMV 24
 New York At Night—Amy Lowell—CRAL
 New York City—Maxwell Bodenheim—HMV
 New Zealander, The—Ben Kendim—TPW 2
 New-Born, The—Helen Hoyt—MBOP—NPA
 New-Born—Richard Le Gallienne—CBV
 New-Born Child, A—William Jones—BBV
 New-Comers, The—William Freeland—BBV
 Newer Vainglory, The—Alice Meynell—DI
 Newly-Wedded, The—Winthrop Mackworth Praed—HBV
 Newport Street, A—Douglas Golding—HMV
 Newsman's Address, A—Philip Fienneau—BAP
 Newspaper, A—Stephen Crane—CRAL
 New Year, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—VP See Ring Out
 Wild Bells
 Next Morning—E Armine Wodehouse—TWP 2
 Next Of Kin—Christina Georgina Rossetti—HBV
 Next Year—Nora Perry—PEO
 Niagara—Francis F Garesche—DI
 Niagara—Vachel Lindsay—TWP 2
 Nice Correspondent, A—Frederick Locker Lampson—HTP
 —HBV
 Nice Valor, The—John Fletcher—GPEL
 Nicest Story, The—Abbie Farwell Brown—HH
 Nicholas Nye—Walter de la Mare—DWP—HMV—PPA
 Nickname, The—May Williams Ward—AMV 26
 Night, The—Hilaire Belloc—SPC—HBV
 Night—William Rose Benét—UAP
 Night—William Blake—DWP—CBV—RBV—HTP—COH
 —MBOP—CEP—LC—HBV
 Night—John Brown—OBV
 Night—Mary F Butts—SBL
 Night—Witter Bynner—NPA
 Night—Wilhelm Klemm—CGP
 Night—Mildred Plew Merryman—AMV 26
 Night—James Montgomery—HBV
 Night—James Oppenheim—Sel MRV—NVW
 Night—T W Rolleston—PON—HBV
 Night—Percy Bysshe Shelley—LOS—MBOP See To Night
 Night—John Addington Symonds—HBV
 Night—Arthur Symons—UBF
 Night—Joseph Blanco White—MBOP—DI—TIV—CIV
 Night—Edward Young—Sel OBV
 Night And Day—Sidney Lanier—UAP—BAP—CRAL
 Night And Day To His Mistress—Thomas Carew—LOS
 Night And Love, fr Ernest Maitravers—Edward George
 Earle Lytton Bulwer Lytton (First Baron Lytton)—
 HBV
 Night And Morning Songs—Gordon Bottomley—NPA
 Dawn
 Elegiac Mood
 My Moon
 Night And The Madman—Kahlil Gibran—MBOP
 Night And Storm In The Alps, fr Childe Harold—Lord
 George Gordon Byron—TMC
 Night And The Soul—Stanyan Bigg—Sel MBOP 2
 Night Armies, The—Lee Wilson Dodd—MAL
 Night At Gettysburg—Don C Seltz—MDIP
 Night At Sea—Amelia Josephine Burr—MC
 Night Before Christmas, The—Clement Moore.—CFP See
 Visit From St Nicholas
 Night Before Larry Was Stretched, The—Unknown—TIV
 —CIV
 Night Before Waterloo, The—Lord George Gordon Byron—
 LO
 Night Cat, The, fr London Voluntaries—William Ernest
 Henley—MBOP 2
 Night Clouds—Amy Lowell—UAP—NPA—MBOP
 Night Cometh—Sidney Dyer—HH
 Night Court, The—Ruth Comfort Mitchell—MBOP—HBV
 Night Ecstasy—W. Force Stead—BP 6
 Night For Adventures—Victor Starbuck—HBV
 Night From A Pullman Window—Sidney Drake—AMV 26
 Night Goes Rushing By, fr A Little Girl's Songs—Hilda
 Conkling—NPA
 Night Has A Thousand Eyes, The—Francis Bourdillon—
 UBP—CFP—TMC—GTML—GPEL—MBOP 2—
 HBV—CEP—HTP See Song
 Night In Italy, A—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, First
 Earl of Lytton (Owen Meredith)—Sel MBOP 2
 Night In The Green Hill—Clara Platt Meadowcroft—MBOP
 Night Is On The Downland—John Massfield—CPW—LC
 Night Journey Of A River—William Cullen Bryant—PEO
 Night Landing, fr Down The Mississippi—John Gould
 Fletcher—NPA

- Night Laughter—Leonard Bacon—MBOP
 Night Magic—Amelia Josephine Burr—SP—STP
 Night Moths—Edwin Markham—HMV—GPEL
 Night Mysteries, *fr* Comus—John Milton—MBOP
 Night Note—James Oppenheim—UAP
 Night Of Gods, The, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion—George Sterling—MAL—UAP—HBV
 Night Of Rain—Bernice Lesbia Kenyon—MAL—HMV
 Night Of Shadows—Charles Guerin—MFP
 Night Of Spring—Thomas Westwood—TOP
 Night Of Stars—John Gould Fletcher—MC—MBOP
 Night On The Fields Of Enna—Louis Golding—UBP
 Night On The Plains Of Troy—Homer—HAP
 Night Piece—A. E. Coppard—BP 3
 Night Prayer, A—*Tr* by Eleanor Hull—DI
 Night Ride—Mildred Plew Merryman—AMV 26
 Night Song At Amalfi, *fr* Love Songs—Sara Teasdale—UAP—MC—SBMV
 Night Song Of The Fish—Christian Morgenstern—CGP
 Night Stuff—Carl Sandburg—TSW—NPA
 Night Thoughts—*Rev* Abram Joseph Ryan (*Father* Ryan)—FF
 Night Thoughts—Edward Young—GPEL
 Night Watch, *fr* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking—Henry Van Dyke—AMMV
 Night Will Never Stay, The—Eleanor Farjeon—COH—TSW—HMV—HMV—SWC—GPEL—RYC
 Night Wind, The—Edith M. Walker—MBL
 Night Winds—Adelaide Crapsey—NVW
 Night With A Wolf, A—Bayard Taylor—TVC—TOV
 Night-Born, The—Jack London—CRAL
 Night-Ernantry—Maurice Hewlett—GTML—MBOP 2
 Nightfall—Florence Ashley Beeler—AMV 26
 Nightfall—Richard Church—BP 6
 Nightfall In Dordrecht—Eugene Field—MC—OBAY
 Nightfall On The Lynnhaven—Mary Sinton Leitch—AMV 25
 Nightingale—Mark Akenside—HBV
 Nightingale, The—Richard Barnhill—TOP—TOV—LC *See* Philomel, Ode, "As it fell upon a day", As It Fell Upon A Day
 Nightingale, The—Gerald Griffin—DI
 Nightingale, The—John Milton—GPEL
 Nightingale, The—*Sir* Philip Sidney—LOS—EPP *See* Philomela
 Nightingale And Glow-worm, The—William Cowper—RON—HBV—LC
 Nightingale Bereaved, The, *fr*. The Seasons—James Thomson—MBOP—LO
 Nightingale Near The House, The—Harold Monro—UBP—HMV—EPP—MBOP 2
 Nightingales—Robert Bridges—BEV—HMV—GTML—GPEL—UBP
 Nightingales—Grace Hazard Conkling—ME
 Nightingales Of Flanders, The—Grace Hazard Conkling—VP—PPA—AD
 Night-Jar, The—Victor Plarr—PON
 Night-Lilac—Mark Van Doren—AMV 26
 Nightmare, A, *fr* Iolanthe—W. S. Gilbert—YT
 Nightmare—William Watson—BEV
 Night-Moth, The—Marion Couthouy Smith—ME
 Night-Piece A—Edward Shanks—HMV
 Night-Piece On Death, A—Thomas Parnell—OBV—TIV—AEV
 Night-Piece To Julia—Robert Herrick—TOP—BTH—CR—RBV—MBOP—GPEL—HBV—BEV—COH
 Night's Mardi Gras—Edward J. Wheeler—NVW—HBV
 Nights Remember, The—Harold Vinal—HMV
 Nikolaia—Celia Thaxter—HBV
 Nil Admirari—William Congreve—OBV
 Nile, The—Elizabeth Coatsworth—MC
 Nile Night, A—Clinton Scollard—MC
 Nimble Stag, The—E. G. V. Knox—MMV
 Ninnmo—Edwin Arlington Robinson—HMV
 Nimrod—Anna Hempstead Branch—*Sel* MBOP
 Nimrod And The Monsters Of Hell, *fr* The Divine Comedy—Dante Alighieri *Tr* by Leigh Hunt—MBOP 2
 Nine Herb Charms—*Tr*. by William O. Stevens—EPP *See* Charms
 Nine Worthies, The—Thomas Morton—CRAL *See* How The 9 Worthies *etc.*
 Ninepenny Fiddl, The—Joseph Campbell—HMV
 1914—And After—James Oppenheim—TNP
 Nineteen-Fourteen—Rupert Brooke—HBV—RBV
 Dead, The—NPA—HBV
 Peace—NPA—HBV
 Safety—NPA—HBV
 Soldier, The—NPA—HBV
 1917-1919—Henry Martyn Hoyt—HMV
 Nine—Francis Picabia—MFP
 Ninth Symphony, The—John Vance Cheney—EY
 Nipper's Lullaby—N. B. Spurr—SBL
 Nirvana—Elizabeth N. Barr—AMV 25
 Nirvana—John Hall Wheelock—NVW—TSW—UAP—HMV—SBMV—NPA
 Nisus And Euryalus—Virgil—HAP
 No!—George Washington Cable—CRAL
 No!—Thomas Hood—BOM—HBV
 No And Yes—Thomas Ashe—HBV
 No Answer Is Given, *fr*. Songs Of The Coast-dwellers.—Constance Lindsay Skinner—NPA
 No Baby In The House—Clara G. Dolliver—BBV—HBV
 No Child—Padraic Colum—TIV
 No Constancy In Man, *fr* Ayres And Dialogues For One, Two And Three Voices—Henry Lawes—LOS
 No Coward Soul Is Mine—Emily Bronte—GTML—TIV—CEP *See* Last Lines
 No Death—Philip Bourke Marston—MBOP 2
 No Excellence Without Labor—William Wirt—PEO
 No Fault In Women—Robert Herrick—HBV
 No Flowers—*Unknown*—PEO
 No Hooves, No Horns—John McClure—BP 6
 No Images—Waring Cuney—AMV 26
 No, It Isn't True, *fr* Halcyon—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
 No Longer Could I Doubt Him True—Walter Savage Landor—RBV
 No Longer Mourn For Me When I Am Dead—William Shakespeare—TOP—GPEL—HTP—LOS *See* Sonnet
 No Matter—Francis L. Keeler—BMV
 No Matter—Scudder Middleton—AMV 25
 No Miracle—Daniel Corkery—CIV
 No More, My Dear, No More, These Counsels Try, *fr* Astrophel And Stella—*Sir* Philip Sidney—TOP—GPEL
 No More The Thunder Of The Cannon—Julia C. R. Dorr—MDIP
 No Other Word—E. B. Grimes—BMV
 No Pilots We—John Jay Chapman—GPEL
 No Prey Am I, *fr*. Songs Of Deliverance—Orrick Johns—NPA
 No Question—George H. Dillon—AMV 26
 No Room—Agnes Repplier—CBV
 No Roses—Ellen Glines—AMV 26
 No Sanctuary—Edwin Markham—PPA
 No Second Troy—William Butler Yeats—NPA
 No Slave Beneath The Flag—George Lansing Taylor—PEO
 No Songs In Winter—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—OBAY
 No State Is Envious, *fr* Modern Love—George Meredith—BTH 2
 "No Thank You, Tom."—Frederick E. Weatherley—HS
 No Time Like The Old Time—Oliver Wendell Holmes—LHWA
 No Time To Hate—Emily Dickinson—MBOP
 No Word For Fear—Walter Savage Landor—FF
 Noah An' Jonah An' Cap'n John Smith—Don Marquis—LHV—SLHO
 Nobility—Alice Cary—MRV—JHSP—CFP
 Noble Art Of Murdering, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—MBOP 2
 Noble Love—Richard Flecknoe—ACP
 Noble Nature, The—Ben Jonson—ICD—TMC—GPEL—TOV—LC—HBV
 Nobleman—Miles M. Dawson—MBOP
 Nobleman's Wedding, The—*Unknown*—CIV
 Nobler Lesson, The—Don Marquis—OBAY
 Nobler Order, A—Stanton Coit—MRV
 Nobody Knows—But Mother.—*Unknown*.—RYC—RON—BMV—PED
 Nocturnal Reverie, A—Anne Finch, *Countess of Winchelsea*.—OBV—MBOP—EPP
 Nocturne—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—CRAL—HBV
 Nocturne—A. J. Burr—HBV
 Nocturne—Witter Bynner—MAL
 Nocturne—Edward L. Davison—COH
 Nocturne—Walter de la Mare—LHWA
 Nocturne—Crosbie Garstin—COH
 Nocturne—Robert Hillier—BP 4—CR
 Nocturne, *fr*. Communion—Arvia MacKaye—AMV 26
 Nocturne—Archibald MacLeish—AMV 26—MBP 26
 Nocturne—John V. A. Weaver—HMV—NPA
 Nocturne In A Deserted Brickyard—Carl Sandburg—UAP—NPA
 Nocturne In A Library—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sel*. AD
 Nocturne Of Remembered Spring—Conrad Potter Aiken—HMV
 Nod—Walter de la Mare—TSW—HMV—SWC—UBP
 Nodes—Alice Corbin Henderson—WRP—NPA
 Noel—Hilaire Belloc—TSW—CPC—DI—HMV
 Noel—Robert Bridges—GTML
 Noel—Margaret Moore Meutman—AMV 26
 Noise Of The City—Andre Spire—MFP
 Noise Of Waters, The—James Joyce—TSW *See* All Day I Hear
 Noiseless, Patient Spider, A, *fr*. Passage To India—Walt Whitman—CRAL—GPEL
 Noli Me Tangere—Ellen Glines—AMV 25
 No-Man's Land—*Captain* J. H. Knight-Adkin—TMC—TWP 1
 Non Dolet—Oliver Gogarty—TIV—MBOP 2
 Non Nobis.—*Unknown*—GPEL
 Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonae Sub Regno Cynarae—Ernest Dowson.—BEV—PON—GTML—HBV—EPP—LBBV—GPEL
 Non-Combatant—Oceley Hamilton—PGW
 Non-Combatants—Evelyn Underhill—TWP 2
 Non-Denominational Prayer For Armistice Day, A, *fr*. The Soldiers And Sailors Prayer Book.—*Unknown*.—AD
 None Watched With Me, *fr*. Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5
 Non-Resistance—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 Nonsense—Robert Haven Schauffer—HMV

- Nonsense Limericks—Edward Lear—SWC—TSW—HBV
 Nonsense Rhymes—Gelett Burgess—TSW—SWC—HBV
 Floorless Room, The—TSW—SWC
 On Digital Extremities—SWC—TSW
 Purple Cow, The—TSW—SWC—HBV
 Sunset, The—TSW—SWC
 Window Pain, The—TSW—SWC
 Nonsense Verses—Gelett Burgess—HBV
 Nonsense Verses—Edward Lear—HBV
 Nongtongpaw—Charles Dibdin—SBL
 Noon—Robinson Jeffers—AMA
 Noon At Paestum—Josephine Preston Peabody—MC
 Noon—Amagansett Beach—John Hall Wheelock—AMV 24
 Noon-Day—T. W. Rolleston—PON
 Nor On Beds Of Fading Flowers—John Dalton—LOS
 Nor Roses Kindling When The Night Grows Old—Pierre de Ronsard—HAP
 Nora—Dora Sigerson Shorter—HMV
 Norah—Zoe Akens—TAV—HBV
 Nordic—J. E. Spingarn—AMV 26
 Norman Cradle-Song—Vincent O'Sullivan—SBL
 Norse Lullaby—Eugene Field—SBL
 North Carolina Mountains—Charles R. Murphy—AMV 25
 North German Cradle Song—Elizabeth Prentiss—CBV
 North Sea Ground, The—C. Fox-Smith—TWP 2
 North Star—Zona Gale—LAV—MBOP
 North Wind, The—Eileen Wickersley—RYC
 North Wind Doth Blow, The—Mother Goose—DWP—HBV
 See Mother Goose Melodies
 Northbourn—Lucy Ariel Williams—AMV 26
 Northeast, A—Wilbert Snow—AMV 25
 Northern Earth Mood—Hervey Allen—AMV 25
 Northern Farmer (Old Style)—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HTP
 Northern Seas, The—William Howitt—TOV
 Northern Soldier, The—Philip Freneau—ORAL
 Northern Star, The—Unknown—HBV
 Northern Suburb, A—John Davidson—MBOP 2
 Northland, The—Valdemar Rørdam—MC
 Norwegian Cradle-Song—Nataanael Fransen Tr. by Alma Stretzell—SBL
 Nostalgia—Hafiz Paraphrased by Richard Le Gallienne—MBOP 2
 Nostalgia—Gwendolen Haste—AMV 24
 Nostalgia—D. H. Lawrence—LBBV—NPA
 Nostalgia—Iris Tree—STP
 Not A Green Willow—Josephine Johnson—AMV 26
 Not A Sou Had He Got—Richard Harris Barham—HBV
 Not Always—Edwin Arlington Robinson—MBP 24
 Not Dead—Robert Graves—BEV—EMV—LBBV
 Not Endless Life, But Endless Love—W. M. W. Call—MRV
 Not Far From Paris In Pair Fontainebleau—Florence Earle Coates—MC See The Angelus
 Not Honey—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MAP
 Not In Dumb Resignation—John Hay—WRP
 Not In Vain—Emily Dickinson—CFP
 Not Marble Nor The Gilded Monuments—William Shakespeare—Set. TOP—GPEL See Sonnet
 Not Mine Own Fears, Nor The Prophetic Soul—William Shakespeare—TOP See Sonnet
 Not On Sad Stygian Shore—Samuel Butler—GTML—GPEL
 Not Our Good Luck—Robinson Jeffers—SPC
 Not Ours The Vows—Bernard Barton—HBV
 Not Overlooked—James Oppenheim—AMMV—NPA
 Not Quite—John Poole—NDP
 Not The Hushed Grave—Vida Savage Owens—AMV 26
 Not Three, But One—Esther Lillian Duff—HMV
 Not Till The Temples Of Our Secret Trust—Arthur Davison Ficke—MAL
 Not To Keep—Robert Frost—TWP 1
 Not Understood—Thomas Bracken—BFV—FF
 Not Unto The Forest—Margaret Widdemer—HMV
 Not Yet, My Soul—Robert Louis Stevenson—FF
 Note, fr. The Lumeratomy—Anthony Euwer—HMV
 Note From The Pipes, A—Leonora Speyer—HMV—SBMV
 —GPEL—OBAV
 Note Within, The—John Kendrick Bangs—SLHC
 Nuthin' Done—Sam S. Stinson—LHV
 Nothing Gold Can Stay—Robert Frost—AMV 24
 Nothing Is Enough—Laurence Binyon—LBBV—GPEL
 Nothing Small—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—MBOP 2
 Nothing To Laugh At—Edgar A. Guest—RON
 Nothing To Wear—William Allen Butler—HBV
 Notorious Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County, The—Mark Twain—CR See The Celebrated Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County
 Notre Dame—Theophile Gautier Tr. by Eva Martin—MC
 Novel, The, fr. The Novel; What It Is—1898.—Francis Marion Crawford—ORAL
 November—William Cullen Bryant—ORAL
 November—C. L. Cleveland—HBV
 November—Hartley Coleridge—PEO—LO
 November, fr. Love's Calendar—Max Davidson—CGP
 November—Mahlon Leonard Fisher—MBOP—HBV
 November—Thomas Hood—FBV
 November—Richard Le Gallienne—LBBV
 November—William Morris—GTML
 November—Ohard Powers Smith—AMV 26
 November Blue—Alice Meynell—YT—MC
 November 11, 1918—Agnes Lee—MAL
 November Eleventh—Elizabeth Hanly—RON
 November Night, fr. Four Cinquains—Adelaide Crapsey—UAP—ME—NPA—MBOP—NVW See Cinquains
 November's Party—Unknown—RON
 Novissima Verba—F. B. Brantford—BF 3
 Now—Harriet Monroe—HBV
 Now—Adelaide Anne Procter—FF
 Now—Unknown—SLHC
 Now, The—Eugene F. Ware—SLHC
 Now And Afterwards—Dinah Mulock Craik—WRP—HBV
 Now And Then—Unknown—PWP
 Now By The Wall Of The Ancient Town, fr. Seven Twilights—Conrad Aiken—AP 2
 Now Came Still Evening On, fr. Paradise Lost—John Milton—MBOP
 Now Cease, My Wandering Eyes—John Dowland—LOS
 Now Comes The Night—Gerhard Brucken—AMV 26
 Now Fades The Last Long Streak, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HAP—YT
 Now Gladdeth Every Living Creature—William Dunbar—LOS
 Now God Be Thank'd—Rupert Brooke—CEP
 Now Here Is Love—Marjorie Meeker—UAP
 Now I Am Filled With Death—Franz Werfel—CGP
 Now I Have Learned—Guy Charles Cros—MFP
 Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep—Mrs. R. S. Howland—BBV
 Now I'm Resolved—Alexander Brome—LOS
 Now Is The Month Of Maying—Thomas Morley—LOS
 Now Is The Sunlight Mellow—C. Henry Warren—MBP 22
 Now Is The Time—D. F. Hodges—BFV—FF
 Now Is The Winter Of Our Discontent, fr. King Richard III—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Now Let Her Change—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Now Let Me Lay The Pearl Away—Elizabeth Prentiss—SBL
 Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part—John Dowland—LOS
 Now Old Desire Doth In His Deathbed Lie, fr. Romeo and Juliet—William Shakespeare—LOS
 Now Sometimes, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—HTP
 Now Spring Is Come—George Ratcliffe Woodward—RT
 Now That The Spring Hath Filled Our Veins—William Browne—LOS
 Now That The Winter's Gone—Thomas Carew—DWP
 Now The Cock Doth Cry—Unknown—LOS
 Now The Day Is Over—Sabine Baring-Gould—MRV
 Now The Golden Morn Aloft—Thomas Gray—LOS
 Now The Great Wheel Of Darkness And Low Clouds, fr. Seven Twilights—Conrad Aiken—AP 2
 Now The House Shakes, fr. Halcyon—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
 Now The Hungry Lion Roars, fr. Midsummer Night's Dream—William Shakespeare—COH—GPEL
 Now The Laborer's Task Is O'er—John Ellerton—WRP—HBV
 Now Thrice Welcome Christmas—Poor Robin's Almanack—CP 2
 Now What Is Love—Sir Walter Raleigh—HBV
 Now Winter Nights Enlarge—Thomas Campion—BTH—GPEL—LOS
 Now Wolde—Unknown—COH
 Nox Nocti Indicat Scientiam—William Habington—ACP—HBV
 Nubia—Bayard Taylor—HBV
 Nude—Kenneth Slade Alling—AMV 24
 Nudities—Andre Spire—MFP
 Nugly Little Man, The—Marion St. John Webb—TVC—TOV
 Nun, The—Leigh Hunt—HBV
 Nun, A—Odell Shepard—SBMV
 Nun Snow—Alfred Kreymborg—MAP
 Nunc Dimittis—Bible—WRP
 Nuns Fret Not At Their Convent's Narrow Room—William Wordsworth—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL
 Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat, fr. The Ancien Riwe—Unknown—EPP
 Nuns Of The Perpetual Adoration—Ernest Dowson—PON—TOP
 Nun's Priest's Tale, fr. Canterbury Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer—TOP—BTH—HTP
 Nuremberg—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HBV
 Nurse Edith Cavell—Alice Meynell—CPW
 Nursery Elf, The—Josephine Pollard—BBV
 Nursery Hour, A—Lady Anne Lindsay—CBV—SBL
 Nursery Rhyme: "A man went a-hunting at Reigate"—Unknown—PPA See A Man Went A-Hunting At Reigate
 Nursery Rhyme: "Come hither, sweet robin."—Unknown—PPA See Come Hither, Sweet Robin
 Nursery Rhyme: "I had a little doggy."—Unknown—PPA See I Had A Little Doggy
 Nursery Rhyme: "I had a little pony."—Unknown—PPA See I Had A Little Pony
 Nursery Rhyme: "Mary had a little lamb."—Unknown—PPA See Mary Had A Little Lamb
 Nursery Rhyme: "Shoe the horse, and shoe the mare"—Unknown—PPA See Shoe The Horse And Shoe The Mare
 Nursery Rhymes For The Tenderhearted—Christopher Morley—HMV

- Nursery Song, A—Mrs Carter—SBL
 Nursery Song, A—Laura E Richards—TVC—HBV—RYC
 Nurse's Song—William Blake—CEP—DWP—SBL—COH
 —RG—TOP—OBV—HBV—LO
 Nustscha—Samuel Roth—MAL
 Nut-Brown (Nutbrowne) Maid (Maide), The.—*Unknown*—
 RBV—EPP—GPEL
 Nymph, The—Pierre Louys—MFP
 Nymph Complaining For The Death Of Her Fawn, The—
 Andrew Marvell—COH—HBV—GPEL
 Nymphidia The Court Of Fairy—Michael Drayton—*Sel*
 EPP
 Nymphs And Graces Dancing To A Shepherd's Pipe, The, *fr.*
 The Faerie Queen—Edmund Spenser—MBOP
 Nymph's Disdain Of Love—*Unknown*—EPP
 Nymph's Passion, A—Ben Jonson—BTH
 Nymph's Reply To The Passionate Shepherd, The—*Sir* Walter
 Raleigh—BEV—TOP—GPEL—HBV—CR—RBV
 Nymph's Reply To The Shepherd—*at to Sir* Walter Raleigh.
 —EPP
 Nymph's Song—Roden Noel—HBV
 Nymph's Song To Hylas, *fr* The Life And Death Of Jason.
 —William Morris—HBV—BEV—TOP—RBV—*See* A
 Garden By The Sea, I Know A Little Garden Close
- O**
- O Altitude—Sarah N Cleghorn—SPC
 O Bitter Moon, O Cold And Bitter Moon, *fr* Eagle Sonnets
 —Clement Wood—GPEL
 O Black And Unknown Bards—James Weldon Johnson—
 BNP
 O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree—George Darley—TIV *See*
 The Phoenix
 O Brazil The Isle Of The Blest—Gerald Griffin—ACP
 O Brinnall Banks Are Wild And Fair, *fr* Rokeby.—*Sir*
 Walter Scott—CR *See* Song
 O Brooding Spirit—*Sir* W Rowan Hamilton—TIV
 O Brother Tree—Max Michelson—NPA
 O' Bruidair—James Stephens—TIV
 O Captain! My Captain—Walt Whitman.—RON—RG—
 TSW—CEP—DWP—FF—CFP—FBV—LAV—PJH 2
 CRC—VP—HAP—YT—SWC—TOP—NP—PWP—
 JHSP—LO—BAP—GPEL—RBV—CRAL—HTP—
 TOV—HH—OBV—MBOP—HBV—PED
 O Could I Flow—*Sir* John Denham—GPEL
 O Day Of Rest And Gladness—Christopher Wordsworth—
 WRP
 O Days And Hours, Your Work Is This, *fr*, In Memoriam—
 Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HBV
 O Dear Life—*Sir* Philip Sidney—LOS
 O Death, Rock Me On Sleep—Anne Boleyn—LOS
 O! Do You Hear The Rain—Olive Custance (*Lady* Alfred
 Douglas)—BEV
 O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees.—Herbert Trench.—
 GTML—TIV—MBOP 2
 O Ecstasy—George E Woodberry—AMMV
 O Fair! O Sweet!—*Sir* Philip Sidney—GPEL
 O Fairest Of The Rural Maids.—William Cullen Bryant.—
 BAP—GPEL—MBOP—OBV
 O, Falmouth Is A Fine Town.—William Ernest Henley.—
 SSSC—POT
 O Faustus, *fr* Faustus—Christopher Marlowe.—GPEL
 O Felix Culpa—*Unknown*—ACP *See* Adam
 O Flesh And Blood, Comrade To Tragic Pain, *fr*, Growth Of
 Love—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 O For A Booke—*Unknown*—COH
 O For A Muse Of Fire, *fr* Henry V—William Shake-
 speare—*Br. Sel.* BEV
 O For My Sake Do You With Fortune Chide.—William
 Shakespeare—HAP—TOP—BTH *See* Sonnet
 O For You, *fr* Halcyon—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AMA
 O Friend, I Know Not Which Way I Must Look.—William
 Wordsworth—HAP
 O Friendship Equal-Poised Control, *fr*, In Memoriam.—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson—BFV
 O Glorious France.—Edgar Lee Masters—PGW—TWP 1
 O God How Many Years Ago.—Frederick W. H. Myers.—
 HMV
 O God, Our Help In Ages Past—Isaac Watts—BEV—TOP
 —HBV
 O Good Gigantic Smile O' The Brown Old Earth.—Robert
 Browning—YT
 O Happy Thames—*Sir* Philip Sidney—GPEL
 O Henry.—Yachel Lindsay.—HBV
 O Honey Of Hymettus Hill—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
 O How Much More Dost Beauty Beauteous Seem.—William
 Shakespeare—TOP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
 O How Thy Worth With Manners.—William Shakespeare—
 GPEL *See* Sonnet
 O (Oh) Inexpressible As Sweet.—George Edward Wood-
 berry—UAP—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 O King Of The Friday—*Unknown Tr. fr. the Irish by* Doug-
 las Hyde.—TIV
 O Lady, Leave Thy Silken Thread.—Thomas Hood.—LOS
 O Lay Thy Hand In Mine, Dear.—Gerald Massey.—HBV
 O Lead Me To Some Peaceful Gloom.—John Fletcher.—LOS
 O! Lest The World Should Task You.—William Shakespeare.
 —GPEL *See* Sonnet
- O Lift One Thought—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH *See*
 Eptaph On Himself
 O Little Self Within Whose Smallness Lies.—John Masfield.
 —CR—GTML *See* Sonnet
 O Little Town—Clinton Scollard—YF
 O Little Town Of Bethlehem—Philips Brooks—RON—
 WRP—CP 2—YF—HH—HBV
 O Living Will That Shall Endure, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson—CEP—MRV—WRP—BFV—
 BTH 2—HAP—TOP—HBV
 O Love Is Not A Summer Mood—R. W. Gilder.—HBV
 O Love, That Dost With Goodness Crown.—John W. Chad-
 wick—MRV
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go.—George Matheson—WRP
 —MRV
 O Love, There Is No Beauty—Austin Clarke—TIV
 O Magical Word—*Unknown*—BMV
 O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet—Robert Burns—HBV
 O Martyrs Numberless—*Unknown*—PEO
 O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee—Washington Gladden—
 WRP—MRV
 O (Oh) May I Join The Choir Invisible.—George Eliot.—
 HTP—MBOP—TOP—VP—WRP—BEV—HBV
 O Merry May The Maid Be—John Clerk—HBV
 O Mistress Mine, *fr*, Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare—
 TMC—HTP—HH—AEV—TOP—BEV—BTH—
 GPEL—LOS *See* Mistress Mine; Song
 O Mother Dear, Jerusalem—"F. B. P."—WRP
 O Mother, Mother Dear—E. Nesbit Bland—BMV
 O Mother Of A Mighty Race—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
 O Mother State—James Russell Lowell—GPEL
 O My Heart.—Henry VIII—LOS
 O, My Love's Like A Red, Red Rose—Robert Burns—CEP
 —HAP
 O My Un-Cared For Song What Are Ye Worth, *fr*, Growth Of
 Love—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 O Nancy! Wilt Thou Go With (gang w') Me (*In* Percy's
 Reliques).—*Unknown*—HBV
 O Never Say That I Was False Of Heart—William Shake-
 speare—HBV *See* Sonnet
 O Nightingale, Thou Surely Art.—William Wordsworth—
 GPEL—HBV
 O Old, O New—Dhan Gopal Mukerji.—CBV
 O Paradise, O Paradise.—F. W. Faber—WRP
 O Pity Our Small Size—Benjamin Rosenbaum—AMV 26
 O Power, Whose Vision Blinded—Alfred Cloake—MRV
 O Prosperpinal *fr*, Winter's Tale—William Shakespeare.—
 GPEL—BEV
 O Reverend Chaucer! Rose Of Rhetoric All.—William Dun-
 bar—BEV
 O, Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley—Robert Burns—HBV
 O Saw Ye The Lass.—Richard Ryan—HBV
 O Sing Unto My Roundelay—Thomas Chatterton.—COH—
 LOS *See* O Sygne Unto Me Roundelais
 O Sleep—Grace Fallow Norton—LAV—HBV
 O Sleep, My Babe—Sara Coleridge—SBL
 O Sleep, O Gentle Sleep, *fr*, King Henry IV.—William
 Shakespeare—GPEL
 O Sleep, Sweet Infant—Hartley Coleridge—CBV
 O Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom—Lord George Gordon
 Byron—TOP—HTP—CEP
 O Sorrow.—John Keats.—COH *See* Song Of The Indian
 Maid; Endymion
 O Sorrow, Cruel Fellowship, *fr*, In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred
 Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
 O Sorrow, Wilt Thou Live With Me, *fr*, In Memoriam.—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 O Souls In Whom No Heavenly Fire—John Dryden.—GPEL
 O Southland—James Weldon Johnson—BNP
 O Star Of France.—Walt Whitman.—BAP—CRAL
 O Star Of Morning, *fr*, Divina Comedia.—Henry Wads-
 worth Longfellow—HTP
 O Swallow, Swallow, *fr*, The Princess—Lord Alfred Tenny-
 son.—BEV—GPEL—LOS—HBV—MBOP 2
 O Sweet Content.—Thomas Dekker—RBV
 O Sweet Delight—Thomas Campion.—LOS *See* Song
 O Sweet Woods—John Dowland—LOS
 O Sweetheart, Hear You—James Joyce.—HMV—LBBV
 O Sygne Unto Me Roundelais—Thomas Chatterton—HTP
See Mynstrelles Song; O Sing Unto My Roundelay
 O Tell Me How To Woo Thee.—Robert Graham of Gartmore
 —OBV
 O That Joy So Soon Should Waste, *fr*, Cynthia's Revels—
 Ben Jonson.—LOS
 O That This Too Solid Flesh, *fr*, Hamlet.—William Shake-
 speare.—GPEL—MBOP
 O That Twere Possible, *fr*, Maud—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—
 BEV—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP 2—HBV
 O The Fickle State Of Lovers.—Francis Quarles—LOS
 O The Pious Delight.—Hamlin Garland.—MBOP
 O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You, *fr*, Romeo
 And Juliet.—William Shakespeare—LOS
 O They're Seekin' Jamie Tolliver.—Ben Lucian Burman.—
 MBP 26
 O Thou Eternal One.—Derzhavin.—WRP
 O Thou, God Of All.—Rupert Brooke.—MRV
 O Thou That After Toil And Storm, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
 O Thou That With Surpassing Glory Crowned, *fr*, Paradise
 Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL

- O To Make The Most Jubilant Poem—Walt Whitman—PT
 O Traveler—Hermann Ford Martin—AMV 25
 O True And Tied, So Well And Long, *fr* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 O Wast Thou With Me, Dearest, Then, *fr* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2
 O, Were My Love—Robert Burns—GPEL—HBV
 O, Wert Thou In The Cauld Blast—Robert Burns—RBV—
 HTP—MBOP—BTH 2—OBV—TOP—GBV
 O What! Will Shoe My Bonny foot—*Unknown*—COH *See*
The Lass Of Lochroyan
 O What A Rogue And Peasant Slave, *fr* Hamlet—William
 Shakespeare—GPEL
 O What If The Fowler—Charles Daimon—COH
 O What Unhappy For Sweet—Thomas Campion—LOS
 O Who Can Hold A Fire, *fr* King Richard II—William
 Shakespeare—GPEL
 O (Oh) Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud—Wil-
 liam Knox—WRP—FF—MBOP
 O Willow, Willow, Willow—*Unknown*—LOS
 O Woman! In Our House Of Ease, *fr* Maimon—*Sir*
Walter Scott—MBOP
 O Woman Of My Love—Arthur Symons—GTML
 O Words, Which Fall Like Summer Dew—*Sir* Philip Sid-
 ney—LOS
 O World—Alice Corbin—NPA
 O World—George Santayana—HBV
 O World, Be Noble!—Laurence Binyon—HTP—MBOP 2—
 HBV—BEV—TOP
 O Would Be Not So Fair.—Maria Jager *tr.* by Grace Fallow
 Norton—HBV
 O World Let Me Behold.—Christian Morgenstern—CGP
 O World, Thou Choosest Not The Better Part—George San-
 tayana—UAP
 O Worship The King—Robert Grant—MRV
 O Yet We Trust That Somehow Good, *fr* In Memoriam—
Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—EPP—HBV—WRP
 —MRV—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—CR
 O Youth Of The Bound Black Hair—Douglas Hyde—TIV
 O Youth Whose Hope Is High—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
 O Youth With Blossoms Laden—Arthur Wallace Peach—
 HMV
 Oak, The—John Dryden—ADP—RYC
 Oak, The—George Hill—HH
 Oak, The—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—YT
 Oak And Olive—James Elroy Flecker—HMV—MC
 Obedience—George MacDonald—WRP
 Oberammergau—Leonora Speyer—HMV—RT
 Obermann—Matthew Arnold—GPEL
 Obituary—C T Lanham—AMV 26
 Obituary—T W Parsons—HBV
 Oblation—Arthur Newberry Choyce—HMV
 Oblation, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne—BEV—BTH 2
 —HBV
 Obligation—Amy Lowell—STP
 Oblivion—Jessie Fauset—BNP
 Oblivion—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—NPA
 Oblivion, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion—George Sterling—
 HBV
 Obseques—Oliver Tildford Dargan—AMV 26
 Observation Post—Kurt Heynicks—CGP
 Observer, The, *fr* The Eagle Flies—Clement Wood—AMV 26
 Obstacle, An—Charlotte Perkins Stetson—FF—ORAV
 Occurrence At Owl Creek Bridge, An—Ambrose Bierce—CR
 Ocean, The, *fr* Child Harold—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.
 —CRP—HAP—TMC—MBOP *See* Apostrophe To The
 Ocean, To The Ocean, The Sea, Where None Intrudes
 Ocean, The (Psalm CVII)—Moulton's *Modern Readers'*
Bible—WRP
 Ocean Beach—Winifred Davidson—AMV 26
 O'Connell Bridge—James Stephens—MC
 Octaves—Edwin Arlington Robinson—*Sel* MRV
 October—William Cullen Bryant—FEO
 October—T A Daly—DI—SLHC
 October—Margery Atwood Todahl—AMV 26
 October Evening—Robinson Jeffers—AMA
 October Graveyard—Caroline Crosby Wilson—AMV 24
 October Letter, *fr* Two Love Poems—Helen Hoyt—MBP 23
 October's Bright Blue Weather—Helen Hunt Jackson—
 FBV—JHSP
 October's Party—George Cooper—HBV
 Odd Ones, The.—Ruth Suckow—TMC
 Ode, An. "As it fell upon a day"—Richard Barnefield—
 GPEL *See* As It Fell Upon A Day, Philomel, The
 Nightingale
 Ode: "Bards of passion and of mirth."—John Keats—EPP
 BTH 2—TOP—MBOP 2—HAP
 Ode: "God save the rights of man"—Philip Freneau—BAP
 —CRAL
 Ode, An. "High-spirited friend"—Ben Jonson—BTH
 Ode: "How are thy servants blest, O Lord"—Joseph Addi-
 son—OBV
 Ode: "How sleep the brave who sink to rest."—William Col-
 lins—OBV—FF—HTP—DWP *See* How sleep the
 brave; Ode Written In The Beginning Of The Year
 1746
 Ode, An. "I am the spirit of the morning sea."—Richard Wat-
 son Gilder—OBAY
 Ode: "I go forth from my dwelling"—Jules Romaines—
 MFP
 Ode "Love thy country, wish it well"—*Lord* George Bubb
 Dodington Melcombe—OBV
 Ode "Of thee the Northman"—George Santayana—HTP
See Ode The Mediterranean
 Ode. Oh Venice, Venice"—*Lord* George Gordon Byron—
 EPP
 Ode "Our city by the sea"—William Gilmore Summs—BAP
 Ode. "Sleep sweetly in your humble graves"—Henry Timrod
 —HTP—CRAL—HBV
 Ode "Tell me, thou soul of her I love."—James Thomson—
 OBV
 Ode, An. "Thou dome where Edward first enrolled"—Thomas
 Tickell—OBV
 Ode "Though loathe to grieve"—Ralph Waldo Emerson—
 BAP
 Ode "Thus launched at length upon the main"—Philip Fre-
 neau—BAP
 Ode "We are the music makers"—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—
 TSW—MRV—GPEL—RBV—SWC—HTP—BEV—
 TOV—TOP—TIV—HBV—UBP *See* We Are The
 Music Makers
 Ode For A Master Mariner Ashore—Louise Imogen Guiney
 —DI
 Ode For Ben Jonson—Robert Herrick—RBV—BTH—TOP
 —GPEL *See* To Ben Jonson
 Ode For Decoration Day—Henry Peterson—MDIP—PEO
 Ode For The New Year—Jonathan Odell—BAP
 Ode From The French—*Lord* George Gordon Byron—GPEL
 Ode In Imitation Of Alcaeus, An—William Jones—RON—
 HBV
 Ode In May—William Watson—WRP—UBP—SPC—
 GTML—RBV—MBOP 2
 Ode In Time Of Hesitation, An—William Vaughn Moody—
 TOP—BAP—CRAL—HTP—HBV
 Ode Inscribed To W H Channing—Ralph Waldo Emerson
 —TOP—BAP
 Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College, An—Thomas
 Gray—TOP—BTH—OBV—EPP—HTP—MBOP *See*
 On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College
 Ode On A Grecian Urn—John Keats—CEP—SPC—
 BTH 2—AEV—CR—CFP—HAP—RBV—BEV—MC
 —HBV—TOP—EPP—TMC—GPEL—HTP—TOV—
 MBOP 2
 Ode On Advancing Age—Richard Watson Dixon.—CR—
 GTML
 Ode On Christmas—J E Clinton—PEO
 Ode On Imitations Of Immortality—William Wordsworth—
Sel MRV—BTH 2—WRP—CR—RBV—GPEL—
 HAP—BEV—CFP—TOP—TMC—MBOP—HTP—
 HBV—EPP
 Ode On Melancholy—John Keats—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2
 —GPEL—TOP
 Ode On Miss Harriet Hanbury, An—*Sir* Charles Hanbury
 Williams—OBV
 Ode On Music—Frances Hopkinson—BAP
 Ode On Solitude—Alexander Pope.—BTH—CR—OBV—
 GPEL—LC—HBV
 Ode On The Birth Of Our Saviour—Robert Herrick—RON
See Ode To The Birth Of Our Saviour
 Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat—Thomas Gray—
 RON—TOP—BTH—OBV
 Ode On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington—*Lord*
Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—HBV—
 MBOP 2 *See* On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellin-
 gton
 Ode On The Death Of Thomson—William Collins.—OBV
 Ode On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic—William
 Wordsworth.—TOP
 Ode On The Frigate "Constitution"—Philip Freneau—BAP
 Ode On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity—John Milton—
 YF—GBV
 Ode On The Pleasure Arising From Vicissitude—Thomas
 Gray—OBV
 Ode On The Poetical Character—William Collins—BTH
 Ode On The Popular Superstitions Of The Highlands Of
 Scotland—William Collins.—OBV—MBOP
 Ode On The Spring, An—Thomas Gray—GPEL—HTP—
 HBV
 Ode On The Unveiling Of The Shaw Memorial On Boston
 Common—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—CR—HBV
 Ode Recited At The Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865.
 —James Russell Lowell—LAV—HAP—TOP—CR—
 BAP—HTP—CRAL—HBV—MDIP
 Ode Sung In The Town Hall, Concord, July 4, 1857.—Ralph
 Waldo Emerson—LAV—MBOP
 Ode: The Enthusiast, An—William Whitehead—OBV
 Ode: The Mediterranean—George Santayana—MC *See* Ode.
 "Of thee the Northman"
 Ode, An. The Spacious Firmament—Joseph Addison.—
 MBOP—OBV *See* The Spacious Firmament
 Ode To A Butterfly—Thomas Wentworth Higginson—HBV
 Ode To A Friend—William Mason—OBV
 Ode To A Mocking-bird.—Anne Arlington Tyson—AMV 26
 Ode To A Nightingale—John Keats—GBV—TOP—CFP—
 BTH 2—AEV—CR—SPC—RBV—BEV—GPEL—
 HAP—HTP—TMC—TOV—LOS—MBOP 2—EPP—
 HBV
 Ode To A Schoolmaster—Isaac Watts—GPEL
 Ode To Anactoria—Sappho *Tr.* by John Addington Symonds
 —MBOP 2

- Ode To Aphrodite—Sappho *Tr. by John Addington Symonds*—MBOP 2
- Ode To Autumn—Thomas Hood—CR—HBV
- Ode To Autumn—John Keats—CEP—DWP—TMC—LOS—MBOP 2 *See* To Autumn
- Ode To Cassandra—Pierre de Ronard—HAP
- Ode To Creation—Joseph Addison—TOV
- Ode To Discord—*Unknown*—SPC
- Ode To Duty—William Wordsworth—WRP—ICD—BEV—BTH 2—HAP—GPEL—TOP—HTP—MBOP—EPP—HBV
- Ode To Evening—William Collins—AEV—BEV—TOP—BTH—OBV—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP—EPP
- Ode To Fear—William Collins—GPEL
- Ode To Leven-Water—Tobias George Smollett—OBV
- Ode To Liberty—William Collins—BTH
- Ode To Liberty—Percy Bysshe Shelley—BTH 2
- Ode To Maia—John Keats—MBOP 2
- Ode To Marcel Proust—Paul Morand—MFP
- Ode To Master Anthony Stafford To Hasten Him Into The Country, An—Thomas Randolph—BEV—HBV
- Ode To Naples—Percy Bysshe Shelley—BTH 2
- Ode To Napoleon Bonaparte—Lord George Gordon Byron—MBOP
- Ode To Psyche—John Keats—CR—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
- Ode To Simplicity—William Collins—BTH—OBV
- Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison, A. *Tr. A. Pin-daric*—Ben Jonson—*See* BEV—BTH *See* To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison
- Ode To Sorrow—F. V. Brannford—MBP 23
- Ode To The American Flag—Joseph Rodman Drake—PEO *See* The American Flag
- Ode To The Birth Of Our Saviour—Robert Herrick—CPC *See* Ode On The Birth Of Our Saviour
- Ode To The Cambrö-Britains; Agincourt—Michael Drayton—EPP—BTH
- Ode To The Cuckoo—Michael Bruce—OBV
- Ode To The Evening Star—Mark Akenside—OBV
- Ode To The Flag—Charles Grellet—PED
- Ode To The North-East Wind—Charles Kingsley—GPEL—TOV
- Ode To The Virginia Voyage—Michael Drayton—BTH
- Ode To The West Wind—Percy Bysshe Shelley—CEP—BTH 2—AEV—GPEL—DWP—CFP—NR—CR—BEV—COH—RBV—SPC—HTP—HAP—MBOP—EPP—HBV—TMC—TOP
- Ode To Thomas Jefferson—Gamaliel Bradford—EY
- Ode To Tobacco—Charles Stuart Calverly—TOP—HBV
- Ode To Wisdom—Elizabeth Carter—OBV
- Ode To Work In Springtime—Thomas R. Ybarra—HMV
- Ode Written In MDCCXLVI—William Collins—TOP *See* How Sleep The Brave
- Ode Written In (The Beginning Of The Year) 1746—William Collins—RBV—TOV—BTH—OBV—EPP—DWP—EPP *See* How Sleep The Brave
- Odelette "A little reed is all I need."—Henri de Regnier—MFP *See* A Little Reed
- Odelette: "If I have told"—Henri de Regnier—MFP
- Odysseus.—Padraic Colum—BP 4
- Odysseus Reveals Himself To His Father, *fr. The Odyssey*.—Homer—CR
- Odyssey, The.—Homer—*Sels* CR
- Hermes In Calypso's Island, *fr. Book V, tr. by George Chapman*
- Landing In Phaeacia, The, *fr. Book VI, tr. by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang*
- Odysseus Reveals Himself To His Father, *fr. Book XXIV, tr. by George Chapman*
- Odyssey, The.—Andrew Lang—*Sels* YT—BEV—TOP—HBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—SPC
- Oedipus Rex—Sophocles—*Sel* WRP
- Enone—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2—CR—GPEL
- O'er Desert Plains And Rushy Meers—William Shenstone—AEV
- Of A Certain Generous Lady—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
- Of A Certain Green-Eyed Monster.—E. L. Duff—HMV
- Of A Certain Poet.—Benjamin Musser.—AMV 26
- Of A Child That Had Fever.—Christopher Morley.—MBP 23
- Of A Dead Poet—Lord Alfred Douglas.—DI *See* The Dead Poet
- Of A Great Monster Supposed To Be At Ma-Re-Mount, *fr. New English Canaan*.—Thomas Morton—ORAL
- Of A Poet-Patriot.—Thomas MacDonagh.—UBP—LBBV *See* On A Poet-Patriot
- Of A' The Airts—Robert Burns—TOP—HTP—OBV
- Of Adversity—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of All The Birds—*Unknown*—COH
- Of All The Brave Birds—*Unknown*—LOS
- Of An Old Song—William E. H. Lecky.—WRP
- Of An Orchard—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—WRP—HBV
- Of Anger—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Atheism—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
- Of Beatrice De Portinari—Dante Alighieri *Tr. by Dante Gabriel Rossetti*—MBOP 2
- Of Boldness.—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Clementina.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
- Of Comfort No Man Speak, *fr. King Richard II*—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- Of Corinna's Singing—Thomas Campion—HBV
- Of Discourse—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Dispatch—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Education—John Milton—EPP
- Of Expense—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Friendship—Sir Francis Bacon—BFV—CR—EPP—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Friendship—Montaigne—*Sel* BFV
- Of Great Place—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
- Of Greatness—John Drinkwater—TWP 2
- Of His Lady's Old Age—Pierre de Ronsard *Tr. by Andrew Lang*—MBOP 2
- Of Jacopo Del Sellaio—Ezra Pound—LHWA
- Of Joan's Youth—Louise Imogen Guiney—LAV—HBV
- Of Judicature—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Love—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Man's First Disobedience, And The Fruit, *fr. Paradise Lost*—John Milton—GPEL
- Of Mariners—Harold Vinal—SSSC—MBOP
- Of Marriage And Single Life—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
- Of Modern Landscape, *fr. Modern Painters*—John Ruskin.—BTH 2
- Of Mountains—Leonora Speyer—SPC—AMV 25
- Of Nature In Men—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Negotiating—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Nicolette—E. C. Cummings—HMV
- Of Nobility—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Old Sat Freedom On The Heights—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CR—GPEL—HTP—HBV
- Of One Self-Slain—Charles Hanson Towne—WRP—LAV—SBMV—MBOP
- Of One Who Seemed To Have Failed—Silas Weir Mitchell—OBV
- Of Papa Al (Her Grandfather Who Is Dead)—Louise Ouida Cheyney.—AMV 26
- Of Parents And Children—Sir Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Phyllis—William Drummond—HBV
- Of Praise—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Riches—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Seeming Wise—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH
- Of Simulation And Dissimulation—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of Studies—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH—CR *See* Essays
- Of Superstition—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH *See* Essays
- Of The Conduct Of The Understanding—John Locke—EPP
- Of The Death Of Sir Thomas Wyatt—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—BTH
- Of The Going Down Of The Sun—John Bunyan—COH
- Of The Great And Famous—Robert Hayman—COH
- Of The Great Marriage Between Grande Amour And Labell Pucell—Stephen Hawes—EPP *See* The Pastime Of Pleasure
- Of The Lost Ship.—Eugene R. White—SSSC—OBV
- Of The Last Verses In The Book—Edmund Waller—HBV
- Of The Mean And Sure Estate—Sir Thomas Wyatt—EPP—BTH
- Of The Resurrection—Miles Coverdale—RT
- Of The Surface Of Things, *fr. Pecksniffiana*—Wallace Stevens—NPA
- Of The Terrible Doubt Of Appearances.—Walt Whitman—BFV
- Of Those That, Eye To Eye, Shall Look, *fr. In Memoriam*—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP
- Of Those Who Walk Alone—Richard Burton.—HBV
- Of Treason—Sir John Harrington—MBOP
- Of Truth—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
- Of Wisdom For A Man's Self.—Sir Francis Bacon—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
- Of Youth And Age—Sir Francis Bacon—EPP—BTH *See* Essays
- Off Heligoland—J. E. Middleton—PGW—TWP 2
- Off Riviere du Loup—Duncan Campbell Scott.—TMC—HBV
- Off The Ground—Walter de la Mare—RG—YT
- Off The Line—Josephine Pollard—RON
- Off To College—Josephine Pollitt.—AMV 24
- Offer Of Marriage, An, *fr. Pride And Prejudice*.—Jane Austen—CR
- Offering, The.—Olive Cecilia Jacks.—APAP
- Offerings.—Brian Hooker.—MAL
- Offerory, An—Mary Mapes Dodge.—HH
- Oft Have I Mused, *fr. Sidera*—Sir Philip Sidney.—GPEL
- Oft Have I Seen, *fr. Divina Commedia*—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—AMMV—HTP *See* Sonnet
- Oft Have I Sighed.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
- Oft, In The Still Night.—Thomas Moore—BFV—TMC—NP—TIV—HTP—LOS—MBOP—EPP—GPEL *See* The Light Of Other Days
- Oft When My Spirit, *fr. Amorette*.—Edmund Spenser—GPEL
- Often Rebuked, Yet Always Back Returning.—Emily Bronte—GTML *See* Stanzas
- Oft-Repeated Dream, The, *fr. The Hill Wife*.—Robert Frost.—GPEL—NPA
- Oh, Bless The Law.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—GPEL

- Oh, Breathe Not His Name (Robert Emmett) — Thomas Moore — GPEL — HBV
 Oh, Come To Me When Daylight Sets — Thomas Moore — LOS
 Oh, Dear! — Unknown — COH
 Oh, Death Will Find Me — Rupert Brooke — HBV
 Oh, Earlier Shall The Rosebuds Blow — William Johnson-Cory — GPEL — HBV
 Oh Fair Enough Are Sky And Plain — A E Housman — TMC
 Oh Fair To See — Christina Georgina Rossetti — ADP
 Oh God, Our Help In Ages Past — Isaac Watts — WRP
 Oh Golden Rod — W L Jaquith — PEO
 Oh, Had We Some Bright Little Isle Of Our Own — Thomas Moore — LOS
 Oh, If The World Were Mine, Love. — James Jeffrey Roche. — HBV
 Oh, Inexpressible As Sweet — George Edward Woodberry — MBOP
 Oh Jubilee — Clement Wood — BP 3
 Oh! Let Us Be Happy — Eliza Cook — BFV
 Oh, Little Country Of My Heart — Mildred Howells — MC
 Oh, Lydia — Sonia Ruthele Novak — AMV 26
 Oh Mother Of A Mighty Race — William Cullen Bryant — RON — HBV
 Oh, Oh, You Will Be Sorry For That Word, *fr.* Eight Sonnets — Edna St Vincent Millay — AP 2
 Oh! Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom — Lord George Gordon Byron — MBOP — GPEL — HBV
 Oh, Sweet Content — William H Davies — COH
 Oh, Talk Not To Me Of A Name Great In Story — Lord George Gordon Byron — CEP
 Oh, Tell Me How My Garden Grows — Mildred Howells — ME
 Oh, The Burden, The Burden Of Love Ungiven — Grace Fallow Norton — TAV
 Oh, The Earth And The Air — James T McKay — MRV
 Oh, What Hath Overwrought — John Dowland — LOS
 Oh, Where Art Thou Dreaming, *fr.* Summer Fete — Thomas Moore — LOS
 Oh, Where Do Farnes Hide Their Heads — T H Bayly — HBV
 Oh, Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud — William Knox — MBOP — HBV
 Oh, Yet We Trust That Somehow Good, *fr.* In Memoriam — Lord Alfred Tennyson — CR
 Oh there's First Voyage, *fr.* King Alfred's Orosius. — King Alfred — EPP
 O'Hussey's Ode To The Maguire — *Tr.* by James Clarence Mangan — CIV — TIV
 O' Doc Hyar — James Edwin Campbell — BNP
 O' Joshway An' De Sun — Joel Chandler Harris — HS
 Old, The — Roden Noel — YT *See* They Are Waiting On The Shore
 Old, The — H Ross — MBL
 Old Age — Maxwell Bodenheim. — UAP
 Old Age — Percy Mackaye — NVW — NPA
 Old Age — Cale Young Rice. — SBMV
 Old Age — Thomas Sackville — *Sel.* MBOP
 Old Age — Edmund Waller — MBOP — GPEL
 Old Age And Death — Edmund Waller — BEV — RBV
 Old Agency, The — Constance Fenimore Woolson — CRAL
 Old Amaze — Mahlon Leonard Fisher — SBMV
 Old And New New York — Alfred Kreymborg — AMA
 Old Beggar And Burglar Have A Chat, The
 Old Barker Incites An Old Man To Spend A Cent, A Cake On Sunday
 Old Ditty The City Sang, The
 Old Empire
 Old Factories
 Old New Year's Eve And New Year's Day
 Old Sunday In Central Park 1900, A
 Old To The Tune Of A Hurdy-Gurdy
 Old Trinity Churchyard, 1927
 Old White Crepe On The Door
 Old And Young Courtier, The. — Thomas Dekker — BEV
 Old April — Virginia Lyne Tunstall. — MBP 24
 Old Are Sleepy, The. — H. L. Davis — NPA
 Old Arm-Chair, The. — Eliza Cook — RBV — BMV
 Old Bachelor, An. — Tudor Jenks — LHV
 Old Beau, The. — Edgar Fawcett — OBAV
 Old Bed, The. — Wilfred Wilson Gibson — NVW
 Old Books Are Best — Beverly Chew — HBV
 Old Books For New — Edwin Francis Edgett — POT
 Old Bridge, The. — Hilda Conkling — UAP — SP
 Old Bridge At Florence, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — MC
 Old Brindle Cow, The. — Thomas O'Hagan — PPA
 Old Brocade, The. — M G Brereton — ME
 Old Burying Ground, An. — Elfrida de Renne Barrow — AMV 26
 Old Carol. "He came all so still" — Unknown. — CPO
 Old Casements — Winifred Davidson — AMV 26
 Old Castle, An. — Thomas Bailey Aldrich. — MC
 Old Catch, An. — Unknown — LOS
 Old Christmas — Unknown. — PEO — CP 2
 Old Christmas Carol — Unknown — *RG See* Christmas Carol, As Joseph Was A-Walking; Cherry Tree Carol
 Old Christmas Morning, A Kentucky Mountain Ballad — Roy Helton. — BP 6 — AMV 26
 Old Christmas Returned — Unknown. — CP 2
 Old Chums — Alice Cary — BOM — CRO
 Old Churchyard Of Bonchurch — P B Marston — HBV
 Old City, The. — Ruth Manning-Sanders — COH
 Old Cloak, The. — Unknown — RBV
 Old Clock Of Prague — Josiah Gilbert Holland — MC
 Old Clock On The Stairs, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — RON — JHSP — BAP — CRO — HBV
 Old Conservative, The. — L Frank Toker — AMV 25
 Old Cossack, The. — A Hugh Fisher — MBP 23
 Old Country, The. — Katharine Tynan Hinkson — MBP 26
 Old Crow — John Drinkwater — DWP
 Old Elm To A Sapling, An. — Violet Alleen Storey — AMV 25
 Old Ending — Mary Atwater Taylor — AMV 26
 Old Familiar Faces, The. — Charles Lamb — BFV — BEV — TOP — CR — GPEL — MBOP — EPP — HBV — HTP
 Old Flag — Hubbard Parker — HH
 Old Flag Forever — Frank L Stanton — HH
 Old Folks At Home — Stephen Collins Foster — LAV — VP — CRAL — OBAV — HBV
 Old French Metrical Forms — Henry Cuyler Bunner — CRAL
 Old Friends — Edgar A Guest — BFV
 Old Friends — Gerald Massey — BFV
 Old Friends — R W Waddy — TOV
 Old Friendship Street — Theodosia Pickering Garrison — BFV
 Old Gallic Cradle Song, An. — Unknown. — BBV — SBL
 Old Gaiway — F R Higgins — BP 4
 Old Gardens — Arthur Upson — ME — HBV
 Old Garrets — Morris Abel Beer — LAV
 Old General, The. — *Syr* Charles Stanbury Williams — OBV
 Old Glass Factory — Isabel Fiske Conant — AMV 26
 Old Grey Squirrel — Alfred Noyes — POT
 Old Grimes — Albert Gorton Greene — BOM — LAV — SLHC — HBV
 Old Home, The. — Madison Cawein — POT — HBV
 Old Home, The. — Lillian White Spencer — AMV 25
 Old Homes. — Madison Cawein — ME
 Old House — Margaret Perkins Briggs — AMV 26
 Old House, The. — George Edward Woodberry — STP — HMV
 Old Houses Of Flanders, The. — Ford Madox Hueffer — NVW — MC — PT
 Old Ironsides — Oliver Wendell Holmes — RON — FF — FBV — VP — TMC — JHSP — CRAL — BAP — HTP — TOV — GPEL — HBV — LC
 Old Jew, The. — Maxwell Bodenheim — LAV — MBOP — NPA
 Old John Henry — James Whitcomb Riley — OBAV
 Old King Cole — Edwin Arlington Robinson — CR — SBMV — HBV
 Old King Cole — *Mother Goose.* — DWP — RYC — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Old Kings, The. — Margaret Widdemer — VP — LC
 Old Lace — Karle Wilson Baker. — MBP 23
 Old Lady, The. — Humbert Wolfe — TSW — SWC
 Old Luzette On Sleep — Agnes Lee — HMV — NPA
 Old Love, The. — Katherine Tynan Hinkson. — HMV
 Old Love Is Best — Sappho *Tr.* by Marion Mills Miller — MBOP 2
 Old Maid — John Urban Nicholson — HMV
 Old Man — Jean Starr Untermeyer — UAP — AP 2
 Old Man And Jim, The. — James Whitcomb Riley. — LHV — CRAL — OBAV
 Old Man Dreams, The. — Oliver Wendell Holmes — HBV
 Old Man In A Palace Car, The. — John M Yates — PWP
 Old Man Sees Himself, An. — Conrad Aiken — NVW
 Old Man's Carousal, The. — James Kirk Paulding — LAV
 Old Man's Comfort, The. — Robert Southey — HBV
 Old Man's Idyl, An. — Richard Realf — OBAV — HBV
 Old Man's Soliloquy, An. — Dr Roswell Field — PWP
 Old Man's Song, An. — Richard Le Gallienne — HBV
 Old Man's Winter Night, An. — Robert Frost — NVW — HMV — NPA
 Old Manuscript. — Alfred Kreymborg — CPW — NVW — UAP — LAV — SBMV — PT — MBOP — NPA
 Old Map, An. — Elizabeth Morrow — AMV 26
 Old Mare, The. — Elizabeth J Coatsworth — BP 4 — UAP
 Old May Song — Unknown. — HH — COH
 Old Men Admiring Themselves In The Water — William Butler Yeats. — MBOP 2
 Old Men Complaining — Padriac Colum — NPA
 Old Mortality — *Syr* Walter Scott — *Sels* GPEL
 Old Mother Hubbard — Unknown. — HBV
 Old Mothers — Charles S Ross — BMV — ME
 Old Navy, The. — Frederick Marryat — CEP — RBV — TOV
 Old *See* Captain Stood On The Carronade
 Old Negro Alone, The. — Alice Corbin — UAP
 Old Nuns — James M Hayes — DI
 Old Nurse Winter. — Jean Starr Untermeyer — TSW
 Old Nurse's Song, The. — Edith Sitwell — TSW
 Old Oaken Bucket, The. — Samuel Woodworth — LAV — CRAL — OBAV *See* The Bucket
 Old October — Thomas Constable — BFV — HBV
 Old Picture, An. — Oliver Marble. — BMV
 Old Pilot Speaks, The. — Phoebe Hoffman — SSSC
 Old Plough-Horse, The. — Mahlon Leonard Fisher — FPA — PT
 Old Poem, An. — George Sterling — MBP 26
 Old Post, An. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison — EY
 Old Post To His Love, An. — Maxwell Bodenheim. — MBOP
 Old Poets. — Joyce Kilmer. — LAV
 Old Prof. Dickson Dies. — Carl Holliday — AMV 24
 Old Road, The. — Hilaire Belloc. — EPP
 Old Road To Paradise. — Margaret Widdemer. — HMV

- Old Sailor, The—Glenn Ward Dresbach—SSSC
 Old Saint, The—Muriel Stuart—HMV
 Old Saul—Luzette Woodworth Reese—UAP—AMV 25
 Old Scottish Cavalier, The—William Edmonstone Aytoun—HBV—LO
 Old Sergeant, The—Byron Forcethe Willson—HBV
 Old Sexton, The—Park Benjamin—HBV
 Old Ships, The—James Elroy Flecker—COH—UBP—SPC—CEP—MC—GTM—EPP
 Old Ships—Louis Ginsberg—HMV
 Old Ships—David Morton—TSW—UAP—FBV—SWC—SBMV—OBAY—MBOP
 Old Soldier, The—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—Twp 1—AD
 Old Song, The—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—BP 3
 Old Song, An—Fannie Stearns Davis—TAV
 Old Song, An—Thomas S Jones, Jr—POT
 Old Song, An—Arthur Ketchum—LHV
 Old Song, The—Charles Kingsley—TOP—LC
 Old Song Of Fairies, An—Unknown—RG
 Old Song Resuing, An—William Butler Yeats—SPC—MBOP 2—UBP
 Old Song Reversed, An—Richard Henry Stoddard—HTP—LAV
 Old "Spanish" Light—Winifred Davidson—AMV 25
 Old Spinner, The—Virginia Lyne Tunstall—MBP 22
 Old Squire, The—W S Blunt—HBV
 Old Stoic, The—Emily Bronte—SPC—GPEL—YT—GTM—HTP
 Old Stone Basin, The—Susan Coolidge—PEO
 Old Story, An—Edwin Arlington Robinson—UAP—HMV
 Old Stuff—Bert Leaton Taylor—HMV—LHV—MBOP
 Old Superb, The—Sir Henry Newbolt—FBV
 Old Superstitions—Unknown—HBV
 Old Susan—Walter de la Mare—UBP—PJH 2—POT
 Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An—James Whitcomb Riley—OBAY—PWP
 Old Swimm' Hole, The—James Whitcomb Riley—JHSP—CRAL—POT—HBV
 Old Tale, An—Marya Zaturensky—NPA
 Old Testament—John Freeman—MBP 24
 Old Thanksgiving Days, The—Ernest W Shurtleff—PEO
 Old Timers—Carl Sandburg—MBOP—NPA
 Old Times On The Mississippi—Mark Twain—APAP
 Old Trails, fr Point Loma Sonnets—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Old Tune, An—Gerard de Nerval Tr. by Andrew Lang—MBOP 2 See Frantaisie
 Old Vicarage, Grantchester, The—Rupert Brooke—TOP—Sel MC
 Old Violin, The—Maurice Francis Egan—DI
 Old War—Arthur L Phelps—TWP 2
 Old Warder Of These Buried Bones, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Old Winter—Thomas Noel—HBV
 Old Woman, The—Joseph Campbell—CPW—NVW—STP—UBP—HMV—YT—TMC—EPP—TIV—LBBV—RBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Old Woman, The—Marjorie Holmes—MBL
 Old Woman, The—Ranier Maria Rilke—CGP
 Old Woman, The—Marjorie Allen Seifert—NPA
 Old Woman Looks In The Glass, The—Ruth Manning-Sanders—MBP 24
 Old Woman On The Roads, An—Padraic Colum—CPW—COH—NVW—SP—DI—YT—GPEL—HMV—MC—TOV—CR—PT—LO—EPP—NPA—LBBV—MBOP 2—UBP
 Old Woman Outside The Abbey Theatre, An.—L. A. G. Strong—UBP
 Old Woman Passes, An—Franz Werfel—CGP
 Old Woman Remembers, The—Lady Gregory—BP 4
 Old Woman With Flowers, An—Agnes Lee—NPA
 Old Women—Babette Deutsch—HMV—MBOP
 Old Women, The—Arthur Symonds—PON
 Old Year And The New: A Prophecy, The—At. to Jonathan Odell—BAP—CRAL
 Old Yew, Which Grasped At The Stones, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HTP
 Old-Fashioned Garden, The—John Russell Hayes—ME
 Old-Fashioned Poet, An—Ada Foster Murray—HBV
 Old-Timer, The—R. M. Patterson, Jr—SSSC
 Olim Meminisse Juvabit—Aline Kilmer—GPEL
 O'Lincoln Family, The—Wilson Flagg—HBV
 Olive Tree, fr. Italian Quatrains—Leonora Speyer—AMV 24—UAP
 Oliver Cromwell's Letters And Speeches—Thomas Carlyle—Sel. OR
 Olivia—Elijah Fenton—AEV
 Olympians, The—Amory Hare—AMV 24
 Omaha—Carl Sandburg—UAP
 Omar For Ladies, An—J. D. Bacon—HBV
 Omar's Lament, fr. The Rubaiyat—Edward Fitzgerald—GTM
 Ombre At Hampton Court—Alexander Pope—OBV
 Ombre Chinoise—Amy Lowell—NPA
 Omnia Exeunt In Mysterium—George Sterling—WRP—GPEL—AMMV—LAV—NPA—MBOP—SBMV
 Omnia Somnia—R. M. Watson—HBV
 Omnia Vincit—Alfred Cochrane—HBV
 Omnipresence—Edward Everett Hale—WRP
 On A Bed Of Guernsey Lilies—Christopher Smart—OBV
 On A Boy's First Reading Of King Henry V—Silas Weir Mitchell—LAV
 On A Bust Of Dante—Thomas William Parsons—LAV—MC—RBV—CRAL—HTP—OBAY—HBV—MBOP
 On A Certain Lady At Court—Alexander Pope—OBV—MBOP—HBV
 On A Contented Mind—Thomas Vaux—HBV
 On A Country Road—Algernon Charles Swinburne—TOP
 On A Crucifix—Scofield Thayer—AMV 26
 On A Curate's Complaint Of Hard Duty—Jonathan Swift—TIV
 On A Day, Alack The Day, fr. Love's Labours Lost—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 On A Dead Child—Robert Bridges—GTM
 On A Dead Moth—David Morton—MAL
 On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College—Thomas Gray—GPEL—HBV See Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College
 On A European Battlefield—Thomas Curtis Clark—TNP
 On A Fan—Austin Dobson—HBV
 On A Favorite Cat (Drowned In A Tub Of Goldfishes)—Thomas Gray—DWP—TMC—LOS—HAP See Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat
 On A Fine Morning—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
 On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup—William Oldys—BEV See To A Fly, The Fly
 On A Fly-Leaf Of Burns' Songs—Frederick Lawrence Knowles—GPEL—HBV
 On A Fly-Leaf Of Theocritus—Maurice Thompson—OBAY
 On A Girdle—Edmund Waller—BEV—TOP—CR—HTP—EPP—GPEL—HBV
 On A Gloomy Easter—Alice Freeman Palmer—EP—MBV
 On A Grecian Urn—John Keats—AEV See Ode On A Grecian Urn
 On A Greek Vase—Frank Dempster Sherman—OBAY
 On A Honey Bee—Philip Freneau—BAP—CRAL
 On A House Being Pulled Down—J Shlugsby Roberts—MBL
 On A Japanese No Dance—Alice Rogers Hager—AMV 26
 On A Little Bird—Martin Armstrong—COH
 On A Lute Found In A Sarcophagus—Edmund Gosse—GTM
 On A Magazine Sonnet—Russell Hillard Loines—SPC
 On A Midsummer Eve—Thomas Hardy—GTM
 On A Night Of Rain—Babette Deutsch—MBP 24
 On A Nightingale In April—William Sharp—HBV
 On A Picture By Poussin—John Addington Symonds—HBV
 On A Picture Of A Child Playing Near A Precipice—Leonidas of Alexandria—CBV
 On A Picture Of Leander—John Keats—TOP
 On A Picture Of Trees By O H. Gotch—E H. W. Meyerstein—MBP 26
 On A Piece Of Notepaper In An Oldham Hotel—E Temple Thurston—BP 4
 On A Piece Of Tapestry—George Santayana—OBAY
 On A Photograph Of Myself As A Boy—J. R. Ackerley—MBP 22
 On A Post Patriot—Thomas MacDonagh—TSW—CIV—HMV See Of A Post-Patriot
 On A Portrait Of Mary Tudor In Prado—Elizabeth J Coatsworth—AMV 26
 On A Prayer-Book Sent To Mrs. M. R.—Richard Crashaw—MBOP
 On A Quiet Conscience—Charles I—COH
 On A Sculptured Head Of The Christ—M. L. Fisher—HBV
 On A Seventeenth Birthday—Anne F. L. Field—BMV
 On A Shepherd Losing His Mistress—Unknown—GPEL
 On A Singing Girl—Elinor Wylie—TOP
 On A Soldier Fallen In The Philippines—William Vaughn Moody—UAP—HTP—HBV
 On A Spaniel Called Beau, Killing A Young Bird—William Cowper—LO
 On A Stille—Martha Ostenso—AMV 24
 On A Subway Express—Chester Firkens—SPC—MMV—NP—GPEL—MBOP
 On A Tear—Samuel Rogers—HBV
 On A Troopship, 1915—Herbert Asquith—TWP 2
 On A Windy Night By A Tree Lie Down, fr. Tree Songs—Mary Carolyn Davies—EY
 On An Ill-Manned House—Jonathan Swift—CIV
 On An Infant Dying As Soon As Born—Charles Lamb—MBOP
 On An Intaglio Head Of Minerva—T. B. Aldrich—HBV
 On An Old Hymn-Book—Henry Aylett Sampson—EY
 On An Old Painting Of Portsmouth Harbor—Scofield Thayer—AMV 26
 On An Old Song—W. E. H. Lecky—HBV
 On Another's Sorrow—William Blake—RON
 On Bargain Day—Frances Leedom Hess—RM
 On Being Made A Present Of An Ancient Chinese Stirrup—Haniel Long—AMV 26
 On Being Ready—Grantland Rice—IGD
 On Being Styled Pro-Boer—William Watson—VP
 On Blenheim House—Abel Evans—OBV
 On Board The "76—James Russell Lowell—BAP
 On Borrowing Plumes—George Meason Whicher—AMV 25
 On Broadway—Eleanor Rogers Cox—MBOP
 On Broadway—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—CPW
 On Buying A Maine Farm—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth—AMV 24
 On Cats And Dogs—Jerome K. Jerome—HS

- 98

- On The Death Of The Honorable Daniel Olver, Esq., *fr*
An Elegy Address'd To His Excellency Governour
Belcher.—Mather Byles—CRAL
- On The Deaths Of Thomas Carlyle And George Eliot.—Al-
gernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2—TOP—HBV—
MBOP 2
- On The Dedication Of A Drinking Fountain.—Charles Klee-
ler—PPA
- On The Democracy Of Yale.—Frederick Sheetz Jones—HBV
- On The Departure Of Sir Walter Scott.—William Word-
worth—GPEL
- On The Detraction Which Followed Upon My Writing Cer-
tain Treatises.—John Milton—TOP
- On The Dunes.—Sara Teasdale—NPA
- On The Eretrian Captives Settled In Persia By Darius
After The War Of 490 B C.—Plato—MBOP 2
- On The Eve Of Bunker Hill.—Clinton Scollard—PED
- On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic.—William
Wordsworth—HAP—TOP—RBV—MC—TMC—
GPEL—BTH 2—EPP—HTP—HBV *See* Sonnet On
The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic
- On The Feast Of The Assumption.—Eleanor Downing—DI
- On The Firing Line.—Joaquin Miller—FF
- On The Fly-Leaf Of A Book Of Old Plays.—Walter Learned
—HBV
- On The Game Of Football.—Finley Peter Dunne (Mr
Dooley)—HS
- On The Grasshopper And The Cricket.—John Keats—CR—
LC—HBV—HTP
- On The Great Plateau.—Edith Wyatt—NVW—HMV—PT
—NPA
- On The Hearth-Rug.—Mary Coleridge—CEP
- On The Height.—Eunice Tietjens—HMV—NPA
- On The Italian Front, MCMXVI.—George Edward Wood-
berry—VP—TWP 1
- On The Jail Steps.—Agnes Lee—NPA
- On The Lake.—V. Sackville-West—BP 6
- On The Late Massacre In Piedmont.—John Milton—BEV—
RBV—HAP—TOP—HTP—BTH—CR—EPP—HBV
- On The Life And Death Of Man.—Francis Quarles—GPEL
- On The Life Of Man—*At* to Francis Beaumont—TOP—
RBV—HTP; *At* to Henry King—HBV *See* Sic Vita
- On The Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln.—Richard Watson
Gilder—GPEL—OBV—HBV
- On The Line.—Leslie Nelson Jennings—AMV 24
- On The Loss Of The Royal George.—William Cowper—RBV
BEV—HAP—JHSP—HTP—HBV—EPP—CR—
OBV *See* The Loss Of The Royal George
- On The Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds, *fr*. Divine Epi-
grams.—Richard Crashaw—RT
- On The Mask Of A Painter Recently Young.—Scofield
Thayer—AMV 26
- On The Memorable Victory Of Paul Jones.—Philip Freneau
—BAP
- On The Miracle Of Loaves, *fr*. Epigrams.—Richard Cra-
shaw—ACP
- On The Mississippi.—Hamlin Garland—MBOP
- On The Monument Erected To Mazzini At Genoa.—Algernon
Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2
- On The Moor.—Cale Young Rice—HBV
- On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.—John Milton—WRP
—TOP—CR—EPP—GPEL—HBV *See* Hymn "It
was the winter wild"; Hymn On The Morning Of
Christ's Nativity
- On The Palisades.—Louis Untermeyer.—POT
- On The Passaic.—Fitz James O'Brien—CRAL
- On The Passing Of The Last Fire Horse From Manhattan
Island.—Kenneth Slade Alling—PPA
- On The Picture Of A "Child Tired Of Play."—N. P. Willis
—HBV
- On The Pleasures Of An American Farmer, *fr*. Letters From
An American Farmer.—St John de Crevecoeur—Sels.
CRAL
- On The Porch.—Harriet Monroe.—PGW—PT—MBOP—
NPA
- On The Portrait Of A Woman About To Be Hanged.—
Thomas Hardy—MBP 23—BP 3
- On The Portrait Of Shakespeare.—Ben Jonson.—BEV—
GPEL—HBV
- On The Prospect Of A Revolution In France.—Philip Fre-
neau—BAP
- On The Prospect Of Planting Arts And Learning In America.
—George Berkeley.—HBV
- On The Quay.—John Joy Bell—HBV
- On The Rappahannock.—Charles H. Tiffany—PWP
- On The Receipt Of My Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk—
William Cowper—AEV—TOP—EPP—MBOP—HAP—
BTH 2—OBV *See* Lines On Receiving His Mother's
Picture
- On The Recent Sale By Auction Of Keats' Love-Letters.—
Oscar Wilde—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2—HTP
- On The Road To Arden.—T. A. Daly—LHV—SS
- On The Same, *fr*. Sonnets.—John Milton—BTH
- On The Sand.—Ruth Clay Price—AMV 26
- On The Sea.—John Keats—TMC—EPP—HBV
- On The Sea Shore [Near Calais].—William Wordsworth.—
CEP—EPP *See* On The Sea-Shore Near Calais
- On The Setting Up Mr Butler's Monument In Westminster-
Abbey.—Samuel Wesley.—OBV
- On The Shore.—Henri de Regnier—MBOP 2
- On The Shortness Of Time.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—UBP
- On The Sight Seeing Automobile.—Frances Leedom Hess—
RM
- On The South Downs, *fr* Lyrics.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24
—UAP—YT—AP 5—MBP 24
- "On The Staircase"—Christian Morgenstern—CGP
- On The Stairs Leading To My Marble Halls.—Alfred Mom-
bert—CGP
- On The Still Surviving Marks Of Our Saviour's Wound—
Richard Crashaw—RT
- On The Subjugation Of Switzerland.—William Wordsworth
—GPEL *See* Thought Of A Briton On The Subjuga-
tion Of Switzerland
- On "The Tenth Muse"—Nathaniel Ward—BAP
- On The Threshold.—A. H. Baldwin—PED—PEO—HH
- On The Tombs In Westminster Abbey.—Francis Beaumont
—COH—GPEL—TOV—TOP—HBV—MBOP—ACP
See Lines On The Tombs In Westminster
- On The Train.—Harriet Monroe—BP 3
- On The Turkish Massacre Of The Armenians In 1895—
William Watson—HAP
- On The Verandah.—John Gould Fletcher—STP
- On The Verge.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—Sel MRV
- On The Way To Kew.—William Ernest Henley.—LBBV—
GPEL
- On The Western Chiffs.—A. C. Benson—MBL
- On The World.—Jonathan Swift—CIV
- On Thinking Glad.—John Kendrick Bangs—FF
- On This Condition.—Sister M. Madeleva—AMV 26
- On This Day I Complete My Thirty-Six Year.—Lord George
Gordon Byron.—TMC—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV *See*
On Completing His Thirty-Sixth Year
- On Time.—John Milton—BTH
- On Timely Death.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
- On To Richmond After *Souther's* "March To Moscow"—
John R. Thompson—BAP
- On Toleration, *fr* The Simple Cobbler Of Aggawamm.—Na-
thaniel Ward—CRAL
- On University Snobs, *fr* The Book Of Snobs.—William
Makepeace Thackeray—CR
- On Waking.—Joseph Campbell—OIV—NPA
- On Walt Whitman's "Leaves Of Grass."—Percy Mackaye—
EY
- On Wenlock Edge.—A. E. Housman—CEP—HBV
- On What Sweet Banks.—W. H. Davies—EY
- On White-Washing.—Francis Hopkinson—CRAL
- On Women's Fashions, *fr* The Cobbler Of Aggawamm.—Na-
thaniel Ward—CRAL
- On Yes Tor.—Edmund Gosse—COH
- Onaway! Awake, Beloved, *fr*. Song Of Hiawatha.—Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow—LOS
- Once.—Eric N. Batterham—COH
- Once.—Earl Marlatt—LHWA
- Once.—*Unknown*—COH
- Once In A Lonely Hour.—John Hall Wheelock—AMV 26
- Once In A While.—W. Francis Chambers—SLHC
- Once In A While.—Nixon Waterman.—SLHC
- Once In Royal David's City.—Ceal Francis Alexander—
RON
- Once More.—G. O. Warren—AMMV
- Once More The Moon.—David Osborne Hamilton.—BP 3
- Once On A Time.—Kendall Banning.—MAL—MBOP—
HBV
- Once On A Time.—Margaret Benson—PPA—HBV
- Once-On-A-Time.—Emily Huntington Miller.—RON
- One, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
- One.—John Vance Cheney—GPEL
- One And One.—M. M. Dodge—HBV
- One Beneath Old Glory.—*Unknown*—VP
- One By One.—Eazel Hall—NPA—MAL
- One By One.—Adelaide A. Procter.—JHSP—HBV
- One City Only.—Alice Corbin—NPA
- One Crowded Hour.—Sir Walter Scott—RBV
- One Day.—Martha Gilbert Dickinson Bianchi.—LHWA
- One Day I Wrote Her Name Upon The Strand, *fr* Amo-
retti.—Edmund Spenser.—TOP—GPEL—HTP
- One End Of Love.—James Branch Cabell—UAP
- One Fight More.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ICD—
SPC
- One Flesh.—Rolfe Humphries—AMV 25
- One Friday Morn.—*Unknown*—COH *See* The Mermaid
- One Gift I Ask.—V. B. Harrison—HBV
- One Girl, *fr* Sappho.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BEV—
MBOP 2
- One Grey Hair, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
- One Hope, The, *fr* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel
Rossetti—BTH 2—HBV—EPP
- One Hour.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—STP
- One Hour With Thee, *fr*. Woodstock.—Sir Walter Scott—
GPEL
- One In The Infinite.—George Savage-Armstrong—SPC
- One Kind Of Humility.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
- One Lost, The.—Isaac Rosenberg—UBP
- One Misty, Moisty Morning.—Mother Goose.—HBV *See*
Mother Goose Melodies
- One More Day.—*Unknown*—SSSC
- One More Year.—A. Norton—PEO
- One Morning, Oh! So Early.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
- One Need, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—MBOP
- One Of God's Little Heroes.—Margaret Junkin Preston—
PWP
- One Of His Animal Stories.—James Whitcomb Riley.—PPA
- One Of These Days.—James William Foley.—ICD

- One Path—William Alexander Percy—MAL
 One Shall Be Taken And The Other Left.—Aline Kilmer—LAV—NPA
 One Ship Drives East—Unknown—MRV
 One Short Hour.—*Irish stop* Trench—MRV
 One Song, The.—Charles Vildrac—MBOP 2
 One Step At A Time.—Joseph Morris—SLHC
 One, Two, Three—Henry Cayler Banner.—RON—TSW—SWC—TOV—TVC
 One War Of Love—Robert Browning—TOP—HBV
 One White Hair, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
 One Who Stayed, The.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV
 One Woman.—Ezra Akins—LAV
 One Woman.—Elizabeth Warren Jones—AMV 24
 One Word Is Too Often Profane.—Percy Bysshe Shelley—HAP—TOP—TMC
 One Word More — Robert Browning.—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—CR—EPP—HBV
 One Writes That 'Other Friends' fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HAP—BTH 2
 One-And-Twenty—Samuel Johnson—BEV—MBOP
 One-Hoos Snao, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRC—YT
See The Deacon's Masterpiece
 One-Hundred Per-Cent French—Chard Powers Smith—AMV 26
 One's-Self I Sing—Walt Whitman—LAV—BAP
 Oncoming, The.—Mary Siegrist—MBOP
 Onion, The, fr. Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
 Only.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—BBV—HBV
 Only A Baby.—Unknown—BBV
 Only A Baby, Small.—Matthews Barr.—HBV—TOV—BBV—RYC
 Only A Little.—Dora Goodale.—PEO
 Only A Little Thing.—Mrs. M. P. Handy.—PEO
 Only In Dreams—Joseph Gilbert Holland—PEO
 Only Mules.—Katharine Lee Bates—PPA
 Only Of Thee And Me.—Louis Untermeyer.—GPEL—HBV
 Only One—George Cooper.—BBV
 Only Seven.—H. S. Leigh.—HBV
 Only Son, The.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—HBV
 Only The Frost—Genevieve Taggard—AMV 24
 Onset, The.—Robert Frost—CPW—STP—OBAV
 Onus Probandi, fr. Sandy Star—William Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Onward, Christian Soldiers—Sabine Baring-Gould—WRP—HBV
 Opals.—Arthur Symons—PON
 Open Ocean.—Robert Wolfe.—AMV 24
 Open Or Shut.—Alfred de Musset.—NDP
 Open Time.—Louise Imogen Guiney—OBAV
 Open Windows, fr. Songs In A Hospital.—Sara Teasdale—SBMV—OBAV—NPA
 Opening Address, An.—Unknown.—RON
 Opening Argument, The, fr. Paradise Lost—John Milton—MBOP
 Opening Of The "Ode On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
 Opening Of The Tomb Of Charlemagne.—Aubrey de Vere—HBV
 Opening Paradise.—Thomas Gray.—ICD
 Operation, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—CPW
 Operation, fr. Hospital Sketches.—William Ernest Henley.—CR—EPP
 Ophelia's Song, fr. Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—CEP
 Opportunity.—Berton Braley.—RON—ICD
 Opportunity.—John James Ingalls.—ICD—CFP—PJH 1—JHSP—MBOP—HBV
 Opportunity.—Walter Malone.—RON—ICD—HBV—PJH 1—JHSP
 Opportunity.—Edwin Markham—ICD
 Opportunity, fr. Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—RON—ICD
 Opportunity.—Edward Rowland Sill.—WRP—TSW—ICD—CFP—UAP—FBV—PJH 1—HBV—VP—MBOP—TMC—NP—JHSP—HTP—OBAV—SWC
 Opportunity To Labor.—Thomas Brackett Reed.—PEO
 Opposition.—Sidney Lanier—OBAV
 Optimism.—A. Victor Rattcliffe.—TWP 1
 Optimist, The.—Leigh M. Hodges.—SLHC
 Optimist, The.—Joseph B. Strauss.—FF
 Optimist, The.—Graham R. Tomson.—SPO
 Or Ever The Knightly Years Were Gone.—William Ernest Henley.—MBOP 2—HBV
 Or I Shall Live Your Epitaph To Make.—William Shakespeare—GPEL *See* Sonnet
 Oracle, The.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—OBAV—HBV
 Orange And Green.—Gerald Griffin.—PWP
 Oration On The Centennial Of The Birth Of O'Connell.—Wendell Phillips.—CRO
 Orchard.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—UAP—SBMV—NPA
 Orchard At Avignon, An.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MC—HBV
 Ordeal By Fire.—Clarence E. Steadman.—Sel. WRP
 Order.—Paul Scott Mowrer.—ME
 Order And The Bees, fr. Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—ICD *See* The Bees
 Order For A Picture, An.—Alice Cary.—JHSP—APAP—OBAV—CRO
 Oread.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—TSW—UAP—PT—NPA—MBOP
 Orestes—John Leicester Warren, Lord De Tabley.—Sel. BEV—MBOP 2
 Orestes And Pylades.—Unknown—BEV
 Organ Grinder, The.—Ronald W. Barr.—AMV 25
 Organization Of Higher Education, The, fr. Mankind In The Making.—H. G. Wells.—EPP
 Orielda.—Oscar Boulton.—MBL
 Oriental Phantasy.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 26
 Orientation.—Amy Lowell.—MBP 22
 Oriflamme.—Jessie Fauser.—BNP
 Origin Of Christmas, The.—Unknown—PED
 Origin Of Didactic Poetry.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
 Origin Of Roast Pig, The.—Charles Lamb.—BOM *See* A Dissertation Upon Roast Pig
 Original Maxims Of George Washington.—PEO
 Origins.—William Griffith.—EY
 Oriole, The.—Louise Helen Coburn.—PPA
 Oriole.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
 Orion: An Epic Poem.—Richard Henry Horne.—Sel. MBOP 2
 Orosius.—King Alfred.—Sel. EPP *See* King Alfred's Orosius
 Orphans, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CPW—PT
 Orphan's Song, The.—Sydney Dobell.—BEV—COH
 Orpheus.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—UAP
 Orpheus.—Osbert Sitwell.—BP 3
 Orpheus With His Lute.—John Fletcher.—LOS
 Orpheus With His Lute, fr. King Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare—GPEL—TOV—AEV—CEP
 Orphics.—Henry David Thoreau.—ORAL
 Haze
 Smoke
 Orrmulum, The.—Ormm.—Sel. EPP
 Orthodox Team, The.—Fred Emerson Brooks—PWP
 Ortus.—Ezra Pound—LAV—NPA
 Ostler Joe.—George R. Sims—PWP
 Othello.—William Shakespeare.—Sel. GPEL—LOS
 And Let Me The Canakin Clink.—LOS
 Farewell The Tranquil Mind.—GPEL
 Good Name In Man And Woman.—GPEL
 Her Father Loved Me.—GPEL
 I Have Done The State Some Service.—GPEL
 Luke To The Pontick Sea.—GPEL
 Most Potent, Grave And Reverend.—GPEL
 She That Was Ever Fair.—GPEL
 Othello Reviews His Career, fr. Othello.—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Othello's Wooing, fr. Othello.—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Other, The.—Ethna Carbery.—TAV
 Other One Comes To Her, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
 Other Place, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—AMMV
 Other Side Of It, The.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
 Other Wise Man, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—Sel. MRV
 Other World, The.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—WRP—HBV
 Others, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—GBV—CIV—HMV—TIV—NPA
 Ottima And Sebald, Two Lovers, fr. Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning—MBOP 2
 Ould Apple Woman, The.—T. A. Daly.—STP
 Ould Plaid Shawl, The.—Francis A. Fahy.—DI—HBV
 Our Autocrat.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO
 Our Bit Of "The Thin Red Line"—Wilfred Campbell.—VP
 Our Blessed Lady's Lullaby.—Richard Rowlands.—SBL
 Our Brothers Of The Fields And Trees.—Charles Keeler—PPA
 Our Cherished Flag.—Montgomery.—PEO
 Our Christ.—Lucy Larcom.—AMMV
 Our City By The Sea.—William Gilmore Simms.—BAP *See* Ode
 Our Colonel.—Arthur Guiterman.—HH
 Our Comrades.—Unknown.—PEO
 Our Country.—Frederick L. Hosmer.—TNP
 Our Country.—Epes Sargent.—PEO
 Our Country And Our Home.—James Montgomery—RON
See There Is A Land
 Our Country's Call.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—VP
 Our Daily Bread.—Adelaide Anne Proctor.—DI
 Our Daughter.—Unknown.—NDP
 Our Dead.—Roger Nichols.—WRP
 Our Dead Heroes.—Rose Terry Cooke.—HH—RON
 Our Dwelling-Place.—Isaac Watts.—MRV
 Our Flag.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
 Our Flag.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED
 Our Flag.—M. D. Sterling.—RON
 Our Guide In Genoa And Rome, fr. Innocents Abroad—Mark Twain.—ORO
 Our Heroes' Graves.—Unknown.—PEO
 Our Hired Girl.—James Whitcomb Riley.—HBV
 Our Honored Dead.—Henry Ward Beecher.—AD
 Our Honored Heroes.—S. F. Smith.—PEO
 Our Joyful Feast.—George Wither.—CP 1
 Our Lady.—Mary E. Coleridge.—TOP—GTML—YF
 Our Lady In The Middle Ages.—Frederick William Faber.—ACP
 Our Lady Of Idleness.—Florence Wilkinson.—Sel. MBOP—NPA
 Our Lady Of The Rosary.—Francis A. Gaffney.—DI
 Our Lady Of The Snows.—Lionel Johnson.—DI
 Our Lady's Death.—Father Edmund.—DI
 Our Lady's Lullaby.—Richard Verstegan (Rowlands).—ACP

- Our Lesser Kindred, *fr* Auguries Of Innocence—William Blake—MBOP
- Our Little Helpmeet—Jules Laforgue—MFP
- Our Little House—Thomas Walsh—SBMV—PT
- Our Little Systems Have Their Day, *fr* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- Our Lord And Our Lady—Hilaire Belloc—DI—HMV
- Our Love Is Not A Fading Earthly Flower.—James Russell Lowell—BAP
- Our Martyr-Chief—James Russell Lowell—RON—PED
- Our Master—John Greenleaf Whittier—MRV—BAP *Sel* AMMV—WRP
- Our Men—William Watson—PGW
- Our Moon's An Attic Used For Storage Space—Dawson Powell—AMV 25
- Our Mother—*Unknown*—HH—PED—RON—MDP
- Our Mother Pocahontas—Vachel Lindsay—EY—LC
- Our Nation Forever—Wallace Bruce—MDIP
- Our National Anniversary—A H Rice—PEO
- Our Native Land—C T Brooks—PED
- Our Native Land—C Phillips—RYC
- Our Own—Margaret Sangster—SLHC
- Our Prayer Of Thanks—Carl Sandburg—NPA
- Our Revels Now Are Ended, *fr* The Tempest—William Shakespeare—GPEL
- Our Sister—H. N Powers—HBV
- Our Soldier Dead—Annette Kohn—RON—HH
- Our Sussex Downs.—W H Davies—MBP 22
- Our Thanksgiving Accept—William Dean Howells—PEO
- Our Two Gardens—Richard Kirk—SWC
- Our Two Opinions—Eugene Field—CPW—BFV—UAP
- Our Vicar Still Preaches.—Sir Walter Scott—LOS
- Our Washington—Eliza W. Durbin—PED—PEO—HH
- Our Wee White Rose—Gerald Massey—HBV
- Ours Is A Faith—*Unknown*—MRV
- Out In The Dark—Edward Thomas—COH
- Out In The Fields With God—*At* to Louise Guiney—WRP
- Out Of Bounds—John Banister Tabb—DI
- Out Of Earth.—Frederick R McCreary—AMV 26
- Out Of Hearing—Jane Barlow—HBV
- Out Of Mist—Florence Mixter.—*Sels* MAL
- Sonnet: "Here in the sanctuary of my dreams"
- Sonnet: "How readily the dreaming mind forgives"
- Sonnet: "How shall I learn to live with this strange love"
- Out Of Singing Days—Clement Wood—AMV 25
- Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking—Walt Whitman—TOP—HTP—BAP—OBAY—*Sel* GPEL
- Out Of The Deep—Charles Guerin—STP
- Out Of The Desert—Willard Wattles—STP
- Out Of The Earth—Mary Carolyn Davies—HMV
- Out Of The Fog—Dana Burdett—SSSC
- Out Of The Italian—J E Spingarn—MBOP
- Out Of The Night—Frank Prewett—UBP
- Out Of The Night That Covers Me.—William Ernest Henley—HTP *See* *Invictus*
- Out Of The Old House, Nancy—Will Carleton—LAV
- Out Of The Shadow—Michael Fairless—YF
- Out Of The Vast—Augustus Wright Bornberger—MRV
- Out Of The Wilderness—John Muir—APAP
- Out Of Trenches; The Barn, Twilight.—Robert Nichols.—NYV
- Out Of Weakness—A C. Benson—MBL
- Out Of Your Sleep Arise And Wake—*Unknown*—YF
- Out There Somewhere—Henry Herbert Knibbs—CRO
- Out To Old Aunt Mary's—James Whitcomb Riley—CFP
- Out Where The West Begins.—Arthur Chapman.—MMV—NF—SLHC—MBOP—HBV
- Outcast, The.—H. J. Clough—MBP 24
- Outcast, The.—Henry Herbert Knibbs—PPA
- Outcast, The.—George William Russell (A E)—TIV
- Outcasts Of Poker Flat, The.—Francis Bret Harte—CR
- Outcry—Ellen M Carroll—AMV 26
- Outgrown.—J. C R Dorr—HBV
- Outlaw, The.—Alfred Noyes—MBOP 2
- Outlaw Of Lough [Loch] Lene, The.—Jeremiah J. Callanan.—COH—TIV
- Outlaw's Song, The.—Joanna Baillie—TOV
- Outline Of History—H. G Wells—*Sel* MRV
- Outward—J. G. Neihardt—HBV
- Outward Bound—Nowell Oxland—TWP 2
- Outwards Or Homewards—Francis William Bourdillon—SLHC
- Outwitted—Edwin Markham.—UAP—SPC—TMC—LHWA—MBOP
- Ovanuna Believed—Andre Salmon.—MFP
- Oven Bird, The.—Robert Frost—MAP
- Ovens, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—HTP
- Over Hill, Over Dale, *fr* Midsummer-Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—DWP *See* *Fairyland*; Puck's Song
- Over My Head The Forest Wall.—Robin Flower.—TIV
- Over On The T'Other Mounting, *fr* In The Tennessee Mountains.—Mary Noailles Murfree—ORAL
- Over The Crossing.—*Unknown*—PWP
- Over The Garden Wall.—Emily Selinger.—ME
- Over The Great City—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
- Over The Hills And Far Away.—William Ernest Henley—TSW
- Over The River.—N W. Priest—HBV
- Over The Roofs.—Sara Teasdale.—OBAY—MBOP—NPA
- Over The Shoulders And Slopes Of The Dune—Bliss Carman—SPC *See* *Daisies*
- Over The Water To Charlie—*Unknown*—LOS
- Over The Wintry Threshold—Bliss Carman—HBV
- Over Their Graves—Henry J Stockard—MDIP
- Overflow—John Banister Tabb—IBV
- Overheard In An Asylum—Alfred Kreymborg—PGW
- Overheard On A Saltmarsh—Harold Monroe—DWP—SP—COH
- Over-Heart, The.—John G Whittier.—WRP
- Overnight, A Rose—Caroline Gillman—MRV—SBMV—HMV
- Overtones—William Alexander Percy.—AMMV—HMV—SBMV—ME—GPEL—MBOP
- Overworked Elocutionist, An—Carolyn Wells—RON
- Owini's Vision—Thomas S Jones, Jr—AMV 26
- Owl, The.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall)—MBOP—LC
- Owl, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—DWP
- Owl And The Eel And The Warming Pan—L E Richards—HBV
- Owl And The Nightingale—Nicholas de Guildford—EPP
- Owl And The Pussy-Cat, The—Edward Lear—TSW—TVO—BOM—CFP—SWC—TOV—RYC—HBV—BEV
- Owl-Critic, The.—James Thomas Fields.—BOM—SLHC—HBV
- Owls, The.—Helen Granville Barker—PPA
- Owner Away, The.—*Unknown*—RYC
- Ownership—St Clair Adams—ICD
- Owre, The Muir Among The Heather—Jean Glover.—HBV
- Ox, The—Giosue Carducci *Tr by* Frank Sewall—PPA—MBOP 2
- Oxen—Mahlon Leonard Fisher—PPA
- Oxen—Ralph Mortimer Jones.—MBOP
- Oxen, The—Thomas Hardy—TSW—RBV—CPC—DWP—POT—HMV—TOV—GTML—YF
- Oxford In War-Time—Laurence Binyon—TWP 2
- Oxford In War-Time.—W. Snow—TWP 1
- Oxford Nights—Lionel Johnson—MC
- Oxford Owl, The: To H. V F. S.—W. Force Stead—BP 4
- Oxford Revisited In War-Time—Tertius Van Dyke—TWP 1
- Ozymandias—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL—EPP—HTP—TMC—RBV—COH—SPC—CEP—HAP—MC—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP—CR—HBV

P

- P's And Q's—Robert Sargent Holland.—RON
- Pacifists—M. A. de Wolfe Howe—AD
- Pack Clouds Away—Thomas Heywood.—DWP—GPEL—LOS *See* *Morning*; Song
- Paddle Your Own Canoe—Sarah K. Bolton—FF
- Paddy Doyle—*Unknown*—SSSC
- Paddy O'Rafter—Samuel Lover.—HBV
- Paeon, A.—Robert Browning—HAP *See* *Pippa Passes*
- Paeon Of Dawn In May—Herbert Trench.—TIV
- Paestum—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
- Pagan Epitaph—Richard Middleton—TOP—MBOP 2
- Pagan Hymn, A.—John Runcie—SSSC
- Pagan Prayer—Alice Brown—WRP
- Pagan Reinvoices The Twenty-third Psalm.—Robert L. Wolf.—HMV
- Pagan World, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GTML—GPEL
- Paganini's Violins—Leonora Speyer—AMV 24
- Paganism—Theodore Maynard—EY
- Pagant Of Seamen, The.—May Byron—HBV
- Pagant Of Summer, The.—Richard Jeffries.—*Sel* EPP
- Pain—St John Lucas.—HBV
- Pain—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
- Pain—Leonora Speyer—HMV
- Pain The Interpreter—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—MRV
- Painted Hills Of Arizona, The.—Edwin Curran.—UAF—HMV—MBOP
- Painted Women—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 5
- Painter In New England—Charles Wharton Stork.—HMV
- Painting The Lilly, *fr* King John.—William Shakespeare—IOD
- Pair, A.—Laura Riding Gottschalk—AMV 24
- Pair Of Lovers, A.—Jeanne Robert Foster—HMV
- Pair Of Shoes, A.—Hermann Hagedorn—CRO
- Palabras Carinosas.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—HBV—OBAY
- Palace Of Art, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HAP—
- Palace Of The World—Jules Romans.—MFP
- Palace Of Truth, The.—William Langland—ACP
- Palatine, The.—Willia Sibert Cather—LAV—HMV—PT—GPEL—MBOP—NPA
- Pale Song.—Andre Gorman.—MFP
- Pale Woman, The.—Sara Bard Field—AMV 26
- Palinode.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—LHWA
- Palinode.—James Russell Lowell—BAP
- Palinurus—George Cronyn.—MBOP
- Pallas In Olympus.—Charles Kingsley—RBV
- Palm Song.—Elas Lasker-Schuler—CGP
- Palm Tree And The Pine, The.—Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton.—HBV
- Palmer, The.—John Heywood.—ACP
- Palmer, The.—William Langland—ACP
- Palmetto Town.—Hervey Allen—OBAY
- Palos, Spain, 1492.—Annette Wynne—HH

- Paltry Nod: Starts On A Spring Voyage, fr. *Poison House* — Wallace Stevens — NPA
 Pamela In Town — Ellen Mackay Hutchinson Cortisier — HBV
 Pan — John Fletcher — DWP
 Pan — Kier and Mar de — MFP
 Pan And The Chert — L. Fort — MFP
 Pan, Crucified — Louisa Speyer — MBOP
 Pan In Pandemonium — Berton Bracy — LHV
 Pan In Wain Street — Edward Carline Steadman — LAV — HTP — MBOP — HBV
 Pan In Winter — Benjamin Masser — AMV 20
 Pan Pipes — Patrick Cummings — HMV
 Pan The Father — William Walcott Campbell — APAP
 Pan's Song — John Ly — MBOP
 Pandora's Songs, fr. The Fire Bringer — William Vaughan — GBCV — AMMV — BEV — NVW — STP — UAP — SPC — BV — MBOP
 Pannya (Pannye) Of The Golden Herbs — Albert Samard — MFP — MBOP 2
 Panorama, The — John Greenleaf Whittier — BAP
 Panther, The — Edwin Markham — PPA
 Panther! Panther! — John Hall Wheelock — GPPL
 Paolo And Francesca, fr. The Divine Comedy — Dante Alighieri — MBOP 2 — HAP
 Papa — *Unknown* — BBV
 Paper — Benjamin Franklin — LHV
 Paper Boats — Rabindranath Tagore — SP
 Paper Roses — Dana Burnet — NVW
 Paper Windmill, The — Amy Lowell — CPW
 Parable, A — James Russell Lowell — MRV
 Parable Of Paradise, A — Genevieve Taggard — AMV 24 — BP 4
 Parables In Motors — *The Contradictors Club* — APAP
 Paracelsus — Robert Browning — Sels. MRV
 Paraclete — Alfred Noyes — LBBV
 Paradise — F. W. Faber — HBV
 Paradise — Robert Herrick — RT
 Paradise — Christina Georgina Rossetti — WRP — HBV
 Paradise Lost — John Milton — Sels. TOP — MBOP — CEP — EPP — HTP — BTH — RBV
 Argument, The, Book I & II — BTH
 Battle Between The Angels And The Anarchs, fr. Book VI — *Sel* MBOP
 Beginning Of The Battle Of The Angels, fr. Book VI — *Sel* MBOP
 Challenge Of Death, fr. Book II — MBOP
 Fallen Angels, The, fr. Book II — CEP
 Hail Holy Light, fr. The Argument, Book III. — *Sel* TOP
 High On The Throne Of Royal State, fr. The Argument, Book II — *Sels* BTH — TOP
 Man And Woman Made One Unity, fr. Book IV — *Sel* MBOP
 Mustering The Hosts Of Hell, fr. Book I — *Sel* MBOP
 No More Of Talk Where God Or Angel Guest, fr. The Argument, Book IX. — *Sel* BTH
 Now Came Still Evening On, fr. Book IV — MBOP
 O For That Warning Voice, fr. The Argument, Book IV — *Sels* BTH — TOP
 Of Man's First Disobedience And The Fruit, fr. The Argument, Book I. — *Sels* HTP — CEP — MBOP — EPP — BTH
 Prophecy Of Michael And Expulsion From Eden, fr. The Argument, Book XII. — *Sel* TOP
 Quarrel And Reconciliation Of Adam And Eve, fr. The Argument, Book X. — *Sel* TOP
 Satan, fr. Book I. — RBV
 Satan Rallies The Fallen Angels, fr. Book I. — MBOP
 Satan's First Meeting With Death, fr. Book II. — *Sel* CEP
 So On He Fares And To The Border Comes, fr. Book IV — *Sels* HTP
 Temptation And Fall, The, fr. The Argument, Book IX. — *Sels* TOP
 Victor, The, fr. Book VI. — MBOP
 Victory Of The Messiah Over The Host Of Satan, fr. Book VI — *Sel* TOP
 Vision Of War On Earth, fr. The Argument, Book XI — *Sel* TOP
 With Thee Conversing I Forgot All Time, fr. Book IV — CEP — TOP
 Paradisi Gloria — Thomas William Parsons — OBAV — CRAL
 Paradox, The — Alfred Noyes — MRV
 Paradox Of Time, The — Austin Dobson — HBV
 Paragon Of Animals, The — Alexander Pope — ACP
 Parallels — Alfred Kreyenborg — AP 5
 Paraphrase Of I Corinthians, XIII, A — Walter Rauschenbusch — MRV
 Paraphrase On Thomas A Kempis — Alexander Pope — OBV
 Parasite — Alfred Kreyenborg — NPA
 Parasols, Fifty-nine Cent — Mary Brennan Clapp — AMV 26
 Parc Monceau, fr. Pictures Of Autumn. — Sara Teasdale — AP 5
 Pardon — Gustave Kahn — MFP
 Pardoner's Tale, The, fr. The Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer — BTH
 Pards — Hugh J. Hughes — POT
 Parental Ode To My Son, A — Thomas Hood — HBV
 Parental Recollections — Charles Lamb — BBV
 Parenthood — John Fairair — MDP — PT
 Paris — Alan Seeger — MC
 Paris Again — *Punch* — AD
 Paris By Day — Tristan Corbiere — MFP
 Paris By Night — Tristan Corbiere — MFP
 Paris The Scene At Night — Charles Divine — HMV
 Parish Bard, The — Francis Carlin — GPPL
 Parish Poor House, The — George Crabbe — OBV
 Parish Workhouse, The, fr. The Village — George Crabbe — BEV — MBOP
 Parliament Hill — H. H. Bashford — SP
 Parnell — Thomas Kettle — CIV
 Parnell's Memory — Thomas Kettle — DI — ACP
 Parody Parodied, The, Or, The Massachusetts Song Of Liberty — *Unknown* — BAP
 Parrot, The — Thomas Campbell — LO
 Parrot, The — John Skelton — ACP
 Parrots The — Wilfred Gibson — COH
 Parson, A, fr. The Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer — RBV
 Part Of Autumn — Marie Emilie Gilchrist — AMV 26
 Parted — Alice Meynell — GPPL
 Parthenon By Moonlight, The — Richard Watson Gilder — MC
 Parting, fr. Switzerland — Matthew Arnold — BTH 2
 Parting — Emily Dickinson — LAV — TAV — MAP — GPPL — MBOP
 Parting, The — Michael Drayton — BEV — MBOP *See* Love's Parting, Idea
 Parting — Gerald Massey — HBV
 Parting — Alice Freeman Palmer — TAV
 Parting — Coventry Patmore — BFV
 Parting — George William Russell — TIV
 Parting After A Quarrel — Eunice Tietjens — LAV — HMV — NPA
 Parting At Morning — Robert Browning — BEV — TOP — TMC — GTML — HTP — MBOP 2 — HBV
 Parting Gitt — Elmer Wylie — MBOP
 Parting Glass, The — Philip Fieneau — LAV — LHV
 Parting Guest, A — James Whitcomb Riley — UAP — LAV — POT — GPPL — CPW — HBV — PT
 Parting Hour, The — Olive Custance — HBV
 Parting Of Hector And Andromache, fr. The Iliad — Homer — *Tr* by William Cullen Bryant — Sels HAP — MBOP 2
 Parting Of Lancelot And Guinevere, The — Stephen Phillips — MBOP 2
 Parting Of Marmion And Douglas, The, fr. Marmion. — *See* Walter Scott — JHSP
 Parting Of The Ways, The — Joseph B. Gilder — HBV
 Parting Song, fr. Two Lyrics From Kootenay — Constance Lindsay Skinner — MBOP
 Partisan, The — William Gilmore Simms — *Sels* CRAL
 Partnership With God, A — *Unknown* — BMV
 Partridge Sees Garrick's Hamlet, fr. Tom Jones — Henry Fielding — CR
 Partridge Time — Edgar A. Guest — RON
 Partridges — Alonzo Teal Worden — PPA
 Pasquinade, A — Joseph Stansbury — BAP
 Pass Of Kirkstone, The — William Wordsworth — HBV
 Passage To India — Walt Whitman — Sels. AMMV — VRP — SPC — MRV
 Passamquoddy's Apple Toddy — James M. Foley — LHV
 Passenger Pigeon, The — John James Audubon — CRAL
 Passengers Of A Retarded Submersible, The — William Dean Howells — TWP 1
 Passer-By, A — Robert Bridges — BTH 2 — BEV — PON — MC — GTML — EPP — GPPL — HBV
 Passer-By — May Lewis — BP 6
 Passer-By, The — Edith M. Thomas — TAV
 Passing — Margaret L. Woods — HTP
 Passing Away — John Pierpont — CRC
 Passing Away — Christina Georgina Rossetti — TOP — GPPL — CRC
 Passing Bell, The — James Shirley — ACP
 Passing By — *Unknown* — LOS
 Passing Flower, The — Harry Kemp — HMV — GPPL
 Passing Glimpse, The — Robert Frost — AMV 26 — AMA
 Passing Of Arthur, The, fr. Idylls Of The King — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson — BTH 2
 Passing Of March, The — Robert Burns Wilson — HBV
 Passing Strange, The — John Massfield — GPPL — NPA
 Passing Year, The — *Unknown* — PEO
 Passion, The — Henry Vaughan — RT
 Passionate Pilgrim, The — William Shakespeare — *Sel* BEV — GPPL *See* Crabbed Age And Youth
 Passionate Reader To His Poet, The — Richard Le Gallienne — GPPL — HBV
 Passionate Shepherd To His Love, The — Christopher Marlowe — DWP — RBV — LOS — CR — EPP — GPPL — TOV — BEV — HBV — LC — TOP *See* The Milkmaid's Song, The Shepherd To His Love
 Passionate Sword, The — Jean Starr Untermeyer. — BAV — HMV — MBOP
 Passion-Flower, The — Margaret Fuller — HBV
 Passions, The, An Ode To Music — William Collins — BTH — HTP — OBV — EPP — MBOP — HBV — GPPL
 Passover — Miss V. H. Frieledaender — PGW
 Past, The — William Cullen Bryant — TOP — BAP — MBOP — OBAV
 Past, The — Emily Dickinson — CRAL
 Past, The — John Galsworthy — HBV

- Past And Present.—Thomas Hood—DWP
 Past Ruined Ilion Helen Lives—Walter Savage Landor—RBV—TOP
 Pastel—Francis S. Saltus—OBAY
 Pastel—Clara Shanafelt—NPA
 Pastime—Amy Lowell—AP 5
 Pastime Of Pleasure, The—Stephen Hawes—EPP
 Pastoral—Louis Aragon—MFP
 Pastoral, A—Nicholas Breton—RBV
 Pastoral, A—John Byrom—OBV
 Pastoral, A—Norman Gale—HBV
 Pastoral, The—Pierre Louys—MFP
 Pastoral, A—Thophile Maizials—HBV
 Pastoral, A—Lazette Woodworth Reese—LHWA
 Pastoral—Theocritus *Tr.* by William M. Hardinge—MBOP
 Pastoral Ballad—William Shenstone—OBV
 Absence
 Hope
 Pastoral Care—King Alfred—Sel. EPP
 Pastoral Hymn—Joseph Addison—OBV
 Pastoral Landscape—Ambrose Philips—Sels OBV
 Pastoral Song, A—Joseph Stansbury—BAP
 Pastoral Upon The Birth Of Prince Charles, A.—Robert Herrick—CBV
 Paste—Alfred Kreymborg—NPA
 Pasture, The—Robert Frost—TSW—UAP—SP—SWC—ME—RYC
 Pastures—Margaret Perkins Briggs—AMV 26
 Patchwork Quilt, The—Dora Sigerson Shorter—HMV
 "Pater Noster," The—Unknown—ACP
 Pater Of The Cannon, The—Shane Leshe—UBP
 Paterson—The Strike, *fr.* The Wanderer—William Carlos Williams—MAP
 Path By Which We Twain Did Go, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—TOV—HTP
 Path Flower—Olive Tilford Dargan—CPW—NVW—HMV—SBMV—PT—MBOP
 Path Of The Stars, The, *fr.* Four Sonnets—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—NVW—WRP—SBMV
 Path That Leads To Nowhere, The—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—MMV—HMV—NP—SBMV—ME
 Path To Home, The—Edgar A. Guest—MRV
 Path To Peace, The—Sidney S. Robins—AD
 Path's End, *fr.* The Wood Songs—William Alexander Percy—AMV 26
 Patience With Love—George Klinge—BBV
 Patient Grissel—Thomas Dekker—GPEL
 Patmos—Edith Matilda Thomas—GPEL—AMMV—HBV
 Patria—Victor Hugo—MBOP 2
 Patria—Henry Van Dyke—VP
 Patrons—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—NVW
 Patriot, The—Robert Browning—BTH 2—CR
 Patriotic Boy, A—Mrs. E. J. H. Goodfellow—RON
 Patriotic Creed, A—Edgar A. Guest—JHSP
 Patriotic Remnants—Strickland W. Gillilan—HS
 Patriotism—Susan Coolidge—TNP
 Patriotism—Lyman Abbot—AD
 Patriotism, *fr.* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The—Sir Walter Scott—MBOP *See* Breathes There A Man; Love Of Country
 Patriots, The—McLanburgh Wilson—VP
 Patriot's Pass-Word, The—James Montgomery—HBV
 Patrol, The—Captain J. H. Knight-Adkin—TMO
 Patrolling Barnegat—Walt Whitman—CRAL
 Patter Of The Rain, The—Coates Kinney—BMV
 Patterns—Amy Lowell—NVW—UAP—TOP—SBMV—PGW—PT—POT—HTP—LHWA—MBOP—HBV—OBAY—NPA
 Paul Lawrence Dunbar—James D. Corrothers—BNP
 Paul Revere's Ride—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—RON—CFP—FBV—CR—PED—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAY—MBOP—HBV
 Pauline—Robert Browning—Sel. WRP
 Pause—Ann Hamilton—MBP 22—HMV
 Pause, A—Christina Georgina Rossetti—RBV
 Pavane—Donald Davidson—MBOP
 Pavlova—Geoffrey Dearmer—MBP 23
 Pawnbrokers—Marguerite Wilkinson—AMV 24—BP 4—HMV
 Pawns, The—Frank Betts—HMV
 Peace, *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen—Rupert Brooke—LBBV—NPA—WRP—BEV—HBV—TWP 2—AD
 Peace—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—VP
 Peace—Martha Foote Crow—OBV
 Peace—Emily Dickinson—GPEL
 Peace, *fr.* Buttadeus—William Samuel Johnson—VP
 Peace—Agnes Lee—SBMV—MBOP
 Peace—Henry W. Longfellow—RON—PED—RYC
 Peace—Edwin Markham—TNP
 Peace—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—PED—AD
 Peace—Clinton Scollard—TNP
 Peace—Sara Teasdale—NVW—STP—GPEL—MBOP
 Peace—Henry Vaughan—WRP—AEV—RT—HBV
 Peace—G. O. Warren—PED—TWP 2—HH
 Peace—George Washington—Sel. AD
 Peace—Marguerite Wilkinson—MBOP
 Peace—Woodrow Wilson—Sel. AD
 Peace At Morning—Dana Burnet—AD
 Peace At Too Great A Price—Woodrow Wilson—Sel. AD
 Peace Call, The—Edgar Lloyd Hampton—PED
 Peace, Come Away *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—HAP—BTH 2—EPP—HTP
 Peace Of The Reves, The—Thomas Phillips—ACP
 Peace On Earth—Samuel Longfellow—TNP
 Peace On Earth—Edwin Arlington Robinson—YF
 Peace On Earth—Edmund H. Sears—MRV
 Peace On Earth—William Carlos Williams—UAP—NPA
 Peace Perpet Peace—Edward H. Bickersteth—WRP
 Peace To The Sunbeams—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Peace Triumphant—Cale Young Rice—PED
 Peace Universal—Anna H. Thorne—PED
 Peaceable Race, The—T. A. Davis—HBV
 Peaceful Shepherd, The—Robert Frost—UAP
 Peaceful Warrior, The—Henry Van Dyke—TWP 2
 Peaceful Western Wind, The—Thomas Campton—LOS
 Peak, The—Mary Carolyn Davies—POT—SLHC
 Peak And Puke—Walter de la Mare—SEL
 Peaks Of Life, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound—Percy Bysshe Shelley—MBOP
 Peaks, The—Stephen Crane—WRP—AMMV—HBV
 Pear Tree—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—UAP—HMV
 Pear Tree, The—Edna St. Vincent Millay—UAP—PJH 1—SLHC
 Pearl—Unknown—EPP
 Pearl Of The White Breast—*Tr.* by George Petrie—CIV
 Pearl Seventy-Eight—Edwin Arnold—PPA
 Pear-Tree, The—Ivan Goll—CGP
 Peasant—Alfred Kreymborg—UAP—AP 3
 Peasant Boy's Vindication, The (Last Scene)—Diamond—NDP
 Peasant Of Assisi, A—Agnes Lee—MO
 Peasant Poet, The—John Clare—WRP
 Peasant Woman's Song, A—Dion Boucicault—TIV
 Pease-Pudding Hot—Mother Goose—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Pebbles—Kenneth Slade Alling—AMV 24
 Pecksniffiana—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Fabbau Of Florida
 Of The Surface Of Things I-II
 Paltry Nude Starts On A Spring Voyage, The
 Place Of The Solitaires
 Peter Parasol
 Weeping Burgher, The
 Pedigree—Emily Dickinson—TSW—PJH 1—SWC—GPEL
 Pedlar's Caravan, The—William Brighty Rands—TVC—TOV—HBV
 Pedlar's Song, The, *fr.* The Winter's Tale—William Shakespeare—COH—LOS
 Pedler, The—Charlotte Mew—HMV
 Peek-A-Boo—Joseph Pollard—BBV
 Peek-A-Boo—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BBV
 Peeler And The Goat, The—Unknown—CIV
 Peer Gynt—Charles Hamilton Sorley—HMV
 Peewee, *fr.* Seven Movements—Alfred Kreymborg—UAP—AP 5
 Pewee, The—J. T. Trowbridge—HBV
 Peg Away—Fred E. Weatherly—TOV
 Peg In England, *fr.* Peg O' My Heart—J. Hartley Manners—SS
 Pegasus In Pound—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—JHSP—LC
 Peggy Mitchell—James Stephens—TIV
 Peg-Leg's Fiddle—Bill Adams—FBV *See* Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle
 Pelagea—A. E. Coppard—BP 4
 Pelicans—Robinson Jeffers—AMA
 Pelops—Tristan Dereme—MFP
 Penang—Cale Young Rice—SSSC
 Pencil And Paint—Eleanor Farjeon—RYC
 Pendernis In His Glory, *fr.* Pendernis—William Makepeace Thackeray—CR
 Pendulum—Joseph Auslander—MBOP
 Penelope—Sister M. Madeleva—AMV 26
 Penelope—Francis Thompson—LHWA
 Penelope Sews—Roselle Mercer Montgomery—HMV
 Penelope Speaks—Roselle Mercer Montgomery—HMV
 Penetralia—Elfrida De Renne Barrow—AMV 26
 Penetralia—Madison Cawein—CPW—NVW—AMMV—MRV
 Penitent—Christine Turner Curtis—AMV 24
 Penitential Psalm, *fr.* The Babylonian—Unknown—WRP
 Penitential Week, A—Carolyn Wells—SPC
 Pennsylvania Song, The—Unknown—CRAL
 Penny Whistle, The—Edward Thomas—UBP
 Penrod's Busy Day, *fr.* Penrod And Sam—Booth Tarkington—SS
 Pensioners—W. M. Letts—PPA
 Pentucket—John Greenleaf Whittier—BAP
 People, The—Thommaso Campanella *Tr.* by John Addington Symonds—MBOP 2
 People—D. H. Lawrence—EPP
 People Of The Baves, I Wish You Good Morning—Carl Sandburg—AMA
 People's Anthem, The—Ebenezer Elliott—MBOP
 People's Holiday, The—Marianne Farringham—PEO
 People's Song, 1849—Charles Kingsley—MBOP 2
 Per Aspera—Florence Earle Coates—ICD—PJH 2—HMV
 Per Contra—Mahlon Leonard Fisher—MBOP

Perche Pen-ai Persando S'Ilvecchia—Arthur Hugh Clough—HTP—EPP
 Percy's Reliques—*Edited by Thomas Percy*—Sels HBV See Reliques of Ancient English Poetry
 Perdisa—Marian Storm—AMV 25
 Pere Anon's Date.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CRAL—APAP
 Peregrine—Elinor Wyle—LAV—HMV
 Perennial May—T A Day—CPW—XVW
 Perfect Life, The—Ben Jonson—DWP
 Perfect Sign, The—Marion Courthou Smith—MBOP
 Perfect Woman—William Wordsworth.—BEV—OBAY—MBOP—HBV
 Perfection.—Francis Carlin—HMV—GPEL
 Perfection—Oliver Googarty—TIV
 Perhaps They Said, fr Halcyon—Hilda Doolittle ('H D')—AMA
 Pericles—William Shakespeare—Sel. GPEL
 Thou God Of This Great Vast, fr Act III, Scene I
 Permanence—Francis Meynell—HMV—LHWA
 Permanence Of Grant's Fame, The—James G Blaine—PEO
 Perpetua—Henry Longan Stuart—AMV 26
 Perpetual Motion—John J Eberhardt—AMV 26
 Perpetuum Mobile—Edith S well—HMV—MBOP 2
 Perry Zoll, fr Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
 Persephone—Charles Derennes—MFP
 Persephone—Louis V Ledoux—MBOP
 Persephone—Edith Willis Linn—MAL
 Pershing At The Tomb Of Lafayette.—Amelia Josephine Burr—VVP
 Persia—Richard Henry Stoddard—CRAL
 Persian Kitten, The.—Elinor Wyle—AMA
 Persian Love Song—Sarajini Naidu—LHWA
 Persian Song Of Hafiz, A—Sir William Jones—OBV
 Persicos Odi after Horace—Franklin P Adams—HMV
 Persicos Odi (In Latin).—Horace—HBV See Ad Ministram (Paraphrase)
 Persistence—Walter Savage Landor—FF
 Personal Record, A—Joseph Conrad—EPP
 Personal Talk—William Wordsworth.—HAP—BTH 2—EPP
 Personality—A Mary F. Robinson.—MBL
 Personified Sentimental, The, fr Songs Without Sense.—Bret Harte.—HBV
 Perspective—Lena Hall—AMV 25
 Perspective Of Co-Ordination, fr. Three Sonnets.—Arthur Davison Ficke—NPA
 Persuasions To Enjoy.—Thomas Carew.—HBV
 Perugia.—A J. Burr—HBV
 Pescadero Pebbles.—Charles Augustus Keeler.—MBOP
 Peschiera.—A. H. Clough—HBV
 Pessimist, The.—Ben King—ICD—RON
 Pessimist, The.—Joseph Morris—SLHC
 Pessimist And Optimist—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—TOP
 Pessimists—E. Merrill Root—AMV 24
 Pestilence Of 1798, The.—Charles Brockden Brown.—CRAL
 Pet Name, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
 Peter—Laura Benet—HMV
 Peter And John—Elinor Wyle—CAP—HMV—AP 5
 Peter Parosol, fr. Peckaniffiana—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater—Mother Goose.—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Peter Piper—Mother Goose.—HBV—RYC See Mother Goose Melodies
 Peter Quince At The Clavier—Wallace Stevens.—UAP—MAP—HMV—NPA
 Petit, The Poet—Edgar Lee Masters—UAP
 Petition—Clinton Scollard—MBOP
 Petition, A—Robert Ernest Verne—TWP 1
 Petition For An Absolute Retreat, The—Anne Finch, Countess of Winchelsea—OBV
 Petition For Friendship, A—Martial.—BFV
 Petition Of The Left Hand, A—Benjamin Franklin—BOM
 Petition Of Tom Dermody To The Three Fates In Council Sitting.—Thomas Dermody—CIV
 Petition To Time, A—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall).—MBOP—CRC—HTP
 Petrarch's Tomb—Lord George Gordon Byron.—MC
 Petrified Fern, The.—M B Branch.—HBV
 Pets' Christmas Carol, The—Winifred Sackville Stoner.—PPA
 Phaedo.—Plato.—Sel. CR
 Phantasus.—Arno Holz.—Sels. CGP
 At Night About My Sacred Grove
 Around A Glowing Red Pillar
 For Seven Septillion Years
 I Wish You Were Real
 In Sere Wreaths
 In The Rudy Forest
 My Springtime
 On A Mountain Of Sugar Candy
 Red Roses Twine Themselves
 Phantasy—Unknown.—ACP See Quatrians
 Phantasy Of Heaven, A.—Harry Kemp—TSW—HMV—UAP—SWG
 Phantom Caravan, The.—Kendall Banning—MAL
 Phantom Ship, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—JHSP
 Phantoms—Harry McGuire—AMV 26
 Phidippides.—Robert Browning—CR

Philanthropist—Paul Tanaquil (Jacques Le Clerq)—AMV 25
 Philip, My King—Dinah Maria Muloch Craik—CBV—BBV—HBV
 Philippian—Hildegard Flanner—AMV 24
 Philippine Question, The—Albert J Beveridge—Sel. CRC
 Philips, Whose Touch Harmonious—Samuel Johnson—LOS
 Philida And Coridon—Nicholas Breton.—GPEL—LOS—MBOP—EPP—HBV
 Philida Flouts Me—Unknown.—GPEL—BEV—MBOP—HBV
 Philis—Thomas Lodge—GPEL
 Philis And Corydon—Arthur Colton—HBV
 Philis And Corydon—Robert Greene—HBV
 Philomath Speaks, The—Francis Carlin—BP 4
 Philomel—Richard Barnfield—BEV—COH—LOS—MBOP—HBV See The Nightingale, As It Fell Upon A Day, Ode "As it fell," etc
 Philomela—Matthew Arnold—HAP—TOP—TMC—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—BTH 2—HBV
 Philomela—Sir Philip Sidney—GPEL—HBV See The Nightingale
 Philomela's Ode—Robert Greene—EPP
 Philon The Shepherd—His Song—Unknown—LOS
 Philosopher, A—John Kendrick Bangs—ICD—HBV
 Philosopher—H H Bashford—BP 4
 Philosopher, A—William Canton—GPEL
 Philosopher—Ralph Waldo Emerson—GPEL
 Philosopher, The—Edna St Vincent Millay—TOP
 Philosopher, The—Sara Teasdale—STP
 Philosopher To His Mistress, The—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
 Philosopher's Garden, The—John Oxenham—ME
 Philosopher's Scales, The—Jane Taylor—MBOP—HBV
 Philosophy.—John Kendrick Bangs—SLHC
 Philosophy—John Milton—MBOP
 Philosophy, A—Grantland Rice—FF
 Philosophy—Virginia Lyne Tunstall—AMV 24
 Philosophy For Croakers—Joseph Morris—ICD
 Philosophy Of Ceilings, The—David McCord—OR
 Phoebe, Arise—William Drummond—GPEL—HTP
 Phoenix, The—George Darley—GTML See O Blest Unfaded Incense Tree
 Phoenix Reborn From Its Ashes, The—Louis Aragon—MFP
 Phrygian And Oriental, fr Choruses From Morpheus—Hilda Doolittle ("H D")—AMA
 Phyllida Flouts Me.—Unknown.—RBV See Phyllida Flouts Me
 Phyllida's Love-Call To Her Corydon—Unknown—EPP
 Phyllis—William Drummond—LO
 Phyllis—Thomas Lodge—ACP
 Phyllis.—Sir Charles Sedley—GPEL
 Phyllis The Fair.—Robert Burns—LO
 Piano—D H Lawrence—UBP—MMV—NP
 Piano Burial.—Eda Lou Walton—AMV 25
 Pianoforte Recital, A—Fredson Kabray—BP 4
 Piazza Piece—John Crowe Ransom—AMV 25—UAP
 Pibroch Of Donuil Dhu—Sir Walter Scott—CR—HBV—LO—LOS
 Piccadilly—Thomas Burke—HMV
 Piccadilly—Ezra Pound—LAV—MBOP—NPA
 Picket Guard, The—Ethel Lynn Beers—BAP—ORC—HBV At to Thaddeus Oliver—CRAL
 Picture, The.—Ezra Pound—LHWA
 Picture Of Little T. O. The—Andrew Marvell.—GPEL—HBV
 Picture Of The Mind, The—Ben Jonson—GPEL
 Pictures—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
 Pictures Of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 5—AMV 25
 Arcturus—AP 5
 Bois De Bologne—AP 5
 End, An—AP 5
 Fontainebleau.—AP 5—AMV 25
 Parc Monceau—AP 5
 Pictures Of Memory.—Alice Cary—JHSP—CRC
 Pictures Of Sorolla y Bastida, The—Josephine Daskam Bacon—EY
 Pictures Of The Rhine—George Meredith—MC
 Pie Ghost, The.—Frank Richard Stockton.—CRAL
 Pied Beauty—Gerald Manley Hopkins—UBP—GTML
 Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The—Robert Browning.—RG—DWP—FBV—TOV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Pierrette In Memory—William Griffith—SBMV—MBOP—HBV
 Pierrot At War—Maxwell Struthers Burt—TWP 2
 Pierrot At The War—Osbert Sitwell—MBL
 Pierrot Goes To War.—Gabrielle Elliot—TWP 2
 Piers The Plowman.—William Langland.—Sel. EPP—BTH
 Pieta—Ranier Maria Rilke—CGP
 Pietro Aretino—Lucius Beebe—AMV 24
 Piety.—Morris Abel Beer—AMV 26
 Pigeons Just Awake—Hilda Conkling—YT
 Pike's Peak—Lillian White Spencer—AMV 25
 Pilaster, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts—NPA
 Pilate Remembers—William E. Brooks—MBP 26
 Pilgrim, The, fr The Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan—RG—HBV
 Pilgrim, The—Eleanor Downing—DI
 Pilgrim, The—Charles Luce—MRV
 Pilgrim, The.—Richard Wightman—WRP
 Pilgrim Fathers, The.—Leonard Bacon.—WRP

- Pilgrim Fathers, The—John Boyle O'Reilly—RON—PED
 Pilgrim Fathers, The—John Pierpont—HH—HBV
 Pilgrim Ship, The—Katharine Lee Bates—AMV 25
 Pilgrim Song—Florence Earle Coates—TP
 Pilgrimage, The—Sir Walter Raleigh—MBOP
 Pilgrims Came, The—Annette Wynne—TP
 Pilgrim's Progress, The—John Bunyan—*Sels* EPP—CR
 Pilgrim's Song—Bernard Ingemann *tr. by* Sabine Baring-Gould—WRP
 Pilgrim's Song, The—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*—WRP
 Pilgrim's Vision, The—Oliver Wendell Holmes—*Sels* JHSP
 Pillar Of The Cloud, The—John Henry Cardinal Newman—WRP—SPC—BEV—TOP—NF—GTML—HTP—DI—HBV—ACP *See* Lead, Kindly Light
 Pilot, The—James Fenimore Cooper—*Sels* CRAL
 Pilot's Needs, A, *fr* Life On The Mississippi—Mark Twain—CR
 Pin, The—Ann Taylor—HBV
 Pinch Of Salt, A.—Robert Graves.—STP—UBP—HNV—LBBV
 Pindaric Ode, A.—Ben Jonson—HTP—BTH—EPP—TOP
See Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison, To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair
 Pine, The—Augusta Webster—ADP—HBV
 Pine At Timberline, The—Harriet Monroe—PT—NPA
 Pine Tree—*Unknown*—PEO
 Pine Trees And The Sky—Evening—Rupert Brooke—TMC
 Pines, The—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—STP
 Pines And The Sea, The—Christopher Pearse Cranch—LAV—HBV
 Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A.—Heinrich Heine *Tr. by* Bessie Craigmyle.—MBOP 2
 Pink And Pale, *fr* Two Gentlemen In Bonds—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Pioneer, The—Henry Meade Bland—MBOP
 Pioneer, The—Edna St. Vincent Millay—MBP 26
 Pioneers, The—Berton Braley—FF
 Pioneers—Badger Clark—MMV—NP
 Pioneers, The—James Fenimore Cooper—*Sels* CRAL
 Pioneers—Leonora Speyer—GPEL
 Pioneers—*Unknown*—MBOP 2
 Pioneers' Pioneers!—Walt Whitman—TOP—BAP—CRAL
 Pious Celinda—William Congreve—LOS *See* Pious Celinda
 Pious Editor's Creed, The, *fr* Biglow Papers—James Russell Lowell—HTP—BAP—TOP
 Pious Evenings—Emile Verhaeren—MFP
 Pious John—Henry Reich, Jr.—AMV 26
 Pious Selinda—William Congreve—HBV *See* Pious Celinda
 Pipe Of Tobacco, A.—Isaac Hawkins Browne—OBV
 Pipe Of Tobacco—John Usher—HBV
 Piper, The—William Blake—RON *See* Piping Down The Valleys Wild
 Piper, A.—Seumas O'Sullivan—COH
 Piper On The Hill, The—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HBV
 Piper, Play—John Davidson—TOP—MBOP 2
 Piper, Sit Thee Down And Write—William Blake—YT
 Pipes At Lucknow, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—JHSP—TOV
 Pipes In Arras—Neil Munro—TWP 2
 Pipes O' Gordon's Men, The—J. S. Glasgow—HBV
 Piping Down The Valleys Wild—William Blake.—OBV—LOS—TOV—CR—GBV—TOP
 Piping Peace—James Shirley—ACP
 Pippa Passes—Robert Browning—*Sels* WRP—ICD—GBV—BEV—GPEL *See* Pippa's Song; The Year's At The Spring; A Paean
 Pippa's Song—Robert Browning—SPC—FBV—LOS—RYO—ICD—MC—EP *See* Pippa Passes
 Pirate Legend—DuBose Heyward—AMV 24
 Pirates—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 26—BP 6
 Pirates—Alfred Noyes—TMC
 Pirates Of Tortuga, The—Hermann Hagedorn—SSSC
 Pis-Aller—Matthew Arnold.—MBOP 2
 Pisgah—Willard Wattles—WRP
 Pitcher Of Mignonette, A.—Henry Cuyler Bunner—UAP—SPC—LAV—CRAL—HTP—HBV
 Pitiful—John Galsworthy.—PPA
 Pitiful In Your Bravery—Marion Strobel—UAP—MBOP
 Pitiless Beauty—John Hall Wheelock—LAV
 Pitt And Fox.—Sir Walter Scott—MBOP
 Pity Don Juan.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
 Pity Me Not.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP
 Pity Not, *fr*. In Arizona.—William H. Simpson.—HNV—NPA
 Pity Of Love, The.—William Butler Yeats.—OIV
 Pity Of The Heavens, The.—Leonie Adams.—UAP
 Pity Our Small Size—Benjamin Rosenbaum—AMV 26
 Pizarro And Rolla *Adapted fr.* Pizarro.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—NDP
 Place, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—TWP 2
 Place De La Concorde.—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 1
 Place For The Boys.—*Unknown*—BMV
 Place I Know, A.—Clinton Scollard.—AMV 26
 Place In Thy Memory—Gerald Griffin.—HBV
 Place Of Rest, The—George William Russell.—WRP—SPC
 Place Of The Solitaires, The, *fr.* Pecksniffians.—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Place To Die—Michael J. J. Barry.—VP
 Places—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Places—Sara Teasdale—AP 2
 Evening (Nahant)
 Full Moon (Santa Barbara)
 Twilight (Tuscon)
 Winter Sun (Lenox)
 Placido's Farewell To His Mother—Plácido *tr. by* James Weldon Johnson—BNP
 Plaidie, The—Charles Sibley.—HBV
 Plain Direction, A.—Thomas Hood—TOV
 Plain Language From Truthful James—Bret Harte.—LAV—LHV—UAP—SLHC—OBAY—HBV
 Plains Of Mexico, The—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Plant—Waldo Frank—BP 3
 Plant—John Hall Wheelock—GPEL
 Plant Of An Humble Servant, *fr* Edward Elgar.—Robert Nichols—DWP
 Plaint Of The Camel, The—Charles Edward Carryl—RON—UAP—SP—HBV
 Plan, The—Richard Burton.—POT
 Plan Of Salvation, The, *fr* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—WRP
 Plant A Tree—Lucy Larcom—CFP—PEO
 Plantation Ditty, A.—Frank Lecky Stanton—LHV—MBOP—OBAY—HBV
 Plantation Play-Song—Joel Chandler Harris—TMC
 Planting—Robert Livingston—ME
 Planting Bulbs—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—DI
 Planting Himself To Grow—*Unknown*—RYC
 Planting Of The Apple Tree, The—William Cullen Bryant—ADP—LAV—JHSP—BAP—HBV
 Platonic.—William Rogers Terrett—BFV
 Play, The.—Doris Kenyon—MAL
 Play, The.—J. B. Kenyon—HBV
 Play The Game—Sir Henry Newbolt—ICD—FBV—JHSP
 Play Then And Sing!—Algernon Charles Swinburne—GTML
 Played On A Clavier—Margaret Tod Rutter—AMV 25
 Players, The—Francis Bickley—TWP 1
 Playgrounds—Laurence Alma Tadema—RYC—HBV
 Playing Hokey, *fr.* Little Prudy—Sophie May.—NDP
 Playing Off Base.—St. Clair Adams—FF
 Playing Robinson Crusoe—Rudyard Kipling—RON
 Playing The Game—Berton Braley—ICD
 Playing The Game—Raymond Comstock—SLHC
 Playing The Game—*Unknown*—ICD
 Plays.—Walter Savage Landor—GPEL—MBOP—HBV *See* Alas How Soon The Hours Are Over
 Plea For Cuba, A.—John M. Thurston—CRC
 Plea For The Bonhomme Richard—Nathalia Crane—AMA
 Plea Of Jennie Deans To Queen Caroline, *fr* The Heart Of Midlothian—Sir Walter Scott—CR
 Please.—Rose Fyleman—RYC
 Please To Ring The Bell—Thomas Hood—HBV
 Pleasure It Is.—William Cornish—COH *See* God's Blessings
 Pleasure Of Hope, The, *fr.* The Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—ACP
 Pleasures Of Love, The—Wilfred Scawen Blunt—HBV
 Pledge, The—Adelaide Crapsey—TOP—LHWA—NPA
 Pledge Of Benjamin, The—Babette Deutsch—AMV 24
 Pledge To The Flag—*Unknown*—FED
 Plighted—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik—HBV
 Plough, The—Richard Henry Horne—DWP *See* Plow
 Plougher, The—Padraic Colum—GTML—EPP—TIV—LBBV—HNV—UBP
 Plough-Hand's Song, The.—Joel Chandler Harris—LHV
 Ploughman, The—Karl Wilson Baker.—WRP—STP
 Ploughman, The—Gilbert Oliver Thomas.—HNV
 Ploughman At The Plough—Louis Golding.—UBP—ADP—HNV
 Plovers.—Virginia Moore—AMV 25
 Plow, The—E. H. Horne—HBV *See* Plough
 Pluck—Ethelwyn Wetherald.—VP
 Plumage Of Flowers—Hamel Long.—AMV 26
 Plunge Into The Wilderness, The.—John Muir.—APAP
 Plush.—Howard Buck—AMV 25
 Plymouth Harbor.—Dollie Radford.—HBV
 Pobble Who Has No Toes, The.—Edward Lear.—YT—CR—HBV
 Pocahontas.—Vachel Lindsay—PT
 Pocahontas.—William M. Thackeray—RON—TOV
 Poem.—Archibald Macleish.—AMA
 Poem, A (Not Forgetting Paul Lawrence Dunbar)—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
 Poem: "By the road to the contagious hospital"—William Carlos Williams.—BP 3—UAP
 Poem: "Caught still as Absalom"—Isaac Rosenberg—NPA
 Poem: "I would not be a bird"—Frank Prewett.—BP 4
 Poem: "Nobody loses all the time"—E. E. Cummings.—BP 3
 Poem For Prue.—Noman Gale—PPA
 Poem Of Circumstance—Jean Cocteau—MFP
 Poem Of Everyday Life, A.—Albert Riddle.—HS
 Poem Of Joys—Walt Whitman.—*Sels* SPC
 Poem On Spring, The.—Arthur Guiterman—LHV
 Poem To Be Said On Hearing The Birds Sing, A.—Douglas Hyde.—OIV
 Poema Morale, The—*Unknown*—EPP *See* Moral Ode
 Poems, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling—NPA
 Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
 Aladdin And The Jinn
 Euclid

- Poem, About The Moon (Cont. next)
 Sorrow-Crusher, The
 Sense Of Humor, A
 What Sin. ramus Said
 Yet Gentle Was The Grin On Be
- Poems Of Ossian—James MacPherson—Sel EPP—MBOP
 Poems Of The Orient—Richard Henry Stoddard—BAP—CRAL
 Poems Of West Ham, The—*Unknown*—MBOP 2
 Poe's Cottage At Larchmont—John Henry Bolser—GPEL—OBAY
 Poe's Critics—*John Bolser*—MBOP
 Poet, The—*John Bolser*—WRP
 Poet, The—*Thomas Barrett Browning*—WRP
 Poet, The—*William C. Brown*—BAP
 Poet, The—*Walter Bryant*—WRP
 Poet, The—*Anna Julia Cook*—POT
 Poet, The—*T. A. Daly*—DI
 Poet, The—*William H. Davies*—MBP 24
 Poet, The—*Bacette Deutsch*—AMV 24
 Poet, The—*Ralph Waldo Emerson*—Sel BAP—GPEL—WRP
 Poet, The—*Anita Granniss*—HMV
 Poet, The—*Mary Simon Leitch*—HMV
 Poet, The—*Amy Lowell*—WRP
 Poet, The—*Edwin Markham*—WRP
 Poet, The—*Angela Morzan*—WRP
 Poet, The—*Yone Noguchi*—WRP—MBOP—NPA
 Poet, The—*Koster Palamas*—STP
 Poet, The—*William Rooney*—DI
 Poet, The, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound—Percy Bysshe Shelley—HAP
 Poet, The—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—BTH 2
 Poet, The—*William Wordsworth*—GPEL
 Poet, The—*Kathryn Worth*—AMV 26
 Poet And His Book, The—*Alice Meynell*—MBP 22
 Poet And His Book, The—*Edna St. Vincent Millay*—UAP
 Poet And Lark—*Mary Anne de Vere*—HBV
 Poet And Merchant—*Isabel Fiske Conant*—AMV 26
 Poet And The Children, The—*John Greenleaf Whittier*—JHSP
 Poet And The Wood-Louse, The—*Helen Parry Eden*—HBV
 Poet At Night-Fall, The—*Glenway Westcott*—NPA
 Poet At Thirty, The—*Jean Cocteau*—MFP
 Poet Cadmon, The, *fr.* The Ecclesiastical History Of The English People—*Venerable Bede*—EPP
 Poet Describes His Love, The—*Robert Nathan*—HMV—LHWA
 Poet Dreams Of The Wings Of Death, The—*Edwin Justus Mayer*—LAV
 Poet Enlists, A—*Amelia Josephine Burr*—VP
 Poet Greatly Pictured, The, *fr.* The Midsummer Night's Dream—*William Shakespeare*—MBOP
 Poet In The Desert, The—*Charles Erskine Scott Wood*—Sel NPA
 Poet Of Gardens, The—*Daniel Henderson*—HMV
 Poet Of One Mood, A—*Alice Meynell*—HMV—GPEL
 Poet Songs—*Karle Wilson Baker*—HMV
 Poet Tells Of His Love, The—*John Hull Wheelock*—GPEL
 Poet To His Beloved—*Klabund*—CGP
 Poet To His Love—*Maxwell Bodenheim*—UAP
 Poets Fit, Non Nascitur—*Charles Lutwidge Dodgson* (Lewis Carroll)—SPC
 Poetic Mind, The—*John McClure*—AMV 25
 Poetical Numbers—*Alexander Pope*—OBV
 Poetry—*Ella Heath*—WRP—STP—HBV
 Poetry—*Oliver Wendell Holmes*—Sel BAP
 Poetry—*Edwin Markham*—TMO
 Poetry—*Yone Noguchi*—MBOP 2
 Poetry And The Subconscious—*Martin Armstrong*—MBP 22
 Poetry And Thoughts On Same—*Franklin P. Adams*—HMV
 Poetry Of Dress, The—*Robert Herrick*—*See Sweet Disorder: The Poetry Of Dress*
 Poetry Of Earth—*Florence Earle Coates*—MBOP
 Poets—*Mark Akenside*—OBV
 Poets—*Morris Abel Beer*—AMV 26
 Poets, The, *fr.* Lady Geraldine's Courtship—*Elizabeth Barrett Browning*—MBOP 2
 Poets—*Thomas Curtis Clark*—MAL
 Poets—*Hortense Flexner*—MBP 22—HMV—MBOP
 Poets—*Joyce Kilmer*—WRP—SBMV—GPEL—NPA
 Poets, The—*Scudder Middleton*—HMV
 Poets, The—*Arthur O'Shaughnessy*—YT *See We Are The Music-Makers*
 Poets And Linnets—*Thomas Hood, Jr.*—HBV
 Poets At Tea, The—*Barry Pain*—HBV
 Poet's Bread, The—*Charles L. O'Donnell*—LAV
 Poet's Call, The—*Thomas Curtis Clark*—WRP
 Poet's Dream, The—*Percy Bysshe Shelley*—DWP—SPC *See Prometheus Unbound*
 Poets Easily Consoled—*Christopher Morley*—LHV
 Poet's Epitaph, A—*Ebenezer Elliott*—MBOP
 Poet's Epitaph, A—*William Wordsworth*—GPEL
 Poet's Eye In A Fine Frenzy Rolling, The, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream—*William Shakespeare*—HAP
 Poet's Hope, A—*William Ellery Channing*—Sel LAV
 Poet's Hour, The—*Francis Carco*—MFP
 Poets, Painters, Puddings—*Richard Hughes*—MBP 22
- Poet's Prayer, A—*Stephen Phillips*—CPW—WRP
 Poet's Simple Faith, The—*Victor Hugo*—WRP
 Poet's Song, The—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—TOP
 Poet's Song To His Wife, The—*Bryan Waller Procter* (Barry Cornwall)—HBV
 Poet's Town, The—*John G. Nehardt*—OBAY
 Poet's Use, The—*Alexander Pope*—OBV
 Poet's Welcome To His Love Begotten Daughter, A—*Robert Burns*—CBV
 Poet's Wish, The—*An Ode*—*Allan Ramsay*—ORV
 Poet-Singer-Bird—*Benjamin Sled*—EY
 Point Loma Sonnets—*Winifred Davidson*—Sels. AMV 24
 Bennington
 Blue
 Cabrillo
 El Velo Del Sol
 Gray
 Isle Loma
 Old Trails
 On Loma
 Rain
 Silences
 Sunrise
 Vizeaino
 Point Of View—*Mary Sinton Leitch*—FF
 Point Of View—*Benjamin Rosenbaum*—AMV 24
 Point Of View—*Virginia Lyne Tunstall*—MBOP
 Points Of View—*Kenneth H. Ashley*—MBL
 Poison Tree, *fr.* Songs Of Experience—*William Blake*—BEV—TOP—HTP—EPP
 'Poleon Doré—*William Henry Drummond*—FBV
 Polish Hymn—*Unknown*—VP
 Politeness—*Walt Mason*—FF
 Politeness—*Elizabeth Turner*—RYC—HBV
 Political Balance, The—*Philip Freneau*—BAP
 Political Ballads—*Francis Hopkinson*—BAP
 Political Greatness—*Percy Bysshe Shelley*—BTH 2
 Political Litany, A—*Philip Freneau*—BAP
 Political Weather-Cock—*Philip Freneau*—BAP
 Politician, The—*Ambrose Bierce*—MBOP
 Politics—*Ralph Waldo Emerson*—BAP—CRAL
 Polo Ponies—*Eleanor Baldwin*—PPA
 Polonius' Advice To Laertes, *fr.* Hamlet—*William Shakespeare*—ICD—BFV—CFP—FBV—JHSP—MBOP
 Polonius Advises His Son, *fr.* Hamlet—*William Shakespeare*—MBOP *See Polonius, Advice To Laertes*
 Polonius And The Ballad Singers—*Padraic Colum*—NPA
 Pomecitron Tree, The—*Conrad Aiken*—AMA
 Pomegranate Song—*Andre Gide*—MFP
 Pompeian Quatrain New Excavations—*Leonora Speyer*—BP 4—MC *See Italian Quatrain*
 Pompeii, *fr.* Italian Quatrain—*Leonora Speyer*—UAP
 Pompey And Cornelia—*Nicholas Rowe*—ABV
 Pool, The—*Alice Corbin*—NPA
 Pool, The—*Hilda Doolittle* (H. D.)—NPA
 Pool Of Sleep, The—*Arlo Bates*—SPC
 Pool Of Tears, The, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland—*Charles Lutwidge Dodgson* (Lewis Carroll)—CR
 Poor, The, *fr.* The Borough—*George Crabbe*—AEV
 Poor, The—*Carl Sandburg*—NPA
 Poor, The—*Speer Strahan*—DI
 Poor, The—*Emile Verhaeren*—MFP
 Poor Children, The—*Victor Hugo Tr. by Algernon Charles Swinburne*—MBOP 2
 Poor Dear Mamma—*Rudyard Kipling*—HS
 Poor Dog Tray—*Thomas Campbell*—LC
 Poor Fisher Folk, The—*Victor Hugo Tr. by H. W. Alexander*—Sel MBOP 2
 Poor Girl's Meditation, The—*Padraic Colum*—TIV—MBP 22
 Poor Henry—*Walter de la Mare*—HMV
 Poor House Nan—*Lucy M. Blinn*—PWP
 Poor Jack—*Charles Dibdin*—HBV
 Poor Jack In-The-Box—*Maya Mapes Dodge*—RON
 Poor Kings—*W. H. Davies*—HBV
 Poor Man's Daily Bread, The—*Dennis A. McCarthy*—DI
 Poor Man's Pig, The—*Edmund Blunden*—UBP
 Poor Mother—*William Wallace Whitelock*—BMV
 Poor Old Cannon, The—*Elinor Wylie*—LHV
 Poor Old Horse—*Unknown*—COH
 Poor Old Man, The—*John Collins Squire*—HMV
 Poor Parson, The—*Geoffrey Chaucer*—ACP
 Poor Peter, *fr.* Cranford—*Mrs. Elizabeth C. Gaskell*—OR
 Poor Poet's Lullaby, The—*John H. Finley*—MBOP
 Poor Relation, The—*Edwin Arlington Robinson*—MAP
 Poor Relations—*Charles Lamb*—CR
 Poor River Drivers—*Winifred Virginia Jackson*—AMV 25
 Poor Scholar Of The Forties, A—*Padraic Colum*—TIV
 Poor Soul, The Centre Of My Sinful Earth—*William Shakespeare*—HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP *See Sonnet*
 Poor Tom [Bowling]—*Charles Dibdin*—RBV—OBV *See Tom Bowling*
 Poor Unfortunate, A—*Frank Stanton*—RON—ICD
 Poor Voter On Election Day, The—*John Greenleaf Whittier*—JHSP
 Pope He Leads A Happy Life, The—*Charles Lever*—HBV
 Popish Plot, The—*John Dryden*—ACP
 Poplar, The—*Richard Aldington*—HMV—PT—NPA
 Poplar Field, The—*William Cowper*—COH—CR—HBV—OBV

- Poplar Trees Are Happiest—John Russell McCarthy—PT
 Poplars, *A Little Girl's Songs*—Hilda Conkling—NPA
 Poplars, The—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—ADP—HMV—ME
 Poplars, The—Seumas O Sullivan—TIV
 Poplars—Edward Bliss Reed—ADP—HMV
 Poplars, The—Bernard Freeman Trotter—TWP 2
 Poplars In The Fields Of France, The—Frances Cornford—MC See In France
 Poppies—Captain Joseph Mills Hanson—VP
 Poppies—John Russell Hayes—ME
 Poppies—Joseph Plunkett—UBP—LBBV
 Poppies And Lilies—Grant Hyde Cole—CR
 Poppies In Ludlow Castle—Willia Sibert Cather—OBAY
 Poppies In The Wheat—Helen Hunt Jackson—LAV—OBAY—MBOP
 Poppy The—Jane Taylor—TVC—TOV
 Poppy, The—Francis Thompson—CR
 Poppy Grows Upon The Shore—Robert Bridges—PON
 Poppy Land Limited Express, The—Edgar Abbott—SBL—BBV
 Popular Fallacies—Charles Lamb—BTH 2
 Porcelain Vase, A—Gamaliel Bradford—AMV 26
 Porcelaine De Saxe—Virginia Lyne Tunstall—AMV 25
 Porch Of Stars, The—Laurence Binyon—LHWA
 Porphyria's Lover—Robert Browning—BEV—TOP—GTML—HBV
 Porphyrogene—Judith James—AMV 24
 Port O' Heart's Desire, The—John S McGroarty—SSSC—HBV
 Port O' Missing Ships, The—Norah M Holland—SSSC
 Porter's Story, The—Maurice Edmunds—PWP
 Portrait, A—J Ashby-Sterry—HBV
 Portrait—W H Auden—BP 6
 Portrait—Louise Bogan—HMV
 Portrait, A—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—RON—GPEL—HBV
 Portrait—Sarah N. Cleghorn—CPW
 Portrait, A—Caroline Duer—OBAY
 Portrait, The—Anne Finch *Countess of Winchelsea*—OBV
 Portrait, A—Caroline Giltinan—AMV 23
 Portrait—Oliver St. John Gogarty—BP 6 See Jane W.
 Portrait, A—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
 Portrait, A—Brian Hooker—HBV
 Portrait, The—Edward Robert, *First Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith) Bulwer Lytton—HBV
 Portrait, The—"O Lord of all"—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GPEL
 Portrait, The—"This is her picture"—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—GTML—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Portrait By A Neighbor—Edna St Vincent Millay—TSW—SWC—SP
 Portrait D'Une Femme—Ezra Pound—UAP—HMV
 Portrait In The Horizontal—Ruth Fitch Bartlett—AMV 26
 Portrait Of A Boy—Stephen Vincent Benét—SPC—HMV—TMC
 Portrait Of A Child—Louis Untermeyer—HMV—MBOP
 Portrait Of A Florentine Lady, A—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HMV
 Portrait Of A Girl—Conrad Aiken—TSW—UAP
 Portrait Of A Lady—Sarah Northcliffe Cleghorn—MMV—NP
 Portrait Of A Lady—T. S. Eliot—UAP—MAP—HMV—MBOP—NPA
 Portrait Of A Machine—Louis Untermeyer—AP 2
 Portrait Of A Sailor—Milton Raison—SSSC
 Portrait Of An Old Woman—Arthur Davison Ficke—UAP—SPC—MBOP—NPA
 Portrait Of Milton, The—John Dryden—ACP
 Portrait Of One Dead—Conrad Potter Aiken—HMV—NPA
 Portrait Of The Artist As A Ghost—Alter Brody—AMV 26
 Portrait Of The Artist In Death—Kenneth Slade Alling—BP 6
 Ports Of Call—Leo Hays—SSSC
 Possessed—Ruth Fitch Bartlett—AMV 25
 Possession—Arthur Davison Ficke—MAL See Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
 Possession—Barbara Frost—AMV 26
 Possession—Elkanah East Taylor—AMV 25
 Possession—Jean Starr Untermeyer—TAV
 Possessions—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HMV
 Post That Fitted, The—Rudyard Kipling—HBV
 Post Mortem—Robinson Jeffers—AMA
 Poster-Girl—Carolyn Wells—HBV
 Posthumous Papers Of The Pickwick Club, The—Charles Dickens—Sel. CR
 Post-Impressionism—Bert Leston Taylor—HMV—MBOP
 Postlude—William Carlos Williams—NPA
 Post-Mortem—Emily Dickinson—MBOP
 Postscript, *fr. Appreciations*—Walter Pater—BTH 2
 Pot And Kettle—Robert Graves—HMV
 Pot And Kettle—*Unknown*—RON
 Potatoes' Dance, The—Vachel Lindsay—SP
 Potter's Song, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—YT See *Keramos*
 Poverty—Alcaeus—MBOP 2
 Poverty—Samuel Johnson—GPEL
 Poverty Grass—Conrad Aiken—AP 5
 Poverty In London—Samuel Johnson—OBV
 Pover Ame Amoureuse—Louise Labe *Tr. by* Robert Bridges—EPP
 Powders Of The Merchant—Alexander Javitz—AMV 26
 East Side Spice Shop
 Holy Day
 Let Strange Powders Out Of Tarshish
 Twilight A Man Plays On A Harp
 Walkers On The Bridge
 Waters Of Babylon
 Power Of Fantasy The—Philip Freneau—BAP
 Power Of Friendship, The—John MacCunn—BFV
 Power Of Love The—John Fletcher—HBV
 Power Of Malt The—A E Housman—BEV—HBV
 Power Of Music The—John Dryden—GPEL
 Power Of Prayer, The—Clifford and Sidney Lanier—HBV
 Power Of Song, The—Pierre de Ronard—MBOP 2
 Practenta—John Ruskin—Sel. BTH 2
 Prairie, The—James Fenimore Cooper—Sel. CRAL
 Prairie—Carl Sandburg—NPA—MBOP
 Prairie Fires—Hamlin Garland—MBOP
 Prairie Mother's Lullaby, A—E A Brimstool—SBL
 Prairie Princesses The—*Unknown*—NDP
 Prairie Sky—Muna Lee—AMV 24
 Prairies, The—William Cullen Bryant—CRAL
 Praise—Edith Daley—MRV See What Do They Know Of Penance
 Praise—Seumas O'Sullivan—HBV—LBBV—MBOP 2—UBP
 Praise—Marguerite Wilkinson—EY
 Praise And Prayer—Sir William Davenant—GPEL
 Praise Blindness!—John Dowland—LOS
 Praise God—*Unknown*—RYC
 Praise Of Age, The—Walter Kennedy—GPEL
 Praise Of Chimney Sweepers, The—Charles Lamb—BTH 2—CR
 Praise Of Ceres, *fr. Silver Age*—Thomas Heywood—LC
 Praise Of Dust, The—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—GPEL
 Praise Of His Lady, A—John Heywood—HBV
 Praise Of His Lady, A—*Unknown*—GPEL—MBOP
 Praise Of His Love, A—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—BTH
 Praise Of Industry, The, *fr. The Castle Of Indolence*—James Thomson—OBV
 Parise Of My Lady—William Morris—HBV
 Praise Of Women—Robert Mannyng of Brunne—MBOP
 Praise The Generous Gods For Giving—William Ernest Henley—ICD
 Praxiteles And Phryne—William Wetmore Story—OBAY
 Prayer, A—Grant Allen—BEV—MBOP 2
 Prayer, *fr. The Image In The Sand*—E. F. Benson—SPC
 Prayer, A—Berton Braley—FF
 Prayer—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—WRP
 Prayer, A—Joseph C. Potter, Jr.—BNP
 Prayer—Richard Crashaw—HBV
 Prayer, A—Lord Alfred Douglas—DI
 Prayer, A—John Drinkwater—WRP—MRV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Prayer—Thomas Ellwood—WRP
 Prayer—John Farrar—LC—YF
 Prayer—Edgar Fawcett—BBV
 Prayer—Hildegard Plummer—RT
 Prayer—F. S. Flint—CPW—NVW
 Prayer, A—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—ICD
 Prayer—Clare Studer-Goll—CGP
 Prayer, A—William Dean Howells—WRP
 Prayer—Samuel Johnson—OBV
 Prayer—Harry Kemp—WRP—MBOP—HBV
 Prayer, A—William Laird—HMV
 Prayer, A—Edwin Markham—WRP—RG—TSW—SBL—SWC—ME—FOT—GPEL—HMV
 Prayer—John Masefield—BEV
 Prayer—James Montgomery—MRV—GPEL
 Prayer—Edward Bliss Reed—HMV
 Prayer, A—Frank Dempster Sherman—POT
 Prayer, A—Edward Rowland Sill—MRV
 Prayer—Mabel Simpson—AMV 26—MBP 26
 Prayer, A—Marion Couthouy Smith—MC
 Prayer, A—Sara Teasdale—HMV
 Prayer, A, *fr. Idylls Of The King*—Lord Alfred Tennyson—WRP
 Prayer, The, *fr. In Memoriam*—Lord Alfred Tennyson—WRP
 Prayer, A—Mary Dixon Thayer—HMV
 Prayer, A—Henry David Thoreau—CRAL
 Prayer—Richard C. Trench—WRP
 Prayer, A—*Unknown*—TVC—RYC—TOV
 Prayer—Louis Untermeyer—SPC—TOP—GPEL—YT—WRP—FF—MBOP—UAP—HBV
 Prayer—Henry Van Dyke—WRP
 Prayer—George Sylvester Viereck—MBOP
 Prayer—Thomas Washbourne—WRP
 Prayer—John Hall Wheelock—ME
 Prayer, A—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—BMV
 Prayer, A: Dear God, The Light Is Come—*Unknown*—MRV
 Prayer After Illness, A—Violet Almeyn Storey—GPEL
 Prayer After Youth—Maxwell Anderson—AMV 25
 Prayer Before Execution—Mary, *Queen of Scots*—WRP
 Prayer Before Going To Sleep—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull—DI
 Prayer Before Poems—Anne Blackwell Payne—AMV 24

- Prayer During Battle.—Hermann Hagedorn—VP—POT—SBMV
- Prayer For A Little Home, A.—Florence Bone—PT
- Prayer For A Pilot.—Cecil Roberts—FBV
- Prayer For A Sleeping Child.—Mary Carolyn Davies—MDP
- Prayer For A Very New Angel, A.—Violet Alleyn Storey—AMV 26
- Prayer For Courage, A.—Joseph Morris—FF
- Prayer For Indifference, A.—Mrs Greville (Frances McCartney)—OBV
- Prayer For Miracle.—Anna Wickham.—YT
- Prayer For Pun.—John G. Neihardt.—WRP—ICD—GPEL—NPA—HBV
- Prayer For Rain.—Kalevala.—WRP
- Prayer For Sophistication.—Mark Turbyfill—NPA
- Prayer For The Old Courage, A.—Charles Hanson Towne—STP—SFC
- Prayer For The Spiritual Union Of Mankind.—Harry Emerson Fosdick—AD
- Prayer For This House.—Louis Untermeyer.—RON—TSW—SWC
- Prayer In Darkness, A.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—UBP—MBOP 2
- Prayer In Khaki, A.—Robert Garland—VP
- Prayer In Spring, A.—Robert Frost—YT
- Prayer In The Prospect Of Death, A.—Robert Burns.—WRP—MBOP—HBV
- Prayer In The Trenches.—Brent Dow Allison—AD
- Prayer In Time Of War, A.—Alfred Noyes—TWP 1
- Prayer, Living And Dying, A.—Augustus Montague Toplady—OBV See Rock Of Ages
- Prayer Of A Soldier In France.—Joyce Kilmer—SBMV
- Prayer Of Columbus.—Walt Whitman.—WRP—CRAL Sel AMMV
- Prayer Of Cyrus Brown, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—LHV
- Prayer Of Old Age, The.—George Wither—CR
- Prayer Of The Beaten Men, The.—William Hervey Woods—HBV
- Prayer Of The Peoples, A.—Percy Mackaye—WRP
- Prayer Perfect, The.—James Whitcomb Riley—JHSP
- Prayer Rug, The.—Sarah Beaumont Kennedy—HMV
- Prayer That An Infant May Not Die.—Francis Jammes—MFP
- Prayer To Ben Jonson.—Robert Herrick.—AEV See His Prayer To Ben Jonson
- Prayer To Go To Paradise With The Asses.—Francis Jammes—MFP
- Prayer To Persephone.—Edna St Vincent Millay.—NPA—MBOP
- Prayer To The Mountain Spirit.—Navajo Indians Tr. by Cronyn—WRP
- Prayer To The Trinity.—James Edmeston.—HBV
- Prayers.—Henry Charles Beeching.—CPW—TOV
- Prayers.—John Gould Fletcher—BP 3
- Prayers.—Flora Hastings—RYC
- Prayers.—Unknown—SBL
- Prayers For Wind.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
- Prayers Of Steel.—Carl Sandburg.—CRAL—NPA—MBOP
- Preaches.—Subject. "The Prodigal Son," fr. Nasby Papers, 1864.—David Ross Locke. (Petroleum Nasby)—CRAL
- Preambment For Preachers.—Alexander Barclay—ACP
- Preamble To The Constitution Of The United States Of America.—RON—PED—RYC
- Precept Of Peace, The.—Louise Imogen Guiney—OR
- Precept Of Silence, The.—Lionel Johnson.—BEV—PON—LBBV—GPEL—TOV—MBOP 2—ACP—HBV—UBP
- Precepts At Parting.—Irwin Russell.—CRAL
- Precinct Rochester, The.—Amy Lowell.—OBV
- Preexistence.—Frances Cornford.—UBP—HMV
- Pre-Existence.—P. H. Hayne—HBV
- Preface, fr. Pastoral Care.—King Alfred—EPP
- Preface To Sir Thomas Malory's "Le Morte D'Arthur."—William Caxton.—BTH See Le Morte D'Arthur
- Preface To Lyrical Ballads.—William Wordsworth—EPP—BTH 2
- Preface To Second Edition Of Lyrical Ballads.—William Wordsworth—BTH 2
- Preface To The Book Of Eneydos.—William Caxton—EPP
- Preface To The House Of The Seven Gables.—Nathaniel Hawthorne—CRAL
- Preliminary, fr. Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
- Prelude.—Arthur Christopher Benson.—BEV
- Prelude.—T. S. Eliot—UAP
- Prelude.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—UBP
- Prelude, fr. The New Day.—R. W. Gilder—HBV
- Prelude (Written as introduction to the "Voices of the Night").—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—BAP
- Prelude, fr. Tales Of A Wayside Inn.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—LAV
- Prelude, fr. The Egoist.—George Meredith—EPP
- Prelude.—J. M. Synge.—TSW—UBP—EMV
- Prelude, A.—Maurice Thompson—HBV
- Prelude, The.—William Wordsworth.—HTP—GPEL
- Prelude And Ode.—John Gould Fletcher—EY
- Prelude Of The Founder Of The Danish House, fr. Beowulf.—Unknown—BTH
- Prelude To Dawn At San Diego.—Joaquin Miller.—ORAL
- Prelude To Even So.—Joaquin Miller.—ORAL
- Prelude To Part First Of "The Vision Of Sir Launfal"—James Russell Lowell—MBOP
- Prelude To The Tristram Of Lyonesse.—Algernon Charles Swinburne—MBOP 2
- Preludes, fr. The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—EPP—HBV
- Preoccupation.—Roberta Teale Swartz—UAP
- Preparation.—Thomas Edward Brown.—TOP
- Preparation.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth—BP 6
- Preparation.—Unknown—DWP
- Prepare.—Witter Bynner—TNP
- Prepared For A Soldiers' And Sailors' Monument In Boston.—James Russell Lowell—TOP
- Preparedness.—Edwin Markham—UAP—ICD—PJH 1—YT
- Prescience.—Margaret Widdemer—HMV
- Prescience, fr. Songs For Sally.—Marion Strobel—MBP 24
- Presence.—Mildred Whitney Sullivan—AMV 26
- Presences.—Camille Maclair—MFP
- Present, The.—Adelaide A. Procter—WRP
- Present Age, The.—Freeman's Journal—BAP
- Present Age, The.—A. Mary F. Robinson—UBP
- Present Crisis, The.—James Russell Lowell—FF—OFP—MBOP—WRP—MRV
- Present Philosophical Tendencies.—Ralph Barton Perry—MRV
- Presentment.—Emily Dickinson—MBOP
- Presentment Of Better Things.—George Eliot—Sel. MRV
- Presenting To A Lady A White Rose And A Red, On The Tenth Of June.—William Somerville.—AEV See On Presenting To A Lady A White Rose etc.
- President Lincoln's Burial Hymn.—Walt Whitman—BAP See When Lilacs Last In The Dooryard Bloomed
- President Wilson's War Proclamation.—Sel. AD
- President's Proclamation, The (John Brown Song).—Edna Dean Proctor—BAP
- President's War Message, The.—Woodrow Wilson—AD
- Press On.—Park Benjamin—ICD
- Press Onward.—Unknown—FF
- Prettiest Things, The.—Camille Doyle—YT
- Pretty Cow.—Jane Taylor—TVC—TOV—RYC
- Pretty Futility.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth—UAP
- Pretty Girl Of Loch Dan, The.—Samuel Ferguson.—HBV
- Pretty Good World, A.—Frank L. Stanton—ICD
- Pretty Good Schemes.—Walt Mason—FF
- Pretty Ploughboy, The.—Unknown—LOS
- Pretty Words.—Elinor Wylie—EMV—YT
- Prevision.—Aline Kilmer—SBMV—GPEL
- Prevision.—A. F. Murray—HBV
- Priam And Achilles.—Tr. fr. Homer's Iliad by Alexander Pope.—OBV
- Priam Appeals To Achilles, fr. The Iliad.—Homer Tr. by Leigh Hunt—MBOP 2
- Priapus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—LAV—PT See Orchard
- Price He Paid, The.—Unknown—RYC
- Pride And Prejudice.—Jane Austen—Sel. OR
- Pride Against Pride.—Westland Marston—NDP
- Pride Of Unbelief, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt—HTP
- Priest And The Mulberry Tree, The.—Thomas Love Peacock.—LO—TOV
- Priest Or Poet.—Shane Leslie—WRP
- Priesthood, The.—Yvor Winters—NPA
- Priests And The Friars, The.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
- Priests Lament, The.—Robert Hugh Benson.—ACP
- Primavera.—George Cabot Lodge—ME
- Prime.—Amy Lowell—AP 2
- Prime Of Life, The.—Walter Learned—HBV
- Primer Lesson.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW—SWC—RYC
- Primer Of Science, fr. Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
- Primitive Man.—Lucretius Tr. by W. H. Mallock.—MBOP 2
- Primordial Springs.—Joachim Gasquet—MFP
- Primrose, The.—John Clare.—MBOP 2
- Primrose, The.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—GPEL—LOS
- Primrose Dame, A.—Gleason White—HBV
- Primrose Hill.—Olive Custance—DI
- Primroses.—Alfred Austin—MBOP 2
- Primum Mobile.—William Rose Benét—AMA
- Prince, The.—Josephine Dodge Daskam—MBOP
- Prince Athanes.—Percy Bysshe Shelley—CEP
- Prince Of Parthia, The.—Thomas Godfrey—Sel. CRAL
- Prince Tatters.—Laura E. Richards.—TVC—TOV—HBV
- Prince's Quest, The.—William Watson.—Sel. MBOP 2
- Princess, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—Sels. BEV—VP—HTP—GPEL—HBV
- As Thro' The Land At Eve.—GPEL
- Ask Me No More.—HTP—GPEL—HBV
- Bugle Song.—RBV
- Come Down, O Maid.—TOP—GPEL
- For Woman Is Not Undeveloped Man.—GPEL
- Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead.—GPEL—BEV—HBV—BTH 2—BBV
- O Swallow, Swallow.—GPEL
- Splendour Falls On Castle Walls, The.—COH—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—TOV—GTML—LOS
- Tears Idle Tears.—SPC—EAP—TOP—BTH 2—GTML—HTP—GPEL—LOS—HBV—BEV—MBOP 2
- Woman's Cause Is Man's, The.—GPEL
- Princess, The.—W. J. Turner.—HMV

- Princess And The Countess, The, *Adapted fr* Prince Otto — Robert Louis Stevenson — NDF
 Princess Lady, The, *fr* Helen Of The Old House. — Harold Bell Wright — SS
 Princess Mary, The, *fr* When Knighthood Was In Flower — Charles Major — HS
 Princeton — Alfred Noyes — PT — POT — TWP 1
 Princeton To Virginia — Maxwell Struthers Burt — EY
 Principles Of The Revolution — Josiah Quincy — PEO
 Prioress's Tale, The, *fr* The Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer — RBV — BTH — ACP
 Priscilla, *fr* The Courtship Of Miles Standish — Henry W Longfellow — PJH 1
 Prisoner, The — Emily Bronte — BEV — GTML — GPEL
 Prisoner Of Chillon, The — Lord George Gordon Byron. — TMC — BTH 2 — HTP — HBV *Sel* EPP
 Prisoners — Nancy Barr Mavity — HMV
 Prisoner's Song Of Jerusalem, A — *Unknown* — ACP
 Prithree, Strive Not — Harry Kemp — LAV
 Private Of The Buffs, The — *Sir* Francis Hastings Doyle — VP — GPEL — MBOP 2 — HBV
 Private Papers Of Henry Ryecroft Spring. — George Gissing. — EPP
 Pro Patria — Owen Seaman. — TWP 1
 Probably Arboreal, *fr* The Manse. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — CR
 Problem, The — Ralph Waldo Emerson — WRP — AMMV — LAV — TOP — BAP — GPEL — HTP — OBAV — MBOP — CRAL — HBV
 Problem, The, *Poesidippus tr* by William M Hardinge — MBOP 2
 Problem To Be Solved, A. — St. Clair Adams — ICD
 Procession Of The Flowers, The — Sydney Dobell. — RON *See* Chanted Calendar
 Procrastination — Robert Southwell — FF
 Procrastination, *fr* Night Thoughts. — Edward Young. — OBV — MBOP — EPP
 Prodigal — DuBose Heyward — AMV 26
 Prodigal Son, The — A E Coppard — UBP
 Prodigals — Austin Dobson — HAP
 Prodigals — Charles L O'Donnell. — HMV
 Proem, *fr* Fires — Wilfrid Wilson Gibson — HMV
 Proem, *fr* The Earthly Paradise. — William Morris. — EPP
 Proem — Robert Nathan. — UAP
 Proem (To introduce the first general collection of his poems). — John Greenleaf Whittier — CRAL — OBAV — LAV — HBV
 Proem To The Buccaneer. — Richard Henry Dana — CRAL
 Proffered Cup, The — Mary Sinton Leitch — AMV 25
 Profitable Day, A — S E Kiser. — SLHC
 Profits — Fannie Stearns Davis — AMMV — NPA
 Progress — Charlotte Becker — ME
 Progress Of Balloons — Philip Freneau — BAP
 Progress Of Dulness, The — John Trumbull — *Sel* BAP
 Progress Of Poesy, The — Matthew Arnold — GPEL
 Progress Of Poesy, The — Thomas Gray. — GPEL — RBV — MBOP — CR — EPP — BTH — BEV — HBV — OBV
 Project For A New World — Alfred Mombert. — CGF
 Prologue, *fr* The Tenth Muse — Anne Bradstreet — CRAL — BAP
 Prologue, *fr* The Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer — EPP — BTH
 Prologue, *fr* Treatise On The Astrolabe. — Geoffrey Chaucer. — EPP
 Prologue, *fr* Piers The Plowman. — William Langland. — EPP — BTH
 Prologue, *fr* The Earthly Paradise — William Morris — EPP
 Prologue — Edith Carolyn Newlin. — AMV 26
 Prologue: Before The Curtain. — Arthur Symons. — PON
 Prologue In Heaven, *fr* Faust — Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe *Tr* by Percy Bysshe Shelley — MBOP 2
 Prologue Of The Attendant Spirit In "Comus." — John Milton — *Sel* OEP
 Prologue Spoken At The Opening Of Drury Lane Theatre, 1747 — Samuel Johnson — RBV *See* Prologue Spoken By Mr. Garrick
 Prologue Spoken By Mr. Garrick. — Samuel Johnson — OBV
 Prologue To A Theatrical Entertainment In Philadelphia — Philip Freneau — BAP
 Prologue To Antony And Cleopatra — John Dryden. — BTH
 Prologue To Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer — *Sels*. TOP — BTH — HTP — MBOP
 Prologue To Mr Addison's Tragedy Of Cato. — Alexander Pope. — GPEL
 Prologue To Rhymes And Rhythms. — William Ernest Henley — HTP
 Prologue To The Satires — Alexander Pope — GPEL
 Prologue To The Two Poets Of Croisic — Robert Browning. — MBOP 2
 Promenade Sentimentale — Edith Sitwell — MBP 22
 Promenades And Interiors — Francois Coppee — MFP
 Prometheus Unbound — Percy Bysshe Shelley — *Sels*. ICD — BEV — RBV — GPEL — CR — SPO — CEP *See* The Poet's Dream
 Promise — Norrey's Jephson O'Connor. — STP
 Promise Of Peace — Robinson Jeffers. — AMV 26 — AMA
 Promised Country, The. — Speer Strahan. — DI
 Promissory Note, The. — James Bayard Taylor. — HBV
 Proof. — Emily Dickinson. — LHWA
 Proof Of God's Being. — George A. Gordon. — MEV
 Proofs Of Buddha's Existence — *Unknown* — WRP
 Proper Nouns — John E Rennecke — AMV 26
 Property. — Witter Bynner — MC
 Property Is The Fruit Of Labor — Abraham Lincoln — PED
 Prophecy — Philip Freneau — BAP
 Prophecy — Edgar A Guest — JHSP
 Prophecy — Nella B Miller — MBOP
 Prophecy, A — Lord Alfred Tennyson — CEP
 Prophet, The — Thomas Curtis Clark. — HH
 Prophet, The — Kahlil Gibran — *Sel* LHWA
 Prophet, The — Alexander Pushkin — WRP
 Prophet, The — Sherard Vines — LBBV
 Prophet And Fool — Louis Golding — HMV
 Prophet Lost In The Hills At Evening — Hilaire Belloc — DI
 Proposal, The — *Unknown* — FWP
 Proposals, The — Nathalia Crane — AMA
 Proselyte, A — Lionel Johnson — PON
 Prospect In America, The — George Berkely — *Sel*. MBOP
 Prospect Of Heaven Makes Death Easier, A. — Isaac Watts — OBV
 Prospece — Robert Browning — WRP — ICD — AEV — SPC — FBV — MRV — BEV — YT — TOP — BTH — VP — HBV — CR — NP — GPEL — HTP — LOS — MBOP 2
 Protest, *fr* Songs Of Farewell — Hazel Hall — MBP 24
 Protest In Passing — Leonora Speyer — MBP 22 — UAP — SPC — HMV — MBOP
 Prothalamion — Edmund Spenser — GPEL — BEV — TOP — TMC — RBV — EPP — HBV
 Prothalamion — Francis Brett Young — LHWA — HMV
 Proud Maiee, *fr* Madge Wildfire's Song — *Sir* Walter Scott. — BEV — COH — CR — HTP — RBV — GPEL — MBOP — HBV
 Proud New York. — John Reed — HMV — NPA
 Proud Riders — H L Davis — NPA
 Proud Shanties — Winifred Welles — AMV 24
 Proud Song, A — Marguerite Wilkinson — HMV — MBOP
 Proud Vegetables, The — Mary McNeil Fenollosa — ME
 Proud Word You Never Spoke, *fr* Lyrics And Epigrams — Walter Savage Landor — HAP — TOP — HTP — RBV
 Proudest Fruit, The — Elizabeth Morrow — AMV 25
 Provenca — Frances Cornford — MBP 24
 Proverbs — William Blake — TOP
 Proverbs — *Unknown* — HBV
 Providence — William Cowper — WRP
 Providence — Reginald Heber — SP — HBV
 Providence — Cale Young Rice — WRP — AMMV
 Provinces, The — Frances Carlin — SBMV
 Pruned Trees — Gloria Goddard — AMV 26
 Psalm, The — Mather Byles — CRAL
 Psalm — Benjamin Rosenbaum — AMV 24
 Psalm — Jessie E Sampter — NVW — MRV
 Psalm I. The Trees And Chaff. — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible* — WRP
 Psalm VIII — *Bible* — PJH 2
 Psalm XIX (Paraphrase) — Joseph Addison. — WRP
 Psalm XIX — *Bible* — SPC
 Psalm XIX. The Heavens Above And The Law Within — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP
 Psalm XXIII — *Bible* — PJH 1 — SPO
 Psalm XXIII. Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible* — WRP — PJH 1 — EPP
 Psalm XXVII — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP
 Psalm XLII. The Search — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP
 Psalm XLVI — *Bible* — AD — SPC
 Psalm XLVI. The Refuge. — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible* — WRP
 Psalm LXXXVII (Paraphrase) — John Newton. — WRP *See* Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken
 Psalm XCI — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP — SPO
 Psalm XCIII — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP
 Psalm XCV. — *Bible*. — *Sel*. SPO
 Psalm C. — *Bible* — PJH 2
 Psalm CIII. — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible* — *Sel*. WRP
Sel SPO *See* Hymn Of The World Within
 Psalm CIV — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP — EP
See Hymn Of The World Without.
 Psalm OVII. — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP *See* The Ocean
 Psalm CXXI — *Bible*. — SPO
 Psalm CXXXVII (Paraphrased). — Joel Barlow. — CRAL
 Psalm CXXXVII. — Timothy Dwight. — CRAL *See* Love To The Church
 Psalm CXXXIX — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*. — WRP
See The Searchers Of Hearts Is Thy Maker
 Psalm Ninety Five. — *Sel*. *Bible*. — TP
 Psalm Of Confidence, A. — Stanton Cort. — MRV *See* The Spirit Of Man
 Psalm Of Life, A. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — EON — ICD — LAV — MRV — SWC — JHSE — BAP — CRAL — TOV — OFP — HBV — LOS — MBOP — VP
 Psalm Of Praise, *fr* Psalm VIII. — *Bible*. — RBV
 Psalm Of The Early Buddhist Sisters, A. — *Unknown* — WRP
 Psalms I, C, CXXXVII, *fr* The Preface Of The Bay Psalm Book. — Richard Mather — CRAL
 Psalms Of David, A, *fr* The Preface Of The Bay Psalm Book. — Richard Mather — CRAL
 Psalms LXV, C, CXXXVI, CXLVII, CXLVIII, CXLIX, CL. — *Bible*. — CR — TP

Psalms Of The Sea The Convert — Everett Boston. — AMV 25
 Psittachus, Four Imitatrix Ales ab Irid. — Sachererell Satwell — CBP
 Psyche — Thomas Heywood — GPEL
 Psyche's Lamp — Ada Aiden — MBOP
 Psychomachia — Conrad Aiken — AP 3
 Publish My Name — Walt Whitman — BFV
 Publisher To His Client, A — Lord George Gordon Byron — CEP
 Puck's Song, fr. A Midsummer Night's Dream — William Shakespeare — CLP See Over Hill, Over Dale, Fairy Land
 Puddle, The — Morris Abel Bear — LAV
 Puddle, The — Eden Plunketts — STP — HMV — MBOP 2
 Pueblo Legend — Lilian White Spencer — AMV 26 — MBP 26
 Puffballs — Louis Untermeyer — AMA
 Pulley, The — George Herget — BTH — HBV — RBV — GPEL — HTP — MBOP See Gifts Of God
 Pulvis et Umbra — A Mary F Robinson — MBL
 Pumas — George Sterling — MBOP
 Pumpkin — John Greenleaf Whittier — TP — JHSP
 Punctilio — Mary E. Colledge — TOP
 Pup, The — Edgar A. Guest — PPA
 Pupil Of Agassiz, A — Nathaniel Southgate Shaler — APAP
 Puppet Dreams, The — Conrad Aiken — UAP
 Purest Thing, The — Unknown — BMV
 Purgatory — Francis Coppee — MFP
 Purification, The — Richard Church — BP 4 — CBP
 Puritan, The — Kenneth Hare — BP 4
 Puritan And The Man Of The World, The — Jean Baptiste de Moliere — HAP
 Puritan Lady, A — Lizette Woodworth Revere — MBP 23 — UAP
 Puritan Lady's Garden, A — Sarah N. Cleghorn — ME
 Puritan's Ballad, The — Elmer Wyle — SWC — TSW — BP 2 — AP 5 — HMV — MBOP
 Purple Cow, The, fr. Nonsense Rhymes — Gelett Burgess — BOM — LAV — SWC — TSW — HBV
 Purple Grackles — Amy Lowell — CPW
 Purple Veins — Mildred Fowler Field — AMV 26
 Purpose — Amos Wells — MRV
 Purpose Of Amendment, A — Helen Parry Eden — DI
 Purpose Of Life, The — Frank Putnam — SLHC
 Purpose Of Life, The — Unknown — SLHC
 Pussy Cat — Ann Hawkshawe — RYC
 Pussy-Cat, Pussy-Cat, Where Have You Been? — Mother Goose — HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Pussy's Plea — Henry Coyle — PPA
 Put Every Tiny Robe Away — Rose Terry Cooke — LAV
 Put It Through — Unknown — VP
 Put Out My Eyes — Rainer Maria Rilke — CGP
 Putting In The Seed — Robert Frost — ME
 Putting The World To Bed — Esther W. Buxton — TVC — TOV — RYC
 Puzzled Census-Taker, The — John Godfrey Saxe — HS — HBV
 Puzzled Game-Birds, The — Thomas Hardy — PPA
 Pygmalion — Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.") — WRP
 Pyramus And Thisbe — J. G. Saxe — HBV
 Pyre Of Patroclus, The — Alexander Pope — OBV
 Pyres, The — Hermann Hagedorn — MMV — NP — PGW

Q

Qua Cursum Ventus — Arthur Hugh Clough — TOP — GTML — GPEL — EPP — HBV
 Quaerit Jesum Suum Maria — Richard Crashaw — ACP
 Quag-Hole — Whittaker Chambers — AMV 25
 Quai Du Rosaire — Rainer Maria Rilke — CGP
 Quails, The — Francis Brett Young — PPA
 Quaint Character, A — Alexander Smith — MBOP 2
 Quaker Graveyard, The — S. Weir Mitchell — OBAV
 Quakerdom — Charles Graham Halpine — CRAL See The Formal Call
 Quality Of Mercy, The — Unknown — PWP
 Quality Of Mercy Is Not Strained, The, fr. The Merchant Of Venice — William Shakespeare — PJH 1 — JHSP — GPEL See Mercy
 Quand Vous Serez Vieille — Pierre de Ronsard — HBV See When You Are Old
 Quantity And Quality — Winifred Letts — STP — HMV
 Quarrel — Elmer Wyle — MBP 22
 Quarrel Of Brutus And Cassius, The, fr. Julius Caesar — William Shakespeare — CRC
 Quarter-Mile — Philip Gray — AMV 26
 Quatorzain — Henry Tinsord — LAV — OBAV — MBOP
 Quatrain — Charles O. Blandin — AMV 24
 Quatrains — Abul-ala — MBOP 2
 Quatrains, fr. Fragments — Ralph Waldo Emerson — RBV
 Quatrains, fr. Voluntaries — Ralph Waldo Emerson — RBV
 Quatrains — Unknown — ACP
 Fortune
 Monks of Ely, The
 Fantasy
 Queen, The — William Winter — HBV
 Queen Alcestis And The God Of Love — Geoffrey Chaucer — LO
 Queen Alice, fr. Through The Looking Glass — Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll) — BOM

Queen Anne's Lace — Mary Leshe Newton — SP
 Queen Catherine, fr. Henry VIII — William Shakespeare — NDP
 Queen Cleopatra — Conrad Potter Aiken — HMV
 Queen Dyeria — Walter de la Mare — BEV — MBOP 2
 Queen Elizabeth — Anne Bradstreet — BAP
 Queen Isabella, fr. Ferdinand And Isabella — William Hickling Prescott — CRAL
 Queen Mab — Thomas Hood — TVC — TOV — RYC — HBV
 Queen Mab — Ben Jonson — HBV
 Queen Mab, fr. Romeo And Juliet — William Shakespeare — SPC — MBOP — L.C.
 Queen Mab — Percy Bysshe Shelley — Sel GPEL — MBOP
 Queen Mab's Visit To Pigwiggan, fr. Nymphidia The Court Of Fairy — Michael Drayton — LC See The Court Of Fairy
 Queen Of Courtesy, The — Unknown — ACP
 Queen Of Crete — John Gimes — HMV
 Queen Of Elfinland, The — Unknown — COH
 Queen Of Fairies, The — Unknown — MBOP
 Queen Of Hearts, The — Unknown — RYC — HBV
 Queen Of The Valley — Robert Southey — LOS
 Queen Victoria's Marriage — Lytton Strachey — Sel EPP
 Queenliest Woman, The — Cincinnatus Heine Miller (Joaquin Miller) — BMV
 Queens In Tir na-nog — Paul Grogan — MBP 24
 Queen's Song, The — James Elroy Flecker — HBV
 Queenslanders — Will H. Ogilvie — TWP 2
 Queenstown Harbour — Norrises Jephson O'Connor — MC
 Queer Little House, The — Unknown — RYC
 Queer Thing, A — Loftus Fennelle — RYC
 Quest, The — E. M. H. Cortsos — HBV
 Quest, The — Gladys Cromwell — HMV
 Question, The — Richard Church — BP 4
 Question — Le Baron Cooke — AMV 24
 Question — Joaquin Miller — BAP
 Question, The — Percy Bysshe Shelley — COH — CEP — GPEL — HBV
 Question, A — Fairmont Snyder — PPA
 Question, A — J. M. Synge — TIV
 Question, The — Rachel Annand Taylor — HBV
 Question Of Style, The — Arnold Bennett — EPP
 Question To Faust, A — Matthew Arnold — MRV — GPEL
 Question Whither, The — George Meredith — WRP — MBOP 2 — HBV
 Questions — Ruth Collat — RYC
 Questions — Oliver Wendell Holmes — PPA
 Questionings — F. H. Hedge — HBV
 Qui Bien Aime A Tard Oublie — Geoffrey Chaucer — AEV
 Qui Laborat, Orat — Arthur Hugh Clough — HTP
 Qui Perdidit Animum Suum, fr. Epigrams — Richard Ciasshaw — ACP
 Qui Vive — Grace Ellery Channing — TWP 1
 Qui Vive? — Oliver Wendell Holmes — BAP
 Quia Amore Langueo — Unknown — ACP
 Quia Multum Amavi — Oscar Wilde — ACP
 Quickening — Christopher Morley — HMV — UAP
 Quid Petis, O Fily — Unknown — EPP
 Quid Non Speremus, Amantes — Ernest Dowson — HBV
 Quien Sabe — J. F. Waller — ORC
 Quiet Evening At Home, A — Frances Leedom Hess — RM
 Quiet House, The — Katherine Tynan Hinkson — MBL
 Quiet Life, The — William Byrd — HBV
 Quiet Life, The — Alexander Pope — DWP — HAP
 Quiet Nights, The — Katherine Tynan Hinkson — HBV
 Quiet Pilgrim, The — Edith Matilda Thomas — LAV — OBAV — MBOP
 Quiet Singer, The — C. H. Towne — HBV
 Quiet Song, The, fr. The Eagle Flies — Clement Wood — AMV 26
 Quiet Street After Rain, A — Louis Ginsberg — UAP
 Quiet Woman, The — Genevieve Taggard — NPA
 Quiet Work — Matthew Arnold — CEP — BEV — MRV — YT — TMC — GPEL — TOV — HBV
 Quills — Winifred Virginia Jackson — AMV 26
 Quirks, The, fr. Savage Portraits — Don Marquis — HMV
 Quip, The — George Herbert — GPEL
 Quite Like A Stocking — Thomas Bailey Aldrich — PEO
 Quitter, The — Robert W. Service — ICD
 Quo' The Tweed — Unknown — COH
 Quo Vadis? — Myles E. Connolly — AMMV
 Quod Semper — Lucy Lyttleton — MBL
 Quoniam Ego In Flagella Paratus Sum — William Habington — ACP
 Quotations For Peace Day — Bible — AD
 Quoth John To Joan — R. Wever — COH

R

R. L. S., fr. Margaret Ogilvy — Sir James M. Barrie — CR
 Rab And His Friends — Dr. John Brown — CR
 Rabbi Ben Ezra — Robert Browning — WRP — IOD — HAP — YT — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV — GPEL — MBOP 2 — MRV — TMC — HTP — EPP
 Rabbi's Song — Rudyard Kipling — GTML
 Rabbit, The — Camilla Doyle — UBP
 Rabbit, The — Edith King — HMV
 Rabbit, The — Elizabeth Madox Roberts — TSW — SWC — RYC
 Raba — James Freeman Clarke — HBV

- Race For A Life, A, *fr* Whelps Of The Wolf—George Marsh—SS
 Radiant Loss, The.—Jessie Rittenhouse.—LAV
 Radiant Tree, The.—Marguerite Wilkinson—RT
 Radio, The.—Edgar A. Guest—RON
 Radio.—Therese Lindsey—MBOP
 Ragged Pilgrim On The Road To Nowhere, The, *fr* Seven Twilights—Conrad Aiken—AP 2
 Ragged Piper, The.—Dana Burnett—OBAY
 Ragged Sailors.—Unknown.—PEO
 Ragged Stone, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—TWP 2
 Raggedy Man, The.—James Whitecomb Riley—SLHC—HIV
 Ragpicker, The.—Frances Shaw—MBOP—NPA
 Rahat, The.—John Jerome Rooney—MBOP
 Railway Train, The.—Emily Dickinson—UAP—TMC
 Railway Tunnel, The.—Queenie Scott-Hopper—TVC—TOV
 Raymond Released.—Felicia Hemans—NDP
 Rain.—Kenneth Slade Ailing—HMV
 Rain.—Gamaliel Bradford—AMV 25
 Rain, *fr* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
 Rain, The.—William H. Davies—NVW—ME
 Rain.—Alfred Kreymborg—AP 2
 Rain, *fr* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John C. Ransom—AP 3
 Rain.—Francis Wells Shaw—HMV
 Rain.—Jean Starr Untermeyer—TAV
 Rain.—Emile Verhaeren *Tr* by Alma Strettell—MBOP 2
 Rain After A Vaudeville Show.—Stephen Vincent Benet—UAP
 Rain At Night.—Helen Hoyt—NPA
 Rain In Spring.—Gabriel Setoun—RYO
 Rain In Summer.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—FBV—JHSP
 Rain In The Desert, *fr* Arizona Poems.—John Gould Fletcher—NPA
 Rain In The Night.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—SP—ME
 Rain March.—Jean Richpin—MFP
 Rain Music.—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
 Rain On A Grave.—Thomas Hardy—HBV
 Rain, Rain.—Zoe Akins—NVW—TAV—HMV
 Rain Seems Possessed, The.—Max Dauthendey—CGP
 Rain Song.—Alex. Rogers—UAP—BNP
 Rain Upon The Roof, The.—Coates Kinney.—NP—HBV
 Rainbow, The.—Vine Colby—HMV—TAV
 Rainbow, The.—W. H. Davies—MBP 23
 Rainbow, The.—William Wordsworth—ICD—CEP—BEV—LOS—RBV—MBOP—LC—HBV
 Rainbow And The Flame, The.—Robert Haven Schauffier—HTP
 Rainbow Fairies, The.—Lizzie M. Hadley.—TVO—TOV—RYO
 Rain-Crow, The.—Madison Cawein.—LAV—MBOP
 Rains Of Arran, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster—MC
 Rainy Afternoon.—Florence S. Page.—AMV 26
 Rainy Day, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—CRAL—SLHC—ORO—HBV
 Rainy Song.—Max Eastman—HMV
 Raising Of The Flag, The.—Conde Benoist Pullen.—DI
 Rakes Of The Mallow, The.—Unknown.—TIV
 Rally Round The Flag.—A. L. Stone—PEO
 Ralph Waldo Emerson.—George William Curtis.—CRAL
 Rambler, The.—Samuel Johnson—Sel. EPP
 Rambling Sailor, The.—Charlotte Mew.—MBP 22—HMV
 Ramparts And The Rose, The.—George Sterling.—SLHC
 Ranch Of The Fan.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—AMV 24
 Rank.—Ralph M. Thompson—STP
 Rank And File.—Edith Maclula Thomas—OBAY
 Rann I Made, A.—Padraic Pearse—NPA
 Ransoming Of Hector's Body, *fr* The Iliad.—Homer.—HAP
 Rape Of Lucrece, The.—Thomas Heywood—GPOL
 Rape Of The Lock, The.—Alexander Pope.—Sel. ACP—BEV—TOP—BTH—CR—RBV—HTP—EPP—GPOL—MBOP
 Rape Of The Nest, The.—Francis Adams—PPA
 Raphael's Masterpiece.—Joseph Morris.—BMV
 Raptures.—William Henry Davies—DWP—EPP
 Rarely, Rarely Comest Thou.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS—COH See Song
 Rataplan.—Edward Cracraft Lefroy.—BMV
 Rational Man.—Rolf Humphries.—AMV 25
 Raven, The.—Edgar Allan Poe—COH—CFP—LAV—CR—BAP—RON—FBV—TOP—HTP—GPOL—TMO—TOV—OBAY—MBOP—CRC—CRAL—HBV
 Razor-Seller, The.—John Wolcott—MBOP—HBV
 Reach Your Hand To Me.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BFV
 Readen Ov A Head Stowne.—William Barnes.—COH—HBV
 Reading.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HH
 Ready.—Phoebe Cary.—VP
 Ready, Ay, Ready.—Herman Charles Merivale.—VP—HBV
 Ready For The Ride, 1795.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
 Real Happiness.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
 Real Power.—Unknown.—PEO
 Real Presence.—Ivan Adair—WRP
 Real Property.—Harold Monro.—DWP—NPA—PT
 Realism.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—UAP
 Reality.—Frances R. Havergal.—WRP
 Reality.—Orrick Johns.—BP 6
 Reality.—Angela Morgan—WRP
 Reality.—Sir Aubrey de Vere.—WRP
 Realization.—Sri Ananda Acharya.—WRP
 Realization.—Ira South.—SSSO
 Reaper, The.—John Banister Tabb.—ACP
 Reaper, The.—William Wordsworth.—DWP See The Solitary Reaper
 Reaper And The Flowers, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV—HBV—LC
 Reapers, The.—A. C. Lauchlan Maclean Watt.—PGW
 Rear Porches Of An Apartment-Building, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim—NPA
 Rear-Guard, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—CBP—TMC—HTP—MBOP 2
 R. Armament.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—AD
 Reason, The.—Dorothy Aldis.—AMV 26
 Reason, The.—M. Eloise Jones—RON
 Reason, The.—James Oppenheim.—HBV
 Reason, The.—David Starns.—BMV
 Reason Fair To Fill My Glass, A.—Charles Morris.—HBV
 Reasonable Affliction, A.—Matthew Prior.—HBV
 Reason.—Louis Ginsberg.—AMV 26
 Rebecca's Afterthought.—Elizabeth Turner.—HBV
 Rebecca's Hymn, *fr* Ivanhoe.—Sir Walter Scott—GPOL
 Rebel, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—MBOP 2
 Rebel, A.—John Gould Fletcher—AP 2
 Rebel, The.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—Sel. WRP—HMV—MBOP 2
 Rebel Mother's Lullaby.—Shane Leslie.—SBL
 Rebels.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 26
 Rebels.—Louis Untermeyer.—MMV—NP
 Rebellion.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 25
 Rebirth.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML—GPOL
 Re-Birth Of The Soul, The.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 24—MBL
 Rebuke.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
 Rebuke, The.—Sappho.—MBOP 2
 Receipt For Happiness, A.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
 Recessional, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—RON—CPW—WRP—TSW—FF—CFP—FBV—PJH 2—BEV—YT—HBV—SWC—TOP—TMC—NP—POT—GPOL—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2—CRC—LBBV—UBP
 Recessional.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—BEV—HBV
 Recipe For A Sunny Hour.—Mrs Mary Dow Brine.—SLHO
 Recipe For Sanity.—Henry Rutherford Elliot—FF
 Reciprocity.—John Drinkwater.—UBP—NPA—EPP
 Reckoning, The.—Theodore Goodridge Roberts—YP
 Recluse.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 26
 Recluse.—William Wordsworth.—EPP
 Recogitabo Tibi Omnes Annos Meos.—William Habington—ACP
 Recognition, The.—F. W. Sawyer.—HBV
 Recognition.—John B. Tabb.—DI
 Recollection.—Anne Reeve Aldrich.—LAV—MBOP
 Recollection, A.—Frances Cornford.—TSW—SWC
 Recollection, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—Sel. COH—CEP
 Recollection.—Odell Shepard.—MAL
 Recompense, The.—Robert Sillman Hillier.—LHWA
 Recompense.—Clark Ashton Smith.—GPOL
 Recompense.—Nixon Waterman.—HBV
 Recompense, The.—Anna Wickham.—SPC—NPA
 Reconciliation, The, *Adapted fr* "Little Women."—Louisa M. Alcott.—NDP
 Reconciliation, The.—Horace.—HAP
 Reconciliation.—Else Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
 Reconciliation.—John Urban Nielson.—HMV
 Reconciliation.—George William Russell (A. E.).—LBBV
 Reconciliation.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
 Reconciliation.—Walt Whitman.—RBV
 Recordation.—Marx G. Sabel.—MBP 22
 Recovery.—Mark Van Doren.—BP 6
 Recruit, The.—Robert W. Chambers.—LAV—HBV
 Recruit, The.—Isabel Ecclesstone Mackay—TWP 2
 Rectifying Years, The.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
 Rectus Vires (In Latin).—Horace.—HBV See The Golden Mean (Paraphrase)
 Recuerdo.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
 Red Candle, The.—Temple Bailey.—SS
 Red Carpet For Shelley, A.—Elmor Wylie.—AMA
 Red Christmas, The.—W. H. Draper—TWP 2
 Red Country, The.—William Rose Benet.—AD—PGW
 Red Cross, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
 Red Cross, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—PED
 Red Cross Christmas Seals, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—RON—PED
 Red Cross Knight, The.—Unknown.—LOS
 Red Cross Nurse, The.—Edith M. Thomas.—VP—PED—TWP 2
 Red Cross Nurses, The.—Thomas L. Masson.—PED—TWP 1
 Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The.—John E. Finley.—RON—PED—PT—TWP 1
 Redgauntlet.—Sir Walter Scott.—Sel. CR See Charles Edward's Farewell To The Scottish Lords
 Red Hanrahan's Song About Ireland.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV—MO
 Red Hour, The, *fr* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
 Red Jacket.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
 Red Man's Altar, The.—Ina Sizer Cassidy.—AMV 26
 Red Man's Wife, The.—*Tr* by Douglas Hyde.—TIV
 Red May.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HMV—TAV
 Red Night.—Laurence Binyon.—PON
 Red Poppies In The Corn.—W. Campbell Galbraith.—POT—TWP 2

- Red Poppies In The Wheat.—John Richard Moreland —MAL
- Red, Red, Rose, A.—Robert Burns—RBV—HTP—TOV—AEV—DWP—BEV—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—LC—HBV—CR—MBOP—OBV—GPEL See Song. "O my luv's like a red, red rose"
- Red Riding Hood—Guy Wetmore Carryl—HBV
- Red Riding Hood—Ring W Lardner—CR
- Red Rooster—Hilda Conkling—TSW—SWC
- Red Slippers—Amy Lowell—PT—NPA
- Red, The White, The Blue, The—Kate B. Sherwood—PWP
- Red Thread Of Honor, The—Francis Hastings Doyle—FBV
- Red, White And Blue—D T Shaw—VP See Columbia The Gem Of The Ocean
- Red, White And Blue, The—Unknown—RON
- Red Yews, Jr. Tree Songs—Mary Carolyn Davies—EY
- Redbreast Chasing A Butterfly, The—William Wordsworth—RON—LC
- Redeemer, The—Siegfried Sassoon—WRP
- Redeemer, The—William Sharp—WRP
- Red-Gold Rain, The—Sacheverell Sitwell—CBP
- Red-Haired Man's Wife, The—James Stephen—HMV
- Reed-Player, The—Archibald MacLeish—HMV
- Reeds Of Innocence—William Blake—BEV—MBOP—HBV
- Reefs, The—Crosbie Garstin—SSSC
- Reflections—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—OBV
- Reflections—Wilhelm Klemm—CGP
- Reflections—W A Lee—MBL
- Reflections, Jr Chinoiseries—Amy Lowell—ME—NPA
- Reflections On Having Left A Place Of Retirement.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—GPEL
- Reflections On The Revolution In France.—Edmund Burke—EPP
- Reformation Of Godfrey Gore, The.—William Brighty Rands—RON—HBV
- Reformed Lover, The, Jr. Ayres And Dialogues.—Henry Lawes—LOS
- Refracted Lights—Celia Parker Wooley—WRP
- Refrain, A—Arthur Shearly Cripps—TOV
- Refuge—Hervey Allen—HMV
- Refuge—Vera I. Arlett—MBL
- Refuge, The, Jr Psalm XLVI—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*—WRP
- Refuge—George William Russell (A E.).—TIV—HBV
- Refuge—Lew Sarrett—STP—HMV
- Refuge, Jr Songs Out Of Sorrow—Sara Teasdale—MRV
- Refuge—William Winter—HBV
- Refugees—Grace Hazard Conkling—PT—NPA
- Refusal—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—AMV 25—LHWA
- Regarding (1) The U. S., And (2) New York—Franklin P. Adams—HMV
- Regatta—Susan Miles—BP 6
- Regeneration—Henry Vaughan—AEV
- Regina Coeli—Coventry Patmore—DI
- Regret—Richard Le Gallienne—MBOP 2—UBP
- Reign Of Peace, The—Eliza Thornton—PED
- Reincarnation—Arthur Davison Ficke—MAL See Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
- Reincarnation—E Wyndham Tennant—TWP 2
- Rejected—Florence Earle Coates—MRV
- Rejuvenation Of Aunt Mary—Anne Warner—SS
- Reliance—Henry Van Dyke—FF
- Reliance—Unknown—MRV
- Reliance On God—Casket—MRV
- Relics Of Saints—John Henry Newman—DI
- Relief Of Leyden, The, Jr. The Rise Of The Dutch Republic—John Lothrop Motley—CRAL
- Relief Of Londonderry, The, Jr. The History Of England—Thomas Babington Macaulay—Sel CR
- Relief Of Lucknow, The.—Robert Trail Spence Lowell—HBV
- Relieved.—Frederic Manning—TWP 2
- Relieving Guard.—Francis Bret Harte—GPEL
- Religio Laici—John Dryden—Sel. WRP—BTH
- Religio Medicus—Sir Thomas Browne—Sel. CR
- Religion—Ambrose Bierce—MBOP
- Religion And Doctrine—John Hay—WRP—OBAV
- Religious Character Of President Lincoln, The, Jr The Funeral Address—Rev. P. D. Gurley—FEO
- Religious Lyric: "Who shall have my fayr lady"—Unknown.—EPP
- Religious Musings.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—WRP
- Religious Use Of Tobacco, A—Robert Wisdome—HBV
- Reliques Of Ancient English Poetry.—Edited by Thomas Percy—Sels. HBV
- Friar Of Orders Gray
- O Nancy Wilt Thou Go With Me
- Relinquishing.—Theda Kenyon.—AD
- Reluctance.—Robert Frost—UAP—CRAL
- Remain!—Francis Vile-Griffin.—MFP
- Remarkable Story From Kokomo, Indiana, A—Vachel Lindsay—AMA
- Remedy, The.—Harry Kemp—SSSC—POT
- Remedy Worse Than The Disease, The.—Matthew Prior—EPP—HBV
- Remember.—William (Johnson) Cory—BEV—TOP
- Remember.—Christina Georgina Rossetti—COH—GPEL—HAP—TOP—TMC—HBV—HTP—EPP—MBOP 2—BEV
- Remember Me, Gulls.—Joseph Auslander.—YT
- Remember Now Thy Creator, Jr Ecclesiastes 12 —Bible —RBV
- Remember Or Forget—Charles Hamilton Aide—HBV
- Remembered Beauty—Tertius Van Dyke—EY
- Remembered Face, A—Edmund John Armstrong—BMV
- Remembering—Virginia Taylor McCormick—AMV 24
- Remembering Day—Mary Wight Saunders—PED—HH—RYC
- Remembrance—John H Bonner—BMV
- Remembrance—Emily Bronte—COH—TIV—MBOP 2—GTML—HBV
- Remembrance—George Parsons Lathrop—LAV
- Remembrance, A—Gerald Massey—BMV
- Remembrance—Edwin Muir—MBL
- Remembrance—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL
- Remembrance Greek Folk Song—Margaret Widdemer—NVW—LAV
- Remembrance.—James Aldrich—BMV
- Remembrances—Jean Moreas—MFP
- Reminder—Basho Tr. by Curtis Hidden Page—MBOP 2
- Reminiscence, A—Amy Levy—TAV
- Reminiscences—Thomas Carlyle—Sel CR
- Reminiscences—Mary Carolyn Davies—GPEL
- Remonstrance—Sidney Lanier—BAP
- Remonstrance With The Snails—Unknown—MBOP 2
- Remorse—Nancy Pollock—MBL
- Remorse On Killing A Squirrel In A Garden—William Ray—PPA
- Renaissance—Edna St Vincent Millay—NVW—OFP—UAP—MAP—HTP—Sel AMMV
- Rencontre.—Henry Van Dyke—HBV—LHWA
- Rendezvous, The—Alan Seeger—WRP See I Have A Rendezvous With Death
- Rendezvous—Henry Van Dyke—BFV
- Renegade, The—Philip Massinger—ACP
- Renewal—Gladys Cromwell—NPA
- Renouncement—Alice Meynell—RBV—HTP—LBBV—GPEL—LHWA—BEV—TOP—HBV—GTML—TAV—EPP—MBOP 2
- Renouncing Of Love, A—Sir Thomas Wyatt.—TOP—BTH
- Renowned Spenser—William Basse—BEV
- Renunciation—Mark Wilks Call—WRP
- Renunciation—Ameem Rihani—LHWA
- Renunciation—Edward de Vere—HBV
- Renunciation Of Allegiance, The—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
- Renunciants—Edward Dowden—TIV
- Reparation—Helen Hoyt—HMV
- Repetitions—Carl Sandburg—HMV—NPA
- Reply Of Socrates—Edith M Thomas—WRP
- Reply To An Imitation Of The Second Ode In The Third Book Of Horace, A—Richard Bentley—OBV
- Replying To The Many Kind Friends Who Ask Me If I No Longer Write Poetry—Shammas O'Sheel—AMV 25
- Reprieve—Mary Thatcher Higginson.—BMV
- Reproach—Robert Graves—GTML
- Republic, The, Jr. The Building Of The Ship—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—WRP—LAV—HH
- Republican Genus Of Europe, The—Philip Freneau—CRAL
- Request—Laurence Hope—MBOP 2
- Requiem—Alice Hunt Bartlett—MBOP
- Requiem—F. Norreys Connell—HBV
- Requiem—Joseph Lee—MDIP—VP
- Requiem—George Lunt—OBAV
- Requiem—Robert Richardson—MBOP
- Requiem—Robert Louis Stevenson—WRP—TSW—OEP—DWP—UBP—FBV—TOP—PJH 1—BEV—YT—SWC—TMC—CR—JHSP—GTML—EPP—RBV—HTP—LBBV—TOV—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
- Requiem.—James Thomson.—HBV
- Requiem For A Croesus.—Lew Sarrett—AMV 25
- Requiem For A Young Soldier—Florence Earle Coates.—MDIP
- Requiescant—Frederick George Scott—MDIP—PGW—TWP 1
- Requiescat—Matthew Arnold—RBV—BTH 2—BEV—TOP—CR—GTML—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
- Requiescat.—Katherine Anne Porter—HMV
- Requiescat—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—BEV—TAV—LBBV—MBOP 2—HBV
- Requiescat—Oscar Wilde—UBP—BEV—TIV—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
- Requirement—John Greenleaf Whittier—MRV
- Requisites To True Friendship—Samuel Johnson—BFV
- Rescue—Jean Starr Untermeyer—UAP—AP 2
- Rescue And A Catastrophe, A, Jr. Vanity Fair.—William Makepeace Thackeray—CR
- Resignation.—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2
- Resignation—Walter Savage Landor—DWP—GPEL—HBV See Why Repine My Friend
- Resignation—Seumas MacManus—DI
- Resignation—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL—BAP—HBV
- Resignation—Paul Verlaine Tr. by Gertrude Hall.—MBOP 2
- Resolution—Kajwara Kagesue—MBOP 2
- Resolution And Independence.—William Wordsworth.—AEV—BTH 2—GPEL
- Resolve, The—Lady Mary Lee Chudleigh.—OBV
- Resolve—Charlotte Perkins Gilman—IOD—WRP
- Resolve—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—FF

- Respectability—Robert Browning—BTH 2
 Respite Finem—Francis Quarles—GPEL
 Respite—Caroline Giltinan—AMV 24
 Response To A Serenade, November 10, 1864—Abraham Lincoln—CRAL
 Rest—Irene Rutherford McLeod—TAV
 Rest—Christina Georgina Rossetti—BEV—TOP—EPP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
 Rest—Margaret L. Woods—HTP
 Rest At Noon—Hermann Hagedorn—ME
 Rest Is Not Here—Lady Carolina Oliphant Nairne—HBV
 Rest Remaineth—Robert Browning—MRV
 Restless—E. Merrill Root—AMV 26
 Restless Heart, The—Martha Saints—WRP
 Restless Youth, The—Unknown—NDP
 Results And Roses—Edgar A. Guest—ME
 Resurgam—Maxwell Struthers Burt—HMV
 Resurgam—Emily Dickinson—WRP
 Resurgam—John Richard Moreland—AMV 24
 Resurgam—Unknown—WRP
 Resurgam—Rosamund Marriott Watson—PON
 Resurgence—Laura Bell Everett—MRV—TNP
 Resurgence—Robert Louis Stevenson—MRV
 Resurrection, The—Edwin Arnold—CRC
 Resurrection—John Donne—RT
 Resurrection—Hermann Hagedorn—TWP 1
 Resurrection—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—RT
 Resurrection—Harry Kemp—HBV
 Resurrection—D. H. Lawrence—NPA
 Resurrection—Angela Morgan—STP
 Resurrection—Lady Margaret Sackville—HMV
 Retaliation—Oliver Goldsmith—Sels TOP—EPP—GPEL—CR
 Retired Cat, The—William Cowper—RON
 Retirement—Charles Cotton—HBV
 Retirement—Philip Freneau—OBAV
 Retirement, The—Unknown—OBV
 Retort, The—G. P. Morris—HBV
 Retort Discourteous, The—Stephen Vincent Benét—HMV
 Retractions—James Branch Cabell—HMV
 Retreat—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—VP—TWP 1
 Retreat, The—Henry Vaughan—RBV—HTP—GPEL—BEV—TOP—BTH—MBOP—BBV—EPP—HBV
 Retribution—Violet Alleyn Storey—AMMV
 Retrospect—Rupert Brooke—NPA
 Retrospect—Philip Rhodes Thorn—AMV 26
 Retrospect—Chidcock Tichborne—ACP
 Retrospection—Robert Cary—AMV 26
 Return—Kenneth Slade Ailing—AMV 25
 Return, The—Joseph Auslander—MAL
 Return, The—Pierre Benoit—MFP
 Return, The—Dana Burnet—PGW
 Return, The—Emily Dickinson—VP
 Return, The—Ethel Ashton Edwards—MBP 24—MBL
 Return, The—John Freeman—PGW—TWP 1
 Return, The—Wilfrid Gibson—MBOP 2
 Return, The—Robert Graves—BP 3
 Return—Bernice Kenyon—MBP 26
 Return, The—Rudyard Kipling—UBP
 Return—Portia Martin—AMV 25
 Return, The—Ezra Pound—NPA
 Return, The—E. V. Rieu—MBL
 Return, The—Duncan J. Robertson—MBL
 Return, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne—SSSC
 Return, The—Arthur Symons—HMV—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Return—Willard Wattles—PT
 Return Of Columbus, fr. Ferdinand And Isabella—William Hickling Prescott—CRAL
 Return Of Columbus To Spain, The—Unknown—PED
 Return Of Jeanne D'Arc, The—Grace Hazard Conkling—MC
 Return Of Morgan And Fingal, The—Edwin Arlington Robinson—TOP
 Return Of The Native, The—Thomas Hardy—Sel EPP
 Return Of Ulysses, The—Homer Tr. by William Cullen Bryant—Sel. FBV
 Return To New York—John Hall Wheelock—MC
 Returning—R. G. Harding—HBV
 Returning To Springfield—Vachel Lindsay—AMA
 Reuben Ranzo—Unknown—SSSC
 Re-Union—W. H. Davies—MBP 24
 Reunion—Edwin Arlington Robinson—AP 5
 Reveille—Ronald Lewis Carton—TWP 2
 Reveille, The—Bret Harte—MDIP—VP—TOV—LOS—HBV
 Reveille, fr. A Shropshire Lad—A. E. Housman—CPW—UBP—MBOP 2
 Reveille—Michael O'Connor—HBV
 Reveille—Eden Phillpotts—TWP 2—POT
 Reveille—Lola Ridge—HMV
 Reveille—Louis Untermeyer—SBMV—OBAV—HBV
 Revel, The—Bartholomew Dowling—HBV
 Revelation—Alice Brown—WRP
 Revelation—Edmund Gosse—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Revelation—Archibald Macleish—AMA
 Revelation—Edwin Markham—WRP
 Revelation—David Morton—STP
 Revelation—Narihira Tr. by Curtis Hidden Page—MBOP 2
 Revelation, The, fr. The Angel In The House—Coventry Patmore—EPP
 Revelation—John Jerome Rooney—DI
 Revelation VI, VII—Bible—CR
 Revenants Des Enfants—Frederick Manning—MBL
 "Revenge," The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—RON—BTH 2—CR—JHSP—SSSC—FBV—VP—TOP—TMC—GTML—CRC—HBV
 Revenge For Rhems—Stephen Phillips—PGW
 Revenge Of Hamish, The—Sidney Lanier—TOP—BAP
 Revenge Of Rain-In The Face—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—RON—FBV
 Reverberation—John Hall Wheelock—AMV 25
 Rev Henry's War-Song—Irwin Russell—CRAL
 Reverse—Robert Browning—Sel. MRV
 Reverse—Edwin Muir—AMV 24—MBP 23
 Reverse Of Poor Susan, The—William Wordsworth—COH—TMC—GPEL—CEP—JHSP—LC—HBV
 Reverses Of A Bachelor—Donald Grant Mitchell—CRAL
 Reversal—Flora Shufelt Rivola—AMV 25
 Review Of Whittier's Home Ballads And Poems—James Russell Lowell—CRAL
 Revival Hymn—Joel Chandler Harris—TMC—HBV
 Revolt Of Islam, The—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPEL
 Revolt Of Mother, The—Mary E. Wilkins Freeman—CR—CRAL
 Revolutions—Matthew Arnold—FF
 Revolutions—Idella Purnell—AMV 25
 Revolutionary Rising, The—Thomas Buchanan Read—VP—JHSP—CRC
 Reward, The—Grace G. Bostwick—MRV
 Reward—Isabel Fiske Conant—AMV 24
 Reward—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—SLHC
 Reward Of Innocent Love, The—William Habington—ACP
 Re-Woven—Dorothy Stott Shaw—BP 6
 Rhapsody—Martin Armstrong—MBL
 Rhapsody—William Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Rhapsody—Florence Earle Coates—TAV
 Rhapsody Of The Deaf Mute—Tristan Corbiere—MFP
 Rhapsody Of The Waves—John D. Walshe—MRV
 Rhapsody On Poetry, A—Jonathan Swift—Sel. MBOP
 Rheims Cathedral—Grace Hazard Conkling—AD—TWP 1
 Rhodora, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson—CFP—LAV—TOV—PJH 2—YT—TOP—TMC—PEO—CRAL—HBV—LC—BAP—GPEL—HTP—OBAV—MBOP—RYC—AMMV—JHSP
 Rhoecus—James Russell Lowell—TMC
 Rhona's First Kiss—Theodore Watts-Dunton—HTP
 Rhyme, A—Algernon Charles Swinburne—CBV—BBV
 Rhyme: "Lie a-bed"—Christina Georgina Rossetti—SBL
 Rhyme For A Phonetician—Frances Cornford—YT
 Rhyme For Remembrance Of May—Richard Burton—HMV
 Rhyme Of An Ancient Mariner—Unknown—SSSC
 Rhyme Of Life, A—C. W. Stoddard—HBV
 Rhyme Of One, A—Frederick Locker-Lampson—CBV—BBV—HBV
 Rhyme Of The Coverlet—William Sinclair Lord—CBV
 Rhyme Of The Duchess May—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HAP—CRC
 Rhymed Conversation With Money—Maxwell Bodenheim—BP 4
 Rhymed Lesson, A—Oliver Wendell Holmes—Sel. BAP
 Rhymes—Mother Goose—BOM
 Rhymes And Rhythms—William Ernest Henley—PON See To James McNeill Whistler
 Rhymes Of A Rolling Stone—Robert W. Service—Sel. MRV
 Rhythm—Witter Bynner—AMV 24
 Rhythm—Ralph Waldo Emerson—TOP
 Rhythms Of A Maimed Springtime—Eugene Jolas—MFP
 Ribbon Two Yards Wide, A—Alfred Kreybhorn—HMV
 Rich Man, The—Franklin P. Adams—UAP—SPC—LAV
 Rich Man, Beggar Man, Thief—Medora Addison—AMV 24
 Rich Young Man, The—Laura Simmons—MBOP
 Rich Young Ruler Questions, The—William E. Brooks—AMV 25
 Richard II—William Shakespeare—Sels. OEP—GPEL See Bolingbroke
 O! Who Can Hold A Fire—GPEL
 Of Comfort No Man Speak—GPEL
 Knowest Thou Not—GPEL
 This Royal Throne Of Kings—GPEL
 Richard III—William Shakespeare—Sels. GPEL
 Methought What Pain It Was To Drown
 Now Is The Winter Of Our Discontent Made Glorious
 Richard Cory—Edwin Arlington Robinson—NVW—MAL—UAP—TOP—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
 Richer Mines, The—John Kendrick Bangs—ICD
 Riches—Derrick N. Lehmer—MBOP
 Riches—Edward Young—FF
 Richmond Park—Rowland Thirlmere—TWP 2
 Ride A Cock-Horse To Banbury Cross—Mother Goose—HBV See Mother Goose Melodies
 Riddle, The—Dana Burnet—OBAV
 Riddle, A—William Cowper—HBV
 Riddle—Catherine Maria Fanshawe—MBOP
 Riddle, The—Georgia Douglas Johnson—AMV 25
 Riddle Of The World, The, fr. Essay On Man—Alexander Pope—HAP
 Riddle Of The World, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—MBV
 Riddles—Tr. by Herbert B. Brougham—EPP—HBV
 Riddles, E. F. O.—John Drinkwater—TWP 2

- Riddles—*Unknown*—HBV
 Riddles Wisely Expounded—*Unknown*—HBV—BTH
 Ride Of Colin Graves, The—J B O'Reilly—TOV
 Rider, The—Chinton Seallard—LHWA
 Rider, The—John Cowper Powys—MBOP
 Riderless Horse, The—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer—SPC—MBOP
 Riding Down The Country Lanes—Robert Bridges—EPP
 Riding Down—Nora Perry—OBAY—CRC—HBV
 Riding With Kilpatrick—Chinton Seallard—VP
 Rienzi To The Romans—Mary Russell Mitford—MBOP
 Right And Rights—John Osenham—VP
 Right Must Win, The—Frederick W Faber—DI
 Right Use Of Prayer, The—S^r Aubrey de Vere—WRP
 Righteous Anger—*Tr by* James Stephens—CIV
 Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—COH—GBV—LEV—BEV—TOP—TMC—CR—EPP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV—Sel SPC
 Ring And The Book, The—Robert Browning—Sel BTH 2
 Ring, Joyful Bells—Violet Fuller—PED—PEO—RYC
 Ring Of Faustus, The—Eugene Lee-Hamilton—GPEL
 Ring Out—Ring In—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—NP
 Ring Out, Wild Bells, *fr* In Memoriam—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—JHSP—GPEL—HH—CRC—MBOP 2—ICD—PED—TMC—RON—DWP—HBV—BTH 2—TOP—BEV—EPP—MRV—TOV *Sre* The New Year
 Ring Out Your Belles—*Sr* Philip Sidney—AEV
 Ringing The Changes—Bertha Moore—HS
 Ringleted Youth Of My Love—*Tr by* Douglas Hyde—CIV—LBBV
 Rio Grande—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Rio Grande Valley—Albert Edmund Trombly—AMV 24
 Rip Van Winkle—George William Curtis—CRAL
 Rip Van Winkle—Washington Irving—CR
 Rip Van Winkle, *fr* Act I—Washington Irving *Adapted by* Joseph Jefferson—HS
 Ripe Grain—D R Goodale—HBV
 Rise, Crowned With Light, Imperial Salem Rise—Alexander Pope—WRP
 Rise, Rise, Thou Merry Lark—Talharn (John Jones)—LOS
 Riseest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again And Howlest, *fr* In Memoriam—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Riseest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again So Loud With Voices, *fr* In Memoriam—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Risin'—Thomas Sharp—BP 6
 Rising Glory Of America, The—Philip Freneau—Sel CRAL
 Rising In The North—*Unknown*—ACP
 Rising Of The Moon, The—*Unknown*—TIV—CIV
 Rispetto—A. Mary F. Robinson—UBP—TAV—HMV
 Risposta—*Unknown*—HBV
 Rites At His Brother's Grave, The—Catullus—MBOP 2
 Ritual Not Religion—Telugu—WRP
 Rival, The—Gertrude Hall—MBOP
 Rivals, The—James Stephens—SP
 Rivals—William Walsh—HBV
 River, The—Mary Sinton Leitch—HMV *See* He Who Has Known A River
 River, The—Sara Teasdale—MAL
 River Boats—*Unknown*—SSSC
 River Duddon, The—William Wordsworth—EPP
 River In The Meadows, The—Leonie Adams—AMV 26—AMA
 River Merchant's Wife, The: A Letter From The Chinese Of Li Po—Ezra Pound—NPA
 River Of Life, The—Thomas Campbell—HBV
 River-Mates—Padraic Colum—LAV—CIV
 Rivers—Charles Silvey—AMV 26
 Rivers Unknown To Song—Alice Meynell—BP 3—GPEL—HMV
 Riveter, The—Margaret E Sangster—PED
 Rivulet, The—Lucy Larcum—TOV
 Rispah—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—BMV—HAP—HTP—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 Rispah's Lullaby—*Unknown*—SBL
 Road, The—Conrad Aiken—UAP—AP 5
 Road, The—Patrick R Chalmers—HBV
 Road, The—John Gould Fletcher—TSW—HMV
 Road, The—Helene Johnson—AMV 26
 Road, The—Philip M Raskin—FF
 Road, The—Siegfried Sassoon—TMC
 Road, The—James Stephens—HMV
 Road, The—Louis Untermeyer—LHWA
 Road And The End, The—Carl Sandburg—NPA
 Road Is So Lonesome Between, The—Mary Riley Smith—BMV
 Road Not Taken, The—Robert Frost—LAV—MAP—GPEL—SBMV—OBAY—MBOP—CRAL
 Road Of Ireland, A—Charles Lee O'Donnell—HMV
 Road Of Remembrance—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HBV
 Road Song, A—Duncan Campbell Scott—SPC
 Road To Anywhere, The—Bert Leston Taylor—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Road To Babylon, The—Margaret Adelaide Wilson—MMV—HMV—NP
 Road To Dieppe, The—John Finley—TMC—TWP 1
 Road To France, The—Daniel Henderson—HBV—VP
 Road To Granda, The—Arthur Ketchum—MC
 Road To Heaven, The—George R. Sims—Sel PWP
 Road To Kerity, The—Charlotte Mew—LHWA
 Road To Shumberland, The—Marv Dow Brine—SBL—BBV
 Road To The Bow, The—James D Coniethers—BNP
 Road To The Pool, The—Grace Hazard Conkling—ME—HMV
 Road To Vagabondia, The—Dana Burnet—PPA—POT
 Road-Hymn For The Start—William Vaughan Moody—Sel MRV
 Roads—Katherine Knight—TOV
 Road's End, The—Theodosia Garrison—STP—HMV
 Roads Of Destiny—O Henry—CR
 Roadside Flowers—Bliss Carman—HMV—GPEL
 Roadside Singer, A—Frederic A Whitung—STP
 Road Song Of The Bandar Log—Rudyard Kipling—NVW—LC
 Road-Song Of The Race, The—Irene Pettit McKeehan—MRV
 Roadways—John Masefield—TMC
 Roamer, The—George Edward Woodberry—Sel STP
 Roast Beef Of Old England, The—Henry Fielding—OBV
 Roast Leviathan—Louis Untermeyer—AP 2—Sel UAP
 Robber, The—Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie—MBOP
 Robber, The—W J Turner—UBP
 Robber In England, The—Marguerite Wilkinson—MC—OBAY
 Robert Browning—Walter Savage Landor—GPEL
 Robert Burns—William Alexander—HBV
 Robert Emmett—Thomas Moore—*See* Oh, Breathe Not His Name
 Robert Louis Stevenson—Luzette Woodworth Reese—HBV
 Robert Of Lincoln—William Cullen Bryant—JHSP—BAP—HH—HBV—LC
 Robin, *fr* Seven Movements—Alfred Kreyborg.—AP 5—AMV 24
 Robin Adair—Caroline Keppel—MBOP—HBV
 Robin Hood—John Keats—JHSP—CR—LC
 Robin Hood And Allen a-Dale—*Unknown*—TMC—HBV
 Robin Hood And Guy Of Gisborne—*Unknown*—TOP—BTH—EPP
 Robin Hood And Little John—*Unknown*—PJH 1
 Robin Hood And The Butcher—*Unknown*—RG
 Robin Hood And The Monk—*Unknown*—BTH
 Robin Hood, Robin Hood—*Unknown*—LOS
 Robin Hood To A Friend—John Keats—BTH 2—CR
 Robin Hood's Death And Burial—*Unknown*—PJH 1—BTH
 Robin In The Rain, The—Charles Coke Woods—POT
 Robin Redbreast—William Allingham—TVC—PED—TOV—HBV—LC
 Robin Redbreast—George Washington Doane—HBV
 Robin Redbreast—*Unknown*—HBV—RYC
 Robinson Crusoe—Daniel Defoe—Sel CR
 Robinson Crusoe's Story—Charles E Carryl—RON—TSW—UAP—LAV—PJH 1—SWC—TMC—LHV—HBV
 Rock, The—John Gould Fletcher—AP 2
 Rock, Ball, Fiddle—*Unknown*—COH
 Rock Him Till He Grows A Manne—Alexander Anderson—CBV *See* Cuddle Doon
 Rock Me To Sleep—Elizabeth Akers—BMV—OBAY—HBV
 Rock Of Ages—Augustus Montague Toplady—WRP—TOP—HBV—OBV *See* A Prayer, Laving And Dying
 Rock Of Ages—*Unknown*—PWF—ORO; at to Ella Maud Moore—PEO
 Rock Pool, The—Edward Shanks—MBL
 Rock-a-By Lady, The—Eugene Field—BMV—SBL
 Rock-a-By Land—E A Brinnstool—BBV
 Rockaby, Lullaby, *fr* The Mistress Of The Manse.—Josiah Gilbert Holland—SBL
 Rock-a-Bye Baby—*Mother Goose*—BBV—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep—Emma Willard—WRP—LAV—OBAY—HBV
 Rocking Hymn, A—George Wither—SBL
 Rocking The Baby—Madge Morris—BBV
 Rocks—Agnes Kendrick Gray—AMV 26
 Rococo—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HBV
 Rodney's Ride—Elbridge Street Brooks—RON
 Rogues—W H. Davies—BP 4
 Rogues' Apocalypse—William Rose Benét—AP 5
 Roisin Dubh—Aubrey de Vere—CIV
 Rokeby—Sir Walter Scott—Sels CR—GPEL
 Roll A Rock Down—H H Knibbs—UAP
 Roll The Cotton Down—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Roll-Call—Nathan G Shepherd—FBV—HBV—MDIP
 Rolling English Road, The—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV—MC
 Rolling Home—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Roma Mater Sempaterna—Shaemas O'Sheel—DI
 Roman Baths—Eugene Lee-Hamilton—UBP—PON
 Roman Garden, A—Florence Wilkinson Evans—ME
 Roman Road, The, *fr* The Golden Age—Kenneth Grahame—CR
 Roman Senator, A—Anatole France—MFP
 Romance—Mavis Clare Barnett—MBOP
 Romance—Paul Gerald—MFP
 Romance—Jean Ingelow—HBV
 Romance—Andrew Lang—HBV
 Romance—Scudder Middleton—SBMV
 Romance—Neil Munro—TWP 2
 Romance—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP—GPEL
 Romance—Robert Louis Stevenson—BEV—GPEL—LBBV—HBV—RG

- Romance—Walter J. Turner—DWP—COH—RG—UBP—HMV—LBBV—MBOP 2
 Romance Of A Rose, The—Noia Perry—APAP—CRC
 Romance Of Brunettes And Blondes—Jacques Baron—MFP
 Romance Of The Swan's Nest, The—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—CRC—LC
 Romance Sans Paroles—Paul Verlaine *Tr. by* Arthur Symonds—*Sel.* PON
 Romantic—Stark Young—AMV 24
 Romany Girl, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
 Romany Gold—Amelia Josephine Burr—HMV—STP
 Romany Lullaby, A—Edith de Charm—SBL
 Romany Road—Mrs. French Mackay—AMV 25
 Romany Rye—George Borrow—*Sel.* CR
 Rome—Amy Lowell—MC
 Rome—Joachim du Bellay *Tr. by* Ezra Pound—MC
 Rome—Under The Dome Of St. Peter's—Leonora Speyer—AMV 24
 Romeo And Juliet—William Shakespeare—*Sels.* BEV—CRC—GPEL—HAP—LOS
 He Jests At Scars—GPEL—CRC—HAP—LOS
 I'll Bury These In A Triumphant Grave—HAP
 It Is My Lady, O It Is My Love—CRC
 Now Old Desire Doth In His Deathbed Lie—LOS
 O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You—BEV—LOS
 She Is The Fairies' Midwife—GPEL
 What Lady Is That—HAP
 Wilt Thou Be Gone—HAP
 Romeo An' Juliet—*The Poet Scout*—PWP
 Romney, The—Harriet Monroe—HMV
 Romola And Savonarola—George Eliot—CRC
 Rondeau—Austin Dobson—HBV
 Rondeau—Ernest Dowson—PON
 Rondeau—George Ellis—OBV
 Rondeau—Leigh Hunt—TMC—RBV—HTP—EPP—TOP
See Jennie Kissed Me
 Rondeau Of Remorse, A—Burgess Johnson—HMV
 Rondeau Redouble—John Payne—HBV
 Rondel, *fr.* The Parlement Of Foules—Geoffrey Chaucer—EPP
 Rondel—"Kissing her hair"—Algernon Charles Swinburne—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
 Rondel—"These many years."—Algernon Charles Swinburne—HBV
 Rondel For September—Karl Wilson Baker—HMV
 Rondel Of London—Lucy Lyttleton—MBL
 Ronsard—Mariam Allen de Ford—HMV
 Ronsard To His Mistress—William Makepeace Thackeray—HAP—HBV
 Roofs—Joyce Kilmer—MMV—NP—JHSP
 Rooks—Charles Hamilton Sorley—HMV
 Room, The—Conrad Aiken—UAP—MAP—AP 5
 Room—Angela Morgan—FF
 Room Enough For All—*Unknown*—PWP
 Roosevelt—Robert H. Davis—PED—HH
 Roosevelt—Peter Fandel—PED
 Roosevelt—T. E. Thomas—PED
 Roosevelt Creed, The—Theodore Roosevelt—PED—RYC
 Rorate Celi Desuper—William Dunbar—RBV
 Rory O'More—Samuel Lover—LC—HBV
 Rosa Mystica—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—ME
 Rosa Mystica—Gerard Hopkins—ACP
 Rosa Mystica—Dennis A. McCarthy—DI
 Rosa Rosarum—A. Mary F. Robinson—HMV
 Rosabelle, *fr.* The Lay Of The Last Minstrel—*Sir* Walter Scott—HBV
 Rosader's Sonnet, *fr.* Rosalynde. Euphues' Golden Legacy—Thomas Lodge—EPP
 Rosader's Second Sonnet, *fr.* Rosalynde: Euphues' Golden Legacy—Thomas Lodge—EPP—LOS
 Rosalind's Madrigal, *fr.* Rosalind—Thomas Lodge—BEV—TOP—HBV—LOS—EPP—HTP
 Rosalind's Scroll—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HBV
 Rosary, The—Robert Cameron Rogers—LAV—GPEL—HBV
 Rosary Of My Tears, The—Abram Joseph Ryan—HBV
 Rose, A—Arlo Bates—HBV
 Rose, The—William Browne—COH—HBV
 Rose, The—Grace Hazard Conkling—ME
 Rose, The—Isabella Valancy Crawford—MBOP 2
 Rose, The—William Fanshawe—HBV
 Rose, The—Oliver Goldsmith—LOS
 Rose, The—Richard Lovelace—HBV
 Rose, The—Angela Morgan—ME
 Rose—Algernon Charles Swinburne—YT
 Rose And God, The—Charles Wharton Stork—HMV
 Rose And The Grave, The—Victor Hugo *Tr. by* Andrew Lang—MBOP 2
 Rose And The Wind, The—Philip Bourke Marston—HTP
 Rose And Thorn, The—Paul Hamilton Hayne—HBV
 Rose Aymer—Walter Savage Landor—HAP—AEV—DWP—BEV—COH—TOP—OR—GTML—COH—EPP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Rose Is A Royal Lady, The—Charles Granger Blenden—HMV
 Rose Lover, A—Frederick A. Whiting—ME
 Rose Of Flame, The—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod)—PON
 Rose Of May, The—Mary Howitt—HBV
 Rose Of Rest, The—Nathalia Crane—LHWA
 Rose Of Stars, The—George Edward Woodberry—HBV
 Rose Of The World, The—Coventry Patmore—HBV—GPEL—RBV
 Rose Of The World, The—William Butler Yeats—PON—RBV—HBV—UBP
 Rose To The Living, A—Nixon Waterman—HBV
 Rose Upon My Balcony, The—William Makepeace Thackeray—LC
 Rose Will Fade, A—Dora Sigerson Shorter—HBV
 Rosebud, The—William Broome—OBV
 Rosebud, A—Robert Burns—RON
 Rose-Cheeked Laura—Thomas Campion—BTH
 Rose-Geranium—Clement Wood—ME
 Rose-Marie Of The Angels—Adelaide Crapsey—HBV
 Roses—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson—ME
 Roses—*Unknown*—PEO
 Roses And Thorns—Walter Savage Landor—GPEL
 Roses Are Beauty—John Masefield—STP—TOP
 Roses For The Flush Of Youth—Christina Georgina Rossetti—MBOP 2
 Roses In The Subway—Dana Burnet—NVW—ME—MBOP—POT
 Rosies—Agnes I. Hanrahan—HBV
 Rosses, The—Seumas O'Sullivan—LBBV
 Rosy Apple, Lemon Or Pear—*Unknown*—COH—HH
 Rosy-Posy—Mrs. Ann Augusta Carter—SBL
 Rouge Bouquet—Joyce Kilmer—NVW—HBV—SBMV—OBV
 Rouge Et Noir—Emily Dickinson—HTP
 Rough Rhyme On A Rough Matter, A—Charles Kingsley—MBOP 2
 Roumania—George Edward Woodberry—TWP 2
 Roumanian National Song—V. Alexandri—VP
 Round—Francis Vile-Griffin—MFP
 Round Table, The—Robert Manning of Brunne—ACP
 Round Trip, A—McLanburgh Wilson—UP
 Roundel, A, *fr.* The Parlement Of Foules—Geoffrey Chaucer—RBV
 Roundel, The—Algernon Charles Swinburne—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
 Roundel Of Rest, A—Arthur Symonds—HTP—HBV
 Roundelay—Thomas Chatterton—DWP—RBV
 Rounding The Horn, *fr.* Dauber—John Masefield—UBP *See* The Dauber Rounds Cape Horn
 Rover, The—Louise Ayers Garnett—AMV 24
 Rover's Adieu, The, *fr.* Rokeby—*Sir* Walter Scott—HBV
 Row Gently Here—Thomas Moore—LOS—HBV
 Rowan Tree, The—Lady Carolina Oliphant Nairne—HBV
 Royal Barge, A, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Royal Guest, The—Julia Ward Howe—BEV
 Royal Guest, A—*Unknown*—COH
 Royal Mummy To Bohemia, The—Charles Warren Stoddard—OBV
 Royal Printer, The—Nathalia Crane—AMA
 Rub-a-dub-dub, Three Men In A Tub—*Mother Goose*—HBV
See Mother Goose Melodies
 Rubaiyat, The—Edwin Meade Robinson—HMV
 Rubaiyat Of Mathieu Letteller—Wallace Bruce Amsbary—HS
 Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The—Edward Fitzgerald—*Sels.* SPC—YT—TOP—MBOP 2—EPP—HAP—HBV—GPEL—WRP—BEV—RBV
 Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam Of Nishapur—Andrew Lang—*Sel.* HAP
 Rubicon, The—William Winter—HBV
 Rubies And Pearls—Robert Herrick—HBV
 Rubinstein Staccato Etude, The—E. Nathaniel Dett—BNP
 Rudkin—Kenneth H. Ashley—BP 3
 Rudyard Kipling—Finley Peter Dunne (Mr. Dooley)—CR
 Rue Bonaparte—Joseph Warren Beach—NPA
 Rufus Prays—L. A. G. Strong—UBP—SPC
 Rugby Chapel—Matthew Arnold—WRP—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—CR
 Ruined City, The—*Tr. by* Chauncey B. Tinker—EPP
 Ruins—George Herbert Clarke—TWP 2
 Ruins Of Athens, The, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—*Lord* George Gordon Byron—RBV
 Ruins Of Rome, The, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—*Lord* George Gordon Byron—RBV
 Ruins Of Rome, The—John Dyer—*Sel.* OBV
 Rule, A—John Wesley—FF
 Rule And Exercise Of Holy Dying, The—Jeremy Taylor—*Sel.* EPP
 Rule, Britannia! *fr.* Alfred: A Masque—James Thomson—AEV—BEV—VP—OBV—LOS—EPP—HTP—HBV
 Rule For Birds' Nesters, A—*Unknown*—HBV
 Rules For Choosing Books—*Unknown*—CFP
 Rules For The Road—Edwin Markham—RON—ICD
 Rules Of Behavior—*Unknown*—HBV
 Ruling Passion, The—William H. Siviter—HS
 Runaway, The—Robert Frost—COH—TSW—UAP—SWC—TMC—CR
 Runaway Boy, The—J. W. Riley—RON
 Rune Of The Sorrow Of Women, The—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod)—HTP
 Runnable Stag, A—John Davidson—HBV—GTML
 Runner, The—Walt Whitman—TSW—SWC

Runner In The Skies, The — James Oppenheim. — CPW —
 NVW — SBMV — UAP — LAV — PT — MBOP — NPA
 Running The Easting Down — Felix Riesenberger. — SSSC
 Running Vines — H. L. Davis — NPA
 Rupert Brooke — Moray Dalton. — TWP 1
 Rupert Brooke — Wilfred Wilson Gibson — LBBV — TWP 2
 — HMV See To The Memory Of Rupert Brooke
 Rural Philosopher, A — Roy Farrell Greene — SS
 Rural Walk, Jr. The Task — William Cowper. — TOP
 Rus In Urbe — Clement Scott. — HBV
 Rush Of The "Oregon," The — Arthur Guterman. — SSSC
 Russets — Isabel Fiske Conant. — AMV 24
 Russia — America. — John Galsworthy. — Sel TWP 1
 Russian Hymn — H. F. Chorley — VP
 Russian Lullaby: "Lullaby, my pretty baby." — Unknown —
 CBV
 Rust. — Mary Carolyn Davies — HMV — NPA — MBOP —
 GPEL
 Rust — Virginia Moore — MBOP
 Rustic At The Play, The — George Santajana — UAP — HBV
 Rustic Song — Thomas Dekker. — LC
 Ruth — Bible. — CR — BTH
 Ruth, Jr. The Book Of Extenuations. — Edmund Vance Cooke
 — AMV 25
 Ruth — May Doney — GPEL
 Ruth — Thomas Hood — DWP — HAP — GPEL — EPP — HBV
 Ruth. — Unknown — BBV
 Ruth — William Wordsworth — BTH 2
 Rutherford McDowell, Jr. Spoon River Anthology — Edgar
 Lee Masters — TOP — SBMV — NPA

S

Saadi. — Ralph Waldo Emerson — LAV — GPEL
 Sabbath Morning, Jr. Italian Quatrains. — Leonora Speyer.
 — AMV 24
 Sabbath Of The Soul, The. — Laura Bell Everett. — MRV
 Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The — Francis Sylvester Mahony.
 — HBV
 Sabrina [Fair], John Milton. — TOP — COH See Comus
 Sacrament Of Fire, The. — John Oxenham. — STP — POT —
 MBOP 2
 Sacrament Of Love, The. — John Oxenham — LHWA
 Sacraments Of Nature, The. — Aubrey Thomas de Vere — ACP
 Sacramentum Supremum — Sir Henry Newbolt. — CEP —
 GTML
 Sacred Heart, The. — Adelaide Anne Proctor — DI
 Sacred Idleness — Richard Le Gallienne — STP
 Sacred Trinity, The. — Unknown — Tr. by Eleanor Hull — DI
 Sacrifice. — Ralph Waldo Emerson. — VP — GPEL — HBV
 Sacrifice — Caroline Giltman. — AMV 26
 Sacrifice — Frederick Manning. — NPA
 Sacrifice. — Ada Foster Murray. — NVW
 Sacrifice To Pan, The, Jr. Endymion. — John Keats. —
 MBOP 2
 Sad Boy, The. — Laura Riding Gottschalk. — AMV 25
 Sad Day, The — Thomas Flatman — LOS
 Sad Hesper O'er The Buried Sun, Jr. In Memoriam. — Lord
 Alfred Tennyson. — BTH 2
 Sad Madrigal — Charles Baudelaire. — Sel. MFP
 Sad Mother, The — Katharine Tynan Hinkson — BMV
 Sad September Sentiments. — Edwin Meade Robinson. — YT
 Sad Song, A. — William Allingham — TV
 Sad Stories Of The Death Of Kings, Jr. Richard II. — Wil-
 liam Shakespeare — MBOP
 Sad Years. The — Eva Gore-Booth. — HMV
 Sadhana. — Rabindranath Tagore. — Sel. MRV
 Sadness And Joy. — William H. Davies. — SPO
 Sadness And Merriment, Jr. The Merchant Of Venice. —
 William Shakespeare — ICD
 Saecula Ferarum. — William Ellery Leonard. — AD
 Safe. — Robert Haven Shauffer. — ME
 Safe For Democracy — L. A. G. Strong. — HMV
 Safety, Jr. Nineteen Fourteen. — Rupert Brooke. — HBV —
 TWP 2 — NPA
 Sagamore — Corinne Roosevelt Robinson — HMV — MBOP
 Sage Counsel — Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch — HBV
 Sagesses. — Priest Sosei Tr. credited to Curtis Hidden Page —
 MBOP 2
 Said A Blade Of Grass. — Kahli Gibran. — NVW
 Said Attila The Hun To — Edith Matilda Thomas. — PGW
 Said Opie Read. — Julian Street and James Montgomery
 Flagg. — HBV
 Said The Sun — James Oppenheim. — Sel. NVW
 Sail, The. — Cyril G. Taylor. — MBL
 Sail East, Sail West — Helen Hunt Jackson. — BMV
 Sail-Boat. — Louise Cranshaw Ray. — AMV 26
 Sailing At Dawn. — Sir Henry Newbolt. — OPW — LC
 Sailing Directions. — Gordon Malherbe Hillman — SSSC
 Sailing Of King Olaf, The. — Alice Williams Brotherton. —
 APAP
 Sailing Of The Mayflower, Jr. The Courtship Of Miles Stand-
 ish — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — CRAL — PJHI
 Sailing Orders — Unknown. — SSSC
 Sailor, The. — William Allingham — HBV
 Sailor Gropes For Words, A. — John V. A. Weaver. — MBP
 24
 Sailor, What Of The Debt We Owe You? — Viscount Andrew
 John Stuart. — PGW
 Sailor-Man, The. — Mark Anthony de Wolfe Howe. — OR
 Sailorman's A Free Man, A. — Archie Austin Coates. — SSSC

Sailors. — J. Warren Merrill — SSSC
 Sailor's Consolation, The. — Charles Dribdin At. to William Pitt
 — FEV — TOV — RBV — HBV — SSSC
 Sailor's Song, Jr. Death's Jest Book — Thomas Lovell Bed-
 does — YT — HBV See The Mariner's Song
 Sailor's Wife, The. — At. to Jean Adams At. to William Julius
 Mickle — LC — HBV See There's Nae Luck About The
 House
 Sailor's Yarn, A — James Jeffrey Roche — SSSC
 Saint, The — Fogazzaro — Sel. MRV
 St. Agnes' Eve — Lord Alfred Tennyson — GPEL — EPP —
 HBV
 Saint And The Sinner, The — Madeline Bridges — PWP
 St. Anthony's Township — Gilbert Sheldon — COH
 Saint Brandon Of The West — R. P. T. Coffin — AMV 25
 St. Bride's Lullaby — William Sharp (Fiona MacLeod) —
 SBL — CBV
 St. Brigid — Denis A. McCarthy — DI
 Saint Columba — Thomas S. Jones, Jr. — MO
 Saint Francis — Thomas S. Jones, Jr. — MO
 Saint Francis To The Birds. — Katharine Tynan Hinkson —
 MC
 St. George And The Dragon — Unknown — LOS
 Saint George Of England. — Cecily Fox-Smith — TWPI —
 FBV
 St. George's Day — John Davidson — Sel. MBOP 2
 St. George's Day, Ypres 1915 — Sir Henry Newbolt. — TWP 2
 GPEL — GTML
 St. James' Grove Jr. The Wanderer — William Carlos Wil-
 liams — MAP
 St. James' Street — Frederick Locker-Lampson — MC — HBV
 Saint Jeanne. — Theodora Pickering Garrison. — RON —
 PED — HH
 Saint Jeanne Of France. — Marion Couthou Smith. — TWP 2
 STP
 Saint John — Elizabeth J. Coatsworth — BP 4
 St. John Baptist — William Drummond — RBV See For The
 Baptist, Sonnet Repent, Repent
 St. John Baptist. — Arthur O'Shaughnessy — HBV
 St. Johns, Cambridge — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow —
 OBAP
 St. Marks, Jr. The Stones Of Venice. — John Ruskin. — EPP
 — BTH 2
 St. Maixent — Allen Crafton — POT
 St. Michael The Weigher — James Russell Lowell. — OBAP
 St. Michael's Mount — John Davidson — HBV
 Saint Of France — Joseph Auslander. — MC
 Saint Patrick — Henry Bennett — HBV
 Saint Patrick — Edwin Markham. — MO
 St. Patrick — Unknown — HH
 St. Patrick's Breastplate. — At. to St. Patrick Tr. by Kuno
 Meyer — CIV
 St. Patrick's Treasure — P. J. Carroll — DI
 St. Paul. — E. W. H. Myers. — Sel. SPO
 St. Paul's Chapel, New York — John Gould Fletcher — BP 4
 Saint Peray — Thomas William Parsons — HBV
 Saint Peter's By Moonlight. — Sir Aubrey de Vere — MO
 St. Peter's Shadow, Jr. Epigrams. — Richard Crashaw. — ACP
 Saint R. L. S. — Sarah Norcliffe Oleghorn. — HMV — APAP
 Saint Stephen — And Herod. — Unknown — RBV — EPP
 St. Swithin — Daniel Henderson — HMV
 St. Teresa — Richard Crashaw — GPEL
 Saint Thomas Aquinas — Thomas S. Jones, Jr. — AMV 26
 Saint Valentine Rondel, A. — Geoffrey Chaucer. — MBOP
 Saint Valentine's Day. — Coventry Patmore. — GTML
 Saint Valentine's Day — Unknown — LOS
 Saints Ascend To Heaven, The, Jr. The Day Of Doom. —
 Michael Wigglesworth — BAP
 Saints Have Adored The Lofly Soul Of You, Jr. Two Sonnets
 — Charles Hamilton Sorley — CBP
 Saint's Hours, A. — Sarah Norcliffe Oleghorn. — SBMV — POT
 Saints In Glory, The. — Dante Tr. by Henry F. Cary — WRP
 Saintsip Versus Conscience. — Samuel Butler. — MBOP
 Salad, A. — Sidney Smith — HBV
 Sale Of St. Thomas, The. — Lascelles Abercrombie — LBBV
 Sale Of The Pet Lamb, The. — Mary Howitt. — COH
 Sally Ann's Experience. — Eliza Calvert Hall — HS
 Sally Black And Georgie Green. — Wilfrid Gibson. — MBP 24
 Sally Brown — Unknown — SSSC
 Sally From Coventry, The. — Walter Thornbury. — HBV
 Sally In Our Alley. — Henry Carey. — BEV — TOP — RBV —
 GPEL — HBV
 Sally Ring, The. — Patrick Kelly. — TIV
 Salmon Fishing. — Robinson Jeffers — SPO
 Salome. — Guillaume Apollinaire. — MFP
 Salome To The Dead John. — Gladys Oaks. — AMV 25
 Salt Of The Earth, The. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. —
 EPP
 Salut Au Monde. — Walt Whitman. — Sel. AMMV
 Salutation. — Marion Couthou Smith. — VP
 Salutation. — Thomas Traherne. — CBV — BBV
 Salutation. — John Hall Wheelock — AMV 25
 Salutation Of Dawn, The (Tr. Jr. The Sanskrit). — Unknown
 — SLHO
 Salutation To Jesus Christ. — John Calvin. — WRP
 Salutatory. — Clara J. Denton. — RYC
 Salute To The Trees. — Henry Van Dyke. — MMV — NP
 Salve. — Thomas Edward Brown. — TOP — GPEL — HBV
 Sam. — Albert Hardy — PWP
 Sam Weller And His Father, Adapted Jr. Pickwick Papers.
 — Charles Dickens — NDP
 Samadhi. — Conrad Aiken. — MAP

- Same, The (On The Inside Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge)—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
 Same Old Story, The.—James T. Montague.—HMV
 Samela, *fr* Menaphon.—Robert Greene.—GPEL.—HBV
 Samuel (Second) XVIII, XIX.—Bible.—CR
 Samuel Gardner, *fr* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—ME
 Samuel Johnson, *fr* Heroes And Hero Worship.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
 San Lorenzo Giustamiani's Mother.—Alice Meynell.—HBV
 San Marco's Bells.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—MC
 San Michele Di Pagana.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—AMV 25
 Sanctuary, The.—Ford Madox Ford.—LHWA
 Sanctuary.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—AMV
 Sanctuary, *fr* Four Sonnets.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—SBMV
 Sanctuary.—Aline Kilmer.—MBP 22.—LAV
 Sanctuary.—Clinton Scottard.—AMMV
 Sanctuary.—Elnor Wylie.—UAP
 Sand.—Jessica Nelson North.—AMV 24
 Sand.—*Richmond Register*—PWP
 Sand.—*Unknown*—FF
 Sand Dunes.—Robert Frost.—AMA
 Sand Dunes And Sea.—John Richard Moreland.—HMV
 Sandal-Maker Of Babylon, The.—Will Carleton.—BOM
 Sandalphon.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP.—BAP
 —GPEL.—OBV
 Sandalwood.—Padraic Colum.—MBP 26
 Sand-Man, The.—Elmer Ruán Coates.—SBL
 Sand-Man, The.—George Cooper.—SBL
 Sandman, The.—From The German.—SBL
 Sandman, The.—Mary White Slater.—SBL
 Sandman, The.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Sandman, The.—Margaret Thompson Janvier Vandergrift.—TVO.—SBL.—TOV.—BBV.—HBV
 Sand-Paintings.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
 Sand-piper, The.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
 Sandpiper, The.—Celia Leighton Thaxter.—FBV.—HBV.—FPA.—JHSP.—CRAL.—LAW.—NP.—MBOP
 Sands Of Dee, The.—Charles Kingsley.—COH.—FBV.—RG.—CEP.—BEV.—SWC.—TMC.—GTML.—LC.—HBV.—EBV.—TOV.—MBOP 2.—TSW.—DWP
 Sandy Star And Willie Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP.—HMV.—CR
 Exit, The.—BNP
 Laughing It Out.—BNP
 Onus Frobandi.—BNP.—HMV.—CR
 Sculptured Worship.—BNP
 Way, The.—BNP
 Sang.—Allan Ramsay.—OBV
 Sangar.—John Reed.—NPA
 Santa Barbara Beach.—Ridgley Torrence.—NVW.—HMV
 Santa Claus.—*Unknown*—HE.—TVO.—PED
 Santa Claus: "Little Fairy Snowflake".—*Unknown*—RON
 Santa Fe Trail, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—CPW.—NVW.—FT
 Santa Filomena.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—VP.—PED
 —JHSP
 Santa Maria Del Fiore.—George Herbert Clarke.—MC
 Sapientia Lunae.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
 Sapphics.—George Canning.—OBV
 Sapphics.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP *See* Sappho
 Sappho.—Sebastian Charles Leconte.—MFP
 Sappho.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML *See* Sapphics
 Sappho.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
 Sarah Drake.—Mary J. Elmdorf.—AMV 26
 Sarah Threeneedles.—Katherine Lee Bates.—HMV.—MBOP
 Sardonyx.—Floyd McKnight.—MBP 26
 Sargent's Portrait Of Edwin Booth At "The Players".—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CR
 Sarrazine's Song.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—TIV
 Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—Sels. EPP.—BTH 2
 Satan, *fr* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—EBV
 Satan And Beelzebub In Counsel, *fr* Paradise Lost, Book I.—John Milton.—HAP
 Satan And Pilate's Wife.—*Unknown*—ACP
 Satan Rallies The Fallen Angels, *fr* Paradise Lost, Book I.—John Milton.—MBOP
 Satan's Kingdom, *fr* Paradise Lost, Book II.—John Milton.—CEP
 Satan's Presumption And Fall.—Caedmon *Tr.* by Morley.—MBOP
 Satia Te Sanguine.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2
 Satire.—Alexander Geddes.—ACP
 Satire.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
 Satire Dissuading From Poetry, A.—John Oldham.—EPP
 Saturday Market.—Charlotte Mew.—NVW.—HMV
 Saturday Night.—James Oppenheim.—TSW.—HBV
 Saturday's Party In Fairyland, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—TVO.—TOV.—RYC
 Saturn.—Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch.—LBBV.—MBOP 2
 Saturninus.—Katherine Eleanor Conway.—DI
 Satyrs And The Fall, The.—Jean Moreas.—MFP
 Satyrs And The Moon, The.—Herbert S. Gorman.—TSW.—SWC.—HBV
 Saul.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2.—Sels. EPP.—GBV.—WRP.—MRV.—TOP.—HTP
 Saul.—George Sterling.—HMV.—EY
 Saul's Faithfulness.—Charles Heavysege.—MBOP 2
 Saunders McGlashan's Courtship.—David Kennedy.—HS
 Savage, A.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—OBV
 Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
 Froggles
 Gik
 Googs, The
 Melissa
 Quinks
 Savonarola And Lorenzo.—Alfred Austin.—NDP
 Saving Of The "Cora Andrews", The.—Lewis R. Freeman.—SSSC
 Saw Ye Bonie Leslie.—Robert Burns.—GPEL. *See* Bonnie Lesley
 Sawdust.—Mildred Whitney Sullman.—AMV 26
 Saxon Grit.—Robert Collyer.—RON.—HBV
 Saxon Song, A.—V Sackville-West.—MC
 Say, Love, If Ever Thou Didst Find.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Say, Little Maiden.—Arthur Upson.—SBL
 Say Not Of Me That Weakly I Declined, *fr* Underwoods.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
 Say Not That Beauty.—Robin Flower.—HMV.—GPEL
 Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—WRP.—ICD.—AEV.—VP.—TOP.—EPP.—HBV.—TOV.—CR.—GTML.—GPEL.—SPC.—MRV.—BEV.—HAP.—HTP.—MBOP 2.—HBV
 Say Over Again And Yet Once Over Again, *fr* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP
 Say Something Good.—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Say That Thou Didst Forsake, *fr* Sonnets.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 Say What You Will And Scratch My Heart To Find *fr* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
 Say, Who Be These Light-Bearded, *fr* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 Says Life Of Youth.—Abbie Huston Evans.—BP 3
 Scarabeus.—Elizabeth Shaw Montgomery.—AMV 25
 Scarlet Woman, The.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
 Scarlet Thread, The.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
 Scatheless.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—HMV.—MBOP
 Scattered.—Walker C. Smith.—TOV
 Scattering Sunshine.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SLHC
 Scene At Dr. Blumbers, *fr* Dombey And Son.—Charles Dickens.—ORC
 Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
 Acacia Leaves, The
 Bitter Purple Willows, The
 Coral Fisher, The
 Diamond, The
 Estuary, The
 Intoxicated Poet, The
 Jonquils, The
 Marigold, The
 Mermaid, The
 Middle Kingdom, The
 Milky Way, The
 Onion, The
 Sea-Shell, The
 Stupid Kite, The
 Windmill, The
 Word, The
 Scents.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 24
 Sceptic.—Stanley Burnshaw.—AMV 26
 Scherer, A.—Edgar L. Warren.—PEO
 Scherzando, *fr* London Volunteers.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
 Scherzo, *fr* Sonata, The John Erskine.—AMV 24
 Scherzo.—Jacques Le Clercq.—AMV 26
 Scherzo.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
 Scholar, The.—Robert Southey.—HAP
 Scholar-Gypsy, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL.—HTP.—TOP.—BEV.—HAP.—BTH 2.—GTML.—EPP.—HBV.—CR.—AEV.—DWP
 Scholar's Life, The.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
 Scholemaster, The, *fr* The First Booke For The Youth.—Roger Ascham.—Sels. EPP
 School.—Winifred Welles.—MBOP
 School Boy Reads His Iliad, The.—David Morton.—MAL.—PZH 2.—TMC.—POT.—MEOP
 School Children Of France.—Octave Forsant.—APAP
 School Greetings.—G. Scott.—RON
 Schoolboy, The.—William Blake.—COH
 Schoolboys Of An Indian Girl, The.—Zitkala-ša.—APAP
 Schoolmaster Of Squaw Peak, The.—Laura Tilden Kent.—APAP
 Schoolmaster, The.—W. T. Adams.—NDP
 Schoolmaster, The, *fr* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—TOV.—LG
 School-Mistress, The.—William Shenstone.—Sels. EPP
 Schoolroom Lull, A.—Charles Buxton Gong.—PWP
 Science And Culture.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—BTH 2
 Scintilla.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
 Scissor-Grinder, The.—Carlyle McIntyre.—MBP 22
 Scissors-Grinder, The, *fr* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
 Scissors-Man, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—ME
 Scorn Not The Sonnet.—William Wordsworth.—BEV.—TOP.—BTH 2.—HTP.—GPEL.—HBV.—EPP
 Scorn Now The Sonnet.—Daniel Henderson.—AMV 26
 Scotch Arran.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—MC
 Scotch Cradle Song.—Richard Gal.—OBV
 Scotch Te Deum.—William Ketha.—WRP
 Scotch Wooing, The, *fr* Three Men On The Bummel.—Jerome K. Jerome.—HS
 Scotland.—Sir Walter Scott.—VP

Scotland Yet.—Henry Scott Riddell.—HBV
 Scot's Farewell To His Golf Ball, A.—James T Montague
 —LBV
 Scots Wha Hae W' Wallace Bled.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2—
 HTP.—LOS.—EPP.—OBV.—TOP
 Scottish Earth.—John Smellie Martin.—MC
 Scott's Greatest Fight, fr. Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John
 Gibson Lockhart.—CR
 Scourge, The.—Virginia Moore.—BP 6
 Scourge.—Jay G Sigmund.—AMV 26
 Scrap Of Paper, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—VP
 Scrubber, fr. In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
 Scuffed Dust.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
 Scullion Of The Queen, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—AMV 24
 Sculptured Worship, fr. Sandy Star and Willie Gee.—Wil-
 ham Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
 Scum O' The Earth.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—CPW—
 NVW.—VP.—POT.—HTP.—OBV.—HBV.—SPC
 Scythe Song.—Andrew Lang.—UBP.—JHSP.—GPEL.—HBV
 Sea, The.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—LC
 Sea, The, fr. Child Harold.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—
 HBV See To The Ocean; The Ocean; Apostrophe, To
 The Ocean; Where None Intrudes.—HBV
 Sea, The.—John Keats.—CEP
 Sea, The.—Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall).—NP
 —LC.—TOV.—HBV
 Sea, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—HBV
 Sea, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TSW.—HAP
 Sea Ballad.—Sydney Dobell.—VP
 Sea Bird To The Waves, The.—Padraic Colum.—LAV—
 MBOP 2.—NPA
 Sea Breeze.—Stephane Mallarmé.—MFP
 Sea Born.—Harold Vinal.—SSSC.—TMC
 Sea Call.—Margaret Widdemer.—TSW
 Sea Caves.—Madeline Nightingale.—MBL
 Sea Child, A.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
 Sea Durge, A, fr. The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—RBV
 —SSSC.—TMC.—EPP.—HBV See Full Fathom Five
 Sea Dream, The.—William Rose Benét.—MAL
 Sea Fever.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SSSC
 Sea Fever.—John Massfield.—RG.—GBV.—SSSC.—UBP—
 PJHI.—SP.—YT.—MC.—TOP.—TMC.—LBBV.—HBV
 —NP.—PT.—MBOP 2.—LC.—RBV.—POT.—HTP—
 GPEL.—RYC.—JHSP.—BEV.—MMV
 Sea Fight, The, fr. Ben Hur.—Lew Wallace.—CRAL
 Sea Fight In 1692, The.—Unknown.—LOS
 Sea Fowler, The.—Mary Howitt.—LC
 Sea Gipsy, The.—Richard Hovey.—GBV.—SSSC.—FBV—
 MMV.—YT.—POT.—NP.—OBV.—MBOP.—LAV—
 HBV.—GPEL.—HTP.—TSW.—SWC
 Sea Gods.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—CPW.—NVW
 Sea Holly.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP.—AP 5.—BP 5
 Sea Is A Harp, The.—William Hamilton Hayne.—SSSC
 Sea Is Wild, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—POT
 Sea Limits, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP.—BTH 2—
 HTP.—MBOP 2
 Sea Love.—Charlotte Mew.—LBBV.—UBP
 Sea Lullaby.—Elinor Wylie.—MAL
 Sea Mist.—Daniel Henderson.—AMV 24
 Sea Mood.—Milton Raison.—SSSC
 Sea Nurtured.—Lena Hall.—AMV 24
 Sea Of Death.—Unknown.—COH
 Sea Princess, The.—Katherine Pyle.—TVC.—TOV
 Sea Shell.—Amy Lowell.—TSW.—SWC.—RYC
 Sea Slumber-Song.—Roden Noel.—SBL
 Sea Song, A.—Allan Cunningham.—RG.—FBV See At Sea;
 A Wet Sea And A Flowing Sea
 Sea Song, A.—Helen Ives Gilchrist.—BP 4
 Sea Song.—Laurence Hope.—LBBV.—MBOP 2.—TAV
 Sea Song.—Charles Wharton Stork.—SSSC
 Sea Story, A.—Emily M. Hickey.—DI
 Sea Surface Full Of Clouds.—Wallace Stevens.—AMV 24—
 AP 5
 Sea Thunder.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 26
 Sea Tramp, The.—Burt Franklin Jeness.—SSSC
 Sea Wind, The.—Berton Braley.—SSSC
 Sea-Birds.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
 Sea-bird's Song, The.—John G. C. Brainard.—CRAL
 Sea-change.—Genevieve Taggard.—MAL.—NPA
 Sea-change.—Berenice Van Slyke.—AMV 25
 Seafarer, The.—Unknown.—SSSC.—BTH
 Seafaring Turn, The.—Ira South.—SSSC
 Sea-going Rubaiyat, A.—William Francis Roanthe.—SSSC
 Sea-gull.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
 Sea-gull Song.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—STP
 Sea-gulls.—Nora Holland.—TMC
 Sea-gulls Of Manhattan.—Henry Van Dyke.—PPA
 Sea-Horizons.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV.—EY
 Seal, A, fr. Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—HBV
 Seal.—George O'Neill.—AMV 25
 Seal Lullaby.—Rudyard Kipling.—LC.—NVW See White
 Sea lands, The.—Orrick Johns.—MAL.—HBV
 Sealed Orders.—Richard Burton.—HBV
 Sealed Orders.—E. E. C. Gibbs.—SSSC
 Seal
 Sea-Madness.—Periwinkle Cotgrave.—MBL
 Sea-Mew, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—PPA.—HBV
 Seamstress, The.—Henri Barbusse.—MFP
 Sea-Prayer, A.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—OBV
 Search.—Mary Aldis.—AMV 24
 Search, The.—Thomas Curran Clark.—WRP

Search, The.—Ernest Howard Crosby.—AMMV.—MBOP
 Search, The, fr. Psalm XLII.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's*
Bible.—WRP
 Searcher Of Hearts Is Thy Maker, The, fr. Psalm
 CXXXIX Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.—Sels
 WRP.—RBV
 Searchlight, The.—Daniel Henderson.—MC
 Searchlights.—Paul Bewsher.—TWP 2
 Searchlights.—Alfred Noyes.—VP.—PGW.—TWP 1
 Searchlights.—John Oxenham.—VP
 Seascape.—Francis Brett Young.—MBP 22
 Sea-Scapes.—James Branch Cabell.—UAP
 Sea-Shell, The, fr. Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar —
 Allen Upward.—NPA
 Sea-Shell Murmurs.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON.—HTP
 Seashore.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP.—OBV
 Seaside Nursery Song.—M La T.—SBL
 Sea-Song.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—YT
 Sea-Song From The Shore, A.—James Whitcomb Riley.—
 TOV.—TVC
 Seasons, The.—James Thomson.—Sels. EPP.—HTP.—TOP
 Seasons.—Gretchen O Warren.—STP
 Seaward.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
 Seaward.—Ben Ray Redman.—MBP 22
 Seaweed.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP.—HBV
 Second Avenue.—Orrick Johns.—MBOP
 Second Best.—Rupert Brooke.—MRV
 Second Coming, The.—Norman Gale.—SPC.—HBV
 Second Crucifixion.—Richard Le Gallienne.—WRP.—AMMV
 —RT.—HBV
 Second Epitaph.—Pierre Louys.—MFP
 Second Growth.—Winifred Welles.—MBOP
 Second Harvest.—Charles T Lanham.—AMV 26
 Second Inaugural Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR.—Sel.
 CRAL
 Second Kings, (Chapt V).—Bible.—CR
 Second Motherhood, The.—St Clair Adams.—BMV
 Second Mowing.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 24
 Second Review Of The Grand Army, A.—Francis Bret Harte.
 —HBV
 Second Seeing.—Louis Golding.—WRP
 Second Song.—To The Owl.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—LC See
 Song; Second Song To The Same
 Second Trail, A.—Sarah Winter Kellogg.—FPW
 Second Volume, The.—Robert Mowry Bell.—OBV
 Second Walk In The Garden, The.—John Gould Fletcher —
 MAP
 Second Wife, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MBP 26
 Secret, The.—May Brinkley.—AMV 26
 Secret, The.—Jasper Barnett Cowdin.—AMV 26
 Secret, The.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP
 Secret, The.—Caroline Gilman.—AMV 26
 Secret, A.—Mrs. G M Howard.—PEO
 Secret, The.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 24
 Secret, The.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—HMV.—ME
 Secret, The.—Jessie B Rittenhouse.—SPC
 Secret, The.—George William Russell (A E.).—PON.—BBV
 Secret, The.—Unknown.—BBV
 Secret, A.—Willard Wattles.—RT
 Secret, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—MBOP.—HBV
 Secret Garden, The.—Robert Nichols.—WRP
 Secret Love, The.—George William Russell (A E.).—HBV
 Secret Rose, The.—William Butler Yeats.—PON.—TIV
 Secret Treasures.—F. V. Branford.—UBP
 Secret Way, The.—Zona Gale.—AMMV
 Secrets Of The Heart.—Austin Dobson.—HTP
 Secular Ode.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—EY
 Security Of Desolation, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—GPEL
 Sedan.—Hilaire Belloc.—TWP 2
 Sedges, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—CIV.—LBBV
 See How The Twilight Slumber Falls.—Charles Cotton.—LOS
 See It Through.—Edgar A. Guest.—IOD
 See The Charnot At Hand.—Ben Jonson.—LOS See The Tri-
 umph Of Charis
 See What A Grace Was Seated On His Brow, fr. Hamlet.—
 William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 See Where She Flies.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 See Where Young Love.—William H Davies.—MBP 23
 Seed, The.—Mary Fenollosa.—PPA
 Seed Shop, The.—Muriel Stuart.—MBL.—UBP
 Seeding, The.—Lucy A. Curran.—AMV 24
 Seeds.—John Oxenham.—WRP.—ME
 Seeds.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 26
 Seed-Time.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TWP 2
 Seem' Things.—Eugene Field.—RON.—BOM.—UAP.—HBV
 Seeing Eye, The.—John Kendrick Bange.—PPA
 Seeker, The.—Lassells Abercrombie.—WRP
 Seeker, The.—Don Marquis.—FF
 Seeker, The.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—WRP
 Seekers, The.—Caroline Gilman.—AMV 25
 Seekers, The.—John Massfield.—WRP.—TOV.—HBV
 Seekers, The.—Victor Starbuck.—WRP
 Seekin'.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—MBP 23
 Seeking God.—Edward Dowden.—WRP
 Seen And Unseen.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 26
 Segovia And Madrid.—Rose Terry Cooke.—OBV
 Sehnsucht.—Anna Wickham.—UBP.—MBOP 2
 Self Analysis.—Anna Wickham.—UBP
 Self Question.—Mary E. Coleridge.—PON
 Self-Banished, The.—Edmund Waller.—LOS
 Self-Dependence.—Matthew Arnold.—WRP.—IOD.—FBV—
 MRV.—TMC.—BTH 2.—GPEL.—HBV

- Self Rejected.—Jean Starr Untermyer.—AP 2
 Self-Reliance.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—CRAL
 Self-Sacrifice.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
 Selfsame Song.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
 Self-Server, A.—Cale Young Rice.—MBP 24
 Seller Of Herbs, A.—Luzette Woodworth Reese.—ME
 Selling The Image.—Mrs. C. V. Jamison.—NDP
 Selva Oscura.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—CBP
 Semi-Choruses And Chorus, *fr.* The Dynasts.—Thomas Hardy.—STP
 Semitic Interlude: A Sonnet Sequence.—Martin Feinstein.—AMV 26
 Semper Resurgens.—Louis V. Ledoux.—MC
 Sence You Went Away.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
 Send Back My Long Strayed Eyes.—John Donne.—LOS
 Send Them To Bed With A Kiss.—*Unknown*.—BMV
 Senior, The.—Irene H. Wilson.—AMV 26
 Senora Moreno, The, *fr.* Ramona.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—CRAL
 Sense And Spirit.—George Meredith.—WRP
 Sense Of Death, The.—Helen Hoyt.—HMV *See* Since I Have Felt The Sense Of Death
 Sense Of Humor, A, *fr.* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
 Sensitive Plant, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—CR
 Sent From Egypt With A Fair Robe Of Tissue.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—GTML
 Sentence.—Witter Bynner.—HBV
 Sentence And Torment Of The Condemned, *fr.* The Day Of Doom.—Michael Wigglesworth.—BAP
 Sentences Of Wisdom.—Thomas Lake Harris.—MBOP
 Sentimental History.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24
 Sentimental Tommy.—Sir James M. Barrie.—*Sel.* CR *See* The Essay-Writing Contest
 Sentimentality.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—BP 6
 Sentinel Songs.—Abram Joseph Ryan.—HBV
 Separation.—Matthew Arnold.—GPBL—HBV
 Separation.—Laurence Housman.—MBOP 2
 Separation.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—GPBL
 Sephestia's [Lullaby] Song To Her Child, *fr.* Menaphon.—Robert Greene.—HBV—BEV—CBV—SBL—HAP—EPP
 September.—George Arnold.—HBV
 September.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—PED—RYC
 September.—Edward Bliss Reed.—HMV
 September, 1802, Near Dover.—William Wordsworth.—EPP—BTH
 September 1815.—William Wordsworth.—PEO
 September Birthday In Brittany, A.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—MC
 September Burns.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 26
 September Idyl.—Arthur Symons.—PON
 September Transient.—R. P. Harriss.—AMV 26
 September Violet, A.—*Unknown*.—PEO
 Sequel Of The Story Of Hilpa And Shalum, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—EPP
 Seraph Abdiel, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book V.—John Milton.—GPBL
 Serbia.—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 2
 Serbian National Song, The.—*Unknown Tr.* by H. F. B.—VP
 Serenade, *fr.* Sylvia.—George Darley.—HBV
 Serenade.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—HBV
 Serenade.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
 Serenade, A.—Thomas Hood.—SBL—HBV
 Serenade, *fr.* The Spanish Student.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL—GPBL—BAP—LO—HBV—LAV
See Stars Of The Summer Night
 Serenade.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
 Serenade.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—ME
 Serenade, A.—Edward Coate Pinkney.—CRAL—HBV—OBAP—MBOP
 Serenade.—Henry Timrod.—CRAL—HBV
 Serenade.—Oscar Wilde.—HBV
 Serenade At Noonday, *fr.* Five Serenades.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—BP 3
 Serenade In Firelight, *fr.* Five Serenades.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—BP 3
 Serene.—Paul Tanaquil (Jacques Le Clercq).—AMV 25
 Serenity.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—ICD
 Serenity.—John Middleton Murry.—GPBL
 Serf's Secret, The.—William Vaughan Moody.—HBV
 Sermon, The.—Louisa M. Alcott.—PWP
 Sermon.—Emanuel Carnevali.—NPA
 Sermon, A.—Lady Margaret Sackville.—HMV
 Sermons In Trees.—Florence Wilkinson.—PPA
 Servant Girl And Grocer's Boy.—Joyce Kilmer.—LHV
 Servant In The House, The.—Charles Rann Kennedy.—*Sel.* MRV
 Servants.—Richard Wightman.—WRP
 Servian Lullaby, A.—Nora Hopper.—SBL
 Service.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—TAV
 Service, *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—TSW
 Service, The.—Burgess Johnson.—FF—HMV
 Service Flag, The.—William Herschell.—PED
 Service Of All The Dead.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
 Service Stripes.—Berton Braley.—SSOC
 Sesostris.—Lloyd Miffin.—UAP—MBOP—HBV
 Sesqui-centennial Ode.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 26
 Sestina Of The Trump-Royal.—Budyard Kipling.—PON—MC
 Seth.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 25
 Seth Compton *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
 Setting Sail.—Emily Dickinson.—AMV
 Settlement At Merry Mount, *fr.* The History Of Plymouth Plantation For 1628.—William Bradford.—CRAL
 Settler; America In The Making, The.—A. B. Street.—MBOP
 Settlers, The.—Laurence Housman.—HBV
 Seumas Beg.—James Stephens.—TSW—SWC—RYC
 Seven Ages.—Jewell Bothwell Tull.—MBP 24
 Seven Ages Of Man, The, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—CEP—TOV
 Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreyborg.—AP 3
 City Chap
 Hermit Thrush
 Neighbors
 Peewee
 Robin
 Song Sparrow
 Swallows
 Seven Old Men, The.—Charles Baudelaire *Tr.* by F. P. Sturm.—MBOP 2
 Seven P. M.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 25
 Seven Poor Travelers, The, *fr.* David Copperfield.—Charles Dickens.—CR
 Seven Sad Sonnets.—Mary Reynolds Aldis.—HMV
 Seven Times Five (Widowhood), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
 Seven Times Four (Maternity), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—BMV—HBV
 Seven Times One (Exultation), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—RON—TVC—HBV—TOV
 Seven Times Seven (Longing For Home), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
 Seven Times Six (Giving In Marriage), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV—BMV
 Seven Times Three (Love), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
 Seven Times Two (Romance), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
 Seven Times The Moon Came.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—HMV
 Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
 Heaven, You Say, Will Be A Field In April
 In The Long Silence Of The Sea
 Now By The Wall Of The Ancient Town
 Now The Great Wheel Of Darkness And Low Clouds
 Ragged Pilgrim On The Road To Nowhere, The
 "This Is The Hour," She Says, "Of Transmutation"
 When The Tree Bares, The Music Of It Changes
 Seven Virgins, The.—*Unknown*.—COH
 Seven Years Old.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
 Seven-Dollar Bill, A.—George Randolph Chester.—HS
 Seventeen Hundred And Ninety One.—Philip Freneau.—BAP 1777.—Amy Lowell.—NPA—MAP
 City Of Falling Leaves, The.—NPA—MAP
 Trumpet-Vine Arbor, The.—NPA—MAP
 Seventy Six.—William Oullen Bryant.—BAP—HBV
 Severus To Tiberius Greatly Ennuye.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
 Seville.—L. D'O. Walters.—HMV
 Sew The Flags Together.—Vachel Lindsay.—TNP—AD
 Shade.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ADP—ME—PT
 Shaded Pool, The.—Norman Gale.—HBV
 Shadow, The.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 26—BP 6
 Shadow.—William Griffith.—MBOP
 Shadow, The.—Vera Larmine.—MBL
 Shadow.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 26
 Shadow.—Eugene F. Ware.—SLHC
 Shadow, The.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
 Shadow Boat, The.—Arló Bates.—HBV
 Shadow Child, The.—Harriet Monroe.—MBOP—HBV
 Shadow Dance, The.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
 Shadow House Of Lugh, The.—Ethna Carbery.—CIV
 Shadow Lake.—John Muir.—CRAL
 Shadow Of Night, The.—Coventry Patmore.—COH
 Shadow Of The Swan, The.—Don Gordon.—MBP 26
 Shadow Of The Tide, The.—Lafcadio Hearn.—*Sel.* CRAL
 Shadow People, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—SP—TSW—CIV
 —SWC—TMO—POT
 Shadow To Shadow.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
 Shadowed.—Oontee P. Oullen.—AMV 24
 Shadowed Star, The.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV
 Shadows.—Paul Claudel.—MFP
 Shadows.—Arthur Kramer.—AMV 24
 Shadows.—Richard M. Milnes, Lord Haughton.—HBV
 Shadows.—Alverda Van Tuyl.—BMV
 Shadows And Lights.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TWP 2
 Shake, Muleary And Go-etha.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—UAP
 Shakespeare.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP—BTH 2—GPBL—HTP—BEV—AEV—HAP—EPP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Shakespeare.—F. V. Branford.—UBP
 Shakespeare.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
 Shakespeare.—Agnes Lee.—MAL
 Shakespeare.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TOP
 Shakespeare, 1916.—Sir Ronald Ross.—PGW
 Shakespeare And Jonson.—Samuel Johnson.—MBOP
 Shakespeare Might Have Boiled Othello.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV *See* Limericized Classics
 Shall I Come, Sweet Love!—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 Shall I Compare Thee To A Summer's Day!—William Shakespeare.—BTH—HBV—TOP—HTP—GPBL *See* Sonnet
 Shall I Sue.—John Dowland.—LOS

Shall I, Wasting In Despair.—George Wither.—HTP—GPEL
—LOS
Shall We Go Dance The Hay?—Nicholas Breton.—LOS
Shameful Death.—William Morris.—HTP—RBV—HBV
Shamrock, The.—Andrew Cherry.—HH
Shamrock, The.—Maurice Francis Egan.—HH—HBV
Shamrock, The.—Unknown.—HH
Shamrock Song.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—Sel. MC
Shamus O'Brien.—J. S. Le Fanu.—CRC
Shan Van Vocht.—Unknown.—CRC—CIV
Shapes.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Shards.—Laurence Hartmas.—AMV 26
Sharina With God.—Emily Huntington Miller.—BMV
Shaughraun, The.—Dion Bouceault *Arrangement by* Leland Powers.—Sel. HS
Shave Store, The.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—RYC
Shaving Of Jacob, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—HS
She, *fr.* Love's Chariot.—Ben Jonson.—MBOP
She And He.—Edwin Arnold.—HBV
She Asks For New Earth.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HMV
—MBP 22
She Became What She Beheld.—Margaret Cecelia Furse.—STP
She Came And Went.—James Russell Lowell.—LAV—BAP—
GPEL—MBOP—BBV—HBV
She Comes Not When Noon Is On The Roses.—Herbert Trench.
—HMV—TIV—GTML—LBBV
She Died In Beauty.—Charles Doyne Sillery.—HBV
She Dwelt Among The Untrodden Ways *fr.* Lucy.—William
Wordsworth.—DWP—HAP—TOP—CR—HTP—
TMC—BTH 2—RBV—GPEL—TOV
She Grieves In The Dusk.—William Alexander Percy.—LHWA
She Hears The Storm.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP—NPA—
MBOP 2
She Is Far From The Land.—Thomas Moore.—GPEL—LOS—
HBV
She Is The Fairies' Midwife, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William
Shakespeare.—GPEL
She Looks Beyond Tomorrow.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 25
She Made Home Happy.—Henry Coyle.—BMV
She Moved Through The Fair.—Padriac Colum.—LHWA
She Never Told Her Love *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shake-
speare.—GPEL—LOS—MBOP
She Once Thought Love.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 24
She Remembers.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
She Sews Fine Linen.—Julia Johnson Davis.—HMV
She Stoops To Conquer.—Oliver Goldsmith.—BTH 2
She Sung Of Love.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
She That Was Ever Fair, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.
—GPEL
She Thinks Of The Faithful One.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
She To Him.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
She Told Mary.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 24
She Walks In Beauty Like The Night.—Lord George Gordon
Byron.—GPEL—HBV—HTP—LOS—RBV—AEV—
BEV—HAP—TOP—CR—EPP—TMC—BTH 2
She Walks Serene.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—MAL
She Wandered After Strange Gods.—Laura Benét.—MAL—
HMV
She Was A Beauty.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL—HBV
She Was A Phantom Of Delight.—William Wordsworth.—CFP
—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—EPP—TOV—
GPEL
She Was A Treasure.—William Canton.—TVC—TOV
She Was Young And Blithe And Fair.—Harold Monro.—HBV
She Weeps Over Rahoon.—James Joyce.—NPA—LHWA
She Went To Sleep Below.—Edward Sapir.—AMV 26
She Who Could Bind You.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24
She Whom I Love.—Gerald Gould.—MBL
She Will Be Proud, *fr.* In Autumn Tones.—Margaret Perkins
Briggs.—AMV 25
She Will Light Certain Fires.—Shaemus O'Sheel.—AMV 25
Sheath And Knife.—Unknown.—COH
Sheaves, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—BP 4—YT—
TOP—AP 5
She-Devil.—Douglas Goldring.—HMV
Sheep.—William Davies.—PPA—MBOP 2
Sheep, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—TIV
Sheep.—Carl Sandburg.—PT
Sheep And Lambs.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIC—CIV—
DI—HBV—UBP—PON—PT
Sheep Bones.—William Kean Seymour.—MBP 23
Sheep-Washing, The, *fr.* Summer (The Seasons).—James
Thompson.—EPP
Sheepstog.—L. A. G. Strong.—MBP 23—HMV
Shell, The.—James Stephens.—COH—EPP—POT—UBP—
YT
Shell, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—PJH 1
Shelley *fr.* Adonais.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Shelley.—Henry Van Dyke.—MAL
Shelley And Harriet Westbrook.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Shelley In Our House.—Jo Hartman.—AMV 26
Shelley's Centenary.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Shelley's Skylark.—Thomas Hardy.—MC—GPEL
Shells, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP
Shelter.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—LHWA
Shelter.—Ludwig Uhland *fr.* by Frances Hellman.—MBOP 2
Shemuel.—Edward Bowen.—HBV
Shenandoah.—Unknown.—SSSO
Shepherds Calendar, The.—Edmund Spenser.—Sel. EPP
Shepherd, The.—William Blake.—TVC—TOV—LC—LOS—
HBV—OBV—TOP
Shepherd.—Edmund Blunden.—HMV

Shepherd Boy, The.—Edward J. O'Brien.—HMV
Shepherd Boy Sings, The *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bun-
yan.—WRP—GBV—HBV *See* The Shepherd Boy's
Song
Shepherd Boys, The.—Provençal Noel of Nicholas Saboly.—
CP 2
Shepherd Boy's Song, The, *fr.* The Pilgrim's Progress.—John
Bunyan.—SBL—TOV—Sel. BEV *See* The Shepherd
Boy Sings
Shepherd In A Shade, A.—John Dowland.—LOS
Shepherd Of King Admetus, The.—James Russell Lowell.—
BAP—OBV—TOP
Shepherd Of Mariador, The.—Wilfred Rowland Childe.—HMV
Shepherd To His Love, The.—Christopher Marlowe.—RG *See*
The Passionate Shepherd To His Love; The Milkmaid's
Song
Shepherd To The Poet, The.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—POT—
MBOP
Shepherd Who Stayed, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—
CP 1
Shepherdess, The.—Alice Maynell.—HTP—GPEL—TOV—
ACP—CPW—GBV—HBV—UBP—TSW—PON—PT
LC—AEV—DI—SWC—*See* Lady Of The Lambs
Shepherds, The.—Laura Spenser Porter.—PED
Shepherds, The.—Henry Vaughan.—YF
Shepherd's Death, A.—Erycius *fr.* *Thersy*—MBOP 2
Shepherd's Description Of Love, The.—*At. to* Sir Walter
Raleigh.—EPP
Shepherds Had An Angel, The.—Christina Georgina Rossetti
—CP 1
Shepherd's Holiday.—Elmor Wylie.—MBP 23—HMV
Shepherd's Home, The.—William Shenstone.—LC
Shepherd's Hymn, The.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
Shepherds, Rise!—Unknown.—HBV
Shepherd's Song.—Unknown.—CPC
Shepherds That Wont On Pipes, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spen-
ser.—LOS
Shepherd's Tree, The.—John Clare.—GTML
Shepherd's Wife's Song, The.—Robert Greene.—TOP—GPEL
—EPP—HBV
Sheridan at Cedar Creek.—Herman Melville.—FBV
Sheridan's Ride.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—RON—FF—
CFP—FBV—VP—PFA—JHSP—BAP—TOV—
CRAL—HBV—OBV—MDIP
Sherman.—Richard Watson Gilder.—OBV
Sherwood.—Alfred Noyes.—UBP—MBOP 2—HBV *See* Song
Of Sherwood
Sheskinbeg.—Elizabeth Shane.—HMV
Shew Me No More The Marigold.—Unknown.—LOS
Shining Spaces Of The South.—Joseph Campbell.—DI
Ship, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—LAV
Ship, The.—John Collins Squire.—COH—DWP
Ship, An Isle, A Sickle Moon, A.—James Elroy Flecker.—
GPEL
Ship Near Shoals.—Anna Wickham.—HMV
Ship O' Bed, The.—Robert P. Tristram Coffin.—TSW—BP 3—
SWC
Ship O' The Fiend.—Unknown.—LOS
Ship Of Democracy, The.—Walt Whitman.—TNP
Ship Of State.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON
Ship Of The Years.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—MAL
Ship, Ship, Go Straight.—Harold Vinal.—MC
Shipman, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—ACP
Shipbuilders, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP
Shipping News.—David Morton.—SSSO
Ships.—Margaret Barrington.—BP 4
Ships, The.—J. J. Bell.—TOV
Ships, The.—Thomas Fleming Day.—SSSO
Ships.—John Masefield.—CPW—NVW—NPA—BEV
Ships In Harbor.—David Morton.—OBV
Ships That Pass.—C. Fox Smith.—SSSO
Ships That Pass In The Night.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—
BNP
Shipwreck, The, *fr.* Don Juan.—Lord George Gordon Byron.
—TMC—CR
Shipwreck, The, Canto III.—William Falconer.—Sel. OBV
Shipwreck.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
Shoe Factory, The.—Ruth Harwood.—MBP 22—HMV
Shoe The Horse And Shoe The Mare.—Unknown.—PT
Shoemakers, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—BAP
Shoemaker's Holiday, The.—Thomas Dekker.—Sel. EPP *See*
Cold's The Wind; A Catch
Sho-keen Sho.—Alma Stretzell.—OBV
Shoogy-Shoo, The.—Winthrop Packard.—HBV
Shoot, False Love, I Care Not.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Shooting Of Dan McGrew, The.—Robert W Service.—MBOP
Shop.—Robert Browning.—AEV
Shops.—Thomas Burke.—MC
Shore Line.—Lena Hall.—AMV 26
Short Song Of Congratulations, A.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Shot At Night, A.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 26
Show Him Some Signs.—John Galsworthy.—CR
Shower, A.—Rowland Thirlmere.—ME
Shrine, The.—Digby Mackworth Dolben.—GTML—HBV
Shrine, The.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—MAP—NPA
Shropshire Lad, A.—Alfred Edward Housman.—Sel. BEV
—PON—YT
Shroud, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Shroud Of Color, The.—Countess P. Cullen.—GPEL
Shrouding Of The Duchess Of Malfi, The.—John Webster.—
MBOP
Shrubbery, The.—William Cowper.—OBV

- Shule Aroon—*Unknown*—TIV
 Shule, Shule, Shule, Aghrah!—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)—LHWA
 Shuttle Song—Marion Cummings.—AMV 25
 Siberia—James Clarence Mangan.—TIV—RBV
 Sibyl, The.—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
 Sibylla Palmifera (Soul's Beauty), *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GAML—GPEL *See* Soul's Beauty
 Sic Itur.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—HBV
 Sic Transit.—Thomas Campion.—TOP
 Sic Transit.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—ACP
 Sic Vita.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—CPW—BNP—HBV
 Sic Vita.—*At to* Henry King.—GPEL *See* On The Life Of Man
 Sic Vita.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
 Sicilian Emigrant's Song.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
 Sicilian's Tale, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
See Tales Of A Wayside Inn; King Robert Of Sicily
 Sick Boy's Plan, The.—*Unknown*—NDP
 Sick Child, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—COH
 Sick Leave.—Siegfried Sassoon.—LBBV—NPA
 Sick Rose, The, *fr.* Songs Of Experience.—William Blake.—TOP—EPP
 Side Street, A.—Louis Untermeyer.—RBV
 Sidera.—Sir Philip Sidney.—*See* GPEL *See* Oft Have I Mused
 Sidney Godolphin—Chilton Scollard.—OBAY
 Siege—Edna St Vincent Millay.—MBOP
 Siege Of Belgrade, The.—Alaric Alexander Watts.—HBV
 Siena—George Edward Woodberry.—MO
 Sierran Fan.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
 Siesta, The.—Carl Werner.—RYO
 Sigh.—Stéphane Mallarmé.—MBOP 2
 Sigh A.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—HBV
 Sigh No More, Ladies, *fr.* Much Ado About Nothing.—William Shakespeare.—TMC—HBV—GPEL—LOS—HTP—BTH
 Sight.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—UBP—MBOP 2
 Sights From A Steeple.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CRAL
 Sign, The.—Frederick Manning.—LBBV—NPA—TWP 1
 Sign Of The Cross, The, *fr.* The Triumph Of Faith.—Wilson Barrett.—SS
 Sign Of The Cross, The.—John Henry Newman.—DI
 Signal.—*Tr.* from the Japanese *by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
 Signior Nicolini And His Lions, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—CR
 Signing Of The Armistice, The.—*The Independent*—AD
 Signing Of The Declaration, The.—George Lippard.—PEO
 Signs Of Christmas.—Edwin Lees.—CP 1
 Signum Qui Contradictur.—*Sister* Mary Angelita.—DI
 Silence, The, *fr.* Down The Mississippi.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
 Silence.—Thomas Hood.—BEV—COH—GTML—MBOP 2
 Silence, The.—Archibald MacLeish.—HMV
 Silence.—Edgar Lee Masters.—UAP—MMV—NP—SBMV—NPA
 Silence, The.—Leonora Speyer.—LHWA
 Silence.—George Sterling.—MBP 26
 Silence.—Charles Hanson Towne.—WRP
 Silence.—Winifred Welles.—HMV
 Silence, The.—Anna Wickham.—NPA
 Silence Of Love, The.—George William Russell (A. E.)—LHWA
 Silence Sings.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—UBP—GTML
 Silences.—S. Bert Cookley.—AMV 26
 Silences, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
 Silent Baby.—*Unknown*—BBV
 Silent Folk, The.—Charles Wharton Stork.—SBMV
 Silent Grand Army, The.—E. M. H. C.—PEO
 Silent Is The House.—Emily Brontë.—COH
 Silent Lover, The.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
 Silent Mouth, The.—Cathal O'Byrne.—OIV
 Silent Noon, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—HBV—HTP
 Silent Ranges.—Stephen Moylan Bird.—HMV
 Silent Toast, The.—Frederick George Scott.—TWP 2
 Silent Tongue.—Thomas Lake Harris.—*See* MBOP
 Silent Voices, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—MBOP 2—EPP
 Silent Woman, The.—Ben Jonson.—*See* GPEL
 Silkweed.—Philip Henry Savage.—OBAY
 Siller, Crown (Crown), The.—Susanna Blamire.—TAV—HBV
 Silly Sweetheart.—*Unknown*—COH
 Silver.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 26
 Silver.—Walter de la Mare.—CPW—NVW—UBP—PT—LC—SLHC
 Silver And Gold.—Austin Clarke.—BP 4
 Silver Bird's Nest, The.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Silver Bride, The.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 23
 Silver Clothes.—Angela Morgan.—LHWA
 Silver Lantern, A.—Karl Wilson Baker.—HMV
 Silver Poplars.—Grace Noll Crowell.—MBP 24
 Silver Sleeves.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 25
 Silver Street.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MO
 Silver Swan, The.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Silver Tasse, The.—Robert Burns.—OBV
 Silver Wain, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
 Silver Wedding.—Donald Evans.—UAP
 Silver Wedding.—Ralph Hodgson.—HMV—EY
 Silvia *fr.* The Two Gentlemen Of Verona.—William Shakespeare.—HBV
 Simaetha.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—MAP
 Similar Case, A.—*Unknown*—CRG
 Similar Cases.—Charlotte Perkins Stetson Gilman.—FBV—OBAY—MBOP—HBV
 Simon Lee, The Old Huntsman.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
 Simon Legree.—Vachel Lindsay.—HMV—UAP
 Simon The Cyrenian.—Lucy Lyttelton.—HBV
 Simon The Cyrenian Speaks.—Countess Cullen.—UAP—AMV 24—GPEL
 Simone.—Remy de Gourmont.—MFP
 Simple Cobler Of Aggawam, The.—Nathaniel Ward.—*See* BAP
 Simple Faith, *fr.* Truth.—William Cowper.—OBV
 Simple Nature.—George John Romanes.—HBV
 Simple Simon.—*Unknown*—DWP—HBV
 Simple Things.—Paul Jean Toulet.—MFP
 Simples.—James Joyce.—HMV—NPA
 Simplex Munditius, *fr.* The Silent Woman.—Ben Jonson.—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Simplicity.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—SPC—SWC—GPEL
 Sin.—George Herbert.—MBOP
 Sin Of Omission, The.—Margaret Sangster.—HBV
 Since Brass, Nor Stone, Nor Earth, Nor Boundless Sea.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—TMC—GPEL—RBV
See Sonnet
 Since Cleopatra Died.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—OBAY
 Since First I Saw Your Face.—Thomas Ford.—LOS
 Since I Have Felt The Sense Of Death.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
See Sense Of Death
 Since May All Adower.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
 Since My Dear Soul, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 Since My Mother Died.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BMV
 Since Not The Enamored Sun With Glance More Fond, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 Since She, Even She For Whom I Lived.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 Since Then 'Tis Only Pity Looking Back, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 Since There's No Help, *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—GPEL—TOP—HBV—AEV—BTH
 Since To Be Loved Endures.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
 Since Youth Is All For Gladness.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—HMV—MBOP
 Since We Parted.—Lord Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton (Owen Meredith).—HBV
 Sincere Flattery.—James Kenneth Stephen.—HBV
 Sinfonia Domestica.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—LAV—HMV—NPA
 Sing A Song Of Cricketers.—H. W. Timperley.—MBP 24
 Sing A Song Of Spience.—*Unknown*—HBV
 Sing A Song Of Steerage.—Christopher Morley.—SSSO
 Sing, Fair Florinda.—Sir William Davenant.—LOS
 Sing Heigh-Ho.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
 Sing It Today.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
 Sing, My Poet.—Harry McGuire.—AMV 26
 Sing On Blithe Bird.—William Motherwell.—PPA—HBV
 Sing, Sing For Christmas.—J. H. Eggar.—CP 2
 Sing To Apollo, God Of Day.—John Lyly.—GPEL
 Sing To Me, Sing, And Sing Again.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
 Singer, The.—Anna Wickham.—TSW—HMV—SWC—NPA—MBOP 2
 Singer In The Prison, The.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
 Singer Of High State, The.—Louis Golding.—UBP
 Singer Of One Song, The.—Henry A. Beers.—MAL
 Singer Of The Shadows, The.—Agnes Lee.—EY
 Singer Of The Stillness, The.—Bertha Ten Eyck James.—MRV
 Singers In A Cloud, The.—Frederick Ridgely Torrence.—CPW—STP—LAV—HMV—LC—HBV
 Singers In The Snow, The.—(Old English Carol)—*Unknown*.—CP 2
 Singer's Prelude, The.—William Morris.—HBV
 Singing.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—LC
 Singing Death.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 26
 Singing Girl, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—DI
 Singing Huntsman, The.—Witter Bynner.—UAP
 Singing Is Sweet, *fr.* Art.—James Thomson.—GPEL
 Singing Leaves, The.—James Russell Lowell.—JHSP
 Singing Lesson, The.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
 Singing Lesson, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
 Singing Man, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—LAV—HBV
 Singing Saviors, The.—Clement Wood.—MBOP
 Singing Soldiers.—Frank Wolcott Hutt.—SLHC
 Singing The Reapers Homeward Come.—*Unknown*—TP—RYO
 Singing Water.—Rudolph Chambers Lehmann.—HMV
 Singing Woman From The Wood's Edge, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—HMV
 Singleless Of Friendship, The.—Jelaud-ün Rumi.—BFV
 Sinner-Saint, The.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—ACP
 Sioux Chief's Daughter, The.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
 Sir Bat Ears.—Helen Perry Eden.—PPA

Sir Egiamore.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Sir Galahad.—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—TOV—PJH 2—BTH 2
 —JHSP—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—VP—HBV
 Sir Gawain And The Green Knight.—*Unknown*, *Tr* by Jesse L. Weston.—BTH—TOP See *Syr Gawayn And The Grene Knight*
 Sir Giles' War Song.—*William Morris*—LOS
 Sir Hugh, Or, The Jew's Daughter.—*Unknown*—COH—BTH
 Sir Humphrey Gilbert.—*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow*—TOP—TOV—HBV
 Sir John Franklin.—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—EPP
 Sir Joshua Reynolds, *fr*. Retaliation.—*Oliver Goldsmith*—OBV—GPEL
 Sir Lark And King Sun, A Parable, *fr*. Adela Cathcart.—*George MacDonald*—HBV
 Sir Launfal And The Leper, *fr*. The Vision Of Sir Launfal.—*James Russell Lowell*—RON
 Sir Patrick Spens.—*Unknown*—RBV—MBOP—FBV—COH—CR—EPP—BTH—HAP—HBV—BEV—PHJ 1—HTP—TOP—TMC
 Siren Chorus.—*George Darley*—TIV
 Siren Rocks, The.—*F V Branford*—MBP 26
 Siren's Song, The.—*William Browne Of Travistock*—MBOP
 Sister, A.—*William Wordsworth*—DWP
 Sister, Awake!.—*Unknown*—COH—RG—GPEL—HBV
 Sister Helen.—*Dante Gabriel Rossetti*—TOP—BTH 2—CR—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
 Sister Of Charity, The.—*Gerald Griffin*—PWP
 Sister Songs.—*Francis Thompson*—*Sel* MBOP 2
 Sisters, The.—*Louise Ayres Garnett*—PT
 Sisters, The.—*John Banister Tabb*—LAV—MBOP
 Sit Closer, Friends.—*Arthur Macy*—BFV
 Sit Down, Sad Soul.—*Bryan Waller Procter*—ICD
 Siva, Destroyer.—*George Perry*—OBV
 Six Green Singers.—*Eleanor Farjeon*—CPC
 Six Little Mice.—*Mother Goose*—HBV See *Mother Goose Melodies*
 Six Movements.—*Alfred Kreyborg*—AMV 24 See *Seven Movements*
 Sixteen Dead Men.—*Dora Sigerson Shorter*—ACP
 Siyaka To His Horse.—*Agnes Kendrick Gray*—AMV 26
 Skater, A.—*Marion Strobel*—AMV 24
 Skaters, The.—*John Gould Fletcher*—CAP
 Skating, *fr*. The Prelude.—*William Wordsworth*—COH
 Skeleton At The Feast, The.—*James Jeffrey Roche*—LAV
 Skeleton In Armor, The.—*Henry Wordsworth Longfellow*—RON—LAV—TMC—BAP—RG—PJH 1—JHSP—HBV—GBV—TOP
 Skeleton In The Cupboard, The.—*Frederick Locker-Lampson*—HBV
 Sketch.—*Carl Sandburg*—HMV—NPA
 Sketch Book.—*Washington Irving*—*Sel*. CRAL See *Author's Account Of Himself*
 Sketch Of A Young Lady Five Months Old.—*Winthrop Mackworth Praed*—CBV
 Sketch Of His Own Character.—*Thomas Gray*—TOP—BTH
 Sketches From A Canal Boat.—*Gertrude Huntington McGiffert*—MC
 Skipper Ireson's Ride.—*John Greenleaf Whittier*—RON—GBV—PJH 2—YT—OBV—CR—BAP—JHSP—CRAL—HBV
 Skull Of Shakespeare, The.—*George Sterling*—MAL—MBOP
 Sky, The.—*Elizabeth Madox Roberts*—CAP
 Sky, The.—*Richard Henry Stoddard*—OBV
 Sky Is Gray And Silent And Withdrawn, The.—*Barbara Young*—MAL
 Sky Of Blood.—*Gustave Kahn*—MFP
 Sky Pair, A.—*Robert Frost*—UAP
 Sky-Born Music.—*Ralph Waldo Emerson*—SLHC
 Sky-Goer, The.—*Zona Gale*—LAV
 Skylark, The.—*James Hogg*—CR—GPEL—TOV—LC—HBV
 Skylark, The.—*Frederick Tennyson*—HBV
 Sky-Lark Caged, The.—*Alfred Noyes*—PPA
 Sky-Line.—*Prescott Hoard*—BP 3
 Skyscraper.—*Carl Sandburg*—CRAL
 Slainthel.—*Patrick MacGill*—CIV—LBBV
 Slave.—*Jose Maria de Heredia*—MFP
 Slave, The.—*James Oppenheim*—CPW—UAP—YP—MBOP—VP—NPA
 Slave Of Song.—*Robert H. Stowell*—AMV 24
 Slavery.—*Percy Bysshe Shelley*—*Sels* MBOP
 Slaves Cannot Breathe In England.—*William Cowper*—OBV
 Slave's Dream, The.—*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow*—TSW—SWO
 Slay With Your Eyes, Greek *fr* Toward The Piraeus.—*Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)*—AP 2
 Slaying Of Grendel, The, *fr*. Beowulf.—*Unknown*—EPP
 Sledburn Fair.—*Unknown*—COH
 Sleep.—*Thomas Bailey Aldrich*—CRAL
 Sleep, *fr*. The Garden Of Cyrus.—*Sir Thomas Browne*—CR
 Sleep, The.—*Elizabeth Barrett Browning*—WRP—HBV
 Sleep, *fr*. The Woman-Hater.—*John Fletcher*—SPC—GPEL—HBV
 Sleep.—*Daniel Henderson*—AMV 25
 Sleep.—*Sophie Jewett*—SPC
 Sleep, *fr*. Endymion.—*John Keats*—MBOP 2
 Sleep.—*Ada Louise Martin*—HBV
 Sleep.—*Virginia Moore*—AMV 26
 Sleep.—*Christopher Morley*—*Sel*. SPC

Sleep, *fr*. A Mirror For Magistrates.—*Thomas Sackville*—RBV
 Sleep.—*William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)*—TSW—GBV
 Sleep, *fr*. Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir Philip Sidney*—GPEL—CR
 Sleep.—*John Banister Tabb*—SPC
 Sleep (And The Monarch), *fr*. Henry IV.—*William Shakespeare*—ICD—MBOP
 Sleep, Angry Beauty.—*Thomas Campton*—HBV
 Sleep, Baby Dear.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Sleep, Baby, Sleep.—*I L Jones*—SBL
 Sleep, Baby, Sleep.—*George Withel*—HBV—BBV
 Sleep, Beloved, Sleep.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Sleep, Charm, *fr*. Songs Of Farewell.—*Hazel Hall*—MBP 24
 Sleep, Comrades, Sleep.—*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow*—PEO
 Sleep, Darling, Sleep.—*Mary B C Slade*—SBL
 Sleep Fairy.—*Annie E Tynan*—SBL
 Sleep, Holy Babe.—*Edward Caswall*—SBL
 Sleep, Kinsman Thou To Death And Trance, *fr*. In Memoriam.—*Lord Alfred Tennyson*—BTH 2
 Sleep, Little Dove.—*(Alsatian Lullaby)*—*Unknown*—SBL
 Sleep, My Infant Saviour.—*George T Rider*—SBL
 Sleep, My Little 'Simmim Colored Coon.—*William H. Plass*—SBL
 Sleep, My Treasure.—*Edith Nesbit*—SBL
 Sleep, O Sleep!.—*Thomas Hastings*—SBL
 Sleep Of The Brave, The.—*Williams Collins*—MDIP See *How Sleep The Brave*
 Sleep On, Sweet Mother.—*Mary Russell Mitford*—BMV
 Sleep, Robin, Sleep.—*James Gowdy Clarke*—SBL
 Sleep Silence' Child.—*William Drummond*—HBV
 Sleep, Sleep.—*Mrs H E. Henshaw*—BBV
 Sleep, Sleep, Mine Holy One.—*Elizabeth Barrett Browning*—BBV
 Sleep, Sleep, My Babe.—*James B Kenyon*—SBL
 Sleep Song, A.—*From the Irish*—SBL
 Sleep Sweet.—*Ellen M Huntington Gates*—SPC
 Sleep The Mother.—*Florence Kiper Frank*—NPA
 Sleep, Wayward Thoughts.—*John Dowland*—LOS
 Sleeper, The.—*Walter de la Mare*—YT—CR
 Sleeper, The.—*Isobel Hume*—HMV
 Sleeper, The.—*Jessica Nelson*—BP 3
 Sleeper, The.—*Edgar Allan Poe*—HAP—BAP—OBV—MBOP
 Sleeper, The.—*Clinton Scollard*—OBV—HBV
 Sleepers, The.—*William H Davies*—LBBV—MBOP 2
 Sleeping And Watching.—*Elizabeth Barrett Browning*—SBL—CBV
 Sleeping Beauty, The.—*Mary Carolyn Davies*—PT
 Sleeping Beauty, The.—*Samuel Rogers*—GPEL—HBV
 Sleeping Child, A.—*Unknown*—BBV
 Sleeping Together, *fr*. Two Nocturnes.—*Katherine Mansfield*—HMV
 Sleepless Night.—*Bernice Lesbia Kenyon*—AMV 24
 Sleep-Song Of Grannie Over Dermud, The.—*Unknown Tr* by *Eleanor Hull*—CIV
 Sleep-Time In Darktown.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Sleepy Man.—*Charles G. D. Roberts*—SBL
 Sleepy Song, The.—*Josephine Daskam Bacon*—SBL—SP
 Sleepy Song, A.—*Carrie Jacobs Bond*—SBL
 Sleepy Song, A.—*Charles Buxton Going*—SBL
 Sleepy-Time.—*Ellen V Talbot*—SBL
 Sleepytown Express, The.—*James J Montague*—HMV
 Ship-Shoe Lovey.—*Edgar Lee Masters*—NPA
 Slogan.—*Jane M'Lean*—ICD
 Slopes Of Etna.—*D H Lawrence*—EY
 Slow Death.—*Hazel Hall*—AMV 24—UAP
 Slow Movement.—*William Carlos Williams*—NPA
 Slow Nature, The.—*Thomas Hardy*—BTH 2
 Slow, Slow, Fresh Fount, *fr*. Cytha's Revels.—*Ben Jonson*—AEV—GPEL
 Sluggard, The.—*Isaac Watts*—COH—OBV—HBV
 Slumber Boat, The.—*Alice C D Riley*—CBV
 Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A, *fr*. Lucy.—*William Wordsworth*—DWP—HAP—TOP—CR—BTH 2—HTP—EPP—RBV—GPEL
 Slumber Fairies.—*Katherine Lee Bates*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "A beautiful bird at the casement sings."—*A. Holcombe Aiken*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "A song for the baby."—*Shirley Clare*—BBV
 Slumber Song: "All is still in sweetest rest."—*Unknown*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "Drowsily came the sheep"—*Louis V. Le-doux*—HMV—SBMV
 Slumber Song: "Hush, baby, hush"—*E O Cooke*—BBV
 Slumber Song: "Lo in the west."—*John Banister Tabb*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "Now the golden day is ending"—*Mary H Poynter*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "Shoheen Sho! There's a new moon setting"—*Alice Furlong*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "Sleep, and my song shall build"—*Siegfried Sassoon*—TMC
 Slumber Song: "Sleep, baby, sleep"—*From the German*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "Slumber and dream of the fast coming years"—*Unknown*—SBL
 Slumber Song: "Thou little child with tender, clinging arms"—*Celia Thaxter*—SBL

- Slumber Song "When the low flying wind, awake"—Marie Van Vorst—SBL
 Slumber Songs Of The Madonna—Alfred Noyes—SBL
 Slums—James Oppenheim—MBOP
 Smack In School, The.—William Pitt Palmer—HBV
 Small Celandine, The.—William Wordsworth—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV
 Small Fountains—Lascelles Abercrombie—COH
 Smells—Christopher Morley—YT—POT
 Smile, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy—Anthony Euwer—HMV
 Smile, The, *fr.* The Hill Wife—Robert Frost—NPA
 Smile And Never Heed Me—Charles Swann—HBV
 Smile As Small As Mine, A.—Emily Dickinson—SLHC
 Smile Or Frown, A.—Henry Lawes—LOS
 Smiles.—*Unknown*—SELG
 Smiles—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—ICD
 Smiling Dead, The.—Grace Fallow Norton—EY
 Smiling Paradox, A.—John Kendrick Bangs—ICD
 Smith Is Captured By The Indians, *fr.* A True Relation.—*Captain John Smith*—CRAL
 Smith, Of The Third Oregon, Dies.—Mary Carolyn Davies—SBMV
 Smoke, *fr.* Orphics—Henry David Thoreau—TOP—GPEL—CRAL
 Smoke And Steel—Carl Sandburg—*Sel* UAP
 Smoke Rose-Gold—Carl Sandburg—YT
 Smooth Divine, The.—Timothy Dwight—WRP—LAV
 Snake, A.—Emily Dickinson—MAP—TMC—YT
 Snake—D. H. Lawrence—LBBV—MBOP 2—PPA
 Snake—John Russell McCarthy—MBOP
 Snake, The.—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Snail, The.—William Cowper—HBV
 Snare, The.—Edward Davison—MBL—MBOP 2
 Snare, The, (To A. E.)—James Stephens—COH—CEP—BEV—HMV—YT—CR—PPA—MBOP 2
 Snark, *fr.* Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll)—TSW—SWG *See* The Hunting Of The Snark
 Sneeze, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy—Anthony Euwer—HMV
 Sneezing—Leigh Hunt—HBV
 Snow—Elizabeth Akers—HBV
 Snow—Madison Cawen—UAP
 Snow, The—Emily Dickinson—RG
 Snow—Jane Taylor—RYC
 Snow Change—May Lewis—AMV 26
 Snow Dance For The Dead.—Lola Ridge—BP 3
 Snow Dust.—Robert Frost—STP—MBOP
 Snow Flakes—Mary Mapes Dodge—RYC
 Snow In Town.—Rickman Mark—TVC—TOV
 Snow Man, The, *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracie.—Wallace Stevens—NPA
 Snow Man, The.—*Unknown*—RYC
 Snow Morning.—Hilda Conkling—MBP 22
 Snow On Evia, The.—*Unknown Tr.* by George Borrow—MC
 Snow Scene, A, *fr.* Winter (The Season)—James Thompson—EPP—HTP *See* A Winter Storm
 Snow Storm, The, *fr.* Letters From An American Farmer.—St. John de Crevecoeur—CRAL
 Snow Walk.—Frederick R. McCreary—AMV 24
 Snow-Bird, The.—Frank Dempster Sherman—PPA
 Snow-Bound—John Greenleaf Whittier—*Sels.* GPEL—OBV—CRAL—GBV—RON—PJH 1—TMC—FBV—BAP—TOP—YT
 Snowdrop, The.—Anna Bunston de Bary—HMV
 Snowdrop.—William Wetmore Story—HBV
 Snowfall In The Wood.—Mary Sinton Leitch—AMV 24
 Snow-Flake Song, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
 Snow-Gardens, The.—Zoe Akins—ME
 Snow-Messengers, The.—Paul Hamilton Hayne—BAP
 Snowshoeing Song.—Arthur Weir—POT
 Snow-Shower, The.—William Cullen Bryant—LAV—HBV
 Snowstorm, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—JHSP—CFP—LAV—OBV—MBOP—CRAL—GPEL—YT—BAP
 Snowy Mountains.—John Gould Fletcher—AP 2
 So Beautiful You Are, Indeed.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—NVW—HMV—TAV—LBBV—MBOP 2
 So Careful Of The Type? But Not, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL—HAP—TOP—HBV—BTH 2
 So For The Little While.—Lindley Williams Hubbell.—AMV 25
 So Give Me Poppies, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
 So Having Died, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
 So I May Feel The Hands Of God.—Anna Hampstead Branch—SPC
 So Long.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* LAV
 So Many Worlds, So Much To Do, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HBV
 So Nigh Is Grandeur.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—YT
 So Oft As I Her Beauty Do Behold, *fr.* Amoreth.—Edmund Spenser—HBV
 So Sang I, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce—HBV
 So, So, Rock-a-by So!—Eugene Field—OBV
 So Sweet Is Thy Discourse.—Thomas Campion—LOS
 So Sweet Love Seemed That April Morn.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2—GTML—HBV
 So, We'll Go No More A-Roving.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—TOP—BTH 2—LOS—EPP—BBV
 So Were We Born To Dread.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
 So Work The Honey Bee, *fr.* King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
 Social Condition And General Character Of The Types, The, *fr.* Type.—Herman Melville—*Sel.* CRAL
 Society Upon The Stanislaus, The.—Francis Bret Harte—LAV—CRAL—MBOP—HBV
 Socks—Jessie Pope—PGW
 Sofa, The, *fr.* The Task.—William Cowper—BTH 2
 Soft Day, A.—Winifred M. Letts—ME
 Softly Through The Mellow Starlight.—*Unknown*—EP
 Softly Woo Away Her Breath.—Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall)—HBV
 Sohrab And Rustum.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP—HAP—EPP
 Solar Myth—Genevieve Taggard.—BP 3—UAP
 Solar Road, The.—Francis Carlin.—DI
 Soldier, The, *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen—Rupert Brooke—CPW—AEV—DWP—FBV—VP—GPEL—TWP 1—TOV—POT—LBBV—RBV—BEV—YT—TOP—TMC—CR—EPP—MBOP 2—HBV—GTML—PGW—PT—HTP—AD—CBP
 Soldier, The.—Sophie Jewett—SPC
 Soldier, The.—William Smyth—LOS
 Soldier And A Scholar, A.—Jonathan Swift—*Sel.* OBV
 Soldiers Of The Silences, The.—William Herschell—PED
 Soldier, Rest, Thy Warfare O'er, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake—Sir Walter Scott—TOP—HAP—CR—HTP—LOS
Ad. MBOP—EPP—HH—HBV *See* Ellen's Song, The Soldier's Rest
 Soldier, Soldier.—Maurice Hewlett—PGW
 Soldier, Soldier, Take Off Thy Wine.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Soldier Song.—*Unknown*—CRAL
 Soldier Speaks, The.—John Galsworthy—*Sel.* TWP 2
 Soldiers—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MAP
 Soldier's Burial, The.—Caroline Norton.—PEO
 Soldier's Dirge, The.—Elizabeth Harman—HH
 Soldier's Dream, The.—Thomas Campbell.—CEP—TMC—JHSP—LOS—HBV
 Soldier's Friend, The.—George Canning—OBV
 Soldier's Grave, The.—Henry D. Muir—MDIP
 Soldiers Of Freedom.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
 Soldier's Rant, The, *fr.* Perseus And Andromeda.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Soldier's Rest, The.—Sir Walter Scott—VP
 Soldier's Wife, The.—Robert Southey—OBV
 Solemn Noon Of Night, The.—Thomas Warton.—OBV
 Soliloquy—John V. A. Weaver—MBP 26
 Soliloquy For A Third Act—Christopher Morley.—FF
 Soliloquy From Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—CFP
 Soliloquy In An Insane Asylum.—Harold Lewis Cook.—MBP 24
 Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister.—Robert Browning.—TOP—BTH 2—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2
 Solitaire.—Amy Lowell—UAP—MAP—NPA
 Solitary, The, *fr.* Two Songs For Solitude.—Sara Teasdale—UAP—AB 2
 Solitary Reaper, The.—William Wordsworth—COH—RG—OR—JHSP—GPEL—GBV—TMC—RBV—AEV—BEV—TOP—MBOP—HBV—EPP—BTH 2—HTP—CEP—HAP *See* The Reaper
 Solitary-Hearted, The.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
 Solitude.—William Allingham—SPQ
 Solitude.—James Beattie.—*Sel.* OBV
 Solitude.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV—MBOP
 Solitude.—William H. Drummond—GPEL
 Solitude, *fr.* Ode To Solitude—James Grainger.—OBV
 Solitude.—Stuart Merrill.—MFP
 Solitude.—Harold Monro.—TSW
 Solitude.—Alexander Pope.—TMC *See* Ode On Solitude
 Solitude.—Edward Rowland Sill.—UAP
 Solitude.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—ICD—OFF—LAV—HBV
 Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk, The.—William Cowper.—TMC
—MBOP See Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode etc.
 Solo For Ear-Trumpet.—Edith Sitwell.—UBP
 Solomon Grundy.—*Unknown*—BOM—HBV
 Solomon's Ships—John E. Reinecke—AMV 26
 Solstice.—Charles Weekes.—TIV
 Solus.—Ada Hastings Hedges.—AMV 25
 Some Atheist In Love.—Michael Drayton—GPEL
 Some Blessed.—John Oxenham—WRP
 Some Day.—Medora Addison.—HMV
 Some Day Of Days.—Nora Ferry—HBV
 Some Day Or Other.—Louise Chandler Monlon.—AMMV
 Some Keep Sunday Going To Church.—Emily Dickinson—WRP
 Some Little Rules.—*Unknown*—RYC
 Some Mother.—Joseph Morris.—BMV
 Some Old School Books.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Some One.—Walter de la Mare.—SP
 Some Time.—Eugene Field.—BMV
 Some Time At Eve.—Elizabeth Clark Hardy.—BFV—HBV
 Somebody.—*Unknown*—RBV—FF
 Somebody's Boy.—Katherine Lee Bates—PED
 Somebody's Child.—Louise Chandler Monlon.—HBV
 Somebody's Darling.—Marie R. La Corte.—BMV—HBV
 Somebody's Mother.—Mary D. Brine.—FWP
 Somebody's Mother.—*Unknown*—JHSP
 Somehow, Somewhere, Sometimes.—Winifred M. Letts.—HMV—BY—MBOP 2
 Somerset Farmer, The.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—OPW
 Somersetshire Wessall.—*Unknown*—OP 2
 Something Better.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV

Something Missing—*Unknown*—SLHC
 Something New—Margaret E. Sangster—BBV—RON
 Something To Be Thankful For—Laura J. Denton—HH
 Sometime—Mary Eusey Smith—HBV
 Sometime It May Be—Arthur Willis Colton—GPEL—HBV
 Sometimes—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—LAV—POT—GPEL—
 SLHC—PT—MBOP—HBV
 Sometimes Comes To Soul and Sense—John Greenleaf Whit-
 tier—MRV
 Sometimes I Chide The Manner Of Your Dress *fr.* Let Zeus
 Record—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5
 Sometimes When After Spirited Debate—William Dean
 Howells—LAV
 Somewhere I Chanced To Read—Gustav Davidson—HMV
 Somewhere I Know—Joseph Auslander—AMMV
 Somewhere In France—L. H. Everett—YP
 Somewhere In France—John Hogben—TWP 2
 Somewhere Or Other—Christina Georgina Rossetti—TAV
 Son, The—Ridgely Torrence—LAP—HMV—SBMV—MBOP
 —NPA
 Son, The—Robert Wolfe—AMV 24
 Son Of God, The—Charles L. O'Donnell—DI
 Son Of God Goes Forth To War, The—Reginald Heber—RON
 —HBV *See* Who Follows In His Train
 Son Of Man, The—F. C. Boden—BP 6
 Sonata—John Erskine—AMV 24
 Allegro
 Andante Serioso
 Scherzo
 Sonata Tragica—Margaret Tod Ritter—AMV 24
 Song "A fairy band are we."—Alfred Noyes—GBV
 Song "A few more windy days"—Helen Dudley—NPA
 Song "A lake and a fairy boat."—Thomas Hood—LC—HBV
 Song "A spirit haunts the year's last hours"—Lord Alfred
 Tennyson—BEV—TOP—CR—CEP *See* A Spirit
 Haunts The Year's Last Hours
 Song "A violet in her lovely hair."—Charles Swain—HBV
 Song "A widow bird sat mourning."—Percy Bysshe Shelley—
 DWP *See* Widow Bird
 Song "Again rejoicing nature sees"—Robert Burns—HBV
 Song "Ah! County Guy, the hour is nigh."—Sir Walter Scott.
 —COH—CR
 Song "Ah, me! when shall I marry me."—Oliver Goldsmith.—
 TIV
 Song "Ah stay! ah turn." *fr.* The Fair Penitent.—William
 Congreve—OBV
 Song "All my love for my sweet."—John Hall Wheelock—NPA
 Song "All the flowers of the spring." *fr.* The Devil's Law
 Case—John Webster.—HBV *See* The Burial, Vanitas
 Vanitatum
 Song "April, April, laugh thy girlish laughter."—William
 Watson—TSW—YT—HTP—CBP—PJH 2—GPEL
 —HBV—MBOP 2—SWC—BEV
 Song "As I lay in the early sun."—Edward Shanks—MBOP 2
 Song "Ask me no more where Jove bestows."—Thomas Carew.
 —COH—MBOP—GPEL—HBV—DWP—BEV *See*
 Ask Me No More
 Song "At setting day and rising morn."—Allan Ramsay.—
 HBV
 Song "Balkis was in her marble town." *fr.* Judith.—Lancelles
 Abercrombie—UBP *See* Balkis
 Song "Be not too quick to carve our rhyme."—Herbert P.
 Horne—BEV
 Song "Beauty and merit now are joined."—Francis Hopkin-
 son—BAP
 Song "Because the rose must fade."—Richard Watson Gilder.
 —HBV
 Song "Blow, blow, thou winter wind." *fr.* As You Like It—
 William Shakespeare.—EPP—TMC—TOP *See* Blow,
 Blow, Thou Winter Wind
 Song "Can you paint a thought or number." *fr.* The Broken
 Heart—John Ford—EPP
 Song "Care-charming sleep, thou healer of all woes."—John
 Fletcher.—MBOP *See* Care-Charming Sleep
 Song "Child is thy father dead?"—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
 Song "Closes and courts and lanes."—John Davidson—HBV
 Song "Come away, come away, death." *fr.* Twelfth Night—
 William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Come Away,
 Come Away, Death
 Song "Come Celia, let's agree at last."—John Sheffield.—HBV
 Song "Come I will make the continent indissoluble."—Walt
 Whitman—BAP
 Song "Come unto these yellow sands." *fr.* The Tempest.—
 William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* Come Unto These
 Yellow Sands
 Song "Cold's the wind and wet's the rain." *fr.* The Shoe-
 maker's Holiday—Thomas Dekker.—EPP
 Song "Daughter of Egypt, veil thine eyes."—Bayard Taylor.
 —LAV
 Song "Day in melting purple dying." *fr.* Zophiel—Maria
 Gowen Brooks—CRAL
 Song "Dip your hands in the mountain water."—Glenn Ward
 Dresbach—AMV 25
 Song "Doubt you to whom my muse." *fr.* Astrophel And
 Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—HBV
 Song "Drink and be merry, merry, merry boys."—Thomas
 Morton—CRAL—BAP
 Song "Earl March looked on his dying child."—Thomas Camp-
 bell—HBV
 Song "Fain would I change that note."—*Unknown*—HBV
 Song "Fair is the night and fair the day." *fr.* The Earthly
 Paradise.—William Morris.—HBV

Song "False friend wilt thou smile or weep" *fr.* The Cenci
 —Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CR
 Song "False though she be to me"—William Congreve.—OBV
See False Though She Be To Me
 Song "Farewell, ungrateful traitor"—John Dryden.—MBOP
See Farewell Ungrateful Traitor
 Song "Fear no more the heat of the sun." *fr.* Cymbeline—
 William Shakespeare—TOP—EPP *See* Fear No More
 The Heat Of The Sun
 Song "Flame at the core of the world."—Arthur Upson—
 HBV
 Song "Follow a shadow, it still flees you." *fr.* The Forest—
 Ben Jonson—HBV—BTH *See* Song That Women
 Are But Men's Shadows
 Song "For her gait if she be walking"—William Browne of
 Tavistock—MBOP
 Song "For me the Jasmine buds unfold."—Florence Earle
 Coates—NVW—HBV *See* I Love And The World Is
 Mine
 Song "For mercy, courage, kindness, mirth"—Laurence
 Binyon—HMV—OPW—GPEL—DWP—MBOP 2—
 UBP—STP—LC—CEP *See* For Mercy, Courage,
 Kindness, Mirth
 Song "For the tender beech."—Thomas Love Peacock.—ADP
 —RYC—LC
 Song "Full fathom five thy father lies." *fr.* The Tempest—
 William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Full Fathom
 Five
 Song "Girls when I am gone away."—Edward Dowden—
 TIV
 Song "Go and catch a falling star"—John Donne—TOP—
 HTP—MBOP—BTH—HBV—BEV
 Song "Go lovely rose"—Edmund Waller.—GPEL *See* Go
 Lovely Rose
 Song "Going down the old way."—Margaret Widdemer.—
 HMV
 Song "Golden slumbers kiss your eyes."—Thomas Dekker.—
 CBV *See* Golden Slumbers
 Song "Good morrow, 'tis St Valentine's day." *fr.* Hamlet—
 William Shakespeare—HH
 Song "Green grow the rushes."—Robert Burns.—EPP *See*
 Green Grow The Rushes
 Song "Had I a heart for falsehood fram'd." *fr.* The Duenna
 —Richard Brinsley Sheridan—OBV—HBV
 Song "Hark, hark the lark." *fr.* Cymbeline—William Shake-
 speare—EPP—TOP—LC *See* Hark! Hark! The Lark
 Song "Hark! 'tis Freedom that calls"—*Pennsylvania Journal*
 —BAP—CRAL
 Song "Has summer come without the rose"—Arthur
 O'Shaughnessy—HTP—GPEL—HBV—BEV
 Song "Hath any loved you well down there." *fr.* Chartrel.
 —Arthur O'Shaughnessy—BEV
 Song "Hear then the pride and knowledge of a sailor." *fr.*
 Songs From An Island In The Moon.—William Blake
 —BTH 2
 Song "Hearken then"—William Browne—GPEL—MBOP
 Song "Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen." *fr.* The School
 For Scandal—Richard Brinsley Sheridan—OBV *See*
 Here's To The Maiden
 Song "Home they brought her warrior dead." *fr.* The Princess
 —Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2 *See* Home They
 Brought Her Warrior Dead
 Song "How delicious is the winning"—Thomas Campbell—
 HBV *See* How Delicious Is The Winning
 Song "How do I love you."—Irene Rutherford McLeod—
 HBV
 Song "How happy were my days." *fr.* Love In A Village—
 Isaac Bickerstaffe—OBV
 Song "How should I your true love know." *fr.* Hamlet—
 William Shakespeare—COH—EPP *See* How Should I
 Your True Love Know
 Song "How splendid in the morning glows the lily." *fr.*
 Hassan—James Elroy Flecker—MBL
 Song "How sweet I roamed from field to field"—William
 Blake.—DWP—COH—BTH 2—TOV—MBOP
 Song "How sweet is the season, the sky how serene"—
 Jonathan Odell—BAP
 Song "I came to the door of the House of Love."—Alfred
 Noyes—HBV
 Song "I could make you songs"—Dorothy Dow—HMV
 Song "I found in the arms of a valley"—Glenn Ward Dres-
 bach—AMV 25
 Song "I had a dove and the sweet dove died."—John Keats
 —TOV—LC *See* I Had A Dove
 Song "I have sought thirty years, my sisters."—Maurice
 Maeterlinck—MFP
 Song "I made another garden yea"—Arthur O'Shaughnessy
 —HTP—TIV—BEV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV *See*
 New Love And The Old, The
 Song "I make my shroud but no one knows."—Adelaide
 Crapsey—UAP—TOP—HBV—NPA—SBMV
 Song "I prithee send me back my heart"—Sir John Suckling
 —HBV *See* I Prithce Send Me Back My Heart
 Song "I saw the day's white rapture."—Charles Hanson
 Towne.—OBV—HBV
 Song "I try to knead and spin."—Louise Imogen Guiney.—
 HBV
 Song "I was so chill and overworn and sad."—Anna Wick-
 ham—UBP—REV
 Song "I will repay you for your tenderness."—Grace Hazard
 Conkling.—LHWA

- Song: "If I had only loved your flesh"—V. Sackville West—HMV—MBP 23
- Song: "If love were but a little thing"—Florence Earle Coates—MRV—HMV—NVW
- Song: "If once I could gather in song"—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—TOP
- Song: "In crystal towns and turrets richly set"—William Byrd—ACP
- Song: "In vain you tell your parting lover."—Matthew Prior—HBV
- Song: "Indeed, my Caelia, 'tis in vain."—Sir John Henry Moore—OBV
- Song: "Is love then so simple, my dear"—Irene Rutherford McLeod—LHWA See *Is Love Then So Simple*
- Song: "It is the miller's daughter"—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HBV See *It Is The Miller's Daughter, The Miller's Daughter*
- Song: "It was a lover and his lass," fr. *As You Like It*—William Shakespeare—TOP See *It Was A Lover And His Lass*
- Song: "It would have been easier without rain"—Hazel Collier Hutchison—AMV 26
- Song: "Jack and Jean they think no ill"—Thomas Campion—TOV
- Song: "Ladies, though to your conquering eyes."—Sir George Etherege—HBV
- Song: "Let it be forgotten," fr. *Love Songs*—Sara Teasdale—SBMV
- Song: "Let my voice ring out."—James Thomson—HBV
- Song: "Let not the sluggish sleep."—William Byrd—ACP
- Song: "Love, by that loosened hair."—Bliss Carman—MBOP—HBV
- Song: "Love in fantastic triumph sate," fr. *Abdelazer*—Aphra Behn—HBV
- Song: "Love in her eyes sits playing," fr. *Acis And Galatea*, Act I.—John Gay—OBV
- Song: "Love is a sickness full of woes"—Samuel Daniel.—HBV See *Love Is A Sickness Full Of Woes*
- Song: "Love is cruel, love is sweet."—Thomas McDonagh.—ACP
- Song: "Love lives beyond the tombs."—John Clare—TOP
- Song: "Love, love today, my dear."—Charlotte Mew—UBP
- Song: "Love still has something of the sea"—Sir Charles Sedley—EPP—HBV See *Love Still Has Something Of The Sea*
- Song: "Love was true to me."—John Boyle O'Reilly—ACP See *Love Was True To Me*
- Song: "Love within the lover's breast."—George Meredith.—LHWA—GPEL
- Song: "Lovely hill-torrents are."—Walter J. Turner.—UBP
- Song: "Love's on the highroad."—Dana Burnett.—HBV—LHWA—POP
- Song: "Maid with the banded ee."—Maurice Maeterlinck.—MFP
- Song: "Me Cupid made a Happy Slave."—Richard Steele.—OBV
- Song: "Memory, hither come."—William Blake.—MBOP See *Memory Hither Come*
- Song: "Mr. Mirror Clothier died"—Philippe Soupault.—MFP
- Song: "My dear mistress has a heart"—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester*.—HB—GPEL See *My Dear Mistress*
- Song: "My love bound me with a kiss"—Unknown—HBV
- Song: "My love is gone into the East."—William Vaughn Moody—LHWA
- Song: "My love is like a dark tree."—Maudie Bell Whyte.—MBL
- Song: "My silks and fine array."—William Blake.—CEP—BTH 2—OBV—LOS—RBV—GPEL—HBV—TOP See *My Silks And Fine Array*
- Song: "My spirit like a shepherd boy."—V. Sackville-West.—HMV
- Song: "Nay but you, who do not love her"—Robert Browning—HTP—EPP—HBV See *Nay But You Who Do Not Love Her*
- Song: "Nothing I have is worth a tear."—E. N. da C. Andrade.—BP 6
- Song: "O Brignall banks are wild and fair," fr. *Rokeby*.—Sir Walter Scott—HBV See *O Brignall Banks*
- Song: "O beauteous April."—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 26
- Song: "O fly not, Pleasure."—Wilfred Scawen Blunt—DI
- Song: "O let the solid ground," fr. *Maud*.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
- Song: "O like a queen's her happy tread"—William Watson.—HBV
- Song: "O (oh) mistress mine, where are you roaming," fr. *Twelfth Night*—William Shakespeare.—EPP See *O Mistress Mine*
- Song: "O moonlight, deep and tender."—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
- Song: "O, my love's like a red, red rose."—Robert Burns.—SPO See *A Red, Red Rose*
- Song: "O ruddier than the cherry," fr. *Acis And Galatea*.—John Gay—OBV—HBV
- Song: "O sweet delight, O more than human bliss."—Thomas Campion.—HBV See *O Sweet Delight*
- Song: "O thrush, what deep glades."—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 25
- Song: "O waly, waly, up the bank."—Unknown.—HTP
- Song: "Of all the torments, all the cares"—William Walsh.—OBV
- Song: "Often I have heard it said."—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
- Song: "Oh do not wanton with those eyes," fr. *The Forest*—Ben Jonson.—BTH—HBV
- Song: "'Oh' Love, they said, 'is king of kings'."—Rupert Brooke.—TSW—SWC—HBV
- Song: "Oh red is the English rose."—Charles Alexander Richmond—TWP 1
- Song: "Oh, say not woman's heart is bought."—Thomas Love Peacock.—HBV
- Song: "Oh, that we two were maying," fr. *The Saint's Tragedy*—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
- Song: "Old Adam, the carrion crow," fr. *Death's Jest Book*, Act V.—Thomas Beddoes—TOP—MBOP 2
- Song: "Onely Joy, now here you are," fr. *Astrophel And Stella*—Sir Philip Sidney—BEV
- Song: "Only a little while since first we met."—Brian Hooker.—HMV
- Song: "Only tell her that I love"—Lord John Cutts.—MBOP—HBV
- Song: "Over hill, over dale," fr. *A Mid-Summer's Night's Dream*—William Shakespeare—LC—EPP
- Song: "Over the sea our galleys went," fr. *Paracelsus*—Robert Browning.—HBV
- Song: "Pack clouds away"—Thomas Heywood.—LC See *Pack Clouds Away, Morning*
- Song: "Phoebus, arise"—William Drummond of Hawthornden.—MBOP—HBV
- Song: "Poppies paramour the girls."—Haniel Long.—LAV—HMV
- Song: "Rarely, rarely, comest thou,"—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—RBV—HBV—BTH 2—GPEL See *Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou*
- Song: "See, see, she wakes! Sabina awakes"—William Congreve.—HBV
- Song: "Seek not the tree of silkest bark."—Sir Aubrey de Vere—DI
- Song: "Shall I tell you whom I love," fr. *Brittania's Pastorals*—William Browne—HBV
- Song: "She comes not when noon is on the roses."—Herbert Trench—UBP See *She Comes Not When Noon Is On The Roses*
- Song: "She goes all so softly"—Edward J. O'Brien.—SBMV—TWP 2
- Song: "She is not fair to outward view."—Hardley Coleridge—TOP—TMO—HBV—BEV
- Song: "She whom I love will sit apart"—Gerald Gould.—UBP
- Song: "She's somewhere in the sunlight strong."—Richard Le Gallienne—GPEL—HBV
- Song: "Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more," fr. *Much Ado About Nothing*—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
- Song: "Sing me a sweet, low song of night."—Hildegard Hawthorne—HBV
- Song: "Sing the old song amid sounds dispersing"—Aubrey Thomas de Vere—HBV
- Song: "Sleep, O my darling, sleep."—C. Kathleen Carman.—SBL
- Song: "So we'll go no more a-roving"—Lord George Gordon Byron.—CEP
- Song: "Soldier, rest, thy warfare o'er," fr. *The Lady Of The Lake*—Sir Walter Scott—CR
- Song: "Something calls and whispers."—Georgiana Goddard King—HBV
- Song: "Song is so old."—Hermann Hagedorn—HBV
- Song: "Spring lights her candles everywhere."—Fredegond Shove—HMV
- Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest."—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—CEP—HBV
- Song: "Steal from the meadows."—Lord Alfred Douglas—DI
- Song: "Sweet and low," fr. *The Princess*.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—SBL
- Song: "Sweet are the charms of her I love."—Barton Booth.—OBV
- Song: "Sweetest Love, I do not go."—John Donne.—TOP—HTP—RBV
- Song: "Take it, Love."—Richard Le Gallienne.—HBV
- Song: "Take, O take those lips away," fr. *Measure For Measure*—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
- Song: "Tears, idle tears," fr. *The Princess*.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—TOP
- Song: "Tell me where is fancy bred," fr. *The Merchant Of Venice*—William Shakespeare.—CEP—EPP—TOP
- Song: "That day, in the shipping of toros and straining flanks."—Lola Ridge—NPA
- Song: "The boat is chafing at our delay"—John Davidson.—MBOP 2
- Song: "The bride she wears a white, white rose."—Margaret Steele Anderson—SBMV
- Song: "The feathers of the willow."—Richard Watson Dixon.—COH—CEP—GTML
- Song: "The flower unfolds its dawning cup."—George Meredith.—LHWA
- Song: "The flower-born Blodueda," fr. *The Marriage Of Guenevere*—Richard Hovey.—OBAP
- Song: "The lark now leaves his watery nest."—Sir William Davenant.—TOP See *Morning Song*
- Song: "The linnet in the rocky dells."—Emily Bronte.—HBV See *The Linnet In The Rocky Dells*
- Song: "The merchant to secure his treasure."—Matthew Prior—HBV
- Song: "The moth's kiss, first," fr. *In A Gondola*.—Robert Browning—HBV

- Song: "The night has a thousand eyes"—Francis Bourdillon —LHWA *See* The Night Has A Thousand Eyes
- Song: "The snare alone let others prize"—Mark Akenside —HBV
- Song: "The skies are dimly bright, Love"—Brian Hooker.—MAL
- Song: "The songs that spring, on upward wing"—Pierre de Ronsard *Tr by* Curtis Hidden Page —MBOP 2
- Song: "The splendour falls on castle walls," *fr* The Princess. Lord Alured Tennyson —BTH 2—TOP *See* The Splendour Falls
- Song: "The spring will come."—Margaret Widdemer —SBMV
- Song: "The water-thrushes play"—Allan Davis.—AMV 25
- Song: "The wind blows out of the gates of the day"—William Butler Yeats.—TSW
- Song: "The year's at the spring," *fr* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—R.—TSW *See* The Year's At The Spring
- Song: "There is ever a song somewhere, my dear"—James Whitcomb Riley.—FF
- Song: "There is many a love in the land, my love"—Joaquin Miller.—HBV
- Song: "There was a jolly miller once," *fr* Love In A Village —Isaac Bickerstaff.—OBV *See* There Was A Jolly Miller
- Song: "There's a woman like a dewdrop," *fr* The Blot In The Scutcheon.—Robert Browning.—HBV *See* There's A Woman Like a Dewdrop
- Song: "Think of dress in every light," *fr* Achilles.—John Gay.—OBV
- Song: "This peach is pink with such a pink"—Norman Gale.—HBV
- Song: "Thou lost to sight, to mem'ry dear."—George Linley.—BFV
- Song: "Thoughts timorous as the swift deer's shadow pass."—L. A. G. Strong.—MBL
- Song: "Thy hand in mine."—Mary Coleridge.—LHWA
- Song: "This said that absence conquers love."—Frederick William Thomas.—HBV
- Song: "This sweet to hear the merry lark"—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
- Song: "To all you ladies now at land"—Charles Sackville Earl of Dorset.—HTP—TOP—HBV—LOS
- Song: "Too late, alas, I must confess."—John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.—HBV
- Song: "Under the greenwood tree," *fr* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—LC—TMC—TOP *See* Under The Greenwood Tree
- Song: "Virtue smiles; cry holiday, *fr* Old Fortunatus.—Thomas Dekker.—EPP
- Song: "Wait but a little while"—Norman Gale.—HBV
- Song: "Wake, now, my Love, awake," *fr* Epithalamion.—Edmund Spenser.—LC
- Song: "We break the glass whose sacred wine."—Edward Coate Pinkney.—HBV
- Song: "We only ask for sunshine."—Helen Hay Whitney.—HBV
- Song: "Were I laid on Greenland's coast," *fr* The Beggar's Opera.—John Gay.—OBV
- Song: "What is there hid in the heart of a rose"—Alfred Noyes.—COH
- Song: "What shall I tell him"—Maurice Maeterlinck.—MFP
- Song: "When daisies pied and violets blue," *fr* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—HBV *See* When Daisies Pied And Violets Blue
- Song: "When Delia on the plain appears."—Lord George Lyttleton.—OBV
- Song: "When I am dead, my dearest"—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HTP—LHWA—MBOP 2—COH—HBV—TOP—EPP—BEV *See* When I Am Dead
- Song: "When icicles hang by the wall," *fr* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—DWP—HBV—EPP—HTP—TOP *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall, Winter, Tu-Whit To-Who
- Song: "When stars are in the quiet skies."—Sir Edward Lytton.—CRC
- Song: "When thy beauty appears."—Thomas Parnell.—OBV *See* Angel Or Woman
- Song: "When lovely women stoops to folly," *fr* The Vicar Of Wakefield.—Oliver Goldsmith.—TOP—OBV *See* When Lovely Woman Stoops To Folly
- Song: "Whene'er with haggard eyes I view."—George Canning.—OBV
- Song: "Where is the nightingale."—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.) —RBV *See* Where Is The Nightingale
- Song: "Where the bee sucks there suck I," *fr* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Where The Bee Sucks
- Song: "While Morpheus thus does gently lay."—Henry Killigrew.—COH
- Song: "Who finds a woman good and wise"—George Wither.—AEV
- Song: "Who goes amid the green wood."—James Joyce.—LHWA
- Song: "Who has robbed the ocean cave"—John Shaw.—HBV
- Song: "Who is Sylvia? What is she?" *fr* Two Gentlemen From Verona.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Who Is Sylvia?
- Song: "Why do the bells of Christmas ring?"—Eugene Field.—CPC
- Song: "Why so pale and wan, fond lover," *fr* Aglaure.—Sir John Suckling.—HBV—BEV
- Song: "With vast amazement we survey"—Joseph Green.—CRAL
- Song: "Would you know what's soft"—Thomas Carew.—TOP *See* Would you know what's soft
- Song: "Ye happy swains whose hearts are free."—George Etherege.—HBV
- Song: A: "Ye sons of St George, here assembled today"—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
- Song: "Years have flown since I knew thee first."—Richard Watson Gilder.—MBOP
- Song: "You are as gold"—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—UAP—MAP
- Song: "You are my sky"—John Collins Squire.—LBBV
- Song: "You wear the morning"—Hilaire Belloc.—GPBL
- Song: "You'll love me yet, and I can tarry," *fr* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—HBV
- Song: "Youth's the season made for joys," *fr* The Beggar's Opera.—John Gay.—OBV
- Song: Absence, *fr* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—CR
- Song: Against Children.—Ahne Kilmer.—SP—PT—TSW—CP—SWC—CPW
- Song: Against Women.—Willard Huntington Wright.—HBV
- Song: At Santa Cruz.—Francis Brett Young.—HMV
- Song: At The King's House, A, *fr* The Conquest Of Granada —John Dryden.—LOS
- Song: Before Grief, A.—Rose Hawthorne Lathrop.—DI
- Song: Before Night.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
- Song: Before Sailing.—W. J. Cameron.—VP
- Song: Composed in Chester County, Pennsylvania At The Time Of Braddock's Expedition Against Fort Duquesne.—Unknown.—CRAL
- Song: For A Babe.—Jean Ingelow.—SBL—CBV—BBV
- Song: For A Forgotten Shine To Pan.—John Farrar.—MBOP
- Song: For A Jewess.—Ivan Goll.—MFP
- Song: For A Little House.—Christopher Morley.—RON—TSW—SWC
- Song: For A Sunny Morning.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
- Song: For A Venison Dinner.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
- Song: For All Seas, All Ships.—Walt Whitman.—COH—SSSC—TMC—HBV
- Song: For April First, A.—Thelma Lucile Lull.—AMV 26
- Song: For August.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—LHWA
- Song: For Decoration Day.—Helen C Bacon.—HH
- Song: For Flag Day, A.—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—PED—HH
- Song: For Fragoletta, *fr* The Lonely Dancer.—Richard Le Gallienne.—BBV—CBV *See* Songs for Fragoletta
- Song: For Heroes, A.—Edwin Maikham.—PED
- Song: For Lexington, A.—Robert Kelley Weeks.—OBV
- Song: For Memorial Day.—Clinton Scollard.—MDIP
- Song: For Music, A.—Unknown.—TOP
- Song: For My Mother, A.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—RG—HH *See* Songs For Mother
- Song: For Rosetime, A.—Snow Longley.—AMV 26
- Song: For St. Cecilia's Day.—John Dryden.—BTH—CR—RBV—GPBL—MBOP—TOP—HBV
- Song: For Souls Under Fire, A.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
- Song: For The Flag, A.—Denis A. McCarthy.—JHSP—PED
- Song: For The Seasons.—Bryan Waller Procter.—HBV
- Song: For Those Who Succeed, A.—Sam Walter Foss.—SLHC
- Song: For Unbound Hair.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 25
- Song: For Winter, A.—Mrs Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—ME
- Song: From "Aella"—Thomas Chatterton.—TOP—GPBL
- Song: From "An Island In The Moon."—William Blake.—BTH 2
- Song: From "April"—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—CPW—ME
- Song: From "Arcades."—John Milton.—BEV
- Song: From "As You Like It"—William Shakespeare.—CEP
- Song: From "Chartrel"—Robert Bridges.—BEV
- Song: From "Cymbeline"—William Shakespeare.—CEP *See* Hark, Hark, The Lark
- Song: From "Death's Jest Book"—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—EPP *See* Song: "Old Adam the carrion Crow"
- Song: From "In A Gondola."—Robert Browning.—BEV
- Song: From "Mater"—Percy Mackaye.—NPA
- Song: From "Milton"—William Blake.—TOP
- Song: From Old Spain, A.—Alice Corbin.—NPA—LHWA
- Song: From "Osorio"—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—TOP—TMC
- Song: From "Pippa Passes."—Robert Browning.—DWP—TOP—TMC—GBV—BEV—LC *See* The Year's At The Spring, Song
- Song: From Shakespeare's Cymbeline.—William Collins.—TOP—HTP—EPP
- Song: From The Coptic, A.—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe *Tr by* James Clarence Mangan.—MBOP 2
- Song: From The Persian.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—OBV
- Song: From "Zophiel."—Maria Gowen Brooks.—CRAL
- Song: He Sings, The.—Unknown.—SLHC
- Song: In A Garden, A.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ME
- Song: In Absence.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—CEP
- Song: In Camp, A.—Bayard Taylor.—RON—FBV *See* The Song Of The Camp
- Song: In March.—William Gilmore Simms.—HBV
- Song: In Praise Of Old English Road Beef, A.—Richard Leveridge.—OBV
- Song: In Spring.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—POT

- Song In "The Foresters"—Lord Alfred Tennyson—VP
 Song In The Songless—George Meredith—GTML—GPEL
 —MBOP 2 See Song Of The Songless
 Song In The Valley Of Humiliation, *fr* Pilgrim's Progress—
 —John Bunyan—MBOP
 Song My Mother Sang, The—C W Glover—BMV
 Song My Mother Sings, The—Thomas O'Hagan—BMV
 Song My Paddle Sings, The—E Pauline Johnson—POT—
 HBV
 Song My Star—Robert Browning—EPP—HTP See My
 Star
 Song Nets—Hilda Conkling—MBP 22
 Song Of A Factory Girl—Marya Zaturensky—HMV—NPA
 Song Of A Greek Poet—Lord George Gordon Byron—HAP
 Song Of A Happy Rising, The—Venerable John Thewlis—
 ACP
 Song Of A Heathen, The—Richard Watson Gilder—WRP
 —LAV—MBOP—LC
 Song Of A Shepherd Boy At Bethlehem—Josephine Preston
 Peabody—CP 1
 Song Of A Thousand Years—Don Marquis—Sel MBOP
 Song Of Agincourt—Unknown—LOS
 Song Of Angola—Austin Dobson—GPEL—HBV
 Song Of April, A—Francis Ledwidge—STP
 Song Of Arbor Day—Sarah J Pettinos—PEO
 Song Of Autumn, A—Rennell Rodd—HBV
 Song Of Ballyshannon—Jeanne Robert Foster—MC
 Song Of Callicles [On Etna], The—Matthew Arnold—MC
 —HAP
 Song Of Christmas, A—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—CPC
 Song Of Colours, A—Theodore Maynard—DI
 Song Of Comus, *fr* Comus—John Milton—LOS
 Song Of Dark Waters, The—Roy Helton—UAP—SPC
 Song Of David, The, *fr* A Song To David—Christopher
 Smart—GBV
 Song Of Derivations, A—Alice Meynell—WPR—GTML
 Song Of Desire, A—Frederic Lawrence Knowles—HBV
 Song Of Diligence—Helen Frazee-Bower—HMV
 Song Of Doubt, A—Josiah G Holland—WRP
 Song Of Early Autumn, A—Richard Watson Gilder—HBV
 Song Of Easter—Celia Thaxter—HH
 Song Of Eglá—Maria Gowen Brooks—LAV
 Song Of Enchantment, A—Walter de la Mare—GTML—
 GPEL
 Song Of Endeavor—James William Foley—ICD
 Song Of Eros, *fr* Agathon—George Edward Woodberry—
 HBV
 Song Of Eve To Cain, The—John Sterling—SBL
 Song Of Exmoor, A—Sir Henry Newbolt—MC
 Song Of Fabiana, *fr* Marie Tudor—Victor Hugo—MFP
 Song Of Fairies, A—Elizabeth Kirby—ME
 Song Of Faith—Marguerite Wilkison—LC
 Song Of Faith, A—Josiah G Holland—WRP
 Song Of Fleet Street, A—Alice Werner—MC—HBV
 Song Of Flight, A—Christina Georgina Rossetti—GTML
 Song Of Four Priests Who Suffered Death At Lancaster, A—
 Unknown—ACP
 Song Of Freedom, A—Alice Mulligan—CIV
 Song Of Gladness, A—James W Foley—FF
 Song Of Glaucus, The—Laurent Tailhede—MFP
 Song Of Glenann, A—Morra O'Neill—LBBV—HBV
 Song Of Happiness, A—Muna Lee—NPA
 Song Of Happiness, A—Ernest Rhys—NPA
 Song Of Hiawatha, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—
 Sels LAV—BAP—CRAL—OBAY
 Song Of Honour, The—Ralph Hodgson—CPW—TSW—
 CEP—MRV—SWC—TMC—GTML
 Song Of Industrial America—Sherwood Anderson—NPA
 Song Of Jeppe, The, *fr* Tycho Brahe—Alfred Noyes—EPP
 Song Of Joseph, The—Mary Brent Whiteside—AMV 25
 Song Of Joy, A—Henry Meade Bland—MRV
 Song Of Joys, A—Walt Whitman—Sel LAV
 Song Of Labor, The—Ninette M Lowater—PED
 Song Of Laughter, A—Theodore Maynard—DI
 Song Of Liberty—Louise Ayres Garnett—TNP
 Song Of Life—Florence Earle Coates—POT—MBOP
 Song Of Life, A—Angela Morgan—ICD
 Song Of Living, A—Amelia Josephine Burr—POT—OBAY
 —HBV
 Song Of Maelduin—Thomas William Rolleston—HMV
 Song Of Marion's Men—William Cullen Bryant—BAP—LC
 —HBV
 Song Of Mary, A—Agnes Begbie—SBL
 Song Of Myself, The—Walt Whitman—Sel LAV—RBV—
 AMMV—MBOP—OBAY—WRP See Walt Whitman
 Song Of Nature—Ralph Waldo Emerson—HBV
 Song Of Nidderdale, The—Dorothy Una Rathcliff—HMV
 Song Of Nuns, A—James Shirley—ACP
 Song Of Orpheus, *fr* The Life And Death Of Jason—Wil-
 liam Morris—BEV
 Song Of Palms—Arthur O'Shaughnessy—Sel MRV
 Song Of Paris And Oenone—George Peele—EPP
 Song Of Parting, A—Compton Mackenzie—HBV
 Song Of Peace And Honor, A—Edith Nesbit—PGW
 Song Of Pierrot, A—Maurice A Hanline—LAV
 Song Of Poplars—Aldous Huxley—UBP
 Song Of Praise, A—Countee Cullen—GPEL
 Song Of Richard And Blondel, The—Unknown—LOS
 Song Of Rogero And The Captive—George Canning—TOP
 Song Of Sherman's March To The Sea—Samuel H. M
 Byers—RON—HBV
 Song Of Sherwood, A—Alfred Noyes—FBA—MMV—SP—
 Rg—TMC—LC—POT—NP See Sherwood
 Song Of Sleep-Time, A—Unknown—SBL
 Song Of Solomon, The—Bible—BTH
 Song Of Solomon, A—Josephine Preston Peabody—OBAY
 —NPA—FPA
 Song Of Songs, The—King Solomon—GBV—RBV See A
 Love Idyll
 Song Of Summer—Paul Lawrence Dunbar—TSW—SWC—
 TMC
 Song Of Tender Things, A—Angela Morgan—AMMV
 Song Of Thanks, A—Edward Smyth Jones—BNP
 Song Of Thanksgiving, A—Angela Morgan—RON—ICD
 Song Of The Airway—Dawson Powell—AMV 26
 Song Of The Arkansas—John Crawford—MBP 23
 Song Of The Banjo, The—Rudyard Kipling—PON
 Song Of The Banner At Daybreak—Walt Whitman—BAP
 Song Of The Baptismal Chimes—Jean Richépin—MFP
 Song Of The Bow, The—Sir A Conan Doyle—VP—TMC—
 HBV
 Song Of The Bower, The—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—HBV
 Song Of The Broad-Axe—Walt Whitman—Sel BAP
 Song Of The Brook—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CRC See
 Brook
 Song Of The Camp, The—Bayard Taylor—VP—JHSP—
 OBAY—FF—HBV See A Song In Camp
 Song Of The Cavalier—William Motherwell—LOS
 Song Of The Chattahoochee—Sidney Lanier—CFP—UAP—
 FBV—LAV—PJH 2—TMC—LC—GPEL—YT—
 JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAY—RG—HBV
 Song Of The Christmas Tree, The—Blanche Elizabeth Wade
 —CP 2
 Song Of The Colorado, The—Sharlot M Hall—HBV
 Song Of The Dark Ages—Francis Brett Young—HMV
 Song Of The Derelict—John McCrae—SSSC
 Song Of The Desperate One—Charles Vidrac—MFP
 Song Of The Dove, *fr* The Home—Fredrika Bremer *Tr by*
 Mary Howitt—SBL See Swedish Mother's Lullaby
 Song Of The Elfin Miller—Allan Cunningham—TOV
 Song Of The Emigrants In Bermuda—Andrew Marvell—
 CR
 Song Of The Exile—Unknown—BAP
 Song Of The Foreign-Born, The—Robert Emmet Carroll—
 VP
 Song Of The Forest-Ranger, The—Herbert Bashford—ADP
 —HBV
 Song Of The Four Seasons, A—Austin Dobson—MBOP 2—
 LHWA—HBV
 Song Of The Freebooters, A—Eugene R White—SSSC
 Song Of The Full Catch—Constance Lindsay Skinner—
 NVW—PT
 Song Of The Future, A—Sidney Lanier—BAP
 Song Of The Ghost, The—Alfred Perceval Graves—CIV
 Song Of The Greek Poet, The *fr* Don Juan—Lord George
 Gordon Byron—RBV—CRC See Song Of A Greek
 Poet
 Song Of The Guns At Sea, The—Sir Henry Newbolt—
 TWP 2
 Song Of The Harvest—Henry Stevenson Washburn—TP
 Song Of The Indian Maid, *fr* Endymion—John Keats—
 BTH 2
 Song Of The Indian Mother—James Gowdy Clark—SBL
 Song Of The Ingénues, The—Paul Verlaine—MFP
 Song Of The King's Minstrel, The—Richard Middleton—
 HBV
 Song Of The Lark—George MacDonald—MBOP 2
 Song Of The Larks At Dawn—Herbert Trench—TOV
 Song Of The Lilies, The—Lucy Wheelock—EP
 Song Of The Little Villages—James B Dollard—MC—DI
 Song Of The Little Winds—Laura E Richards—SBL
 Song Of The Lotos-Eaters—Lord Alfred Tennyson—CEP—
 BEV—RBV—MBOP 2 See The Lotos Eaters
 Song Of The Mad Prince, The—Walter de la Mare—LBBV
 Song Of The Maple—R. M. Streeter—PED
 Song Of The Mariners—Eliza Cook—LOS
 Song Of The Market Place, The—James Bukham—FWP
 Song Of The Mayers—Unknown—COH
 Song Of The Milkmaid, *fr* Queen Mary—Lord Alfred Ten-
 nyson—HBV
 Song Of The Moth—John Hall Wheelock—MRV
 Song Of The Movie Mexican, A—Edwin Meade Robinson—
 LHV
 Song Of The Mystic—Abram Joseph Ryan—DI
 Song Of The New World—Angela Morgan—CPW—STP—
 HMV—TNP—MBOP
 Song Of The Night At Daybreak—Alice Meynell—COH
 Song Of The Old Love—Jean Ingelow—HBV
 Song Of The Old Mother, The—William Butler Yeats—
 BMV—TMC—CIV
 Song Of The Open Country—Dorothy Parker—SPC
 Song Of The Open Road—Walt Whitman—Sel SPC—YT
 —TMC—OR—BAP
 Song Of The Phoenix, A—George Darley—RBV
 Song Of The Pine, The—James Buckham—PEO
 Song Of The Pixies—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—GPEL See
 Songs Of The Pixies
 Song Of The Red Cross—Eden Phillpotts—TWP 1
 Song Of The Road, A—Robert Louis Stevenson—YT
 Song Of The Sea Wind, The—Austin Dobson—GPEL
 Song Of The Season—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—CPC
 Song Of The Seasons, A—Cosmo Monkhouse—HBV

- Song Of The Shepherds, The—Edwin Markham—YF
 Song Of The Shirt—Thomas Hood—CFB—BEV—TMC—
 GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
 Song Of The Silent Land—*After* Von Sahls-Seewis—
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—LAV—HBV—*See*
 Lied (In German)—Von Sahls-Seewis
 Song Of The Snake—*Unknown*—LOS
 Song Of The Soldier-Born, The—Robert W. Service—LAV
 Song Of The Songless—George Meredith—EPP *See* Song
 In The Songless
 Song Of The Songsmiths—G. A. Greene—PON
 Song Of The Souls Set Free—Walter Conrad Arensberg—
 NPA
 Song Of The South—Joaquin Miller—Sel BAP
 Song Of The Sower, The—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Song Of The Spanish Main, The—John Bennett—HBV
 Song Of The Steamer Engine—Caroline B LeRow—PEO
 Song Of The Stranger Ascetic—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—
 HMV
 Song Of The Thames, A—Ernest Myers—TOV
 Song Of The Thrush, The—T. A. Daly—UAP—MBOP
 Song Of The Tugboat Runner, The—Charles Hamilton Sorley—
 TSW—CBP—TOP—HMV—SWC—TMC—TOV
 Song Of The Universal—Walt Whitman—Sels MRV—TNP
 Song Of The Unsuccessful, The—Richard Burton—WRP
 Song Of The Water-Nymph, *fr* The Water-Nymph And The
 Boy—Roden Noel—MBOP 2
 Song Of The Weary Traveler—Blanche Shoemaker Wag-
 staff—ME
 Song Of The Western Men, The—Robert Stephen Hawker
 —CEP—AEV—VP—CR—TOV—HBV *See* Trelawny
 Song Of The Three Friends, The—John G. Niehardt—Sel.
 HTP
 Song Of Thyrsis, *fr* Female Frailty—Phillip Freneau—
 LAV—HBV
 Song Of Today, A—Mary A. Lathbury—MRV
 Song Of Tomorrow, A—Frank L. Stanton—ICD—RYC
 Song Of Tristram, The—Jonn Todhunter—PON
 Song Of Twilight, A—*Unknown*—BBV—HBV
 Song Of Two Wanderers, A—Marguerite Wilkinson—HMV
 —SBMV—MBOP
 Song Of Victory, A—Edwin Markham—TNP—AD
 Song Of Waking, A—Katherine Lee Bates—EP—PEO
 Song Of Wandering, A—*Lord* Dunsany.—MBP 23—
 MBOP 2
 Song Of Wandering Aengus—William Butler Yeats—CPW
 —COH—NVW—RG—AEV—SP—ME—PT—TIV—
 RBV—MBOP 2—UBP
 Song Of Whip-plaiting, *fr* Songs Of The Coastdwellers—
 Constance Lindsay Skinner—NPA
 Song Of Winter, A—*Unknown*—COH
 Song Of Work, A—Mary Blake—HH
 Song Of Youth, The, *fr* Songs Of Deliverance.—Orrick
 Johns—MBOP—NPA
 Song On May Morning—John Milton—COH—CEP—HBV
See On May Morning
 Song Overhead On The Highway—Ann Hamilton—AMV 24
 Song: Second Song To The Same (The Owl)—*Lord* Alfred
 Tennyson—LC *See* Second Song—To The Owl
 Song Sparrow, *fr* Seven Movements—Alfred Kreymborg—
 AP 5—AMV 24
 Song Sparrow, The—Henry Van Dyke—PPA
 Song, That Women Are But Men's Shadows, *fr* The Forest.
 —Ben Jonson—HBV—BTH *See* Follow A Shadow
 Song: The Grass Sings, A—Charles G. Blanden—HBV
 Song: The Landskip—William Shenstone—OBV
 Song: The Oracle Sings, The—William Dean Howells—HBV
 Song: The Owl—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—LC—HBV
 Song To A Fair Young Lady Going Out Of The Town In The
 Spring—John Dryden—AEV—GPEL—HBV
 Song To Amoret, A—Henry Vaughan—AEV—GPEL—HBV
 Song To Bacchus—John Fletcher—TOP—EPP
 Song To Belinda, A—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—ME
 Song To Celia—Ben Jonson—BTH—EPP—GPEL—TOP
See Drink To Me Only
 Song To Cynthia—Ben Jonson—GPEL—HBV
 Song To David, A—Christopher Smart—OBV Sel. HBV—
 BEV—WRP—MBOP *See* Song Of David
 Song To My Son—Richard Dehmel—CGP
 Song To Myself—Gloria Doddard—AMV 26
 Song To One, A.—T. A. Daly—YT
 Song To Sally, A, *fr* Songs For Sally.—Marion Strobel—
 MBP 24
 Song To The Air Of "The Bonnets Of Bonnie Dundee."—*Sw*
 Walter Scott—CR
 Song To The Evening Star—Thomas Campbell—HBV
 Song To The Men Of England—Percy Bysshe Shelley—
 GPEL
 Song Tournament: New Style.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMV 25
 —AP 5
 Song-Making—Sara Teasdale—WRP
 Songs—Gottfried Benn—CGP
 Songs—Babette Deutsch—HMV
 Songs—Richard Henry Stoddard—OBAV
 Songs I-III—Glenn Ward Dresbach—AMV 25 *See* Songs
 Of The Plains
 Songs Ascending—Witter Bynner—HBV—NPA
 Songs From An Evil Wood—*Lord* Dunsany.—HBV—LBBV
 —TWP 2—MBOP 2—UBP
- Songs From "Comus"—John Milton—LC—TOP
 By The Rushy Fringed Brook—TOP—LC
 Sabrina—TOP—LC
 Star That Bids The Shepherd Fold.—TOP
 Sweet Echo.—TOP
 Songs From Cyprus—Hilda Doolittle (H D).—AP 5—UAP
 Sel RBV
 Bring Fluted Asphodel.—AP 5—UAP
 Bring Myrrh And Myrtle Bud—AP 5—UAP
 Gather For Festival—AP 5—UAP
 Where Is The Nightingale?—AP 5—UAP
 White Rose, O White—AP 5—UAP—RBV
 Songs From Maud—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—TOP
 Come Into The Garden, Maud—TOP—BEV—HAP
 TMC—BTH 2—CRC—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV—
 GPEL
 Go Not, Happy Day.—TOP
 Songs From Sappho And Phaon—Joaquin Miller—BAP
 Song From "The Princess"—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
See The Splendor Falls On Castle Walls
 Songs For Fragoletta, *fr* The Lonely Dancer—Richard Le
 Gallienne—HBV *See* Song For Fragoletta
 Songs For March—Benjamin Rosenbaum—AMV 26 *See*
 Futile, The Wish
 Songs For Mother—Anna Hempstead Branch—MMV—NVW
 —PT—YT—NP—LC—POT—HH—OBV—
 MBOP *See* A Song For My Mother
 Her Hands—MMV
 Her Words.—MMV—NVW—PT
 Songs For Sally—Marion Strobel—MBP 24
 Songs I Sing, The—Charles Blanden—HBV
 Songs In A Hospital—Sara Teasdale—NPA
 Broken Field, The—NPA
 Open Windows—NPA
 Songs My Mother Sang, The—Lalia Mitchell—BMV
 Songs Of A Girl I-IV—Mary Carolyn Davies—NPA
 Songs Of An Empty House—Marguerite Wilkinson—SBMV
 Songs Of Conn, The Fool, The—Fannie Stearns Davis—LC
 Songs Of Deliverance—Orrick Johns—NPA Sel MBOP
 No Prey Am I—NPA
 Song Of Youth, The—NPA—MBOP
 Virgins—NPA
 Songs Of Education—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV
 Songs Of Experiences—William Blake—Sels. EPP
 Songs Of Farewell—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
 Before Quiet.
 Hearsay
 Protest
 Sleep Charm
 Submergence
 Songs Of Guthrum And Alfred, The, *fr* The Ballad Of The
 White House.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—HBV
 Songs Of Innocence—William Blake—DWP—BTH 2—EPP
See Introduction To Songs Of Innocence
 Songs Of Joy—William H. Davies.—SPC—YT
 Songs Of Kabir—Kabir—WRP
 Songs Of Maldoror—*Comte* de Lautréamont—Sel MFP
 Songs Of Men, The.—Strickland Gilhlan—SLHC
 Songs Of Myself—Walt Whitman—Sel. OBV
 Songs Of Seven, The—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV Sels
 BMV—RON—TVC—TOV
 Seven Times Five (Widowhood)—GBV—HBV
 Seven Times Four (Maternity)—GBV—BMV—HBV
 Seven Times One (Exultation)—GBV—RON—TVC
 —HBV—TOV
 Seven Times Seven (Longing For Home)—GBV—
 HBV
 Seven Times Six (Giving In Marriage)—GBV—BMV
 —HBV
 Seven Times Three (Love)—HBV—GBV
 Seven Times Two (Romance)—GBV—HBV
 Songs Of Souls That Failed.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—
 SLHC
 Songs Of The Birds, The.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
 Songs Of The Coast-Dwellers.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.
 —NPA
 Chief's Prayer After The Salmon Catch.
 No Answer Is Given
 Song Of Whip-plaiting
 Songs Of The Pixies—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—OBV *See*
 Song Of The Pixies; Whom The Untaught Shep-
 herds Call
 Songs Of The Plains—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—NPA *See*
 Song I-III.
 Songs Of The Seasons—Meta E. B. Thorne—PEO
 Songs Of Travel.—Robert Louis Stevenson—Sels. GPEL
 Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—MRV
 Refuge
 Spirit's House
 Wisdom
 Wood Song
 Songs To A Woman.—Maxwell Bodenheim—Sels I-II NPA
 Songs Without Sense.—Bret Harte.—HBV
 Homely Pathetic, The
 Personified Sentimental, The
 Swiss Air
 Sonnet: "A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon"—
 John Milton.—BTH *See* Sonnet: On The Same
 Sonnet: "A passing glance, a lightning 'long the skies"—
 William Drummond—EPP

- Sonnet "A plaintive sonnet flowed from Milton's pen"—William Mason—OBV
- Sonnet, The "A sonnet is a moment's monument," *fr.* The House Of Life (A Sonnet-Sequence)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—MBOP—HBV—EPP—HTP—BTH 2—GPEL—BEV
- Sonnet "Across the heaving ocean's billowy flow."—Edmond Holmes—MO
- Sonnet "Ah, life is good! and good thus to behold," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Summons
- Sonnet "Ah me, that fate that dreamy look," *fr.* Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura.—Petrarch—MBOP 2
- Sonnet "Alas! 'tis true I have gone here and there."—William Shakespeare—BTH—EPP
- Sonnet "All vision fades but splendor does not fail."—Samuel Roth—NVW
- Sonnet "Along my way of life you never came."—Muna Lee.—HMV
- Sonnet "An evil spirit (your Beauty) haunts me still," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton—EPP—HBV
- Sonnet "An evil thing is honor," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry—HMV
- Sonnet "And wilt thou have me fashion into speech"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "And yet I cannot reprehend the fight," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel—HBV
- Sonnet "And yet because thou overcomest so."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "And you as well must die, beloved"—Edna St. Vincent Millay—MBOP—NPA
- Sonnet "As an imperfect actor on the stage"—William Shakespeare—HBV
- Sonnet "As when desire, long darkling, dawns," *fr.* The House Of Life (Bridal Birth)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—MBOP 2
- Sonnet "As two whose love, first foolish, widening scope," *fr.* The House Of Life (Known In Vain)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2—EPP
- Sonnet "At last beloved Nature! I have met."—Henry Timrod.—BAP
- Sonnet "Avenge, O Lord, thy slaughtered saints."—John Milton.—AEV
- Sonnet "Be your words made, good Sir, of Indian ware," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney—GPEL
- Sonnet "Beauty, Sweet Love, is like the morning dew," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
- Sonnet "Because I breathe not love to everyone," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney—TOP
- Sonnet "Being your slave, what should I do but tend"—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL
- Sonnet "Beloved, my beloved, when I think."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "Beloved thou hast brought me many flowers"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "Beneath the shadow of dawn's aerial cope."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP *See* Sonnet: Hope And Fear
- Sonnet "Between my eyes and hers so thin the screen," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry—HMV
- Sonnet "Between my love and me there runs a thread."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
- Sonnet "Bow down, my song," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce—HBV
- Sonnet "Bright star of Beauty! on whose eyelids sit," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton—EPP—HBV
- Sonnet "Bright star, would I were steadfast as thou art."—John Keats.—EPP—BTH 2—GPEL *See* Last Sonnet; Bright Star Would I Were Steadfast As Thou Art; Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems
- Sonnet "By what word's power, the key of path's untrod," *fr.* The House Of Life (Heart's Hope)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP
- Sonnet "Can it be right to give what I can give."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "Captain or Colonel, or Knight in Arms."—John Milton.—BTH
- Sonnet "Care-Charmer Sleep, son of the sable night," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—MBOP—RBV
- Sonnet "Changing guests, each in a different mood."—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet "Cherish you then the hope I shall forget"—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
- Sonnet "Come forth! for spring is singing in the boughs," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* April Moment
- Sonnet "Come sleep! Oh, sleep the certain knot of peace," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—MBOP—TOP—HTP—EPP—BEV—OR—BTH—GPEL—HBV
- Sonnet "Comes the new year," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
- Sonnet "Could then the babes from yon unshelter'd cot."—Thomas Russell.—OBV
- Sonnet "Cyrriack, whose grandsire on the royal bench."—John Milton.—BTH
- Sonnet "Daughter of her whose face and lofty name," *fr.* Sonnets to Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
- Sonnet "Dear! why should you command me to my rest," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—EP—HBV
- Sonnet "Did not each poet amorous of old" *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Troubadours
- Sonnet "Drop me the seed that I, even in my brain."—John Masfield.—ME
- Sonnet "Each hour until we meet is as a bird," *fr.* The House Of Life (Winged Hours)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet "Eat thou and drink; tomorrow thou shalt die," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Choice)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet "England! that thou wast faint of heart we said" Grace E. Tollemache.—PGW *See* Sonnet: October 1st, 1919
- Sonnet "Euclid alone has looked on Beauty bare," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA—AP 2
- Sonnet "Even as love grows more, I write the less."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
- Sonnet "Fair is my love," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
- Sonnet "Fair is my love when her fair golden hairs," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL
- Sonnet "Fame like a wayward girl will still be coy."—John Keats.—BTH 2 *See* Two Sonnets On Fame
- Sonnet "Farewell my Muse!" *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry—HMV
- Sonnet "Farewell, thou art too dear for my possessing."—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL
- Sonnet "First time he kissed me."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "Forward violet thus did I chide."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
- Sonnet "Fresh Spring, the herald of love's mighty king," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
- Sonnet "From child to youth, from youth to arduous man," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Heart Of The Night)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet "From you have I been absent in the spring."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP—TOP
- Sonnet "Full many a glorious morn have I seen"—William Shakespeare.—AEV—MBOP—GPEL—BEV—TOP
- Sonnet "Go from me. Yet I feel that I shall stand."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV—MBOP 2—GPEL *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "Go spend your penny, Beauty, when you will."—John Masfield.—AEV
- Sonnet "Grow not too high, grow not too far from home"—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AMA
- Sonnet "Have Dark Egyptians stolen Thee away," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
- Sonnet "Have you not noted," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Birth-Bond)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
- Sonnet "Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—TOP—EPP—BTH *See* Stella Looked On
- Sonnet "Hear, O Self-Giver, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
- Sonnet "Here in the sanctuary of my dreams," *fr.* Out Of The Mist.—Florence Kilpatrick Mixer.—MAL
- Sonnet "Here is a wound that never will heal I know," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
- Sonnet "High grace the dower of queens," *fr.* The House Of Life (Her Gifts)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
- Sonnet "How do love thee? Let me count the ways."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP—MBOP 2—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet "How fevered is the man who cannot look."—John Keats.—BTH 2 *See* Two Sonnets On Fame
- Sonnet "How like a winter hath my absence been."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP—TOP
- Sonnet "How many palfry, foolish, painted things," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
- Sonnet "How many ways, how many times."—John Masfield.—WRP
- Sonnet "How readily the dreaming mind forgives," *fr.* Out Of The Mist.—Florence Kilpatrick Mixer.—MAL
- Sonnet "How shall I learn to live with this strange love," *fr.* Out Of The Mist.—Florence Kilpatrick Mixer.—MAL
- Sonnet "How shall I tell," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
- Sonnet "How soon hath time, the subtle thief of youth."—John Milton.—AEV—BTH
- Sonnet "I am in love with high-far-seeing places," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL—NVW—HMV—LAV—MAL *See* View From Heights
- Sonnet "I cast these lyric offerings at your feet," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
- Sonnet "I could not sleep for thinking of the sky."—John Masfield.—NVW
- Sonnet "I dare but sing of you in such a strain," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
- Sonnet "I die with too transporting joy."—John Hughes.—AEV
- Sonnet "I dreamed last night I stood with God on high."—Snow Longley.—SPO

Sonnet: "I had no thought of violets of late."—Alice Dunbar-Nelson.—BNP
 Sonnet: "I have a thousand pictures of the sea."—Muna Lee.—HMV
 Sonnet: "I know I am but summer to your heart." *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
 Sonnet: "I know not in I love her over much."—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
 Sonnet: "I know not why but all this weary day."—Henry Timrod.—BAP
 Sonnet: "I know that all the moon decays."—William Drummond of Hawthornden.—BEV
 Sonnet: "I lift my heavy heart up solemnly."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "I like her hand that strays."—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
 Sonnet: "I lived with visions for my company."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TOP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "I make no question of your right to go."—Muna Lee.—HMV
 Sonnet: "I marked all kindred Powers," *fr.* The House Of Life (Love Entangled).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 3
 Sonnet: "I move amid your throng," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
 Sonnet: "I must not grieve my love," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—GPEL
 Sonnet: "I must unlearn my early modes of praise."—Theodore Maynard.—EY
 Sonnet: "I never gave a lock of hair away."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "I never drank of Aganippe well," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—GPEL *See* Inspiration
 Sonnet: "I never must upon my lady's grace" *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
 Sonnet: "I never see the red rose crown the year."—John Masefield.—EPP
 Sonnet: "I said, 'Nay pluck not, let the first fruit be,'" *fr.* The House Of Life (Hoarded Joy).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
 Sonnet: "I sit with Love," *fr.* The House Of Life (Willow-wood).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
 Sonnet: "I scarcely grieve, O Nature! at the lot."—Henry Timrod.—BAP
 Sonnet: "I see across the chasm of flying years."—Henry William Hutchinson.—TWP 1
 Sonnet: "I thought of thee my partner and my guide," *fr.* The River Duddon.—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* After-Thought
 Sonnet: "I thought once how Theocritus had sung."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "I watch beside you," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
 Sonnet: "I will fling wide the windows of my soul."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
 Sonnet: "If all the flowers of all the fields on earth."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP
 Sonnet: "If I could come again to that dear place."—*At.* to John Masefield.—EPP—HBV; *At.* to Herbert P. Horne.—BEV
 Sonnet: "If I could get within this changing I."—John Masefield.—EPP
 Sonnet: "If I had never known your face at all," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
 Sonnet: "If I leave all for thee wilt thou exchange."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "If light of life outlive the set of sun."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP *See* Sonnet After Sunset
 Sonnet: "If thou must love me, let it be for nought."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP—EPP—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "If thou survive my well-contented day."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
 Sonnet: "If thy sad heart, pining for human love," *fr.* Sonnets From The Series Relating To Edgar Allen Poe.—Sarah Helen Whitman.—LAV
 Sonnet: "If to grow old in heaven is to grow young," *fr.* The House Of Life (True Woman—Her Heaven).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 Sonnet: "If you had lived in that more stately time," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Immortal Love, too high for my possessing," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
 Sonnet: "In Beauty's name I love you," *fr.* Beauty In Exile.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—LHWA
 Sonnet: "In heaven there is a star I call my own."—Irene Ruthford McLeod.—HMV
 Sonnet: "In the fair picture of my life's estate."—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—GPEL
 Sonnet: "In what a glorious substance did thy dream," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
 Sonnet: "Indeed the very love which is my boast."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "Into the golden vessel of great song."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
 Sonnet: "Into these loves, who but for passion looks," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV—BTH

Sonnet: "Is it thy will thy image should keep open"—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 Sonnet: "Is there a great green commonwealth of thought"—John Masefield.—ME
 Sonnet: "It may be so, but let the unknown be."—John Masefield.—ME
 Sonnet: "It may be that beyond our mortal view."—Roger Heath.—MBL
 Sonnet: "It will be easy to love you when I am dead."—Muna Lee.—HMV
 Sonnet: "Keen, fitful gusts are whispering here and there"—John Keats.—BTH 2
 Sonnet: "Lady, that in the prime of earliest youth."—John Milton.—BTH
 Sonnet: "Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Lawrence of virtuous father virtuous son"—John Milton.—BTH *See* To Mr. Lawrence
 Sonnet: "Leave me, O love which reachest but to dust," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—MBOP—TOP—BEV—BTH
 Sonnet: "Let all men see the ruins of the shrine."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
 Sonnet: "Let me be glad,"—Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice.—STP
 Sonnet: "Let me not to the marriage of true minds."—William Shakespeare.—BFV—HTP—HAP—MBOP—EPP—BTH—GPEL—BEV—HBV—TMC—TOP
 Sonnet: "Let others sing of Knights," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—GPEL—EPP
 Sonnet: "Let that which is to come be as it may."—John Masefield.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Let those who are in favor with their stars."—William Shakespeare.—BFV—BTH
 Sonnet: "Life ever seems as from its present site."—Henry Timrod.—BAP
 Sonnet: "Life of itself will be cruel and hard enough."—Muna Lee.—HMV
 Sonnet: "Lift not the painted veil."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
 Sonnet: "Like as the waves make toward the pebbled shore"—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL
 Sonnet: "Like as a ship, that through the ocean wide," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV—GPEL—EPP
 Sonnet: "Like some love miser," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Long, long ago, when all the glittering earth."—John Masefield.—EPP—HBV
 Sonnet: "Look, Delia, how we esteem," *fr.* Sonnets to Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Look in my face, my name is Might-have-been," *fr.* The House Of Life (A Superscription).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP 2
 Sonnet: "Love still a boy and oft a wanton is," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Loving in truth and fayne my love in verse to show" *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—AEV—BEV—MBOP—HTP—TOP—EPP—BTH—HBV
 Sonnet: "Men call you fair and you do credit it," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Methought I saw my late espoused saint."—John Milton.—BTH
 Sonnet: "More than most fair, full of the living fire," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV—EPP
 Sonnet: "Most glorious Lord of life," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Most men know love but as a part of life."—Henry Timrod.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes."—William Wordsworth.—EPP
 Sonnet: "My friend, adown life's valley, hand in hand."—James Russell Lowell.—BFV
 Sonnet: "My heart the anvil where my thoughts do beat," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
 Sonnet: "My lady ne'er hath given herself to me."—George Edward Woodberry.—NVW
 Sonnet: "My lady's presence makes the roses red," *fr.* Diana.—*At.* to Henry Constable.—HBV
 Sonnet: "My letters! all dead paper, mute and white."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "My love is strengthened, though more weak in seeming"—William Shakespeare.—TOP
 Sonnet: "My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—TOP—HBV
 Sonnet: "My poet, thou canst touch on all the notes."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
 Sonnet: "My spotless love hovers," *fr.* Sonnets to Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
 Sonnet: "Nay Lord, not thus."—Oscar Wilde.—GPEL
 Sonnet: "No longer mourn for me when I am dead."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—EPP—HTP—GPEL—TOP
 Sonnet: "No more, my dear, no more these counsels try," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—TOP—BTH—GPEL—HBV
 Sonnet: "Not I myself, know all my love for thee," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Dark Glass).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP 2

Sonnet: "Not in thy body is thy life at all," *fr* The House Of Life (Life-in-Love).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Not marble, nor the gilded monuments"—William Shakespeare—BTH—AEV—EPP—GPEL—BEV—TOP

Sonnet: "Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul."—William Shakespeare—EPP—TOP

Sonnet: "Not that it matters."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AMA

Sonnet: "Not with libations, but with shouts and laughter."—Edna St. Vincent Millay—NPA

Sonnet: "Now that the moonlight withers from the sky."—Edward Davison—GPEL

Sonnet: "O, for my sake do you with fortune chide."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—TOP

Sonnet: "O happy Thames, that did my Stella bear," *fr* Astrophel And Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—HBV—GPEL

Sonnet: "O! how much more doth beauty beautiful seem."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—TOP

Sonnet: "O! how thy worth with manners may I sing."—William Shakespeare—GPEL

Sonnet: "O lest the world should task you to recite"—William Shakespeare—GPEL

Sonnet: "O little self, within whose smallness lies."—John Masefield—WRP—HBV

Sonnet: "O, never say that I was false of heart."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—HBV—BTH

Sonnet: "O thou in the darkness, far beyond the spheres."—Edward Davison—GPEL

Sonnet: "O Time! who know'st a lenient hand to lay."—William Lisle Bowles—OBV

Sonnet: "O world thou choicest not the better part."—George Santayana—AMMV

Sonnet: "Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told," *fr* The House Of Life (Body's Beauty)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BEV—MBOP 2

Sonnet: "Oft have I seen at some cathedral door."—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MC—AMMV *See* Oft Have I Seen, Divina Commedia

Sonnet: "Oft when my spirit doth spread her bolder wings," *fr* Amoretti—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL

Sonnet: "Oh, bless the law that veils the Future's face," *fr* Mimma Bella—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV

Sonnet: "Oh! death will find me"—Rupert Brooke—GPEL

Sonnet: "Oh, how with brightness hath Love filled my way," *fr* Ideal Passion—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV

Sonnet: "Oh, oh, you will be sorry for that word," *fr* Eight Sonnets—Edna St. Vincent Millay—AP 2

Sonnet: "Oh, rosy as the lining of a shell," *fr* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton—HBV

Sonnet: "Oh, think not that I am faithful to a vow."—Edna St. Vincent Millay—NPA

Sonnet: "On our lone pathway bloomed no earthly hopes," *fr* Sonnets From The Series Relating to Edgar Allen Poe.—Sarah Helen Whitman—MBOP—LAV

Sonnet: "One day, I mind me, now that she is dead," *fr* Mimma Bella—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV

Sonnet: "One day I wrote her name upon the strand," *fr* Amoretti—Edmund Spenser—HBV—GPEL

Sonnet: "Or I shall live your epitaph to make."—William Shakespeare—GPEL

Sonnet: "Over the waters but a single bough"—Robert Hillier—HMV

Sonnet: "Poor soul, the center of my sinful earth"—William Shakespeare—HAP—EPP—TOP—BEV—BTH *See* Soul And Body

Sonnet: "Quickly and pleasantly the seasons blow."—Robert Hillier—HMV

Sonnet: "Repent, repent."—William H. Drummond.—GPEL

Sonnet: "Restore thy tresses to the golden ore," *fr* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel—EPP

Sonnet: "Roses are beauty, but I never see."—John Masefield—HBV

Sonnet: "Saints have adored the lofty soul of you."—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—UBP—TWP 1—HMV

Sonnet: "Say over again, and yet once over again."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese

Sonnet: "Say that thou didst forsake me for some fault."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL

Sonnet: "Say what you will and scratch my heart to find," *fr* Eight Sonnets—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2

Sonnet: "Scorn not the sonnet, critic you have frowned."—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* Scorn Not the Sonnet

Sonnet: "Shall I be fearful thus to speak my mind,"—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV

Sonnet: "Shall I compare thee to a summer's day."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL—TOP—HTP—TMO—HBV

Sonnet: "Shall I, wasting in despair," *fr* Fair Virtue.—George Wither.—EPP

Sonnet: "She loves him; for her infinite soul is love," *fr* The House Of Life (True Woman—Her Love).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Since brass, nor stone, nor earth, nor boundless sea."—William Shakespeare.—AEV—EPP—GPEL—TMO—TOP

Sonnet: "Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part," *fr* Idea—Michael Drayton.—AEV—TOP—BTH—HBV—HTP—EPP

Sonnet: "So oft as I her beauty do behold," *fr* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV

Sonnet: "So sang I in the springtime," *fr* Thysia—Morton Luce.—HBV

Sonnet: "Sometimes she is a child within my arms," *fr* The House Of Life (Heart's Haven).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Sometimes thou seem'st not as thyself alone," *fr* The House Of Life (Heart's Compass)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Stella since thou so rich a princess art," *fr* Astrophel And Stella—Sir Philip Sidney—HBV

Sonnet: "Such, such is Death."—Charles Hamilton Sorley—UBP—TWP 1—HMV

Sonnet: "Sweet dimness of her loosened hair's downfall," *fr* The House Of Life (Love-Sweetness).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Sweet, when I think how summer's smallest bird"—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV

Sonnet: "Take all of me, I am thine own, heart soul, body"—Amelia Rives—MBOP

Sonnet: "Take you my brushes, child of light and lay," *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Spring Landscape

Sonnet: "Tell me no more how fair she is."—Henry King—AEV

Sonnet: "Tell me when shall these wearie woes have end," *fr* Amoretti—Edmund Spenser.—AEV

Sonnet: "That singular, miraculous, bright thing"—Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura—Petrarch—MBOP 2

Sonnet: "That time of year thou mayst in me behold"—William Shakespeare—HTP—AEV—BTH—EPP—MBOP—GPEL—BEV—TOP *See* That Time of Year

Sonnet: "That which made me was bred of ache and bleeding."—Clement Wood—AMMV

Sonnet: "The changing guests, each in a different mood," *fr* The House Of Life (Inclusiveness).—Daniel Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "The expense of spirit in a waste of shame"—William Shakespeare—BTH—TOP—GPEL

Sonnet: "The face of all the world is changed, I think"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese

Sonnet: "The falling rain is music overhead."—Henry William Hutchison—TWP 1

Sonnet: "The forward violet thus did I chide."—William Shakespeare—EPP

Sonnet: "The golden spring redeems the withered year"—Robert Hillier—HMV

Sonnet: "The hour that might have been yet might not be," *fr* The House Of Life (Stillborn Love)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "The lost days of my life until today," *fr* The House Of Life (Lost Days)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "The sand is scored by print of unknown feet."—Nancy Cunard—BP 3

Sonnet: "The sonnet is a fruit which long hath slept."—John A. Symonds—HBV

Sonnet: "The sovereign beauty which I do admire," *fr* Amoretti—Edmund Spenser.—HBV

Sonnet: "The sweet caresses that I gave to you."—Elsa Barker—ME

Sonnet: A. "The world is too much with us, late and soon."—William Wordsworth—GBV—CFP—EPP *See* The World Is Too Much With Us

Sonnet: "Then hate me when thou wilt, if ever, now"—William Shakespeare—BTH—TOP *See* Then Hate Me When Thou Wilt

Sonnet: "Then judge me as thou wilt."—Robert Hillier.—HMV

Sonnet: "There are strange shadows fostered of the moon," *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NVW—UAP

Sonnet: "There is no God as I was taught in youth."—John Masefield—WRP—HBV

Sonnet: "There was an Indian who had known no change."—John Collins Squire.—COH

Sonnet: "They brought me tidings and I did not hear," *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* The Tidings

Sonnet: "They that have power to hurt and will do none."—William Shakespeare—BTH

Sonnet: "Think not of Christ as ever on the cross."—Archibald Y. Campbell.—MBP 26

Sonnet: "Think thou, and act; tomorrow thou shalt die," *fr* The House Of Life (The Choice III)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "This is the burden of the middle years," *fr* The Middle Years—Arthur Davison Ficke—GPEL—MAL

Sonnet: "Thou blind man's mark, thou fool's self-chosen snare," *fr* Astrophel and Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—BEV

Sonnet: "Thou lovely and beloved, thou my love," *fr* The House Of Life (Mid-Rapture).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV

Sonnet: "Thy bosom is endear'd with all hearts."—William Shakespeare—BTH—GPEL

Sonnet: "Time, of all artists, draws most clear, most true."—Marie Luhrs—AMV 25

- Sonnet: "Tired with all these, for restless death I cry"—William Shakespeare—EPP—TOP—HAP—RBV
- Sonnet: "'Tis love that moveth."—George Santayana—LHWA
- Sonnet: "To be a sweetness more desired than spring," *fr* The House Of Life (True Woman—Herself).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "To live in hell, and heaven to behold," *fr* Diana.—At to Henry Constable.—HBV
- Sonnet: "To me, fair friend, you never can be old."—William Shakespeare—TOP—GPEL—BEV—HBV—HTP
- Sonnet: "To Me Fair Friend You Never Can Be Old" *See* To Me Fair Friend You Never Can Be Old
- Sonnet: "To-day, grown rich with what I late have won," *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke—MAL *See* Possession
- Sonnet: "Twin songs there are," *fr* Thysea.—Morton Luce—HBV
- Sonnet: "Two springs she saw," *fr* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
- Sonnet: "Two voices are there"—James Kenneth Stephen—SPC—CR
- Sonnet: "Under the arch of Life," *fr* The House Of Life (Soul's Beauty).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—MBOP 2
- Sonnet: "Unlike are we, unlike, O princely heart!"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet: "Was it the proud full sail of this great verse"—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
- Sonnet: "Was that the landmark?" *fr* The House Of Life (The Landmark).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "Watch thou and fear; tomorrow thou shalt die," *fr* The House Of Life (The Choice II).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "Were I as base as is the lowly plaine."—Joshua Sylvester.—AEV
- Sonnet: "What can I give thee back."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet: "What essences from Idumean palm," *fr* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
- Sonnet: "What if some lover in a far-off spring," *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke—MAL *See* Reincarnation
- Sonnet: "What is a poet but a tiny flaw."—Clement Wood.—BP 6
- Sonnet: "What is a sonnet? 'Tis a pearly shell."—Richard Watson Gilder.—CRAL—HBV—HTP
- Sonnet: "What is the sorriest thing that enters hell?" *fr* The House Of Life (Vain Virtues).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "What lips my lips have kissed," *fr* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St Vincent Millay.—AP 2
- Sonnet: "What other forms were worthy of your praise," Muna Lee.—HMV
- Sonnet: "What other woman could be loved like you," *fr* The House Of Life (Soul-Light).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—EPP
- Sonnet: "What's this of death, from you who never will die?" *fr* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
- Sonnet: "When do I see thee most, beloved one," *fr* The House Of Life (Lovesight).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP 2
- Sonnet: "When I behold that beauty's wonderment," *fr* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
- Sonnet: "When I behold thee, blameless Williamson"—Benjamin Stillingfleet.—OBV
- Sonnet: "When I consider everything that grows."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL—EPP
- Sonnet: "When I consider how my light is spent."—John Milton.—AEV *See* On His Blindness
- Sonnet: "When I do count the clock that tells the time"—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—EPP—HTP—TOP
- Sonnet: "When I have borne in memory what has tamed."—William Wordsworth.—VP
- Sonnet: "When I have fears that I may cease to be"—John Keats.—BTH 2—EPP *See* When I Have Fears
- Sonnet: "When I have seen by time's fell hand defaced."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—TMC—TOP *See* When I Have Seen By Time's Fell Hand
- Sonnet: "When in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes."—William Shakespeare.—AEV—BEV—BTH—EPP—SPC—MBOP—GPEL—HBV—HTP—TOP *See* When In Disgrace With Fortune And Men's Eyes
- Sonnet: "When in the chronicle of wasted time"—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP—HTP—TMC—MBOP—BTH—GPEL—BEV—HBV *See* When In The Chronicle Of Wasted Time; To His Love
- Sonnet: "When men shall find thy flower," *fr* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—GPEL—BEV
- Sonnet: "When our two souls stand up erect and strong"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet: "When sane men gather in to talk of love."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—EMV
- Sonnet: "When to the sessions of sweet, silent thought."—William Shakespeare.—TOP—HTP—HBV—BTH—EPP—DWP—MBOP—AEV—GPEL—BEV *See* When To The Sessions Of Sweet, Silent Thought
- Sonnet: "When vain desire at last, and vain regret," *fr* The House Of Life (The One Hope).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "When we can all so excellently give"—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV
- Sonnet: "When you, that at this moment are to me," *fr* Eighth Sonnets.—Edna St Vincent Millay.—AP 2—LHWA
- Sonnet: "Who follows love shall walk in outland places"—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
- Sonnet: "Who is it that says most?"—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
- Sonnet: "Who will believe my verse in time to come."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—AEV—EPP
- Sonnet: "Who would have thought that eyelids could be dear"—Jessica Nelson North.—BF 4
- Sonnet: "Why did I laugh tonight? No Voice will tell"—John Keats.—AEV
- Sonnet: "Why is my verse so barren of new pride?"—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—AEV
- Sonnet: "Why, love, beneath the fields of Asphodel," *fr* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
- Sonnet: "Why should you be?"—Alan Seeger.—LHWA
- Sonnet: "With how sad steps, O Moon thy climb'st the skies," *fr* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—AEV—HBV—GPEL—BTH—CR—HBV—HTP—TOP—EPP—BEV *See* With How Sad Steps
- Sonnet: "Ye hasten to the grave! What seek ye there?"—Percy Bysshe Shelly.—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "Yet love mere love, is beautiful indeed"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
- Sonnet: "You that do search for every purling spring," *fr* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—EPP—BTH
- Sonnet: "Your beauty is as timeless as the earth," *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Her Pedigree
- Sonnet: "Your hands lie open in the long, fresh grass," *fr* The House Of Life (Silent Noon).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Sonnet: "Your souls are blinded and your eyes deceived."—Albert Coote.—AMV 24
- Sonnet: Anniversary, February 23, 1795.—William Mason.—OBV
- Sonnet, At Dover Cliffs, July 20, 1787.—William Lisle Bowles.—OBV *See* At Dover Cliffs
- Sonnet, At Ostend, July 22, 1787.—William Lisle Bowles.—OBV *See* At Ostend
- Sonnet: At The Age of Twenty Three.—John Milton.—EPP
- Sonnet: Composed Upon Westminster Bridge.—William Wordsworth.—AEV—EPP—HBV *See* Composed Upon Westminster Bridge; Westminster Bridge; Upon Westminster Bridge
- Sonnet For Lost Divinities.—Henri Faust.—AMV 25
- Sonnet From "Beauty in Exile."—Arthur Davison Ficke—LHWA *See* Sonnet. "In Beauty's Name"
- Sonnet Gold.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON
- Sonnet In Dialogue, A.—Austin Dobson.—YT
- Sonnet In Vain.—Rolf Humphries.—AMV 26
- Sonnet, London, 1802.—William Wordsworth.—EPP
- Sonnet, Oblivion, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—George Sterling.—HBV
- Sonnet October 1st, 1914.—Grace E. Tollemache.—PGW *See* Sonnet: "England, that thou wast"
- Sonnet Of The Moon, A.—Charles Best.—COH—HBV
- Sonnet On A Family Picture.—Thomas Edwards.—OBV
- Sonnet On A Lover's Complaint.—John Keats.—GPEL
- Sonnet On Chillon.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—FF—GPEL—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—EPP—MC
- Sonnet On Columbus, *fr* The Psalm Of The West.—Sidney Lanier.—BAF
- Sonnet: On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer.—John Keats.—EPP *See* On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer
- Sonnet On His Blindness.—John Milton.—WRP—OFF—EPP—FBV *See* On His Blindness; Sonnet: "When I consider how my light is spent"
- Sonnet On His Having Arrived At The Age Of Twenty-Three.—John Milton.—HBV
- Sonnet On Holy Week.—Oscar Wilde.—DI
- Sonnet On The Death Of Richard West.—Thomas Gray.—BTH—OBV
- Sonnet On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic.—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic
- Sonnet On The Late Massacre In Piedmont.—John Milton.—EPP—BTH
- Sonnet On The Nativity.—John Donne.—YF
- Sonnet: On The Same (Tetrachordon).—John Milton.—BTH *See* Sonnet: "A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon"
- Sonnet: On The Sea.—John Keats.—EPP
- Sonnet: On The Sea-Shore Near Calais.—William Wordsworth.—EPP
- Sonnet On The Sonnet.—Alfred Douglas.—UBP
- Sonnet: Ozymandias.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—EPP
- Sonnet: September, 1802, Near Dover.—William Wordsworth.—EPP
- Sonnet Sequence, A, *fr* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
- Sonnet, Supposed To Be Written At Lemnos.—Thomas Russell.—OBV

Sonnet: The Dark Glass, *fr* The House Of Life—Dante
Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2 *See* Sonnet "Not I Myself
Know All I Love Thee For"

Sonnet: The Dust Dethroned, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
—George Sterling—HBV

Sonnet: The Grasshopper And The Cricket—John Keats—
EPP

Sonnet: The Night Of Gods, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
—George Sterling—HBV

Sonnet: The Winds—Madison Cawein—NVW *See* The Winds

Sonnet: Thought Of A Briton On The Subjugation Of Switzer-
land—William Wordsworth—EPP *See* Thought Of A
Briton, etc

Sonnet To A Friend—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—CBV

Sonnet To Cyriack Skinner, Upon His Blindness—John Mil-
ton—EPP—BTH *See* To Cyriack Skinner

Sonnet To Gath—Edna St Vincent Millay—AMA

Sonnet To Homer—John Keats—GPEL

Sonnet To Jessica—Henry Thorey—MBP 24

Sonnet To Liberty—Oscar Wilde—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2

Sonnet To Mrs. Unwin—William Cowper—OBV

Sonnet To Night—Joseph Blanco White—TOV

Sonnet To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent.—John
Keats—SPC

Sonnet To Oxford—Thomas Russell—OBV

Sonnet To Science—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP—GPEL

Sonnet To Sleep—John Keats—EPP—GPEL

Sonnet To Sleep—William Wordsworth—EPP *See* To Sleep

Sonnet To The Island Of Sirmio—Catullus—HAP

Sonnet To The Lord General Cromwell—John Milton.—EPP
—BTH

Sonnet To The River Lodon.—Thomas Warton.—OBV

Sonnet To Valclusa.—Thomas Russell—OBV

Sonnet To Zante—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP

Sonnet When Assault Was Intended To The City.—John Mil-
ton.—EPP

Sonnet Written After Seeing Wilton House—Thomas War-
ton—OBV

Sonnet Written At Stonehenge—Thomas Warton—EPP

Sonnet Written At The Close Of Spring—Charlotte Smith—
OBV

Sonnet Written In A Blank Leaf Of Dugdale's Monasticon—
Thomas Warton—HTP—OBV

Sonnet Written While In Prison—William Lloyd Garrison.—
GPEL

Sonnet-Poets.—Paul Hamilton Hayne—BAP

Sonnet-Prison, The.—William Wordsworth—BEV *See* Nuns
Fret Not At Their Convent's Narrow Room

Sonnets Dedicated To The University Of Virginia—Helen
Gray Cone.—EV

Sonnets From "Amoretti"—Edmund Spenser *See* Amoretti

Sonnets From "Astrophel And Stella"—Sir Philip Sidney *See*
Astrophel And Stella

Sonnets From A Forester's Notebook.—R. P. Harriss—
AMV 26

Sonnets From "Ideas"—Michael Drayton.—HBV—BTH—
EPP—HTP

An Evil Spirit (Your Beauty) Haunts Me Still—
EPP—HBV

Bright Star Of Beauty! On Whose Eyelids Sit.—EPP
—HBV

Dear! Why Should You Command Me To My Rest.—
EPP—HBV

How Many Paltry, Foolish, Painted Things.—HBV

Into These Loves, Who But For Passion Looks.—HBV
—BTH

My Heart The Anvil Where My Thoughts Do Beat.—
HBV

Since There's No Help, Come Let Us Kiss And Part.
—HBV—EPP

Sonnets From "Ideal Passion."—George Edward Woodberry.
—HMV

An Evil Thing Is Honor
Between My Eyes And Hers
Farewell My Muse
I Never Muse Upon My Lady's Grace
Immortal Love, Too High For My Possessing
In What A Glorious Substance Did They Dream
Oh How With Brightness Hath Love Filled My Way
Why Love, Beneath The fields Of Asphodel

Sonnets From "Mimma Bella"—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—
HBV

Have Dark Egyptians Stolen Thee Away
Oh, Bless The Law That Veils The Future's Face
Oh, Rosy As The Lining Of A Shell
One Day I Mind Me, Now That She Is Dead
Two Springs She Saw—Two Radiant Tuscan Springs
What Essences From Idumean Palm

Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Brown-
ing.—*Sels* HAP—TAV—HBV—BEV—MBOP 2—
GPEL—EPP—TOP—RBV—HTP

And Wilt Thou Have Me Fashion Into Speech.—HAP
And Yet Because Thou Overcomest So.—HAP

Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think.—EPP—TOP—
TAV

Beloved, Thou Hast Brought Me Many Flowers.—HAP
Can It Be Right To Give What I Can Give?—HAP—
HBV

First Time He Kissed Me, He But Only Kissed.—HBV

Go From Me, Yet I Feel That I Shall Stand.—BEV—
MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV—TAV

Sonnets From The Portuguese (Continued)

How Do I Love Thee? Let Me Count The Ways.—
HAP—BEV—MBOP 2—HTP—EPP—GPEL—
HBV—TAV

I Lift My Heavy Heart Up Solemnly.—HAP—TOP

I Lived With Visions For My Company.—TOP

I Never Gave A Lock Of Hair Away.—HAP—BEV—
GPEL—HBV

I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung.—HAP—
BEV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV—HTP—TOP—
EPP

If I Leave All For Thee, Wilt Thou Exchange—
HAP—TOP

If Thou Must Love Me, Let It Be For Nought.—HAP
—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—HBV—MBOP 2—
EPP—TAV—HTP

Indeed The Very Love Which Is My Boast—HBV

My Letters! All Dead Paper, Mute And White!—HAP
—EPP—HBV

My Poet, Thou Can'st Touch On All The Notes.—EPP
—HBV—HTP

Say Over Again, And Yet Once Over Again.—EPP—
HBV

The Face Of All The World Is Changed.—HBV—TOP
—EPP

Unlike Are We, Unlike, O Princely Heart!—HAP—
BEV—GPEL—HBV

What Can I Give Thee Back, O Liberal.—GPEL—
HBV

When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect And Strong.—
EPP—GPEL—HTP—HBV

Yet, Love, Mere Love, Is Beautiful Indeed.—HBV—
GTML

Sonnets From The Series Relating To Edgar Allen Poe.—Sarah
Helen Whitman—LAV

If Thy Sad Heart, Pining For Human Love
On Our Lone Pathway bloomed no earthly love

Sonnets From "The Spirit And The Bride"—Elsa Barker—
HMV *See* The Spirit And The Bride

Carresses
Confession
Consummation
Fulfillment
Inscription, The
Love's Immortality

Sonnets From "Thysia"—Morton Luce.—HBV *See* Thysia.

Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sels*.
HMV—LAV—NPA—MAL—UAP

Ah, Life Is Good! and good thus to behold (Summons).
—HMV

Come Forth For Spring Is Singing In The Boughs (April
Moment)—HMV

Did Not Each Poet Amorous Of Old (Troubadours).—
HMV

I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places (View From
Heights).—LAV—MAL—NPA—UAP—HMV

Take You My Brushes, Child Of Light (Spring Land-
scape).—HMV

There Are Strange Shadows Fostered Of The Moon—
NPA—UAP

They Brought Me Tidings; And I Did Not Hear.—MAL

To-day, Grown Rich With What I Late Have Won (Pos-
session)—MAL

What If Some Lover In A Far-Off Spring (Reincarna-
tion)—MAL

Your Beauty Is As Timeless As The Earth (Her Pedi-
gree).—HMV

Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura.—Petrarch.—
MBOP 2

Sonnets To Delia—Samuel Daniel.—*Sels*. EPP—HBV—
GPEL—HTP

And Yet I Cannot Reprehend The Flight.—HBV

Beauty, Sweet Love, Is Like The Morning Dew.—HBV

Care-Charmer Sleep, Son Of The Sable Night.—HBV—
GPEL—HTP—EPP

Fair Is My Love.—HBV

I Must Not Grieve My Love.—HBV—GPEL

Let Others Sing Of Knights—HBV—GPEL—EPP

Look, Delia, How We Esteem.—HBV

My Spotless Love Hovers.—HBV

Restore Thy Tresses To The Golden Ore.—EPP

When Men Shall Find Thy Flower.—HBV—GPEL—BEV

Sonnets To Miranda—William Watson.—*Sels*. HBV

Daughter Of Whose Face And Lofly Name
I Cast These Lyric Offerings At Your Feet
I Dare But Sing Of You In Such A Strain
I Move Amid Your Throng
If I Had Never Known Your Face At All
If You Had Lived In That More Sately Time

Sonnet's Voice, The.—Theodore Watts Dunton.—HTP—TOP
HBV

Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.—George Edward Wood-
berry.—TWP 1—HBV

Sons Of Belial.—Lola Ridge.—MBOP

Sons Of Indolence, *fr* The Castle Of Indolence.—James
Thomson—OBV

Sons Of Martha, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—WRP—HBV

Sons Of Patrick, The.—James B. Dollard.—DI

Sons Of The Self-Same Race.—Alfred Austin.—NP *See* To
America

- Soothsay, *fr.* The Wanderer. — William Carlos Williams — MAP
- Sophistry Of Duration, A — Richard Aldington — MBP 23
- Sophistry Of Love, A — Alan Porter — EP 3
- Sorceress, The. — Tacritus *Tr.* by C S Calverly — *Sel* MBOP 2 *See* Internation
- Sorrow. — Aubrey Thomas de Vere. — WRP — DI — GPCL — HBV
- Sorrow. — Emily Dickinson. — WRP
- Sorrow. — Helen Parry Eden. — DI
- Sorrow. — Charles Phillips. — AMV 26
- Sorrow. — George Santavara. — WRP
- Sorrow In A Garden. — Mary Riley Smith. — ME
- Sorrow Of Love, The. — William Butler Yeats — PON — LBBV
- Sorrow Of The Sea, The. — C B. A. — PEO
- Sorrow, Sorrow, Stay. — John Dowland — LOS
- Sorrows Humanize Our Race. — Jean Ingelow — WRP
- Sorrows Of Werther, The. — William Makepeace Thackeray — BEV — MC — TOP — HTP — MBOP 2 — HBV
- Soul, The. — Joseph Addison — FF
- Soul And Body. — William Shakespeare — RBV *See* Sonnet "Poor soul, the center of my sinful earth"
- Soul And Body. — Samuel Waddington. — HTP
- Soul Captains, The. — Everard Jack Appleton — FF
- Soul Day. — *Unknown*. — LOS
- Soul Illimitable, The, *fr.* Religio Medici. — Sir Thomas Browne — CR
- Soul Of Jeanne d' Arc, The. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison — TWP 1
- Soul Of Karnaughan Budhe, The. — James Dollard — DI
- Soul Of Man, The. — Frederic Manning. — MBL
- Soul Of O Sana San, The. — Alice Hegar Rice — RM
- Soul Of The City Receives The Gift Of The Holy Spirit, The. — Vachel Lindsay. — AMMV
- Soul Of The Little Room, The. — Margaret Prescott Montague — EY
- Soul Of The Violin, The. — Margaret Mantel Merrill — PWP
- Soul Selects, The. — Emily Dickinson. — CAP — RBV
- Soul Speaks, The. — Edward H Pfeiffer. — HMV
- Soul-Communing. — John Addington Symonds — BFV
- Soul-Light, *fr.* The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti — EPP
- Souls. — Fannie Stearns Davis Gifford. — SP — PT — NPA — HMV
- Soul's Beauty, *fr.* The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti — MBOP 2 — *See* Sibylla Palmifera
- Soul's Bitter Cry, The. — Tamil Savite Saints — WRP
- Soul's Errand, The. — Sir Walter Raleigh — WRP
- Soul's Expression, The. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — MRV — HAP
- Souls In Prison, The. — Robert Burness — MBL
- Soul's Pilgrimage, The. — Sir Walter Raleigh — CEP
- Soul's Spring Cleaning, The. — Sam Walter Foss. — FF
- Sound. — George Elliston. — AMV 25
- Sound, Fame, Thy Brazen Trumpet. — John Fletcher. — LOS
- Sound Of Breaking. — Conrad Aiken. — MAP
- Sound Of The Sea, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — OBAV
- Sound Of The Sea, The. — John Hall Wheelock. — MAL
- Sound Of The Trees, The. — Robert Frost. — NVW — MAP — PT
- Sound Over All Waters. — Stanton Court. — MRV
- Sound, Sound The Clarion. — Sir Walter Scott. — BEV — YT — MBOP
- Sounding Of The Last Trump, *fr.* The Day Of Doom. — Michael Wigglesworth. — BAP
- Sour Grapes. — *Unknown*. — RYO
- Source. — Kenneth Slade Alling. — AMV 26
- Source, The. — Josephine Preston Peabody — RT
- South Carolina. — Robert Young Hayne — CRC
- South Carolina And Massachusetts. — Daniel Webster — CRC
- South Country, The. — Hilaire Belloc. — UPB — DI — MC — LBBV — EPP — GPCL — HBV
- South Sea Stuff. — James J. Montague. — SSSC
- South Song. — Roy Helton. — AMV 25
- South Sun And Brumming Sea. — Louis Golding. — MBP 24
- South Wind. — Siegfried Sassoon. — ME
- South Wind And The Sun, The. — James Whitcomb Riley — CRC
- South-East Wind. — Lola Ridge. — AMV 24
- Southern Cross, The. — St. George Tucker. — BAP
- Southern Girl, A. — Samuel Minturn Peck. — HTP
- Southern Negro, The. — Henry W Grady. — PWP
- Southern Soldier, The. — Henry W Grady. — PEO
- Sovereign Beauty Which I Do Admire, The, *fr.* Amoretti. — Edmund Spenser. — EBV
- Sovereign Poet, The. — William Watson — WRP — LBBV — GPCL — MBOP 2
- Sovereign Poets. — Lloyd Miffin. — WRP *See* The Sovereigns
- Sovereigns, The. — Lloyd Miffin. — HBV *See* Sovereign Poets
- Sower, The. — Victor Hugo *Tr.* by Toru Dutt. — MBOP 2
- Sowing. — Edward Thomas. — STP — HMV — RBV — NPA — MBOP 2
- Space. — William H. Davies. — BP 6
- Space. — Clara Platt Meadowcroft. — AMV 26
- Space And Dread And The Dark. — William Ernest Henley — PON
- Spaciously Jim. — Bessie Morgan. — HBV
- Spacious Firmament, The. — Joseph Addison — BEV — MRV — TMC — JHSP — MBOP — HBV *See* Ode, An
- Spaniards' Graves At The Isles Of Shoals, The. — Celia Leighton Thaxter. — ORAL
- Spanish Dancer. — Rainer Maria Rilke. — OGP
- Spanish Gypsy, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — GPCL
- Spanish Johnny. — Willa Cather. — HMV — MBOP — NPA
- Spanish Lullaby. — *Unknown*. — CBV
- Spanish Romance, *fr.* Wolfert's Roost. — Washington Irving — CRAL
- Spanish Song. — Charles Divine. — HMV — MC
- Spanish Stars. — Rome, The. — Charles L O'Donnell. — AMV 26
- Spanish Student, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — *Sel* BAP *See* Serenade
- Spanish Waters. — John Masefield. — TMC
- Spark, The. — Helen Gray Cone. — SPC
- Spark, The. — Joseph Plunkett. — CIV
- Spark Out Of Heaven. — John Russell McCarthy. — AMV 24
- Sparkling And Bright. — Charles Fenno Hoffmann. — BFV — LHV — HBV
- Sparrow-Hawk, A. — *Unknown*. — COH
- Sparrows. — Adeline T. D. Whitney. — PEO
- Spartan's Death, A. — *Tr.* by A J Butler. — MBOP 2
- Speak, God Of Visions. — Emily Bronte. — GTML
- Speak Low To Me, My Saviour. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning — HAP
- Speak To The Earth. — Charles L. H. Wagner. — AMV 24
- Specifications. — Thelma Phlegar. — AMV 26
- Speckles. — Ruth Collat. — RYO
- Spectator, The. — Joseph Addison. — *Sels.* OR — EPP
- Aims Of The Spectator. — EPP
- Head-Dress, The. — EPP
- Helpa And Shalum. — EPP
- Sequel Of The Story Of Helpa And Shalum, The. — EPP
- Signior Nicolini And His Lions. — CR
- Thoughts In Westminster Abbey. — EPP
- Vision Of Merya, The. — EPP — CR
- Spectator, The. — Sir Richard Steele. — *Sels.* OR — EPP — BTH
- Spectral Army, The. — G O Warren. — TWP 2
- Spectres. — Samuel Minturn Peck. — MBOP
- Speech Before Harfeur, *fr.* Henry V. — William Shakespeare — FF
- Speech Before The Virginia Convention Of 1775 *fr.* Life Of Patrick Henry. — Patrick Henry. — CRAL
- Speech Of Spartacus. — Bill Nye. — HS
- Speech On The Nabob Of Arcot's Debts. — Edmund Burke. — *Sel.* EPP
- Speed. — Gloria Goddard. — AMV 26
- Speedy Friend, The. — Robert Southey. — BFV
- Spell, The. — Medora Addison. — HMV
- Spell, The. — Edmund Blunden. — MBP 23
- Spell, The. — Henry Martyn Hoyt. — HMV
- Spell Of The Yukon, The. — Robert W Service. — *Sel.* MRV
- Spelling Match, The. — Alice Maude Ewell. — RON
- Spent. — Jean Starr Untermeyer. — AMA
- Sphinx. — Elsa Lasker-Schuler. — OGP
- Sphinx, The. — Lucy Lyttleton. — MBL
- Sphinx Among The Roses. — Detlev Von Liliencron. — OGP
- Sphinx Speaks, The. — Francis Saltus Saltus. — LAV — OBAV — MBOP
- Spicewood. — Lizette Woodworth Reese. — UAP
- Spider And The Bee, The, *fr.* The Battle Of The Books. — Jonathan Swift. — CR
- Spider And The Fly, The. — Mary Howitt. — TVO — CFP — TOV — RYO — HBV
- Spider In Early Spring, The. — Frank Penn Smith. — BP 4
- Spinel Of The Three Mountebanks. — John Crowe Ransom. — UAP
- Spilled Flame. — Joseph Auslander. — MBOP
- Spinks, The. — Don Marquis. — LAV
- Spunners, The. — Anne Goodwin Winslow. — MBP 24 — AMV 25
- Spunners at Willowleigh. — Marya Zaturenska. — HMV
- Spinning. — Helen Hunt Jackson. — HBV
- Spinning In April. — Josephine Preston Peabody. — HBV
- Spinning Wheel, The, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish. — Henry W Longfellow. — PJH 1
- Spinning Wheel, The. — John Francis Waller. — CIV
- Spunster Song. — Virginia Lyne Tunstall. — HMV
- Spurs Of Oxford, The. — Winifred M Lettis. — PT — LBBV — TWP 1 — HTP — VP — TOP — TMC — CRC — JHSP — PGW — OGP — PJH 1 — BEV — MC — POT — MBOP 2 — HTV — WRP
- Spirit, The. — H L Davis. — NPA
- Spirit, *fr.* The Song Of Bhagavat In The Mahabharata. — From The Indian. — *Unknown*. — MBOP 2
- Spirit And The Bride, The. — Elsa Barker. — *Sels.* HMV *See* Sonnets
- Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours, A. — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — GTML — OGP — CR — TOP — BEV *See* Song
- Spirit Of America Is Peace, The. — Woodrow Wilson. — *Sel.* AD
- Spirit Of Defoe, *fr.* Lavengro. — George Borrow. — CR
- Spirit Of France. — Chnton Scollard. — VP
- Spirit Of Ireland Considers Her Heritage, The. — Norreys Jephson O'Connor. — EY
- Spirit Of Love. — Thomas Moore. — LOS
- Spirit Of Man, The. — William Blake. — VP
- Spirit Of Man, The, *fr.* A Psalm Of Confidence. — Stanton Court. — MRV
- Spirit Of Nature, The. — Richard Realf. — PPA *See* The World; The Word
- Spirit Of Sadness. — Richard Le Gallienne. — GPCL — HBV
- Spirit Of '17, The. — Mary Herrick Smith. — APAP
- Spirit Of Shakespeare, The. — George Meredith. — BTH 2 — MBOP 2
- Spirit Of The Birch, The. — Arthur Ketchum. — ADP — SP — ME
- Spirit Of Wine, The. — William Ernest Henley. — HBV

- Spirit's Epochs, The, *fr.* The Angel In The House—Coventry Patmore—EPP
 Spirit's Grace, The—June Screven Heyward—HMV
 Spirit's House, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow—Sara Teasdale—MRV
 Spirit's Song In "Prometheus"—Percy Bysshe Shelley—CEP
 Spirit's Warfare, The—William Blake—CEP
 Spleen—Ernest Dowson—PON
 Splendid And Terrible—Seumas O'Sullivan—HMV—NPA
 Splendid Isolation—Katherine Lee Bates—AMV 23—LHV
 Splendid Spur, The—Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch—LBBV—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Splendour Falls On Castle Walls, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—COH—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GPFL—TOV—GTML—LOS *See* Song
 Spoil—William E. Brooks—AMV 24
 Spoken At A Castle Gate—Donald Davidson—UAP—AMV 25
 Spoon River Anthology, The—Edgar Lee Masters—Sels. NPA—SBMV—HTP—NVW—TMC—UAP—CPW—MBOP
 Aaron Hatfield—NPA
 Alexander Throckmorton—SBMV
 Anne Rutledge—NPA—HTP—SBMV—UAP—CPW—NVW
 Archibald Highbie—NPA
 Arlo Will—NPA
 Benjamin Pantier—HTP
 Daisy Fraser—NPA
 Doc Hill—NPA
 Editor Whedon—NPA
 Father Malloy—NPA
 Fiddler Jones—NPA
 Hare Drummer—NPA
 Harmon Whitney—SBMV
 Henry C. Calhoun—NPA
 Hill, The—NPA
 Lucinda Matlock—NPA—HTP—UAP—CPW—NVW—TMC—MBOP
 Mrs. Benjamin Painter—HTP
 Mollie McGee—NPA—MBOP
 Perry Zoll—NPA
 Petit, The Post—UAP
 Rutherford McDowell—NPA—SBMV—TOP
 Seth Compton—NPA
 Thomas Rhodes—NPA
 Thomas Trevelyan—SBMV
 Washington McNeely—SBMV
 Webster Ford—NPA
 William H. Herndon—NPA—SBMV—TOP
 Spoon River Anthology—Edwin Meade Robinson—HMV
 Sport—Abraham Cowley—GPFL
 Sport—Hamlin Garland—MBOP
 Sportsmen In Paradise—T. P. Cameron Wilson—UBP—TWP 2—MBOP 2
 Spotted Horse, The—Agnes Kendrick Gray—AMV 26
 Spouse Of Christ, The—D. A. Casey—DI
 Spratt vs Spratt—Louis Untermeyer—SPC
 Spreading The News—Washington Post—HS
 Spring Of Rosemary, A—Amy Lowell—STP
 Spring Fevah—Ray D. Dandridge—BNP
 Spring, The—William Barnes—HBV
 Spring, *fr.* The Four Seasons Of The Year—Anne Bradstreet—ORAL
 Spring—Thomas Carew—LC
 Spring—John Gould Fletcher—NVW—SBMV—ME—PT
 Spring—Caroline Gilman—HMV
 Spring, *fr.* Ode On The Pleasure Arising From Vicissitude—Thomas Gray—LC
 Spring—Gerald Hopkins—DI
 Spring—Richard Hovey—BAP *Sels.* AMMV
 Spring, The—Mary Howitt—PEO
 Spring—Francis Ledwidge—ME
 Spring, *fr.* Sunthin In The Pastoral Line—James Russell Lowell—TMC
 Spring, The—John Lyly—COH
 Spring—Edna St. Vincent Millay—NPA
 Spring, *fr.* Summer's Last Will And Testament—Thomas Nashe—CEP—TOP—TMC—LOS—HBV—RG—LO—RBV *See* Spring, The Sweet Spring
 Spring—Sigrid Sittig—AMV 26
 Spring—Christopher Smart—OBV
 Spring, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—YT—HBV
 Spring—Celia Leighton Thaxter—HH
 Spring, *fr.* The Seasons—James Thomson—*Sels.* EPP *See* The Coming Of The Rain
 Spring—Henry Timrod—BAP—CRAL—HBV
 Spring—Edith Wharton—STP
 Spring—John Hall Wheelock—NPA
 Spring: An Ode—Richard Hovey—ORAL
 Spring And The Angel—Charles Hanson Towne—MBP 23
 Spring Beauties, The—Helen Gray Cone—ME
 Spring Blew Open The Door—William Griffith—EY
 Spring Christmas Carol, A—Herbert E. Palmer—MBP 26
 Spring Ecstasy—Lizette Woodworth Reese—UAP
 Spring Flowers, *fr.* The Winter's Tale—William Shakespeare—MBOP
 Spring Flowers, *fr.* Spring (The Seasons)—James Thomson—OBV
 Spring Flowers From Ireland—Denis Florence MacCarthy—ACP
 Spring Goeth All In White—Robert Bridges—HMV
 Spring In Carmel—George Sterling—SBMV—GPFL
 Spring In England—Charles Buxton Going—HMV
 Spring In Ireland, 1916, The—James Stephen—PWV
 Spring In New Hampshire—Claude McKay—BNP
 Spring In Ozaraba—Marian Storm—AMV 24
 Spring In The Student's Quarters—Henri Murger *Tr.* by Andrew Lang—*Sels.* MBOP 2
 Spring In War-Time—Sara Teasdale—MDIP—PGW—TWP 1
 Spring Is Coming—Unknown—PED—RYC
 Spring Is Late, The—Louise Chandler Moulton—HBV
 Spring Journey, A—Alice Freeman Palmer—HBV
 Spring Landscape—Arthur Davison Ficke—HMV *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
 Spring Lilt, A—Unknown—HBV—RYC
 Spring Market—Louise Driscoll—AMV 24—HMV
 Spring Morning—William Browne—DWP
 Spring Morning—Marion Strobel—NPA
 Spring Morning—Sante Fe—Lynn Riggs—AMV 26
 Spring Night—Sara Teasdale—UAP—HMV
 Spring Ode—F. S. Flint—MBP 26
 Spring Ode—Don Marquis—SPC
 Spring Ode I, Invitation To The Country—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
 Spring Ode II, Reply—Robert Bridges—BTH 2
 Spring Of The Year, The—Allan Cunningham—MBOP—HBV
 Spring On The Land—Mark Anthony de Wolfe Howe—CR
 Spring Passion—Joel Elias Spingarn—HBV
 Spring Patchwork—Abbie Farwell Brown—ME
 Spring Planting—Helen Hay Whitney—ME
 Spring Quiet—Christina Georgina Rossetti—COH
 Spring Returns, The—Charles Leonard Moore—HBV
 Spring Song—Mavis Clare Barnett—AMV 25
 Spring Song—Bliss Carman—BEV—YT—MBOP—HBV
 Spring Song—Hilda Conkling—TSW—GBV—SWC—ME—HH
 Spring Song—Thomas Chatterton—LOS *See* There Locketh Something Still
 Spring Song—John Davidson—MBOP 2
 Spring Song—William Griffith—SBMV—ME—MBOP
 Spring Song In The City—Robert Buchanan—HBV
 Spring Song Of A Super-Blake—Louis Untermeyer—HMV
 Spring Sows Her Seeds—Mary Carolyn Davies—NVW
 Spring, The Sweet Spring—Thomas Nashe—COH—RG—HTP *See* Spring
 Spring Thunder—Mark Van Doren—AMV 24
 Spring Water—Kenneth Slade Alling—AMV 24
 Springs Articulate—George Dillon—AMV 25
 Spring's Orchestra—Emily Dickinson—CRAL
 Spring's Welcome—John Lyly—MBOP—EPP—BTH—TOP
 Springtime—Alfred Kreyenborg—MAP
 Springtime—Unknown—RBV
 Springtime, *fr.* Middle English Lyrics—Unknown—EPP
 Springtime In Cookham Dean—Cecil Roberts—HMV
 Squall, The—Leonora Speyer—MMV—NP—POT
 Square Peg—Gordon Seagrove—SSSO
 Squatter Life On The American Rivers—John James Audubon—CRAL
 Squaw—John Farrar—AMV 24—MBP 24
 Squirrel, The—Bernard Barton—RYC
 Stabat Mater—Jacobus de Benedictus—WRP
 Stabat Mater Dolorosa—Jacopone da Todi *Tr.* by Abraham Coles—HBV, Original In Latin—Jacopone da Todi—HBV
 Stability, *fr.* Hamlet—William Shakespeare—ICD
 Stacking The Needles—Theda Kenyon—AD
 Staff-Nurse: Old Style—William Ernest Henley—GPFL
 Stag, The—Padraic Colum—TIV
 Stage Directions—William Rose Benét—AP 5
 Stagirius—Matthew Arnold—MRV
 Stains—Theodora Pickering Garrison—WRP—LAV—PT—MBOP—HBV—HTP
 Stairways And Gardens—Ella Wheeler Wilcox—ME
 Stalking Of The Sea-Wolves, The—Charles W. Thompson—SSSO
 Stamboul—Joseph Auslander—MC
 Stammered Tune, A—Clement Wood—MBOP
 Stand By The Flag—John Nichols Wilder—*Sels.* VP—PED—JHSP—HH—LC
 Stand Close Around, Ye Stygian Set, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams—Walter Savage Landor—RBV *See* Epigram
 Stand Forth—Angela Morgan—ICD
 Standards—Charles Wharton Stork—NVW—PT
 Stand-Buys—Laurent Tailhede—MFP
 Stanzas—"A little while, a little while"—Emily Bronte—CR
 —GTML *See* A Little While
 Stanzas—"Could love for ever"—Lord George Gordon Byron—HBV
 Stanzas—"My life is like the summer's rose"—Richard Henry Wilde—ORAL
 Stanzas—"Often rebuked, yet always back returning"—Emily Bronte—HBV *See* Often Rebuked, Yet Always Back Returning
 Stanzas—"Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade"—William Ernest Henley—HBV
 Stanzas, April, 1814—Percy Bysshe Shelley—GPFL
 Stanzas For Music—Lord George Gordon Byron—*Sels.* TOP—TMC—GPFL—BTH 2—HBV—HTP

- Stanzas *fr.* "Meat Out Of The Eater."—Michael Wigglesworth—CRAL
- Stanzas *fr.* "Milton."—William Blake—BTH 2
- Stanzas *fr.* "Modern Love"—George Meredith—HBV
- Stanzas *fr.* St. Peter's Complaint.—Robert Southwell—ACP
- Stanzas *fr.* "The Church Porch"—George Herbert—TOV
- Stanzas *fr.* "The Grand Chartreuse."—Matthew Arnold—BTH 2—MBOP 2
- Stanzas *fr.* "The Triumph Of Time."—Algernon Swinburne—HBV
- Stanzas *fr.* "Variations."—Conrad Aiken—STP
- Stanzas In Memory Of The Author Of "Obermann."—Matthew Arnold—GPFL
- Stanzas On Freedom.—James Russell Lowell—MDIP—VP—TNP—AD
- Stanzas On Oliver Cromwell.—John Dryden—EPP
- Stanzas To Augusta.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—HTP—LOS—MBOP
- Stanzas Written In Dejection Near Naples.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—TMC—BTH 2—GPFL—HAP
- Stanzas Written In His Library.—Robert Southey—HTP
- See My Days Among The Dead Are Passed
- Stanzas Written On The Road Between Florence And Pisa.—Lord George Gordon Byron—TMC—HBV
- Stanzas Written Under A Picture Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed—MC
- Star, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling—HMV
- Star, The.—Jane Taylor—HBV—RYC
- Star, The.—Willoughby Weaving—HMV
- Star, The.—A. J. Young—BP 6
- Star In The West, The.—Hezekiah Butterworth—PEO
- Star In The West, The.—Eliza Cook—PED
- Star Of Bethlehem, The.—Katherine Lee Bates—STP
- Star Of Bethlehem, The.—Henry Kirke White—LOS
- Star Of Ethiopia.—Lucian B. Watkins—BNP
- Star Of My Heart.—Vachel Lindsay—YF
- Star Of The East.—Eugene Field—CPC—HH
- Star Of The Morrow.—John Skelton—LOS
- Star Of The Sea.—Alexander Barclay—ACP
- Star Song.—Gladys Cromwell—STP
- Star Song.—Robert Underwood Johnson—HBV
- Star Teachers.—George William Russell (A. E.)—PON
- Star That Bids The Shepherd Fold.—John Milton—TOP
- See Comus
- Star Thought.—Frances Shaw—NPA
- Star Dancers.—Clifford Franklin Gessler.—AMV 24
- Starlight Night, The.—Gerald Hopkins.—DI—ACP
- Starling, The.—E. Joyce Harrison—MBL
- Starling Lake, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan—CIV
- Starlings' Spring Rondel, A.—James Cousins—HBV
- Star-Magic.—Richard Butler Glanzer—NPA
- Starry Host, The, *fr.* God And The Soul.—John Lancaster Spaulding—HBV
- Starry Night.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 26
- Starry Sky.—Charles Maurras.—MFP
- Starry Weather.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 24
- Stars.—Karl Wilson Baker—LC
- Stars, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HH
- Stars.—F. W. Harvey.—MBP 23
- Stars.—Lillian White Spencer.—AMV 26
- Stars.—Sara Teasdale—CPW—HMV—LC—STP—NPA—SP—YT
- Stars And Stripes, The.—James T. Fields—HH
- Stars And Stripes, The.—*Unknown*—PEO
- Stars In Their Courses, The.—John Freeman.—TWP 2
- Stars Of Cheer.—Caroline D. Swan.—DI
- Stars Of The Desert.—Laurence Hope.—LHWA
- Stars Of The Summer Night, *fr.* The Spanish Student.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LOS
- See Serenade
- Stars Sang In God's Garden.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—DI
- Stars' Song, The.—Greville MacDonald.—SLHC
- Stars Stand Up In The Air, The.—Thomas MacDonagh.—CIV—TIV
- Stars Went Out, The.—René Ghil.—MFP
- Stars Wheel In Purple, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5
- Starscape, A.—John Bellenden—ACP
- Star-Spangled Banner, The.—Francis Scott Key.—HH—CRAL—PJH 1—RON—TOV—VP—FBV—HBV—LAW—PED—JHSP
- Star-Splitter, The.—Robert Frost.—AMV 24—MBP 23
- Start Where You Stand.—Berton Braley.—ICD
- Star-Talk.—Robert Graves.—RG—DWP—HMV
- Starting From Paumanok.—Walt Whitman.—MRV—BAP
- Starting Point, The.—Priscilla Leonard.—SLHC
- State, The.—Sir William Jones.—BEV
- See What Constitutes A State
- Statesman In Retirement, The.—William Cowper.—OBV
- Statesman's Secret, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
- Statistics.—Carl Sandburg.—PGW
- Statue And Birds.—Louise Bogan.—UAP
- Statue And The Bust, The.—Robert Browning.—TOP—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2
- Statue In A Garden, A.—Agnes Lee.—HMV—NPA
- Statue Of King Charles At Charing Cross, The.—Lionel Johnson.—DI
- Statue Of Liberty, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
- Statue Of St. Peter, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
- Stay, O Stay.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 24
- Stay, O Stay! Ye Winged Hovers, *fr.* At The Florists' Feast In Norwich.—Mathew Stevenson.—ABV
- Steadfast.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
- Steam Man, The.—Albert Bigelow Paine.—RON
- Steam Power, *fr.* The Economy Of Vegetation.—Erasmus Darwin.—OBV
- Steam Shovel, The.—A. M. Sullivan.—AMV 26
- Steam Shovel, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—MMV—NP—NPA
- Steam Thrashing-Machine, The.—Charles Tennyson-Turner.—RBV
- Steamboat Explosion, The, *fr.* The Gilded Age.—Mark Twain.—CRAL
- Steel.—Joseph Auslander.—BP 6—AMV 26
- Steel Mill.—Louis Untermeyer.—BP 3
- Steeple, The.—Patrick E. Chalmers.—TWP 2
- Stein Song, A.—Richard Hovey.—CPW—UAP—HBV
- Stella Looked On, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—RBV
- See Sonnet Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance
- Stella! Since Thou So Right A Princess Art, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—HBV
- See Sonnet
- Stella's Birthday, 1720.—Jonathan Swift.—RBV
- Stella's Birthday, 1726.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV—TIV
- Stepping Westward.—William Wordsworth.—COH—MC—BTH 2—CR—HBV
- Stereoscope.—Paul Gerald.—MFP
- Sterne, *fr.* The English Humorists.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—EPP
- Stethoscope Song, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
- Stevodore.—Edgar Daniel Kramer.—AMV 26
- Stevadores, *fr.* Down The Mississippi.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
- Stuck, The.—May O'Rourke.—HMV
- Suck To It.—Edgar A. Guest.—FF
- Stigmata.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—DI
- Still By Meadow And Stream.—Arthur Ballen.—HMV
- Still In The Fight.—S. E. Kiser.—SLHC
- Still Onward Winds The Weary Way, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
- Still, Still With Thee.—Harriett Beecher Stowe.—CRAL
- See When I Awake I Am Still With Thee
- Still To Be Neat.—Ben Jonson.—BTH—LOS
- Stillborn Love, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
- Stullness.—James Elroy Flecker.—COH—UBP
- Sturup Cup, The.—John Hay.—HBV
- Sturup-Cup, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP—SLHC—OBAB—MBOP—TOP
- Sturup-Cup, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—STP
- Stock In The Tie-Up, The.—Holman F. Day.—PPA
- Stocking Song On Christmas Eve.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—CP 2
- Stole, A.—John Galsworthy.—CR
- Stolen Child, The.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML—TIV—TOV
- Stolen Kiss, A.—George Withers.—HBV
- Stone, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—UBP—MMV—NP—LBBV
- Stone.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24
- Stone Dust.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 25
- Stone Into Rose.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 26
- Stone Rejected, The.—Edwin Markham.—ICD
- Stone Trees.—John Freeman.—UBP—LBBV
- Stone Walls Of New England.—Catherine Cate Oehlentz.—AMV 26
- Stone-Age Sea, The.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
- Stone-Cutter, The.—Richard Kirk.—AMV 25
- Stones Of Venice, The (St. Mark's).—John Ruskin.—Sel. BTH 2—EPP
- Stonewall Jackson's Way.—John W. Palmer.—CRAL—BAP—HBV
- Stool Ball.—*Unknown*—COH
- Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening.—Robert Frost.—MBP 23—TSW—BP 3—PJH 1—UAP—SWC—RBV—HMV—CRAL
- Stork.—Eugene Field.—BBV
- Storm, The.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—STP
- Storm, The.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—MAP—SWC
- Storm.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—SWC—TSW
- Storm.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—MAL
- Storm.—Max Michelson.—NPA
- Storm, The.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Storm.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
- Storm And Calm.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
- Storm Centre.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 25
- Storm Child, The.—May Byron.—HBV—CBV
- Storm Fear.—Robert Frost.—OBAB—HBV—NPA
- Storm Gathering.—Maurice Lesemann.—BP 4
- Storm In Harvest, *fr.* Autumn (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—EPP
- Storm In The Distance.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—OBAB
- Storm Lullaby.—Jeanette Marks.—AMV 25
- Storm Song.—Bayard Taylor.—FBV—JHSP—HBV
- Storm Waves And Fog On Dorr's Point, Bar Harbor.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—CRAL
- Storm-Along.—*Unknown*—SSSC
- Storming Of Mission Ridge, The.—Benjamin F. Taylor.—CR
- Stormy Petrel, The.—Bryan Waller Procter.—HBV

- Story As I Understand It, The.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
 Story For A Child, A.—Bayard Taylor.—HBV
 Story Of Augustus Who Would Not Have Any Soup, The.—Augustus Heinrich Hoffman.—HBV
 Story Of Le Fevre, The, fr. Tristram Shandy.—Laurence Sterne.—CR
 Story Of Little Suck-A-Thumb, The.—Augustus Heinrich Hoffman.—HBV
 Story Of Our Flag, The.—Alfred P. Putnam.—PED
 Story Of Phoebe And Daphne.—Edmund Waller.—EPP
 Story Of Self-Sacrifice, A.—James W. Foley.—RON
 Story Of The Flowery Kingdom.—James Branch Cabell.—HMV
 Story Of The Gate.—Harrison Robertson.—HS
 Story Of The Piper, The, fr. A Journal Of The Plague Year.—Daniel Defoe.—CR
 Story Of The Shepherd, The.—Unknown.—CP 1
 Story Of Thebes.—John Lydgate.—EPP
 Story Of Ug, The.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV—LHV
 Story Of Uriah, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—BEV
 Stout Gentleman, The, fr. Bracebridge Hall.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
 Stowaway.—Bill Adams.—SSSC
 Straight Road, The.—Ellen Hooper.—HBV
 Strange.—Arthur Upson.—MBOP
 Strange Companion, The.—Harold Monro.—NPA
 Strange Experience, A.—Josephine Pollard.—PEO
 Strange Fits Of Passion Have I Known, fr. Lucy.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—CR
 Strange Guest, The.—Alfred Noyes.—LBBV
 Strange Hurt She Knew.—Langston Hughes.—AMV 26
 Strange, Is It Not.—Edward David Kennedy.—HMV
 Strange Lands.—Laurence Alma Tadema.—RYC
 Strange Meeting.—Wilfred Owen.—NVW—LBBV—NPA
 Strange Meetings.—Harold Monro.—Sel. LBBV—EPP—MBOP 2—DWP
 Strange Story, A.—Elinor Wylie.—AP 5
 Strange Tree.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—SP—NPA
 Strangeness.—Hal Saunders White.—AMV 24
 Stranger, The.—Henry Howarth Bashford.—MBP 24
 Stranger, The.—Walter de la Mare.—GPEL
 Stranger, The.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
 Stranger, A.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
 Stranger, The.—W. A. Lee.—MBL
 Stranger, The.—James Montgomery.—MBOP
 Stranger.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—UAP
 Stranger In Scythopolis, A.—Katherine Lee Bates.—AMV 26
 Strangers.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
 Strangers Yet.—Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton.—EAP—GPEL
 Stratford Sketches.—Wade Oliver.—AMV 26
 Frank Sunbeam, A.—Frank M. Gilbert.—PWP
 Straying Sheep, The.—Tr by Eleanor Hull.—DI
 Stream Of Faith, The.—William C. Gannett.—WRP
 Stream Of Life, The.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—GPEL
 Streams Of Bunclody, The.—Unknown.—CIV
 Stream's Secret, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
 Street, The.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL—MBOP
 Street Car Miracle, A.—Minnie Leona Upton.—POT
 Street Car Symphony, A.—Roy Helton.—AMV 24—SPC
 Street Lamps.—Harry Kemp.—UAP
 Street Masher, The.—Helen Emma Marling.—AMV 26
 Street Musician, The.—Unknown.—TSW—SWC
 Street Of Good Fortune.—Pompeii.—Hortense Flexner.—MO
 Street Scene, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TSW
 Streets.—Douglas Goldring.—HMV
 Streets.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
 Strength.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—FF
 Strength, Love, Light.—Robert of France.—WRP
 Strenuous Life, The.—Theodore Roosevelt.—Sels. CRC—CRAL
 Stretch Out, For Life Is Weary.—Francis Viñé-Griffin.—MFP
 Stretch Out Your Hand.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
 Stricken Peasant, The.—O. Henry Warren.—BP 3
 Strictly Germ-Proof.—Arthur Guterman.—SPC—PJH 2—SLHC—MBOP—HBV
 Strike, The.—Oliver Herford.—BOM
 String Stars For Pearls.—John Urban Nicolson.—HMV
 Strings In The Earth And Air.—James Joyce.—HMV—TIV—RBV—GPEL
 Strip Of Blue, A.—Lucy Larcom.—HBV—OBAV—WRP
 Stripped Of Their Greens.—Peter Anthony Mottoux.—LOS
 Strong, The.—John Vance Cheney.—OBAV
 Strong, The.—John Curtis Underwood.—MBOP
 Strong Arms.—Frances O'Connell Corridan.—DI
 Strong As Death.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—OBAV—HBV
 Strong Hand, A.—Aaron Hill.—HBV
 Strong Hearts.—Lewis Morris.—FF
 Strong Son Of God, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—MRV—EPP—FBV—MBOP 2—WRP—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—HBV
 Strong Woman, The.—Roscoe Gilmore Stott.—NVW
 Structural Iron Workers.—MacKnight Black.—AMV 26
 Struggle, The.—Miriam Teichner.—ICD
 Struggle For Life, A.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
 Struggle For The Mastery, A.—Edward Eggleston.—BOM
 Struldbrugs, The, fr. Gulliver's Travels.—Jonathan Swift.—CR
 Stuart Family, The.—Edward, Earl of Clarendon.—CR
 Student At His Book, A.—Unknown.—BTH
 Students.—Florence Wilkinson Evans.—MC—SBMV—NPA—HBV
 Study In Aesthetics, A.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
 Study In Nerves, A.—Unknown.—CRC
 Study In Piracy, A.—Josephine Dodge Daskam.—BOM
 Study Of A Spider, The.—Lord de Tabley.—MBOP 2
 Stuff Of Dreams, The, fr. The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—HAP
 Stupid Kite, The, fr. Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
 Stupid Lover, The.—Unknown.—NDP
 Stupid Old Body, The.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
 Stupidity Street.—Ralph Hodgson.—COH—DWP—SP—TOP—PPA—PT—RBV—MBOP 2—HBV—NPA
 Stuttering Auctioneer, The.—Charles T. Griley.—HS
 Style.—Walter Pater.—Sel. EPP
 Sub Pondere Crescit.—James Russell Lowell.—MRV
 Sub Terra.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
 Subalterns, The.—Thomas Hardy.—PON
 Subalterns.—Mildred Huxley.—TWP 2
 Subjunctive.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 24
 Sublime, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—HTP—MBOP 2
 Submergence, fr. Songs Of Farwell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24—AMV 24
 Submission.—Heine Tr. by Edgar Alfred Bowring.—BMV
 Submission.—Miriam Teichner.—ICD
 Subscription List, The.—Samuel Lover.—CRC
 Substitution.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—WRP
 Suburb.—Harold Monro.—HBV
 Suburban Dawn.—Henry Morton Robinson.—BP 6—AMV 26
 Suburban Idyl.—Polly Chase.—AMV 26
 Success.—Katherine Lee Bates.—MAL
 Success.—Berton Braley.—RON—ICD
 Success.—O. C. Cameron.—FF
 Success.—Emily Dickinson.—TMC
 Successful Pessimist.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 26
 Succession Of The Four Sweet Months.—Robert Herrick.—LO
 Such A Friend.—Allan Botsford.—BFV
 Such Is The Death The Soldier Dies.—Robert Burns Wilson.—CRAL—HBV
 Such Stuff As Dreams.—Franklin P. Adams.—SPC
 Such Stuff As Dreams, fr. The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—SPC
 Such, Such Is Death: No Triumph, No Defeat, fr. Two Sonnets.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—UBP
 Such Were The Mornings.—F. R. McCleary.—AMV 25
 Sudden Light.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Suds.—Lulu Minerva Schultz.—AMV 26
 Suffering.—Nathalia Crane.—SWC—RYC
 Suffering.—Albert Ehrenstein.—CGP
 Suffering Of Nehushta, The, adapted fr. Zoroaster.—F. Marion Crawford.—NDP
 Sugar-Plum Tree, The.—Eugene Field.—BMV—HBV
 Suicidal Cat, The.—Carolyn Wells.—BOM
 Suicide's Stone.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
 Sullen Moods.—Robert Graves.—LBBV
 Sumach And Birds.—Carl Sandburg.—YT
 Summer.—Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey.—LOS See Summer Is Come; Description Of Spring
 Summer.—Bertha Ten Eyck James.—MRV
 Summer.—Amy Lowell.—LHWA
 Summer, fr. The Seasons.—James Thomson.—Sels. EPP—OBV See Summer Evening And Night; The Sheep-Washing
 Summer.—Unknown.—GPEL
 Summer.—Adolf Von Hatfield.—CGP
 Summer By The Lakeside.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
 Summer Day, A.—Sarah Metcalf Phipps.—STP
 Summer Day, A.—Unknown.—PEO
 Summer Died Last Night.—Maude Caldwell Perry.—APAP
 Summer Evening.—John Clare.—GTML
 Summer Evening.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—RYC
 Summer Evening And Night, fr. Summer (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
 Summer Evening's Meditation, A.—Anna Letitia Barbauld.—Sel. MBOP
 Summer Hall.—Edith Wyatt.—NPA
 Summer Holiday.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
 Summer In England, 1914.—Alice Meynell.—PGW
 Summer Invocation.—William Cox Bennett.—HBV
 Summer Is Back.—Kostas Palamas.—MBOP 2
 Summer Is Come.—Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey.—BEV See Summer
 Summer Is Ended, The.—Christina Rossetti.—HBV
 Summer Is I-Cumen In.—Unknown.—BEV—LOS—TOP See Cuckoo Song
 Summer Longings.—Denis Florence McCarthy.—HBV
 Summer Magic.—Leslie Finkney Hill.—BNP
 Summer Morning, A.—Clinton Scollard.—TWP 2
 Summer Morning, fr. Summer (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
 Summer Night, A.—Matthew Arnold.—Sel. SPC—TMC—HTP—MBOP 2
 Summer Night, A.—Duncan J. Robertson.—MBL
 Summer Night, A.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—PON
 Summer Shower, The.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—JHSP
 Summer Sky.—David Morton.—AMV 26
 Summer Storm, A.—Lord Alfred Douglas.—DI
 Summer Storm.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
 Summer Storm In Los Angeles.—Ethelean Tyson Gaw.—AMV 26

- Summer Sun —Robert Louis Stevenson.—CBP
 Summer Wind —William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
 Summer Wind, A —Michael Field.—HTP
 Summer Woods —Mary Howitt.—LC
 Summer Wooing, A —Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
 Summer's Day, A —Alexander Hume.—COH
 Summer's Eve, A —Michael Drayton.—GPEL
 Summons, *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter —Arthur Davidson Ficke.—HMV *See* Sonnet: "Ah, life is good," etc.
 Summons.—Louis Untermeyer.—MRV
 Summum Bonum —Robert Browning.—BEV—CFP—GTML
 —HTP—LHWA.—HBV
 Sun, The —Thomas Miller.—RYC
 Sun —Marianne Moore.—NPA
 Sun And Rain —Christina Rossetti.—RYC
 Sun, Cardinal, And Corn Flowers —Hannah Parker Kimball.—ME
 Sun Rises Bright In France, The —Allan Cunningham.—VP—HRV
 Sun Upon The Lake The —Sir Walter Scott.—LOS
 Sunday —Jay C Sigmund.—AMV 26
 Sunday Evening In The Common —John Hall Wheelock.—TSW—UAP.—HBV—NPA
 Sun-Day Hymn, A —Oliver Wendell Holmes.—WRP
 Sunday In Central Park, A, *fr.* Old And New New York —Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
 Sunday Morning —Wallace Stevens.—MAP—NPA
 Sunday Up The River.—James Thomson.—Sel. EPP
 Sundown —Leonie Adams.—AMA
 Sundown In America —Charles Recht.—BP 3
 Sunflowers —Clinton Scollard.—HMV—ME
 Sung On A By-Way —George William Russell (A. E.) —TOP
 Sun-God, The —Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—ACP—MBOP 2
 Sunk Lyonsesse —Walter de la Mare.—MC
 Sunken Garden, The —Walter de la Mare.—HMV—GPEL
 Sunken Gold —Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON—HTP
 Sunlight —John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
 Sunlight Through A Window —Hazel Hall.—AMMV
 Sunlit Hours, The —Emile Verhaeren.—Sel. LHWA
 Sunny Shaft I Did Behold, A.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LC *See* Glycine's Song
 Sunrise, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
 Sunrise —Sidney Lanier.—BAP—CRAL
 Sunrise —Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TSW—SWC
 Sunrise —Charles E. S. Wood.—UAP
 Sunrise And Sunset.—Emily Dickinson.—YT *See* A Day
 Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet, The —Celia Thaxter.—PEO
 Sunrise On A Mansfield Mountain.—Alice Brown.—HBV
 Sunrise On Rydal Water —John Drinkwater.—NVW—GBV—MC.—HBV—NPA
 Sunrise Song, A.—Sidney Lanier.—CRAL
 Sunset, The, *fr.* Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.—SWC—TSW
 Sunset —Edward Estlin Cummings.—UAP
 Sunset.—Jose Maria de Heredia.—MFP—MBOP 2
 Sunset —William Julius Mickle.—OBV
 Sunset And Evening Star.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—Sel. YT *See* Crossing The Bar
 Sunset And Sea —William Wordsworth.—BEV
 Sunset City, The —Henry Sylvester Cornwell.—HBV
 Sunset Garden, The —Marion St John Webb.—TVC—TOV
 Sunset On The Acropolis.—Edwina Stanton Babcock.—MC
 Sunset On The Desert.—Theodore Maynard.—MC
 Sunset Wings —Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
 Sunsets —Carl Sandburg.—AMA
 Sunshine And Music —Unknown.—SLHC
 Sunshine And Rain —Captain Jack Crawford.—SLHC
 Sunshine Making —Juniata Stafford.—SLHC
 Sunt Apud Inferos Tot Milia Formosarum.—Oliver St John Gogarty.—BP 4
 Sunthin' In The Pastoral Line.—James Russell Lowell.—CRAL
 Sun-Worshippers, The.—Henry Herbert Knibbs.—STP
 Superannuated Man, The —Charles Lamb.—BTH 2
 Superman, The —Robert Grant.—TWP 1
 Superman, The.—Albert Bigelow Paine.—STP—MRV
 Supernal Dialogue.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
 Superscription, A, *fr.* The House Of Life —Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BEV.—HBV.—BTH 2—EPP—HTP—MBOP 2
 Superseded, The —Thomas Hardy.—TOP
 Supersensual.—Evelyn Underhill.—WRP
 Supplication.—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
 Supplication.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
 Suppose.—Anne Reeve Aldrich.—HBV
 Suppose.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—SWC
 Suppose.—Unknown.—RON
 Suppose.—Fanny Van Alstyne.—TVC—TOV
 Supreme Gift, The —Robert Haven Schaufier.—LHWA
 Supreme Love Of Jesus, The —William Ellery Channing.—MRV
 Supreme Sacrifice —John S. Arkwright.—WRP—POT
 Sur Ma Guzzia Gracie —Wallace Stevens.—NPA
 Another Weeping Woman
 Hibiscus On The Sleeping Shores
 Load Of Sugar-Cane, The
 Snow Man, The
 Tea At The Palaz Of Hoon
 Sure He That Made Us, *fr.* Hamlet —William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 Sure, It's Fun —Richard Butler Glanzer.—PGW
 Sure Never Was Picture Drawn More To The Life —Virginia Gazette.—BAP
 Surf.—Israel Newman.—AMV 26
 Surface And The Depths, The —Lewis Morris.—HBV
 Surprise, A —Malcom Douglas.—RYC
 Surprise, The —Carew Raleigh.—LOS
 Surprised By Joy, Impatient As The Wind —William Wordsworth.—HAP—GPEL.—HBV
 Surrender.—S. M. M.—DI
 Surrender.—Amelie Josephine Burr.—HBV
 Surrender.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—HMV
 Surrey Song, A —Marj Fowell Housington.—AMV 25
 Sursum Cori —Laurence Binyon.—MBL
 Sursum Corda.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
 Sursum Corda —Edith Matilda Thomas.—Sel. SPO
 Survival Of The Fittest, The —Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—UAP—HMV.—MBOP
 Survivor, The.—Frederick L. Knowles.—MRV
 Susan Lou —Louise Redfield Peattie.—AMV 24
 Susanna And The Elders, *fr.* Four Cinquains —Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—NPA *See* Cinquains
 Suspense —Emily Dickinson.—UAP—GPEL—MBOP
 Suspiria de Profundis —Thomas De Quincey.—BTH 2
 Suspirium —William Canton.—GPEL
 Sussex.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML—GPEL
 Susurro.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—MBOP 2
 Sven —Amanda Benjamin Hall.—AMV 24
 Swallow, The.—Abraham Cowley.—TOP—MBOP
 Swallow, The —Ralph Hodgson.—LBBV
 Swallow.—Bennett Weaver.—AMV 26
 Swallow Flight —Sara Teasdale.—NPA
 Swallow, The Swallow Is Here, The —Unknown.—LOS
 Swallows, *fr.* Seven Movements —Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5—AMV 24
 Swan, The, *fr.* Riddles —Tr by Herbert B Brougham.—EPP
 Swan, The.—F. S. Flint.—NPA
 Swan Song Arranged For Two Pianos.—R. Ellsworth Larson.—MBP 24
 Swans, The —Amy Lowell.—AP 2
 Swans.—William Wordsworth.—OBV
 Swashbuckler's Song, The —James Stuart Montgomery.—HMV
 Sweat-Shop Slaves —Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—MBOP
 Swedish Mother's Lullaby —Frederika Bremer.—CBV *See* Song Of The Dove
 Swedish Poem, A.—Unknown.—PEO
 Sweeney Among The Nightingales —Thomas Stearns Eliot.—MAP—NPA
 Sweep Thy Faint Stings, Muscian.—Walter de la Mare.—CEP
 Sweeper, The —Agnes Lee.—HMV—NPA—MBOP
 Sweeper Of The Floor, The.—George MacDonald.—MBOP 2
 Sweet After Showers, Ambrosial Air, *fr.* In Memoriam —Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—TOP
 Sweet Afton —Robert Burns.—BTH 2
 Sweet And Blushing Rose, The, *fr.* The Beggar's Opera —George Lillo.—LOS
 Sweet And Low —Lord Alfred Tennyson.—TSW—DWP—SPO—SWC—TMC—HTP—LOS—MBOP 2—BBV *See* Lullaby
 Sweet And Sour, *fr.* Amoretti —Edmund Spenser.—HBV
 Sweet Are The Thoughts That Savor Of Content —Robert Greene.—BTH—HTP—EPP *See* Maesia's Song
 Sweet Clover.—Wallace Rice.—HBV
 Sweet Content.—Thomas Dekker.—COH—GPEL—TOV
 Sweet Disorder.—Robert Herrick.—TOP *See* Delight In Disorder; The Poetry Of Dress
 Sweet Echo.—John Milton.—TOP—LOS *See* Comus; Songs From Comus
 Sweet Grass Ranger.—Edwin Ford Piper.—BBV—LAV—UAP
 Sweet Honey-Sucking Bees —Unknown.—LOS
 Sweet Hussy, The —Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
 Sweet Innisfallen.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
 Sweet Lullaby, A.—Unknown.—TOP—SBL—CBV
 Sweet Mary Lulled Her Blessed Child —H. E. Nichol.—SBL
 Sweet Pastoral, A.—Nicholas Breton.—GPEL
 Sweet Peace.—Henry Vaughan.—DWP
 Sweet Peas —John Keats.—RON
 Sweet Peas.—Unknown.—PEO
 Sweet Reasonableness.—Mary Riley Smith.—EY
 Sweet Song Sung Not Yet To Any Man, *fr.* The Life and Death Of Jason —William Morris.—AEV
 Sweet Soul, Do With Me As Thou Wilt, *fr.* In Memoriam —Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Sweet South, The —William Gilmore Simms.—BAP
 Sweet Stay-At-Home —William H. Davies.—COH.—HMV—GPEL—LHWA
 Sweet Stream That Winds Through Yonder Glade.—William Cowper.—HAP
 Sweet Suffolk Owl.—Thomas Vautor.—COH.—RBV—LC—HBV
 Sweet Was The Song That Youth Sang Once —Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
 Sweet Wild April.—William Force Stead.—HBV
 Sweet William And May Margaret —Unknown.—COH.—HBV
 Sweet William's Farewell To Black Ey'd Susan, *fr.* Sweet William's Farewell etc.—John Gay.—OBV *See* Black-Eyed Susan
 Sweetest Lil' Feller —Frank L. Stanton.—SLHC
 Sweetest Melancholy —John Fletcher.—GPEL—HTP—EPP
 Sweetheart, Good-Bye —Paul Hamilton Hayne.—CRAL

Sweetheart-Lady—Frank L. Stanton—ME
 Sweetness, A—Camille Maclair.—MFP
 Sweetness And Light, fr. Culture And Anarchy—Matthew Arnold—EPP
 Sweetly Sleep—*Unknown*—SBL
 Sweetwater Range—Lew Sarett.—PT
 Swellthut—Joseph Morris—RON—IOD
 Swift As A Shadow, fr. *Midsummer Night's Dream*—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Swift In Thy Watery Chariot—William Habington—LOS
 Swimmer, The—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
 Swimmer—A. K. Laing—AMV 26
 Swimmers—George Sterling—HBV
 Swimmers—Louis Untermeyer—Sel TSW
 Swimm' Hole In The Church, The, fr. *Sube Cane*—E S Partridge—SS
 Swimm' In The Crick.—M C Johnson—SS
 Swimming By Night—Alice Blaine Damrosch—LAV
 Swine, Wine, fr. *Two Gentlemen In Bonds*—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Swing, The—Portia Martin.—AMV 24
 Swing, Cradle, Swing—George Cooper.—SBL
 Swing Low, Swing Low.—*Unknown*—SBL
 Swinging Branch, The—Everest Lewin—MBF 24
 Swinging Stair, The—Nathalia Crane.—YT
 Swiss Air, fr. *Songs Without Sense*—Bret Harte—HBV
 Swiss Peasant, The—William Wordsworth.—OBV
 Switzerland—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2—EPP—GTML—MBOP 2
 Absence—BTH 2
 Farewell, A—BTH 2
 Isolation. To Marguerite.—BTH 2
 Meeting—BTH 2
 Parting—BTH 2
 Terrace At Berne, The.—BTH 2
 To Marguerite [—Continued].—EPP—BTH 2—GTML—MBOP 2
 Swop.—Comte Robert de Montesquieu.—MFP
 Sword, The—Berguin—NDP
 Sword Of Bunker Hill, The—Wilham Rose Wallace—PED
 Sword Of Robert E. Lee, The—Abram J. Ryan.—DI—VP—BAP
 Sword Of Surprise, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton—MBL—LBBV—GPEL
 Sycophantic Fox And The Gullible Raven, The—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—UAP—LAV—LBV—HBV
 Syllabus.—George Ellison—AMV 26
 Sylph, The.—Paul Valery—MFP
 Sylvan Apology—Maurice du Plessys.—MFP
 Sylvia.—George Darley.—Sel. BEV
 Sylvia, fr. *Two Gentlemen Of Verona*—William Shakespeare. DWP—MBOP *See Who Is Sylvia*
 Symbol.—David Morton.—RT—SBMV—POT—AMMV—HMV—UAP
 Symbols—John Drinkwater.—NVW—MBOP 2
 Symbols.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 25
 Symmetry Of Life, The—Phillips Brooks.—Sel. CRC
 Sympathy.—Edith Daley.—MRV
 Sympathy—Althea Gyles—HBV
 Sympathy—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
 Sympathy—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
 Symphonie Symbolique—Edmund John.—Sel. MBOP 2
 Symphony, The—Sidney Lanier—BAP
 Symphony—Borghild Lundberg Lee—AMV 26
 Syndicated Smile, The.—St. Clair Adams.—IOD
 Sygne's Grave.—Winifred Letts—CIV—LBBV
 Syr Gawayn And The Grene Knight—*Unknown*—EPP *See Sir Gawayn And The Green Knight*
 Syracusan Gossips, Or The Feast Of Adonis—Theocritus—HAP
 Syrian Lover In Exile Remembers Thee, The—Ajan Syrian.—Sel. NPA
 Syrian Lullaby—Alice Hathaway Cunningham—SBL—CBV
 Syrian Song, No. III—Louis Dodge—BP 6
 Syrinx—Edith Matilda Thomas—CRAL
 System—Robert Louis Stevenson—CR
 System Of Animate Nature, The.—J. Arthur Thompson.—MRV

T

T. A. H.—Ambrose Bierce.—LAV—MBOP
 Table Talk.—William Cowper.—VP
 Tables Turned, The.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—HTP—EPP—HBV
 Tacking Ship Off Shore.—Walter Mitchell.—OBAV—HBV
 Tailors, fr. *Sartor Resartus*—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
 Take Back The Virgin Page.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
 Take Heart.—Edna Dean Proctor.—HBV
 Take, O Take Those Lays Away, fr. *Measure For Measure*—William Shakespeare.—LOS—BTH—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
 Take Whom You Will.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 25
 Take Wings Of Fancy, fr. *In Memoriam*—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Taken Ship.—Charles Buxton Going.—SSSO
 Taking Away The Banking—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 25
 Taking The Baby's Picture.—Frank L. Stanton.—BBV
 Tale Of A Tub—Jonathan Swift.—Sel. EPP
 Tale Of Acadie, A, fr. *Evangeline*—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—LAV

Tale Of Eternity.—Gerald Massey.—MBOP 2
 Tale Of Two Cities, A.—Charles Dickens.—Sel. CR
 Talented Man, The.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HTP—HBV
 Tales—John Lee Higgins.—AMV 26
 Tales Of A Traveller—Washington Irving.—Sel. CRAL *See The Bold Dragoon*
 Tales Of A Wayside Inn.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—Sel. PJH 2 *See The Sicilian's Tale*; King Robert Of Sicily.—Prelude
 Takesin: A Masque—Richard Hovey.—Sel.—BAP—OBV
 Talisman, A.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—CPW
 Talisman, A.—Marianne Moore.—UAP—NPA
 Talk To Me Tenderly—Vivian Yesser Laramore.—HMV
 Talking In Their Sleep—Edith Matilda Thomas.—EP—PED—PFO
 Talking With Soldiers—Walter J. Turner.—UBP
 Tall Nettles.—Edward Thomas.—UBP—HMV—EPP
 Tam Glen—Robert Burns.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—OBV
 Tam I' The Kirk—Violet Jacob.—HMV
 Tam O' Shanter, A Tale—Robert Burns.—AEV—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—RBV—HTP—MBOP—HBV—Sel. EPP
 Tamalpais—Charles Warren Stoddard.—Sel. MBOP
 Tamar.—Robinson Jeffers.—Sel. SPC
 Tamarack Blue—Lew Sarett.—AMV 26
 Tamburlaine The Great—Christopher Marlowe.—GPEL
 Tamerlane—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP
 Taming A Wife—John Tobin.—NDP
 Tampa—Franklin Wood.—AMV 26
 Tampico—Grace Hazard Conkling.—NVW—HMV—SBMV
 Tanks Of The Wise.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
 Tankers, The—Gordon Malherbe Hillman.—SSSO
 Tantalus—Texas.—Joquim Miller.—HBV
 Tapestry—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—BP 6
 Tapestry Trees.—William Morris—ADP—PPA
 Tapestry Weavers, The—Anson G. Chester.—JHSP
 Taps—Lizette Woodworth Reese—MDIP—HH—VP
 Tara—Thomas Moore.—BEV *See The Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls*
 Tara Is Grass.—Tr. by Padraic Pearse.—CIV
 Tarantella—Hilaire Belloc.—COH—MC
 Tarras Water—Wiltred Wilson Gibson—VP
 Tarry Buccaneer, The—John Masfield.—TMC
 Tarry Woo.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Tartary.—Walter de la Mare.—CPW—SP—HMV—EPP—SPC—MBOP 2
 Task, The.—William Cowper.—Sel. BEV—EPP—GPEL—BTH 2—TOP
 Taste, fr. *Valedictory Stanza To Kemble*—Thomas Campbell—MBOP
 Tasting The Earth.—James Oppenheim.—UAP—MBOP
 Tatler, The.—Joseph Addison and Sir Richard Steele.—Sel. EPP—CR—BTH
 Tattoo—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
 Taxi, The.—Amy Lowell.—TAV
 Te Deum Laudamus.—*Unknown*—WRP
 Te Martyrum Candidatus.—Lionel Johnson.—TIV—ACP—DI—HBV
 Tea—Jacqueline Embury.—HMV
 Tea At The Palaz Of Hoon, fr. *Sur Ma Guzza Gracile*—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
 Tea Party.—Elinor Chipp.—AMV 26
 Tea Party, A.—Kate Greenaway.—RYC
 Teacher, The.—Leonard Feeney.—AMV 26
 Teacher, The.—Leslie Pinckney Hill.—BNP
 Teams Are Waiting In The Field, The.—John Mason Neale.—RT
 Teapot Dragon.—Rupert Sargent Holland.—RYC
 Tear Is An Intellectual Thing, A.—William Blake.—MBOP
 Tears—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—SPC
 Tears.—Lizette Woodworth Reese—CPW—MAL—AMMV—UAP—SPG—LAV—RBV—WRP—YT—TMC—OBV—MBOP—HBV
 Tears—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 26
 Tears For Sale.—Lenora Speyer.—HMV
 Tears, Idle Tears, fr. *The Princess*—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—SPC—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—GTML—HTP—GPEL—LOS—MBOP 2—HBV—BEV
 Tears Of Harlequin, The.—Theodora Pickering Garrison.—GPEL
 Tears Of Scotland, The.—Tobias George Smollett.—OBV
 Tears Of The Poplars, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—LAV
 Tears Of The Widower, fr. *In Memoriam*—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BTH 2
 Telegraph Operators.—M. Rainsford Haines.—AMV 26
 Telephone, The.—Robert Frost.—OBV—HBV
 Telephone Message, A.—*Unknown*—PWP—PEO
 Tell All The World.—Harry Kemp.—STP—HMV
 Tell Me, Dearest, What Is Love.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Tell Me, My Heart, If This Be Love.—George Lyttleton.—HBV
 Tell Me No More I Am Deceived.—William Congreve.—LOS
 Tell Me Not Here—Alfred Edward Housman.—MBOP 2
 Tell Me, On What Holy Ground.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LOS
 Tell Me, What Is Poetry.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—STP—POT
 Tell Me When Shall These Wearie Woes Have End, fr. *Amoretti*—Sir Philip Sidney.—AEV
 Tell Me Where Is Fancy Bred, fr. *The Merchant Of Venice*—William Shakespeare.—COH—TOP—BTH—GPEL—LOS—LO

Tell Me Your Dream—Edith Matilda Thomas—STP
 Telling The Bees—G E Rees—TWP 2
 Telling The Bees—Lizette Woodworth Reese—LAV
 Telling The Bees—John Greenleaf Whittier—TOP—BAP—
 CRAL—JHSP—HBV
 Tell-Tale—Oliver Herford—ME
 Temperance—*Unknown*—ACP
 Temperance Pledge, The—Thomas F Marshall—PEO
 Tempest, A—Emily Dickinson—TMC
 Tempest, The—William Shakespeare—*Sels.* BEV—GPEL—
 TOP—LOS—AEV—COH—TMC—EPP—BTH—CR
 Come Unto These Yellow Sands—TOP—GPEL—LOS—
 AEV—COH—TMC
 Full Fathom Five Thy Father Lies—LOS—TOP—BTH
 —CR—EPP
 Kind Fortune Smiles—LOS
 Our Revels Are Now Ended—GPEL—BEV
 Where The Bee Sucks—TMC—GPEL—LOS—TOP—
 COH—EPP
 Tempio Di Venere—Thomas Sturge Moore—GTML
 Temple, The—Lee Wilson Dodd—MBOP—NPA
 Temple Garlands—A Mary F. Robinson—HBV
 Temple To Friendship, A—Thomas Moore—BFV—HBV
 Temptation Of St. Anthony, The—*adapted fr* the French by
 R S. Gales—DWP
 Temptation Of Sir Gawain, The, *fr* Sir Gawain And The Green
 Knight—*Unknown*—ACP
 Ten Commandments, The—*Bible*—CFP
 Ten Thousand Miles Away—*Unknown*—SSSC
 Ten Years Ago—Alaric Watts—PWP
 Ten Years Old—Harriet Monroe—BP 4
 Ten Years Old—Louis Untermeyer—TSW—SWC
 Tenants—Wilfred Wilson Gibson—NPA—HBV
 Tenants—Winifred Virginia Jackson—AMV 25
 Tender Shepherd, The—Mary L. Duncan—SBL
 Tenebris Interlucentem—James Elroy Flecker—MBOP 2
 Tennessee's Partner—Francis Bret Harte—CR
 Tennis—Frank Ernest Hill—AMV 26
 Tennyson—Thomas Henry Huxley—HBV
 Tenting On The Old Camp Ground—Walter Kittredge—CRAL
 See Tenting Tonight
 Tenting Tonight—Walter Kittredge.—VP See Tenting On
 The Old Camp Ground
 Terence MacSwiney—George William Russell (A E)—CIV
 Teresian Contemplative, The.—Robert Hugh Benson.—DI—
 ACP
 Teresina's Face—Margaret Widdemer—HNV—NPA
 Terminology—Edgell Rickword.—BP 3
 Terminus—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP—GPEL—CRAL—
 HBV
 Ternarie Of Little's, A.—Robert Herrick—RON—HBV
 Terrace, The—Xavier de Magallon.—MFP
 Terrace At Berne, The, *fr.* Switzerland—Matthew Arnold.—
 BTH 2
 Terrible Dead, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HNV
 Terrible Infant, A.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
 Terrible Robber Men, The.—Padraic Colum.—RB—HNV
 Territorials—Agnes S. Falconer.—PGW
 Test, The—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—GPEL—MBOP
 Test, The—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
 Test Of Life, The.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—SLHC
 Test Of Manhood, The.—George Meredith.—*Sels.* WRP
 Testament Of John Davidson, The—John Davidson.—*Sels.*
 BEV
 Testing, The—Edwin Markham—GPEL
 Testing The Suits—*Unknown*—NDP
 Tetelstai.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP—AP 2
 Tethy's Festival—Samuel Daniel—COH
 Tewkesbury Road—John Massfield—TSW—GBV—SWC—
 PPA—EPP—JHSP—POT—HTP—SLHC—TMC
 Thalaba—Robert Southey.—GPEL See How Beautiful Is
 The Night
 Thalatta! Thalatta!—Joseph Brownlee Brown.—AMMV—
 MBOP—HBV
 Thalia—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LHV—HBV—OBV
 Thames, The *fr.* Cooper's Hills.—*Str* John Denham—MBOP
 Than Longen Folk To Goon On Pilgrimages, *fr.* Canterbury
 Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer.—EBV
 Thanatopsis—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—GPEL—HTP
 —WRP—CFP—LAV—FJH 2—MRV—TMC—NP—
 JHSP—CRC—YT—TOP—CRAL—OBV—MBOP
 —HBV
 Thankful For All.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson—MRV
 Thanks.—Norman Gale.—YT
 Thanks From Earth To Heaven.—John Hall Wheelock.—STP
 —HNV
 Thanks In Old Age.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
 Thanksgiving—Amelia E. Barr.—RON—PED
 Thanksgiving—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV—PED
 Thanksgiving, A.—William Dean Howells.—HBV
 Thanksgiving—Joyce Kilmer.—STP—MRV
 Thanksgiving—Lucy Larcom—TP
 Thanksgiving—Odell Shepard.—PED—RYC
 Thanksgiving.—*Rev.* Edward Shillito.—PGW
 Thanksgiving.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Thanksgiving, A.—Carolyn Wells.—RON—PED
 Thanksgiving After Child-Birth.—William Wordsworth.—
 BMV
 Thanksgiving Among The Greeks.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Thanksgiving Among The Jews.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Thanksgiving Day.—Robert Bridges.—TP

Thanksgiving Day.—Lydia Maria Child.—RON—TP—PED
 —HH
 Thanksgiving Day—J. J. Montague.—PED—HH
 Thanksgiving Day—Annette Wynne—TP—RYC
 Thanksgiving Fable, A—Oliver Herford—HH
 Thanksgiving Feast, The—Susan M. Best.—RON
 Thanksgiving For His House, A.—Robert Herrick.—PEO—
 MBOP
 Thanksgiving For Thanksgiving.—Amos R. Wells.—PED
 Thanksgiving Hymn.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Thanksgiving In Boston Harbor.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—
 TP
 Thanksgiving Night.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—RON—PED—HH
 Thanksgiving Ode—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO
 Thanksgiving Prayer.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Thanksgiving To God, A.—Robert Herrick.—WRP—TOP—
 PEO—AEV—DWP—BEV—TP—MBOP—HBV See
 Thanksgiving For His House
 Thanksgiving Turkey—Z. F. Riley.—RON
 Thanksgivings Of Old—E. A. Smuller.—PEO
 That—Charles Weekes—TIV
 That Calf.—Phoebe Cary.—RON
 That Day You Came—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TAV—
 HBV See The Day You Came
 That Each Who Seems A Separate Whole, *fr.* In Memoriam
 —Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—HAP
 That Friend Of Mine Who Lives In God, *fr.* In Memoriam—
 Lord Alfred Tennyson—MRV
 That Harp You Play So Well.—Marianne Moore.—UAP—
 HNV—NPA
 That Holy Thing—George MacDonald.—WRP—CPC—YF—
 HBV
 That Shall Abide—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—SLHO
 That The Night Come—William Butler Yeats—NPA
 That Things Are No Worse, Sire—Helen Hunt Jackson.—TP
 —PEO
 That Thou Art Poor—Francis Jammes *Tr.* by Ludwig Lew-
 isohn—MBOP 2
 That Time Of Year—William Shakespeare.—CFP—TOP—
 HBV—HAP—BTH—HTP—RBV—GPEL—MBOP
 —PJH 1 See Sonnet
 That We Should Lie Down With The Lamb, *fr.* Popular Fal-
 lacies—Charles Lamb—BTH 2
 That We Should Rise With The Lark, *fr.* Popular Fallacies.—
 Charles Lamb—BTH 2
 That Which We Dare Invoke To Bless, *fr.* In Memoriam—
 Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—WRP—HAP
 That Wind—Emily Bronte.—COH
 That's Baby.—*Unknown*—RYC
 That's Life, *fr.* Halcyon—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
 That's What I Call A Friend—John Burroughs—SLHO
 Their Basic Savagery, *fr.* The Congo.—Vachel Lindsay.—
 NPA
 Their Irrepressible High Spirits, *fr.* The Congo.—Vachel
 Lindsay—NPA
 Their Sense Is With Their Senses All Mixed In, *fr.* Modern
 Love—George Meredith—BTH 2
 Their Victory Won—Florence Earle Coates—PED
 Thekla's Song (*Tr.* *fr.* Schiller's *Das Madchens Klage*)—
 Samuel Taylor Coleridge—LOS
 Then.—Rose Terry Cooke—HBV
 Then.—Walter de la Mare—TVC—TOV
 Then Ag'in—Sam Walter Foss—FE—MBOP—HBV
 Then And Now—Thomas Hardy—TWP 1
 Then And Now—Alfred Edward Housman—YT
 Then Hate Me If Thou Wilt—William Shakespeare.—TOP
 See Sonnet
 Then Laugh—Bertha Adams Backus—SLHC
 Then Sit Thee Down.—John Dowland—LOS
 Theocritus—Oscar Wilde—MC—MBOP 2—LBBV—HBV
 Theodore Roosevelt—Samuel Valentine Cole—PED
 Theodore Roosevelt—Leon Huhner—MMV—NP
 Theodore Roosevelt—William W. Peavyhouse—HH
 Theodore Roosevelt, Pilot And Prophet—Charles Hanson
 Towne.—RON—PED
 Theology—Joyce Kilmer—TSW—SWC
 Theophany.—Evelyn Underhill—WRP
 Ther Was Also A Nonne, A Prioresse, *fr.* Canterbury Tales,
Prol.—Geoffrey Chaucer—GPEL
 There Aint No Need To—St. Clair Adams—FF
 There Always, Always Something Sings, *fr.* The Poet.—Ralph
 Waldo Emerson—GPEL
 There Are No Colors.—John Allister Currie—BMV
 There Are No Wolves In England Now.—Rose Fyleman—HNV
 There Are So Many Ways To Love Him.—Helena Carnus.—
 AMV 25
 There Are Still Kingfishers.—Archibald Young Campbell—
 GTML
 There Are Strange Shadows Fostered Of The Moon—Arthur
 D. Ficke.—NVW—UAP See Sonnets Of A Portrait
 Painter
 There Be None Of Beauty's Daughters.—Lord George Gordon
 Byron.—LOS—CEP
 There Came To My Window.—*Unknown*—PPA
 There In The Night, Where None Can Spy.—Robert Louis
 Stevenson—YT
 There Is A Charming Land—Adam Oehlenschlaenger *Tr.* by
 Robert Hillier—MC
 There Is A Garden [In Her face].—Thomas Campion—BTH
 —LOS

- There Is A Green Hill Far Away.—Mrs Cecil Frances Alexander.—HBV—WRP—TIV
 There Is A Hill Beside The Silver Thames.—Robert Bridge.—MC—BTH 2
 There Is A Lady.—*Unknown*—GPEL
 There Is A Lady Sweet And Kind.—*Unknown*.—MBOP—HBV *at* to Thomas Ford.—RBV
 There Is A Land.—James Montgomery.—PED—RYC *See* Our Country And Our Home
 There Is A Pool On Garda.—Clinton Scollard.—OBAY—HBV
 There Is A Soul Above The Soul.—Richard Watson Dixon.—MRV
 There Is A Tide In The Affairs Of Men, *fr* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
 There Is A Wood On Burford Down.—George Montague, *Earl of Sandwich*.—MC *See* April
 There Is No Death.—John Luckey McCreery.—HBV
 There Is No Frigate Like A Book.—Emily Dickinson.—MC *See* Book
 There Is No Unbelief.—Elizabeth York Case.—WRP—HBV
 There Is None, O None But You.—Thomas Campion.—LOS—HBV
 There Is Strength In The Soil.—Arthur Stringer.—ADP—ME—SPC
 There Lived A Lady In Milan.—William Rose Benét.—HMY
 There Rolls The Deep, *fr* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—CR—GTML—HAP—TOP—BTH 2
 "There!" Said A Stippling.—William Wordsworth.—MC
 There Shall Be More Joy.—Ford Madox Ford.—CBP
 There Was A Boy, You Know Him Well, Ye Cliffs.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—TMC
 There Was A Child.—Katherine Mansfield.—MBP 23
 There Was A Child Went Forth.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
 There Was A Crooked Man.—*Mother Goose*.—DWP—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Was A Frog Swum In The Lake.—*Unknown*.—LOS
 There Was A Jolly Miller.—Isaac Bickerstaff.—DWP—HBV *See* Song
 There Was A Knight.—*Unknown*.—COH *See* Riddles Wisely Expounded
 There Was A Little Girl.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HBV—RYC
 There Was A Little Man.—*Mother Goose*.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Was A Man Of Newton.—*Unknown*.—DWP
 There Was A Man Of Our Town.—*Mother Goose*.—YT—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Was A Moon, There Was a Star.—Sarah Northcliffe Cleghorn.—STP
 There Was A Time When In The Teeth Of Fate.—George Santayana.—HTP
 There Was An Old Woman, And What Do You Think?—*Mother Goose*.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Was An Old Woman Who Lived In A Shoe.—*Mother Goose*.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Was An Old Woman Who Lived Under A Hill.—*Mother Goose*.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Were Ninety And Nine.—Elizabeth C Clephane.—WRP
 There Were Three Ravens.—*Unknown*.—LOS *See* Three Ravens
 There Were Two Blackbirds.—*Mother Goose*.—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
 There Will Always Be Something To Do.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
 There Will Be Stars.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 25—AP 5
 There Will Come Soft Rains.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV—TWP 2—NPA
 There'll Never Be Peace.—Robert Burns.—CBP
 There's A Woman Like A Dewdrop.—Robert Browning.—HAP *See* Earl Merton's Song, Song "There's a woman like a dewdrop"
 There's Gown In The Breast.—James Hogg.—HBV
 There's Nae Luck About The House.—*At.* to William Julius Mackie.—*At.* to Jean Adams.—OBV—RBV—EPP *See* The Sailor's Wife
 There's Nothing Like A Ship At Sea.—Harry Kemp.—SSSC
 There's Nothing Like The Sun.—Edward Thomas.—YT—NPA—LBBV
 There's Wisdom In Women.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV
 Thermopylae.—*Simonides of Ceos. Tr.* by A. J. Butler.—MBOP 2
 Thermopylae [And Golgotha].—Robert Hillyer.—MBOP 2—MAL
 Therstites.—Paul Mayer.—CGP
 These Are.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 25
 These Are But Words.—Muna Lee.—MBP 22
 These Are The Gifts I Ask.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
 These Are The Subtle Rhythms.—Glenway Wescott.—NPA
 These Are The Young.—Vachel Lindsay.—AP 5
 These Are Thy Glorious Works, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book V.—John Milton.—GPEL
 These Fields At Evening.—David Morton.—MBP 22—HMY
 —MBOP *See* Fields At Evening.
 These Little Songs.—William Allingham.—BEV
 These Shall Prevail.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—TWP 2
 These Strewn Thoughts By The Mountain Pathway Sprung.—George Santayana.—OBAY
 These Ten Years Since We Went To War.—*The New York Evening Post*.—AD
 Thetis And The Aunts.—Karl Parsons.—*Sol.* BP 6
 They.—Marjorie Meeker.—MBOP
 They.—*Siegfried Sassoon*.—HMY—MBOP 2
 They Are All Gone.—Henry Vaughan.—HTP
 They Are Not Long.—Ernest Dowson.—GPEL
 They Are Waiting On The Shore.—Roden Noel.—HTP *See* The Old
 They Do Not Know.—Albert Mockel.—MFP
 They Do Not Live.—*fr.* in Edman.—MRV
 They Had Been Friends.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—BFV
 They Held Their Ground.—Rev. Philip Byard Clayton.—PGW
 They Just Won't Talk.—Mary Katharine Reely.—AD
 They Meet Again.—Lilly Aldis.—HMY
 They Only Live Who Dare.—Lewis Morris.—FF
 They Say.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 2
 They Say The Lion And The Lizard Keep, *fr.* The Rubaiyat —Edward Fitzgerald.—GTML
 They Shall Not Pass.—Alison Brown.—RON
 They Sleep So Quietly.—Vivian Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 25
 They Speak O' Wiles.—William Thom.—HBV
 They That Lie In The Lord.—Herbert H. Longfellow.—ATV 25
 They Told Me, Heracles, You Were Dead.—Callimachus *Tr.* by William Johnson-Cory.—MBOP 2 *See* Heracles
 They Wait For You.—Edwin Markham.—SLHC
 They Went Forth To Battle, But They Always Fell.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—WRP—MAL—AMMV—CAP—LAV—DI—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
 They Who Tread The Path Of Labour.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
 They Who Wait.—Charles Buxton Going.—HMY—VP
 They Will Come.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 23
 They Will Say.—Carl Sandburg.—SPC
 Thick Is The Darkness.—William Ernest Henley.—ICD
 Thimble, Thimble.—O Henry.—CR
 Thin Door, The.—Hazel Hall.—AMMV
 Thine Eyes Still Shined.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
 Thing Of Beauty Is A Joy Forever, A.—John Keats.—CEP
 —TMC—RON—YT *See* Endymion
 Thing We Long For, The.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sol.* MRV
 Things.—Dorothy Dow.—HMY
 Things.—Aline Kilmer.—UAP—TMC
 Things In The Bottom Drawer The.—*Unknown*.—BMV
 Things Lovlier.—Humbert Wolfe.—LHWA
 Things Not Seen.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
 Things That Are More Excellent, The.—William Watson.—PON—CFP
 Things That Grow, The.—Laurence Binyon.—STP
 Things That Haven't Been Done Before, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
 Things That Were Yours.—Lieut. Dyneley Hussey.—PGW
 Things To Remember.—*Unknown*.—PEO
 Think.—Charles Weekes.—CIV
 Think It Over.—*Unknown*.—SS
 Think Thou And Act, Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr.* The House Of Life (The Choice III).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—*See* Sonnet
 Think, When A Starry Night Of Bitter Frost, *fr.* Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
 Thinker, The.—Berton Braley.—FF—PJH 2—PED—JHSP—POT
 Thinking, Drinking, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
 Thinking Of Shores.—Laurence Binyon.—LBBV—GPEL
 Third Of November, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO
 Thirst.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
 Thirsty Earth Soaks Up The Rain, The.—Abraham Cowley.—LC
 Thirsty Poet, The.—John Philips.—OBV
 Thirteen Ways Of Looking At A Blackbird.—Wallace Stevens.—MAP
 This Beautiful Boy.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV
 This Day.—Grace Strickler Dawson.—MBP 26
 This Day.—*Unknown*.—YF
 This Day Is All A Greyiness Of Dim Rain, *fr.* Rue Des Vents —Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL
 This Delicate Love.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24
 This Evening.—Camille Maclair.—MFP
 This Fever Called Living.—Wallace Irwin.—HS
 This Flesh.—Kenneth Slade Ailing.—AMV 25
 This Grace Vouchsafe Me.—William Canton.—GPEL
 This Heart That Flutters Near My Heart.—James Joyce.—CIV
 This Heritage To The Race Of Kings.—Joseph Plunkett.—CIV
 This Is It.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRAL
 This Is My Hour.—Zoe Akins.—LAV—HBV
 This Is My Love For You.—Grace Fallow Norton.—HBV
 This Is My Portfolio.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
 This Is Not God.—*Unknown*.—MRV
 This Is She.—Arthur Guiterman.—LEV
 This Is The Dead Land, *fr.* Three Dream Songs.—Thomas Stearns Eliot.—AP 5
 This Is The End.—Jean de Bosschère.—MFP
 This Is The Gospel Of Labor.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
 "This Is The Hour," She Says, "Of Transmutation," *fr.* Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
 This Is The Key Of The Kingdom.—*Unknown*.—COH
 This Is The Last.—Gilbert Waterhouse.—TNP
 This Is The Shape Of The Leaf.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMY—MAP
 This Life.—William Drummond.—COH
 This Maiden.—Paul Fort.—MFP

- This Moment Yearning And Thoughtful—Walt Whitman—TMC
 This Morning—Hildegarde Planner—NPA
 This Mysterious Mankind, *fr.* Satire Rerarius—Thomas Carlyle—MBOP 2
 This Quiet Dust—Emily Dickinson—TOP
 This Quiet Dust—John Hall Wheelock—UAP—AMV 24—MBP 24
 This Royal Throne Of Kings, *fr.* King Richard II.—William Shakespeare—HTP—GPEL
 This Spinning Earth—Harold Vinell—AMV 26
 This Sweet And Merry Monarch—William Byrd—LOS
 This Truth Came Borne With Bore And Fall, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2—MRV
 This Very Hour—Lizette Woodworth Reese—HMV
 This Was The Noblest Roman, *fr.* Julius Caesar—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 This Was The Woman, *fr.* Modern Love—George Meredith—HBV
 This Weariness And Grief—Douglas Hyde—TIV
 This World—Frank L. Staunton—ICD
 This World Is All A Fleeting Snow—Thomas Moore—HBV
 Thistle, The—Miles M. Dawson—ME
 Thomas Hood—Edwin Arlington Robinson—HMV
 Thomas Jefferson—Gamaliel Bradford—EY
 Thomas MacDonagh—Francis Ledwidge—CIV *See* Lament For Thomas MacDonagh
 Thomas Of The Light Heart—Owen Seaman—TWP 1
 Thomas Rhodes, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
 Thomas [The] Rhymer—Unknown—RBV—HBV—GPEL—BEV—HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP
 Thomas Trevelyan, *fr.* The Spoon River Anthology—Edgar Lee Masters—SBMV
 Thompson Street—Samuel Duff McCoy—HMV
 Thomson Green And Harriet Hale—W. S. Gilbert—SWC
 Thoreau—Amos Bronson Alcott—OBIV
 Thoreau—Genevieve Taggard—MBOP
 Thoreau's Flute—Louisa M. Alcott—HBV
 Those Evening Bells—Thomas Moore—JHSP
 Those Old Songs—Anne Mathilde Robinson—AMV 25
 Those That Come Back—Don Marquis—LAV
 Those Two Boys—Franklin P. Adams—UAP
 Those Who Love—Sara Teasdale—AP 2
 Thou Art Coming—Frances R. Havergal—WRP
 Thou Art Not Fair—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Thou Art Of All Created Things—Pedro Calderon de la Barca—WRP
 Thou Art The Sky—Rabindranath Tagore—MRV
 Thou Baby Innocence—Hartley Coleridge—CBV
 Thou Comest, Much Went For, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Thou God Of This Great Vast, *fr.* Pericles—William Shakespeare—GPEL
 Thou Lingering Star—Robert Burns—OBV
 Thou Little God Within The Brook—Philip Henry Savage—PPA
 Thou Mother With Thy Equal Brood—Walt Whitman—CRAL
 Thou Must Be True—Horatio Bonar—MRV
 Though He That Ever Kind And True—Robert Louis Stevenson—FBV
 Though I Am Young, *fr.* The Sad Shepherd—Ben Jonson—LOS
 Though If An Eye That's Downward Cast, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Though Riders Be Thrown—Douglas Hyde—TIV
 Though The Miles Divide Us—Edwin Osgood Grover—BMV
 Though Thou Should'st Live A Thousand Years—Richard Henry Stoddard—BAP
 Though Truths In Manhood Darkly Join, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
 Though You Are Young—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Thought—Christopher P. Cranch—WRP—MBOP
 Thought, A—William Henry Davies—GTM—GPEL
 Thought, The—William Brightly Rands—MBOP 2
 Thought, The—Humbert Wolfe—LHWA
 Thought, Distant, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Thought For The Day—Samuel Longfellow—MRV
 Thought From Cardinal Newman, A—Matthew Russell—DI
 Thought In Two Moods, A—Thomas Hardy—NBL
 Thought Of A Briton On The Subjugation Of Switzerland—William Wordsworth—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—CR—EPP—HTP *See* Sonnet
 Thoughtful Nights—Lord George Granville, Baron Lansdowne—LOS
 Thoughts At The Year's End—Babette Deutsch—BP 6
 Thoughts End—Leonie Adams—UAP
 Thoughts For The Discouraged Farmer—James Whitcomb Riley—ME
 Thoughts In A Garden—Andrew Marvell—CR—RBV—MBOP *See* The Garden
 Thoughts In Separation—Alice Meynell—ACP
 Thoughts In Westminster Abbey—Joseph Addison—EPP *See* The Spectator
 Thoughts On Being Invited To Dinner—Christopher Morley—HMV
 Thoughts On The Commandments—George Augustus Baker—HBV
 Thoughts On The Cosmos—Franklin P. Adams—HMV
 Thoughts Upon A Walk With Natalie—Harold Pulsifer—HMV
 Thousand Years Of Peace, The—Lord Alfred Tennyson—AD
 Thread For A Needle—Marjorie Allen Seifert—AMV 26
 Thread Of Fate, A—Christopher Bannister—BMV
 Thread Of Truth, The—Arthur Hugh Clough—MRV
 Threads—Martin H. Weirauch—MRV
 Three—John E. Rembeck—BP 6
 Three Bells Of Glasgow, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—ROX—JHSP—CRC
 Three Best Things, The—Henry Van Dyke—JHSP
 Three Characters—Anne Goodwin Winslow—AMV 24
 Three Cherry Trees, The—Walter de la Mare—GBV—ME
 Three Christmas Carols—Unknown—ACP
 Three Christmas Songs—R. L. Gales—CPC
 Childermas Rhyme—CPC
 Cock-a-doodle-doo—CPC
 Guests, The—CPC
 Three Cottage Girls, The—William Wordsworth—GPEL—HBV
 Three Crosses, The—Edmund Vance Cooke—PED
 Three Days—W. Boyd Carpenter—SLHC
 Three Days—James Robert Gilmore—SLHC
 Three Doors—William Watson—MRV
 Three Doves—James Jeffrey Roche—DI
 Three Dream Songs—Thomas Stearns Eliot—AP 5
 Eyes That Last I Saw In Tears
 This Is The Dead Land
 Winds Sprang Up At Four O'Clock, The
 Three Epigrams—Hilaire Belloc—UBP
 Epitaph On The Politician
 The (For) False Heart
 On His Books
 Three Epitaphs—Countee Cullen—UAP
 For A Virgin Lady
 For My Grandmother
 Lady I Know, A
 Three Epitaphs—Lady Margaret Sackville—MBP 23
 Three Extracts From The Journal, (Journal Of John Winthrop)—John Winthrop—CRAL
 Three Famous Limericks—Cosmo Monkhouse—TSW—SWC
 A Lady There Was Of Antique
 The Poor Benighted Hindoo
 There Was A Young Lady Of Niger
 Three Fishers, The—Charles Kingsley—SSSC—FBV—TOV—JHSP—LOS—BEV—HTP—TMC—MBOP 2—LC—HBV
 Three Girls—Hazel Hall—MAL—MBOP
 Three Green Trees—Angela Morgan—HMV
 Three Hags Come Visiting—Edward Sapin—AMV 26
 Three Hills—Eberard Owen—VP—TWP 1
 Three Hills, The—John Collins Squire—HMV—MBOP 2
 Three Hundred Thousand More—Unknown—BAP *At* to John Sloan Gibbons—CRAL
 Three Kings, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—HBV
 Three Kings Song—Tr by Sabine Baring-Gould—SBL
 Three Knights From Spain—Unknown—COH
 Three Lullabies—Fred Emerson Brooks—SBL
 Three Men—Witter Bynner—AMV 25
 Three Mornings—Genevieve Taggard—AMV 25
 Three Musicians, The—Audrey Beardsley—DI—ACP—PON
 Three Negro Spirituals—Fenton Johnson—NPA
 Lonely Mother, The
 Lost Love, The
 Who Is That A-Walkin' In The Corn
 Three O'Clock In The Morning—Unknown—HH
 Three Pictures—Charles Dalmont—TSW—SWC
 Three Poems—Ralph Hodgson—NPA
 Three Poplars—Witter Bynner—MAL
 Three Poplars, The—Philip Francis Little—TIV
 Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking—Henry Van Dyke—AMV
 Bedtime
 New Day
 Night Watch
 Three Ravens—Unknown—BTH—MBOP—HBV *See* There Were Three Ravens
 Three Roosters—Vachel Lindsay—AMV
 Three Seasons—Christina Georgina Rossetti—GPEL—HBV
 Three Shadows—Dante Gabriel Rossetti—BTH 2—GPEL—LHWA—HBV
 Three Ships, The—C. Fox Smith—SSSC
 Three Ships, The—Unknown—CPC *See* I Saw Three Ships
 Three Sisters, The—Arthur Davison Ficke—UAP—LAV—SBMV—HBV—NPA
 Three Sisters, The—Unknown—LOS
 Three Sonnets—Arthur Davison Ficke—NPA
 Leaf-movement
 Perspective Of Co-ordination
 World Beyond World
 Three Sonnets On Oblivion—George Sterling—HBV—MBOP
 Dust Dethroned, The—HBV—MBOP
 Night Of Gods, The—HBV
 Oblivion—HBV
 Three Swords—Dana Burnet—STP
 Three Tarry Men—Edmund Leamy—SSSC
 Three Things—Joseph Auslander—MBP 23—HMV—MBOP
 Three Things—Christopher Bannister—BMV
 Three Things—Bliss Carman—FF

- Three Things To Remember — William Blake. — RON — PPA
See Proverbs
 Three Trees — Charles Clandall — PEO — ADP
 Three Troopers, The — George Walter Thornbury. — MBOP 2
 — HBV
 Three Warnings, The — Hester Thrale Piozzi. — HBV
 Three White Birds Of Aengus — Eleanor Rogers Cox. — HMV
 — EV
 Three Wise Men Of Gotham — *Mother Goose*. — HBV *See*
Mother Goose Melodies
 Three Who Stole At Christmas Time, The — Temple Bailey. — SS
 Three Wise Fools — Lew Saret — AMV 25
 Three Woes, The — Aubrey de Vere — CIV
 Three Wood Songs — William Alexander Percy. — AMV 26
 Chorale
 Path's End
 To A Dogwood In Summer
 Three Words Of Strength — Frederick Schiller — JHSP
 Three Years She Grew In Sun And Shower, *fr* Lucy — Wil-
 ham Wordsworth — GBV — HTP — TOP — BTH 2 —
 HAP — CR — GPEL — EPP — RBV
 Three-Cornered Lot, The — Nathalia Crane — UAP
 Threescore And Ten — Richard Henry Stoddard — Sels. LAV
 — HBV
 Threnodia On Samuel Stone — *At to* Edward Bulkeley — BAP
 Threnody — Ralph Waldo Emerson — GPEL — BAP Sels.
 AMMV — HTP — TOP
 Threnody — Ruth Guthrie Harding — MBOP — HBV
 Threnody — Alfred Kreymsborg. — MAP
 Threnody — George Thomas Langan — LAV — LHV — SLHC
 — HBV
 Threnody For A Brown Girl — Countess Cullen — AMV 25
 Threshold — Edmund Blunden — HMV
 Thrice Happy He. — William Drummond of Hawthornden —
 HBV
 Thrice Holy — Reginald Heber. — WRP
 Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes. — Thomas Campion. — LOS *See*
The Chalm
 Thrift — John Drinkwater — STP
 Thro' Grief And Thro' Danger — Thomas Moore. — CIV
 Throne Of The King, The — Francis Clement Kelley — DI
 Throstle, The — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — TMC — JHSP —
 MBOP 2 — HBV
 Through A Mother's Voice — Emily Taylor. — BMV
 Through The Ages — William Canton. — GPEL
 Through The Dark — Charles Van Lerberghe — MFP
 Through The Looking-Glass — Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
 (Lewis Carroll) — Sels. CR
 Jabberwocky
 Walrus And The Carpenter, The
 Through The Mehdja To Abd-el-Kadr. — Robert Browning —
 LOS
 Thrown — Ralph Hodgson — HMV
 Thrush, The — Laura Benét — HMV
 Thrush. — *Unknown*. — PWP
 Thrush Before Dawn, A — Alice Maynell. — HMV — MBOP 2
 Thrush In The Moonlight, A — Witter Bynner — SBMV
 Thrush Sings, A — William Ernest Henley — YT
 Thrushes — Karl Wilson Baker. — PPA
 Thrushes — Evelyn Underhill. — PPA
 Thrushes — Humbert Wolfe — UBP
 Thrush's Nest, The — John Clare. — DWP — MBOP 2 — LC
 Thrush's Song, The — W. MacGillivray — COH
 Thunder Shower, *fr*. A Little Girl's Songs. — Hilda Conkling
 — NPA
 Thunder-Shower, The — John Hall Wheelock. — NPA
 Thunderstorms. — William Henry Davies. — TSW — GTML —
 GPEL — RYC — HBV — SWC
 Thursday, *fr*. The Shepherd's Week. — John Gay. — HTP
 Thus All Our Life Long — Thomas Shadwell. — LOS
 Thus Piously Love Closed What He Begat, *fr* Modern Love.
 — George Meredith — GTML — BTH 2 — MBOP 2
 Thus Steal The Silent Hours Away, *fr*. Inscription On Dials. —
 Isaac Watts — AEV
 Thus While The Days Flew By, *fr*. The Prelude. — William
 Wordsworth — GPEL
 Thy Bosom Is Endear'd. — William Shakespeare. — GPEL *See*
Sonnet
 Thy Converse Drew Us With Delight, *fr*. In Memoriam —
 Lord Alfred Tennyson. — BTH 2
 Thy Genius, *Lo!* *fr*. The Massacre Of Paris — Nathaniel Lee
 — LOS
 Thy Higher Contentment. — Walter Rauschenbusch. — MRV
 Thy Kingdom Come — Frederick Hosmer. — WRP
 Thy Kingdom Come — John Hall Wheelock. — MRV
 Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord — Frederick Hosmer — WRP
 Thy Kingdom, Lord, We Long For. — Vida Scudder. — WRP
 Thy Spirit Ere Our Fatal Loss, *fr*. In Memoriam. — Lord
 Alfred Tennyson — BTH 2 — HTP
 Thy Voice Is On The Rolling Air, *fr*. In Memoriam. — Lord
 Alfred Tennyson. — GPEL — HAP — EPP — BFV —
 HBV — BTH 2 — TOP
 Thyroid Gland, The. — Gamaliel Bradford — AMV 25
 Thyrsis. — Matthew Arnold. — Sels. TOP — BTH 2 — CR — GTML
 — GPEL — MBOP 2 — HTP — BEV — Sels. RBV — MC
 Thyself. — John Addington Symonds. — GPEL
 Thyself Art The Goal — W. E. Orchard. — MRV
 Thyssa. — Morton Luce. — Sels. HBV
Sonnets
 Bow Down, My Song
 Comes The New Year
- Thyssa. (Continued)
 Huar, O Self Over
 How Shall I Tell
 I Watch Beside You
 Like Some Love Miss
 So Sang I In The Springtime
 Tain Song, There Are
 Tibbie Dunbar — Robert Burns — LC
 Ticket Agent, The — Edmund Leamy — HMV — MC
 Tide At Night — Elizabeth Tompkins — RON
 Tide Of Faith The — George Eliot — WRP
 Tide River, The — Charles Kingsley — HBV
 Tidings, The — Arthur Davidson Ficke. — MAL *See* *Sonnets Of*
A Portrait Painter
 Tiger, The, *fr* Songs Of Experience. — William Blake —
 GPEL — LOS — TOV — RBV — SPC — FBV — TMC —
 BTH 2 — TOP — CR — PPA — EPP — BEV — COH
 — RON — WRP — RG — CEP — AEV — DWP — HTP
 — MBOP — OBV — HBV
 Tiger Lilies. — Thomas Bailey Aldrich — OBAY
 Tigers — Louise Morgan Sill — PPA
 Tiger Woman, The — Donald Davidson — MAL
 Tight Little Island — Thomas Dibdin — VP *See* *England*
 Till And Tweed — *Unknown* — RBV
 Tilling, The — Cale Young Rice — ME
 Tim, An Irish Terrier — Winifred M Letts — TOV
 Timber, The — Henry Vaughan — EPP
 Time. — Hilda Conkling — NVW
 Time. — Paul Gerald — MFP
 Time. — Sally Bruce Kinsolving — AMV 25
 Time. — Clara Platt Meadowcroft — AMV 26
 Time — Sir Walter Scott. — GPEL
 Time. — Percy Bysshe Shelley — CEP — BTH 2 — GPEL
 Time. — Detlev Von Liliencron — CGP
 Time. — Marguerite Wilkinson — HMV
 Time And Grief. — William Leslie Bowles. — GPEL — MBOP —
 HBV
 Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ — A Single
 Church, *fr* In Memoriam — Lord Alfred Tennyson —
 BTH 2
 Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ — The Christ-
 mas Bells, *fr* In Memoriam. — Lord Alfred Tennyson.
 — HAP — TOP — BTH 2 — TOV — YF
 Time-Clock, The — Charles Hanson Towne. — NVW — HMV
 Time Goes By Turns — Robert Southwell — DWP *See* *Times*
Go By Turns
 Time Has A Way. — Ted Olson — BP 6
 Time Is A Space — Berenice Van Slyke — AMV 25
 Time I've Lost In Wooing, The — Thomas Moore — HTP — EPP
 — HBV
 Time Lingers — Dorothy Dow — MAL
 Time Long Past — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — GPEL — HBV
 Time Mends. — Harold Vinal — AMV 25
 Time Of Roses, The — Sarojini Naidu — ME
 Time, Real And Imaginary — Samuel Taylor Coleridge — GPEL
 — HTP
 Time, Space — Isabel Fiske Conant — AMV 26
 Time Stands Still. — John Dowland — LOS
 Time To Be Wise — Walter Savage Landor. — HBV
 Time To Die — Ray G. Dandridge — BNP
 Time, You Old Gipsy Man — Ralph Hodgson — TOP — CR —
 COH — RG — DWP — PJH 2 — LC — EPP — HBV — UBP
 — LBBV
 Time-Expired Man, A — John G. Gartland — SSSC
 Timely Blossom Infant Fair — Ambrose Phillips — BBV
 Time's Balm, *fr*. Monody To The Memory Of A Young Lady.
 — Cuthbert Shaw. — Sels. OBV
 Time's Changes, *fr*. The Art Of Politics — James Bramston
 — OBV
 Time's Elders Son — John Dowland — LOS
 Times Go By Turns. — Robert Southwell. — ICD — AEV — DWP
 — ACP — HBV *See* *Time Goes By Turns*
 Time's Healing — Emily Dickinson — CRAL
 Time's Revenge. — Walter Learned. — HBV
 Times That Try Men's Souls, The, *fr*. The Crisis. — Thomas
 Paine. — CRAL
 Timon's Villa. — Alexander Pope. — OBV
 Tintern Abbey. — William Wordsworth. — Sels. MRV
 Tiny Quarrel, A — Sophie May. — NDP
 Tipperary In The Spring. — Denis Aloysius McCarthy. — MNV
 — NP *See* *Oh, Sweet Is Tipperary*
 Tired, *fr* A Little Girl's Songs. — Hilda Conkling. — NPA
 Tired — Fenton Johnson. — BNP
 Tired — Sara Teasdale — AMV 24
 Tired Man, The. — Anna Wickham. — HMV — YT — NPA —
 MBOP 2 — LBBV
 Tired Mothers — Mary Riley Smith. — BMV — HBV
 Tired Of Church. — *Unknown*. — NDP
 Tired Tim — Walter de la Mare. — TSW — SWC — MBOP 2
 Tired With All These, For Restful Death I Cry. — William
 Shakespeare. — HAP — RBV *See* *Sonnet*
 Tired Woman, The. — Anna Wickham — TAV
 Tired Worker, The. — Claude McKay. — BNP
 'Tis But A Little Faded Flower — Ellen Clementine Howarth —
 HBV
 'Tis But A Week. — Gerald Gould. — LBBV — TOV
 'Tis But The Night. — Douglas Malloch. — MRV
 'Tis Held That Sorrow Makes Us Wise, *fr* In Memoriam —
 Lord Alfred Tennyson. — BTH 2
 'Tis Merry In Greenwood. — Sir Walter Scott. — ADP

- 'Tis Sorrow Builds The Shining Ladder Up.—James Russell Lowell—WRP
'Tis Sweet To Hear, *fr.* Don Juan —Lord George Gordon Byron—TMC
'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer —Thomas Moore —BEV—JHSP—HTP—LOS—EPP—HBV *See* The Last Rose Of Summer
'Tis Time, I Think, By Wenlock Town.—Alfred Edward Housman—LBBV
'Tis True, Fair Celia —Henry Lawes—LOS
'Tis Weary Waiting —Gerald Massey—SLHC
'Tis Well, 'Tis Something; We May Stand, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfreid Tennyson—BTH 2
'Tis Wine That Inspires —Henry Lawes—LOS
'Tis You My Friend —*Unknown*—SLHC
Tit For Tat.—St. Clair Adams—ICD
Tit For Tat —Walter de la Mare—PPA
Tithes.—Harriet Sampson—AMV 26
Tithonus.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL
Titmouse, The —Ralph Waldo Emerson—PPA—BAP
Titmouse.—Walter de la Mare—PPA
Tito's Armor.—George Eliot—NDP
To—"Asleep within the dearest hour of night."—Robert Nichols—HMV
To—"Go! You may call it madness, folly"—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
To—"I fear thy kisses."—Percy Bysshe Shelley—HTP
To—"I saw thee on thy bridal day."—Edgar Allan Poe—BAP
To—"Music, when soft voices die"—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—EPP—TOP
To—"O dearer far than light and life are dear"—William Wordsworth—BTH 2
To—"One word is too often profaned"—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—HTP—SPC—HBV—CR—EPP—GPEL—MBOP—BEV—TOP
To—"The bowers whereat in dreams I see"—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP
To—"They could not shut you out of heaven"—Katherine Morse—HMV
To—"Too late I stay, forgive the crime."—William Robert Spencer—GPEL
To—" 'Twas not alone thy beauties' power"—William E. H. Lecky—GPEL
To—"We met in one giddy dance."—Winthrop Mackworth Praed—HBV
To—"When passion's trance is overpast"—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
To A C. M.—Richard Middleton—BEV
To A D.—William Ernest Henley—TOP
To A Baby —Maxwell Bodenheim—BP 4
To A Bee —Robert Southey—RON
To A Bird At Dawn —Richard Le Gallienne—GPEL—MBOP 2
To A Birch Tree —Kenneth Slade Aling—AMV 25
To A Book —Elmer Wylie—AMA
To A Boy Poet Of The Decadence.—Sir Owen Seaman—BEV
To A Breton Beggar —Victor Plarr—PON
To A Buffalo Skull —Robert V. Carr—PPA
To A Butterfly —William Wordsworth.—RON—JHSP—LC—HBV
To A Caged Lion —Oliver Wendell Holmes—PPA
To A Canadian Aviator Who Died For His Country.—Duncan Campbell Scott—TWP 2
To A Canadian Lad, Killed In The War —Duncan Campbell Scott—TWP 2
To A Captive Crane —Hamlin Garland.—PPA—GPEL—MBOP—NPA
To A Carmelite Postulant —Michael Earls.—DI
To A Cat —Algernon Charles Swinburne—PPA
To A Cat-Did.—Philip Freneau—LEV—BAP
To A Celebrated Singer.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
To A Certain Richman In A Castle.—Mildred Flew Merryman.—AMV 26
To A Certain Shop Girl —Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 25
To A Child —Gerda Dalliba—MBOP
To A Child —Austin Dobson—CBV
To A Child.—Christopher Morley—HMV—MBOP
To A Child.—Norreys Jephson O'Connor—HMV
To A Child —William Wordsworth.—HBV—RYC
To A Child Dancing In The Wind.—William Butler Yeats—TIV
To A Child Embracing His Mother.—Thomas Hood—BMV
To A Child In Death.—Charlotte Mew—UBP
To A Child Of Fancy.—Sir Lewis Morris.—HBV
To A Child Of Quality, Five Years Old.—Matthew Prior.—AEV—OBV—RBV—HTP—EPP—HBV
To A Child—Twenty Years Hence —Arthur Davison Ficke—MAL
To A Child With Eyes.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24
To A Common Prostitute.—Walt Whitman—LAV
To A Contemporary Bunk-Shooter —Carl Sandburg.—WRP
To A Cricket.—William Cox Bennett—HBV
To A Critic Of Tennyson —Ambrose Bierce—MBOP
To A Daisy.—Alice Maynell.—UBP—WRP—DI—ME—MBOP 2
To A Dead Infant —Philip Francis Little.—TIV
To A Dead Poet.—Eleanor Rogers Cox—CIV—EY
To A Dead Woman.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—OBAB
To A Discarded Steel Rail.—Maxwell Bodenheim—NPA
To A Distant Friend.—William Wordsworth.—BFV
To A Distant One —Francis Ledwidge—MBL—LHWA
To A Dog —John J. Chapman—TWP 2
To A Dog —Josephine Preston Peabody—WRP
To A Dog's Memory —Louise Imogen Guiney—OBAB
To A Dogwood In Summer, *fr.* Three Wood Songs.—William Alexander Percy—AMV 26
To A Fat Lady Seen From The Train —Frances Cornford—YT—LBBV
To A Field Mouse —Robert Burns—PPA *See* To A Mouse
To A Fly —William Oldys—LC *See* On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup, The Fly
To A Friend —Matthew Arnold—GPEL
To A Friend —Maxwell Bodenheim—LAV
To A Friend —Hartley Coleridge—HBV
To A Friend, *fr.* The Croaker Papers —Joseph Rodman Drake.—BAP—CRAL
To A Friend —Ernest Hartsock—AMV 26
To A Friend —William Watson—SPC
To A Friend Whose Work Has Come To Nothing.—William Butler Yeats—CPW—SPC—NPA
To A Golden-Haired Girl In A Louisiana Town —Vachel Lindsay—UAP
To A Goldfish —Louis Gilmore.—BP 4
To A Good Physician.—William Wycherly—ACP
To A Good Woman —Philip Gray—AMV 26
To A Greek Gem —Victor Plarr—PON
To A Greek Girl —Austin Dobson—MC—HAP—HBV
To A Greek Marble —Richard Aldington—MC—EY
To A Hero —Oscar C. Child—VP—TWP 1
To A Highland Girl At Inversnyde Upon Loch Lomond —William Wordsworth—MC—BTH 2—GPEL
To A Honey Bee —Philip Freneau—LAV—BAP—MBOP
To A Hurt Child —Grace Denio Litchfield—OBAB
To A Kiss —John Wolcott—HBV
To A Lady.—Elijah Fenton—OBV
To A Lady.—John Gay—Sel OBV
To A Lady Asking Him How Long He Would Love Her —George Etherege—HBV
To A Lady Before Her Mirror —Vachel Lindsay—AP 5
To A Lady Friend —William H. Davies—UBP
To A Lady In Her Furs —J. B. Carrington—PPA
To A Lady Playing And Singing —Thomas Hardy—TOP
To A Lady Putting Off Her Veil —William Strode—LOS
To A Lady Singing —Edmund Waller.—GPEL—LOS *See* Chloris, Yourself You So Excel
To A Lady Weeping.—William Cartwright—LOS
To A Late Comer —Julia C. R. Dorr—TAV
To A Lunnet In A Cage —Francis Ledwidge—PPA
To A Little Girl —Helen Parry Eden—HBV
To A Little Girl.—Gustav Kobbé.—HBV
To A Locomotive In Winter.—Walt Whitman—TMC
To A Locust —Meleager *Tr.* by William M. Hardinge—MBOP 2
To A Lost Love —Stephen Phillips—GTML—GPEL
To A Louse.—Robert Burns—BTH 2
To A Maiden —Henry de Montherlant—MFP
To A Magnolia Flower.—Silas Weir Mitchell—CRAL
To A Magnolia Flower In The Garden Of The Armenian Convent At Venice.—Silas Weir Mitchell—OBAB
To A Man Sleeping In A Subway Train —Herschell Bek—BP 6
To A Moment, *fr.* Communion —Arvia Mackay—AMV 26
To A Mother —Eden Philpotts—TWP 1
To A Mountain Daisy —Robert Burns—HAP—HTP—BTH 2—JHSP—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
To A Mouse —Robert Burns—RG—CEP—FBV—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
To A New Sundial.—Violet Fane—ME
To A New York Shop Girl Dressed For Sunday.—Anna Hempstead Branch—GPEL—HTP—HBV
To A New-born Baby Girl.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—CBV—BBV—HBV
To A New-born Child.—Cosmo Monkhouse—HBV
To A Norwegian Mackerel —Margery Doud—AMV 26
To A Pair Of Egyptian Slippers —Sir Edwin Arnold.—HBV
To A Phoebe Bird.—Witter Byrner—CPW—HMV—YT—PT—MBOP
To A Photographer —Berton Braley.—LAV—POT
To A Plain Sweetheart.—Thomas Augustine Daly—DI
To A Poet A Thousand Years Hence —James Elroy Flecker—BEV—POT—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
To A Portrait Of Whistler In The Brooklyn Art Museum.—Eleanor Rogers Cox—LAV—HMV—SBMV
To A Post-Office Inkwell.—Christopher Morley—UAP—LAV
To A Rattlesnake —Robert V. Carr—PPA
To A Relation Of Abraham Lincoln.—Henry Harrison—AMV 26
To A River In The South —Sir Henry Newbolt.—COH
To A Robin.—Thomas Augustine Daly—DI
To A Roman —John Collins Squire.—MBP 22—HMV
To A Rose —Frank Dempster Sherman—LAV—OBAB
To A Sacred Cow —(Prayer) East Indian Toda. *Tr.* by W. E. Mashiell—WRP
To A Sailor Buried A-Shore.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—SSSC
To A Scariatti Passetpied.—Robert Sillman Hillyer.—HMV—GPEL—OBAB
To A Scarlet Tanager.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—MBOP—AMV 26
To A Serious Lady.—Martha Banning Thomas.—AMV 24
To A Skeleton.—*Unknown*—MBOP 2
To A Skull.—Joshua Henry Jones, Jr.—BNP

- To A Skylark — Percy Bysshe Shelley — GPEL — TOV — HH —
CRC — EPP — HTP — HAP — MBOP — GBV — CFP —
BEV — TOP — TMC — BTH 2 — NP — JHSP — RBV
- To A Sky-Lark: "Ethereal minstrel." — William Wordsworth —
HTP — GPEL — BTH 2 — HBV — CR — JHSP — EPP —
TOP
- To A Sky Lark. "Up with me" — William Wordsworth. — HTP —
GPEL — HBV — TMC — LC
- To A Skylark Behind Our Trenches. — Edward de Stein. —
TWP 2
- To A Sleeping Baby's Eyes — Eugene Field. — CBV
- To A Sleeping Child — Arthur Hugh Clough. — SBL
- To A Sleeping Child — Thomas Hood — CBV
- To A Snowflake — Francis Thompson — TSW — CPW — GPEL —
UBP — TOV — BEV — PON — SWC — LC — MBOP 2 —
HBV
- To A Soldier In Hospital — Winifred M. Letts — TWP 1
- To A Song Of Sappho, Discovered in Egypt — Leonora Speyer. —
AMV 25
- To A Sparrow — Francis Ledwidge — HMV — TSW
- To A Staring Baby In A Perambulator — Nancy Byrd Turner. —
SPC
- To A Steam Roller. — Marianne Moore — UAP
- To A Suicide Poet — Charles Wharton Stork — EY
- To A Survivor Of The Flood — John Gould Fletcher — AP 5
- To A Swallow Building Under Our Eaves. — Jane Baillie
Welsh Carlyle — HBV
- To A Tawny Thrush — Max Eastman — LAV
- To A Telegraph Pole — Louis Untermeyer — AMA
- To A Thoughtless Guest. — Ann Cobb — AMV 26
- To A Thrush — Thomas Augustus Daly — DI
- To A Traveller — Lionel Johnson — UBP
- To A Tree In Bloom — Hildegard Flander. — PT
- To A Tree-Frog — Amelia Rives — PPA
- To A Very Young Gentleman — Christopher Morley. — BBV
- To A Very Young Lady — Sir George Etherege. — CBV
- To A Violinist — Thomas Augustus Daly — HTP
- To A Violinist. — Bernice Lesbia Kenyon. — AMV 24
- To A Virtuous Young Lady — John Milton — TOP
- To A War Poet — Jean Starr Untermeyer — EY
- To A Waterfowl — William Cullen Bryant — CRC — COH —
WRP — AMMV — FF — LAV — CFP — OBAY — MRV —
HAP — YT — TOP — PJH 1 — TMC — CR — PPA —
JHSP — BAP — CRAL — TOV — GPEL — HTP — MBOP —
HBV
- To A Weed — Gertrude Hall — ME — OBAY
- To A Wild Crocus — Edith Carolyn Newlin — AMV 25
- To A Wild Goose Over Decoys — Lew Sarett. — UAP — PPA
- To A Wind-Flower. — Madison Cawein — HBV — OBAY
- To A Woman Poet — Idella Purnell — AMV 26
- To A Woman Who Has Gained Peace — Edward Steese. —
LHWA
- To A Wood-Rat — James Leo Duff — PPA
- To A Wood-Violet — John Banister Tabb. — HBV
- To A Young Ass — Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — OBV
- To A Young Aviator — Aline Kilmer — GPEL
- To A Young Lady. — William Cowper — HBV
- To A Young Lady. — Alexander Pope. — OBV
- To A Young Lady — Richard Savage — OBV
- To A Young Lady — William Wordsworth — GPEL — BTH 2
- To A Young Man. — Edgar A. Guest — ICD
- To A Young Poet — David Gray — AMV 26
- To A Young Poet Who Killed Himself. — John Keats — YT
- To Abraham Lincoln — Walt Whitman — CBP
- To Adolphe Gaiiffe — Theodore de Banville. — MFP
- To Aeone — Robert Herrick — HBV
- To Age — Walter Savage Landor — HBV
- To All Friends. — Francis Charles MacDonald. — AMV 25
- To All Minor Poets. — Roger Heath — MBL
- To All People. — Clement Wood. — YF
- To Almighty God — John Gould Fletcher. — BP 6
- To Althea From Prison — Richard Lovelace — Scl. ICD — CFP —
AEV — SPC — BEV — TOP — BTH — TMC — CR —
EPP — GPEL — TOV — RBV — HTP — MBOP — HBV
- To Amarantha, That She Would Dishevel Her Hair. — Richard
Lovelace — LOS — HBV
- To America — Alfred Austin — RON — POT — HBV See Sons
Of The Self-Same Race
- To America. — George Henry Boker. — CRAL
- To America — Charles Langbridge Morgan. — TWP 1
- To America — Morley Roberts — TWP 2
- To America In War Time. — O. W. Firkins. — TWP 2
- To American Flyets In Morocco. — Witter Bynner. — AMV 26
- To An Amiable Little Boy. — Mildred Howells. — AMV 24
- To An April Bud — Angela Morgan — RT
- To An Athlete Dying Young, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad. — Alfred
Edward Housman — UBP — PON
- To An Early Primrose. — Henry Kirke White — HBV
- To An Enemy. — Maxwell Bodenheim. — NPA
- To An Inconstant — Robert Ayton — HBV
- To An Independent Preacher — Matthew Arnold. — HAP — TOP
- To An Infant Newly Born (From the Persian). — Sir William
Jones — CBV — RBV See A Moral Tetrastich
- To An Infant Sleeping — Richard Chenevix Trench. — SBL —
CBV
- To An Inhabitant Of Paradise. — Scudder Middleton. — MAL
- To An Insect. — Oliver Wendell Holmes — RON — HBV
- To An Irish Blackbird — James MacAlpine. — HMV
- To An Old Barge. — Gordon Seagrove. — SSSC
- To An Old Fogey. — Owen Seaman. — UBP
- To An Old Friend. — Arthur Davison Ficks. — LAV
- To An Old Lady Seen At a Guest House For Soldiers — Alex-
ander Robertson — TWP 1
- To An Old Tune — William Alexander Perry — HMV
- To An Oriole — Edgar Fawcett — GPEL — LAV — HBV
- To An Ungentle Critic — Robert Graves — HMV
- To Anne — William Stirling-Maxwell — HBV
- To Another Woman's Baby. — Ella Wheeler Wilcox — BBV
- To Anthea. — Robert Herrick — HTP — GPEL
- To Anthea Who May Command Him Anything — Robert Her-
rick — BEV — BTH — LOS — TOP — HBV — HTP
- To Anthea Who May Command Him Anything (New Style) —
Alfred Cochrane. — HBV
- To Any Friend — Grandeur Rice. — BFV
- To Any One — Witter Bynner. — SBMV
- To Aphrodite: With A Mirror. — Aline Kilmer. — HMV — GPEL
- To Arcady — Charles Buxton Gung — HBV
- To Arms, To Arms! The Heroes Cry — *Unknown* — LOS
- To Arms, To Arms! My Jolly Grenadiers. — *Unknown* — BAP
- To Ask Our Lady's Patronage For A Book On Columbus. —
Thomas D'Arcy McGee — DI
- To Atalanta — Dorothy Dow — MBP 22 — HMV
- To Augusta — Lord George Gordon Byron — HAP
- To Austin Dobson — Edmund Gosse — BEV
- To Autumn — John Keats — AEV — COH — BEV — HAP — TOP —
BTH 2 — CR — RBV — HTP — GPEL — TOV — EPP —
HBV See Ode To Autumn
- To B. R. Haydon — William Wordsworth — HTP
- To Be, Or Not To Be, *fr.* Hamlet. — William Shakespeare. —
LOS — GPEL
- To Bear What Is, To Be Resigned. — Richard Henry Stoddard —
BAP
- To Bed, To Bed — *Unknown*. — DWP
- To Belgium. — Helen Gray Cone. — TWP 2
- To Belgium — Austin Dobson — VP
- To Belgium. — Eden Philpotts — TWP 1
- To Belgium In Exile — Owen Seaman — TWP 1
- To Ben Jonson — Robert Herrick. — BEV — MBOP See An Ode
For Ben Jonson
- To Betsy Jane, On Her Desiring To Go Incontinently To Heaven —
Helen Parry Eden — HMV
- To Blossoms — Robert Herrick — RBV — GPEL — HTP — HBV
- To Browning, The Music Master — Robert Haven Schauflier. —
STP — MBOP
- To Bus No. 12 — Claire Goll — MFP
- To Butterfly — William Alexander Percy — HMV
- To Canaan. — Oliver Wendell Holmes — BAP
- To Captain Seaman Weeks, *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Joseph
Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck — BAP
- To Celia. — Witter Bynner. — NPA
Consummation
During A Chorale By Cesar Franck
Nights
Songs Ascending
- To Celia. — Charles Cotton. — HBV
- To Celia. — Francis Hopkinson. — BAP
- To Celia. — *fr.* The Forest — Ben Jonson. — AEV — HAP — BTH —
TMC — HBV — GPEL — RBV — HTP — MBOP
- To Celia — Sir Charles Sedley — TOP — HBV — EPP
- To Celia Singing — Henry Lawes. — LOS
- To Charlotte Pulteney. — Ambrose Philips. — HBV See To Miss
Charlotte Pulteney
- To Charman, Unborn — Lois Seyster Montross. — MBP 23
- To Chaucer. — Thomas Ocleve — ACP
- To Chicago At Night. — Mildred Plew Merryman — MBP 22 —
HMV
- To Chick. — Frank S. Horne — AMV 26
- To Children — Ridgley Torrence — LO
- To Chloe. — William Cartwright. — RBV — MBOP — HBV
- To Chloe Jealous — Matthew Prior. — HBV
- To Chloris. — Sir Charles Sedley. — LOS — HBV
- To Christina At Nightfall. — Ford Madox Ford. — GTML
- To Claire. — Samuel Hoffenstein — LAV
- To Claudia Homocoea. — Elinor Wylie — TOP
- To Croaker, Junior, *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Joseph Rodman
Drake And Fitz-Greene Halleck. — BAP
- To Critica. — Walter Learned. — LAV — HBV
- To Cynthia — Richard Aldington — BP 4
- To Cynthia. — Philip Freneau. — CRAL
- To Cynthia. — Sir Francis Kynaston. — AEV — HBV
- To Cyriack Skinner — John Milton — SPC — TOV — CR — EPP —
HTP See Sonnets; To Mr. Cyriack Skinner
- To Daffodils. — Austin Dobson — HAP
- To Daffodils. — Robert Herrick. — RBV — HTP — TOV — LOS —
EPP — LC — HBV — RON — RBV — GBV — TOP — BTH —
DWP — CR — BEV — HAP — GPEL — MBOP See
Daffodils
- To Daisies — Francis Thompson. — PON — HBV
- To Daisies, [Not To Shut Too Soon]. — Robert Herrick. — COH —
BTH — HBV — GPEL
- To Dante. — Lord Alfred Tennyson — EPP
- To Daphne. — Walter Besant — HBV
- To Death. — Anne Finch — HBV
- To Death. — Margaret Haley — AMV 26
- To Death. — Padraic Pearse. — CIV
- To Death Of His Lady — Francis Villon *Tr. by* Dante Gabriel
Rossetti. — MBOP 2
- To Delia. — Samuel Daniel. — Sels. HBV — GPEL — HTP See
Sonnets To Delia
- To Diane. — Helen Hay Whitney — HBV
- To Dianeme. — Robert Herrick. — TOP — GPEL — MBOP —
HBV

- To Dick, On His Sixth Birthday. — Sara Teasdale. — TSW — SWC
 To Dives. — Eliaire Belloc. — HMV
 To Duty. — Thomas Wentworth Higginson. — LAV
 To E. A. R. — Lola Ridge. — NPA
 To E. Simpson, Esq., *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck. — BAP
 To Each His Own. — Margaret Root Garvin. — HBV
 To Earthward. — Robert Frost. — AMV 24 — UAP — HMV — LHWA
 To Electra. — Robert Herrick. — BTH — HTP — HBV
 To Ellen. — Ralph Waldo Emerson. — TOP
 To Enzland. — George Henry Boker. — CRAL — HBV
 To Enzland. — William Bakewell Wharton. — VP
 To England, Our Mother. — James Mackereth. — PGW *See A Hymn Of Loyalty*
 To Enjoy The Time. — Robert Herrick. — BTH
 To Eva. — Ralph Waldo Emerson. — GPEL
 To Evening. — William Collins. — HAP
 To F. — Edgar Allan Poe. — BAP — GPEL
 To F. C. — Mortimer Collins. — HBV
 To F. C. In Memoriam Palestine. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — HMV — GPEL
 To F. W. — Edith Wyatt. — NPA
 To Fancy. — Richard Watson Dixon. — GTML
 To Fancy. — John Keats. — HBV
 To Fanny. — Thomas Moore. — HBV
 To Faustine. — Arthur Colton. — LAV — OBAV
 To Felicity Who Calls Me Mary. — Frances Chesterton. — HMV
 To Fellow Travellers. In Greece. — W. Macneile Dixon. — TWP 1
 To Fidele, *fr.* Cymbeline. — William Shakespeare. — TOV
 To Find A Friend. — Frank Putnam. — BFV
 To Finde God. — Robert Herrick. — WRP
 To Flavia. — Edmund Waller. — HBV
 To Fortune. — Thomas More. — ACP
 To France. — Ralph Chaplin. — HMV
 To France. — Herbert Jones. — TWP 1
 To France. — Frederick George Scott. — TWP 1
 To Francis Jammes. — Charles Guerin. — MFP
 To George H. Boker. — Richard Henry Stoddard. — CRAL
 To Germany. — Charles Hamilton Sorley. — MBL — UBP — LBBV
 To Gild Refined Gold, *fr.* King John. — William Shakespeare. — MBOP
 To God. — Robert Herrick. — WRP
 To Grammar. — M. W. Hughes. — BP 6
 To Hartley Coleridge, Six Years Old. — William Wordsworth. — GPEL — HBV
 To Hasekawa. — Walter Conrad Arensburg. — NPA — HBV
 To Helen. "I saw thee once." — Edgar Allan Poe. — GPEL
 To Helen. "Helen, thy beauty is to me." — Edgar Allan Poe. — COH — TSW — CEP — SPC — LAV — TMC — YT — SWC — TOP — CR — CRAL — HAP — HTP — BAP — GPEL — OBAV — MBOP — HBV
 To Helen. "If wandering in a wizard's car." — Winthrop Mackworth Praed. — HBV
 To Helen In A Huff. — Nathaniel Parker Willis. — CRAL
 To Helen, Middle-Aged. — Roselle Mercier Montgomery. — AMV 25
 To Her Most Honored Father. — Ann Bradstreet. — BAP
 To Her. — Unspoken. — Amelia Josephine Burr. — HBV
 To His Coy Love. — Michael Drayton. — BTH — HBV
 To His Coy Mistress. — Andrew Marvell. — AEV — BTH — RBV — GPEL — MBOP — EPP — HBV
 To His Dear God. — Robert Herrick. — DWP
 To His Departed Mistress. — *Hafiz Paraphrased by Richard Le Gallienne*. — MBOP 2
 To His Forsaken Mistress. — Sir Robert Ayton. — MBOP — HBV
 To His Heart, Bidding It Have No Fear. — William Butler Yeats. — SPC *See To My Heart, etc.*
 To His Ideal. — Padraic Pearse *Tr by* Thomas McDonagh. — BEV
 To His Inconstant Mistress. — Thomas Carew. — LOS
 To His Love. — William Shakespeare. — DWP *See Sonnet: "When in the chronicle of wasted time"*
 To His Lute. — William H. Drummond. — GPEL
 To His Lute. — Sir Thomas Wyatt. — LOS *See The Lover Complains The Unkindness Of His Love*
 To His Lyre. — Franklin Pierce Adams. — LHV
 To His Mare. — Charles Erskine Scott Wood. — AMV 24
 To His Mistress. — John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. — BEV — EPP
 To His Mistress Going To Sea. — Thomas Carew. — LOS
 To His Mistress Objecting To His Age. — Robert Herrick. — LOS
 To His Mistress Upon His Going To Travel. — Henry Lawes. — LOS
 To His Mother, C. L. M. — John Massfield. — FF *See C. L. M.*
 To His Saviour, A Child: A Present By A Child. — Robert Herrick. — CPC *See A Child's Present To His Child-Saviour*
 To His Soul. — Matthew Prior. — EPP
 To His Valet. — Pierre de Ronsard. — MBOP 2
 To His Wife. — With A Ring. — Samuel Bishop. — RBV
 To Homer. — John Keats. — Sel. SPO
 To Hope. — Helen Maria Williams. — OBV
 To Ianthe. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — OBV
 To — In Church. — Alan Seeger. — HBV
 To Iron-Founders And Others. — Gordon Bottomley. — GTML
 To Italy. — Moray Dalton. — TWP 2
 To Italy. — Corinne Roosevelt Robinson. — MC — AD
 To James McNeill Whistler. — William Ernest Henley. — HTP
See Rhymes And Rhythms
 To James Russell Lowell. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — PEO
 To James Whitcomb Riley. — Rudyard Kipling. — YT
 To Jane Austen, *jr.* Letters To Dead Authors. — Andrew Lang. — CR
 To Jane The Invitation. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — BTH 2 — GPEL — HBV
 To Jane The Keen Stairs Were Twinkling. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — GPEL
 To Jane The Recollection. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — GPEL
 To Jesus, The Nazarene. — Frederic L. Knowles. — MRV
 To John Gorham Palfrey. — James Russell Lowell. — GPEL
 To John G. Whittier. — James Russell Lowell. — PEO *See John Greenleaf Whittier*
 To Keats. — Lord Dunsany. — MBL — EY
 To Keep A True Lent. — Robert Herrick. — EPP — TOP — HBV
See A True Lent
 To Know All Is To Forgive All. — Nixon Waterman. — FF
 To L. — Victor Hugo. — MFP
 To L. C. — Lucy Hawkins. — HMV
 To L. H. B. (1894-1925). — Katherine Mansfield. — MBP 23 — HMV
 To Lady Anne Fitzpatrick, When About Five Years Old, With A Present Of Shells. — Horace Walpole. — OBV
 To Laura W. Two Years Old. — Nathaniel Parker Willis. — BBV — HBV
 To Lesbia. — John Godfrey Saxe. — HBV
 To Lesbia. — Thomas Campion. — HBV
 To Lesbia's Sparrow. — Catullus *Tr by* Elton. — MBOP 2
 To Leucnoe. — Horace *Tr. by* G. M. and G. F. Wicher. — MBOP 2
 To Life. — Thomas Hardy. — TOP
 To Life. — Lizette Woodworth Reese. — UAP
 To Lilamani, Aetat I. — Sarojini Naidu. — CBV
 To Little Rénée. — William A. Bradley. — HBV
 To Look Upon The Face. — John White Chadwick. — BFV
 To Love. — Thomas Lodge. — MBOP
 To Love. — *Unknown*. — MBOP
 To Lucasta, Going Beyond Seas. — Richard Lovelace. — CR — LOS — HBV
 To Lucasta, Going To The Wars. — Richard Lovelace. — CEP — AEV — FBV — BEV — VP — HAP — EPP — HBV — TMC — TOV — LOS — TOP — CR — RBV — GPEL — HTP — MBOP — DWP
 To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars. — Edwin Meade Robinson. — HMV
 To M. E. W. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — HBV
 To M. O. S. — James Russell Lowell. — MRV
 To Make A Prairie. — Emily Dickinson. — YT
 To Manon, On His Fortune In Loving Her. — Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. — BEV
 To Manon, As To His Choice Of Her. — Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. — HBV
 To Marguerite. — Matthew Arnold. — TOP — EPP — GTML — GPEL — MBOP 2 — BTH 2 — HBV
 To Market, To Market To Buy A Fat Pig. — *Mother Goose*. — HBV *See Mother Goose Melodies*
 To Mary. — Samuel Bishop. — HBV
 To Mary. — William Cowper. — OBV — HTP — BTH 2 — HAP
 To Mary. — Charles Wolfe. — GPEL — HBV
 To Mary In Heaven. — Robert Burns. — BEV — HAP — BTH 2 — MBOP — HBV
 To Mary Lamb. — Walter Savage Landor. — TOP
 To Mary, Sleeping. — Anna Maria Wells. — CBV
 To Mary Unwin. — William Cowper. — BEV — HBV — RBV — GPEL — HTP *See To Mary*
 To Me, Fair Friend, You Never Can Be Old. — William Shakespeare. — TOP *See Sonnet*
 To Meadows. — Robert Herrick. — COH — CEP — AEV — DWP — BEV — GPEL — RBV — HBV
 To Melancholy. — John Kendrick Bangs. — IOD
 To Memory. — Mary Elizabeth Coleridge. — GTML
 To Men Unborn. — David Osborne Hamilton. — HH
 To Milton. — Oscar Wilde. — MBOP 2
 To Milton. — William Wordsworth. — VP *See Milton*
 To Minerva. — Thomas Hood. — TOP — MBOP 2 — HBV
 To Miss Charlotte Pulteney. — Ambrose Philips. — CBV — OBV — GPEL *See To Charlotte Pulteney*
 To Mr. Cyriack Skinner, Upon His Blindness. — John Milton. — BTH *See To Cyriack Skinner*
 To Mr. Gray. — David Garrick. — OBV
 To Mr. Jervas. — Alexander Pope. — OBV
 To Mr. Lawrence. — John Milton. — SPC — HAP — CR *See Sonnet: "Lawrence, of virtuous father!"*
 To Mr. Simpson, *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck. — BAP
 To Mrs. Barnes, *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck. — BAP
 To Mrs. M. B. On Her Birthday. — Alexander Pope. — OBV
 To Mistress Margaret Hussey. — John Skelton. — ACP — LC — HBV
 To Mistress Margery Wentworth. — John Skelton. — BEV — GPEL
 To Morfydd. — Lionel Johnson. — CIV — PON — TIV — LBBV
 To Morfydd Dead. — Lionel Johnson. — PON
 To Mother Nature. — Frederic Lawrence Knowles. — GPEL — HBV
 To Music. — William Keen Seymour. — HMV
 To Music, To Becalm His Fever. — Robert Herrick. — BTH — GPEL — LOS — HBV

- To My Beloved Dead—Ethel Ashton Edwards—MBP 23—MBL
- To My Book—Philip Freneau—BAP
- To My Brother—Miles Jeffrey Game Day—TWP 2
- To My Cat—John G. Neilladt—PPA
- To My Cat—Rosamund Marriott Watson—PPA—PO1
- To My County—Charles Hanson Towne—PGW
- To My County—Marquette Wilkinson—AD
- To My Daughter, Betty—Thomas M. Kettle—CBP—HMV
- To My Despoiler—Joseph Auslander—MDP 23
- To My Father—Iris Tree—HMV
- To My Father—Blind—Milton S. Rose—AMV 25
- To My First Love, My Mother—Christina Georgina Rossetti—BMV—MDP
- To My Firstborn—Bernard Isaac Dunward—DI
- To My Friend, Grown Famous—Eunice Lietjen—HMV
- To My Godchild, Frances M. W. M.—Francis Thompson—DI—SPC
- To My Godson—Mildred Huxley—TWP 2
- To My Grandmother—Frederick Locker-Lampson—TOP—HTP—EPP—HBV
- To My Heart Bidding It Have No Fear—William Butler Yeats—LC See To His Heart, etc
- To My Inconstant Mistress—Thomas Carew—HBV
- To My Little Son—Julia Johnson Davis—AMV 24—HMV
- To My Love—John Godfrey Saxe—HBV
- To My Mother—Eugene Field—BMV
- To My Mother—John Freeman—LHWA
- To My Mother—Felicia D. Hemans—BMV
- To My Mother—Mary Sinton Letch—BMV
- To My Mother—Thomas Moore—BMV—MDP
- To My Mother—Roden Noel—BMV
- To My Mother—Edgar Allan Poe—BMV—TMC—BAP
- To My Mother—Iris Tree—MBL
- To My Mother—Charles Tennyson-Turner—BMV
- To My Mother—Henry Kirke White—BMV
- To My Mother—John Allen Wyeth—BMV
- To My Patrons—Lionel Johnson—DI
- To My Pupils, Gone Before Their Day—Guy Kendall—TWP 2
- To My Readers—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP
- To My Sister—William Wordsworth—HAP
- To My Sub-Luminal Self—T. Thoinely—BP 6
- To My Wife—Robert Louis Stevenson—SLHC
- To Natalie—Morrie Ryskind—HMV
- To Night—Percy Bysshe Shelley—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—TOV—CEP—BEV—TMC—EPP—HBV See Night, To The Night
- To Night—Joseph Blanco White—HTP—GPEL—HBV—WRP—HAP
- To No One In Particular—Witter Byner—LHWA
- To O E A—Claude McKay—BNP
- To Olivia—Francis Thompson—MBOP 2
- To Omar Khayyam—Justin Huntly McCarthy—BEV
- To One Being Old—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell—OBAV
- To One Choosing A Kitten—Unknown—RYC
- To One I Love—Amory Hare—STP—MAL
- To One In Bedlam—Ernest Dowson—CBP—PON—ACP—LBBV
- To One In Paradise—Edgar Allan Poe—LAV—HAP—YT—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
- To One Loved—George Sterling—LHWA
- To One Of Little Faith—Hildegard Flanner—HMV—RT
- To One Older—Marion Margaret Boyd—HMV
- To One Unknown—Helen Dudley—TAV—NPA
- To One Who Denies The Possibility Of A Permanent Peace—Lady Margaret Sackville—HMV
- To One Who Died In Autumn—Virginia Taylor McCormick—HMV
- To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent—John Keats—TMC—GPEL—HTP—CEP—HBV
- To One Who Is A Voice—James L. McLane, Jr.—STP
- To One Who Revisited An Old Garden—Catherine Kirsopp—MBP 26
- To One Who Spoke Of Eternal Things—John Cowper Powys—MBOP
- To One Who Would Make A Confession—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt—BEV—HBV
- To One With Hands Of Sleep—Harold Vinal—SPC
- To Otomo No Yakamochi—*The Lady of Kasa*—MBOP 2
- To Our Blessed Lady—Henry Constable—ACP
- To Our Blessed Lord Upon The Choice Of His Sepulchre—Richard Crashaw—ACP See Epigrams
- To Our Dead—W. L. Courtney—TWP 2
- To Our Fallen—Robert Ernest Vernade—TWP 1
- To Our Friends—Lucian B. Watkins—BNP
- To Our Lady—Robert Henryson—ACP
- To Pan—John Fletcher—LC
- To Pansy—Edward Dorset—AMV 25
- To Parmeno—Menander Tr. by William M. Hardinge—MBOP 2
- To Peace—Katherine Lee Bates—AD
- To Peace, With Victory—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson—AD
- To Perdita, Singing—James Russell Lowell—HAP
- To Petronella At Sea—Ford Madox Ford—LHWA
- To Petronilla Who Has Put Up Her Hair—Henry Howarth Bashford—HBV
- To Phyllis, The Fair Shepherdess—Thomas Lodge—BBV
- To Poets—Charles Hamilton Sorley—GTML
- To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew—Robert Herrick—HTP—MBOP—HBV
- To Puck—Beatrice Llewellyn Thomas—HMV
- To Rescue Today From Oblivion—Janet Preston—AMV 25
- To Rhea—Ralph Waldo Emerson—GPEL
- To Robert Browning—Walter Savage Landor—BEV—TMC—EPP—HTP—MBOP
- To Robert, Earl Of Oxford And Earl Montimer—Alexander Pope—OBV
- To Robin—Charles Wharton Stork—AMV 24
- To Rodin's Statue Of An Old Courtesan—Gertrude Callaghan—AMV 25
- To Romance: An Ode—Charles Wharton Stork—AMV 25
- To Rose—Sara Teasdale—BEV—HBV
- To Roses In The Bosom Of Castara—William Habington—HTP—HBV
- To Rupert Brooke—Eden Phillpotts—TWP 2
- To Russia New And Free—Robert Underwood Johnson—TWP 1
- To Safeguard The Heart From Hardness—Sarah N. Cleg-horn—SPC
- To St. Joseph—Charles L. O'Donnell—DI
- To Saint Margaret—Henry Constable—ACP
- To Saint Mary Magdalen—Henry Constable—ACP
- To Sally—John Quincy Adams—LHV
- To Sappho, About Her Apple—Aline Kilmel—LAV—MBOP
- To Sarah—Edmond Rostand—MFP
- To Sea—Thomas Lovell Beddoes—COH
- To Shakespeare—Samuel Taylor Coleridge—HBV
- To Shakespeare, 1916—Charles G. D. Roberts—PGW
- To Sheila Playing Haydn—Sylvia Lynd—MBP 24
- To Shelley—John Banister Tabb—GPEL
- To Signora Cuzzoni—Ambrose Philips—OBV
- To Sigurd—Katherine Lee Bates—PPA
- To Silence—Alice Meynell—GPEL
- To Silvia—Anne Finch—HBV
- To Silvia, fr. Two Gentlemen Of Verona—William Shakespeare—TMC
- To Sincerity—Thomas Hardy—BTH 2
- To Sir Toby—Philip Freneau—BAP
- To Sir Walter Scott, fr. Letters To Dead Authors—Andrew Lang—CR
- To Sleep—Norman Gale—Sel. SPC
- To Sleep—John Keats—SPC—BTH 2—EPP
- To Sleep—Percy MacKaye—HMV
- To Sleep—Francis Sargent Osgood—LAV
- To Sleep—Sir Philip Sidney—SPC
- To Sleep—William Wordsworth—GBV—SPC—HAP—EPP—HBV See Sonnet, To Sleep
- To Sleep I Give My Powers Away, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- To Slumber Town—M. E. W.—SBL
- To Some Philadelphia Sparrows—Jeannette Marks—PPA
- To Some Who Have Fallen—Moray Dalton—TWP 2
- To Song—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL—HBV
- To Spring—William Blake—OBV—GPEL—LOS—HBV
- To Stella—Hester Mulso, (Mrs. Chapone)—OBV
- To Sunnydale—Robert W. Service—BEV
- To The Americans Of The United States—Philip Freneau—BAP
- To The Anglo-Saxon Aviators—C. Gouverneur Hoffman—VP
- To The Balliol Men Still In Africa—Hilaire Belloc—DI—GPEL
- To The Belgians—Laurence Binyon—TWP 1
- To The Beloved—Alice Meynell—LHWA
- To The Blessed Sacrament—Henry Constable—ACP
- To The Body—Alice Meynell—GTML—ACP
- To The Brave Soul—Wilbur Underwood—WRP
- To The Cambro-Britons And Their Harpe, His Ballad Of Agincourt—Michael Drayton—TOP—BTH—CR—HTP—AEV See Agincourt; The Ballad Of Agincourt
- To The Canadian Mothers—Duncan Campbell Scott—AD
- To The Child Jesus—Henry Van Dyke—CBV
- To The Children Of Girard, Pa.—John Greenleaf Whittier—PEO
- To The Christians—Francis P. Adams—WRP
- To The Christians—William Blake—WRP
- To The Colorado Desert—Madge Marvis Wagner—MBOP
- To The Commonplace—Gloria Goddard—MBOP
- To The Cuckoo—John Logan—BEV—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP—HBV
- To The Cuckoo—William Wordsworth—RON—DWP—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—JHSP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—HBV—EPP—LC
- To The Daisy—William Wordsworth—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV
- To The Dandelion—James Russell Lowell—YT—NP—PEO—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—TOV—OBAV—HBV
- To The Dead Doughboys—William Elery Leonard—AD
- To The Dead In The Graveyard Underneath My Window—Adelaide Crapsey—MMV—NP—NPA
- To The Dead Of '98—Lionel Pigot Johnson—HBV
- To The Dogs Of The Great St. Bernard—Abbie Farwell Brown—PPA
- To The Earl Of Warwick, On The Death Of Mr. Addison—Thomas Tickell—OBV—HBV
- To The Egyptian Lady Sennuwy—Helen Santmyer—AMV 24
- To The English Martyrs—Francis Thompson—DI
- To The Evening Star—William Blake—COH—TMC—HTP—MBOP
- To The Evening Star—Edgar Fawcett—OBAV
- To The Evening Wind—William Cullen Bryant—TMC See The Evening Wind

- To The Fallen.—Claude Houghton.—TWP 2
 To The Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw.—Douglas W. Slaton.—PFA
 To The Forgotten Dead.—Margaret L. Woods.—CBP—GTML—MBOP 2.—J.BEV
 To The Four Courts, Phoenix.—James Stephens.—CBP—HMV—EPP—MBOP
 To The Fringed Mountain.—William Callen Bryant.—SWC—BAP—REY—YT—TOP—JHSP—CRAL—GPEL—HBV—HTP—JBAV—LC
 To The God Of Love.—E. G. V. Knox.—HMV
 To The Grasshopper And The Cricket.—Leigh Hunt.—GBV—BEV—HTP—LOS—HBV
 To The Greatest City In The World.—Rolfe Humphries.—AMV 24
 To The Guardian Angel.—*Tr. fr the French by Madame Tasta*—SBL
 To The Harpist.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—OBAV—HBV
 To The Humming Bird.—Jones Very.—LC
 To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary And Sir Henry Morrison, Jr. A Pandaric Ode.—Ben Jonson.—CEP—TOP
 To The Lady Margaret Ley.—John Milton.—GPEL
 To The Lady Bird.—*Unknown*—TVC—TOV
 To The Lark.—Dafydd Ap Gwilym.—*Set* MBOP 2
 To The Lark.—Robert Herrick.—DWP
 To The Leanan Sidhe.—Thomas Boyd.—TIV
 To The Little House.—Christopher Morley.—STP—HMV—MBOP
 To The Lord General Cromwell, May, 1652.—John Milton.—TOP—BTH—HTP—GPEL—EPP
 To The Lord General Fairfax.—John Milton.—HTP
 To The Man Who Falls.—Alfred J. Waterhouse.—FF
 To The Man-of-War Bird.—Walt Whitman.—RBV—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
 To The Memory Of A Lady.—Lord George Lyttelton.—OBV
 To The Memory Of Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener.—Owen Seaman.—TWP 2
 To The Memory Of Mrs. Anne Killigrew.—John Dryden.—GPEL
 To The Memory Of My Beloved Master, William Shakespeare.—Ben Jonson.—BEV—TOP—BTH—EPP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 To The Memory Of Rupert Brooke.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CPW *See* Rupert Brooke
 To The Memory Of The Brave Americans.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
 To The Men Of Kent.—William Wordsworth.—FF
 To The Men Who Lose.—*Unknown*—ICD
 To The Mocking-bird.—Richard Henry Wilde.—LAV—NP
 To The Modern Man.—John Hall Wheelock.—STP—HMV—GPEL
 To The Moon.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
 To The Moon.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TMC—HTP—GPEL
 To The Moon.—Sir Philip Sidney.—GPEL
 To The Moon.—H. Stuart.—TIV
 To The Muses.—William Blake.—HAP—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—HTP—HBV—MBOP
 To The New Men.—John Davidson.—TOP
 To The Night.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH *See* To Night
 To The Nightingale.—William Drummond of Hawthornden.—HBV
 To The Nightingale.—John Milton.—BEV—LOS—HBV
 To The Not Impossible Him.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MO
 To The Oaks Of Glenree.—John Millington Synge.—UBP—TIV
 To The Ocean, *fr. Childs Harold's Pilgrimage*.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—BEV—WRP—MO *See* The Ocean; The Sea, *Apostrophe To The Ocean; Where None Intrudes*
 To The Ocean Now I Fly, *fr. Comus*.—John Milton.—GPEL
 To The One Of Fictive Music.—Wallace Stevens.—BP 3—UAP
 To The Others.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 1
 To The Oxford Men In The War.—Christopher Morley.—TWP 2
 To The Pious Memory Of Mrs. Anne Killigrew.—John Dryden.—HTP—HBV
 To The Post Before Battle.—Ivor Gurney.—GPEL
 To The Poets.—John Keats.—HBV
 To The Polyandrous Lydia.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
 To The Portrait Of "A Lady".—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
 To The Public.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
 To The Rainbow.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
 To The Rev. F. D. Maurice.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—CEP
 To The Rev. Mr. Murdoch.—James Thomson.—OBV
 To The River Charles.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CR
 To The River Rhona.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MO
 To The Rose.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL—HBV
 To The Rose Upon The Rod Of Time.—William Butler Yeats.—PON
 To The Same (Cyriack Skinner).—John Milton.—CR
 To The Same Flower (The Daisy).—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
 To The Same Flower (The Small Celandine).—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
 To The Sister Of Elia.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
 To The Small Celandine.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL—HBV
 To The Soul.—John Collop.—AEV—MBOP
 To The Stone Cutters.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
 To The Sultan.—William Watson.—BEV—MBOP 2
 To The Supreme Being.—William Wordsworth.—MRV
 To The Sweetwilliam.—Norman Gale.—ME
 To The Terrestrial Globe.—Sir William Schwenk Gilbert.—BEV—YT—SLHC—HBV—MBOP 2
 To The Tune Of A Hurdy-Gurdy, *fr. Old And New York*.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
 To The United States.—Wilfred Campbell.—VP
 To The United States Of America.—Robert Bridges.—HBV—TWP 1
 To The University Of Virginia.—Basil L. Gildersleeve.—EY
 To The University Of Virginia.—George Edward Woodberry.—EY
 To The Unknown God.—Fernand Gregh.—MFP
 To The Victor.—William Ellery Leonard.—AMMV—UAP
 To The Virgin.—John Lydgate.—ACP
 To The Virginian Voyage.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
 To The Virgins, To Make Much Of Time.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—TOP—BTH—CR—GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV—RBV
 To The West Wind.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TOP *See* Ode To The West Wind
 To The Western Wind.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
 To The White Friends.—Claude McKay.—BNP
 To The Willow Tree.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
 To The Wingless Victory.—George Edward Woodberry.—TWP 2
 To The Winter Wind.—John Gould Fletcher.—SWC—TSW
 To The Woman I Will Be Fifty Years Hence.—Virginia Moore.—MBOP
 To The Wood-Robin.—John Banister Tabb.—CRAL
 To The Yellow Jessamine.—Mary Sinton Letch.—AMV 24
 To Thee.—Clara Shanafelt.—NFA
 To These I Turn, In These I Trust.—Seigfried Sassoon.—BEV
 To Think.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—PT
 To Thomas Moore "My boat is on the shore."—Lord George Gordon Byron.—BFV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2
 To Thomas Moore: "What are you doing now."—Lord George Gordon Byron.—BTH 2
 To Those Who Fail.—Joaquin Miller.—ICD
 To Those Who've Failed.—Walt Whitman.—TOP
 To Tochterchen.—Sydney Dobell.—OBV
 To Tony, Aged 3.—Marjorie Wilson.—TWP 2
 To Toussaint L'Ouverture.—William Wordsworth.—MBOP—CEP—HAP—BTH 2—GPEL
 To Truth.—Solomon *Tr. by* J. Rendel Harris.—WRP
 To Violets.—Robert Herrick.—RG—GPEL—LC—HBV
 To Virgil.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2—CR—GTML
 To W. B. Yeats, Winner Of The Nobel Prize 1924, To Build A Fountain To Commemorate His Victory.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 4
 To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 24
 To W. P.—George Santayana.—OBAV
 To Waken An Old Lady.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
 To Walt Whitman In America.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2
 To Whom Shall The World Henceforth Belong.—John Oxenham.—VP
 To William Blake.—Oliver Tilford Dargan.—HMV
 To William Cullen Bryant.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—PEO
 To William Lloyd Garrison.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
 To William Lloyd Garrison.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
 To William Sharp.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
 To William Simpson Of Oshlree.—Robert Burns.—TMC
 To Winter.—William Blake.—BTH 2
 To Woman.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—HBV
 To Women.—Laurence Binyon.—CPW—GPEL
 To Wordsworth.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TMC—GPEL
 To Wounded France.—Andre Gernan.—MFP
 To XXX, Esquire, *fr. The Croaker Papers*.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
 To You.—Else Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
 To You.—Walt Whitman.—LAV
 To Your Heart.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 26
 To Youth.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL—HBV
 To Youth After Pain.—Margaret Widdemer.—IOD
 Toad, The.—Arthur C. Benson.—PFA
 Toast, A.—Marie Beatrice Gannon.—BMV
 Toast To Merriment, A.—James William Foley.—ICD
 Toast To Our Mothers, A.—*Unknown*.—BMV
 Toast To The Flag, A.—John Daly.—POT—MBOP
 Tobacco Smoke.—Alfred Kreymborg.—BP 6
 Tobacco's But An Indian Weed.—George Withers.—LOS
 Toccata Of Galuppi's, A.—Robert Browning.—BEV—MO—CR—GPEL—HTP—HBV
 Today.—Thomas Carlyle.—WRP—IOD—JHSP—TOV—MBOP 2—RYC—HBV
 Today.—Rudyard Kipling.—CEP *See* For All We Have And Are
 Today.—Everest Lewin.—MBL
 Today.—Benjamin R. O. Low.—HBV
 Today.—Douglas Malloch.—ICD
 Today.—Angela Morgan.—MMV—NP
 Today.—*Unknown*.—FF
 Today.—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—FF—HBV
 Today And Tomorrow.—Gerald Massey.—MBOP 2
 Today I Saw Bright Ships.—Eloise Robinson.—HMV

- Today I Went Among The Mountain Folk—Olive Tilford
Dargan—TAV
- Todlin' Hame—*Unknown*—HBV
- Together—Ludwig Lewisohn—HMV
- Toil—*Unknown*—PEO—PED—RYC
- Toil Away—John Jay Chapman—HMV—MBOP
- Toil Of The Trail, The—Hamlin Garland—HBV
- Toilers Of The Trail—George Maish—Sel SS
- Toilet, The, fr. The Rape Of The Lock—Alexander Pope—OBV
- Toilet, Or The Art Of Poetry—Edgell Rickwood—BP 4
- Tollable Well!—Frank L. Stanton—FE
- Tom And Roxey, *Dialogue adapted fr.* "Pudd'nhead Wilson"—Mark Twain—NDP
- Tom Bowling—Charles Diddin—SSSC—LOS—TOV—HBV
See Poor Tom Bowling
- Tom Dunstan—Robert Buchanan—HBV
- Tom Jones—Henry Fielding—Sel. CR
- Tom O' Bedlam, fr. Tom O' Bedlam's Song—*Unknown*—COH—HBV
- Tom O' Bedlam's Song—*Unknown*—MBOP
- Tom Thumb's Alphabet—*Unknown*—HBV
- Tomb O' Gaugin, The—Pierre Camo—MFP
- Tom-Cat, The—Don Marquis—LAV—MBOP
- Tomlinson—Rudyard Kipling—PON
- Tomorrow—John Collins—HBV
- Tomorrow—Charles Cotton—MBOP
- Tomorrow—Lope de Vega Tr. by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MBOP 2
- Tomorrow, fr. Irene—Samuel Johnson—FF
- Tomorrow—John Massfield—YT
- Tomorrow (And Tomorrow) fr. Macbeth—William Shakespeare—GPEL—MBOP
- Tommies In The Train—D. H. Lawrence—NPA
- Tommy—Rudyard Kipling—PON
- Tommy Looks Ahead—John Kendrick Bangs—RON
- Tommy Toujours Gai—W. J. Cameron—VP
- Tommy's Dead—Sydney Dobell—HBV
- Tommy's Dream, Or, The Geography Demon—Laura E. Richards—RON
- Tom's Gone To It—*Unknown*—SSSC
- Tonala Besieged—Idella Purnell—AMV 24—MBP 24
- Tone Picture—Jean Starr Untermeyer—AP 2
- Tones And Comparisons, fr. Two Gentlemen In Bonds—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
- Tongues—Dorothy Aldis—AMV 26
- Tongues—T. Sturge Moore—HMV
- Tonight—Maurice du Plessys—MFP
- Tonight—Louise Chandler Moulton—OBAY
- Tonight The Winds Begin To Rise, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- Tonight Ungathered Let Us Leave, fr. In Memoriam—Lord Alfred Tennyson—BTH 2
- Tony Ol—Colin Francis—COH
- Too Candid By Half—John Godfrey Saxe—HBV
- Too Late—Dimah Maria Mulock Craik—HBV
- Too Late—Rose Terry Cooke—CRAL
- Too Soon—Amanda Benjamin Hall—MBOP
- Too Soon The Lightest Feet—Amanda Benjamin Hall—MBP 23—HMV
- Too Young For Love—Oliver Wendell Holmes—LHWA
- Toomai Of The Elephants—Rudyard Kipling—PPA
- Tops! Schooner, The—Kenneth Rand—SSSC
- Topsy—Harriet Beecher Stowe—CRAL
- Topsy-Turvy World—William Brighty Rands—TSW—SWC
- Torch Of Liberty, The—Thomas Moore—PED—RYC
- Torchbearer—Humbert Wolfe—MBP 24
- Torchlight In Autumn—John James Piatt—LAV
- Torso—Ivan Goll—CGP
- Tory Ballad, A.—*Birmingham's Gazette*—CRAL
- Tory Parody Of "Come Join Hand In Hand"—*Boston Gazette*—BAP
- Toss Not, My Soul—John Dowland—LOS
- Touchstone, The—Samuel Bishop—HBV
- Toujours Amour—Edmund Clarence Stedman—HBV—OBAY
- Toulouse—Grant Hyde Code—MC
- Tourist's Day—George O'Neill—AMV 24
- Toussaint L' Ouverture—Wendell Phillips—CR
- Toward A Romantic Revival—Archibald MacLeish—BP 6
- Toward The Piraeus—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 2
- I Loved You
If I Had Been A Boy
It Was Not Chastity
Slay With Your Eyes, Greek
What Had You Done
You Would Have Broken My Wings
- Toward The Stars, fr. The Eagle Flies—Clement Wood—AMV 26
- Toward You—Charles Van Lerberghe—MFP
- Toward Fields Of Light—Edwin Hatch—MRV
- Towards Democracy—Edwin Carpenter—MRV
- Tower, The—Donald Evans—UAP
- Tower, The—Agnes Lee—AMV 26
- Tower, The—Robert Nichols—MC
- Tower Of London, The—Charles Farrar Browne (Artemus Ward)—BOM
- Town And Country—George Rylands—BP 4
- Town Garden—Dorothy Roberts—MBP 23
- Town Pictures—Ernest Crosby—Sel. SPO
- Town Poor, The—Sarah Orne Jewett—OB
- Town Rabbit In The Country, The—Camilla Doyle—BP 3
- Town Window, A—John Drinkwater—BP—POT
- Toy Band, The—Sir Henry Newbolt—PT—TWP 1
- Toys, The—Coventry Patmore—DWP—SPC—GTML—HTP—ACP—BEV—DI—YT—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
- Tracks Of The Trades, The—Lewis R. Freeman—SSSC
- Trade—E. J. Brady—TOV
- Trafalgar—William Canton—TOV
- Trafalgar—Thomas Hardy—COH
- Trafalgar Square—Robert Bridges—TWP 2
- Tragedienne, The—Zoe Akins—NPA
- Tragedy, A.—Theophile Marzials—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
- Tragedy, A.—Edith Nesbit—HBV
- Tragedy Of Pete, The—Joseph S. Cotter—AMV 26
- Tragedy Of Pompey, The Great, The—John Massfield—WRP
- Tragedy Of The Deep, A—Don Marquis—LHV
- Tragic Few, The—Marion Strobel—CAP
- Tragic Mary, Queen Of Scots, The—Michael Field—UBP—PON—GTML—GPEL
- Tragic Memory, fr. Modern Love—George Meredith—RBV
- Tragic Story, A—Albert Von Chamisso Tr. by William Makepeace Thackeray—RON—BOM—HBV
- Tragical History Of Doctor Faustus, The—Christopher Marlowe—BTH
- Trail, The—Percy Mackaye—AD
- Trail Makers, The—H. H. Knibbs—OBAY
- Trailing Arbutus, The—John Greenleaf Whittier—PEO—JHSP
- Trainers, The—Grantland Rice—JCD
- Train-Mates—Witter Bynner—UAP
- Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir—James V. Murray—SSSC
- Tramp, Tramp, Tramp—George Root—CRAL
- Trampwoman's Tragedy, A—Thomas Hardy—HMV
- Transcendence—Richard Hovey—WRP—AMMV
- Transcendence—Clark Ashton Smith—GPEL
- Transience—Saropini Naidu—TMC
- Transfiguration—Louisa M. Alcott—BMV
- Transfiguration, The—James M. Hayes—DI
- Transfiguration—Victor Hugo—MFP
- Transfiguration Of Miss Phylura, The—Florence Morse Kingsley—Sel. RM
- Transformation—Jessie B. Rittenhouse—HMV—GPEL
- Transformation—George William Russell (A. E.)—BP 6
- Transformations—Thomas Hardy—NVW
- Transition—John Banister Tabb—CRAL—SLHC
- Translation—Anne Spencer—BNP
- Translation From Michael Angelo, A.—William Wordsworth—SPO
- Translation From Petrarch, A—John Millington Synge—UBP
- Translation From The Ancient British—*Unknown*—OBV
- Transport—Frederic Manning—TWP 2
- Trapped, fr. Cinquains—Adelaide Crapsey—TMO
- Trapped—William Alexander Percy—AMV 25
- Traps—Mary Carolyn Davies—HMV
- Traumera At Ostendorff's—William Laird—HMV—NPA
- Travel—Edna St. Vincent Millay—STP—MC—NPA
- Travel Bureau, The—Ruth Comfort Mitchell—HMV—MC
- Traveler, The—André Germain—MFP
- Travelers—St. Clair Adams—BMV
- Traveller, The—Oliver Goldsmith—GPEL
- Traveller, The—Vachel Lindsay—UAP
- Traveller, The—Elizabeth Shane—MC
- Traveller, The—Cecily Fox Smith—POT
- Traveller, A.—*Unknown*—WRP
- Travellers, The—Eva Gore-Booth—LHWA
- Travellers, The—Duncan J. Robertson—MBL
- Traveller's Ditty—Miriam Allen de Ford—HMV
- Traveller's Hope—Charles Granville—HBV
- Traveller's Joy—Arthur Ketchum—MC
- Traveller's Rest—C. Fox Smith—MC
- Travelling South Toward Italy, fr. Aurora Leigh—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—MBOP 2
- Travels By The Fireside—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—MC
- Travels In Arabia Deserta—Charles Montagu Doughty—Sel. EPP
- Tray—Robert Browning—HTP
- Treachery Of Pontiac, fr. The Conspiracy Of Pontiac—Francis Parkman—CRAL
- Tread Lightly Here—Samuel Rogers—LOS
- Treasure, fr. En Tour—Alberta Bancroft—AMV 26
- Treasure, The—Rupert Brooke—GPEL
- Treasure House, A—M. A. DeWolfe Howe—SPO
- Treasures—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff—LHWA
- Treasure On The Astrolabe, A (Prologue)—Geoffrey Chaucer—Sel. EPP
- Tree, The—Bjornstjerne Bjornson—ADP—JHSP—HH—RYC
- Tree, The—Anne Finch, *Countess of Winchelsea*—OBV
- Tree, The—Alfred Kreyenborg—TSW—HMV—SWC—MBOP
- Tree, The—John Massfield—GTML
- Tree, The—Evelyn Underhill—ME
- Tree, The—Jones Very—ADP—PED See The Trees.
- Tree And Sky—Sigfried Sassoon—TSW
- Tree And The Chaff, The, fr. Psalm I.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*—WRP
- Tree At Duck, A—Winifred Wallis—TSW—STP—SP—SWO
- Tree Birthdays—Mary Carolyn Davies—ADP
- Tree Buds, The—Kate Louise Brown—TVC—SBL—TOV
- Tree Feelings—Charlotte Perkins Gilman—PPA
- Tree May Be Laughed In The Spring, A.—Hazel Collister Hutchinson—AMV 25

- Tree Planting.—*Unknown*.—ADP—RYC
 Tree Song.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EY See *Be Different To Them*
 Tree-Planting.—Samuel Francis Smith.—ADP
 Trees.—B. C. Carman.—ADP—ME
 Trees, The.—Samuel Valentine Cole.—ADP—ME
 Trees.—Sara Colver.—EY—ADP—RYC
 Trees.—Walter de la Mare.—ADP
 Trees.—Joyce Kilmer.—OBAY—MBOP—FBV—CPW—DI—EP—GPEL—HH—JHSP—LAV—LC—PPA—PJH—RED—POT—NPA—CP—NVW—UAP—ME—HBV—YT—WRP—HTP—TMC—SBMV—PT—RON
 Trees, The.—Lucy Larcom.—ADP
 Trees.—Angela Morgan.—PPA
 Trees, The.—Christopher Morley.—ADP
 Trees, *fr* In Arizona.—William H. Simpson.—NPA
 Trees, The.—Jones Very.—HBV See *The Tree*
 Tree's Choice, The.—Grace B. Carter.—PEO
 Trees Of France, The.—McLanburgh Wilson.—Sel VP
 Trees That Lean Over Water, The.—Marion Conthouy Smith.—MAL
 Tree's Way, The.—George Crozier.—PPA
 Trees Write Their Thoughts.—A. Pearl Carter.—AMV 25
 Tree-Taught, *fr* Tree Song.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EY
 Tree-Toad.—Hilda Conkha.—RG—GBV
 Tree-Toad, The.—Orrick Johns.—NPA—HMV
 Tree-Top Road, The.—May Riley Smith.—STP
 Tree-Tops.—John Collins Squire.—GPEL
 Trelawny.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—ACP See *The Song Of The Western Men*
 Trelawny Lies By Shelley.—Charles Leo O'Donnell.—HMV
 Trench Duty.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TWP 2
 Trenches, The.—Frederick Manning.—TMC—TWP 1
 Triad, *fr* Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—TMC—NPA—MBOP
 Triad Of Things Not Deceit.—The.—Alice Furlong.—CIV
 Trial Of Ben Thomas, The.—H. S. Edwards.—CRC
 Trial Of Fergus MacIvor, *fr* Waverly.—Sir Walter Scott.—CR
 Tribute.—Edward Kinkade.—AMV 26
 Tribute, The.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV—GPEL
 Tribute To Columbus, A.—Joachim Miller.—PWP
 Tribute To Dean Shaler.—Charles Townsend Copeland.—CR
 Tributes To America's Dead In The World War.—Pershing, Haig, Foch.—PED
 Tricksters.—William Rose Benét.—HMV
 Trifle, A.—Henry Timrod.—HBV
 Trinity, The.—*Unknown*.—ACP
 Trinity Churchyard, 1927, *fr* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kieyborg.—AMA
 Trinket.—Winifred Welles.—NPA
 Triplet.—Bertha Annakin.—MBL
 Triplet.—Robert Bridges.—PON—HBV—BTH 2
 Triplet.—Austin Dobson.—BEV—TOP—MBOP 2 See *Urceus Exit*
 Triplet.—A. K. Laing.—YT
 Triplets.—Patrick Carey.—AEV
 Tripping Down The Field Path.—Charles Swain.—HBV
 Tristesse.—William A. Drake.—AMV 24
 Tristram And Isolde.—Don Marquis.—HMV
 Tristram And The Ass, *fr* Tristram Shandy.—Lawrence Sterne.—CR
 Tristram Of Lyonesse (Prelude).—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—Sel. BEV—MBOP 2
 Triumph.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—OBAY—MBOP
 Triumph, The.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL See *Her Triumph*
 Triumph.—John Crowe Ransom.—HMV
 Triumph Of Charis.—Ben Jonson.—TOP—HTP—EPP See *Charis' Triumph*
 Triumph Of Civilization, The.—Edward Carpenter.—EPP
 Triumph Of Dulness, The, *fr* The Dunciad.—Alexander Pope.—Sel. OBV
 Triumph Of Faith, The.—Wilson Barrett.—Sel. SS
 Triumph Of Forgotten Things.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—HBV
 Triumph Of Love.—John Hall Wheelock.—UAP
 Triumph Of The Singer.—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
 Triumph Of Time, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—Sel. BEV—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Triumphals.—Bliss Carman.—STP—HMV
 Triune.—Edmund Blunden.—MBP 26
 Troia Fuit.—Reginald Wright Kaufman.—HBV
 Troilus And Criseyde.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—Sel. EPP
 Trojan Camp At Night, The, *fr* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr. by* Lord Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
 Trojan Horse, The, *fr* The Aeneid.—Virgil *Tr. by* Christopher Pearce Cranch.—MBOP 2
 Troll Song.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 26
 Troop Of The Guard, A.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MDIP—VP—HBV
 Troops, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TWP 2
 Tropic.—D. H. Lawrence.—EY
 Tropic Beach Song.—James C. Bardin.—EY
 Tropic Dawn.—Herschell Bek.—BP 4
 Tropical Girl To Her Garden.—Genevieve Taggard.—NPA
 Tropical Morning At Sea, A.—Edward Rowland Sill.—CRAL
 Tropical Town.—Salomon de la Selva.—MBOP—HBV
 Trosachs, The.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—BTH 2—HBV
 Trot, Trot!—Mary F. Butts.—CBV—BBV—HBV
 Troubador Of God, The.—Charles Wharton Stork.—WRP—AMMV
 Troubadours.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV See *Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter*
 Trouble In The Amen Corner.—T. C. Harbaugh.—PWP
 Trouble With Rastus, The.—*Unknown*.—SS
 Troubled Friar, The.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
 Trout Fishing On Tweed.—Andrew Lang.—POT
 Truant.—Mary Cass Canfield.—AMV 24
 Truants, The.—Walter de la Mare.—UBP
 Trace Of The Beat, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—CR
 Truck Drivers.—Alfred Kieyborg.—BP 3
 True Beauty.—Francis Beaumont.—HBV
 True Beauty, The.—Thomas Carew.—TMC See *Unfading Beauty*
 True Fair, The, *fr* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—RBV
 True Freedom.—Charles Mackay.—TNP
 True Friend, A, *fr* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—BFV
 True Friend, A.—*Unknown*.—BFV
 True Friendship.—James Tr. by William R. Alger.—BFV
 True Greatness.—Isaac Watts.—GPEL
 True Heaven, The.—Paul Hay—WRP
 True Heroism.—*Unknown*.—PEO—FF
 True Knight, The.—Stephen Hawes.—ACP
 True Knowledge.—Panatattu.—WRP
 True Lent, A.—Robert Herrick.—EP See *To Keep A True Lent*
 True Liberty.—Frederick William Robertson.—PEO
 True Love.—William Shakespeare.—GBV—FBV—RBV See *Sonnet "Let me not to the marriage etc"*
 True Martyr, The.—Thomas Wade.—GPEL
 True Measure Of Life, The.—P. J. Bailey.—MRV
 True Pathos, The.—Robert Burns.—GPEL
 True Patriotism.—James Terry White.—VP
 True Patriotism Is Unselfish.—George William Curtis.—PEO
 True Peace.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TNP
 True Religion.—Henry Ward Beecher.—MRV
 True Riches.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
 True Romance, The.—Herbert Jones.—HMV
 True Song, A.—Kate R. Stiles.—SLHO
 True Story Of Skipper Ireson, The.—Charles Buxton Going.—YT
 True Woman, *fr* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Her Heaven.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Her Love.—BTH 2—GPEL
 Herself.—BTH 2—GPEL
 True Worth.—Alexander Pope.—Sel. CEP
 True-Born Englishman, The.—Daniel Defoe.—TOP
 True-Hearted Friend Of Mine.—Ellen Burroughs.—BFV
 Truly Great.—William H. Davies.—HBV
 Trumpet, The.—Rabindranath Tagore.—PGW
 Trumpet, The.—Edward Thomas.—MDIP—TSW—HMV
 Trumpet Of The Law, The.—Alfred Noyes.—Sel. MRV
 Trumpeter, The.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—GPEL—TNP
 Trumpets Loud Clangor, The, *fr* A Song For Cecelia's Day.—John Dryden.—LC
 Trumpet-Vine Arbour, The, *fr* 1777.—Amy Lowell.—MAP—NPA
 Trust.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—OBAY
 Trust.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BMV
 Trusty Boy, The.—George B. Griffith.—RON
 Trusty, Dusky, Vivid, True.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—HBV
 Truth.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL
 Truth.—John Massfield.—WRP
 Truth? The.—John Cowper Powys.—MBOP
 Truth.—George William Russell (A. E.).—GTML—TOP—MBOP 2
 Truth.—*Unknown*.—MRV
 Truth About A Lie, A.—Leonora Speyer.—NPA
 Truth About Horace, The.—Eugene Field.—LHV
 Truth At Last.—Edward Rowland Sill.—GPEL
 Truth: Balade de Bon Consey!—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH See *Truth Shall Make You Free, Balad De Bon Consey!*
 Truth, Crushed To Earth.—William Cullen Bryant.—MBOP
 Truth Doth Truth Deserve.—Philip Sidney.—HBV
 Truth In Poetry.—George Crabbe.—OBV
 Truth Shall Make You Free, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV See *Balade de Bon Consey! Truth: Balade De Consey!*
 Try Again.—William E. Hickson.—RON—TVC
 Try Smiling.—*Unknown*.—SLHO
 Try, Try Again.—T. H. Palmer.—FF
 Trying To Forget.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
 Tryst, The.—Christopher Morley.—HMV
 Tryst, A.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
 Tryst, The.—E. V. Rieu.—MBL
 Tryst, The.—Robert Haven Schaffer.—STP
 Tryst Of Queen Hynde, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—MBOP 2
 Tryste Noel.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—DI—LAV—HBV
 Tubal Cain.—Charles Mackay.—VP—NP—TOV—MBOP 2
 Tubby Hook.—Arthur Guiterman.—SWC
 Tucking The Baby In.—Curtis May.—GBV—BBV—HBV
 Tudor Rose, The.—Alexander Barclay.—ACP
 Tuft Of Flowers, The.—Robert Frost.—TSW—UAP—SPC—SWC—LC—HBV
 Tulip.—Humbert Wolfe.—TSW—URP
 Tulip Garden, A.—Amy Lowell.—MAL—PPA—ME
 Tulips.—Arthur Guiterman.—ME
 Tulkington And Mademoiselle Hortense, *fr* Bleak House.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
 Tullochgorum.—John Skinner.—OBV

- Tumult—C B Tracey—MBL
 Tumult—John Hall Wheelock—AMV 26
 Tune, The, *fr.* Lyrics—Sara Teasdale—MBP 24
 Turbine, The—Harriet Monroe—NPA
 Turk In Armenia, The—William Watson—MBOP 2
 Turkish Legend, A.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—YT—JHSP—HBV
 Turkish Tradition, A.—*Unknown*—PEO
 Turkish Trench Dog, The—Geoffrey Dearmer—LBBV—PPA
 Turn All Thy Thoughts To Eyes—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Turn, Amaryllis—*Unknown*—LOS
 Turn Back, You Wanton Flier—Thomas Campion—LOS
 Turn, Cheeses, Turn—Daniel Henry Holmes—MC
 Turn, Fortune, Turn Thy Wheel—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—TOV
 Turn Me To My Yellow Leaves—William Stanley Braithwaite—BNP
 Turn Of The Year—Katharine Tynan Hinkson—HBV
 Turn Of The Road, The—Alice Kolliot Coe—HBV
 Turn Of The Road, The—Fannie Stearns Gifford—HMV—EY
 Turning Of The Babies In Bed, The.—Paul Laurence Dunbar—UAP
 Turnstile, The—William Barnes—COH
 Turquoise Bowl, The.—Kathryn White Ryan—AMV 25—MBOP
 Turtle And Flamingo, The—James Thomas Fields—HBV
 Tuscany—V Sackville-West—MBP 24—BP 4
 "Tusitala" Fore-bitter, A.—W L Werner—SSSC
 "Tusitala's" Christening Ode—R D. Turnbull—SSSC
 Tuskegee—Leslie Pinckney Hill—BNP
 Tu-Whit, To-Who, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost—William Shakespeare.—COH *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall, Winter, Song
 Two Brothers, The—*Unknown*—COH—BTH
 Two Corbies, The—*Unknown*—BEV—COH—HAP—TOP—RBV—MBOP—HBV—HTP
 Two Dogs, The—Robert Burns—HTP
 Two Sisters, The—*Unknown*—COH—TOP—BTH—HBV
 Two Weelums, The.—Mrs Violet Jacob—PGW
 'Twas At The Matin Hour (Fourteenth Century Carol)—*Unknown*—EP
 'Twas Ever Thus—Henry Sambrooke Leigh—HBV
 'Twas Jolly, Jolly Wat—C W Stubbs—CP 1
 Tweedmouth Bar—Will H Ogilvie—TOV
 Twelfth Book Of Homer's *Odysseys*, The.—George Chapman—Sel—EPP
 Twelfth Night—William Shakespeare—*Sels*. BEV—GPEL—LOS—TOP—HBV—MBOP—TMC—HTP—HH—AEV—BTH—EPP
 Come Away, Come Away Death.—GPEL—LOS—HBV—TOP—EPP
 If Music Be The Food Of Love—GPEL—LOS—MBOP
 O Mistress Mine.—GPEL—LOS—BEV—TOP—TMC—HTP—HH—AEV—BTH—EPP
 She Never Told Her Love.—GPEL—LOS—MBOP
 Twelve Oxen, The—*Unknown*—COH
 Twelve Young Gideons—Agnes Sligh Turnbull—SS
 Twenty Stars To Match His Face.—William Stanley Braithwaite—HMV—CR
 Twenty Years Hence—Walter Savage Landor—TOP—GPEL
 Twenty-Four Hokku On A Modern Theme—Amy Lowell—AP 2
 Twenty-One Lyrics From Life—Emily Dickinson—OBAY
 Twenty-Second Of December, The.—William Cullen Bryant—BAP
 Twenty-Second Of February, The.—William Cullen Bryant—PEO—HH
 23, A Psalm Of David.—Richard Mather—CRAL
 Twice—Christina Georgina Rossetti—GTML
 Twickenham Ferry.—Theophile Marzials.—HBV
 Twilight—Olive Custance—DI—HBV
 Twilight—Hazel Hall—HMV
 Twilight, *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz—AMV 26
 Twilight—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—COH—BAP—LC
 Twilight—Virginia Taylor McCormick—HMV
 Twilight—A. Mary F. Robinson—HBV
 Twilight—Margaret Ryan—TIV
 Twilight—Arthur Symons—PON
 Twilight (Tucson), *fr.* Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
 Twilight At Florence.—Martha Gilbert Dickinson Bianchi.—MC
 Twilight At Sea—Amelia B. Welby—MBOP—HBV
 Twilight At The Heights.—Joquin Miller—LAV—MBOP
 Twilight At Versailles—Horace Holley—NPA
 Twilight Content—Oale Young Rice—STP
 Twilight In Middle March, A.—Francis Ledwidge—TIV
 Twilight Of Earth, The—George William Russell (A. E.).—GPEL—TOP
 Twilight Of The Gods.—Comte Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
 Twilight Song.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HBV
 Twilit Revelation—Leonie Adams.—AMA
 Twin Memmons Of Thebes, The.—Morris Gray.—MC
 Twin Souls.—Robert Graves.—MBP 23
 Twinge, The—May Williams Ward—AMV 26
 Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star.—Jane Taylor.—TOV—TVC—RON
 Twins, The.—Henry Sambrooke Leigh.—TSW—SWC—HS—HBV
 Twist Me A Crown.—Christina Georgina Rossetti—LC
- Twist Ye! Twine Ye! Even So, *fr.* Guy Mannering—Sir Walter Scott—TOP
 Two, The.—Everard Jael Appleton—FF
 Two American Landscapes—James Rorty—AMV 25
 Two And One—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
 Two April Mornings—William Wordsworth—HAP—HBV
 Two At A Fireside—Edwin Markham—ICD
 Two Baby Feet—Mary Felton—BBV
 Two Carols To Our Lady—*Unknown*—ACP
 Two Children, The—William H Davies—GPEL
 Two Days—Thomas Augustine Daly—LHV
 Two Deserts, The—Coventry Patmore—HAP
 Two Drovers, The—Sir Walter Scott—CH
 Two English Poets—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
 Two Epitaphs—From the German—PEO
 Two Epitaphs—Louise Imogen Guiney—OBAY
 Two Epitaphs On a Child That Died—Robert Herrick—RBV
 See Upon a Child That Died
 Two Fishers—*Unknown*—HS
 Two Flags Upon Westminster Towers—Robert Underwood Johnson—TWP 2
 Two Friends, The—Charles Godfrey Leland—LAV
 Two Funerals—Eden Phillpotts—MBOP 2
 Two Generations—L A G Strong—TIV
 Two Gentlemen In Bonds—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Disappointment Of A Thrall
 Epithalamion Of A Peach
 Fait Accompli
 Features Of Creatures
 Implacable Tower
 In Air
 In Bed, Not Dead
 L'etat C'est Moi
 Meeting In A Garden
 Misanthropy
 Pink And Pale
 Primer Of Science
 Rain
 Swine, Wine
 Thinking, Drinking
 Thought, Distraught
 Tones And Comparisons
 Vain Protestations
 Weep Or Sleep
 Wrong
 Two Gentlemen Of Verona, The.—William Shakespeare—*Sels*. BEV—GPEL—EPP—TOP—LOS *See* Who Is Sylvia?
 Two Glasses, The—C B A—PEO
 Two Highwaymen, The—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt—UBP
 Two Houses, The—Thomas Hardy—MMV—NP—NPA
 Two Hundred Years Ago—William Henry Drummond.—HBV
 Two In One—*Unknown*—GPEL
 Two In The Campagna—Robert Browning—HAP—MC—TOP—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Two Invocations Of The Virgin, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales—Geoffrey Chaucer—ACP
 Within the cloister, etc., *fr.* Prologue of "The Second Nun's Tale"
 O mother maid etc., *fr.* Prologue of "The Prioress's Tale"
 Two Kinds Of Riches, *fr.* Ideas Of Good and Evil—William Blake.—EPP
 Two Kisses—Mary Fleming—DI
 Two Little Girls I Know.—*Unknown*—RON
 Two Lives.—William Ellery Leonard—*Sels*. MBOP
 Two Look At Two—Robert Frost—UAP—LHWA
 Two Love Poems.—Helen Hoyt—MBP 23 *See* October Letter, Day's End
 Two Lovers—George Eliot—GPEL—HBV
 Two Lovers, The—Richard Hovey.—HBV
 Two Loves, The.—Laurence Housman—HMV
 Two Lyrics From The Kootenay.—Constance Lindsay Skinner—MBOP
 Love Song
 Parting Song
 Two Married—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
 Two Men.—Idella Furnell—AMV 24
 Two Men—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—OBAY
 Two 'Merican Men.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—HS
 Two Minds.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 26
 Two Mothers.—Richard Burton—BMV
 Two Mysteries—Mary Mapes Dodge.—WRP—HBV
 Two Nocturnes.—Katherine Mansfield.—HMV *See* The Arabian Shawl, Sleeping Together
 Two Nut Trees.—Thomas Anon and Edith Sitwell.—COH *See* I Had A Little Nut Tree
 Two Old Lenten Rhymes.—*Unknown*—ACP
 Two Paths—Julia C. R. Dorr—LAV
 Two Pews.—Edward Thomas.—COH
 Two Pictures.—Observer, Royal Flying Corps.—PGW
 Two Poets, The—Alice Meynell—PON
 Two Poets Of Croisic, The.—Robert Browning.—*Sels*. GPEL—MBOP 2
 Two Points Of View.—Lucian B. Watkins—BNP
 Two Prayers—Charlotte P. Gilman.—WRP
 Two Quatrains.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—UAP
 Ivy
 Dawn
 Two Questions.—M T. Rouse—RYC
 Two Races Of Men, The.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2—EPP
 Two Raindrops.—Joseph Morris.—ICD

Two Rosalinds, The.—Thomas Hardy.—EV
Two Roses.—William L. Day.—ML
Two Rivers.—Robert Waldo Emerson.—BAP—OBAP—HAP
Two Runaways, The.—H. S. Edwards.—LHC
Two Selves, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—LHWA
Two Sewing.—Hazel Hall.—NPA
Two Silences.—Robert Herrick.—AD
Two Songs, The.—William Blake.—BBV
Two Songs.—Ann Hamilton.—AMV 23
Two Songs For Solitude.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Crystal Gazer, The
Solitary, The
Two Songs Of Autumn.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Two Sonnets.—David P. Bennett.—HMV
Two Sonnets.—Edgar Allan Poe.—CWV
Two Sonnets.—Edgar Allan Poe.—MRV—AMV 24
Two Sonnets On Fate.—John Keats.—BTH
Two Sons.—Robert Browning.—TOV
Two Sparrows, The.—Hamlet Wolfe.—SWC
Two Spirits, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH—GPEL
Two Stars, The.—William H. Davies.—UBP
Two Streams.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Two Swans, The.—Thomas Hood.—COH
Two Taverns.—Edwin Markham.—TSV
Two Tireless Little Feet.—John Green.—BBV
Two Towns.—Ralph Linton.—AMV 26
Two Triplets.—Harrison Robertson.—HBV
Two Views Of War.—Henry Robinson Palmer.—VP
Two Villages, The.—Rose Terry Cooke.—HBV
Two Voices.—Alice Corbin.—NW—HMV—NPA
Two Ways.—John V. A. Weaver.—UAP—HMV—NPA
Two Women.—Edward Dorset.—AMV 24
At Betrothal
Mother
Two Women.—Nathaniel P. Willis.—MBOP
Two Years Later.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV
Two An' Six.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Tyburn And Westminster, fr. Epigrams.—John Heywood.—ACP
Tyger, The.—William Blake.—COH See The Tiger
Tyneside Dance, A.—Unknown.—LOS

U

Ubi Literae Ibi Lux.—Edna Davis Romig.—AMV 26
Ubi Sunt Qui Ante Nos Fuerunt? fr. Middle English Lyrics.—Unknown.—RBV—EPP
Ucisé Mo Leant.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—MBP 22
Udame.—Edgar Allan Poe.—LAV—TOP—CR—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—OBAP—MBOP
Ultima Veritas.—Washington Gladden.—MRV
Ultimate Act.—Henry Bryan Binns.—ICD
Ultimate Conceptions Of Faith.—George A. Gordon.—Sel. MRV
Ultimate Harvest, The.—Miss Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—MRV
Ultimate Hell.—Franklin H. Giddings.—PGW
Ultimately.—George Eliot.—AMV 26
Ulysses.—Dante.—HAP
Ulysses.—Benlah May.—MAL
Ulysses.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—Sel. ICD—AEV—HAP
—YT—TOP—BTH 2—CR—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV—BEV—SPC—TMC
Ulysses And His Dog, fr. The Odyssey.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Ulysses Builds His Bed.—Jean de Bosc.—MFP
Ulysses In Autumn.—Joseph Auslander.—UAP
Ulysses Returns.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV—MBOP
Ulysses Speaks.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV
Umbria.—Laurence Binyon.—MC
Umnos Aumnos.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MRV
Una Anciana Mexicana.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Una And The Lion, fr. The Faerie Queene.—Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
Unafraid.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
Unalterable.—Unknown fr. by Lafcadio Hearn.—MBOP 2
Unanswered Prayers.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—WRP
Unawares.—Alice Williams Brotherton.—APAP
Unbelief.—Elizabeth York Case.—HBV
Unbeliever, An.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—NW—WRP
Unbeliever.—Dorothy Dow.—HMV
Unborn, The.—Julia N. Finch.—BMV
Unborn.—Caroline Gilman.—AMV 25
Unborn.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
Unburied Woman, The.—Unknown.—NDP
Uncertainty Of Friendship, The, fr. The Idler.—Samuel Johnson.—BFV
Uncivilized.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—MBOP
Uncle, The.—H. G. Bell.—PWP
Uncle Daniel's Apparition And Prayer, fr. The Gilded Age.—Mark Twain.—CRAL
Uncle Eph's Banjo Song.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
Uncle Gabe's White Folks.—Thomas Nelson Page.—OBAP
Uncle Jack's Great Run.—Tudor Jenks.—RON
Uncle Jim, fr. Echoes Of Childhood.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Uncle John Fiddler.—Percy Mackaye.—AMV 25
Uncle Ned's Defence.—Unknown.—PWP
Uncle Remus's Wonder Story, fr. Daddy Jake The Runaway.—Joel Chandler Harris.—CRAL
Uncommon Woman, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—BP 6
Unconquerable.—John Freeman.—MBP 26
Unconquered.—Theresa Pickering Garrison.—FF
Unconquered Air, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—MMV—PT—NP
Unconquered Hope, The.—Gilbert Thomas.—PGW
Unconscious Cerebration.—William E. H. Lecky.—GPEL
Unconscious Greatness Of Stonewall Jackson.—Moses D. Hoge.—PEO
Undedicated.—Jean Starr Untermyer.—AP 5
Under A Stagnant Sky, fr. Rhymes And Rhythms.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Under A White-lane Apple Tree.—Anna de Bary.—COH
Under An Irish Lark.—Francis Carlin.—GPEL
Under Dusky Laurel Wreath.—Margaret Widdemer.—TAV
Under Glass.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Under My Window.—Thomas Westwood.—LC—HBV
Under The Cedar-croft Chestnut.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Under The Greenwood Tree, fr. As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—COH—MBOP—RG—GBV—CEP—FBV—ADP—TOP—BTH—TMC—CR—HBV—HTP—TOV—GPEL—LOS—RBV
Under The Harvest Moon.—Carl Sandburg.—OBAP—NPA
Under The Holly Bough.—Charles Mackay.—BBV
Under The Leaves.—Albert Lighton.—EP—MRV—HBV
Under The Lindens.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Under The Lion's Paw, fr. Main Travelled Roads.—Hamlin Garland.—CRAL
Under The Old Elm.—James Russell Lowell.—Sel. TMC—PED
Washington.—TMC
Unwasted Days.—PED
Under The Pine.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP—CRAL
Under The Portrait Of John Milton.—John Dryden.—BEV—MBOP—HBV See Lines Printed Under The Engraved Portrait Of Milton
Under The Stars.—Wallace Rice.—OBAP—MDIP
Under The Sun.—Henry Charles Beeching.—YT
Under The Trees.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—Sel. ME
Under The Violets.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—ORO
Under The Washington Elm.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Under The Willows.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
Under The Woods.—Edward Thomas.—COH
Undersong, The, fr. Woodnotes.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—AMV
Undertaking, The.—John Donne.—GPEL
Undertone.—Dorothy Roberts.—MBP 23
Undertones.—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
Century Minded
Chinese Education
In The Province Of Chili
Underwoods.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—Sel. CR
Undiscovered Country, The.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—CRAL
Undiscovered Country, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
Undismayed.—James William Foley.—ICD
Undying Fire, The.—Herbert George Wells.—Sel. MRV
Undying Heart, The.—Edward Davison.—LHWA
Unfading Beauty, The.—Thomas Carew.—Sel. MBOP—RBV
See True Beauty, The Disdain Returned, He That Loves A Rosy Cheek
Unfinished Portrait.—Elinor Wylie.—LHWA
Unforgiven.—Frank McHale.—PWP
Unfulfilled.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—TAV
Unfurling Of The Flag.—Clara Endicott Sears.—PED
Ungrateful Beauty Threatened.—Thomas Carew.—MBOP See Ingrateful Beauty Threatened
Unguarded.—Ada Foster Murray.—HBV
Unicorn And The Hippogriff, The.—Martha Ostenso.—MBOP
Unicorn Mad.—Richard Hughes.—BP 4
Unilluminated Verge, The.—Robert Bridges.—BFV
Union And Liberty.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—JHSP
Uniqueness Of Jesus, The.—James Martineau.—MRV
United States As An Independent Power.—George Washington.—PED
United States Of Europe An Interview With Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, The.—Edward Marshall.—AD
Unity.—Alfred Noyes.—LHWA—HBV
Unity Of God, The.—Panatattu.—WRP
Unity Of Nature, The, fr. An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—RBV
Universal Heart Of Man, fr. The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
Universal Peace, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—AD
Universal Peace Movement.—Woodrow Wilson.—Sel. AD
Universal Prayer, (The).—Alexander Pope.—WRP—AEV—TOP—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Universal Republic, The.—Victor Hugo.—TNP
University, The.—Florence Wilkinson.—EY
University Of Virginia, The.—Armstead Churchill Gordon.—EY
University, The Training Camp Of The Future, The.—Henry W. Grady.—PEO
Unjust Word, The.—William Rose Benét.—AMA
Unkindness.—George Herbert.—HBV
Unknown.—Bruce Barton.—AD
Unknown, The.—Harry Kemp.—AD
Unknown, The.—E. O. Laughlin.—AD
Unknown, The.—Edward Thomas.—BEV—MBOP 2
Unknown Beloved, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV—SBMV
Unknown Dead, The.—Percy Mackaye.—MRV
"Unknown" Dead, The.—John E. Rathom.—HH

- Unknown Earth, The.—Paul Sandoz.—AMV 26
 Unknown Eros.—Coventry Patmore.—Sel GPEL—EPP
 Unknown God, The.—George William Russell (A. E.)—WRP—UBP—TOP—EPP
 Unknown God, The.—William Watson—WRP
 Unknown Great, The.—Ira Coolbrith—MAL
 Unknown Soldier, The.—Witter Bynner—TNP
 Unknown Soldier, The.—Angelo Patri—AD
 Unknown Soldier Honored By England, The.—Sir Philip Gibbs—AD
 Unknown Soldier's Grave, The.—Charles Lewis Slattery—MC
 Unknown Wind, The.—Dorothy Burgess—AMV 23
 Unloved To His Beloved, The.—William Alexander Perry—HMV—GPEL
 Unmanifest Destiny.—Richard Hovey—CAP—WRP—MRV—BAP—RBV—OBAY—HBV
 Unmusical Soloist, The.—Joseph Morris—RON—ICD
 Unnamed.—Isaac Rosenberg—NPA
 Unpunished.—Mary Coleridge—MBOP 2
 Unquiet Earth.—Louise Driscoll.—AMV 24
 Unquiet Grave, The.—Unknown—COH
 Unrealized Ideal, The.—Frederick Locker-Lampson—BEV—TSW—EPP—GPEL
 Unreasoning Heart.—Louis Untermeyer—AP 5
 Unregenerate.—Jacqueline Embury—HMV
 Unregretting, The.—Anne Goodwin Winslow—MBP 23
 Unrest.—Ethel M. Davis.—AMV 26
 Unrest.—Don Marquis.—Sel. MRV—FF—SPC—HMV—MBOP
 Unreturning, The.—William Bliss Carman.—GPEL
 Unrevealed.—Lucia Trent.—AMV 26
 Unrhymed Limerick, An.—W. S. Gilbert.—SWC
 Unsatisfied Yearning.—Richard Munkittrick.—YT
 Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The.—Kenneth Slade Alling—HMV
 Unseen Bridge, The.—Gilbert Oliver Thomas.—HMV
 Unseen Buds.—Walt Whitman—MRV
 Unseen Host, The.—Percival Wilde.—AD
 Unseen Playmate.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
 Unseen Spirits.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—LAV—CRAL—OBAY—HBV
 Unseen World, The.—James B. Kenyon.—MAL
 Unselfishness Of Washington, The.—Robert Treat Paine—PEO
 Unser Gott.—Karl Wilson Baker.—PGW
 Unsubdued.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
 Unthrift.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV—GPEL
 Unto Death.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
 Unto Us A Child Is Born.—Agnes H. Begbie.—SBL
 Unto Us A Son Is Given.—Alice Meynell.—CPC—DI
 Unvanquished.—Grace Hoffman White.—SPC
 Unveiled.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
 Unvisited, The.—John Collins Squire.—MC
 Unwary Heart.—Marjory Meeker.—AMV 26
 Unwasted Days, fr. Under The Old Elm.—James Russell Lowell.—TMC
 Unwatched, The Garden Bough Shall Sway, fr. In Memoriam Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Unwedded.—Ada Foster Murray.—TAV
 Unwelcome.—Mary Coleridge.—COH—PON—MBOP 2
 Unwelcome.—Unknown Tr by Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
 Unwilling Admission.—Elinor Wylie.—BP 4
 Unwilling Gypsy, The.—Josephine Johnson.—HMV
 Up A Hill And A Hill.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—NVW—ME—LO
 Up And Doing.—Douglas Malloch.—SLHC
 Up At A Villa—Down In The City.—Robert Browning.—TOP—BTH 2—CR—HBV
 Up Hill.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—COH—WRP—TSW—TOP—BEV—SWC—TMC—HBV—HTP—MBOP 2—CR—GPEL—SLHC—RBV See Does The Road Wind Up Hill
 Up In The Morning Early.—Robert Burns.—LC
 Up To You.—Unknown.—SLHC
 Up To You.—Judd Mortimer Lewis.—SLHC
 Up! Up! My Friend.—William Wordsworth.—SPC
 Upon A Child.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL See Two Epitaphs On A Child That Died
 Upon A Child That Died.—Robert Herrick.—COH—BTH See Two Epitaphs On A Child That Died
 Upon A Crowned Heart Sent To A Cruel Mistress, fr. *Ayres And Dialogues*—Henry Lawes.—LOS
 Upon A Ring Of Bells.—John Bunyan.—COH
 Upon Eckington Bridge, River Avon.—Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch.—MC
 Upon Julia's Clothes.—Robert Herrick.—AEV—TOP—CR—HTP—EPP—HBV
 Upon Lesbia—Arguing.—Alfred Cochrane.—HBV
 Upon Mrs Anna Bradstreet, Her Poems, Etc.—J. Rogers—BAP
 Upon Our Saviour's Tomb, Wherein Never Man Was Laid, fr. Divine Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
 Upon Returning A Silk Handkerchief.—Herbert P. Horne.—BEV
 Upon The Author.—At. to Benjamin Woodbridge.—BAP
 Upon The Body Of Our Blessed Lord Naked And Bloody, fr. Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—AOP
 Upon The Book And Picture Of The Seraphical Saint Teresa.—Richard Crashaw.—MBOP
 Upon The Death Of Sir Albert Morton's Wife.—Sir Henry Wotton.—RBV
 Upon The Death Of The Earl Of Dundee.—John Dryden.—ACP
 Upon The Hearth.—Lloyd Mifflin.—POT
 Upon The Hill.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
 Upon The Image Of Death.—Robert Southwell.—COH
 Upon The Lark And The Fowler.—John Bunyan.—Sel. COH
 Upon The Loss Of His Mistresses.—Robert Herrick.—BTH
 Upon The Sepulchre Of Our Lord, fr. Divine Epigram.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
 Upon The Sight Of A Beautiful Picture.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
 Upon The Thought Of Age And Death.—William Habington.—AEV
 Upon Thought Castara May Die.—William Habington.—ACP
 Upon Westminster Bridge.—William Wordsworth.—DWP—TOV—TMC—MBOP See Westminster Bridge, Sonnet: Composed On Westminster Bridge
 Upper Chamber, An.—Frances Bannerman.—HBV
 Upper Chambers.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—AMV 24
 Upside Down.—George Cooper.—RON
 Upstairs Downstairs.—Hervy Allen.—HMV
 Upstream.—Carl Sandburg.—CAP—HMV—AP 2
 Urania.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL—HBV
 Urania Speaks With Darkened Brow, fr. In Memoriam Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Urbaine On The Planetarium.—Alec Brock Stevenson.—AMV 24
 Urbs Beata Hierusalem.—Unknown.—HBV See New Jerusalem (Paraphrase)
 Urbs Syon Aurea.—Bernard of Cluny.—HBV See Jerusalem (Paraphrase)
 Urceus Exit.—Austin Dobson.—TOP—GPEL—HTP—HBV See Triolet
 Uriel.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
 Ursula.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—HBV
 Useful Plough, The.—Unknown.—LC—HBV—TOV
 Ute Lover, The.—Hamlin Garland.—OBAY
 Utopia.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—MRV
 Utterance.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP

V

- V A D.—Punch.—AD
 V. D. F.—Unknown.—HBV
 Vacant Lots.—Molly Anderson Haley.—MBOP
 Vacuum.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—AMV 24—BP 4
 Vagabond, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—LHWA
 Vagabond, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CEP—FBV—PON—TMC—MBOP 2—HBV
 Vagabond Song, A.—Bliss Carman.—GBV—YT—MMV—POT—TMC—HTP—NP—SLHC—JHSP—HBV—UAP
 Vagabondia.—Richard Hovey.—SPC
 Vagabonds, The.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—LAV—PWP—OBAY—MBOP—CRC—HBV
 Vagrant.—George Eliot.—AMV 24
 Vagrant, The.—Pauline Slender.—HMV
 Vailma.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CEP
 Vain.—Edith Carolyn Newlin.—AMV 26
 Vain.—Paul-Jean Toulet.—MFP
 Vain Counsel.—Marian Storm.—AMV 24
 Vain Oblations.—Katharine Fullerton Gerould.—CR
 Vain Protestations, fr. Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
 Vain Resolves.—Ernest Dowson.—PON—GPEL
 Vain Virtues, fr. The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—EPP—HBV
 Vain Wooing.—E. Ralph Chyney.—AMV 26
 Vainglorious Oak And The Modest Bulrush, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—TSW—SWC
 Vale.—George William Russell (A. E.).—MBP 26
 Vale-Atque Salve.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—AD
 Vale Of Avoca, The.—Thomas Moore.—BFV See The Meeting Of The Waters
 Vale Of Indolence, The, fr. The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—RBV
 Vale Of Shadows, The.—Clinton Scollard.—MMV—NP—PGW
 Valediction, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—HBV
 Valediction Forbidding Mourning, A.—John Donne.—BEV—GPEL
 Valedictory.—Unknown.—RON
 Valedictory Stanzas To Kemble.—Thomas Campbell.—MBOP See Taste
 Valentine, A.—Laura E. Richards.—HH
 Valentine, The.—Mary D. Brine.—PWP
 Valentine To My Mother, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—MDP
 Valentine To One's Wife.—John Erskine.—GPEL—MBOP
 Valentine's Day.—Charles Burney.—LOS
 Valentine's Song.—Charles Kingsley.—LOS
 Valerius On Women.—Thomas Heywood.—HBV
 Valiant For Truth.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—HH
 Valley Harvest, The.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
 Valley Of Decision, The.—John Oxenham.—TNP
 Valley Of Pale Blue Flowers, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—PON

- Valley Of Silence, The.—Abram Joseph Ryan (*Father Ryan*).—PWP
 Valley Of Silence, The.—William Sharp (*Fiona Macleod*).—UBP
 Valley Of The Shadow.—John Galsworthy.—MDIP.—TWP 2
 Valley Of The Shadow, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MAL
 Valley Of Unrest, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP—GPEL
 Valley Of Vain Verses, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—HBV
 Valley Of White Poppies, The.—William Sharp (*Fiona Macleod*).—PON
 Valley Song.—Carl Sandburg.—SBMV
 Valley That God Forgot, The.—H. H. Knibbs.—UAP
 Valleys Of The Blue Shrouds, The.—John Finley.—TWP 2
 Valley's Singing Day, The.—Robert Frost.—STP
 Vallombrosa.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MO
 Valor Of Ben Mham, The.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
 Valse Triste.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 24
 Vamp Passes, The.—James J. Montague.—HMV
 Vampire, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Vampire, The.—Conrad Aiken.—BP 4—HMV
 Van Elsen.—Frederick George Scott.—HBV
 Vanished.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
 Vanished People, The.—A. G. Frys Jones.—MBP 26
 Vanitas Vanitatum.—John Webster.—BEV—MBOP *See The Burial*; Song: "All the flowers of Spring"
 Vanity Fair, *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan.—EPP
 Vanity Fair.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—Sel. CR
 Vanity Of Ambition, The, *fr.* Hydriotaphia.—Sir Thomas Browne.—CR
 Vanity Of Human Wishes, The, *fr.* The Day of Doom.—Michael Wigglesworth.—BAP
 Vanity Of Human Wishes, The.—Samuel Johnson.—TOP—CR—EPP—GPEL
 Vanity Of The World, The.—Frances Quarles.—BEV—MBOP
 Vaquero.—Joaquin Miller.—MBOP
 Vanquished.—Francis Fisher Browne.—HBV
 Vanquished.—Frances Sawyer.—AMV 25
 Variations.—Conrad Aiken.—Sel. NVW—STP
 Variations On An Old Nursery Rhyme.—Edith Sitwell.—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Variety Of Wales, The.—William Thomas.—MC
 Various The Roads Of Life.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
 Vase, The.—Henri de Regnier.—MFP
 Vase, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—LHV—HBV
 Vase, The.—Grace Shoup.—PT
 Vastitude Of Space Come Down To Your Own Door, The, *fr.* The Human Fantasy.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
 Vastness.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—Sel. MRV.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
 Vates Patnae.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
 Vaudeville.—Margery Doud.—AMV 26
 Vaunts Of Tamburlaine, *fr.* Tamburlaine The Great.—Christopher Marlowe.—MBOP
 Veery, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—OBAY
 Vegetable Loves.—Erasmus Darwin.—OBV
 Veil, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—RT
 Velasquez.—Harriet Monroe.—MBP 24
 Velvet Shoes.—Elinor Wylie.—SP—UAP—NPA—COH—STW—SWC—LC
 Velvets.—Hilda Conkling.—ME *See A Little Girl's Songs*
 Vendor's Song.—Adelaide Crapsey.—OBAY—HBV
 Veneris Dies.—Jean Pellerin.—MFP
 Venetian Pastoral, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GTML
 Veni Creator.—Bliss Carman.—WRP
 Veni Creator Spiritus.—At. to St. Gregory Tr. by John Dryden.—HBV; At. to Charlemagne Tr. by John Dryden.—WRP
 Veni Creator Spiritus (In Latin).—At. to St. Gregory the Great.—HBV *See Venus Creator Spiritus Tr. by Dryden*
 Veni Sancte Spiritus.—Robert II of France.—HBV
 Veni Sancte Spiritus.—Catharine Winkworth.—HBV
 Venice.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—MC—HBV
 Venice.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—GPEL
 Venice, *fr.* Journeys.—Douglas Goldring.—NPA
 Venice.—Amy Lowell.—MC
 Venice.—John Addington Symonds.—HBV
 Venice And Rome, *fr.* Child Harold.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—TMO
 Venture, The.—Jean Kenyon Mackenzie.—MC
 Venus.—William H. Davies.—MBP 24
 Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare.—Sel. EPP—GPEL—LOS
 Bid Me Discourse.—LOS
 Hadst Thou But Bid Beware.—GPEL
 Hard-Favour'd Tyrant.—GPEL
 Lo, Here The Gentle Lark.—LOS
 Thus Hoping That Adonis Is Alive.—EPP
 Venus In Search Of Cupid, Coming To Diana, *fr.* The Faerie Queen.—Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
 Venus Of Bolsover Castle, The.—Sacharvell Sitwell.—HMV
 Venus Of Milo, The.—Wilfrid Scaven Blunt.—MC
 Venus Of The Louvre.—Emma Lazarus.—LAV
 Venus Runaway.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
 Venus Transiens.—Amy Lowell.—SBMV—GPEL—OBAY—NPA
 Venusberg, The.—Anatole France.—MFP
 Verbal Critics, *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
 Verdun.—Berton Braley.—VP
 Verdun.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 1
 Verdun.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—VP
 Verification.—Christopher Morley.—SPC
 Vermont.—Sarah Northcliffe Cleghorn.—HMV
 Vernal Equinox.—Amy Lowell.—MAP
 Vernon Castle.—Harriet Monroe.—HMV
 Vers La Vie.—Arthur Upson.—HBV
 Vers Nonsensiques.—George du Maurier.—HBV
 Versailles.—G. F. Brady.—TOV
 Verse: "Past ruined Ithaca Helen lives."—Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP—HBV
 Verse-Making—Love-Making.—Robert Browning.—LOS
 Verses.—William Cowper.—HBV *See Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode, etc.; The Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk*
 Verses.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
 Consecration
 Disenchantment
 Emigravit
 Fringed Gentian
 Hope
 Lost Jewel
 Past, The
 Verses.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
 Verses Found In His Bible In The Gate-House At Westminster.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—CR
 Verses From The Shepherd's Hymn.—Richard Crashaw.—OPC
 Verses In An Album.—Thomas Hood.—GPEL
 Verses Occasioned By The Death Of Dr. Aikman.—James Thomson.—OBV
 Verses On A Cat.—Charles Daubeny.—HBV
 Verses On Sir Joshua Reynolds' Painted Window At New Castle Oxford.—Thomas Warton.—OBV
 Verses On The Death Of Dr. Swift.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV—HTP
 Verses On The Prospect Of Planting Arts And Learning In America.—George Berkeley, *Bishop of Cloyne*.—OBV
 Verses Placed Over The Door At The Entrance Into The Apollo Room At The Devil Tavern.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
 Verses Written During The War 1756-1763.—Thomas Osbert Mordaunt.—OBV
 Verses Written In A Lady's Sherlock 'Upon Death'.—Earl of Chesterfield.—OBV
 Verses Written In 1872.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BFV
 Verses Written In The Tower.—Chudock Tichborne.—DWP
 Very Fine Art Of Forgetting, The.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
 Very Nearly.—Queen's Scott-Hopper.—TVC—TOV—BYC
 Very Old Song, A.—William Laird Brown.—NPA—HBV
 Very True, The Linnets Sing.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
 Vespasian's Circus.—John Myers O'Hara.—MBOP
 Vespereal.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—CRAL *See Vespers*
 Vespers.—Thomas Edward Brown.—MBOP 2—YT
 Vespers.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
 Vespers.—Louis Mercier.—MFP
 Vespers.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—WRP *See Vespereal*
 Vesta.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—CR—GPEL
 Vestal, The.—Nathals Crane.—AMV 24—UAP
 Vestal, The, *fr.* Eloise and Abelard.—Alexander Pope.—ACP
 Vestigia.—Bliss Carman.—WRP—MRV
 Vestigia.—Henry Longan Stuart.—AMV 26
 Vestured And Veiled With Twilight.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—ME
 Veteran, The.—Unknown.—PED
 Veteran Of Heaven, The.—Francis Thompson.—HBV
 Vi et Armis.—Andrew Downing.—SLHC
 Via Dei.—John Finley.—MC
 Via, Veritas, et Vita.—Alice Mayneall.—WRP—DI
 Via Longa.—Patrick McDonagh.—HMV
 Vicar, The.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Vicar Of Bray, The (Lamerick).—Langford Reed.—SWC
 Vicar Of Bray, The.—Unknown.—HBV—LOS
 Vicarious Atonement.—Richard Aldington.—WRP
 Vicksburg, A Ballad.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
 Victor, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
 Victor, The.—William Young.—HMV
 Victor Of Marengo, The.—Unknown.—CRC
 Victoria.—Ruth Mason Rice.—AMV 25
 Victorious Men Of Earth, *fr.* Cupid And Death.—James Shirley.—HTP—GPEL
 Victory.—Australian Soldier.—WRP
 Victory.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RBV
 Victory.—Miriam Teicher.—ICD
 Victory Bells.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—HBV—AD
 Victory In Defeat.—Edwin Markham.—ICD—SPC
 Victory In The Cabarets.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
 Vide Astra.—Julius Cooley.—LAV
 Vidi Tantum, *fr.* The Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John Gibson Lockhart.—CR
 View At Gunderson's, The.—Joseph Warren Beach.—NPA
 View From Heights.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV—MAL
See Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
 Views Of Divine Government.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—CRAL
 Vigil.—Brian Hill.—BP 4
 Vigil, The.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—TWP 1
 Vigil.—Mabel Simpson.—AMV 26—MBOP
 Vigil Of Joseph, The.—Elsa Barker.—NVW—YF

- Vigil Of The Immaculate Conception—Maurice Francis Egan—DI
 Vigil Strange I Kept On The Field One Night—Walt Whitman—BAP
 Viking-Threes, *fr* A Vision Of Life.—Darrell Figgs—FF
 Village, The—George Crabbe—HAP *See* The Village
 Village, The—Oliver Goldsmith—TIV
 Village Blacksmith, The—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—RON—LAV—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—TOV—LC—HBV
 Village Choir, The.—*Unknown*.—HS
 Village Life—George Crabbe—HAP *See* The Village
 Village Parson (Preacher), The, *fr* The Deserted Village—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV—RBV—WRP—*See* TIV
 Village Schoolmaster, The, *fr* The Deserted Village—Oliver Goldsmith—OBV—RBV
 Village Singer, A—Mary E Wilkins Freeman—CR
 Villages.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison—BP 6
 Villian, The—William H Davies—UBP
 Villanelle.—William Ernest Henley—TOP—HTP
 Villanelle.—Thomas H Johnson—LHWA
 Villanelle Of A Villanelle.—Edwin Meade Robinson—HMV
 Villanelle Of His Lady's Treasures.—Ernest Dowson—HBV
 Villanelle Of The Lying Pan.—Walter Adolphe Roberts—LAV
 Villanelle, The Psychological Hour, I-III—Ezra Pound.—NPA
 Villanelle, With Stevenson's Assistance.—Franklin P. Adams—SPC
 Villiers De 'Lisle—Adam—Aldous Huxley—HMV—GPEL
 Villon Strolls At Midnight—Vincent Starrett—MBOP—LAV
 Villonelle—Max Jacob—MFP
 Villon's Ballade.—Andrew Lang—HBV
 Villon's Straight Tie To All Cross Coves—William Ernest Henley—HBV
 Vincit Omnia Veritas—Ronald Walker Barr—MBP 26
 "Vindictive", The—Alfred Noyes—TWP 2
 Vine, The.—James Thomson—BEV—HBV
 Vinegar Man, The.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell—SP
 Vintage, *fr* A Girl's Songs—Mary Carolyn Davies—SBMV
 Violent Remedy, A.—John Seymour Wood—HS
 Violet, The—William Cullen Bryant—PEO
 Violet, The—*Str* Walter Scott—CR—LOS
 Violet, The—William Wetmore Story—HBV
 Violet.—Arthur Symons—PON
 Violet, The—Jane Taylor—HBV—TOV—RON—TVC
 Violet And The Rose, The.—Augusta Webster—HBV
 Violets.—Robert Herrick—RON
 Violets.—John Moultrie—LO
 Virgilia—Edwin Markham—EY—GPEL—MBOP
 Virgil's Aeneid—*Tr* by Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*—EPP *See* Aeneid
 Virgin Mary To The Child Jesus, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning—CBV—SBL
 Virgin Moon—Iris Barry—BP 3
 Virgin Of Albert, The—George Herbert Clarke—TWP 1
 Virginal, A—Ezra Pound—UAP
 Virginia—Lord Thomas Babington Macaulay—CRO
 Virginia—Virginia Stait.—AMV 25
 Virginia Banishing Tea—*Pennsylvania Journal*—BAP—CRAL
 Virginiana—Mary Johnston—MBP 22—HMV—PT
 Virginians Of The Valley, The.—Francis Orray Tichnor.—HBV
 Virgins.—Francis Carlin—HMV
 Virgins, *fr* Songs Of Deliverance.—Orrick Johns.—NPA
 Virgin's Cradle Hymn, The.—From the German *tr.* by Samuel Taylor, Coleridge—SBL
 Virgin's Lullaby, The.—Nora Hopper.—SBL
 Virgin's Lullaby—(Piedmontese) *Unknown*—SBL
 Virgin's Lullaby, The.—(Sicilian) *Unknown*—SBL
 Virgin's Slumber Song, The.—Francis Carlin.—NVW—SBL—YF
 Virile Christ, A—Rex Boundy—WRP
 Virtue.—George Herbert—COH—WRP—BEV—TOP—TOV—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—LC—HBV
 Virtuoso—Mark Akenside—MBOP
 Vision, A—Geoffrey Dearmer—HMV
 Vision—John Gould Fletcher—LAV
 Vision.—Theodocia Pearce—LHWA
 Vision, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod)—MBOP 2—UBP
 Vision, A—Henry Vaughan—*Sel* SPC—FBV
 Vision Of Athens, *fr* Paradise Regained.—John Milton—TOP
 Vision Of Beauty, A—George William Russell (A. E.).—MBL
 Vision Of Belshazzar, The—Lord George Gordon Byron.—HBV
 Vision Of Columbus—Joel Barlow.—BAP
 Vision Of Jesus, The—William Langland—ACP
 Vision Of Judgment, The.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—*Sel* TOP—HTP
 Vision Of Khem—Jose-Maria de Heredia *Tr* by Edward Robeson Taylor—MBOP 2
 Vision Of Liberty, The—Henry Ware, Jr.—NP
 Vision Of Mac Conglinne, The.—*Unknown*.—COH
 Vision Of Mirza, The, *fr* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison—EPP—CR
 Vision Of Peace, The.—Nathan Haskell Dole.—MRV—TNP
 Vision Of Piers The Plowman, The.—William Langland.—MBOP *See* Vision Of William Concerning Piers The Plowman
 Vision Of Poesy, A.—Henry Timrod—*Sel* BAP
 Vision Of Sir Launfal.—James Russell Lowell—*Sel* TMC—LAV—HTP—BAP—MBOP—GPEL—WRP—JHSP—OBAY
 And what is so rare as a day in June.—OBAY *See* June As Sir Launfal made morn—BAP
 Down swept the chill wind—HTP
 For a cap and bells our lyes we pay.—LAV—TMC
 For Christ's sweet sake I beg an alm—WRP—BAP
 Leper raised not the gold, The—BAP
 My golden spurs now bring to me—HTP
 Over his keys—HTP
 There was never a leaf on bush or tree—HTP—BAP
 Vision Of Spring, 1916, The—Henry Howard Bashford.—TWP 2
 Vision Of The Day Of Judgment Isaiah LXIII—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*—WRP
 Vision Of The Future, A, *fr* Locksley Hall.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—TNP
 Vision Of War—Lincoln Colcord—PGW
 Vision Of William Concerning Piers The Plowman—William Langland—BTH *See* Vision Of Piers The Plowman
 Vision Upon (This Concert Of) Spenser's Faerie Queen, The—*Str* Walter Raleigh—TOP—GPEL—MBOP—CR
 Visions—Edgar Guest—MRV
 Visions.—William Noel Hodgson—MBL
 Visions.—Edmund Leamy, Sr.—GBV—FBV—DI
 Visions—John Oxenham—TNP
 Visit, A.—Sherwood Anderson—NPA
 Visit From St. Nicholas.—Clement C Moore—RON—SLHC—LEV—TVC—PED—HH—HBV—TOV *See* The Night Before Christmas
 Visit From The Sea, A—Robert Louis Stevenson—YT
 Visit To An Old Bachelor, A, *fr* Cranford.—Mrs Elizabeth C Gaskell—CR
 Visit To The Pontos, A, *fr* The Book Of Snobs—William M Thackeray—CR
 Visiting Sea, The—Alice Maynell.—GTML—GPEL
 Visitor, The—Patrick R Chalmers—HBV
 Vista.—Alfred Kreyenborg—MAP
 Vistas—Odell Shepard—NVW—HMV
 Vita Nuova—Dante *Tr.* by Dante Gabriel Rossetti—*Sel* WRP
 Vitae Lampada.—*Str* Henry Newbolt.—YT *See* Vitai Lampada
 Vitae Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam—Ernest Dowson—WRP—EBV—PON—TOP—HBV—LBBV *See* Envoy
 Vitai Lampada.—*Str* Henry Newbolt.—TOV—VP—POT *See* Vitae Lampada
 Vital Spark—Alexander Pope.—LOS *See* The Dying Christian To His Soul
 Vivamus Mea Lesbia (In Latin).—Catullus.—HBV *See* To Lesbia (Paraphrase)—Campion
 Vive La France.—Charlotte Holmes Crawford—PT—VP—PGW—POT—TWP 1
 Vive La France.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—*Sel* VP
 Vivid Girl, A.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
 Vixi.—*Unknown*.—HBV
 Vizcaino, *fr* Point Loma Sonnets—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
 Vobiscum Est Iope.—Thomas Campion—BEV—MBOP—HBV *See* When Thou Must Home, Conjuraton
 Vocation.—John Drinkwater—MBOP 2
 Voyage And Travels Of Sir John Maundeville, Kt, The.—*Sir* John Maundeville—*Sel* EPP
 Voice The.—Matthew Arnold.—GTML—GPEL
 Voice, The.—Norman Gale.—MDP—HBV
 Voice, The.—Thomas Hardy—LHWA—NPA
 Voice, The.—Mary Sinton Leitch—AMV 24
 Voice, The.—Sara Teasdale.—NVW
 Voice Among The Dunes, The—William Sharp (Fiona MacLeod)—PON
 Voice By The Cedar Tree, A—Lord Alfred Tennyson—HBV
 Voice From A Grave, A—Alfred Edward Housman.—MBOP 2
 Voice From Galilee, The.—Horatius Bonar.—HBV
 Voice From The West—Alfred Austin.—TOV
 Voice In The Air, *fr* Prometheus Unbound.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP
 Voice Of Christmas, The—Harry Kemp.—POT—HBV
 Voice Of Francis Drake, The—Ethelean Tyson Gaw.—AMV 26
 Voice Of God, The.—James Stephens—WRP
 Voice Of God Out Of The Whirlwind, The, *fr* Job: 38-40—*Bible*.—RBV
 Voice Of Spring, The—Felicia Hemans.—PEO
 Voice Of The Bard, The.—William Blake.—BEV *See* Hear The Voice Of The Bard
 Voice Of The Grass, The—Sarah Roberts Boyle—HBV
 Voice Of The Guns, The—Gilbert Frankau—TWP 2
 Voice Of The Laws, The—Edith Mahlda Thomas.—MO
 Voice Of The Sea, The—Thomas Bailey Aldrich—LO
 Voice Of The Unborn, The.—Amelia Josephine Burr—MRV
 Voice Of The Waters, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—MBL
 Voice Of The Western Wind.—Edmund Clarence Stedman—GPEL—HBV
 Voice Of Toll, The—William Morris.—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Voice Prophetic, A.—Walt Whitman.—TNP
 Voice Sings, A.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH •

Voiceless, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes—BAP—GPEL—MBOP—CRAL
 Voices.—Witter Bynner—UAP—TSW—SWC
 Voices.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 26
 Voices, The.—Unknown—TMC
 Voices.—Louis Untermeyer—SPC
 Voices At The Throne, The.—Thomas Westwood—CRC
 Voices At The Window, fr. Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—RBV
 Voices Of The Air.—Katherine Mansfield.—HMV
 Voices Tell Over, The.—Gustave Kahn.—MFP
 Void And Atoms.—Lucretius Tr. by W. H. Mallock—MBOP 2
 Volatus Triumphans.—Lucius Beebe.—AMV 25
 Voluntaries.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—Sel. BAP—RBV—GPEL—VP—WRP—HTP
 Volunteer, The.—Herbert Asquith—VP—TWP 1—LBBV
 Volunteer, The.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—CEP
 Volunteer Boys.—Henry Archer.—BAP
 Volunteer's Grave, The.—William Alexander Percy.—HMV—GPEL
 Volunteer's Wife, The.—M. A. Dennison.—CRC
 Volupte.—Pierre Camo.—MFP
 Voodoo.—Annice Calland.—AMV 26
 Voortrekker, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
 Vos Non Vobis.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—TAV
 Votive.—John Drinkwater.—MBP 23
 Votive Song.—Edward Coate Pinkney.—LAV—OBAV
 Vow To Love Faithfully, A.—Henry Howard. *Earl of Surrey*.—BTH
 Vowel Sonnet.—Arthur Rimbaud.—MFP
 Vox Ulma Crucis.—John Lydgate.—RT
 Voyage, The.—Eugene Jolas.—MFP
 Voyage, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—UAP—AP 5
 Voyage A L'Infini.—Walter Conrad Arensberg.—SBMV—NPA
 Voyage Of Maldune, The.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Voyage To Death.—(fr. Pre-Christian Greece) *Unknown Tr. by A. J. Butler*.—MBOP 2
 Voyage To Lilliput, The, fr. Gullivers Travels.—Jonathan Swift.—BTH
 Voyage To Lullaby Land, The.—E. A. Brininstool.—SBL
 Voyage With The Nautilus, The.—Mary Howitt.—TOV
 Voyager.—Frank O'Hara.—AMV 24
 Voyagers, The.—Henry Adams Bellows.—SSSC
 Voyagers.—Henri Faust.—AMV 25
 Voyager's Prayer, A.—Chippewa Indians Tr. by Tanner.—WRP
 Voyager's Song.—Clement Wood.—HMV
 Voyages, fr. Journey's.—Douglas Goldring.—NPA
 Vulture, The.—Hilaire Belloc—MBOP 2

W

Wadn' In De Crick.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—RM
 Wages.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—EPP—HTP
 Waggoner's Mate, The.—O. Henry Warren.—BP 4
 Wagtail And Baby.—Thomas Hardy.—HMV—PPA
 Waifs Of A World.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON
 Waifs Of Time, The.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON
 Wail Of Prometheus Bound, The.—Aeschylus Tr. by Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—WRP
 Waiting.—John Burroughs.—WRP—GPEL—BFV—AMMV—CEP—SPC—LAV—NP—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
 Waiting.—John Freeman.—COH
 Waiting.—Helen E. Holland.—MBL
 Waiting.—Stuart Merrill.—MFP
 Waiting.—Edgar A. Post.—SLHC
 Waiting, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP See Faith
 Waiting Both.—Thomas Hardy.—UBP
 Waiting For The Kings.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
 Waiting In Winter.—Stanley Burnshaw.—AMV 26
 Waiting To Grow.—Unknown.—PED—RYO
 Waits, The.—Margaret Deland.—HH
 Waits The.—Madeleine Nightingale.—CPC
 Wake For The Sun, fr. The Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam.—Edward Fitzgerald.—GPEL
 Wake, Lady.—Joanna Baillie.—HBV
 Wake Of William Orr.—William Drennan.—TIV
 Wakeful Dark, The.—Hortense Flexner.—STP
 Wakeful Nightingale, The.—Unknown.—LOS
 Wakened God, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—PGW
 Wakers, The.—John Freeman.—TSW—HMV
 Waking Up, fr. Nature Study And The Child.—Unknown.—TVC
 Waking Up.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—LC
 Waking Year, The.—Emily Dickinson.—LHV—EP—HBV
 Waldensamkeit.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP—BAP—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
 Walden, Or A Life In The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau.—Sel. ORAL—CR
 Wales.—Mildred Howells.—MO
 Wales.—Lionel Johnson.—MO
 Walk At Sunset, A.—William Cullen Bryant.—ORAL
 Walker, The.—Arturo Giovannitti.—Sel. UAP
 Walker, The.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
 Walker In Nicaragua.—Joaquin Miller.—Sel. MBOP See With Walker In Nicaragua
 Walkers On The Bridge, fr. Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
 Walking Home.—Robert Bridges.—EPP
 Walking With God.—William Cowper.—TOP—OBV

Wall, The.—Abbig Farwell Brown.—ME
 Wall Street Pit, The.—Edwin Markham.—MAL
 Walls.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
 Walls.—Eva Gore-Booth.—UBP
 Walls.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24—SPC
 Walls Of Jericho, The.—James Roitz.—AMV 26
 Walrus.—Louise Ouida Cheyne.—AMV 26
 Walrus And The Carpenter, The, fr. Through The Looking Glass.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—TVC—TOV—TMC—CR—MBOP 2.—HBV—YT
 Walt Whitman.—Walt Whitman.—Sel. BAP See The Song Of Myself
 Walter Von Der Vogelweid.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PFA
 Waly, Waly.—Unknown.—BEV—HAP—MBOP—RBV
 Wan Lo Tanka.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
 Wander Lovers, The.—Richard Hovey.—LAV—HTP—OBAV—BAP—HBV
 Wanderer, The.—Zoe Atkins.—LAV—HMV—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
 Wanderer, The.—Austin Dobson.—TOP—HBV
 Wanderer, The.—Eugene Field.—TOV
 Wanderer, The.—Robin Flower.—BF 4
 Wanderer, The.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
 Wanderer, The.—John Massfield.—TMC
 Wanderer, The.—Evelyn May.—BF 3
 Wanderer, The.—Unknown.—BTH
 Wanderer, The.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
 Wanderers.—Laurence Binyon.—HTP
 Wanderers.—Walter de la Mare.—CPW—LC
 Wanderers.—George Sylvester Viereck.—GPEL
 Wanderer's Lutan, A.—Arthur Stringer.—WRP
 Wanderer's Song, A.—John Massfield.—TSW—SWC—TMC
 Wanderer's Song.—Arthur Symons.—MBOP 2
 Wandering.—Hortense Flexner.—HMV
 Wandering Knight's Song, The.—John Gibson Lockhart.—HBV
 Wandering Lunatic Mind, The.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
 Wandering One, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
 Wandering One Makes Music, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
 Wandering Spectre, The.—Unknown.—COH
 Wanderlust.—Gerald Gould.—HBV
 Wander-Thirst.—Gerald Gould.—TSW—SWC—POT—TOV—MBOP 2
 Waning Moon.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH—CEP
 Want To Be Whur Mother Is.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BMV—HS
 Wanted.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—FF See God Give Us Men
 Wanted.—A Man.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
 Wanted.—A Man.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—FF—ORAL
 Wanted: An Income Taximeter.—Frederick Lewis Allen.—CR
 Wanting Is—What?—Robert Browning.—EPP
 Wanting So The Face Divine.—Caroline Giltinan.—MRV
 Wanton.—Virginia McCormick.—AMV 25
 War.—Grace Ellery Channing Stetson.—VP
 War.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 25
 War And Washington, fr. Epilogue To Cato.—J. M. Sewall.—BAP
 War Cry Of The Eagles, The.—Bliss Carman.—TWP 2
 War Films, The.—Sir Henry Newbolt.—TWP 1
 War Horse Buyers, The.—Arthur Chapman.—PFA
 War Inevitable, The.—Patrick Henry.—CFP
 War Is Kind.—Stephen Crane.—CRAL
 War Song, A.—William Blake.—MDIP—LOS
 War Song.—Robert Burns.—LOS
 War Song.—William Wetmore Story.—VP
 War Song Of Dinas Vawr, The, fr. The Misfortunes Of Elphin.—Thomas Love Peacock.—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—TOV—MBOP
 War Song Of The Saracens.—James Elroy Flecker.—MBL—UBP—GTML
 War Song To Englishmen, A.—William Blake.—COH
 War Thus Comes To An End, The.—Woodrow Wilson.—Sel. AD
 War Yawp.—Richard Aldington.—PGW
 Ward Room Toast, The.—Unknown.—SSSC
 Warden Of The Cinque Ports, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MO—HBV
 Ward's Opinion Of Ireland, fr. The Simple Coblér Of Aggawamm.—Nathaniel Ward.—CRAL
 Warm Babies.—Kath. Preston.—HMV
 Warm Cradle, The.—Lawrence Alma Tadema.—SBL
 Warning, The, fr. Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—TMC—RBV—MBOP—NVW—NPA
 Warning And Reply.—Emily Bronte.—TIV
 Warnings, The.—Alice Furlong.—OIV
 Warren's Address At Bunker Hill.—John Pierpont.—RON—JHSP—HBV—CRO
 Warren's Address To The American Soldiers.—John Pierpont.—LAV—VP—PED—ORAL See Warren's Address At Bunker Hill
 Warrior Maid, The.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—HBV
 Warriors Of The Dream.—Hermann Hagedorn.—AMV 25—MAL
 Warrior's Prayer, The.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—VP
 War's Alchemy.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—VP
 Was It The Proud Full Sail.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL See Sonnet
 Was This The Face That Launch'd A Thousand Ships, fr. Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—GPEL

- Wash Dolly Up Like That.—Eleanor Kirk Ames.—PWP—PEO
 Washer Of The Ford, The.—Wilham Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—GPEL—PON—LBBV
 Washers Of The Shroud, The.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—HBV
 Washer-Woman, The.—Otto Leland Bohanan.—BNP
 Washerwoman's Song.—L A G Strong.—YT
 Washington.—James Russell Lowell.—RON—HH
 Washington.—Charles Phillips.—PWP
 Washington.—James Jeffrey Roche.—VP
 Washington.—Unknown.—PEO—PED—HH
 Washington.—Mary Wingate.—HH
 Washington A Model For Youth.—Timothy Dwight.—PEO
 Washington By The Delaware.—Joquin Miller.—FF
 Washington Inscription At Mt. Vernon.—Unknown.—HH
 Washington Irving.—Charles Dudley Warner.—Sel CRAL
 Washington McNeely.—Fr. Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—SBMV
 Washington Monument, The.—Robert C Winthrop.—PEO
 Washington, fr. Under The Old Elm.—James Russell Lowell.—PED
 Washington's Address To His Troops.—George Washington.—PED—RON
 Washington's Birthday.—Charles S. Davis.—HH
 Washington's Birthday.—Olver Wendell Holmes.—PED—RON
 Washington's Birthday.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED—PEO—HH
 Washington's Birthday.—Unknown.—RON
 Washington's Fame.—Asher Robbins.—PEO
 Washington's Farewell Address.—George Washington.—CRAL
 Washington's Proclamation.—Unknown.—PEO
 Washington's Rules For Conduct.—George Washington.—PED
 Washington's Trauma.—Charles Wentworth Upham.—PEO
 Wasp, The.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
 Wasp, The.—Eden Phillpotts.—MBOP 2
 Wasp, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—TSW—GPEL—MBOP 2
 Wassail Chorus At The Mermaid Tavern.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—MBOP 2
 Wassail Song, The.—(Devonshire Carol).—Unknown.—OP 1
 Wassail Song.—(Somersetshire Carol).—Unknown.—OP 2
 Wassaler's Song.—Robert Southwell.—OP 1
 Waste.—Edward Shanks.—LBBV
 Waste Places, The.—James Stephens.—GTML—GPEL—RBV—HBV—NPA
 Wasted Day, A.—Frances Cornford.—TSW—HMV—SWC
 Wasted Hours.—Medora Addison.—MAL
 Wasted Morning, A.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—PPA
 Wasteful Woman, fr. The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—MBOP
 Wastrel, The.—Reginald Wright Kauffman.—HBV
 Wat Tyler.—Robert Southey.—MBOP
 Watch, The.—Frances Cornford.—HMV
 Watch On The Rhine, The.—Max Schneckenburger.—HBV
 Watch The Corners.—Lulu Lanton.—SLHC
 Watch Thou And Fear; Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, fr. The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
 Watch Yourself Go By.—Strickland Gillilan.—FF
 Watcher, The.—James Stephens.—HBV
 Watcher, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—RON—TSW—HMV—SWC—MDP
 Watchers, The.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
 Watching By A Sick-Bed.—John Massfield.—NPA
 Watching For Papa.—Unknown.—BBV
 Watchmen Of The Night.—Ocel Roberts.—TWP 2
 Watchword, A.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—FF
 Water.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
 Water, fr. A Little Girl's Song.—Hilda Conkling.—UAP—LO—NPA
 Water.—Unknown.—PEO
 Water I'll Have.—Dorothy Burgess.—AMV 25
 Water Jewels.—Mary F Butts.—RON—TOV—TVC
 Water Lady, The.—Thomas Hood.—COH—HBV
 Water Lilies.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP
 Water Mill, The.—Sarah Doudney.—WRP See The Lesson Of The Water Mill
 Water Moment.—Edmund Blunden.—BP 3
 Water Noises.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—NPA—SP
 Water Ouzel, The.—Harriet Monroe.—SBMV—LO—NPA—CPW
 Water Ouzel, The.—John Muir.—CRAL
 Water-Ouzel, The.—Mary Webb.—COH
 Water Parted.—Thomas Augustine Arne.—LOS
 Water Woman.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 26
 Waterfall, The.—Henry Vaughan.—BTH
 Waterfall And The Eglantine, The.—William Wordsworth.—RON
 Water-Front, The.—Unknown.—SSSC
 Water-Hole, The.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 24
 Water-Lily, The.—John Banister Tabb.—ACP
 Waterloo.—Aubrey de Vere.—HBV
 Waterloo.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—MC—TMC—JHSP—EPP—TOV
 Watermill, The.—Edmund Blunden.—MBL
 Water-Mill, The.—D C McCallum.—PWP
 Waters Of Babylon, fr. Powers Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
 Waters Of Babylon.—Louis Untermeyer.—MBP 22—UAP—AP 2
 Watershed, The.—Alice Meynell.—MC
 Wave, The.—Mark Turbyfill.—AMV 26
 Wavering Lover Willeth And Dreadeth To Move His Desire, The.—Sir Thomas Wyatt.—BTH
 Waverley.—Sir Walter Scott.—Sel. CR
 Waves Of Baffny, The.—Eva Gore-Booth.—TSW—UBP—VP—SWC—MBOP 2 See The Little Waves Of Baffny
 Waxworks, The.—John Freeman.—BP 6
 Way, The, fr. Sandy Star And Wilhe Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
 Way, The.—Sidney Henry Morse.—HBV
 Way, The.—Unknown.—RYC
 Way, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
 Way Of It, The.—John Vance Cheney.—HBV
 Way Of It, The.—Florence Van Fleet Lyman.—AMV 25
 Way Of It, The.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC
 Way Of The World, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—DI
 Way Of Water, The.—Lena Hall.—AMV 24
 Way Out Of It, A.—Samuel Lover.—HS
 Way The Baby Came.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BBV
 Way, The Truth, And The Life, The.—Theodore Parker.—WRP—HBV
 Way Through The Woods, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—COH—TMC—PT
 Way To Arcady, The.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—LHWA—OBAY
 Way To Do, It, The.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—RON
 Way To Wealth, The, fr. Franklin's Autobiography.—Benjamin Franklin.—CRAL
 Wayfarer, The.—Stephen Crane.—UAP—MBOP
 Wayfarer, The.—Helen Huntington.—HBV
 Wayfarer, The.—John Keats.—CEP
 Wayfaring.—Richard Le Gallienne.—TOV
 Wayfaring Song, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—BFV—SLHC See A Mile With Me
 Ways, The.—John Oxenham.—HMV
 Ways Of Love, The.—Unknown.—BMV
 Ways Of Time, The.—William H Davies.—ME
 Ways Of War.—Lionel Johnson.—CIV—TIV
 Wayside Calvary, The.—Sir Owen Seaman.—PGW
 Wayside Cross, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
 Wayside Inn, The.—Unknown.—TOV
 Wayside Virgin, The.—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.—OBAY
 We.—Hervey Allen.—SPC
 We All To Conquering Beauty Bow.—Unknown.—LOS
 We Are All Workmen.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
 We Are Brethern A'.—Robert Nicoll.—HBV—VP
 We Are Seven.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—JHSP—HTP—EPP—HBV
 We Are Still.—Tristram Dereme.—MFP
 We Are The Music-Makers.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—HAP See Ode: We are the music makers
 We Are The Singing Shadows, fr. Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood.—GPEL
 We Are The Voices Of The Whispering Wind.—Sir Edwin Arnold.—BEV
 We Be Soldiers Three.—Unknown.—LOS
 We Be Three Poor Mariners.—Unknown.—LOS
 We Cannot Kindle.—Matthew Arnold.—MRV
 We Dead! Awake!—James Oppenheim.—MRV
 We Few, We Happy Few, fr. King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
 We Forget The Goal.—Alice Hegan Rice.—MRV
 We Have A Day.—Marion Strobel.—NPA
 We Have Been Friends Together.—Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton.—BFV
 We Have Planted A Tree.—Lawrence Binyon.—LBBV
 We Have Seen Thee, O Love, Thou Art Fair, fr. Atalanta In Calydon.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2—HTP
 We Keep Memorial Day.—Kate Brownlee Sherwood.—HH
 We Laughed And Parted, Nevermore To Meet.—Alfred R. Bellinger.—MAL
 We Lay Us Down To Sleep.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—OBAY
 We Leave The Well-Beloved Place, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 We Live In Deeds.—Philip James Bailey.—MBOP 2
 We Love But Few.—Unknown.—BFV
 We Meet At Morn.—Hardwicke Drummond Rawnsley.—PPA—POT
 We Met On Roads Of Laughter.—Charles Divine.—HMV
 We Need Not Bid, For Cloistered Cell.—John Keble.—HBV
 We Needs Must Be Divided In The Tomb.—George Santayana.—MAL—OBAY
 We Play At Paste.—Emily Dickinson.—HTP
 We Ranging Down This Lower Track, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 We Sat At The Window.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP
 We Saw The Swallows Gathering In The Sky, fr. Modern Love.—George Meredith.—GTML—MBOP 2
 We See, When Autumn Comes.—Francis Jammes.—MFP
 We Shall Remember Them.—James Terry Hayes.—VP—PED
 We Thank Thee.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—HH
 We Thank Thee.—Mattie M. Renwick.—RON—PED—HH
 We Three Kings.—J. H. Hopkins, Jr.—OP 1
 We Two Shall Move To Fairy Places.—Howard Parker.—AMV 26

- We Walk By The Sea—Max Daughtendy—CGP
 We Wander Up And Down—Stefan George—CGP
 We Were Not Made For Refugees Of Lies.—Mary Elizabeth Coleridge—GTML
 We Will Not Die, These Lovers Say—Robin Flowers—TIV
 We Will Sail In Hendrik Hudon's Half Moon For Singapore—Vachel Lindsay—AMA
 We Willed It Not—John Drinkwater—TWP 1
 Weak, The.—John Curtis Underwood—MBOP
 Weakest Thing, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
 Wealth—Samuel Johnson—FF
 Wealth—Joyce Kilmer—LAV
 Wear And Tear—Robert Louis Stevenson—SWC
 Wearin' O' The Green, The.—*Unkn.*—HH—CIV—HBV
 Weariness.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—BBV
 Weariness.—Jeanette Marks.—AMV 25
 Weary—George A. Chadwick.—TIV
 Weary Lot Is Thine, fr. Rokeby—Sir Walter Scott.—COH—CR
 Weary Peddlers.—Elias Lieberman—MBOP
 Weather.—Archibald MacLeish—AMA
 Weather, The.—Nancy Byrd Turner—POT
 Weather Vane, The.—Wilfrid Thorley—BP 4—MBL
 Weather-Vane, The.—Bliss Carman—MMV—UP
 Weather Wisdom—*Unkn.*—RYC—HBV
 Weathercock, The.—H. H. Abbott—TOV
 Weathers.—Thomas Hardy.—COH—CEP—UBP—YT—RBV—CRC
 Weavers—Heinrich Heine.—MBOP 2
 Web Of Eros, The.—Edith Sitwell—HMV—MBOP 2—LBBV
 Webs.—Mary Sinton Leitch—AMV 26
 Webster.—Ralph Waldo Emerson—BAP
 Webster Ford, fr. Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters—NPA
 Wedded—Eden Phillpotts—BP 3
 Wedded Bliss—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—HBV
 Wedding, The.—Conrad Aiken—AP 5
 Wedding, The, fr. Mary Cary—Kate Langley Boshier.—SS
 Wedding Garment, The.—Rowland Watkyns—AEV
 Wedding Of The Clans, The.—Aubrey de Vere—TIV
 Wedding-Day, The, fr. The Courtship Of Miles Standish—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—PJH 1—BAP
 Wee Hughie.—Elizabeth Shane—HMV
 Wee Wee Man, The.—*Unkn.*—COH
 Wee Willie Gray—Robert Burns.—CEP
 Weed, A.—Louise Driscoll.—EY
 Week-End—Harold Monro—STP
 Week-End Sonnets.—Harold Monro—Sels. CPW—YT
 Wheel May The Keel Row—*Unkn.*—DWP
 Weep No More—John Fletcher—COH—TOP—EPP
 Weep Not, My Wanton—Robert Greene.—BTH
 Weep Or Sleep, fr. Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom—AP 5
 Weep, Weep, Ye Woodmen—Anthony Munday.—COH
 Weep You No More.—*Unkn.*—COH
 Weep You No More, Sad Fountain.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Weeping Burgher, The, fr. Pecksniffiana.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
 Weh Down Sout.—Daniel Webster Davis.—BNP
 Weighing The Baby—Ethel Lynn Beers.—CBV—BBV—HBV
 Weights.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
 Welcome, The.—Farid-Uddin Attar.—BFV
 Welcome, A.—William Browne.—HBV—GPEL
 Welcome, The.—Thomas Osborne Davis.—HBV
 Welcome.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
 Welcome, The.—Arthur Powell.—ME—POT
 Welcome, The.—John Curtis Underwood.—ME
 Welcome Man, The.—Walt Mason.—RON—ICD
 Welcome, Little Stranger.—Charles Follen Adams.—BBV
 Welcome To The Sun.—Gavin Douglas.—ACP
 Welcome Yule.—*Unkn.*—LOS—COH
 We'll Fling The Starry Banner Out.—William F. Knott.—HH—RON
 We'll Go No More A-Roving.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—COH—HBV See Song
 We'll Go To Sea No More.—Miss Corbett.—SSSC
 Well I Remember How You Smiled.—Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP—GPEL
 Well Of All-Healing, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—MC
 Well Of St. Keyne, The.—Robert Southey.—HBV—EPP
 Well Then Never Come Again, fr. Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
 Well-Beloved, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
 Well-Digger, The.—John Godfrey Saxe.—RON
 Welsh Ballad.—Ernest Rhys—MC
 Welsh Lullaby, A.—John Ceiriog Hughes.—SBL
 Welsh Sea, The.—James Elroy Flecker.—MC
 Welt.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
 Wen Spreng Ees Com'.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—STP
 Wendell Phillips.—Amos Bronson Alcott.—LAV
 Wendell Phillips.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO—BAP
 We're All Bound To Go.—*Unkn.*—SSSC
 Were But My Spirit Loosed Upon The Air.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—LAV—HBV—HTP—OBAY
 Were I As Base As Is The Lowly Plain.—Joshua Sylvester.—TOP—HBV—HTP
 Were My Heart As Some Men's Are.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
 West, The.—Douglas Malloch.—MMV—NP
 West, The.—George Pope Morris.—CRAL
 West 58th Street.—Melville Cane.—AMV 26
 West India Dock Road.—Thomas Burke.—SSSC
 West London.—Matthew Arnold.—TMC—HTP—MBOP
 West Wind, The.—John Masefield.—TSW—SWC—TOP—POT
 West Country Lover, The.—Alice Brown.—LAV—HBV
 Western Islands, The.—John Masefield.—CR
 Western Wind.—*Unkn.*—LOS—MBOP
 Westland Row.—James Stephens.—HMV
 Westminster Bells.—Anita Dudley.—MC
 Westminster Bridge.—William Wordsworth.—CEP See Upon Westminster Bridge; Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge
 Westward Ho!—Joaquin Miller.—BAP—CRAL—OBAY
 Westward On The High-Hilled Plains, fr. A Shropshire Lad—Alfred Edward Housman.—TMC
 Wet Grass.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—AMV 26
 Wet Night.—Barrington Gates.—BP 6
 Wet Or Fine.—Amory Hare.—HMV
 Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A.—Allan Cunningham.—DWP
 TMC—GPEL—HTP—LOS—LO—HBV—MBOP—TOV See At Sea, A Sea Song
 Wet Weather Talk.—James Whitcomb Riley.—HS
 Whale.—William Rose Benet.—UAP—AMV 25—AP 5
 Whaler's Confession, A.—Harry Kemp.—NVW
 Whaling Song, A.—John Osborn.—CRAL
 Whan That Aprille With His Shoures Sote, fr. Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
 Wharf Of Dreams, The.—Edwin Markham.—HBV
 What A Baby Costs.—Edgar A. Guest.—BBV
 What A Dainty Life.—*Unkn.*—LOS
 What Am I, Life?—John Masefield.—NPA
 What Americans Believe In.—Charles W. Eliot.—AD
 What Are Little Boys Made Of.—*Unkn.*—RYC
 What Are We First? fr. Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
 What Bids Me Leave.—Herbert Trench.—HMV
 What Bird So Sings?—John Lyly.—LOS See Springs Welcome
 What Bobbie Dreamed.—Dorothy Haight.—AMV 25
 What Can I Give Thee Back, fr. Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL
 What Can It Mean.—*Unkn.*—MRV
 What Cher? Gud Cher.—*Unkn.*—EPP
 What Christ Said.—George Macdonald.—HBV
 What Constitutes A State.—Sir William Jones.—TMC—PED—JHSP—TNP—GPEL—MBOP—VP See The State
 What Dark Days Do.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
 What Dim Arcadian Pastures.—Alice Corbin.—NVW—HMV—PT—NPA
 What Do I Care.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
 What Do They Know Of Penitence.—Edith Daley.—MRV See Praise
 What Do We Plant When We Plant The Tree.—Henry Abbey—ADP—PEO—HH—RYC—HBV
 What Does Little Birdie Say.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—RON—HH—HBV See Baby Song
 What Father Knows.—Edgar A. Guest.—MBOP
 What Fury Does Disturb.—William Walsh.—LOS
 What Had You Done, fr. Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 2
 What Harmonious Is With Thee.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
 What Harvest Half So Sweet Is.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 What Have You Done?—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
 What Heart But Fears A Fragrance?—Martha Gilbert Dickinson Bianchi.—ME
 What Hol She Blows.—Wallace Irwin.—SSSC
 What Hope Is There For Modern Rhyme, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 What I Said.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
 What I'd Do.—John J. Eberhardt.—AMV 26
 What If I Never Speed.—John Dowland.—LOS
 What If Some Little Pains The Passage Have.—Edmund Spenser.—Sels. COH
 What If The Lapse Of Ages Were A Dream.—Stephen Moylan Bird.—MAL
 What If We Made Our Senses So Astute.—Amory Hare.—STP
 What Indeed?—Grantland Rice.—FF
 What Is A Day.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
 What Is A Gentleman.—N. L. O'D.—PWP
 What Is An American? fr. Letters Of An American Farmer.—St. John de Crevecoeur.—CRAL
 What Is Good.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—HBV
 What Is Home Without A Mother.—Alice Hawthorne.—BMV—PED
 What Is Life?—John Keats.—CEP
 What Is Love?—John Fletcher.—HBV
 What Is Nature's Self.—William Watson.—MRV
 What Is Patriotism?—Agnes Repplier.—AD
 What Is Prayer?—James Montgomery.—WRP
 What Is The Grass?—Walt Whitman.—TSW—SWC—SPC
 What Is This Atom.—John Masefield.—CTML
 What Is Time?—William Marsden.—MDOP 2
 What Is To Come?—William Ernest Henley.—HTP—HBV
 What Is White.—Thomas MacDonagh.—DI
 What Is Worth The Singing.—Ceul French.—TIV

- What Lips My Lips Have Kissed And Where And Why, *fr.* Eight Sonnets—Edna St. Vincent Millay—UAP—AP 2
- What May Said To December—Mark Ambient—HS
- What Mr. Robinson Thinks, *fr.* The Biglow Papers—James Russell Lowell—LAV—LHV—MBOP—TOP—HBV—ORAL—BAP
- What Mother Doesn't Know—James W. Foley—RON
- What Music's Devious Voice Can Say, *fr.* Five Sonnets—Conrad Aiken—AMA
- What My Lover Said—Homer Greene—HBV
- What Of That—*Unknown*—PEO
- What Of The Darkness—Richard Le Gallienne—HBV
- What Pleasure Have Great Princes—*Unknown*—DWP
- What Poor Astronomers—John Dowland—LOS
- What Precious Thing, *fr.* Art—James Thomson—GPEL
- What Rabbi Jehosa Said—James Russell Lowell—MBOP
- What Riches Have You?—George Santayana—LAV—POT—MBOP—HBV
- What Rules The World?—W. R. Wallace—BMV—MDP
- What Semiramis Said, *fr.* Poems About The Moon—Vachel Lindsay—MAP
- What Shall He Have That Kill'd The Deer? *fr.* As You Like It—William Shakespeare—LOS
- What Shall I Do, My Friend?—Mary Clemm—BFV
- What Shall I Do To Show?—John Fletcher—LOS
- What Shall I Give—Edward Thomas—CPW
- What Shall I Wish Thee—*Unknown*—BFV
- What Shall Repay For Waste Of Life—Grace Fallow Norton.—HTP
- What Shall We Wrap The Baby In?—Lucy Larcom.—OBV—BBV
- What Soul Would Bargain, *fr.* Modern Love—George Meredith—HBV
- What The Bullet Sang—Francis Bret Hart—UAP—LAV—HTP
- What The Clay Said Unto The Potter.—R. T. W. Duke, Jr.—EY
- What The Mothers Do—Mary L. C. Robinson—BMV
- What The Rattlesnake Said, *fr.* Four Moon Poems.—Vachel Lindsay—SWC
- What The Sonnet Is—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON—HTP—GPEL
- What The Swallows Say.—Theophile Gautier *Tr. by* Tordur Dutt—*Sel.* MBOP 2
- What Then Of Us, We Humble Fiddling Folk.—Clement Wood.—AMV 25
- What Tidings—*Unknown*—YF
- What Tomas An Buile Said In A Pub.—James Stephens—UBP—GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—LBBV—WRP—NPA
- What Was't Awakened First The Untried Ear.—Hartley Coleridge—HTP
- What Will You Do, God?—Banier Maria Rilke.—OGP
- What Wondrous Life Is This I Lead.—Andrew Marvell.—LC
- What Words Are These Have Fallen From Me, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
- What You Make It—Emil Carl Aurin—SLHC
- Whatever The Passion, Knowledge, Fame, Or Pelf, *fr.* The Essay On Man—Alexander Pope—CEP
- Whatever I Have Said Or Sung, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
- Whatever Is, Is Right, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
- Whatever Odds There Are.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC—*Sel.* VP
- Whatever Way My Days Decline, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson—GPEL
- What's In There—*Unknown*—COH
- What's The Lesson For Today?—*Unknown*—PEO
- What's The Use Of Worrying?—Walter Herman Van.—SLHC
- What's This Of Death, From You Who Never Will Die, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay—AP 2
- Wheeler At Santiago—James Lindsay Gordon—RON—VP
- Whelps Of The Wolf.—George Marsh.—*Sel.* SS *See* Race For Life
- When.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TOP—TIV
- When.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—LO
- When.—Sarah Chauncey Woolsey (Susan Coolidge).—HBV
- When A Man's In Love.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
- When All The World Is Young.—Charles Kingsley.—FBV *See* Young And Old
- When Amaruhs Bowls.—John Farrar.—LAV
- When Arthur First In Court Began.—*Unknown*.—LOS
- When As A Lad.—Isabel Mackay.—HBV
- When Baby Souls Sail Out.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
- When Banners Are Waving.—*Unknown*.—HBV
- When Barren Doubt.—Arthur Henry Hallam.—BMV
- When Blight Lay, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
- When Cats Run Home.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—COH *See* The Owl
- When Christ Was Born.—*Unknown*.—CPC
- When Cuckoo First.—Frank Prewett.—UBP
- When Daffodils Begin To Peer, *fr.* The Winter's Tale.—William Shakespeare.—BEV—LOS—HBV
- When Daisies Pied, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL—LOS *See* Song
- When De Co'n Pone's Hot.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—BNP
- When, Dearest, I But Think Of Thee—Sir John Suckling.—GPEL—HBV
- When Death To Either Shall Come.—Robert Bridges.—HBV
- When Down The Windy Vistas Of The Years, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood.—GPEL
- When Early Morn Walks Forth—William Blake.—LOS
- When Earth's Last Picture Is Painted—Rudyard Kipling.—ICD.—POT—MBOP 2 *See* L'Envoi
- When Father Carves The Duck.—E. V. Wright.—RON
- When Father Played Baseball—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
- When Feeln' Sad And Blue—Raymond A. Harlan.—SLHC
- When First I Saw Her.—George Edward Woodberry.—MBOP—HBV
- When First The Thistle.—Wade Oliver.—AMV 26
- When First We Met—Robert Bridges.—HTP
- When Freedom Came—Benjamin Sledd.—EY
- When God Lets My Body Be—Edward Estlin Cummings.—UAP
- When Good King Arthur Ruled This Land.—*Unknown*—HBV
- When Good Queen Elizabeth Governed The Realm—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
- When Grandpa Was A Little Boy—Malcolm Douglas.—PEO
- When Graziella Sings—Charlotte Misch.—AMV 26
- When I Am Big—*Unknown*.—RON
- When I Am Dead—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 26
- When I Am Dead—John G. Neihardt.—UAP—HMV—TOP
- When I Am Dead And Sister To The Dust.—Elsa Barker.—MBOP—HBV
- When I Am Dead, My Dearest.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HAP—GPEL—TAV—TMC—LOS *See* Song
- When I Am Plunged In Sunlight—Jane Barbara Alexander.—AMV 24
- When I Awake, I Am Still With Thee.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—MRV—AMMV *See* Still, Still With Thee
- When I Behold That Beauty's Wonderment, *fr.* Amorette.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
- When I Come To Be Old—Jonathan Swift.—OR
- When I Consider Everything.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
- When I Consider How My Light Is Spent.—John Milton.—BTH *See* On His Blindness
- When I Contemplate All Alone, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
- When I Do Count The Clock That Tells The Time.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—HTP—GPEL
- When I Drain The Rosy Bowl—Francis Fawkes.—LOS
- When I Grow Up.—Rupert Sargent Holland.—RON
- When I Have Borne In Memory.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—GPEL
- When I Have Fears That I May Cease To Be—John Keats.—BEV—HAP—TMC—OR—RBV—TOP—HBV—GPEL—HTP—BTH 2—EPP *See* Sonnet
- When I Have Gone Weird Ways.—John G. Neihardt.—OBAY—HBV
- When I Have Seen By Time's Fell Hand Defaced.—William Shakespeare.—HTP *See* Sonnet
- When I Heard At The Close Of The Day.—Walt Whitman.—LAV—OBAY
- When I Heard The Learn'd Astronomer—Walt Whitman.—YT—BAP—ORAL—RBV—TMC
- When I Loved You—Thomas Moore.—HBV
- When I Peruse The Conquered Fame.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
- When I Saw You Last, Rose.—Austin Dobson.—YT—HBV—RON
- When I See Childhood.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
- When I Set Out For Lyonesse.—Thomas Hardy.—MC
- When I Survey The Wondrous Cross.—Isaac Watts.—WRP
- When I Walk Alone.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—MBOP
- When I Was A Bachelor.—*Unknown*.—HBV
- When I Was A Child—Marshall W. Schacht.—AMV 26
- When I Was A Little Girl—Alice Milligan.—TIV
- When I Was Born.—From the Chinese *Adapted by* Josef Washington Hall (Upton Close).—AMV 26
- When I Was One-And-Twenty.—Alfred Edward Housman.—UBP—FBV—MBOP 2—HBV—RBV
- When I Was Young.—Aubrey de Vere.—TIV
- When I Would Image.—George Meredith.—GPEL
- When I Would Muse In Boyhood.—Alfred Edward Housman.—CEP
- When Icicles Hang By The Wall, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost—William Shakespeare.—AEV—FBV—BTH—HAP—GPEL—LOS *See* Song: Winter; Tu-Whit To-Who
- When I'm A Man.—*Unknown*.—RON
- When In Disgrace With Fortune And Men's Eyes.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—RBV—MBOP—LOS—CEP *See* Sonnet
- When In The Chronicle Of Wasted Time.—William Shakespeare.—HAP *See* Sonnet
- When In The Down I Sink My Head, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—LOS—BTH 2
- When In The Woods I Wander All Alone.—Edward Hovell-Thurlow.—HBV
- When In What Other Life.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
- When It Is Finished.—Marjorie L. O. Pickthall.—TWP 2
- When Johnny Comes Marching Home—At. to Patrick S. Gilmore.—BAP—ORAL at Louis Lambert—VP
- When Lazarus Left His Charnel Cave, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—EPP

- When Lilacs Last In The Dooryard Bloomed.—Walt Whitman.—LAV—GPEL—YT—HTP—TOP—CR—CRAL—OBAY—HBV—MBOP *See* President Lincoln's Burial Hymn
- When Lincoln Came To Springfield.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
- When Lovely Woman.—Phoebe Cary.—HS—HBV
- When Lovely Woman Stoops To Folly.—Oliver Goldsmith.—LOS—HBV—HTP—OBAY *See* Song
- When Madame Albani Sings.—William H. Drummond.—RM
- When Mahndy Sings.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—TMC
- When Mamma Was A Little Girl.—*Unknown*—RON
- When Moonlight Falls.—Hilda Conkling.—YT—MBP 22
- When Molly Smiles.—*Unknown*—HBV *See* Molly
- When Mother Reads Aloud.—*Unknown*—HH
- When Mother Scrubs.—*New York Herald*—PED—RYC
- When Mother's Sick.—William Herschell.—RYC
- When My Beloved Sleeping Lies.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HBV
- When My Hot Lips.—Stefan George.—CGP
- When My Love Was Away.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
- When My Ship Comes In.—Robert Jones Burdette.—SLHC
- When My Ship Comes In.—*Unknown*—SLHC
- When Nature Wants A Man.—Angela Morgan.—ICD
- When None Shall Rail.—David Lewis.—OBV
- When Of Sis Judy Pray.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
- When Old Glory Came To Stay.—Walter S Gard.—PED
- When On My Bed The Moonlight Falls, Jr In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
- When On The Altar Of My Hand.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
- When On The Marge Of Evening.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—TAV—OBAY
- When Orpheus Went Down.—Samuel Lisle.—LOS
- When Other Friends Are Round Thee.—George Pope Morris.—CRAL
- When Others Sing, fr. Mourn, Mourn.—John Dowland.—LOS
- When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect And Strong, fr. Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GTML—RBV—EPP
- When Pan Lays Down His Reedy Pipe.—Margery Atwood Todahl.—AMV 25
- When Peter Jackson Preached In The Old Church.—Vachel Lindsay.—STP
- When Plaintively And Near The Cricket Sings.—Nora May French.—TAV
- When Poppies Bloom Again.—Henry Albert Phillips.—AD
- When Rosy Plumulets Tuft The Larch, fr. In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
- When Shall We Three Meet Again?—*Unknown*—BEV
- When She A Maiden Slum.—Maurice Hewlett.—MDP
- When She Comes Home.—James Whitcomb Riley.—CRAL—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
- When She Smiles, fr. Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—RBV
- When Spring Comes Back To England.—Alfred Noyes.—HBV—VE
- When Spring Returns.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—EY
- When Swallows Build.—Catherine Penzance.—ME
- When That I Was And A Little Tiny Boy, fr. Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—COH—HBV
- When The Assault Was Intended To The City.—John Milton.—HAP—CR—EPP—HTP
- When The Bright God Of Day.—William Monlas.—LOS
- When The Cannon Booms No More.—William Herbert Carruth.—PED—VP
- When The Chill Charokoe Blows.—*Unknown*—LOS
- When The Christ Child Came.—Frederick E. Weatherly.—CP 2
- When The Cock Begins To Crow.—*Unknown*—COH
- When The Dead Men Die.—Rose Cecil O'Neill.—HMV
- When The Ecstatic Body Grips.—Edward Richard Dodds.—TTV
- When The First Mother Awoke.—Henry Drummond.—MRV
- When The Frost Is On The Punkin.—James Whitcomb Riley.—CPW—UAP—TMC—CRG—JHSP—PT—LC—CRAL—HTP—SLHC—HBV
- When The Grass Shall Cover Me.—Ina Coolbrith.—CPW—HBV
- When The Great Gray Ships Come In.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—VP—HBV
- When The Green Gits Back In The Trees.—James Whitcomb Riley.—YT
- When The Green Woods Laugh.—William Blake.—COH—LOS
- When The Hounds Of Spring Are On Winter's Traces.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—RG—GPEL—BTH 2—HTP—HBV *See* Atalanta In Calydon
- When The Kye Comes Home.—James Hogg.—HBV—CRG
- When The Lamp Is Shattered.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—COH—TMC—GPEL—LOS *See* Lines
- When The Merry Lark.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall).—LOS
- When The Most Is Said.—Mary Ainge de Vere.—HBV
- When The Rose Is Faded.—Walter de la Mare.—NPA
- When The Sleepy Man Comes.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—HBV
- When The Soap Gets In Your Eyes.—Edgar A. Guest.—EON
- When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MBOP—HBV
- When The Summer Boarders Come.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
- When The Train Comes In.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
- When The Tree Bares, The Music Of It Changes, fr. Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
- When The Wind Is Low.—Cale Young Race.—MAL—GPEL
- When The Year Grows Old.—Edna St Vincent Millay.—YT—SBMV—PT
- When There Is Music.—David Morton.—HMV—GPEL
- When There Is Peace.—Austin Dobson.—VP—TWP 1—AD
- When They Have Made An End.—Gerald H Crow.—PGW
- When Things Go Wrong.—Charles Henry Chesley.—SLHC
- When Thou Must Home.—Thomas Campion.—BTH—GPEL—LOS *See* Conjuraton, Vobiscum Est Iopi
- When To Her Lute Corinna Sings.—Thomas Campion.—LOS—GPEL
- When To The Sessions Of Sweet Silent Thought.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—CEP *See* Sonnet
- When Trout Swim Down Great Ormond Street.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP
- When Tulips Bloom.—Henry Van Dyke.—PJH 1 *See* An Angler's Wish
- When Twilight Dews Are Falling.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
- When War Shall Be No More.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TNP
- When We Are Parted.—Hamilton Aide.—HBV
- When We Are Upon The Seas.—George Withers.—CR
- When We Shall Be Dust.—Muna Lee.—TAV
- When We Two Parted.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—LOS—MBOP—HBV
- When Will Love Come.—Pakenham Thomas Beatty.—HBV
- When Winds Are Raging.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—ORAL
- When You Are Old.—William Ernest Henley.—FF
- When You Are Old.—William Butler Yeats.—SPC—BEV—PON—EPP—MBOP 2—HBV
- When You Came.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV
- When You Come.—Mary Aldis.—NPA
- When You, That At This Moment Are To Me, fr. Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
- Whenas In Silks My Julia Goes.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—GPEL—MBOP
- Whence.—*Unknown*—LOS
- Whence Cometh My Help.—Odell Shepard.—OBAY
- Whenever A Little Child Is Born.—Agnes Carter Mason.—BBV—CBV
- Where Are The Men.—Talhaian (John Jones) Tr. by Oliphant.—LOS
- Where Are You Going, Great-Heart?—John Oxenham.—TNP
- Where Are You Going, My Pretty Maid?—*Unknown*—DWP
- Where Be You Going, You Devon Maid?—John Keats.—LOS—HBV
- Where Do The Gipsies Come From?—Henry Howarth Bashford.—COH
- Where Grieving Griets The Heart Would Wound.—Richard Edwards.—LOS
- Where Hudson's Wave.—George Pope Morris.—CRAL
- Where Ignorance Is Bliss.—Thomas Gray.—FF
- Where Is Fancy Bred, fr. The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—SPC *See* Song: "Tell me where is fancy bred"
- Where Is Heaven.—Bliss Carman.—MRV
- Where Is The Nightingale, fr. Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5—UAP *See* Song
- Where Is Thy Brother?—William Wordsworth.—MRV
- Where It Is Winter.—George O'Neill.—MBP 22—HMV—GPEL
- Where Kitchener Sleeps.—Wilfred Campbell.—TWP 2
- Where Lies The Land To Which The Ships Would Go?—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MBOP 2—SSSC—WRP—TOP—UBP—GPEL—HAP—TOV—TMC—HTP—LC—HBV
- Where Love Is.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—SBMV—HBV
- Where Love Is King.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—MBOP—HMV
- Where Love Is Life.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—ME
- Where Love Once Was.—James Oppenheim.—SBMV—LHWA
- Where My Lady Sleeps.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
- Where My Step Falters.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24—UAP—MBOP
- Where None Intrudes, fr. Childe Harold.—Lord George Gordon Byron.—SPC *See* To The Ocean; The Ocean; The Sea; Apostrophe To The Ocean
- Where Runs The River.—Francis Bourdillon.—WRP—HBV
- Where Shall The Baby's Dimple Be?—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—SBL—BBV—CBV
- Where Shall The Lover Rest, fr. Marmon.—Sir Walter Scott—COH—CEP—RBV
- Where The Bee Sucks, fr. The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—COH—TMC—GPEL—LOS *See* Song; Fairy Song
- Where The Wood-Thrush Calls.—Jessie Wallace Hughan.—TSW
- Where There's A Will There's A Way.—Eliza Cook.—FF
- Where There's A Will There's A Way.—John Godfrey Saxe.—FF
- Where You May Rest.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
- Where You Passed.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
- Where Your Feet Go.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
- Wherever Through The Ages.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
- Where's My Baby.—*Unknown*—BBV

- Whether Any Event, Or Volition Can Come Without Cause, *fr.* Treatise On The Freedom Of The Will.—Jonathan Edwards—CRAL
- Whether I Live Or Whether I Die.—Mary Elizabeth Cole-ridge.—GTML
- Whether Men Do Laugh Or Weep.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
- Which?—Ethel Lynn Beers.—BMV
- Which.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—SBMV
- Which Are You?—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SLHC
- Which General?—Kate W. Hamilton.—RON
- Which Loved Her Best?—Joy Allison.—RON—MDP—PED—HH
- While April Rain Went By.—Sheamus O'Sheel.—ME—HMV
- While From The Purpling East Departs.—William Wordsworth.—LOS
- While He From Lorth The Closet Brought A Heap, *fr.* St Agnes' Eve.—John Keats.—YT
- While Loveliness Goes By.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—UAP
- While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night.—Nahum Tate.—RON—HBV—YF—HH
- While Stars Of Christmas Shine.—Emile Poullson.—OP 2
- While That In Mine Eyes Tears Yet May Spring, The.—Louis Labe.—HAP
- Whim.—Conrad Aiken.—TSW
- Whim Alley.—Hervey Allen.—UAP—AMV 25—RBV
- Whirlwind Road, The.—Edwin Markham.—AMMV
- Whisky For My Johnnie.—Unknown.—SSSC
- Whisper Of Earth, The.—Edward J. O'Brien.—ME
- Whisper Of The Sands, The.—Clinton Scollard.—MC
- Whisperer, The.—James Stephens.—WRP
- Whisperers, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—HBV
- Whispering Palms.—Lope de Vega.—SBL—CBV
- Whispers Of Heavenly Death.—Walt Whitman.—TOP
- Whispers Of Immortality.—Thomas Stearns Eliot.—MAP—NPA
- Whistler, The.—Berton Braley.—FF
- Whistling Boy, The.—John Bunker.—LO
- White Armour.—Jean Starr Utemeyer.—AMA
- White Azaleas.—Harriet McEwan Kimball.—HBV
- White As Lilies Was Her Face.—John Dowland.—LOS
- White Birches Of New England.—Kathryn White Ryan.—AMV 25
- White Butterflies.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—LO
- White Carnation, The.—Margaret E. Sangster.—RON—PED
- White Cat, The.—Nancy Cunard.—BP 4
- White Chip Hat, The.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—CRAL
- White Cliffs, The.—Alfred Noyes.—MC
- White Comrade, The.—Robert Haven Schaffer.—TWP 1—AD—AMMV—SBMV
- White Crepe On The Door, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreyenborg.—AMA
- White Doe Of Rylstone, The.—Francis Jeffrey.—EPP
- White Dove Of The Wild Dark Eyes.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—HMV
- White Dream.—May Doney.—HMV
- White Dusk.—Marion M. Boyd.—HMV
- White Flag, The.—John Hay.—HBV
- White Fear.—Winifred Welles.—HMV—MBOP
- White Hen.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 26
- White Hunger.—Kathryn Worth.—AMV 26
- White In The Moon.—Alfred Edward Housman.—TOP
- White Iris.—Pauline B. Barrington.—NVW—ME—PT
- White Island, The.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
- White Jessamine.—John Banister Tabb.—HBV
- White Man's Dreams, The.—Jean Kenyon Mackenzie.—BP 3
- White Man's Foot, The, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
- White Moth, The.—Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch.—UBP
- White Pasternoster, The.—Unknown.—SPO
- White Peace, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—HBV
- White Peacock, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—PON—MC—ME
- White Peacocks.—Jessie B. Rattenhouse.—MC—ME *See* At Isola Bella
- White Rooster, The.—George O'Neil.—AMV 24—UAP
- White Rose, A.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—LAV—OBAV—ACP—HBV
- White Rose, The.—Charles Hanson Towne.—ME
- White Rose, O White, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
- White Ships And The Red, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—VP—PGW
- White Spiritual.—William Berry.—AMV 26
- White Squall, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—ORO
- White Symphony.—John Gould Fletcher.—MAP
- White Violets.—Benjamin R. O. Low.—HMV
- White Wave Following, The.—Alice Millgan.—TIV
- White Witch, The.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
- White Witch, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—OIV
- Whiteness.—Isobel Hume.—MBP 22—HMV
- White-Throat Sings, A.—Walter Prichard Eaton.—HMV
- Whither Away.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
- Whither Is Gone The Wisdom And The Power.—Hardley Coleridge.—HBV
- Whiting And The Snail, The, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—CR—HBV
- Whitsun-Eve.—Evelyn Underhill.—MBP 22
- Whitsuntide, *fr.* Robin Hood And The Monk.—Unknown.—RBV
- Whittier Alphabet, A.—Caroline Le Row.—PEO
- Who Art Thou, Starry Ghost?—Herbert Trench.—TIV
- Who Bids Us Sing?—Rhys Carpenter.—WRP
- Who By Searching Can Find Out God.—Eliza Scudder.—WRP
- Who Can Tell?—John D. Walshe.—MRV
- Who Calls.—Frances Clarke.—TSW—SWC—HH
- Who Comes So Gracefully?—Thomas Moore.—LOS
- Who Doth Ambition Shun, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—LOS—GPEL
- Who Dreams Shall Live.—Dana Burnett.—OBAV
- Who Ever Loved That Loved Not At First Sight, *fr.* Hero And Leander.—Christopher Marlowe.—MBOP
- Who Follows In His Train?—Reginald Heber.—WRP *See* The Son Of God Goes Forth To War
- Who Goes There?—Grace Duffie Boylan.—HH
- Who Has Seen The Wind?—Christiana Georgina Rossetti.—TSW—SWC—RYC—HBV
- Who Hath A Book.—Wilbur Dick Nesbit.—PJH 1
- Who Is It?—Unknown.—PEO
- Who Is It That Says Most?—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
- Who Is Sylvia? *fr.* Two Gentlemen Of Verona.—William Shakespeare.—BTH—HTP
- Who Is That A Walkin' In The Corn? *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals.—Fenton Johnson.—NPA—GPEL—LO *See* Song
- Who Is The Pioneer?—Leonora Speyer.—UAP
- Who Likes The Rain.—Clara Doty Bates.—RYC
- Who Loves Not Knowledge, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
- Who Loves The Rain.—Francis Shaw.—LAV—GPEL—SP—NVW—HMV—PT—NPA
- Who Master Is In Music's Art.—John Dowland.—LOS
- Who Never Ate With Tears His Bread?—Goethe *tr.* by Farnsworth Wright.—WRP
- Who Shapes The Carven Word.—David Morton.—AMV 25
- Who Walks With Beauty.—David Morton.—STP—HMV—GPEL
- Who Waver In The Wake Of The Winds.—R. Ellsworth Larson.—AMV 26 *See* Contemplation Of The Word
- Who? Who?—Unknown.—COH
- Who Will Believe My Verse.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
- Whole Duty Of Berkshire Brooks, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—UAP—STP—HMV—OBAV—LO
- Whole Duty Of Children.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR—HBV
- Whom The Untaught Shepherds Call.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LOS *See* Songs Of The Pixies
- Whoopee Ti Yi Yo.—Unknown.—SWC—TSW
- Who's Ready?—Edna Dean Proctor.—BAP
- Whumm! Bore, The.—Unknown.—COH
- Why?—Stephen Crane.—LAV
- Why.—Walter Savage Landor.—EPP
- Why.—Maud Moore.—BBV
- Why Adam Sinned.—Alex Rogers.—BNP
- Why Animals Do Not Laugh.—Dallas Lore Sharp.—BOM
- Why Art Thou Silent.—William Wordsworth.—HBV
- Why Be A Rainy Day?—S. E. Kiser.—SLHC
- Why Betty Didn't Laugh.—Unknown.—RON
- Why Did I Write? *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
- Why Didn't You Speak?—Mattie M. Boteler.—SLHC
- Why Do The Roses.—Robert Lucas de Pearsall.—LOS
- Why Do We Love?—Joachim Gasquet.—MFP
- Why Don't The Men Propose?—Thomas Haynes Bayly.—HS
- Why Fadest Thou In Death.—Richard Watson Dixon.—CEP
- Why He Was There.—Edwin A. Robinson.—AMV 24
- Why I Am A Liberal.—Robert Browning.—HTP—GPEL
- Why I Love Her.—Alexander Brome.—HBV
- Why Is It So?—Abram Joseph Ryan (*Father Ryan*).—SLHC
- Why Is My Verse So Barren.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
- Why, Lovely Charmer.—Unknown.—HBV
- Why Mr Dog Is Tame.—Joel Chandler Harris.—BOM
- Why Repine, My Friend?—Walter Savage Landor.—BFV—FF—HTP—BEV *See* Resignation
- Why Should This A Desert Be, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
- Why So Pale And Wan.—Sir John Suckling.—AEV—FBV—HAP—BTH—TMC—TOP—HTP—LOS—EPP—MBOP
- Why Tell Me?—Albert Silverman.—SLHC
- Why The Robin's Breast Was Red.—James Ryder Randall.—DI
- Why Yo' Wink Yo' Eye.—Frederick Boyd Stevenson.—SS
- Wicker Chair, The.—Tristan Kingsor.—MFP
- Wid Thady's Pipe Beside The Doore.—Madeline Bridges.—DI
- Widdcombe Fair.—Unknown.—DWP—COH
- Wide Haven.—Clement Wood.—SBMV
- Wide Missouri, The.—Unknown.—SSSC
- Widow, The.—Walter de la Mare.—BP 8
- Widow, The.—Allan Ramsay.—HBV
- Widow, The.—Robert Southey.—OBV
- Widow, The.—(Sicilian) Unknown.—SBL
- Widow At The Bed Of Her Son, The.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
- Widow Bird, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—LOS—LO—COH *See* A Song
- Widow Machree.—Samuel Lover.—HBV
- Widow Malona.—Charles Lever.—CRO—HBV
- Widowed Eagle, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—PPA

- Widow's Lament In Springtime, The. — William Carlos Williams — NPA
 Widow's Lullaby, The. — Sydney Dobell. — SBL
 Widow's Lullaby, The. — *Unknown* — SBL
 Widow's Mite, The. — Frederick Locker-Lampson. — BMV — HBV
 Widowhood. — Jean Ingelow. — HBV See Seven Times Five
 Wife, The. — Emily Dickinson. — LHWA
 Wife, The. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison. — HBV
 Wife, The. — Milton S. Rose. — AMV 25
 Wife And A Home, A. — *Unknown* — NDP
 Wife, Children And Friends. — William Robert Spencer. — BFV
 Wife From Fairyland, The. — Richard Le Gallienne. — HBV
 Wife Of Bath, A, fr. Canterbury Tales — Geoffrey Chaucer. — RBV
 Wife Of Flanders, The. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — PGW — TWP 1
 Wife Of Judas Iscariot, The. — Cale Young Rice. — MBOP
 Wife Of Llew, The. — Frances Ledwidge. — BEV — LBBV
 Wife Of Usher's Well, The. — *Unknown*. — OOH — CEP — TOP — BTH — RBV — HBV — HTP
 Wife To Her Husband, The. — *Unknown* — HBV
 Wife Who Sat Up, The. — George Grossmith. — HS
 Wife's Lament, A. — MacKinlay Kantor. — AMV 25
 Wife, Song, A. — William Cox Bennett. — HBV
 Wife's Song, The. — Anna Wickham. — LBBV
 Wife-Woman, The. — Anne Spencer. — BNP
 Wild Ass, The. — Padraic Colum. — NPA
 Wild Bird Whose Warble Liquid Sweet, fr. In Memoriam. — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — BTH 2
 Wild Cats. — Vachel Lindsay. — AMA
 Wild Cherry. — Luzette Woodworth Reese. — UAP
 Wild Duck, The. — John Masefield. — DWP
 Wild Duck, The. — Le Roy McLeod. — AMV 26
 Wild Duck's Nest, The. — William Wordsworth. — PPA
 Wild Eden. — George Edward Woodberry. — HBV
 Wild Face At The Windows, The. — Victor Hugo. — MBOP 2
 Wild-Flower's Song, The. — William Blake. — GPEL
 Wild Gardens. — Ada Foster Murray. — ME
 Wild Geese. — George Lawrence Andrews. — AMV 25
 Wild Geese. — Elinor Chipp. — HMV
 Wild Geese, The. — Violet Jacob. — MBL
 Wild Geese. — Frederick Peterson (Pai Ta-Shun). — PPA — HBV — OBAV — MBOP 2
 Wild Geese (1740). — Henry Longan Stuart. — AMV 25
 Wild Goats. — Anice Page Cooper. — AMV 26
 Wild Honey. — Maurice Thompson. — OBAV
 Wild Honey-suckle, The. — Philip Freneau. — BAP — HTP — ORAL — LAV — MBOP — HBV
 Wild Horses. — Arizona. — Lillian White Spencer. — AMV 25
 Wild Joys Of Loving, The. — Robert Browning. — SPO
 Wild Knight, The. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — WRP
 Wild Mother, The. — Dallas Lore Sharp. — APAP
 Wild Plum. — Orrick Johns. — LAV — UAP — LHWA — HMV — NPA
 Wild Ride, The. — Louise Imogen Guiney. — CPW — UAP — SPO — MRV — MMV — NF — DI — RBV — POT — OBAV — HBV — MBOP
 Wild Romance, Dell, A. — William Julius Mickle. — OBV
 Wild Rose, The. — Charles Buxton Going. — ME
 Wild Roses. — Edgar Fawcett. — HBV
 Wild Swans. — Edna St. Vincent Millay. — UAP — MBOP
 Wild Swans At Coole, The. — William Butler Yeats. — CPW — STP — LC — NPA — TIV
 Wild Violet, The. — Hannah F. Gould. — PEO
 Wild Wishes. — Ethel M. Hewitt. — HBV
 Wild Woman's Lullaby, The. — Constance Lindsay Skinner. — SBL
 Wild-Cat Ledge. — Lillian White Spencer. — AMV 24
 Wilderness, The. — Edwin Arlington Robinson. — POT
 Wilderness, The. — Charles L. H. Wagner. — AMV 24
 Wildness. — Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff. — MBP 22 — HMV — MBOP
 Will, The. — John Donne. — TOP
 Will. — Lord Alfred Tennyson. — IOD
 Will. — Ella Wheeler Wilcox. — IOD
 Will And The Wing, The. — Paul Hamilton Hayne. — BAP
 Will Beauty Come. — Robert Nathan. — HMV
 Will Ever? — Walter de la Mare. — GBV
 Will He Not Come Back Again. — *Unknown*. — OBV
 Will O' The Mill. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — CR
 Will O' The Wisp. — George Meredith. — MBOP 2
 Will You Be As Hard? — Lady Isabella Augusta Gregory. — TIV
 Will You Come? — Edward Thomas. — OOH
 Will You, One Day. — Marian Ramé. — HMV
 Will Warner. — William Aspenwall Bradley. — MBOP
 William And Margaret. — David Mallet. — EPP — OBV
 William Blake. — James Thomson. — HBV
 William Cullen Bryant. — Fitz-Greene Halleck. — PEO
 William E. Herndon, fr. Spoon River Anthology. — Edgar Lee Masters. — TOP — SBMV — NPA
 William P. Frye, The. — Jeanne Robert Foster. — SSSC — TWP 1
 William Shakespeare. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — MBOP 2 — GPEL
 William Tell. — William Cullen Bryant. — MO
 William Tell Among The Mountains. — James Sheridan Knowles. — VP — CRC
 Willie And Helen. — Hew Ainslie. — HBV
 Willie Brewed A Peck O' Maut. — Robert Burns. — TOP — BTH 2
 Willie Drowned In Yarrow. — *Unknown*. — HBV — GPEL
 Willie Pitcher. — George Sterling. — MAL
 Willie Winkie. — William Miller. — SBL — CBV — BBV — LC — HBV
 Willow, The. — Walter de la Mare. — CEP
 Willow Poem. — William Carlos Williams. — NPA
 Willow Tree, The. — William Makepeace Thackeray. — HBV
 Willow-Man, The. — Juliana Horatia Ewing. — TVC — TOV
 Willows, The. — Walter Prichard Eaton. — ADP — HMV
 Willowwood, fr. The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — HBV
 Willy And The Lady. — Gelett Burgess. — HMV
 Willy Reilly. — *Unknown*. — HBV
 Willy Smith At The Ball Game. — George Sterling. — MBOP
 Willy Winkie. — Daniel Henry Holmes. — TSW
 Willy's Rare. — *Unknown*. — HAP
 Wiman's Work. — Winifred Virginia Jackson. — AMV 25
 Wind, The. — Henry Bellmann. — AMV 26
 Wind, The. — Emily Dickinson. — MAP
 Wind, The. — Eleanor Farson. — TOV
 Wind, The. — Louis Mercier. — MFP
 Wind, The. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — GBV — YT
 Wind. — Bennett Weaver. — AMV 26
 Wind Among The Reeds, The. — Nora Hopper. — TIV
 Wind And Lyre. — Edwin Markham. — MAL — MRV
 Wind And Silver. — Amy Lowell. — UAP
 Wind And The Moon, The. — George Macdonald. — HBV — TVC — TOV
 Wind And Wave. — Coventry Patmore. — GPEL
 Wind And Wave. — Charles Warren Stoddard. — MBOP
 Wind And Window-Flower. — Robert Frost. — YT
 Wind At Night. — Beulah May. — BP 4
 Wind Blew Words, The. — Thomas Hardy. — NVW
 Wind Bloweth Where It Listeth, The. — Susan L. Mitchell. — CIV
 Wind Fear. — Eda Lou Walton. — AMV 25
 Wind In The Alleys. — Lola Ridge. — UAP
 Wind In The Elms, The. — J. Corson Miller. — HMV
 Wind In The Pine. — Lew Saret. — LC — MBOP — CRC
 Wind Is Blind, The. — Alice Meynell. — URP
 Wind Me A Summer Crown. — Menella Bute Smedley. — HBV
 Wind Of A Dream, The. — Conrad Aiken. — LHWA
 Wind Of Fall, A. — Leonia Adams. — YT
 Wind Of Sorrow, The. — Henry Van Dyke. — SPO
 Wind On The Heath, fr. Lavengro. — George Borrow. — CR
 Wind On The Hills, The. — Dora Sigerson Shorter. — HMV — DI
 Wind On The Sea. — Arthur Symons. — PON
 Wind Over The Chimney, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — BAP
 Wind Rose In The Night, A. — Alice Kilmer. — HMV — SBMV
 Wind Song. — Carl Sandburg. — YT
 Wind Song. — Virginia Lyne Tunstall. — MBP 23
 Wind Sprang Up At Four O'Clock, The, fr. Three Dream Songs. — Thomas Stearns Eliot. — AP 5
 Wind Strode Wildly, The. — Klabund. — OGP
 Wind-Fiend, The, fr. London Voluntaryes. — William Ernest Henley. — MBOP 2
 Windflower Leaf. — Carl Sandburg. — MBP 22 — AP 2
 Windhover, The. — Gerard Hopkins. — ACP
 Winding Banks Of Erne, The. — William Allingham. — CIV
 Wind-In-The-Hair And Rain-In-The-Face. — Arthur Guiterman. — STP — POT
 Windlass Song. — William Allingham. — FBV
 Windle-Straws. — Edward Dowden. — HBV
 Windmill, The. — Robert Bridges. — DWP
 Windmill, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — TOV
 Windmill, The. — *Unknown*. — RYC
 Windmill, The, fr. Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar. — Allen Upward. — NPA
 Windmills. — John Gould Fletcher. — NVW
 Window, The. — Louis Untermeyer. — EY
 Window Bars. — Jeanette Marks. — AMV 25
 Window Blind, The. — Henry Arthur Jones. — HS
 Window Pain, The, fr. Nonsense. — Gelett Burgess. — TSW — SWC
 Window Song. — Nancy Shores. — SSSC
 Windows. — Abbie Farwell Brown. — POT
 Windows. — Jessie B. Ruttenhouse. — STP — PJH 2
 Windows Over Water. — Lesbe Nelson Jennings. — SSSC
 Winds, The. — Madison Cawein. — HTP — NVW — CPW — UAP See Sonnet
 Winds, The. — John Eglington. — TIV
 Winds, The. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — TOP
 Winds At Bethlehem, The. — Winifred M. Letts. — MC
 Winds Of Eros. — George William Russell (A. E.). — HMV
 Winds Of Fate, The. — Ella Wheeler Wilcox. — FF
 Winds Of Luxor. — Robert Cary. — AMV 26
 Wind's Song, The. — Gabriel Setoun. — HBV
 Wind's Song To A Babe, The. — William Sinclair Lord. — CBV
 Wind's Way, The. — Grace Hazard Conkling. — HBV
 Wind's Way. — Richard Le Gallienne. — HMV
 Wind's Work. — T. Sturge Moore. — TOV — HMV
 Windsor Forest. — Alexander Pope. — SBL — OBV — PPA
 Wind-Storm In The Forest, A. — John Muir. — ORAL
 Windy Nights. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — EPP
 Wine. — Francis Carlin. — DI
 Wine And Water. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — HMV

- Wine-Cup, The.—Richard Aldington.—LBBV
 Wing Tee Wee.—J. P. Denison.—HBV
 Winged Heels.—Harry Lee.—FBV
 Winged Hours, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2.—GPEL
 Winged Man.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—MAL.—UAP
 Winged Victory, The.—Bliss Carman.—MC
 Winged Worshippers, The.—Charles Sprague.—HBV
 Wings.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
 Wings At Dawn.—Joseph Auslander.—BP 3.—HMV.—MBOP
 Wings Have We.—William Wordsworth.—RBV
 Wings in The Dark.—John Gray.—PON
 Wings Of Love, The.—James H. Cousins.—OIV
 Winifreda.—Unknown.—HBV
 Winner, The.—H. Bedford Jones.—SLHC
 Winner, The.—Grantland Rice.—FF
 Winnie.—Unknown.—BBV
 Winning Cup, The.—Campbell Rae Brown.—*See* Kissing Cup's Race
 Winnowers, The.—Robert Bridges.—TOV
 Winnower Of Wheat To The Winds, A.—Joachim du Bellay.—HAP
 Winter.—William Cowper.—OBV
 Winter.—Walter de la Mare.—STP
 Winter.—Anne Hinchman.—AMV 25
 Winter.—Paul Mayer.—CGP
 Winter.—Coventry Patmore.—BEV
 Winter, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—CEP.—TMC.—RBV.—LC.—RG.—MBOP *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall; Song. "When icicles hang by the wall", Tu-Whit Tu-Who
 Winter.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RBV *See* A Widow Bird Sat Mourning
 Winter.—Edith Sitwell.—BP 3
 Winter.—Robert Southey.—Peo
 Winter.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—LC
 Winter, *fr.* The Seasons.—James Thomson.—*Sel.* HTP.—EPP *See* A Winter Storm; A Snow Scene
 Winter: A Dirge.—Robert Burns.—HBV
 Winter Branches.—Margaret Widdemer.—OPW
 Winter Burial.—Le Roy McLeod.—AMV 26
 Winter Courtship, A.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—CR
 Winter Dusk.—Walter de la Mare.—MBL.—LHWA.—CR
 Winter Dusk.—André-Ferdinand Herold.—MFP
 Winter Evening, The.—William Cowper.—TOP
 Winter Field.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 26
 Winter Flame.—Dorothy Wellesley.—MBP 23
 Winter Glass, The.—Charles Cotton.—HBV
 Winter Gold.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
 Winter Is Coming.—Waverley Turner Carmichael.—BNP
 Winter Lullaby, A.—Madeleine Sweeney Miller.—SBL
 Winter Night, A.—Robert Burns.—TMC
 Winter Night Song.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 26
 Winter Nightfall.—Robert Bridges.—UBP
 Winter Nightfall.—John Collins Squire.—GTML
 Winter Nights.—Thomas Campion.—BEV.—BTH
 Winter Party, A.—Horace Tr. by G. M. and G. F. Whicher.—MBOP 2
 Winter Pictures, *fr.* The Vision Of Sir Launfal.—James Russell Lowell.—MBOP
 Winter Piece, A.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL
 Winter Ride, A.—Amy Lowell.—SLHC
 Winter Scene, The.—Bliss Carman.—MMV.—NP
 Winter Scene.—William Cowper.—OBV
 Winter Scene, A, *fr.* Winter (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV *See* Winter
 Winter Scene, The.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
 Winter Song.—Pauline Frances Camp.—SBL
 Winter Song.—V. Sackville-West.—MBP 22
 Winter Song.—St. Nicholas.—PEO
 Winter Storm, A, *fr.* Winter (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—TOP.—*See* A Snow Scene
 Winter Sun (Lenox), *fr.* Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
 Winter Time.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—UBP
 Winter Trees.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 26
 Winter Trees.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
 Winter Water.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 24
 Winter Weather.—William Morris.—TOP
 Winter Weather.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
 Winter Wish, A.—Robert Hinkley Messenger.—LAV.—HBV
 Winter Piece, A.—Ambrose Philips.—OBV
 Winter's Tale, The.—William Shakespeare.—BEV.—GPEL.—LOS.—DWP.—HBV
 Lawn As White As Driven Snow.—GPEL.—LOS.—DWP
 O Proserpina.—BEV.—GPEL
 When Dadodis Begin To Peer.—LOS.—BEV.—HBV
 Winter's Turning.—Amy Lowell.—STP
 Wintry Lullaby, A.—Laurence Alma Tadema.—SBL
 Wireless.—Alfred Noyes.—TWP 2
 Wireless.—Unknown.—VP
 Wisdom.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—HBV
 Wisdom.—Scudder Middleton.—HMV.—GPEL
 Wisdom.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—TOP
 Wisdom, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP.—MRV.—AP 2
 Wisdom Cometh With The Years.—Countess P. Cullen.—AMV 26
 Wisdom Of Folly, The.—Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler.—IOD.—HBV
 Wise.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HBV
 Wise Man, Wise Man.—Louis Ginsberg.—YT
 Wise Man's Privilege, The, *fr.* De Rerum Natura.—Lucretius Tr. by Charles Stuart Calverley.—HAP
 Wise Woman, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
 Wish, A.—Matthew Arnold.—HTP.—HBV
 Wish, The.—Abraham Cowley.—BEV.—TOP.—EPP.—RBV.—GPEL.—HBV.—DWP
 Wish.—John Chipman Farrar.—PT
 Wish, A, *fr.* The Gipsies Metamorphosed.—Ben Jonson.—LC
 Wish, A.—Samuel Rogers.—DWP.—TMC.—OR.—OBV.—GPEL.—HBV
 Wish, The.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 26 *See* Songs For March
 Wish, A.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—TVC.—TOV
 Wish, A.—Walter C. Smith.—TOV
 Wish Is Quite A Tiny Thing, A.—Annetta Wynne.—SP
 Wish Of Priscilla Penelope Powers, The.—Mrs. John T. Van Sant.—RON
 Wish, That Of The Living Whole, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL.—HBV.—HAP.—TOP.—BTH 2
 Wishes.—Norman Ault.—HMV
 Wishes.—Richard Crashaw.—AEV
 Wishes For My Son.—Thomas MacDonagh.—TSW.—CPW.—HMV.—UBP.—OIV.—DI.—LBBV
 Wishes To (For) His (The) Supposed Mistress.—Richard Crashaw.—BEV.—MBOP.—HBV.—GPEL
 Wishing.—William Allingham.—BMV.—TVC.—TOV.—RYC.—MDP.—HBV
 Wishing.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
 Wistaria.—Witter Bynner.—MBP 23.—BP 3
 Wistful Days, The.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—LAV.—MBOP
 Wistful One, The.—Abigail Cresson.—SSSC
 Wistful Wait, The.—Fairmont Snyder.—PPA
 Witch, The.—Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas.—HMV
 Witch In The Glass, The.—Sarah Morgan Bryan Piatt.—LAV.—HBV
 Witch Of Coos, The.—Robert Frost.—MBP 22.—AP 2
 Witch Of Fife, The.—James Hogg.—MBOP
 Witch Of Vesuvius, The.—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton (Owen Meredith).—NDP
 Witch Wife And I.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 26
 Witch-Elms That Counter-Change The Floor, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—HAP.—BTH 2
 Witchery.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—ME
 Witches' Song.—Ben Jonson.—COH
 Witches' Steeds, The.—Will H. Ogilvie.—TOV
 Witching Song, A, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—OBV
 Witch-Mother, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP
 Witch's Ballad, The.—William Bell Scott.—COH.—MBOP 2
 Witch's Daughter And A Cobbler's Son, A.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
 Witch's Song.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 25
 Witch's Whelp, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV.—BAP
 Witch-Wife, The.—Mary Eleanor Roberts.—MBOP
 With A Copy Of Herrick.—Edmund Gosse.—HTP.—DWP
 With A First Reader.—Rupert Hughes.—HMV.—POT
 With A Guitar, To Jane.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2.—GPEL.—HBV
 With A Rose, To Brunhilde.—Vachel Lindsay.—ME
 With Antecedents.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
 With Her There.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
 With How Sad Steps, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—Sir Philip Sidney.—COH.—OR.—RBV.—HTP.—HBV.—TOP
 With Love.—From Mother.—Holman F. Day.—BMV
 With Memories And Odors.—John Hall Wheelock.—ME
 With Pipe And Flute.—Austin Dobson.—SPC
 With Rue My Heart Is Laden.—Alfred Edward Housman.—BEV.—UBP.—TOP.—GPEL.—MBOP 2.—LBBV.—RBV
 With Ships The Sea Was Sprinkled.—William Wordsworth.—HBV
 With Strawberries.—William Ernest Henley.—POT.—HBV
 With Such Compelling Cause To Grieve, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 With The Caravan.—Ina Coolbrith.—MBOP
 With The Nomads, *fr.* Travels In Arabia Deserta.—Charles Montagu Doughty.—EPP
 With The Submarines.—Don Marquis.—SSSC
 With The Tide.—Edith Wharton.—RON.—MRV.—PED
 With The Year, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL
 With Three Flowers.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
 With Trembling Fingers, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 With Us Ther Was A Doctour Of Phisyk, *fr.* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
 With Walker In Nicaragua.—Joachim Miller.—*Sel.* HAP.—BAP *See* Walker In Nicaragua
 With Weary Steps I Loiter On, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 With Whom Is No Variableness, Neither Shadow Of Turning.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—WRP.—SPC.—TOP.—GTML.—HTP.—EPP.—MBOP 2
 Within And Without.—George MacDonald.—*Sel.* WRP
 Within King's College Chapel, Cambridge.—William Wordsworth.—HAP *See* Inside Of King's College Chapel
 Within Our Lives.—John Greenleaf Whitier.—MRV
 Within The Garden There Is Healthfulness.—Emile Verhaeren.—ME

- Without And Within.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—TOP—HBV
 Without And Within.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
 Without Figures.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 24—MBP 24
 Without, Her, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
 Without Sleep.—Glenway Wescott.—NPA
 Witness, The.—*Unknown*—PWP
 Woak Hill.—William Barnes—GTML
 Woeful Heart With Grief Oppressed.—John Dowland.—LOS
 Wolf, The Hornet, And The Nightingale, The.—Stanton A. Coblenz.—AMV 25—MBOP
 Wolfram's Dirge.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—MBOP 2 *See* A Dirge, Song—Old Adam
 Wolsey, On His Downfall, *fr.* Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—TOV
 Wolsey's Farewell To His Greatness, *fr.* Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare (*dt. also* to John Fletcher)—CFP
 Woman.—Eaton Stannard Barrett.—HBV—GPEL
 Woman.—From the Sanskrit of Calidasa.—HBV
 Woman, A.—S. Foster Damon.—CR
 Woman, *fr.* The Vicar Of Wakefield.—Oliver Goldsmith.—BEV
 Woman, A.—Scudder Middleton.—NVW—STP—SPC—MBOP
 Woman, A.—Mary Dixon Thayer.—HMV
 Woman And Artist.—Alice William Brotherton.—BMV
 Woman And Cat.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
 Woman And Her Dead Husband, A.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
 Woman And Man, *fr.* The Princess.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
 Woman And Professor.—Rose Fyleman.—BP 6
 Woman Of Beare, The.—*Tr.* by Stephen Gwynn.—OIV—TIV
 Woman Of The Mountain Keens Her Son, A.—*Tr.* by Padraic Pearse.—CIV
 Woman Of Three Cows, The.—James Clarence Mangan.—TIV
 Woman Of Words, A.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
 Woman Speaks, A.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 25
 Woman Who Understands, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
 Woman With The Serpent's Tongue, The.—William Watson.—MBOP 2—HBV
 Woman-Hater, The.—John Fletcher.—GPEL
 Woman-Grown, A.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 26
 Woman's Beauty.—Lancelles Abercrombie.—UBP
 Woman's Beloved, A.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—NPA
 Woman's Cause Is Man's, The, *fr.* The Princess.—Lord Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
 Woman's Execution, A.—Edward King.—LAV
 Woman's Last Word, A.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV
 Woman's Love, A.—John Hay.—HBV
 Woman's Question, A.—Adelaide Anne Proctor.—TAV—MBOP 2—HBV
 Woman's Ruling Passions, *fr.* Of The Characters Of Women.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
 Woman's Shortcomings, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
 Woman's Song.—Edward Shanks.—MBP 22—MBL
 Woman's Thought, A.—Richard Watson Gilder.—HTP—MBOP—HBV
 Woman's Will, A.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
 Woman's Will.—*Unknown*—HBV
 Women.—Louise Bogan.—HMV—UAP
 Women.—George Eliot.—HS
 Women Folk, The.—James Hogg.—HBV
 Women Gambling.—"Finley Peter Dunne" (Mr. Dooley).—HS
 Women Of The Better Class, The.—Oliver Herford.—HMV
 Women's Longing.—John Fletcher.—HBV
 Won By Ear.—Daniel W. Troy.—PT
 Wonder.—Bernard Raymund.—BP 4
 Wonder.—Thomas Traherne.—COH—CBV
 Wonder And A Thousand Springs.—William Alexander Percy.—MAL—HMV
 Wonder And Joy.—Robinson Jeffers.—MBOP
 Wonder Child, The.—Richard Le Gallienne.—CBV—HTP
 Wonder Garden, A.—Frederick A. Whiting.—ME
 Wonder Of It.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
 Wonder Where This Horseshoe Went.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—LO
 Wonderer, The.—Robert Service.—FBV
 Wonderful Old Man, The.—*Unknown*—BOM
 Wonderful One.—Hoss Shay, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BOM *See* The Deacon's Masterpiece
 Wonderful World.—William Brighty Rands.—RON—TVC—TOV—HBV
 Wonders Of The Invisible World.—Cotton Mather.—*Sel.* ORAL *See* Enchantments Encountered
 Wondrous Show, A, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—OBV
 Wood Flower.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HMV
 Wood Song, A.—Ralph Hodgson.—HBV
 Wood Song, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—MBOP—ME
 Woodcutter's Night-Song, The.—John Clare.—GTML
 Wood-Cutter's Life, The.—William Rose Benét.—AMV 25—AMA
 Wood-Dove's Note, The.—Emily Huntington Miller.—HBV
 Wooden Fence, The.—Christina Morgenstern.—CGP
 Wooden Ships.—David Morton.—NVW—LO
 Woodland Revel, A.—Clarence Urmey.—HMV
 Woodlands, The.—William Barnes.—BEV
 Woodley.—William Barnes.—MC
 Woodman, Spare That Tree.—George Pope Morris.—RON—ADP—LAV—CRAL—HH—OBV—HBV
 Wood-Mouse, The.—Mary Howitt.—TVC—PPA
 Woodnotes.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sels.* ADP—BAP—AMMV—OBV—GPEL—WRP
 Woodpath Song, A.—Eden Philpotts.—MBP 26
 Woodpecker, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
 Woodpile, The.—Robert Frost.—YT—MAP—CR
 Woodrow Wilson.—Katherine Lee Bates.—EY
 Woods In Winter.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
 Woods Of Westernman, The.—George Meredith.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
 Woods That Bring The Sunset Near, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—CRAL—HBV
 Woodsman.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 24
 Woodsurge, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GTML
 Wooded And Married And A'—Alexander Ross.—HBV
 Wooring Song, *fr.* Christ's Victory.—Giles Fletcher.—HBV
 Wooring Song Of A Yeoman Of Kent's Son, A.—*Unknown*—LOS
 Wooring Stuff.—Sir Philip Sidney.—MBOP
 Wool Trade, The.—John Dyer.—*Sel.* OBV
 Woolley, The.—Richard Butler Glanzer.—SSSO
 Woolworth Tower.—William Rose Benét.—PT
 Word, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD—SLHC—APAP
 Word, A.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—MRV
 Word, The.—Richard Realf.—WRP—AMMV *See* The World, The Spirit Of Nature
 Word, The.—Edward Thomas.—NPA
 Word, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
 Word At St. Kivins, The.—Bliss Carman.—*Sel.* SPC
 Word Of God To Leyden Came, The.—Jeremiah Eames Rankin.—OBV—HBV
 Word Of The Lord From Havana, The.—Richard Hovey.—HBV
 Word To The Wise, A.—Witter Bynner.—BP 4
 Word With A Skylark, A.—Mrs. Sarah M. B. Pratt.—DI
 Words.—Ernest Rhys.—HMV—MBOP 2—LBBV
 Words.—Lew Sarett.—AMV 25
 Words.—Katherine Sedgwick.—AMV 24
 Words.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—TSW
 Words, The.—Opal Whiteley.—TSW—SWC
 Words For A Jig.—Louis Untermeyer.—NPA
 Words For An Old Air.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
 Words Of Agur, The.—Joseph Auslander.—UAP
 Words Of Cheer.—Thomas H. Barker.—PEO
 Words On Welcome.—*Unknown*—RON
 Words Said In An Attic.—Marjorie Meeker.—MBP 24
 Words To Be Flung Up A Stairway.—Rolf Humphries.—AMV 25
 Words To Sleep Upon.—Leonora Speyer.—NPA
 Wordsworth, *fr.* Reminiscences.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
 Wordsworth.—Edward Rowland Sill.—GPEL
 Wordsworth.—James Kenneth Stephens.—HBV
 Wordsworthian Reminiscence.—*Unknown*—TOP
 Wordsworth's Grave.—Sir William Watson.—*Sels.* BEV—CR—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
 Work.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—SPC
 Work.—Thomas Carlyle.—PED—PEO
 Work.—Angela Morgan.—RON—IOD—PED—MRV—NP—POT—HH—RYC—MMV
 Work.—James Russell Lowell.—PED—RYC
 Work.—Henry Van Dyke.—ICD—PJH 1—MRV—SP—YT—PT—POT—HH *See* The Blessings Of Work
 Work, A Song Of Triumph.—Angela Morgan.—JHSP—MRV—POT
 Work For Small Men.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF
 Work Without Hope.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—BEV—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL—HTP
 Working For Our Flag.—F. Ursula Payne.—RON
 Workingman, The.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
 Works And Days.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sel.* PEO
 World, The.—Francis Bacon.—HBV
 World, The.—George Herbert.—TOP
 World, The.—Richard Realf.—OBV
 World, The.—Henry Vaughan.—*Sel.* WRP—TOP—BTH—EPP—HBV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP
 World, The.—William Wordsworth.—DWP—SPC—FBV—MBOP—*See* The World Is Too Much With Us; Sonnet
 World A Game, The.—William Drummond.—DWP
 World Beyond World, *fr.* Three Sonnets.—Arthur Davison Pike.—NPA
 World Brotherhood.—*Unknown*—MRV—TNP
 World Comes Not To An End, *fr.* The Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 World Friends.—St. Clair Adams.—BFV
 World Friendship For Boys And Girls.—Ethel Blair Jordan.—TNP
 World Goes Turning.—George H. Dutton.—AMV 26
 World Goes Up, The.—Charles Kingsley.—SLHC
 World I Am Passing Through, The.—Lydia M. Child.—HBV
 World Is Against Me, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—IOD
 World Is Mine, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—OBV
 World Is Too Much With Us, The.—William Wordsworth.—WRP—PJH 1—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CEP—CRO—TOV—RBV—CFP—EPP—HBV—NP—HTP—GPEL *See* Sonnet; The World

- World Is Waiting For You, The.—S S Calkins.—FF.—PED
 World Itself Keeps Easter-Day, The.—John Mason Neale.—
 RT
 World Of Light, The.—Henry Vaughan.—COH.—WRP
 World Of Ships, The.—Burt Franklin Jenness.—SSSC
 World Voices.—Charles Russell Wakeley.—MRV
 World Wants Men, The.—*Unknown*—PED
 World Well Lost, The.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—OBAY
 World Will Not Fail Of Lovers, The.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—
 AMV 26
 Worldly Place.—Matthew Arnold.—HAP.—MBOP 2
 World-Purpose, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP.—MRV
 Worlds.—Edgar Lee Masters.—BP 3
 World's Great Age Begins Anew, The, *fr.* Hellas.—Percy
 Bysshe Shelley.—HTP *See* Hellas, The Final Chorus
 World's Justice, The.—Emma Lazarus.—HBV
 World's Miser, The.—Theodore Maynard.—DI
 World's Music, The.—Gabriel Setoun.—TVC.—TOV.—HH.—
 RYC.—HBV
 World's Need, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SPC
 Worlds On Worlds Are Rolling Ever, *fr.* Hellas.—Percy
 Bysshe Shelley.—HTP
 Worlds To Conquer.—Joseph Morris.—SLHC
 World's Triumphs, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
 World's Wanderers, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL.—
 LOS
 World's Way, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—HBV.—LHV
 World-Strangeness.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
 World-Soul, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL.—BAP
 Worm, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—YT
 Worms At Heaven's Gate, The.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
 Worship, *fr.* Conduct Of Life.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—
 AMMV.—BAP
 Worth Makes The Man, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander
 Pope.—RBV
 Worth Remembrance.—Philip Bourke Marston.—LBBV
 Worth While.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—JCD
 Would You Know What's Soft.—Thomas Carew.—EPP *See*
 Song
 Would You Prefer Myrrh Flower, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda
 Doolittle (H D).—AP 5
 Wouldn't You Like To Know?—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
 Wounded.—*Unknown*—PWP
 Wounded.—Florence Wilkinson.—PPA
 Wounded Gull, The.—Edmund Gosse.—PPA
 Wounded Hare.—Robert Burns.—PPA
 Wounds.—Arthur Christopher Benson.—MBL.—PPA
 Wraggle Taggle Gypsies, The.—*Unknown*—COH.—RBV
 Wraith.—Edna St. Vincent Milley.—OBAY
 Wrath Of Achilles, The, *fr.* Homer's Iliad.—*Tr.* by William
 Cullen Bryant.—FBV
 Wreath The Bowl.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
 Wreck Of Friendship, The.—Hugh Black.—FBV.—BFV
 Wreck Of The Hesperus, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—
 JHSP.—BAP.—TOV.—CRAL.—RBV.—ORO.—HBV
 Wreck Of The Julie Plante.—William Henry Drummond.—
 OPW.—SLHC.—BOM.—HBV
 Wreck Of Walsingham, The.—*Unknown*—AOP
 Wreckage.—Benjamin Musser.—AMV 26
 Wren And The Hen, The.—*Unknown*—RYC
 Wrestler, The.—Charles G. D Roberts.—MBOP
 Wrestling Jacob.—Charles Wesley.—OBV
 Write Me How Many Notes There Be.—Emily Dickinson.—
 YT
 Writings Left By A Guitar Player Who Wished To Live One
 More Winter.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
 Written At An Inn At Henley.—William Shenstone.—BEV.—
 TOP.—OBV.—HTP.—GPEL.—EPP.—HBV
 Written At Ostend.—William Lisle Bowles.—HTP
 Written At Rome.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
 Written At Sea, In The First Dutch War (1665) The Night
 Before An Engagement.—Charles Sackville, *Earl of*
Dorset—BEV
 Written At The End Of A Book.—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.—
 OBAY
 Written In A Little Lady's Little Album.—Frederick William
 Faber.—HBV
 Written In Early Spring.—William Wordsworth.—TOP.—
 BTE 2
 Written In Emerson's Essays.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
 Written In London, September 1802.—William Wordsworth.—
 BTE 2.—GPEL
 Written In March.—William Wordsworth.—RG.—LC.—HBV
 Written In Naples.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
 Written In Northampton County Asylum.—John Clare.—CEP
 Written In The Beginning Of Meszary's History Of France.—
 Matthew Prior.—OBV
 Written In Westminster Abbey.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
 Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems.—John
 Keats.—CR
 Written On A Fly-Leaf Of Theocritus.—James Maurice Thomp-
 son.—MBOP.—LAV
 Written On A Looking Glass.—*Unknown*—HBV
 Written On A Sunday Morning.—Robert Southey.—OBV
 Written On His Deathbed.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BEV
 Written On Service In Egypt.—*Unknown*—PGW
 Written On Valentine's Day.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
 Wrong, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—
 AP 5
 Wrong Not Sweet Empress Of My Heart.—*Str.* Walter Raleigh
 —HBV
 Wrong Train, The.—Charles Bertrand Lewis (M Quad).—
 PWP
 Wykhamst, The.—Nora Griffiths.—PGW
 Wynken, Blynken, And Nod.—Eugene Field.—TSW.—SPC.—
 TVC.—BBV.—LAV.—SWC.—CBV.—HBV.—NP.—
 SLHC.—TOV.—MBOP
- X**
- Xmas Time.—Walta Karsner.—BP 4
 XIII.—Tristan Tzara.—MFP
- Y**
- Yak, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW.—SWC
 Yak, The, *fr.* Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—
 HBV
 Yankee Doodle.—Edward Bangs.—LHV.—HBV *Unknown*—
 BAP
 Yankee Doodle's Expedition To Rhode Island.—*Livingston's*
Gazette—BAP
 Yankee Man-Of-War, The.—*Unknown*—LAV.—OBAY
 Yankee's Fight With The Knights, The, *fr.* A Connecticut
 Yankee in King Arthur's Court.—Mark Twain.—CR
 Yarn Of The "Nancy Bell," The.—William Schwenk Gilbert.
 —BEV.—TSW.—SWC.—GBV.—FBV.—TMC.—HBV
 —SLHC
 Yarrow Revisited.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2.—GPEL
 —CR
 Yarrow Unvisited.—William Wordsworth.—HAP.—BTH 2.—
 CR.—HTP.—GPEL.—HBV
 Yarrow Visited, September, 1814.—William Wordsworth.—
 BTH 2.—CR.—HBV
 Yattendon.—*Str.* Henry Newbolt.—DWP.—HMV
 Yaw, Dot Is So.—Charles Follen Adams.—HS.—HBV
 Ye Banks And Braes O' Bonnie Doon.—Robert Burns.—
 COH.—LOS *See* Ye Flowery Banks O' Bonnie Doon
 Ye Blessed Saints That Now In Heaven Enjoy, *fr.* Growth Of
 Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
 Ye Flowery Banks O' Bonnie Doon.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2
 —OBV.—TOP *See* Ye Banks And Braes O' Bonnie
 Doon
 Ye Heavens, Uplift Your Voice.—*Unknown*—EP
 Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing, *fr.* The Fair Maid Of The
 Exchange.—Thomas Heywood.—GPEL.—RBV
 Ye Mariners Of England.—Thomas Campbell.—CEP.—BEV.—
 VP.—MC.—JHSP.—EPP.—HTP.—LOS.—TOV.—LC.—
 HBV.—EPP.—ORO.—MBOP *See* A Naval Ode
 Year Between, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—VP
 Year Of Sorrow, A.—Aubrey de Vere.—AOP
 Year That Awa', The.—John Dunlop.—HBV
 Yearning.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
 Years.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
 Years Afterward.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—ME
 Years Ago.—Archibald MacLeish.—BP 4.—MC
 Years Are Coming.—*Unknown*—MRV.—TNP
 Year's At The Spring, The, *fr.* Pinna Passes.—Robert Brown-
 ing.—TSW.—SWC.—AEV.—JHSP *See* Pinna Passes;
 Song
 Year's End, The.—Timothy Cole.—HBV
 Years Go, The.—George Brandon Saul.—MAL
 Years Of The Modern.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
 Years Of The Unperformed (*Original Title*).—Walt Whitman
 —*See*. TNP *See* Years Of The Modern
 Yell'ham Wood's Story.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
 Yellow Bowl, The.—Lily A. Long.—APAP
 Yellow Dog, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—PPA
 Yellow Jessamine.—Constance Fenimore Woolson.—HBV
 Yellow Moon, The.—Henri de Regnier.—MFP
 Yellow Moon Looks Slantily Down, The.—Richard Henry
 Stoddard.—BAP
 Yellow Pansy, A.—Helen Gray Cone.—HMV
 Yellow Roses.—J Hooker Hamersley.—PWP
 Yellow Summer-throat, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda
 Conkling.—NPA
 Yellow Violet, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL.—SLHC
 —OBAY
 Yellow Warblers.—Katherine Lee Bates.—SBMV.—ME.—PT
 Yeoman, A.—Edmund Blunden.—BP 4
 Yes.—Richard Doddridge Blackmore.—HBV
 Yes.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—HBV
 Yes, I Write Verses.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
 Yes, It Was The Mountain Echo.—William Wordsworth.—
 GPEL
 Yesterday.—Edith Sitwell.—BP 4.—MBP 24
 Yesterday In Oxford Street.—Rose Fyleman.—MC
 Yesternight.—Ellyn Williams David.—MBL
 Yet Do I Marvel.—Countess Cullen.—GPEL
 Yet For One Rounded Moment.—Edith Wharton.—TAV
 Yet Gentle Will The Griffin Be, *fr.* Poems About The Moon
 —Vachel Lindsay.—SP.—MAP.—SWO
 Yet If Some Voice That Man Could Trust, *fr.* In Memoriam.
 —Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2.—CR
 Yet Love, Mere Love, Is Beautiful Indeed, *fr.* Sonnets From
 The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—
 GTML.—HBV
 Yet Nothing Less.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 5
 Yet Once More, O Ye Laurels, And Once More.—John Milton.
 —CEP

- Yet Pity For A Horse O'er Driven, *fr.* In Memoriam—Lord
 Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 Yew-Trees—William Wordsworth.—MBOP
 Yogi—Benjamin de Casseres.—MBOP
 Yoke Of Steers, A.—DuBose Heyward.—UAP—PPA—NPA
 Yonghy Bonghy-Bo, The.—Edward Lear.—BOM
 Yonondio—Walt Whitman.—TMC
 You.—Florence Kiper Frank.—NPA
 You.—Claire Goll.—MFP
 You.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—SBMV
 You And I.—Timothy Daniel Sullivan.—DI
 You And Today.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—MRV
 You, Andrew Marvell.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMA
 You Are More Blessed.—Aline Kilmner.—CBV
 You Are So Beautiful.—George Sterling.—LHWA
 You Ask Me Why, Though Ill At Ease.—Lord Alfred Tenny-
 son.—BTH 2—HTP
 You Bid Me To Sleep.—Arthur Stringer.—LAV
 You Drop A Tear.—Aubrey de Vere.—TIV
 You Gentlemen Of England.—Martin Parker.—LOS
 You Have Today, My Friend.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
 You Know Not Who I Am.—Stefan George.—CGP
 You Leave Us! You Will See The Rhine, *fr.* In Memoriam—
 Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 You May Count That Day.—George Eliot.—MRV—ICD
 You Mean My Mother.—Unknown.—RON—PED—RYC
 You Meaner Beauties.—Sir Henry Wotton.—LOS *See* Eliza-
 beth Of Bohemia
 You, Neighbor God.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—OGP
 You Preach To Me Of Laws.—Iris Tree.—HMV
 You Pretty Flowers.—John Farmer.—LOS
 You Say But With No Touch, *fr.* In Memoriam.—Lord Alfred
 Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—
 EPP—MRV—WRP
 You Say, "Lie Still," *fr.* Halycon.—Hilda Doolittle (H D).
 —AMA
 You Say There Is No Love.—Grace Fallow Norton.—TAV
 You Smiled, You Spoke, And I Believed.—Walter Savage
 Lander.—HTP
 You Spotted Snakes, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream—Wil-
 ham Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Lullaby For Titania
 You That Like Headless Strangers Pass Along.—George
 Wither.—RT
 You That Went To My Pipe's Sound.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
 You Thought My Heart Too Far Diseased, *fr.* In Memoriam.
 —Lord Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
 You Walk In A Strange Way.—Gerald Gould.—LBBV
 You Were The Sort That Men Forget.—Thomas Hardy.—
 BTH 2
 You, Who Love Beauty.—Hermann Hagedorn.—AMV 25
 You Would Have Broken My Wings, *fr.* Toward The Piræus.
 —Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 2
 You Would Have Understood Me.—Ernest Dowson.—UBP—
 PON
 You'll Love Me Yet, *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—
 MBOP 2
 Young And Old.—Henry Allsopp.—PGW
 Young And Old, *fr.* The Water Babies.—Charles Kingsley.—
 TSW—FF—SWC—TMC—HBV *See* When All The
 World Is Young
 Young Beichan And Susie Pye.—Unknown.—HBV
 Young Dead, The.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—AD
 Young Dead, The.—Edith Wharton.—AD
 Young Desperado, A.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
 Young Fate.—Paul Valéry.—MFP
 Young Fellow, My Lad.—Robert W. Service.—VP
 Young Girl Wedded, The.—Gerald Miller.—BP 4
 Young Girl Speaks, A.—Jean Moreas.—MFP
 Young Icarus.—George O'Neill.—BP 6
 Young Lochinvar.—Sir Walter Scott.—RG *See* Lochinvar;
 Marmion
 Young Love Is Like A Rosebud.—Louis Fagon.—MAL
 Young Maid's Resolution, A.—Unknown.—LOS
 Young Man Under The Walnut Tree, The.—A E Coppard.—
 MBP 22
 Young May Moon, The.—Thomas Moore.—BEV
 Young Mother, The.—Key Cammack.—BMV
 Young Mystic, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—TSW—SWC—RYC
 Young Neophyte, The.—Alice Meynell.—ACP
 Young Puritan's Code, A, *fr.* The Seventy Resolutions Formed
 In His Twentieth Year.—Jonathan Edwards.—CRAL
 Young Waters.—Unknown.—TOP
 Young Windebank.—Margaret Louisa Woods.—HBV
 Young Witch, The, 1698.—George Sterling.—MBP 23—
 MBOP
 Younglings.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
 Your Cross And My Cross.—Emma Finty Cox.—PED
 Your Flag And My Flag.—Wilbur D Nesbit.—PED
 Your Hands, *fr.* Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—
 AMA
 Your House Of Happiness.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
 Your Kingdom Is A Fairyland.—Gustave Kahn.—MFP
 Your Mission.—Ellen M Huntington Gates.—ICD
 Your Mother.—S. E. Kiser.—BMV
 Your Pleasures Spring Like Daises On The Grass, *fr.* Lyrics
 And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Lander.—RBV
 Your Tears.—Edwin Markham.—HMV—GPEL
 You're Impatient, Unkind, *fr.* Halycon.—Hilda Doolittle
 (H D).—AMA
 You're Very Dear, *fr.* Halycon.—Hilda Doolittle (H D.)—
 AMA
 Yourself In Myself, *fr.* Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle
 (H D.)—AMA
 You's Sweet To Mammy Jes De Same.—James Weldon John-
 son.—SBL
 Youth.—Preston Clark.—HMV
 Youth.—Joseph Conrad.—Sel CE
 Youth.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
 Youth.—Thomas S Jones, Jr.—MBOP
 Youth.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—HMV
 Youth.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 24
 Youth And Age.—George Arnold.—HBV
 Youth And Age.—Samuel Coleridge.—HAP—BTH 2—GPEL
 —TOV—HTP
 Youth And Art.—Robert Browning.—HTP—HBV
 Youth And Beauty.—Aurelian Townsend.—LOS
 Youth And Change, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel
 Rossetti.—BTH 2
 Youth And Love.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—MBOP
 Youth Asks.—Elizabeth Davis Richards.—AMV 26
 Youth, Girolamo Savonarola, Prophecies, The.—Edward
 Sapir.—AMV 26
 Youth In Arms.—Harold Monro.—Bev—MBOP 2—NPA
 Youth Of The Bound Black Hair.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
 Youth Of The Year, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon.—Algernon
 Charles Swinburne.—TOP—CR
 Youth To Pallas.—Maurice du Plessys.—MFP
 Youth Visits Our Inferno.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—BP 4
 Youth's Antiphony.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HAP—TOP
 Youth's Immortalities.—William Noel Hodgson.—MBL
 Ypres.—Lord Gorell.—TWP 2
 Ypres Tower, Rye.—Everard Owen.—TWP 2
 Yukon.—Joaquin Miller.—UAP
 Yule Fire.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—YF
 Yuletide.—Alice Furlong.—DI
 Yule-Tide Fires.—Unknown.—CPC
 Yussouf.—James Russell Lowell.—JHSP—TOV
 Yvonne Of Brittany.—Ernest Dowson.—PON

Z

- Zalka Peetruza.—Ray G. Dandridge.—BNP
 Zealous Patriot, A.—Susie M. Best.—RON
 Zeb Kinney On Professors.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 24
 Zeke.—L. A. G. Strong.—UBP
 Zenith.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
 Zephyrus Brings The Time.—From the Italian *Tr* by Nicholas
 Yonge.—LOS
 Zimri, George Villiers, Duke Of Buckingham, *fr.* Absalom
 And Achitophel.—John Dryden.—MBOP
 Zophiel.—Maria Gowen Brooks.—Sel. MBOP—CRAL
 Zoroaster Devoutly Questions Ormazd.—Zoroaster *Tr* by
 A. V. Williams Jackson.—WRP
 Zuloaga.—Charles Wharton Stork.—MC

AUTHOR INDEX

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- A., C. B.—Sorrow of the Sea, The
Two Glasses, The
- A., F. P. *See* ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE
- A. E. *See* RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM
- A. G.—Father, Hear Thy Children
- Abbey, Henry.—Drawbridge Keeper, The
What Do We Plant When We Plant the Tree
- Abbott, Clifton.—Just Keep On
- Abbott, Edgar Wade.—Poppy Land Limited Express, The
- Abbott, H. H.—Weathercock, The
- Abbott, Lyman.—Patriotism
- Abbott, Samuel.—My Baby Dear
- Abercrombie, Lascelles.—All Last Night
Balkis *fr.* Emblems of Love
Emblems of Love
Epilogue *fr.* "Emblems of Love"
Epitaph Written for the Liverpool University Roll of Honor
Hope and Despair
Judith
Margaret's Song
Marriage Song
Sale of St Thomas, The
Seeker, The
Small Fountains
Song: "Balkis Was in Her Marble Town" *fr.* Judith
Woman's Beauty
- Abu'l-Ala.—Quatrains
- Acharya, Sri Ananda.—Hail Norway!
Listener, The
My Faith
New Star, A
- Ackerley, J. R.—On a Photograph of Myself as a Boy
- Adair, Ivan.—Real Presence
- Adam (Adams), Jean.—Sailor's Wife, The (*at.* also to WILLIAM MICKLE)
- Adams, Bill.—Ballad of the Ivanhoe, The
Bully Peg-Leg's Fiddle
I've Been Dreamin'
Johnnie Chantey-Man
L'Envoi
Peg-Leg's Fiddle
Stowaway
- Adams, Charles Follen.—Ah-Goo!
Der Oak und der Vine
Fred Englehardt's Baby
Leedle Yawcob Strauss
Welcome Little Stranger
Yaw, Dot Is So
- Adams, Francis P.—Rape of the Nest, The
To the Christians
- Adams, Franklin Pierce ("F. P. A.").—Ballade of Schopenhauer's Philosophy
De Senectute
Erring in Company
Georgie Porgie
Jim and Bill
Maude Muller Mutatur
Metaphysics
Persicos Odi
Poetry and Thoughts on Same
Regarding (1) The U. S. and (2) New York
Rich Man, The
Such Stuff as Dreams
Those Two Boys
Thoughts on the Cosmos
To His Lyre
To the Polyandrous Lydia
Villanelle, With Stevenson's Assistance
- Adams, Henry.—Boston
- Adams, John Quincy.—
Lip and the Heart, The
To Sally
- Adams, James Barton.—At a Cowboy Dance
Cowboy's Life, The *at.*
- Adams, Jean. *See* ADAM, JEAN
- Adams, Leonie.—Acquittal
April Mortality
Bell Tower
Country of the Proud
Country Summer
Death and the Lady
Evening Sky
Every Bird of Nature
Ghostly Tree
Gift, The
Gull Goes Up, A
Home-Coming
Horn, The
- Adams, Leonie. (*Continued*).
Lonely Host, The
Moon and the Spectator, The
Mysterious Thing, The
Pity of the Heavens
River in the Meadows
Sundown
Thought's End
Twilt Revelation
Wind of Fall, A
- Adams, St. Clair.—Alchemist, The
Allies
As You're a Friend
But
Censor, The
Compulsion
Countersign, The
Difference, The
Essentials
Fellow in the Ford, The
Frescoes
Glasses and the Bible, The
Good Intentions
Grin Cure, The
"Hope" of G. F. Watts, The
It Won't Stay Blowed
Jaw
Lost Child, The
Matter of Direction, A
Mill, The
Mother's Lament, The
Motor Sense
Neighborliness
Never Trouble Trouble
On Laughing Last
Other Side of It, The
Ownership
Playing Off Base
Problem to be Solved, A
Rectifying Years, The
Second Motherhood, The
Syndicated Smile, The
There Ain't No Need To
Tit for Tat
Travelers
Wanted—A Man
World Friends
- Adams, Sarah Flower.—Mourners Came at Break of Day, The
Nearer My God, To Thee
Nearer to Thee
- Adams, William Taylor.—Schoolmaster, The
- Addison, Joseph.—Blenheim
Aims of the Spectator, *fr.* The Spectator
Campaign, The
Cato *sel.*
Cato's Soliloquy on Immortality *fr.* Cato
Head Dress, The *fr.* The Spectator
Hidden Strength
Hilpa and Shalum *fr.* The Spectator
Hymn: "The Spacious Firmament on High"
Hymn to the Creation
Hymn: "When All Thy Mercies"
Italy and Britain
Ode, An: The Spacious Firmament
Ode: "How Are Thy Servants Blest"
Ode to Creation
On Friendship
Pastoral Hymn
Psalm XIX
Sequel to the Story of Hilpa and Shalum *fr.* The Spectator
Signor Nicolini and His Lions *fr.* The Spectator
Soul, The
Spacious Firmament On High, The
Spectator, The *sel.*
Tatler, The *sel. col.* with Sir Richard Steele
Thoughts in Westminster Abbey *fr.* The Spectator
Vision of Mirzah *fr.* The Spectator
- Addison, Medora O. *See* NUTTER, MRS. CHARLES READ
- Ade, George.—Artie's Proposal
- Adler, Frederick Herbert.—Bit of Mull, A
- Adler, Felix.—Hail, the Glorious Golden City
- Adolphus, Gustavus.—Battle Hymn
- Aeschylus.—Chorus *fr.* The Seven Against Thebes
Epitaph on Himself
Hymn to Zeus (Chorus *fr.* Agamemnon)
Wail of Prometheus Bound, The

- Aidé, Charles Hamilton—Remember or Forget
When We are Parted
- Aiken, A. Holcombe.—Slumber Song, A
- Aiken, Conrad Potter—And in the Hanging Gardens
Annihilation
April Rain
Argument, The
At a Concert of Music
Bread and Music
Broad on the Sunbunt Hill *fr* Five Sonnets
Carver, The
Chance Meetings
Changing Mind
Chiaroscuro: Rose
Concert Pitch
Evening Song of Senlin
Evensong
Exile
Fade, Then Die, Depart
Five Sonnets
God's Acre
He Imagines that His Puppet has a Dark Dream and
Hears Voices
Heaven, You Say, Will be a Field in April *fr* Seven
Twilights
House, The
Imprints I Forgot All Day Your Face *fr* Five Sonnets
In the Silence of the Sea *fr* Seven Twilights
King Borborigmi
Meeting
Miracles
Mirage
Morning Song of Senlin, The
Music I Heard
My Love, I Have Betrayed You *fr* Five Sonnets
Nocturne of Remembered Spring
Now by the Wall of the Ancient Town *fr* Seven
Twilights
Now the Great Wheel of Darkness *fr* Seven Twilights
Old Man Sees Himself, An
Pomecitron Tree, The
Portrait of a Girl
Portrait of One Dead
Poverty Grass
Psychomachia
Puppet Dreams, The
Queen Cleopatra
Ragged Pilgrim on the Road, The *fr* Seven Twilights
Road, The
Room, The
Samadhi
Sea Holly
Seven Twilights
Sound of Breaking
Stanzas, *fr* Variations
Tétélestai
Think When a Starry Night of Bitter Frost, *fr* Five
Sonnets
This is the Hour *fr* Seven Twilights
This is the Shape of the Leaf
Vampire, The
Variations
Wedding, The
What Music's Devious Voice Can Say *fr* Five Sonnets
When the Tree Bares, the Music of It Changes *fr*
Seven Twilights
When Trout Swim Down Great Ormond Street
Whim
Wind of a Dream
- Aiken, Anna Letitia. *See* BARBAULD, MRS.
- Aitken, Cora Kennedy—Near Cannes
- Ainslie, Hew—Ingleside, The
Willie and Helen
- Akenside, Mark—Amoret
Benevolence
Early Influences
England, Unprepared for War
Inscription for a Grotto
Inscription: Ye Powers Unseen
Invocation to the Genius of Greece
Nature's Influence on Man
Nightingale, The
Ode to the Evening Star
Poets
Song: "The Shape Alone Let Others Prize"
Virtuoso, The
- Akers, Elizabeth. *See* ALLEN, MRS. ELIZABETH AKERS
- Akins, Zoe—Conquered
First Rain
I Am the Wind
Norah
One Woman
Rain, Rain
Snow-Gardens, The
This is My Hour
Tragedienne, The
Wanderer, The
- Albee, John.—At the Grave of Champernowne
Lander
- Alcaeus.—Poverty
- Alcott, Amos Bronson—Emerson
Garrison
Thoreau
Wendell Phillips
- Alcott, Louisa May—Reconciliation, The
Sermon, The
Thoreau's Flute
Transfiguration
- Alden, Henry Mills—Magic Mirror, The
- Alden, Mrs. Henry Mills (Ada Foster Murray)—Above
Salerno
Her Dwelling Place
Old fashioned Poet, An
One Who Stayed
Prevision
Psyche's Lamp
Sacrifice
Shadowed Star, The
Unwarded
Unwedded
When You Came
Wild Gardens
- Alden, Margaret—Mother's World
- Aldington, Hilda Doolittle ("H D") *See* ALDINGTON, MRS.
RICHARD
- Aldington, Richard.—After Two Years
Choricos
Dawn
Garden Homily, A
Images
Lesbia
Poplar, The
Sophistry of Duration, A
To a Greek Marble
To Cynthia
Vicarious Atonement
War Yawp
Wine-Cup, The
- Aldington, Mrs. Richard (Hilda Doolittle—"H D")
Again *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
All Mountains
And Turn *fr* Myrtle Bough
At Bana
At Eleusis
At Ithaca
Bring Fluted Asphodel *fr* Songs from Cyprus
Bring Myrrh and Myrtle Bud *fr* Songs from Cyprus
Centaur Song
Choruses from Morpheus
Egypt
Evadne
Evening
For I Must Find *fr* Myrtle Bough
For You are Armed *fr* Myrtle Bough
For You are Graved Indelibly *fr* Myrtle Bough
Garden, The
Gather for Festival *fr* Songs from Cyprus
Gave me your Poppies *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
Halycon
Heat
Helen
Heliodora
Hermes of the Ways, I-II
Hesperides
Hippolytus Temporizes
Holy Satyr
I Love *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
I Loved You *fr* Toward the Piraeus
I Say I Am Quite Done *fr* Let Zeus Record
I Would Forego *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
If I Had Been a Boy *fr* Toward the Piraeus
I'm Not Here *fr* Halycon
It was not Chastity that made me Cold *fr* Toward the
Piraeus
Keeper of the Orchards
Lais
Leda
Let Zeus Record *sels*.
Lethe
Leucadian Artemis
Loss
Men Cannot Mar You *fr* Let Zeus Record
Moonrise
Myrtle Bough
No, It Isn't True *fr* Halycon
None Watched with Me *fr* Let Zeus Record
Not Honey
Now the House Shakes *fr* Halycon
O for You *fr* Halycon
Orchard
Oread
Pear Tree
Perhaps They Said *fr* Halycon
Phrygian and Oriental *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
Pool, The
Priapus
Pygmalion
Sea Gods
Shrine, The
Simaetha
Slay with your Eyes, Greek *fr* Toward the Piraeus

- Aldington, Mrs. Richard (*Continued*)
 So Give Me Poppies *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
 So Having Died *fr* Choruses from Morpheus
 Sometimes I Chide the Manner of Your Dress *fr* Let
 Zeus Record
 Song. "Where is the nightingale"
 Song "You are as Gold"
 Songs from Cyprus
 Stars Wheel in Purple *fr* Let Zeus Record
 Storm
 That's Life *fr* Halycon
 Toward the Piraeus
 Well Then, Never Come Again *fr* Halycon
 What Had You Done *fr* Toward the Piraeus
 When Blight Lay *fr* Let Zeus Record
 Where is the Nightingale *fr* Songs from Cyprus
 Where Love is King
 White Rose, O White *fr* Songs from Cyprus
 Would You Prefer Myrrh-Flower *fr* Songs from Cyprus
 You Say, "Lie Still" *fr* Halycon
 You Would have Broken My Wings *fr*. Toward the
 Piraeus
 Your Hands *fr* Myrtle Bough
 You're Impatient, Unkind *fr* Halycon
 You're Very Dear *fr* Halycon
 Yourself in Myself *fr* Myrtle Bough
- Aldis, Mrs. Arthur Taylor (Mary Reynolds) —Barberies
 Flash-Lights, I III
 Happenings, The
 Other One Comes to Her, The
 Search
 Seven Sad Sonnets
 She Remembers
 She Thinks of the Faithful One
 They May Meet Again
 Wandering One, The
 Wandering One Makes Music, The
 When You Come
- Aldis, Dorothy —Ballad of a Daft Gull, The
 Grown Up
 Mouths
 Reason, The
 Tongues
- Aldrich, Anne Reeve.—Fanny
 Little Parable, A
 Love's Change
 Recollection
 Suppose
- Aldrich, James —Death-bed, A
 Remembrances
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey —Alec Yeaton's Son
 Alpine Picture, An
 Andalusian Cradle-Song *fr*. Mercedes
 Apparitions
 Baby Bell
 Ballad of Babie Bell
 Before the Rain
 Cradle Song. "Ere the moon begins to rise"
 Difference The
 Dirge "Let us keep him warm"
 Enamoured Architect of Airy Rhyme
 Flight of the Goddess, The
 Forever and a Day
 Fredericksburg
 Guilielmus Rex
 Heredity
 Hint from Herrick, A
 Identity
 I'll Not Confer with Sorrow
 In an Atelier
 In Westminster Abbey
 I Vex Me Not With Brooding on the Years
 Kiss Kringle
 L'Eau Dormante
 Legend of Ara-Coeli, The
 Lorelei, The
 Maple Leaves
 Memory
 Menu, The
 Miantowona
 No Songs in Winter
 Nocturne
 Ode on the Unveiling of the Shaw Memorial
 Old Castle, An
 On an Intaglio Head of Minerva
 On Lynn Terrace
 On the Boston Common
 Palabras Carifiosas
 Palinode
 Père Antoine's Date-Palm
 Pessimist and Optimist
 Quite Like a Stocking
 Realism
 Sargent's Portrait of Edwin Booth at "The Players"
 Sleep
 Song from the Persian
 Struggle for Life, A
 Thalia
 Tiger-Lilies
 Turkish Legend, A
 Voice of the Sea, The
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (*Continued*)
 When the Sultan Goes to Ispahan
 With Three Flowers
 World's Way, The
 Young Desperado, A
- Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances.—Absent Ones, The
 All Things Bright and Beautiful
 Burial of Moses, The
 Christmas Hymn
 Creation, The
 Evening Song
 His are the Thousand Sparkling Rills
 Once in Royal David's City
 There is a Green Hill Far Away
- Alexander, Eleanor —Neglected Garden, A
- Alexander, Griffith —Gray Days
 Grumpy Guy, The
 Life
- Alexander, Jane Barbara.—When I am Plunged in Sun
 light
- Alexander, William —Robert Burns
- Alexandri, V —Roumanian National Song
- Alford, Henry —Gipsy Girl, The
 Harvest Home
- Alford, John —Glory, Glory to the Sun
- Alfred, King —Alfred's Preface to the "Pastoral Care"
 King Alfred's Orosius *sel*
 Othhere's First Voyage *fr* King Alfred's Orosius
 Preface, *fr* Pastoral Care
- Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers (Elizabeth Akers) —Bringing
 Our Sheaves
 Endurance
 In a Garret
 Left Behind
 Little Feet
 Lost Light
 Rock Me to Sleep, Mother
 Sea buds
 Snow
 Until Death
- Allen, Frederic Lewis —Wanted An Income Taximeter
- Allen, Grant —Prayer, A
- Allen, Hervey —Catolina Spring Song
 Christmas Epithalamium, A
 Come Home
 Dead Men
 Gargantuan
 Moments
 Northern Earth Mood
 Palmetto Town
 Refuge
 Shadow to Shadow
 Upstairs Downstairs
 Walls
 We
 Whim Alley
- Allen, Lucy Branch —Bird Man, The
- Allen, Willis Boyd —At Chrystemesse-Tyde
 Cradle-Song of the Night Wind, A
- Alting, Kenneth Slade.—Beauty
 Marsh Music
 Nude
 On the Passing of the Last Fire Horse from Manhat
 tan Island
 Pebbles
 Portrait of the Artist in Death
 Rain
 Return
 Source
 Spring Water
 Starry Night
 This Flesh
 To a Birch Tree
 Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The
 Winter Water
- Allingham, William.—Abbey Asaroe
 Abbot of Inisfallen, The
 Adieu to Belashanny
 Dream, A
 Fairies, The
 Fairy Folk, The
 Four Ducks on a Pond
 Half Waking
 Homeward Bound
 Lepracaun, The
 Lovely Mary Donnelly
 Lover and Birds, The
 Maids of Elfin-Mere
 Mary Donnelly
 Memory, A
 Robin Redbreast
 Sad Song, A
 Sailor, The
 Solitude
 These Little Songs
 Winding Banks of Erne, The
 Windlass Song
 Wishing
- Allinson, Brent Dow.—Christmas 1917
 De Profundis
 Hero of Vimy, The
 Prayer in the Trenches

- Allison, Joy.—February Twenty-second.
 Which Loved Her Best
 Allison, Young Ewing.—Dead Men's Song, The
 Derelict
 Allsopp, Henry.—Young and Old
 Allston, Washington.—America to Great Britain
 Boyhood
 Alma-Tadema, Laurence.—Blessing for the Blessed, A
 Lullaby, A' "Baby, baby, nushabye"
 Playgrounds
 Strange Lands
 Warm Cradle, The
 Winty Lullaby, A
 Alstyne, Fanny Van *See* VAN ALSTYNE, FANNY
 Altonch, Julia Cooley.—Autumn and Spring.
 Ambient, Mark.—What May Said to December
 Ames, Eleanor Kirk.—Wash Dolly Up Like That
 Ames, Nathaniel.—Almanac for 1733
 Almanac for 1733
 Almanac for 1743
 Almanac for 1751
 Amsbury, Wallace Bruce.—Mon Pierre
 Rubbayat of Mathieu Lettellier
 An Pilbin.—Cairn Builders
 Anacreon.—Grasshopper, The *tr* by Abraham Cowley
 Anderson, Alexander.—Cuddle Doon
 Jenny W! The Ann Teeth
 Langsyne, When Life Was Bonnie
 Rock Him Till He Grows a Mannie
 Anderson, Hans Christian.—Emperor's New Clothes, The
 Anderson, J. Redwood.—At Karnac
 Mary O'Brian
 Anderson, Margaret Steele.—Breaking, The
 Conscience
 Song "The bride she weans"
 Anderson, Maxwell.—Epilogue "Children of dust"
 Prayer after Youth
 Anderson, Lieut. John.—Derelict's Return, The
 Anderson, Robert Gordon.—Buck O'Kingwater
 Leader of Men
 Anderson, Sherwood.—American Spring Song
 Chicago
 Evening Song
 I'm a Fool
 Song of Industrial America
 Visit, A
 Andrade, E. N. da C.—Song: "Nothing I Have is Worth a
 Tear"
 Andrews, George Lawrence.—At Ellis Island
 Charwoman, The
 Elf-Child, The
 Mountain Frolic
 Wild Geese
 Andrews, John William.—La Madonna di Lorenzetti
 Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.—Creation
 Godspeed, A
 Angelita, Sister Mary.—Dust
 Signum Cui Contradictur
 Angelo, Michel *See* BUONAROTTI, MICHELANGELO
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.—Cynewulf and Cyneheard
 Monk of Peterborough
 Annakin, Bertha.—Triolet
 Annan, Annie Rankin.—Dandelion
 Anon, Thomas.—Two Nut Trees *col.* with Edith Sitwell
 Anstey, Christopher.—Burglar Bill
 Letter Containing a Panegyric on Bath *fr* The New
 Bath Guide
 Postscript
 Anstey, F. *See* GUTHRIE, THOMAS ANSTEY
 Antin, Mary.—American Miracle, The
 Apollinaire, Guillaume *See* DE KOSTROWISKY, GUILLAUME-
 APOLLINAIRE
 Appleton, Everard John.—Believer, The
 Day by Day
 Fighting Failure, The
 Hold Fast
 Legacy, The
 Meetin' Trouble
 Mother-Faith, The
 One, The
 Soul Captains, The
 Steadfast
 Two, The
 Unafraid
 What Dark Days Do
 Woman Who Understands, The
 Aragon, Louis.—Approach of Love, The
 Force
 Pastoral
 Phoenix Reborn from Its Ashes, The
 Archer, Henry.—Volunteer Boys
 Archibald, Mrs. Barbara (Henderson)—Chant of Hate
 against England, A
 Arensberg, Walter Conrad.—At Daybreak
 Dialogue
 Song of the Soul Set Free
 To Hasekawa
 Voyage à l'Infini
 Argyle, Ruth.—Boy's Dream, A
 Aikwright, John Stanhope.—Supreme Sacrifice, The
 Ailett, Vera Isaac.—Haven
 Refuge
 Armstrong, Edmund John.—Remembered Face, A
 Armstrong, Charles Francis Savage *See* SAVAGE ARMSTRONG
 Armstrong, Hamilton Fish.—Lines for the Hour
 Armstrong, John.—Blest Winter Nights
 Home of the Naads, The
 Armstrong, Martin.—Blackbird, The
 Butterflies, The
 Buzzards, The
 Cage, The
 Frost in Lincoln's Inn Fields
 Naiad, The
 On a Little Bird
 On London Bridge
 Poetry and the Subconscious
 Rhapsody
 Arndt, Ernest Moritz.—Des Deutschen Vaterland (*In Ger-
 man*)
 Aine, Thomas Augustine.—Water Parted
 Arnold, S. Edwin.—After Death in Arabia
 Almond Blossom
 Armageddon
 He and She
 It Will Not Be Contemned
 Pearl Seventy-eight
 Resurrection, The
 She and He
 To a Pair of Egyptian Slippers
 We are the Voices of the Whispering Wind
 Arnold, Emily Gail.—In April
 Arnold, George.—Alone by the Hearth
 Beer
 Golden Fish, The
 In the Dark
 Jolly Old Pedagogue, The
 Merry Christmas Time, The
 September
 Youth and Age
 Arnold, Marguerite.—Box, The
 Arnold, Matthew.—Absence *fr* Switzerland
 Austerity of Poetry, The
 Better Part, The
 Buried Life, The
 Burning of Balder's Ship, The
 Callicles' Song of Apollo
 Calm Soul of Things
 Canticle of the Sun, The
 Cuckoo's Pating Cry, The *fr* Thyssis
 Culture and Anarchy *sel.*
 Desire
 Destiny
 Dover Beach
 East London
 Empedocles on Etna
 Epilogue to Lessing's "Laocoon"
 Evening
 Farewell, A *fr* Switzerland
 Forsaken Merman, The
 Fragment of Chorus of a "Dejanaira"
 Function of Criticism at the Present Time, The
 Future, The
 Geist's Grave
 Good Shepherd with the Kid, The
 Growing Old
 Heine
 Heine's Grave
 Hunters, The
 Immortality
 In Harmony With Nature
 Isolation, To Marguerite *fr* Switzerland
 Last Word, The
 Lines Written in Kensington Gardens
 Literature and Science
 Longing
 Meeting *fr* Switzerland
 Memorial Verses, April, 1850
 Morality
 Neckan, The
 Obermann
 On the Death of a Favourite Canary
 Pagan World, The
 Parting *fr* Switzerland
 Philomela
 Pis-Aller
 Progress of Poesy
 Question, A. To Fausta
 Quiet Work
 Requiescat
 Resignation
 Revolutions
 Rugby Chapel
 Scholar-Gypsy, The
 Self-Dependence
 Separation
 Shakespeare
 Sohrab and Rustum; An Episode
 Song of Callicles on Etna, The
 Stagirius
 Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse
 Stanzas in Memory of the Author of "Obermann"
 Summer Night, A
 Sweetness and Light *fr* Culture and Anarchy
 Switzerland

- Arnold, Matthew. (*Continued*)
 Terrace at Berne, The *fr.* Switzerland
 Thyrsis
 To a Friend
 To an Independent Preacher
 To Marguerite—Continued *fr.* Switzerland
 Urania
 Voice, The
 We Cannot Kindle
 West London
 Wish, A
 Worldly Place
 World's Triumphs, The
 Written in Emerson's Essays
 Arnold, Sarah Louise—Mother, The
 Arp, Bill *See* SMITH, CHARLES HENRY
 Ascham, Roger—First Booke for the Youth, The *fr.* The
 Scholemaster
 Scholemaster, The *sel*
 Ashburn, Frank D.—Four Sonnets
 Ashburton, Robert Offley (First Marquess of Crewe) —
 Harrow Grave in Flanders, A
 Ashby-Sterry, Joseph—King of the Cradle, The
 Portrait, A
 Ashe, Thomas—Meet We No Angels, Pansie?
 No and Yes
 Ashley, Kenneth H.—Alter Ego
 Points of View
 Rudkin
 Ashley, Lillah A.—In an Old Cemetery
 Ashley, Margaret Lee—In April
 Asquith, Herbert—Fallen Subaltern, The
 Flemish Village, A
 On a Troopship, 1915
 Volunteer, The
 Atherstone, Edwin.—Last Days of Herculeaneum, The
 Attar, Farid-Uddin—Welcome, The
 Atwater, Caroline A *See* MASON, MRS. CAROLINE ATHERTON
 Auden, W. H.—Portrait
 Audubon, John James—Common Mocking-Bird, The
 Passenger Pigeon, The
 Squatter Life on the American Rivers
 Aughiltree, Ruth—Ghost
 Discovery
 Augusta, Clara—Mrs Smart Leains How to Skate
 Ault, Norman—Wishes
 Aurin, Emil Carl—Conqueror, The
 What You Make It
 Auslander, Joseph—Antipodal
 Blackbird, Suddenly, A
 Cesar Franck
 Chart
 Companion of Quiet
 Elegy "Fled is the swiftness of all white-footed ones"
 Enigma
 Eye, An
 Foam Stray
 Forget
 Herodiade
 I Come Singing
 In Envy of Cows
 Instead of Tears
 Interval
 Is This the Lark
 Just Now
 Marked
 Pendulum
 Remember Me, Gulls!
 Return, The
 Saint of France
 Severus to Tiberius Greatly Ennuye
 Somewhere I Know
 Spilled Flame
 Stamboul
 Steel
 This is My Portfolio
 Three Things
 To My Despoiler
 Ulysses in Autumn
 Water
 Water Woman
 Where Your Feet Go
 Wings at Dawn
 Words of Agur, The
 Austen, Jane—Eligible Newcomer, An *fr.* Pride and Prej
 udice
 Offer of Marriage, An *fr.* Pride and Prejudice
 Austin, Alfred—Agatha
 Elegy. "The crab, the bullace, and the sloe"
 Is Life Worth Loving?
 Last Redoubt, The
 Mother-Song
 Primroses
 Savonarola and Lorenzo
 Sons of the Self-Same Race
 To America
 Voice from the West, A
 Austin, Mary.—Eagle's Song, The
 Going West
 Australian Soldier.—Victory
 Ayres, Philip—Endymion and Diana
 On Old Rome
 Ayton, Sir Robert—To an Inconstant
 To His Forsaken Mistress
 Ayton, William Edmonstone—Battle of Killiecrankie, The
 Burial March of Dundee, The
 Edinburgh after Flodden
 Execution of Montrose
 Heart of The Bruce, The
 Lay of the Levite, The
 Old Scottish Cavalier, The
- B**
- B. L. T. *See* TAYLOR, BERT LESTON
 B. V. *See* THOMSON, JAMES
 B. W. *See* WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN
 B, M. K.—Four Sunbeams, The
 Babb, Stanley E.—Masque of Dead Queens, A
 Babcock, Edwina Stanton—Epilogue "As children keep"
 Little Shade, The
 May-Day in Kalamata
 Sunset on the Acropolis
 Babcock, Maltbie Davenport—Be Strong
 Companionship
 Death
 Backus, Bertha Adams—Then Laugh
 Bacon, Sir Francis, (*Baron* Verulam, Viscount of St Albans)
 Essays
 Of Adversity
 Of Anger
 Of Atheism
 Of Boldness
 Of Discourse
 Of Dispatch
 Of Expense
 Of Friendship
 Of Great Place
 Of Judicature
 Of Love
 Of Marriage and Single Life
 Of Nature in Men
 Of Negotiating
 Of Nobility
 Of Parents and Children
 Of Praise
 Of Riches
 Of Seeming Wise
 Of Simulation and Dissimulation
 Of Studies
 Of Superstition
 Of Truth
 Of Wisdom for a Man's Self
 Of Youth and Age
 World, The
 Bacon, Helen C.—Song for Decoration Day
 Bacon, Miss Josephine (Josephine Daskam Dodge) —
 Motherhood
 Omar for Ladies, An
 Pictures of Sorolla y Bastida, The
 Prince, The
 Sleepy Song, The
 Study in Piracy, A
 Bacon, Leonard—Mirrors of Grub Street, The
 Night Laughter
 Pilgrim Fathers, The
 Bæda (The Venerable Bede)—Ecclesiastical History of
 the English People *sel.*
 Hymn: "A hymn of glory let us sing"
 King Edwin's Council *fr.* Ecclesiastical History of the
 English People
 Poet Caedmon, The *fr.* Ecclesiastical History of the
 English People
 Bailey, L. H.—Miracle, The
 Bailey, Philip James—Lucifer's Song *fr.* Festus
 True Measure of Life, The
 We Live in Deeds
 Bailey, Temple—Red Candle, The
 Three Who Stole at Christmas Time, The
 Baillie, Joanna—Brave Man, The
 Mother to Her Waking Infant, A
 Outlaw's Song, The
 Wake, Lady
 Bain, C.—In the Night
 Baker, George Augustus.—Thoughts on the Commandments
 Baker, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson")—Antique
 Burning Bush
 Courage
 Creeds
 Days
 Eagle Youth
 Good Company
 I Love the Friendly Faces of Old Sorrows
 I Shall Be Loved as Quiet Things
 Leaf-Burning
 Let Me Grow Lovely
 Morning Song
 Old Lace
 Ploughman, The
 Poet Songs
 Rondel for September
 Silver Lantern, A
 Stars

Baker, Karle Wilson. (*Continued*).

Thrushes
Unser Gott
Baker, Olaf.—Little Saling
Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson)—On Friendship
Baldwin, Augustus Henry—On the Threshold
Baldwin, Eleanor—Calif, The
Polo Ponies
Balfie, M. W.—Killarney
Ballen, Arthur.—Still By Meadow and Stream
Ballantine, James—Castles in the Air
Creep Afore Ye Gang
Its Ain Drap o' Dew
Muckle-Mou'd Meg
Bancroft, Alberta—En Tour Song Sequence
Exile *fr* En Tour
For Frances Ann *fr* En Tour
Genoa *fr* En Tour
Gargoyle, The *fr* En Tour
Treasure *fr* En Tour
Bangs, Edward—Yankee Doodle
Bangs, Janet Norris—Care
Bangs, John Kendrick—Ambition
Blind
By Special Delivery
Catch, The
Choice, A
Don't Care and Never Mind
Exorcised
Great Day When Matilda Voted, The
If
Kingdom of Man, The
Laughter
Lincoln's Birthday
Lincoln's Birthday, 1918
Little Elf, The
May It Be Mine
My Dog
My Treasures
Note Within, The
On File
On Lincoln's Birthday
On Thinking Glad
Philosopher, A
Philosophy
Receipt for Happiness, A
Richer Mines, The
Seeing Eye, The
Smiling Paradox, A
Sunlight
To Melancholy
Tommy Looks Ahead
Word, The
Banim, John—Irish Mother in the Penal Days, The
Banks, Theodore H. Jr.—In Memoriam
Bannerman, Frances—Upper Chamber, An
Banning, Kendall—Call of the Seven Seas, The
In Arcady by Moonlight
Once on a Time
Phantom Caravan, The
Bannister, Christopher—Compensations
Mother's Heart, A
Thread of Hair
Three Things
Barbault, Mrs Anna Letitia Aiken.—Life
Life and Death
Summer Evening's Meditation, A
Barbour, George Hurlbut—Decoration Day
Barbour, John.—Freedom
Barbusse, Henri.—Letter, The
Seamstress, The
Barclay, Alexander.—Geographers
Preachment for Preachers
Star of the Sea
Tudor Rose, The
Bardin, James C.—Tropic Beach Song
Barfield, Owen—Day
Barham, Richard Harris—As I Laye A thynkyng
Jackdaw of Rheims, The
Misadventures at Margate
Not a Sou Had He Got
Baring, Maurice—Ballad: The Roses in My Garden
Diffugere Nives
Dying Reservist, The
Julien Grenfell
Baring-Gould, Sabine—Child's Evening Hymn
Evening Hymn
Now the Day is Over
Onward, Christian Soldiers
Three Kings' Song
Barker, Edward D.—Go Sleep, Ma Honey
Barker, Elsa.—Breshkovskaya
Caresses, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
Confession, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
Consumation, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
Easter Children, The
Frozen Grail, The
Fulfillment, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
I Know
Inscription, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
Love's Immortality, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
Sonnet. "The Sweet Caresses That I Gave You"

Barker, Elsa (*Continued*)

Sonnets, *fr* The Spirit and the Bride
Two Selves, The
Vigil of Joseph, The
When I am Dead and Sister to the Dust
Barker, Helen Granville *See* GRANVILLE BARKER
Barker, S Omar—Beneath the Surface
Barker, Thomas H—Words of Cheer
Barker, T T—Cradle Song of a Soldier's Wife
Barlow, George—Compact, The
Barlow, Jane—Out of Hearing
Barlow, Joel—American Poets, The
Hasty Pudding, The
Independence and the Coming of the War
Psalm CXXXVII Paraphrased
Vision of Columbus, The *sel*
Barnard, Lady Anne (Lindsay)—Auld Robin Gray
East Coast Lullaby
Fisher Babe's Cradle Song
My Heart is a Lute
Nursery Hour, A
Barnefield (Barnfield), Richard—As It Fell Upon a Day
Comparison of the Life of Man
Nighungale, The
Ode, An "As it fell upon a day"
Philomel
Barnes, William—Blackbird, The
Blackmwore Maidens
Come
Girt Woak Tree That's in the Dell, The
Lullaby "The rooks' nests do rock"
Mater Dolorosa
Mother, Never Mourn
Motherless Child, The
Readen Or A Head-Stowne
Spring, The
Turnstile, The
Woak Hill
Woodlands, The
Woodley
Barnet, Mavis Clare—Adolescence
Militonic
Romance
Spring Song
Barnfield, Richard *See* BARNEFIELD
Baron, Jacques.—Finest Day of One's Life, The
Long Live Life
Romance of Brunettes and Blondes
Barra, Amelia E—Thanksgiving
Barra, Elizabeth N—Nirvana
Barra, Lillie E—Mother's Answer, A
Barra, Mary A.—I Wouldna Gie a Copper Plack
Barra Mathias—Moon, So Round and Yellow
Only a Baby Small
Barra, Nancy. *See* MAVITY, Mrs AUGUSTUS B.
Barra, Robert—Gentlemen, The King!
Barra, Ronald Walker—Organ Grinder, The
Vincit Omnia Veritas
Barrett, Eaton Stannard—Woman
Barrett, Wilson Agnew—New England Church, A
Sign of the Cross, The
Triumph of Faith, The
Barrie, Sir James Matthew.—Arcadia Mixture, The *fr* My
Lady Nicotine
Essay-Writing Contest, The *fr* Sentimental Tommy
Inconsiderate Waiter, The *fr* The Little White Bird
Little Minister *sc*
Little White Bird, The
Margaret Ogilvy *sel*
Matrimony and Smoking Compared *fr* My Lady
Nicotine
My First Cigar *fr* My Lady Nicotine
My Heroine *fr* Margaret Ogilvy
My Lady Nicotine *sel*
R. L. S. *fr* Margaret Ogilvy
Sentimental Tommy *sel*
Barrington, Margaret—Ships
Barrington, Pauline B—White Iris
Barrow, Elfrida De Renne—Facing an Hour Glass
Old Burying Ground, An
Penetralia
Barry, Beatrice—Invocation, An
Medical Corps, The
Barry, Iris.—Virgin Moon
Barry, Michael Juland.—Place to Die, The
Bartlett, Alice Hunt—Requiem
Bartlett, Mary C—Baby's Skies
Bartlett, Ruth Fitch.—Bluebeard
Comfort
Love Postponed
Portrait in the Horizontal
Possessed
She Looks Beyond Tomorrow
Barton, Bernard—Bruce and the Spider
Evening Prayer, An
Not Ours the Vows
Squirrel, The
Barton, Bruce—Unknown
Bas-Quercy.—Carol of the Birds
Bashford, Henry Howarth—Good Day, The
Lullaby in Bethlehem
Parliament Hill

- Bashford, Henry Howarth. (*Continued*)
 Philosopher, The
 Stranger, The
 To Petronilla
 Vision of Spring, 1916, The
 Where Do the Gypsies Come From?
- Bashford, Herbert—Alice
 By the Pacific
 Morning in Camp
 Song of the Forest Ranger, The
- Basho—Green Leaves
 Reminder
- Basse, Wilham—Elegy on Mr. Wilham Shakespeare
 Epitaph, An. "Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh"
 Renowned Spenser, Lie a Thought More Nigh
- Bataille, Henry—Fountain of Pity, The
 Last Lullaby, The
 Memories
- Batchelor, Jean M.—Balloon Man, The
- Bates, Arlo—America
 Cyclamen, The
 Pool of Sleep, The
 Rose, A
 Shadow Boat, A
- Bates, Clara Doty—Who Likes the Rain?
- Bates, Esther and Brainard—Ipswich Bar
- Bates, Katherine Lee—America, the Beautiful
 Around the Sun
 Autumn Weather
 Babushka
 Broadcast
 Changing Road, The
 Christmas After War
 Christmas Island
 Creed of the Wood, The
 Dawn at Lexington
 Debt, The
 Despised and Rejected
 February 3, 1924
 First Bluebird, The
 German-American, The
 Graves at Christiania
 Grotto of the Nativity
 Gypsy-Heart
 Home-Coming, The
 Horses, The
 Kings of the East, The
 Laddie
 Lame Shepherd, The
 Listening
 Love Planted a Rose
 New Crusade, The
 Only Mules
 Pilgrim Ship, The
 Sarah Threeneedles
 Slumber Fairies
 Somebody's Boy
 Song of Waking, A
 Splendid Isolation
 Star of Bethlehem, The
 Stranger in Scythopolis, A
 Success
 To Peace
 To Sigurd
 Woodrow Wilson
 Yellow Warblers
- Batterham, Eric N—Once
- Baudelaire, Charles.—Albatross, The
 Correspondences
 Little Old Women, The
 Sad Madrigal *sel.*
 Seven Old Men, The
- Bax, Clifford—At the Turn of the Year
 In the Train
- Bayly, Thomas Haynes—Do You Remember?
 I'd Be a Butterfly
 Mistletoe Bough, The
 Oh! Where do Fairies Hide Their Heads?
 Why Don't the Men Propose?
- Baynes, Ernest Harold—Last Race, The
- Beach, Joseph Warren—Rue Bonaparte
 View at Gundersons, The
- Beale, William.—Go, Rose, Go
- Beardsley, Aubrey—Ballad of a Barber, The
 Three Musicians, The
- Beattie, James—Epitaph Intended for Himself, An
 Nature and the Poets
 Nature's Charms
 Solitude
- Beatty, Pakenham Thomas—When Will Love Come?
- Beauchamp, Kathleen (Katherine Mansfield). *See* MURRY,
 Mrs J. MIDDLETON
- Beaudin, Nicolas—Music Hall
- Beaumont, Francis.—Adieu, Fond Love
 Aspatia's Song *col. with John Fletcher*
 Indifferent, The
 Letter to Ben Jonson *sel.*
 Lines on the Tombs in Westminster
 Master Francis Beaumont's Letter to Ben Jonson
 On the Life of Man
- Beaumont, Francis. (*Continued*)
 On the Tombs in Westminster Abbey
 True Beauty
- Beaumont, Sir John.—Assumption, The
 On the Annunciation and Resurrection
- Bebb, F. G. Montfort—On One George Bennett, a Butler
- Becher, Johannes R.—Children's Crusade, The
- Beck, John Oscar—And the Dreamers of Dreams
- Becker, Charlotte—Progress
- Becket, Thomas A—Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean
- Beddoes, Thomas Lovell—Death's Jest Book
 Dirge, A "If Thou Wilt Ease Thine Heart"
 Dream-Pedlary
 How Many Times
 If There Were Dreams to Sell
 Mariners' Song
 Sailor's Song
 Sea, The
 Song from Death's Jest Book
 Song "Old Adam the cairion crow"
 To Sea
 Wolfram's Dirge
- Bede, The Venerable *See* BEDA
- Bedingfield, Thomas.—Lover's Choice, The
- Beebe, Lucius M—Corydon
 Euterpe
 Pietro Aretino
 Volatus Triumphans
- Beecher, Henry Ward—Abraham Lincoln, the Martyr
 American Flag, The
 Compromise of Principle
 Day of Thanksgiving, The
 Death of Our Almanac, The
 Our Flag
 Our Honored Dead
 True Religion
- Beeching, Henry Charles.—Going Down Hill on a Bicycle
 Prayers
 Under the Sun
- Beeler, Florence Ashley—Nightfall
- Beer, Morris Abel—Achievement
 Book Is an Enchanted Gate, A
 Boy of Old Manhattan, A
 Broken Dreams
 City Piper, A
 Conqueror, The
 I Found a Beggar Starving
 Manhattan
 Moon, The
 Moses
 Old Garrets
 Piety
 Poets
 Puddle, The
- Beers, Ethel Lynn (Ethelinda Eliot)—All Quite Along the
 Potomac
 Picket Guard, The
 Weighing the Baby
 Which?
- Beers, Henry Augustin—Biftek Aux Champignons
 Ecce in Deserto
 Singer of One Song, The
- Beesly, A. H.—André's Ride
- Begbie, Agnes H—Lullaby, A "See how the poppies nod"
 Song of Mary, A
 Unto Us a Child Is Born
- Begbie, Harold.—Mercantile Jack
 Neutral?
- Behn, Mrs Aphra.—Song: "Love in Fantastic Triumph
 Sate"
- Bek, Herschell—To a Man Sleeping in a Subway Train
 Tropic Dawn
- Bell, H. G.—Mary Queen of Scots
 Uncle, The
- Bell, J. J.—Blackie
 Ships, The
- Bell, Maud Anna—From a Trench
- Bell, Robert Mowry—Second Volume, The
- Bellmann, Henry—Cups of Illusion
 Gypsy, The
 Homesickness
 Wind, The
- Bellamy, Elizabeth W.—Baby's Logic
- Bellenden, John.—Anno Domini
 Starscape, A
- Bellingier, Alfred R.—We Laughed and Parted, Never-
 more To Meet
- Belloc, Hilaire.—Birds, The
 Courtesy
 Dunston Hill
 Early Morning, The
 Elm, The
 Epitaph on the Politicians
 False Heart, The
 For False Hearts
 Foreword, A
 Frog, The
 George, Who Played with a Dangerous Toy, and Suf-
 fered a Catastrophe of Considerable Dimensions
 Gnu, The
 Ha'nacker Mill
 Henry King

Belloc, Hilaire (Continued)

Jim
Leader, The
Lion, The
Matilda, Who Told Lies, and was Burned to Death
Night, The
Noel
Old Road, The *sel.*
On His Books
Our Lord and Our Lady
Prophet Lost in the Hills at Evening, The
Rebel, The
Sedan
Song "You wear the morning"
South Country, The
Tarantella
Three Epigrams
To Dives
To the Balliol Men Still in Africa
Vulture, The
Yak, The

Bellocs, Henry Adams—Voyagers, The

Bellocs, John A.—Easter, 1922

Benchley, Robert C.—Christmas Afternoon

Benedict, Hester A.—Good-Night

Benét, Laura—Adventure

Cushy Cow

Peter

"She Wandered After Strange Gods . . ."

Thrush, The

Benét, Stephen Vincent.—Archimedes' Last Foray

Ballad of William Sycamore, The

Carol: New Style

Death-Chant of the Centaurs *sel.*

King David

Lonely Burial

Mountain Whippoorwill, The

Mortuary Parlors

Portrait of a Boy

Rain After a Vaudeville Show

Retort Discourteous, The

Winged Man

Benét, William Rose—Adoration

Apes in Avernus

Bast

Brazen Tongue

Debutantrum

Dedication to a First Book

Eternal Masculine

Falconer of God, The

Fawn in the Snow, The

Fire and Glass

Front Line

Gaspara Stampa

Harlem

Her Way

His Ally

His Worst Enemy

Horse Thief, The

How to Catch Unicorns

Jesse James

"Junkets," Immortal

Mad Blake

Merchants from Cathay

Mimi and the Foreboding Frost

Mistress Fate

Moon Rider

Mustang

Night

On Sunday in the Sunlight

Primum Mobile

Red Country, The

Rogue's Apocalypse

Sea Dream, The

Stage Directions

There Lived a Lady in Milan

Tricksters

Unjust Word, The

Whale

Wood Cutter's Wife, The

Woolworth Tower

Benét, Mrs. William Rose (Elnor Wylie).—Atavism

Angust

Beauty

Bells in the Rain

Castilian

Confession of Faith

Courtesy, A

Eagle and the Mole, The

Escape

Golden Bough, The

Innocents, The

King's Ransom

Let No Charitable Hope

Little Joke, The

Lucifer Sings in Secret

Madman's Song

Minotaur

Miranda's Supper (Virginia 1866)

On a Singing Girl

Parting Gift

Peregrine

Benét, Mrs. William Rose (Continued)

Persian Kitten, The
Peter and John
Poor Old Cannon, The
Pretty Words
Puritan's Ballad, The
Quarrel
Red Carpet for Shelley, A
Sanctuary
Sea Lullaby
Shepherd's Holiday
Strange Story, A
To a Book
To Claudia Homoneoa
Unfinished Portrait
Unwilling Admission
Velvet Shoes

Benham, Ida W.—Little Brown Seed in the Furrow, The

Benjamin, Park.—Old Sexton, The

Press On

Benn, Gottfried.—Man and Woman Go Through the Cancer

Ward

Little Aster *fr* Morgue

Lovely Childhood *fr* Morgue

Morgue

Songs

Bennett, Arnold.—Question of Style, The

Bennett, Gwendolyn.—Hatred

Lines Written at the Grave of Alexander Dumas

Bennett, Henry.—St. Patrick

Bennett, Henry Holcomb.—Flag Goes By, The

Bennett, John.—Abbot of Derry, The

God Bless You, Dear, Today

In a Rose Garden

Song of the Spanish Main

Bennett, William Cox.—Baby May

Baby, Open Your Eyes

Lullaby, O Lullaby

Summer Invocation

To a Cricket

Wife's Song, A

Benoit, Pierre.—Diadumenus

For Berenice

Return, The

Benson, Arthur Christopher.—Knapweed

My Old Friend

On the Western Cliffs

Out of Weakness

Prelude

Toad, The

Wounds

Benson, E. F.—Prayer

Benson, Margaret.—Once on a Time

Benson, Rev. Robert Hugh.—After a Retreat

Priest's Lament, The

Teresian Contemplative, The

Bentley, Richard.—Reply to an Imitation of the Second

Ode in the Third Book of Horace, A

Benton, Joel.—Poet, The

Béranger, Pierre Jean De. *See* DE BERANGER

Berenberg, David P.—Two Sonnets

Berkeley, George (Bishop of Cloyne).—On the Prospect of

Planting Arts and Learning in America

Prospect in America, The

Verses on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning

in America

Bernard of Clairvaux.—Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving Hearts

Bernard of Cluny.—Jerusalem, the Golden

Urbs Syon Aurea (*In Latin*)

Berquin, Armand.—Sword, The

Berry, William.—White Spiritual

Besant, Sir Walter.—To Daphne

Best, Charles.—Sonnet of the Moon, A

Best, Susie M.—Decoration Day

Thanksgiving Feast, The

Zealous Patriot, A

Betham-Edwards, Matilda.—Child's Hymn, A

Child's Prayer, A

Evening Hymn

Bethune, George Washington.—Cling to Thy Mother

My Mother

Betts, Frank.—Pawns, The

Beveridge, Albert J.—Philippine Question, The

Bewsher, Paul.—Dawn Patrol, The

Searchlights

Bhartrihari.—Indian Epigrams

Bianchi, Mrs. Alexander (Martha Gilbert Dickerson).—

Heaven

One Day

Twilight at Florence

What Heart But Bears a Fragrance

Bible, The.—Antiphon *fr*. Psalm 24

Beatitudes

David and Jonathan

Ecclesiastes III; IV; XI

Ecclesiastes XII. (Remember Now Thy Creator)

Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII

Ezekiel XXXVII 1-14

First Corinthians XIII

First Esdras III 1-24, IV, 1-42

First Kings XVIII

General Epistle of James III

Bible, The (Continued)

- Job 38-40 (Voice of God)
 Judges IV V, 19-31
 Lament in Exile (*Ps* 137)
 Love, *fr* Song of Solomon
 Love Idyl, A (Song of Songs)
 Luke XV
 Modern Readers' Bible *sels* See MOULTON, R. G.
 Psalm VIII (A Psalm of Praise)
 Psalm XIX (David)
 Psalm XXIII
 Psalm XLVI
 Psalm LXV
 Psalm LXXV
 Psalm C
 Psalm CIII
 Psalm CIV
 Psalm CXXI
 Psalm CXXXVI
 Psalm CXXXVII (Lament in Exile)
 Psalm CXXXIX (The Searcher of Hearts)
 Psalms CXLVII, CXLIX; CXLVIII, CL
 Psalm of Praise, A (Psalm VIII)
 Quotations for Peace Day
 Remember Now Thy Creator (*Eccles.* 12)
 Revelation VI, VII
 Ruth
 Second Kings V
 Second Samuel XVIII; XIX, 1-4
 Song of Solomon
 Ten Commandments, The
 Voice of God Out of the Whirlwind, The (Job 38-40)
 Bickerstaffe, Isaac.—Song "How Happy Were My Days"
 Song "There Was a Jolly Miller Once"
 Bickersteth, Edward H.—Everlasting God, The
 Peace, Perfect Peace
 Bickley, Francis.—Players, The
 Biddle, Livingstone L.—In a Garden
 Bierce, Ambrose.—Another Way
 Bride, The
 Creation
 Damned Thing, The
 Death of Grant, The
 Invocation, An
 Montefiore
 Occurrence at Owl Creek Bridge, An
 Politician, The
 Rebuke
 Religion
 T. A. H.
 To a Critic of Tennyson
 Biggs, Stanyan.—Night and the Soul
 Billings, Josh. See SHAW, H. WHEELER
 Binney, Thomas.—Eternal Light
 Binns, A.—Boatswain's Story, The
 Burial at Sea, A
 Binns, Henry Bryan.—Ultimate Act
 Binyon, Laurence.—Anvil, The
 Belfry, The
 Dead to the Living, The
 Dray, The
 Edith Cavell
 Ferry Hinksey
 Fog
 For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth
 For the Fallen
 Healers, The
 Harken to the Hammers
 House That Was, The
 In Misty Blue
 Initiation
 Little Dancers, The
 Little Hands
 Magnets
 Men of Verdun
 Nature
 New World, The
 Nothing Is Enough
 O World Be Nobler
 Oxford in War-Time
 Porch of Stars, The
 Red Night
 Song, A
 Song: "For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth"
 Sursum Cor!
 Things That Grow, The
 Thinking of Shore
 To the Belgians
 To Women
 Umbria
 Wanderers
 We Have Planted a Tree
 Bion.—Lament of Adonis *tr.* by Sir Edwin Arnold
 Bird, Robert Montgomery.—Fairy Folk, The
 Bird, Stephen Moylan.—May
 Silent Rangers, The
 What if the Lapse of Ages Were a Dream?
 Birdseye, George.—Hindoo's Death, The
 Birkhead, Matthew.—Entered Apprentices' Song, The
 Bishop, Morris Gilbert.—Ecclesiastes
 New Hampshire Boy, A
 Bishop, Roy.—Inefficacious Egg, The
 To His Wife with a Ring
 Bishop, Samuel.—To Mary
 Touchstone, The
 Bjornson, Bjornstjerne.—Tree, The
 Black, Hugh.—Wreck of Friendship, The
 Black, MacKnight.—Give Not with Your Hands
 Structural Iron Workers
 Blackburn, Francis.—Love Letter, A *tr fr* Old English
 Blackburn, Thomas.—Easter Hymn
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.—Yes
 Blackwood's Magazine.—Voices, The
 Blaine, James Gillespie.—Permanence of Grant's Fame, The
 Blair, Robert.—Church and Church-yard at Night
 Friendship
 Grave, The
 Blair, Wilfrid.—Ballad of Deathless Dons, A
 Lavender
 Blake, James Vila.—In Him
 Blake, Marie.—Heritage
 Blake, Mary.—Song of Work
 Blake, William.—Ah, Sunflower
 And Did Those Feet in Ancient Times *fr.* Milton
 Angel, The
 Augures of Innocence
 Bard, The
 Birds, The
 Birth
 Building of Jerusalem, The
 Child and the Piper, The (Piping Down the Valleys
 Wild)
 Chimney Sweeper, The
 Clod and the Pebble, The
 Couplet
 Cradle Song. Sleep, Sleep, Beauty Bright
 Cradle Song Sweet Dreams, Form a Shade
 Crystal Cabinet, The
 Daybreak
 Divine Image, The
 Dream, A
 Echoing Green, The
 England! Awake! Awake! Awake!
 Fly, The
 Garden of Love, The
 Grey Monk, The *sel.*
 Hear the Voice of the Bard
 Holy Thursday
 I Love the Jocund Dance
 Ideas of Good and Evil
 Infant Joy
 Infant Sorrow
 Introduction to Songs of Innocence (Piping Down the
 Valleys Wild)
 Joy Is My Name
 Lamb, The
 Land of Dreams, The
 Laughing Song, A
 Life
 Little Black Boy, The
 Little Boy Lost, A
 Little Vagabond, The
 London
 Love's Prisoner
 Love's Secret
 Mad Song (The Wild Winds Weep)
 Mayors, The
 Memory, Hither Come
 Milton
 My Silks and Fine Array
 Never Seek to Tell Thy Love
 New Jerusalem, The
 Night
 Nurse's Song
 On Another's Sorrow
 Our Lesser Kindred *fr.* Auguries of Innocence
 Piper, Sit Thee Down and Write
 Piper, The (Piping Down the Valleys Wild)
 Poison Tree, A
 Proverbs
 Reeds of Innocence
 Schoolboy, The
 Shepherd, The
 Shepherd and the Lamb, The
 Sick Rose
 Song from Milton
 Song "Hear then the Pride and Knowledge of a Sailor"
fr. An Island in the Moon
 Song: "How Sweet I Roam'd From Field to Field"
 Song: "Memory Hither Come"
 Song: "My Silks and Fine Array"
 Songs from "An Island in the Moon"
 Songs of Experience
 Songs of Innocence *sels.*
 Spirit of Man, The
 Spirit's Warfare, The
 Stanzas *fr* Milton
 Three Things to Remember
 Tear Is An Intellectual Thing, A
 Tiger, The
 To Spring
 To the Christians
 To the Evening Star

Blake, William (*Continued*)

To the Muses
 To Winter
 Two Kinds of Riches
 Two Songs
 Voice of the Bard, The
 War Song to Englishmen, A
 When Early Morn Walks Forth
 When the Green Woods Laugh
 Wild Flower's Song, The
 Blamire Susanna.—Siller Crown, The
 Blanchard, Laman.—Mother's Hope, The
 Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass
 Bland, Henry Meade.—Divine Rhythm
 Multiple Stars
 Pioneer, The
 Sierran Pan
 Song of Joy, A
 Watchers, The
 Bland, Mrs Hubert (E Nesbit).—Baby Seed Song
 Child's Song in Spring
 If on Some Balm Summer Night
 O Mother, Mother Dear
 Sleep! My Treasure
 Song of Peace and Honor, A
 Tragedy, A
 Blanden, Charles Granger.—John Anderson, My Jo
 Quatrain
 Rose is a Royal Lady, The
 Song the Grass Sings, A
 Songs I Sing, The
 Blind, Mathilde.—April Rain
 Dead, The
 Blinn, Lucy Marion.—Poor House Nan
 Bliss, H. V.—Any Friend to Any Friend
 Blount, Edward Augustus, Jr.—Crew Poem, A
 Blunden, Edmund C.—Almswomen.
 Barn, The
 Country God, A
 Country Sale
 First Impression, A
 Giant Puffball, The
 Idlers, The
 In a Country Churchyard
 May Day Garland, The
 Memory of Kent, The
 Poor Man's Pig, The
 Shepherd
 Spell, The
 Threshold
 Trifune
 Water Moment
 Watermill, The
 Yeoman, A
 Blunt, Hugh F.—Dreamer, The
 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen.—Day in Sussex, A
 Desolate City, The
 Esther, *sel*
 Falcon, The
 Gibraltar
 How Shall I Build
 Laughter and Death
 Old Squire, The
 On the Shortness of Time
 Pleasures of Love, The
 Pride of Unbelief, The
 Sinner-Saint, The
 Song: "O Fly Not, Pleasure"
 Sublime, The
 To Manon, On His Fortune in Loving Her
 To One Who Would Make a Confession
 Treasures of Love, The
 Two Highwaymen, The
 Venus of Milo, The
 Boden, F. C.—Son of Man, The
 Bodenheim, Maxwell.—Advice to a Blue-Bird
 Advice to a Buttercup
 Camp-Follower, The
 City Girl
 Death
 Finalities
 Forgetfulness
 Hill-Side Tree
 Impulsive Dialogue
 Interlude
 Interne
 Jack Rose
 King of Spain, The
 Love
 Miner, The
 Minna
 New York City
 Old Age
 Old Jew, The
 Old Poet to His Love, An
 Poet to His Love
 Rear Porches of an Apartment Building, The
 Rhymed Conversation with Money
 Scullion of the Queen, The
 Sentimentality
 Songs to a Woman I-II
 Soldiers

Bodenheim, Maxwell (*Continued*)

To a Baby
 To a Discarded Steel Rail
 To a Friend
 To an Enemy
 Bogan, Louise.—Alchemist, The
 Changed Woman, The
 Chanson un Peu Naive
 Crows, The
 Decoration
 Knowledge
 Medusa
 Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom
 Portrait
 Statue and Birds
 Women
 Boggs, Norman T.—Amatores Ambo
 Bohanan, Otto Leland.—Dawn's Awake, The
 Washer-Woman, The
 Boussevain, Mrs Eugen Jan (Edna St Vincent Millay).—
 Afternoon on a Hill
 Alms
 Ashes of Life
 Autumn Chant
 Ballad of the Harp-Weaver, The
 Chorus
 Eight Sonnets
 Elaine
 Elegy. "Let Them Bury Your Big Eyes"
 Elegy Before Death
 End of Summer, The
 Epitaph "Heap Not on this Mound"
 Euclid Alone Has Looked on Beauty Bare *fr* Eight
 Sonnets
 Exiled
 Feast
 First Fig
 From a Very Little Sphinx
 God's World
 Here is a Wound that Will Never Heal, I Know *fr*
 Eight Sonnets
 Hungry Heart, The
 I Know I Am But Summer to Your Heart *fr* Eight
 Sonnets
 I Shall Go Back
 Keen
 Lament
 Little Ghost, The
 Little Hill, The
 Little Tavern, The
 Never May the Fruit Be Plucked
 Oh, Oh! You Will Be Sorry for that Word *fr* Eight
 Sonnets
 Pear Tree, The
 Philosopher, The
 Pioneer, The
 Pity Me Not
 Poet and His Book, The
 Portrait by a Neighbor
 Prayer to Persephone, A
 Recuerdo
 Renaissance
 Say What You Will, and Scratch My Heart to Find
fr Eight Sonnets
 Shroud, The
 Siege
 Singing Woman from the Wood's Edge, The
 Sonnet "And you as Well Must Die, Beloved Dust"
 Sonnet: "Cherish You Then"
 Sonnet: "Euclid Alone Has Looked on Beauty Bare"
 Sonnet: "Grow Not Too High"
 Sonnet: "Here's a Wound that Never Will Heal"
 Sonnet: "I Know I am But Summer to Your Heart"
 Sonnet: "Into the Golden Vessel"
 Sonnet: "Not That It Matters"
 Sonnet: "Not With Libations"
 Sonnet "Oh, Oh You Will Be Sorry"
 Sonnet: "Oh, Think Not That I Am Faithful"
 Sonnet: "Say What You Will"
 Sonnet: "What Lips My Lips Have Kissed"
 Sonnet: "What's This of Death"
 Sonnet: "When You, That at This Moment Are to Me"
 Sonnet to Gath
 Spring
 To the Not Impossible Him
 Travel
 Two Sonnets
 What Lips My Lips Have Kissed *fr* Eight Sonnets
 What's This of Death, From You Who Never Will Die
fr Eight Sonnets
 When the Year Grows Old
 When You, That at This Moment Are to Me *fr* Eight
 Sonnets
 Wild Swans
 "Wonder Where This Horseshoe Went"
 Wraith
 Bojer, Johan.—Great Hunger, The *sel*
 Bok, Edward W.—Glory of All England, The
 Boker, George H.—Ballad of Sir John Franklin, A
 Battle Hymn, A
 Black Regiment, The
 Dirge for a Soldier

- Boker, George H (Continued).
 Ferry, The
 Flag, The
 Lincoln
 To America
 To England
- Bold, Henry—Fire, Fire!
- Boley, Anne—Defied as My Name
 O Death, Rock Me On Sleep
- Bolton, Sarah K—Conquering Faith, The
 Inevitable, The
 Paddle Your Own Canoe
- Bonar, Horatius—Be True
 Beyond the Smiling and the Weeping
 He Liveth Long Who Liveth Well
 How We Learn
 Lost But Found
 Master's Touch, The
 Thou Must Be True
 Voice from Galilee, The
- Bond, Carrie Jacobs—Sleepy Song, A
- Bone, Florence—Prayer for a Little Home, A
- Boner, H—For Our Lady of Sorrows
- Boner (Bonner) John H—Poe's Cottage at Fordham
 Remembrance
- Bontemps, Arna—Blight
 Golgotha Is a Mountain
 Homing
- Booth, Barton—Song "Sweet Are the Charms of Her I Love"
- Booth, Eva Gore See GORE-BOOTH, EVA
- Booth, Newton (Booth Tarkington)—Penrod's Busy Day, *fr* Penrod
- Bornberger, A Wright—Out of the Vast
- Borrow, George—Apple-Woman, The *fr* Lavengro
 Fight with the Flaming Tinman, The *fr* Lavengro
 Funeral of Byron, The *fr* Lavengro
 Isopel's Refusal *fr* The Romany Rye
 Lavengro *sel*
 Mother, The *tr fr* the Chinese
 On London Bridge *fr* Lavengro
 Romany Rye
 Snow on Evia, The *tr fr* the Welsh
 Spirit of De Foe, The *fr* Lavengro
 Wind on the Heath *fr* Lavengro
- Bosher, Kate Langley—Lee
 Wedding, The *fr* Mary Cary
- Bossidy, John Collins—On the Aristocracy of Harvard
- Boston, Everett—Psalms of the Sea, The Convert
- Boston Gazette*—Tory Parody of "Come Join Hand in Hand"
- Boston Traveler*—After Dinner
- Bostwick, Grace G.—Reward, The
- Bostwick, Helen Louise Barron—Little Dandelion
- Boswell, Sir Alexander—March of the Men of Harlech
- Boswell, James—Johnson Dines with Jack Wilkes at Mr. Dilly's
 Life of Samuel Johnson, LL D, The *sel*
- Boteler, Mattie M—Why Didn't You Speak!
- Botsford, Allan—Such a Friend
- Bottomley, Gordon—Atlantis
 Dawn *fr* Night and Morning Songs
 Eager Spring
 Elegiac Mood *fr* Night and Morning Songs
 End of the World, The
 In Memoriam
 My Moon *fr* Night and Morning Songs
 Netted Strawberries
 New Year's Eve, 1913
 Night and Morning Songs *sel*
 To Iron-Founders and Others
- Boucicault, Dion—Peasant Woman's Song, A
 Scene from the Shaughraun, A *arr.* by Leland Powers
- Boulton, Oscar—Oriselda
- Bounty, Rex—Virile Christ, A
- Bourdillon, Francis William—Aucassin and Nicolette
 Call, The
 Debt Unpayable, The
 Eurydice
 Heart-Cry, The
 Here And There
 Light
 Lost God, A
 Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The
 Outwards or Homewards
 Song: "The Night Has a Thousand Eyes"
 Where Runs the River?
- Bowen, Edward Ernest—Forty Years On
 Shemuel
- Bowen, Mary M—Cradle Song: "'Tis Night on the Mountain"
- Bowen, Robert Adger—Gloaming
- Bowles, William Lisle—At Dover Cliffs
 At Ostend
 Bird in a Cage, The
 Butterfly and the Bee
 Dover Cliffs
 Greenwood, The
 Sonnet—At Dover Cliffs
 Sonnet—At Ostend
 Sonnet: "O Time: Who Know'st"
- Bowles, William Lisle (Continued)
 Time and Grief
 Written at Ostend
- Bowring, Edgar Alfred—Submission *tr fr* Heine
- Bowring, Sir John—In the Cross of Christ I Glory
- Boyd, Marion Margaret—To One Older
 White Dusk
- Boyd, Thomas—Ballyvourney
 King's Son, The
 Love on the Mountain
 To the Leanan Sidhe
- Boylan, Grace Duffie—Who Goes There?
- Boyle, Sarah Roberts—Voice of the Grass, The
- Boyle, Virginia Frazer—Abraham Lincoln
 Lullaby. "They Are Fluttering"
- Brace, Arty—Nancy
- Bracken, Thomas—Not Understood
- Brackley, John (*Frar of Norwich*).—Carol
- Bradby, G. F.—Flowing Tide, The
 Marsh Marigolds
 Versailles
- Bradford, Gamahel—Ardor
 Deeds Undone
 Dreams
 Exit God
 Fisherman, The
 Flight of Kisses
 God
 God's Humor
 Heinelet
 Hope
 Joy of Living The
 Lot, The
 Mortality
 My Art
 My Delight
 My Trees
 Napoleon
 Ode to Thomas Jefferson
 Porcelain Vase, A
 Rain
 Thomas Jefferson
 Thyroid Gland, The
- Brand, William—Early Days of the Colony *fr*. History of
 Plymouth Plantation, The
 Settlement at Merry Mount *fr*. History of Plymouth
 Plantation
- Bradley, Katherine Harris and Edith Emma Cooper ("Michael Field")—Across a Gaudy Room
 After Soufriere
 Beloved, My Glory
 Bury Her at Even
 Descent from the Cross
 Ebbtide at Sundown
 Eros Does Not Always Smite
 Gold
 Mete Me Out My Loneliness
 More Gold than Gold
 Summer Wind, A
 Tragic Mary Queen of Scots, The
- Bradley, Mrs Mary E—Chrysalis
 Frost Work
- Bradley, William Aspinwall—Fult Faithorne
 Love and the Stars
 Men of Harlan
 To Little Renée
 Will Warner, Ballad for a Cumberland Roadside
- Bradstreet, Mrs Anne (Dudley)—Author to Her Book, The
 Contemplations
 Letters to Her Husband
 Prologue *fr* The Tenth Muse
 Queen Elizabeth
 Spring *fr* The Tenth Muse
 To Her Most Honoured Father
- Brady, Edwin James.—Capstan Chantey, A
 Trade
- Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins—Fall of Niagara, The
 I Saw Two Clouds at Morning
 Sea-Birds Song, The
- Braithwaite, William Stanley—Del Cascar
 Exit, The *fr* Sandy Star
 Ironic, LL D
 Laughing It Out *fr* Sandy Star
 Onus Probandi *fr* Sandy Star
 Rhapsody
 Sandy Star and Willie Gee
 Scintilla
 Sculptured Worship *fr* Sandy Star
 Sea Prayer, A
 Sic Vita
 Turn Me to My Yellow Leaves
 Twenty Stars to Match His Face
 Way, The *fr* Sandy Star
- Braley, Berton—Business is Business
 Conqueror, The
 Destroyer Men, The
 Empty
 Endless Battle, The
 Frankness Between Friends
 Heroes
 Hills, The

Braley, Berton. (*Continued*).

- Living Epitaph, The
 Mother, The
 Opportunity
 Pan in Pandemonium
 Pioneers
 Playing the Game
 Prayer, A
 Sea-Wind, The
 Service Stripes
 Start Where You Stand
 Success
 Thinker, The
 To a Photographer
 Veidun
 Whistler, The
- Bramston, James—Time's Changes
- Branch, Anna Hempstead—Blossoming of the Rose, The
 Connecticut Road Song
 Dream
 Ere the Golden Bowl is Broken
 Gladness
 Grieve Not, Ladies
 Her Hands *fr* Songs for My Mother
 Her Words
 I Think of Him as One Who Fights
 Inheritance
 Monk in the Kitchen, The
 Name, The
 Nimrod
 Service
 So I May Feel the Hands of God
 Song for My Mother, A
 Songs for My Mother
 Storm, The
 To a New York Shop-Girl Dressed for Sunday
 Unbeliever, An
 Under the Trees *sol*
 Warrior Maid, The
 While Loveliness Goes By
- Branch, Mary Lydia Bolles—Petitified Fern, The
- Branford, F. V.—Any Daisy
 Idiot, The
 Novissima Verba
 Ode to Sorrow
 Secret Treaties
 Shakespeare
 Siren Rocks, The
- Branham, Juliet—After Operation
- Brawley, Benjamin—Chaucer
 My Hero
- Brayton, Teresa—Christmas Song, A
- Breathnach, Michael—Man-Child
- Breck, Mrs. Frank A.—Look for the Silver Lining
- Breiman, Hans. *See* LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY
- Bremer, Frederika.—Home, The
 Song of the Dove
 Swedish Mother's Lullaby
- Brennan, Joseph.—Come to Me, Dearest
- Brent, Bishop—Comrades in a Common Cause
- Brereton, Clondesley.—Life
- Brereton, M. G.—Old Brocade, The
- Breton, André—Broken Line
- Breton, Nicholas.—Cradle Song, A. "Come Little Babe,
 Come Silly Soul"
 Happy Countryman, The
 Pastoral, A *at*
 Phillida and Corydon
 Shall We Go Dance the Hay?
 Sweet Pastoral, A
- Brewer, David J.—Capital and Labor
- Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham—Little Things
- Bridges, Madeline *See* DE VERE, MARY AINGE
- Bridges, Robert Seymour—Angel Spirits of Sleep
 Awake, My Heart, To Be Loved
 Chivalry of the Sea, The
 Clear and Gentle Stream
 Clouds Have Left the Sky, The
 Dejection
 Downs, The
 EPQUE (Eros)
 Elegy: "Clear and Gentle Stream"
 Elegy: "The Wood Is Bare: a River Mist is Steeping"
 Elegy on a Lady whom Grief for the Death of her Be-
 trothed Killed
 Evening *fr* William Blake
 Fabled Sea Snake, Old Leviathan, The *fr* The Growth
 of Love
 Growth of Love, The *sels*
 Hector in Hades *fr* The Growth of Love
 I Have Loved Flowers That Fade
 I Love All Beauteous Things
 I Never Shall Love the Snow Again
 I Will be What God Made Me, Nor Protest *fr* The
 Growth of Love
 I Will Not Let Thee Go
 I Would be a Bird
 Johannes Milton, Senex
 London Snow
 Lord Kitchener
 Matres Dolorosae
 Melancholia

Bridges, Robert Seymour (*Continued*)

- My Delight and Thy Delight
 Nightingales
 Noel
 O Flesh and Blood, Comrade to Tiagic Pain *fr* The
 Growth of Love
 O My Uncared For Song, What are Ye Worth? *fr* The
 Growth of Love
 O Youth Whose Hope is High
 On a Dead Child
 Passer-by, A
 Philosopher to His Mistress, The
 Poppy Grows up on the Shore, A
 Pourre Ame Amoureuse *ti fr* French of Louise Labé
 (1555)
 Riding Adown the Country Lanes
 Say, Who Be These Light-Bearded *fr* The Growth o
 Love
 Since Not the Enamored Sun, With Glance More Fond
fr The Growth of Love
 Since Then 'Tis Only Pity Looking Back *fr* The Growth
 of Love
 Since to be Loved Endures
 So Sweet Love Seemed that April Morn
 Song From "Charivari"
 Spring Goeth All in White
 Spring: Ode I, Invitation to the Country
 Spring: Ode II, Reply
 Thanksgiving Day
 There is a Hill Beside the Silver Thames
 To the United States of America
 Trafalgar Square
 Triolet (All Women Born Are So Perverse)
 Unilluminated Verge, The
 Walking Home *tr fr* the Chinese
 When Death to Either Shall Come
 When First We Met
 When I See Childhood
 When My Love Was Away
 Windmill, The
 Winnowers, The
 Winter Nightfall
 World Comes Not to an End, Her City-Hives, The *fr* The
 Growth of Love
 Ye Blessed Saints that Now in Heaven Enjoy *fr* The
 Growth of Love
- Briggs, Margaret Perkins.—Day's End *fr* In Autumn
 Tones
 Dreamers *fr* In Autumn Tones
 Garden Ghosts *fr* In Autumn Tones
 Harvesters
 In Autumn Tones
 Late Harvest *fr* In Autumn Tones
 Old House
 Pastures
 She Will be Proud *fr* In Autumn Tones
 Winter Trees
- Brine, Mary Dow—Receipt for a Sunny Hour
 Road to Slumberland, The
 Somebody's Mother
 Valentine, The
- Brininstool, E. A.—Prairie Mother's Lullaby, A
 Rock-a-bye Land
 Voyage to Lullaby Land, The
- Brinkley, May—Secret, The
- Brod, Max.—Goldfish on the Writing Desk
- Brodrigg, C. W.—Expeditional
- Brody, Alter—City Park, A
 Ghetto Twilight
 Kartushkiya-Beróza
 Portrait of the Artist as a Ghost
- Brome, Alexander—I Have Been in Love and in Debt
 Now I'm Resolved
 Why I Love Her
- Brome, Richard.—Forsaken Maid, The
- Bronte, Anne—Doubter's Prayer, The
- Bronte, Emily Jane—Death
 Evening Primrose, The
 Evening Sun, The
 Fall, Leaves, Fall
 Last Lines
 Linnet In The Rocky Dells, The
 Little While, A
 My Lady's Grave
 No Coward Soul is Mine
 Often Rebuked, But Always Back Returning
 Old Stoic, The
 Prisoner, The
 Remembrance
 Silent is the House
 Song: "The Linnet in the Rocky Dell"
 Speak, God of Visions
 Stanzas: "A Little While"
 Stanzas: "Often Rebuked, Yet Always Back Returning"
 That Wind
 Warning and Reply
- Brooke, Caris—Cradle Song: "O Blue Eyes Close in
 Slumber"
- Brooke, Rupert.—All This is Ended
 Bed, The
 Busy Heart, The

- Brooke, Rupert (*Continued*)
 Dead, The *fr* Nineteen-Fourteen
 Death
 Doubts
 Dust
 Finding
 Fish, The
 Great Lover, The
 Heaven
 Hill, The
 If I Should Die
 Nineteen-Fourteen
 Now God Be Thanked
 O Thou, God of All
 Oh Death Will Find Me
 Old Vicarage, Grantchester, The
 Peace *fr* Nineteen-Fourteen
 Pine Trees and the Sky Evening
 Retrospect
 Safety *fr* Nineteen-Fourteen
 Second Best
 Soldier, The *fr* Nineteen-Fourteen
 Song " 'Oh Love,' They Said 'Is King of Kings' "
 Sonnet " 'Oh Death Will Find Me' "
 There's Wisdom in Women
 Treasure, The
 Brooke, Stopford A.—Courage
 Earth and Man, The
 Brooks, Charles Timothy—Great Voices, The
 Our Native Land
 Brooks, Edward—New Year's Address, A
 Brooks, Elbridge Stieeter—Rodney's Ride
 Brooks, Fred Emerson—Foreign Views of the Statue
 Lullaby "Lay Thy Head Upon This Pillow"
 Man's Debt, A
 Orthod-Ox Team, The
 Three Lullabies
 Brooks, Maria Gowen—Bard Has Sung, The
 Fragment, A
 Moon of Flowers, The
 Song "Day in Melting Purple Dying" *fr*. Zophiel
 Song of Egla
 Zophiel *sel.*
 Brooks, Phillips—Child of Bethlehem, The
 Christmas Carol
 Christmas Everywhere
 Everywhere, Everywhere, Christmas Tonight
 O Little Town of Bethlehem
 Symmetry of Life
 Brooks, William E.—Angel That Missed Christmas, The
 Memorial Day
 Pilate Remembers
 Rich Young Ruler Questions, The
 Spoil
 Broome, William—Rose-Bud, The (To the Lady Jane Wharton)
 Brotherton, Mrs Alice Williams—First Thanksgiving Day
 Sailing of King Olaf, The
 Unawaies
 Woman and Artist
 Brotherton, John Williams—Isle of Othere, The
 Brough, Robert Barnabas—Marquis of Carabas, The
 Brougham, Herbert B.—Horn, The *fr*. Riddles
 Riddles *tr. fr.* Old English
 Swan, The *fr*. Riddles
 Brown, Heywood—Fifty-first Dragon, The
 Brown, Abbie Farwell—Charm Said Under an Oak, A
 East Wind
 Fairy Book, The
 Flowerphone, The
 Friends
 Grandser
 Green Crosses
 Heritage, The
 Knights, The
 Learning to Play
 Lost Playmate, The
 Names
 Nicest Story
 September Birthday in Brittany, A
 Spring Patchwork
 To the Dogs of the Great St Bernard
 Wall, The
 Wasted Morning, A
 Windows
 Brown, Alice—Benedictine Garden, A
 Candlemas
 Cloistered
 Edwin Booth
 Farewell, A
 Hiza Christi
 Pagan Prayer, A
 Sunrise on Mansfield Mountain
 Revelation
 West-Country Lover, The
 Brown, Alison—If Ever Time Shall Come
 They Shall Not Pass
 Brown, Campbell Rae—Kissing Cup's Race
 Brown, Charles Brockden.—Death By Mysterious Com-
 bustion, A
 Encounter with a Panther, An
 Pestilence of 1798, The
 Brown, Dr. John—Night
 Rab and His Friends
 Brown, Joseph Brownlee—Thalatta! Thalatta!
 Brown, Kate Louise—Dandelion
 Little Plant
 Tree Buds, The
 Brown, Marion Francis—Ghosts
 Brown, Thomas—Catch, A
 Brown, Thomas Edward.—Disguises
 Dora
 Dreams
 Jessie
 My Garden
 Preparation
 Salve
 Vespers
 Brown, William Goldsmith.—Hundred Years to Come
 Mother, Home, Heaven
 Ne'er Shall I Forget
 Brown, William Laird (William Laird).—Anchor, The
 Oh, When I Die
 Prayer, A
 Traumerei at Ostendorff's
 Very Old Song, A
 Browne, Charles Farrar (Artemus Ward)—Interview with
 President Lincoln *fr* Artemus Ward, His Book,
 1862
 Tower of London, The
 Browne, Francis Fisher—Vanquished
 Browne, Irving.—Man's Pillow
 My New World
 Browne, Isaac Hawkins—Fire Side, The: A Pastoral
 Soliloquy
 In Imitation of Pope
 Pipe of Tobacco, A
 Browne, Sir Thomas—Faith in Mysteries *fr*. Religio Medici
 Hydriotaphia, or Urn-Burial
 Love Who Will, for I'll Love None
 Religio Medici *sel.*
 Sleep *fr*. The Garden of Cyrus
 Soul Immutable, The
 Vanity of Ambition, The
 Browne, William (*of Tavistock*)—Britannia's Pastorals *sel.*
 Complete Lover, The
 Description of Walla, The
 Elegy on the Countess Dowager of Pembroke
 Epitaph on the Countess Dowager of Pembroke
 Epitaph " 'May, Be Thou Never Graced With Birds' "
 Ghde, Soft, Ye Silver Floods *fr* Britannia's Pastorals
 He That Looks Still in your Eyes
 Hunted Squirrel, The
 In Obitum M. S. X^o, Majj, 1614
 Memory
 My Choice
 Now that the Spring Hath Filled our Veins
 On the Countess of Pembroke
 Rose, The
 Sirens' Song, The
 Song "For Her Gait, if She Be Walking"
 Song "Hearken Then"
 Song "Shall I Tell You Whom I Love"
 Spring Morning
 Welcome, A
 Brownell, Edith.—Motherhood
 Brownell, Henry Howard—Burial of the Dane, The
 John Brown Song (*orig. vers. at.*)
 Brownell, Mrs J Angell (Amanda Benjamin Hall).—Ballad
 of Mean Marks, The
 Ballad of Three Sons
 Idyl
 I'll Build My House
 Joe Tinker
 Joy O' Living
 Sven
 Too Soon
 Too Soon the Lightest Feet
 Wanderer, The
 Woman of Words, A
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. *See* BROWNING, MRS. ROBERT
 Browning, Robert.—Abt Vogler
 Adam, Lilith and Eve
 After
 Ah, Love, But a Day
 Andrea Del Sarto.
 Apparent Failure *sel.*
 Apparitions
 Asolando *sel.*
 Asolo *fr*. Pippa Passes
 Awakening of Man *fr*. Paracelsus
 Beautiful Evelyn Hope Is Dead
 Bishop Blougram's Apology
 Bishop Orders His Tomb at Saint Praxed's Church
 Blot in the 'Scutcheon, A
 Boot and Saddle *fr*. Cavalier Tunes
 Boy and the Angel, The
 By the Fireside
 By the Wood
 Caliban Upon Setebos
 Cavalier Tunes *sel.*
 Childe Roland to the Dark Tower Came
 Confessions

Browning, Robert (*Continued*).

Count Gismond
 Cristina
 David Sings to Saul
 De Gustibus
 Death in the Desert A
 Dedication of the Ring and the Book
 Earl Mertoun's Song
 Epilogue: "At the Midnight"
 Epilogue to Asolando
 Epistle Containing the Strange Medical Experience of
 Karshish
 Evelyn Hope
 Flight of the Duchess, The
 Flower's Name, The
 Fra Lippo Lippi
 Give a Rouse *fr* Cavalier Tunes
 Grammarians Funeral, A
 Guardian-Angel, The
 Heap Cassia, Sandal-buds and Stripes
 Herve Riel
 Home Thoughts from Abroad
 Home Thoughts from the Sea
 Householder, The
 How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix
 In a Gondola
 In a Year
 It's Wiser to be Good than Bad
 Incident of the French Camp, An
 Karshish, the Arab Physician
 Laboratory, The
 Last Ride Together, The
 Life in a Love
 Light Woman, A
 Lost Leader, The
 Lost Mistress, The
 Love Among the Ruins
 Love in a Life
 Lyric Love
 Man, Bird and God
 Marching Along *fr* Cavalier Tunes
 May and Death
 Meeting at Night
 Memorabilia
 Misconceptions
 Muckle-mou'd Meg
 My Last Duchess
 My Star
 Nay But You, Who Do Not Love Her
 Never the Time and Place
 New Year's Hymn *fr* Pippa Passes
 O Good Gigantic Smile of the Brown Old Earth
 One Way of Love
 One Word More
 Ottima and Sebald, Two Lovers *fr* Pippa Passes
 Paeon, A
 Parting at Morning
 Paracelsus
 Patriot, The
 Pauline *sels*
 Pheidippides
 Pied Piper of Hamelin, The
 Pippa Passes
 Pippa's Song
 Porphyria's Lover
 Prologue To The Two Poets of Croisic
 Prospice
 Rabbi Ben Ezra
 Respectability
 Rest Remaineth
 Reverie
 Ring and the Book, Book VII, Pompilia
 Saul
 Service
 Shop
 Soliloquy of the Spanish Cloister
 Song *fr* Pippa Passes
 Song: "My Star"
 Song: "Nay But You"
 Song: "Over the Sea our Gallies Went"
 Song: "The Moth's First Kiss" *fr* In a Gondola
 Song: "The Year's at the Spring"
 Song: "There's a Woman Like a Dewdrop"
 Song: "You'll Love me Yet? And I can Tarry"
 Statue and the Bust, The
 Summum Bonum
 There's a Woman like a Dewdrop
 Through the Metidja to Abd-el-Kadr
 Toccata of Galuppi's, A
 Tray
 Two in the Campagna
 Two Poets of Croisic, The
 Up at a Villa, Down in the City
 Verse-making, Love-making
 Wanting is—What?
 Wild Joys of Living, The
 Woman's Last Word, A
 Why I am a Liberal
 Year's at the Spring, The *fr* Pippa Passes
 You'll Love Me Yet *fr* Pippa Passes
 Youth and Art

Browning, Mrs. Robert (Elizabeth Barrett Browning)

Aurora Leigh *sels*
 Being a Mother
 Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think *fr* Sonnets *fr*
 the Portuguese
 Cares
 Children Gathering Palms
 Child's Thought of God, A
 Comfort
 Court Lady, A
 Cowper's Grave
 Cry of the Children, The
 Denial, The
 Deserted Garden, The
 Do You Think of Me
 Face of All the World is Changed, I Think, The *fr*
 Sonnets from the Portuguese
 Go From Me Yet I Feel That I Shall Stand (VI) *fr*
 Sonnets from the Portuguese
 Grief
 Hiram Power's Greek Slave
 His Mother's Face
 How Do I Love Thee? Let Me Count the Ways
 (XLIII) *fr* Sonnets from the Portuguese
 I Never Gave a Lock of Hair Away (XVIII) *fr* Son-
 nets from the Portuguese
 I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung (I) *fr*
 Sonnets from the Portuguese
 If Thou Must Love Me, Let It Be for Naught (XIV)
 fr Sonnets from the Portuguese
 Inclusions
 Insufficiency
 Lady's "Yes," The
 Lessons from the Gorse
 Like a Sick Child
 Man *fr* Aurora Leigh
 Mother and Poet
 Motherless
 Mother's Prayer, The
 Mourning Mother, The
 Musical Instrument, A
 My Doves
 My Heart and I
 My Kate
 My Letters! All Dead Paper, Mute and White *fr* Son-
 nets from the Portuguese
 My Poet, Thou Canst Touch on All the Notes *fr* Son-
 nets from the Portuguese
 Nothing Small
 Peace
 Pet Name, The
 Poet, The
 Poets, The
 Portrait, A
 Reading
 Rhyme of the Duchess May
 Romance of the Swan's Nest
 Rosalind's Scroll
 Say Over Again *fr* Sonnets from the Portuguese
 Sea-Mew, The
 Sleep, The
 Sleep, Sleep, Mine Only One
 Sleeping and Watching
 Sonnet: "And Wilt Thou Have Me"
 Sonnet: "And Yet Because Thou Overcomest So"
 Sonnet: "Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think"
 Sonnet: "Beloved, Thou Hast Brought"
 Sonnet: "Can It Be Right to Give What I Can Give"
 Sonnet: "First Time He Kissed Me"
 Sonnet: "Go From Me"
 Sonnet: "How Do I Love Thee"
 Sonnet: "I Lift My Heavy Heart Up Solemnly"
 Sonnet: "I Lived With Visions for My Company"
 Sonnet: "I Never Gave a Lock of Hair Away"
 Sonnet: "I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung"
 Sonnet: "If I Leave All For Thee"
 Sonnet: "If Thou Must Love Me"
 Sonnet: "Indeed the Very Love"
 Sonnet: "My Letters! All Dead Paper"
 Sonnet: "My Poet Thou Canst Touch on all the Notes"
 Sonnet: "Say Over Again"
 Sonnet: "The Face of All the World Is Changed, I
 Think"
 Sonnet: "Unlike Are We, Unlike, O Princely Heart"
 Sonnet: "What Can I Give Thee Back"
 Sonnet: "When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect and
 Strong"
 Sonnet: "Yet Love, Mere Love Is Beautiful"
 Sonnets from the Portuguese *sels*
 Soul's Expressions, The
 Speak Low to Me My Savior
 Substitution
 Tears
 Travelling South Toward Italy *fr* Aurora Leigh
 True Peace
 Unlike Are We, Unlike, O Princely Heart (III) *fr*
 Sonnets from the Portuguese
 Valediction, A
 Vallombrosa
 Virgin Mary to the Child Jesus, The
 Weakest Thing, The

- Browning, Mrs Robert (*Continued*)
 What Can I Give Thee Back (VIII) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
 When Our Two Souls Stand up Erect and Strong (XXII) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
 Woman's Shortcomings, A
 Work
 Yet Love, Mere Love, is Beautiful Indeed
 Brownlee, Robert Earl—Moth, The
 Bruce, Michael—Ode To the Cuckoo
 Bruce, Wallace—Decoration Day
 Our Nation Forever
 Brincken, Gerhard—Now Comes the Night
 Bryan, Claude—Indian Lullaby, An
 Bryant, William Cullen—Abraham Lincoln
 Antiquity of Freedom, The
 Battle Field, The
 Christmas in 1875
 Crowded Street, The
 Death of Lincoln
 Death of the Flowers, The
 Evening Revery, An
 Evening Wind, The
 Farewell to My Mother *tr.*
 Forest Hymn, A
 Gladness of Nature, The
 Green River
 Hurricane, The
 Hymn of the City
 Hymn to Death
 Hymn to the North Star
 I Broke the Spell that Held Me Long
 I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion
 Inscription for the Entrance to a Wood
 June
 Lifetime, A
 Meditation on Rhode Island Coal, A
 Monument Mountain
 Mother's Hymn, The
 Night Journey of a River, The
 November
 O Earvest of the Rural Maids
 October
 O Mother of a Mighty Race
 Our Country's Call
 Past, The
 Planting of the Apple-Tree, The -
 Post, The
 Prairies, The
 Return of Ulysses, The *tr.*
 Robert of Lincoln
 Seventy-Six
 Snow-Showers, The
 Song of Marion's Men
 Song of the Sower, The
 Summer Wind
 Thanatopsis
 Third of November, The
 To a Waterfowl
 To the Evening Wind
 To the Fringed Gentian
 Truth Crushed to Earth
 Twenty-Second of December, The
 Twenty-Second of February, The
 Violet, The
 Walk at Sunset, A
 William Tell
 Winter Piece, A
 Wrath of Achilles, The *tr.*
 Yellow Violet, The
 Buchan John—Fisher Jamie
 In Praise of the Royal Scotch Fusiliers
 Buchanan, Robert W.—Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The
 Churchyard, The
 Judas Iscariot
 Langley Lane
 L'Envoi
 Spring Song in the City
 Tom Dunstan, or the Politician
 Two Sons
 Buck, Howard—Plush
 Buck, Mary K.—Children, The
 Buck, Richard H.—Kentucky Babe
 Buckham, James.—At It All the Time
 Song of the Market Place, The
 Song of the Pine
 Buckhurst, Lord, Earl of Dorset *See* SACKVILLE, THOMAS
 Buckingham, Duke of. *See* SHEFFIELD, JOHN
 Buckley, F R—Gold Mounted Guns
 Budgell, Eustace—On Friendship
 Buell, C. J.—Factory Girl, A
 Bulkeley, Edward—Threnodia on Samuel Stone
 Bullen, Arthur H—By Avon Stream
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle, Lord Lytton.—
 Night And Love
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, Earl of Lytton (Owen Meredith)—Aux Italiens
 Chess-board, The
 Faith
 Heart and Nature, The
 King Solomon
 Night in Italy
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (*Continued*)
 Portrait, The
 Since We Parted
 Song, "When Stars Are in the Quiet Sky"
 Witch of Vasuvius, The
 Bunker, John—Whistling Boy, The
 Bunner, Henry Cuyler—Behold the Deeds
 Candor
 Chaperon, The
 Da Capo
 Father Anastatus
 Heart of the Tree, The
 Love-Letters of Smith, The
 O Honey of Hymettus Hill
 Old French Metrical Forms
 On Newport Beach
 One, Two, Three
 Pitcher of Mignonette, A
 Ready for the Ride, 1795
 Shake, Mulleary and Goethe
 She Was a Beauty
 Strong as Death
 To a Dead Woman
 Triumph
 Way to Arcady, The
 Written on Valentine's Day
 Yes!
 Bunyan, John—Christian's Victory Over Apollyon *fr.*
 Pilgrim's Progress
 Fight with Apollyon, The *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress
 Of the Gong Down of the Sun
 Pilgrim The
 Pilgrim's Progress *sels.*
 Shepherd Boy Sings
 Shepherd Boy's Song, The
 Song in the Valley of Humiliation, The
 Upon a Ring of Bells
 Upon the Lark and the Fowler
 Vanity Fair *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo—Ait in the Service of Love
 For Inspiration
 Burbidge, Thomas—Mother's Love
 Burdette, Robert J.—American Cradle-Song
 Brakeman at Church, The
 When My Ship Comes In
 Burgess, Dorothy—Unknown Wind, The
 Water, I'll Have
 Burgess, Frank Gelett.—Floorless Room, The
 Nonsense Rhymes
 Nonsense Verses
 On Digital Extremities
 Purple Cow, The
 Sunset, The
 Willy and the Lady
 Window Pain, The
 Burgess, Robert Louise—Melissa
 Burghclere, Lord—Aftermath
 Buigoyne, James—Dashing White Sergeant, The
 Burke, Edmund.—Impeachment of Warren Hastings
 Reflections on the Revolution in France
 Speech on the Nabob of Arcot's Debts
 Burke, Thomas.—Ficadilly
 Shops
 West India Dock Road
 Burman, Ben Lucien—Ballad of Piny Ridge
 O They're Seekin' Jamie Tolliver
 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley.—His Heart Was True to
 Poll
 Burness, Robert—Souls in Prison, The
 Burnet, Dana—Ballad of Dead Girls
 Ballad of the Dead King
 Battle of Liège, The
 Bread-Line, The
 Homeland, The
 Hunger
 Marching Song
 Napoleon's Tomb
 Out of the Fog
 Paper Roses
 Peace at Morning
 Ragged Piper, The
 Return, The
 Riddle, The
 Road to Vagabondia, The
 Roses in the Subway
 Song. "Love's On the Highroad"
 Three Swords
 Who Dreams Shall Live
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson—Fauntleroy and the Earl
 New Baby, The
 Burnett, Mary E.—Did Not Pass
 Burney, Charles—Valentine's Day
 Burns, Robert.—Address to the Deil
 Address to the Toothache
 Address to the Unco Guid
 Address to the Woodlark
 Ae Fond Kiss
 Auld Lang Syne
 Banks o' Doon, The
 Bannockburn
 Bard's Epitaph, A
 Birks of Aberfeldy, The

Burns, Robert (*Continued*)

Bonnie Lesley
 Bonnie Wee Thing
 Bonnie Doon
 Borrowing Trouble
 Brigs of Ayr, *The sel*
 Bruce's Address to His Army (Bannockburn)
 Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes
 Captain's Lady, The
 Castle Gordon
 Chloe
 Cock up Your Beaver
 Comin' Through the Rye
 Cotter's Saturday Night, The
 Day Returns, The
 Deil's Awa' Wi' the Exciseman, The
 Duncan Gray
 Duncan Gray Cam' Here to Woo
 Epistle to a Young Friend
 Epistle to Davie, a Brother Poet
 Epistle to Dr Blacklock
 Epistle to James Smith
 Epistle to John Lapraik
 Farewell, The
 Flow Gently, Sweet Afton
 For A' That and A' That
 Gift, The
 Gloomy Night is Gatherin' Fast, The
 Go Fetch me a Pint O' Wine
 Green Grow the Rashes, O'
 Halloween
 Happiness
 He's Gone, (Gane) He's Gone (Gane)
 Hee Balou
 Here's a Health to Them, That's Awa
 Hey, the Dusty Miller
 Highland Balou, The
 Highland Mary
 Holy Willie's Prayer
 I Love My Jean
 Imaginary Ills
 Is There for Honest Poverty
 Jean
 John Anderson, My Joe
 John Barleycorn
 Lament for Culloden
 Lauth
 Letter to a Young Friend
 Lines to John Lapraik
 Long is the Night
 Lovely Lass of Inverness, The
 MacPherson's Farewell
 Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet
 Man's a Man for A' That, A
 Mary Morrison
 My Bonnie Mary
 My Heart's in the Highlands
 My Nannie's Awa
 My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing
 O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet
 O My Love's Like a Red, Red Rose
 O Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley
 O, Were My Love
 Of A' the Airts
 Oh, (O) Wert thou in the Cauld Blast
 On Scaring Some Waterfowl in Loch-Turrit
 Phyllis the Fair
 Poet's Welcome, A
 Prayer in the Prospect of Death, A
 Red, Red Rose, A
 Rosebud, A
 Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley
 Scots Wha Hae Wi' Wallace Bled
 Silver Tassie, The
 Song: "Again Rejoicing Nature Sees"
 Song: "Green Grows the Rashes"
 Song: "Oh, My Love's Like a Red, Red Rose"
 Sweet Afton
 Tam Glen
 Tam O'Shanter
 There'll Never Be Peace
 Thou Lingering Star
 Tibbie Dunbar
 To a Field Mouse
 To a Louse
 To a Mountain Daisy
 To a Mouse on Turning Her Up in Her Nest with the
 Plough, November 1785
 To Mary in Heaven
 To William Simpson of Ochiltree
 True Pathos
 Two Dogs, The
 Up in the Morning Early
 War Song
 Wee Willie Gray
 Willie Brewed a Peck O' Maut
 Winsome Wee Thing, A
 Winter: a Dirge
 Winter Night, A *sel*
 Wounded Hare, The
 Ye Banks and Braes o' Bonnie Doon
 Ye Flowery Banks (Banks O' Doon)

Burnshaw, Stanley—Sceptic
 Waiting in Winter
 Burr, Amelia Josephine—Battle-Song of Failure
 Before the Crucifix
 Certainly Enough
 Cricket in the Pata, The
 Fall In'
 For Remembrance
 Giorgio Lad
 Herb of Grace
 In Deep Places
 In Memory of a Dumb Friend
 Joyce Kilmer
 Kitchener's March
 Loon, The
 Lynmouth Widow, A
 Mother Moon
 Mr. Valent Passes Over
 My Mother
 New Life
 Night at Sea
 Night Magic
 Nocturne
 Pershing at the Tomb of Lafayette
 Perugia
 Poet Enlists, A
 Rain in the Night
 Romany Gold
 Song of Living, A
 Surrender
 To Her—Unspoken
 Voice of the Unborn, The
 When Love Is
 Where You Passed
 Burroughs, Ellen (Sophie Jewett)—True Hearted Friend
 of Mine
 Burroughs, John—Accepting the Universe
 Fuss and Feathers
 Leaves of Grass
 My Own Shall Come to Me
 Nature Lore
 That's What I Call a Friend
 Waiting
 Burroughs, Jack—Friend in Need, A
 Burt, Maxwell Struthers—As We Go On
 Fifty Years Spent
 Hill-Born, The
 I Know a Lovely Lady Who is Dead
 Land, The
 Love in Marriage
 May
 Pierrot At War
 Princeton to Virginia
 Resurgam
 Young Dead, The
 Burton, Richard Eugene—Across the Fields to Anne
 Always a Way
 Art
 Black Sheep
 City of the Dead, The
 Cloister Garden at Certosa, The
 Faithful Dog, A
 False Peace and True
 Forefather, The
 Glorious Game, The
 God's Garden
 If We Had the Time
 In the Place de la Bastille
 Love is Strong
 Miner, The
 Mortis Dignitas
 Of Those Who Walk Alone
 Plan, The
 Rhyme for Remembrance of May
 Sealed Orders
 Song of the Unsuccessful
 Two Mothers
 Burton, Sir Richard Francis—Kasidah, The
 Butcher, Samuel Henry—Landing in Phaeacia *tr. fr*
 Homer's Iliad
 Butler, Ellis Parker—Late John Wiggins, The
 Butler, Samuel—Book of the Machines, The *fr. Erewhon*
 Erewhon
 Hudibras *sel*
 Description of Hudibras and His Equipments
 Hudibras, Canto I I-236
 Not on Sad Stygian Shore
 On Loyalty in the Cavaliers
 Saintship Versus Conscience
 Butler, William Allen—All's Well
 Nothing to Wear
 Butterworth, Hezekiah.—Banner That Welcomes the World,
 The
 Broken Pinion, The
 Crown Our Washington
 Immortal Morn
 Star in the West
 Thanksgiving in Boston Harbor
 Butts, Mary Frances.—Choice, The
 Christmas Trees, The
 Happy Hour, The

Butts, Mary Frances (Continued)

Mother's Song, A
 Mother's Work
 Night
 Trot, Trot!
 Water Jewels
 Buxton, Esther W.—Putting the World to Bed
 Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall—Song of Sherman's
 March to the Sea
 Byles, Mather—Byles's Hymn to be Sung at Sea
 Byles's Parody of Green's Version
 Hymn to be Sung at Sea
 On the Death of the Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq
 Bynner, Witter—Apollo Troubadour
 Beforehand
 Beside a Brook at Mokanshan
 Beyond a Mountain
 Buffalo Dance at Santo Domingo (New Mexico)
 Changes
 Chariots
 Dance for Rain, A
 Day, The
 Dream
 During a Chorale by César Franck
 Early Gods, The
 Ecce Homo
 El Gallo
 Eternal Helen, The
 Even the Bats
 Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A
 Fields, The
 Fortune Teller, A
 God's Acre
 Ghosts of the Indians
 Golden Heart, The
 Good-Bye From the Ship, A
 Grass Tops
 Grieve Not for Beauty
 Heart of Gold, The
 Hills of Home
 Homeland, The *tr fr* the French of Emile Cammaerts
 I Change
 Journey's End
 Light-Bringer, The
 Lorenzo
 Lullaby "I'll send you now sailing across the sea"
 Mocking-Bird, A
 Mystic, The
 Neighbors
 New God, The
 New World, The
 Night
 Night at an Inn, A
 Nocturne
 Poet, The
 Prepare
 Property
 Rhythm
 Sandpiper, The
 Sentence
 Singing Huntsman, The
 Songs Ascending
 Starry Weather
 Three Men
 Three Poplars
 Thrush in the Moonlight
 To a Phoebe Bird
 To American Flyers in Morocco
 To Any One
 To Celia
 To No One in Particular
 Train-Mates
 Unknown Soldier, The
 Voices
 Wistaria
 Word to the Wise, A
 Byr, Robert—Love Conquers Revenge
 Byrd, William—Great Dismal Swamp, The
 Love's Immortality
 My Sweet Little Baby, What Meanest Thou to Cry
 Quiet Life, The
 Song "In Crystal Towns"
 Song "Let Not the Sluggish Sleep"
 This Sweet and Merry Month
 Byrde, Margaretta.—America at St Paul's
 Byrne, William A.—Bog Lands, The
 Byrom, John—Careless Content
 Contentment, or The Happy Workman's Song
 Desponding Soul's Wish, The
 Epigram on Handel and Bononcini
 Extempore Verses
 Extempore Verses Upon a Trial of Skill
 Hymn for Christmas Day
 Pastoral, A
 Byron, Mrs George F (May Byron)—Adventurers, The
 Fairy Thrall, The
 Pageant of Seamen, The
 Storm-Child, The
 Byron, Lord George Noel Gordon.—Adieu to Thee, Fair
 Rhine
 Alpine Storm, An
 And Thou Art Dead as Young and Fair

Byron, Lord George Noel Gordon (Continued)

Apostrophe to the Ocean
 Aurora Raby *fr* Don Juan
 Ave Maria *fr* Don Juan
 Banks of Rhine, The *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 Beppo A Venetian Story
 Between Florence and Pisa
 But Words are Things, and a Small Drop of Ink
 Byron's Farewell
 Childe Harold's Farewell to England
 Childe Harold's Pilgrimage Canto III, Canto IV
 Chillon
 Clime of the East, The
 Coliseum, The
 Darkness
 Dedication *fr* Don Juan
 Deep in my Soul
 Destruction of Sennacherib, The
 Don Juan *sels*
 Drachenfels
 Dream, The
 Dying Gladiator, The
 English Bards and Scotch Reviewers
 Envy
 Evening
 Eve of Waterloo, The
 Existence May be Borne
 Fare Thee Well
 Farewell, The, *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 Farewell! If Ever Fondest Prayer
 First Kiss of Love, The
 From the Turkish
 Gaour, The
 Girl of Cadiz, The
 Great Men
 Great Names
 Greeks at Thermopylae, The
 Haidee
 Haidee Again
 Hesperus *fr* Don Juan
 Host of Sennacherib, The
 Hymn to Hesperus *fr* Don Juan
 Immortal Mind, The
 Inscription on the Monument of a Newfoundland Dog
 Isles of Greece, The *fr* Don Juan, Canto III
 John Keats *fr* Don Juan
 Know Ye the Land *fr* The Biide of Abvdos
 Lake Leman
 Lambro's Return *fr* Don Juan
 Life *fr* Don Juan
 London *fr* Don Juan
 Love *fr* Canto IV Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 Love of Women, The *fr* Don Juan
 Maid of Athens
 Manfred
 Man's Love *fr* Don Juan
 My Boat is on the Shore
 Napoleon's Farewell
 Night and Storm in the Alps *fr* Childe Harold
 Night Before Waterloo, The
 Ocean, The *fr* Childe Harold
 Ode from the French
 Ode "Oh Venice, Venice"
 Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte
 Oh! Snatched Away in Beauty's Bloom
 Oh, Talk Not to Me of a Name Great in Story
 On Completing His Thirty-Sixth Year
 On This Day I Complete My Thirty-sixth Year
 Petrarch's Tomb
 Prisoner of Chillon, The
 Publisher to His Client, A
 Ruins of Athens, The *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 Ruins of Rome, The *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 Sea, The
 Serenity
 She Walks in Beauty Like the Night
 Shipwreck, The *fr* Don Juan
 So, We'll Go No More A-Roving
 Song of the Greek Poet
 Sonnet on Chillon
 Stanzas "Could Love Forever"
 Stanzas for Music (There's Not a Joy the World Can
 Give)
 Stanzas to Augusta
 Stanzas Written on the Road Between Florence and
 Pisa
 There Be None of Beauty's Daughters
 'Tis Sweet to Hear
 To Augusta
 To the Ocean *fr* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
 To Thomas Moore: My Boat is on the Shore
 To Thomas Moore: What are you Doing Now
 To Woman
 Venice
 Venice and Rome
 Vision of Belshazzar, The
 Vision of Judgment, The
 Waterloo
 We'll Go No More a-Roving
 When We Two Parted
 Where None Intrudes

C

- C, E M H—Silent Grand Army, The
 C, G A J—Ireland
 C, H—*See* CONSTABLE, HENRY
 C, H B—New Liberty Bell, The
 Cabell, James Branch—Alone in April
 Easter Eve
 Flotsam
 Garden-Song
 One End of Love
 Retractions
 Sea-Scape
 Story of the Flowery Kingdom
 Cable, George Washington—First Arrival, The
 Last Arrival, The
 Madam Delicieuse
 New Arrival, The
 No!
 Caedmon—Approach of Pharaoh, The
 Beginning of Creation, The *fr* The Paraphrase
 Fall of the Angels, The, *t* by Charles Kennedy
 Genesis, *tr* by Charles Kennedy
 Satan's Presumption and Fall, *t* by Morley
 Caine, Hall—Homeless, Old Man, The
 Calderon—Justin's Temptation, *t* by Denis Florence
 MacCarthy
 Calkins, S S—World Is Waiting for You, The
 Call, Mark Wilks—Renunciation
 Call, W. M. W.—Not Endless Life, But Endless Love
 Callaghan, Gertrude—Caution
 To Rodin's Statue of an Old Courtesan
 Callanan, Jeremiah J—Convict of Clonmel, The *tr*
 Lament for O'Sullivan Bears, The, *t*.
 Outlaw of Loch Lene, The
 Calland, Annice—Voodoo
 Callimachus—Epitaph on Heracitus
 Nether World, The, *t* by A C Benson
 They Told Me, Heracitus, You Were Dead, *t* by
 William Cory
 Calverley, C. Stuart—Alphabet, The
 Ballad The Auld Wife Sat at Her Ived Door
 Companions
 Disaster
 Ode to Tobacco
 Calvin, John—Salutation to Jesus Christ
 Cameron, C C—Success
 Cameron, W J—Song Before Sailing
 Tommy Toujours Gai
 Cammack, Key—Young Mother, The
 Cammaerts, Emile—Home-Land, The, *t* by Witter Bynner
 Cano, Pierre—Tomb of Gauguin, The
 Volupté
 Camp, Pauline Frances—Cradle Song "There's a baby
 moon rocking far up in the sky"
 Holiday Weather
 Winter Song, A
 Campanello Thommaso—People, The, *tr* by J Addington
 Symonds
 Campbell, A. Y.—Animula Vagula
 Dromedary, The
 Sonnet
 There Are Still Kingfishers
 Campbell, Gerald—Her First Drawing Room
 Campbell, Jane—Gray Kitten, The
 Campbell, James Edwin—Compensation
 De Cunjah Man
 Negro Serenade
 Ol' Doc Hyar
 Uncle Eph's Banjo Song
 When Ol' Sis' Judy Pray
 Campbell, Joseph (MacCathmaoil, Seosamh)—At Harvest
 Blind Man at the Fair, The
 Claran, The Master of Horses and Lands
 Dancer, The
 Fires
 Gilly of Christ, The
 Go, Ploughman, Plough
 Hills of Cualann, The
 I Am the Gilly of Christ
 I Am the Mountainy Singer
 I Will Go With My Father A-Ploughing
 Nine Penny Fiddil, The
 Old Woman, The
 On Waking
 Shining Spaces of the South, The
 Campbell, Nancy—Apple-Tree, The
 Like One I Know
 Monkey, The
 Campbell, Thomas—Battle of the Baltic
 Beech Tree's Petition, The
 Exile of Erin
 Glenara
 Hallowed Ground
 Hohenlinden
 Hope
 How Delicious is the Winning
 Irish Harper and His Dog, The
 Lord Ullin's Daughter
 Margaret and Dora
 Parrot, The
 Campbell, Thomas. (Continued)
 Poor Dog Tray
 River of Life, The
 Soldier's Dream, The
 Song "Earl March Looked on His Dying Child"
 Song "How Delicious is the Winning"
 Song to the Evening Star
 Taste *fr* Valedictory Stanzas to Kemble
 To the Rainbow
 Valedictory Stanzas to Kemble *sel*
 Ye Mariners of England
 Campbell, William Wilfred—Canadian Folk Song, A
 Harvest Slumber Song
 Langemack at Ypies
 Our Bit of "The Thin Red Line"
 Pan the Fallen
 To the United States
 Where Kitchener Sleeps
 Campion, Thomas—Advice to a Girl
 Amarillis
 Be Thou Then My Beauty
 Beauty is But a Painted Hell
 Charm, The
 Cherry Ripe
 Come Away, Armed with Love's Delight
 Come, Let Us Sound with Melody
 Come, O Come, My Life's Delight
 Conjuration
 Cypress Curtain, The
 Devotion
 Fan, If You Expect Admiring
 Fire, Fire
 Follow Thy Fair Sun
 Follow Your Saint
 Give Beauty All Her Rights
 Her Rosy Cheeks
 Her Sacred Bower
 Hymn in Praise of Neptune, A
 If I Hope, I Pine
 If She Forsake Me
 Integer Vitae
 Jack and Joan
 Kind are Her Answers
 Lamentation
 Love Me or Not
 Man of Life Upright, The
 Measures of Beauty, The
 Mistress, Since You So Much Desire
 Never Love
 Now Let her Change
 Now Winter Nights Enlarge
 O, Sweet Delight
 O, What Unhoped for Sweet
 Of Corinna's Singing
 Oft Have I Sighed
 Peaceful Western Wind, The
 Rose-Cheeked Laura
 See Where She Flies
 Shall I Come, Sweet Love
 Sic Transit
 Since She, Even She, For Whom I Loved
 Sleep, Angry Beauty
 So Sweet Is Thy Discourse
 Soldier's Dream, The
 Song "Jack and Jean They Think no Ill"
 Song "O, Sweet Delight, O More than Human Bliss"
 There is a Garden in Her Face
 There is None, Oh None, But You
 Thou Art Not Fair
 Though You are Young
 Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes
 To Lesbia (After Catullus)
 Turn All Thy Thoughts to Eyes
 Turn Back, You Wanton Flier
 Vobiscum Est Iope
 Were My Heart as Some Men's Are
 What Harvest Half so Sweet Is?
 What is a Day?
 When Thou Must Home
 When to Her Lute Corinna Sings
 Whether Men do Laugh or Weep
 Winter Nights
 Canaday, Elizabeth Barbara—Earth's Breast
 Cane, Melville—Clouds
 Fog, the Magician
 Lying in Grass
 West 58th Street
 Canfield, Dorothy—Day of Glory, The
 Canfield, Mary Cass—Lovely Ladies
 Truant
 Canning, George—Friend of Humanity and the Knife-
 Grinder, The *fr* The Knife-Grinder
 Knife-Grinder, The
 Sapphics
 Soldier's Friend, The
 Song of Rogero the Captive
 Song: "Whene'er with Haggard Eyes I View"
 Canton, William—Bubble-Blowing
 Carol
 Comrades, The
 Crow, The

- Canton, William (*Continued*)
 Death of Anaxagoras, The
 God and the Schoolboy, The
 In the Shadow
 Laus Infantium
 Moonlight
 New Poet, A
 Philosopher
 She was a Treasure
 Susprium
 This Grace Vouchsafe Me
 Through the Ages
 Trafalgar
- Caperil, F B—Blind Alley
 Carberry, Ethna. *See* MACMANUS, MRS SEUNAS
 Caico, Francis—Carnival
 Is He Dead?
 Poet's Hour, The
- Carducci, Giosue—Ox, The
 Carew, Thomas—Ask Me No More
 Compliment, The
 Disdain Returned
 Epitaph
 Epitaph on the Lady Mary Villiers
 Give Me More Love, Or More Disdain
 He That Loves a Rosy Cheek
 Mark How the Blushful Morn
 Mediocrity in Love Rejected
 Night and Day to His Mistress
 Now that Winter's Gone
 Persuasions to Enjoy
 Song "Ask Me No More Where Jove Bestows"
 Song "Would You Know What's Soft?"
 Spring
 To His Inconstant Mistress
 To His Mistress Going to Sea
 To the Queen
 True Beauty
 Unfading Beauty, The
 Ungrateful Beauty Threatened
 When on the Altar of My Hand
 Would You Know What's Soft
- Carey, Henry—Ballad of Sally in Our Alley, The
 God Save the King
 Harry Carey's General Reply to the Libelling Gentry
 Maiden's Ideal of a Husband, A
 Sally in Our Alley
- Carey (Cary), Patrick—Christ in the Cradle
 Triplets
- Carlton, Samuel—Lame Priest, The
 Carleton, Will—Betsy and I Are Out
 Dialogue of the Horses
 Flash The Fireman's Story
 Out of the Old House, Nancy
 Sandal-Maker of Babylon, The
- Carlin, Francis *See* MACDONNELL, JAMES FRANCIS CARLIN
 Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh. *See* CARLYLE, MRS THOMAS
 Carlyle, Thomas—Adieu
 Ballad of the Harper
 Battle of Dunbar, The, *fr.* Oliver Cromwell's Letters
 and Speeches
 Centre of Indifference *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Characteristics, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Circumspection *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Cui Bono
 Dandiacal Body, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 De Quincey *fr.* Reminiscences
 Everlasting No, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Everlasting Yea, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Fall of the Bastille, The, *fr.* The French Revolution
 Frank Dickson *fr.* Reminiscences
 French Revolution, The, *sel.*
 Heroes And Hero Worship *sel.*
 Know'st Thou the Land
 Longing *fr.*
 Natural Super-Naturalism
 Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches *sel.*
 Preliminary *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Reminiscences *sel.*
 Samuel Johnson, *fr.* Heroes and Hero Worship
 Sartor Resartus *sel.*
 Tailors, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 To-day
 This Mysterious Mankind, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
 Wordsworth, *fr.* Reminiscences
 Work
- Carlyle, Mrs Thomas (Jane Baillie Welsh)—To a Swallow Building Under Our Eaves
 Carman, C Kathleen.—Song "Sleep, O my darling"
 Carman, William Bliss—April Morning, An
 Autumn
 Autumn Garden, An
 Ballad of John Camplejohn
 Behind the Arras
 Christmas Eve Choral, A
 Daisies
 Daphne
 Deserted Pasture, The
 Eavesdropper, The
 Enchanted Traveller, The
 Envoy *fr.* Songs from Vagabondia *col. with Richard Hovey*
- Carman, William Bliss (*Continued*)
 Garden of Dreams, The
 Gravedigger, The
 Hack and Hew
 Hem and Haw
 Heretic, The
 In a Copy of Browning
 In the Day of Battle
 Joys of the Road, The
 Juggler, The
 Lord of my Heart's Elation
 Love in the Winds *col. with Richard Hovey*
 Man of Peace
 Man of the Marne, The
 Manzanitas
 Marian Drury
 Mendicants, The
 Moment Musicale
 Over the Shoulder and Slopes of the Dune
 Over the Winty Threshold
 Roadside Flowers
 Sea Child, A
 Song. "Love by that Loosened Hair"
 Spring Song
 Three Things
 To-day
 Trees
 Triumphals
 Unreturning, The
 Vagabond Song, A
 Venti Creator
 Vestigia
 War Cry of the Eagles, The
 Weather-Vane, The
 Where is Heaven?
 Winged Victory, The
 Winter Scene, The
 Word at St Kevins, The
- Carmichael, Waverley Turner—Keep Me, Jesus, Keep Me
 Winter is Coming
- Carnegie, James Earl of Southesk—Flitch of Dunmow, The
 Carnevali, Emanuel—In This Hotel
 Invocation to Death
 Sermon
- Carney, Julia Fletcher—Little Things
 Caroline—Farewell to Brother Jonathan
 Carpenter, Edward—Among the Ferns
 Have Faith
 I and My Joy
 Love's Vision
 Over the Great City
 Songs of the Birds, The
 Stupid Old Body, The
 Towards Democracy
 Triumph of Civilization, The
 Wandering Lunatic Mind, The
- Carpenter, Rhys—Beggars
 Master Singers, The
 Who Bids Us Sing?
- Carpenter, W Boyd—Three Days
- Carr, Robert V—To a Buffalo Skull
 To a Rattlesnake
- Carrington, Henry B—Idleness a Crime
- Carrington, James Beebe—To a Lady in Her Furs
- Carroll, Ellen M—Bitter Choice
 Body and Spirit
 Dusk-Memories
 Outcry
- Carroll, Lewis. *See* DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE
- Carroll, P J.—Lady Day in Ireland
 St. Patrick's Treasure
- Carroll, Robert Emmet.—Song of the Foreign Born, The
- Carruth, William Herbert—Each in His Own Tongue
 When the Cannon Booms No More
- Carryl, Charles Edward—Capital Ship, A
 My Recollected Thoughts
 Nautical Ballad, A
 Plant of the Camel, The
 Robinson Crusoe's Story
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore—Army of France, The, *fr.* Little
 Tapin
 Débutante, The
 Embarrassing Episode of Little Miss Muffet
 Garden of Years, The, *sel.*
 Gastronomic Gule of Simple Simon, The
 Harmonious Heedlessness of Little Boy Blue, The
 How a Cat Was Annoyed
 How Jack Found That Beans May Go Back On A Chap
 Red Riding Hood
 Stanzas *fr.* The Garden of Years
 Syncopephantic Fox and the Gullible Raven, The
 Vainglorious Oak and the Modest Bulrush
 When the Great Grey Ships Come In
- Carter, A Pearle.—Cape Cod Memory
 Trees Write Their Thoughts
- Carter, Agnes Louisa—Whenever a Little Child is Born
- Carter, Mrs. Ann Augusta—Nursery Song, A
 Rosy-Foxy
- Carter, Elizabeth.—Ode to Wisdom
- Carter, Grace B.—Tree's Choice, The

- Carton, Ronald Lewis.—Hereafter
Reveille
- Cattwright, William.—Dead Sparrow, The
To a Lady Weeping
To Chloe
- Carus, Helena.—There Are So Many Ways to Love Him
- Caruthers, M. V.—His Name was Bob
- Cary, Alice.—Cradle Song. "All by the side of the wild,
wild river"
Dying Hymn
Faded Leaves
Gray Swan, The
Her Mother
Make Believe
My Cried
Nobility
Old Chums
Order for a Picture, An
Pictures of Memory
- Cary, Patrick *See* CAREY
- Cary, Phoebe.—Earth to Earth
Leak in the Dike, The
Legend of the Northland
Little Gottheb
Lovers, The
Mother and Son
Nearer Home
Ready
That Calf
When Lovely Women
- Cary, Robert.—Retrospection
Winds of Luxor
- Case, Elizabeth York.—There Is No Unbelief
Unbelief
- Casement, Sir Roger.—Hamular Barca
In the Streets of Catania
Lost Youth
- Casey, D. A.—Spouse of Christ, The
- Casey, John Keegan.—Maire, My Girl
Casket—Reliance on God
- Cassaura, E. L.—Among the Names
- Cassidy, Ina Sizer.—Red Man's Altar, The
- Casswall, Edward.—Sleep, Holy Babe
- Cather, Willa Sibert.—Grandmother, Think Not I Forget
Hawthorn Tree, The
In Media Vita
In Rose Time
L'Envoi
Likeness, A
Palatine, The *fr.* In the Dark Ages
Poppies in Ludlow Castle
Spanish Johnny
- Cathin, Charles T.—Dinnis Kilboe's Sanatorium
- Callus, Carus Valerius.—On the Death of Lesbia's Sparrow
Rites at His Brother's Grave, The *tr.* by Charles Lamb
Sonnet to the Island of Sirmio
To Lesbia's Sparrow *tr.* by Elton
Vivamus, Mea Lesbia
- Cavanagh, Michael.—Day in Ireland, A
- Cawein, Madison Julius.—Abandoned
Attainment
Ballad of Low-he-Down
Comradery
Covered Bridge, The
Deserted
Dirge "What shall her silence keep"
Enchantment
Fragment, A
Here is the Place Where Loveliness Keeps House
House of Life, The
I Hear the Woodlands Calling
In an Old Garden
In the Shadow of the Beeches
Little Bird
Man-Hunt, The
Miracle of the Dawn, The
Morning Serenade
Old Home, The
Old Homes
Penetralia
Rain-Crow, The
Snow
Sonnet The Winds
To a Wind Flower
Winds, The
- Cayley, G. J.—Epitaph, An: "A lovely young lady I mourn
in my rhymes"
- Caxton, William.—Preface to the Booke of Eneydos
Preface to Sir Thomas Malory's "Le Morte D'Arthur"
- Cecil David.—Enchantments of the Middle Age
- Celano, Tommaso di. *See* THOMAS of Celano
- Cendrars, Blaise.—Club, The *fr.* Far West
Dorypha, *fr.* Far West
Far West *sel.*
Mocking Bird, *fr.* Far West
Mushroom City, *fr.* Far West
- Cennick, John.—Children of the Heavenly King
- Cervantes, Miguel de.—Condition and Way of Life of Don
Quixote of La Mancha
- Chadwick, George Alexander.—Weary
- Chadwick, John White.—Another Year
Auld Lang Syne
- Chadwick, John White (Continued)
His Mother's Joy
Is This the End?
Lullaby "Day is Ending"
O Love, That Dost With Goodness Crown
To Look Upon the Face
- Chalkhill, John.—Angler, The
Angler's Song, The
Cotillon's Song
- Chalmers, Patrick R.—Gardener's Cat, The
Guns of Verdun, The
"Hold"
If I Had a Broomstick
In an Old Nursery
Infantry
Lavender's for Ladies
Pan-Pipes
Road, The
Steeple, The
Visitor, The
- Chalmers, Stephen.—Home
New Physician, The
- Chamberlain, Will.—I Am the Mule
- Chambers, Robert W.—Gray Horse Troop, The
Recruit, The
- Chambers, W. Francis.—Once in a While
- Chambers, Whittaker.—Quag-Hole
- Chandler, Bessie.—My Mending Basket
- Channing, Grace Ellery *See* CHANNING-STETSON
- Channing, William Ellery.—Edith
Poet's Hope, A
Supreme Love of Jesus, The
- Channing-Stetson, Grace Ellery.—Flower-Beds in the Tailor-
ies
Qui Vive
War
- Chaplin, Ralph.—Mourn Not the Dead
To France
- Chapman, Arthur.—Meeting, The
Out Where the West Begins
War-Horse Buyers, The
- Chapman, E. W.—Flowers for the Fallen Heroes
- Chapman, George.—Bridal Song
Grief of Achilles for the Slaying of Patroclus *tr. fr.*
Iliad
Her Coming
Homer's Iliad *tr. sels*
Homer's Odyssey *tr. sels*
Twelfth Book of Homer's Odyssey, The
- Chapman, John Jay.—Early Spring
No Pilots We
To a Dog
Toil Away
- Chapman, Kate Mullen.—In a Zaganan
- Chapone, Mrs Hester Mulso.—To Stella
- Chapple, Bennett.—Great Oak
- Charlemagne.—Veni Creator Spiritus (at) *tr.* by John
Dryden
- Charles I of England.—On a Quiet Conscience
- Charles II of England.—I Pass All My Hours in a Shady
Old Grove
- Charles E.—Child on the Judgment Seat, The
- Chartres, E. Annie Vivanti.—Broken Rose, The
- Chase, Polly.—Hands on a Card-Table
Little Things
Married
Suburban Idyl
- Chatfield, Zella B.—Cure for the Blues, A
- Chatterton, Thomas.—Accounte of W. Canynge's Feast
Bristowe Tragedy, or, The Dethe of Syr Charles
Bawdin
Excellent Ballad of Charity, An
Last Verses
Minstrels Roundelay, The *fr.* Aella
Minstrel's Song
O Sing unto my Roundelay
O Sygne Unto Me Roundelaine
Roundelay
Song from Aella
Spring Song
- Chattopadhyay, Sarojini.—Eastern Dancers
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.—And As For Me
Balade de Bon Counseyl
Balade Hyde, Absolom, Thy Gilte Tresses
Ballad of Good Counsel
Canterbury Tales *prol. sels.*
Captivity
Chaucer's Words Unto Adam, His Own Scriven
Clerk of Oxford, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Clerk Ther Was of Oxenford Also, A *fr.* Canterbury
Tales *prol. sels.*
Complaint of Chaucer to His Empty Purse
Dawn *fr.* Knight's Tale
Death and the Ruffians (Being the Pardoner's Tale,
mod. by Leigh Hunt)
Dream Garden, A *fr.* Parliament of Fowles
Flee from the Press
Friar's Tale, The *sl. mod.* by Edwin Markham
Good Counsel of Chaucer
Good Man was Ther of Religoun, A *fr.* Canterbury
Tales *prol.*

- Chaucer, Geoffrey (*Continued*)
 Good Parson, The
 Knight Ther Was, and That, A *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Knight's Tale *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Lak of Stedfastnesse
 Legend of Good Women *sel*
 Manciple's Tale, The *sel*
 Merciless Beauty (Triple Roundel)
 Nun's Priest's Tale *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Pardoner's Tale *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Parson, A *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Poor Parson, The
 Prioress, A *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Prioress's Tale *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Prologue *fr* Treatise on the Astrolabe
 Prologue to Canterbury Tales
 Queen Alcestis and the God of Love
 Qui Bien Aime à Tard Oublie
 Roundel, A *fr* Parlement of Foules
 St. Valentine Roundel, A *sel. mod* by Edwin Markham
 Shipman, The
 Some Characters from the Canterbury Tales
 Than Longen Folk to Goon on Pilgrimages
 Ther was Also a Nonne *fr* Canterbury Tales *prol*
 Treatise on the Astrolabe, A
 Troulus and Criseyde
 Truth, Ballade de Bon Conseyl
 Truth, Shall Make You Free, The
 Two Invocations of the Virgin
 Whan that Apulle with his Shoures Sote *fr* Canter
 bury Tales *prol*
 Wife of Bath, A
 With Us Ther was a Doctour of Phisyk *fr*. Canter
 bury Tales *prol*
 Written on his Deathbed
 Ch'en, Kuo —Clouds by Night *tr* by Arthur Waley
 Cheney, John Vance —Happiest Heart, The
 Kitchen Clock, The
 Man With the Hoe, The (A Reply)
 Ninth Symphony, The
 One
 Strong, The
 Way of It, The
 Cherry, Andrew —Green Little Shamrock of Ireland, The
 Cheney, Annie Elizabeth —Coyote Prowled, A
 Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D. —At First I Prayed for Light
 Larger Prayer, The
 Chesley, Charles Henry —When Things Go Wrong
 Chesson, Mrs. Wilfrid Hugh (Nora Hopper) —April in
 Ireland
 Beauty
 Connaught Lament, A
 Dark Man, The
 Fairy Fiddler, The
 King of Ireland's Son
 March
 Marriage Charm, A
 Servian Lullaby, A
 Virgin's Lullaby
 Wind Among the Reeds, The
 Chester, Anson G. —Tapestry Weavers The
 Chester, George Randolph —Seven-Dollar Bill, A
 Chesterfield Earl of *See* STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER
 Chesterton, Cecil —France
 Chesterton, Frances —How Far is it to Bethlehem
 To Felicity Who Calls me Mary
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. —Ballad of the Battle of Gibeon,
 The
 Ballad of St. Barbara, The
 Ballad of the White Horse *sel.*
 Ballade of Suicide, A
 Christmas Carol, A
 Donkey, The
 Elegy in a Country Churchyard
 Ethandune. The Last Charge
 Fantasia
 Feast of the Snow, The
 Geography
 Glencoe
 Great Minimum, The
 Holy of Holies, The
 Home at Last
 House of Christmas, The
 Hymn, A "O God of earth and altar"
 In Topsy-Turvy Land
 Lepanto
 Love's Trappist
 Music
 Myth of Arthur, The
 Old Song, The
 Praise of Dust, The
 Prayer
 Prayer in Darkness, A
 Rolling English Road, The
 Song of the Strange Ascetic
 Songs of Education
 Songs of Guthrum and Alfred, The
 Sword of Surprise, The
 To F. C. in Memoriam Palestine
 To M. E. W.
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (*Continued*).
 Wife of Flanders, The
 Wild Knight, The
 Wine and Water
 Word, A
 Chew, Beverly —Old Books Are Best
 Cheyney, Edward Ralph —Complaint
 Cynic
 Dark Encounter
 Ineluctable
 Lazarus
 Love, Give Me the Feel of To Morrow
 Lover for Death A
 Of a Certain Generous Lady
 Pity Don Juan
 Vain Wooing
 World Will Not Fail of Lovers, The
 Cheyney, Louise Ouda —Of Papa Al (Her Grandfather
 Who is Dead)
 Walnuts
 Chicago News. —Humor of the Day
 Chicago Record. —Measles
 Child, Lydia Maria —Apple Seed John
 If Ever I See
 Thanksgiving Day
 World I Am Passing Through, The
 Child, Oscar O. A. —To a Hero
 Childe, Wilfrid Rowland —Grasshopper, The
 Shepherd of Meriador, The
 Childress, W. L. —Beautiful World
 Chulman, Eric —Beautiful Land, The
 Mr. Bond
 Chipp, Elnor. —Before Dawn
 Doubt
 Lullaby "Sleep Little Baby, Sleep"
 Tea Party
 Wild Geese
 Chippewa Indians *See* INDIANS
 Chittenden, Gerald —Gossip at Bow Mills
 Chittenden, William Lawrence —My Mother
 Neptune's Steeds
 Choate, Rufus —Birthday of Washington, The
 Chocano, José Santos —Magnolia, The
 Mocking-Bird, The *tr* by Muna Lee
 Choiley, Henry Fothergill —Brave Old Oak, The
 Russian Hymn
 Choyce, Arthur Newberry —Come Michaelmas
 Let Me Love Bright Things
 Oblation
 Chudleigh, Lady. *See* LEE, MARY
 Church, Richard —Flight, The
 Intruder, The
 Italy
 Lantern, The
 Mirage
 Nightfall
 Purification, The
 Question, The
 Churchill, Charles —Conscience
 Critical Fribble, A
 On Himself
 Gibber, Colley. —Blind Boy, The
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius —On Friendship
 Clapp, Mary Brennan —Corybantias!
 Parasols, Fifty-nine Cents
 Clare, John —Ants, The
 Autumn
 Beanfield, The
 Bonny Lassie, O!
 Gipsies
 Little Trotty Wagtail
 My Early Home
 Peasant Poet, The
 Primrose, The
 Shepherd's Tree, The
 Song: "Love Lies Beyond the Tomb"
 Summer Evening
 Thrush's Nest, The
 Woodcutter's Night Song, The
 Written in Northampton County Asylum
 Clare, Shirley —Slumber Song
 Clarendon, Edward (Earl) —Character of Charles I, The
 Character of Cromwell, The
 Character of Lord Falkland, The
 History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England
sels.
 Life of Edward Earl of Clarendon *sels.*
 Stuart Family The
 Clark, B. Preston, Jr. —Faith
 My April
 Youth
 Clark, Badger —Coyote, The
 Glory Trail, The
 Pioneers
 Clark, James Freeman. —Rabia
 Clark, James Gowdy. —Sleep, Robin, Sleep
 Song of the Indian Mother
 Clark, Preston. *See* CLARKE, B. PRESTON, JR.
 Clark, Thomas Curtis —Abraham Lincoln, The Master
 Act Today
 America Sings of the Dawn

- Clark, Thomas Curtis (*Continued*)
 At Half Mast
 Bugle Song of Peace
 Call, The
 Dawn of Liberty, The
 God's Dreams
 In an Age of Science
 Lincoln
 My America
 On a European Battlefield
 Poets
 Poet's Call, The
 Prophet, The
 Search, The
 Utopia
- Clarke, Austin.—Awakening of Dermuid, The *fr* The Ven-
 geance of Finn
 Flower-Quiet in the Rush Strewn Shieling
 House in the West, The
 O Love, There is no Beauty
 Silver and Gold
- Clarke, Frances.—Who Calls
- Clarke, George Herbert.—Child's Evening Hymn, A
 Last Mobilization, The
 Lines Written in Surrey, 1917
 Motionless
 Ruins
 Santa Maria Del Fiore
 Virgin of Albert, The
- Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine.—Bill Manning
 Fighting Race, The
 Fret of Father Carly, The
- Clarke, Rebecca Sophia (Sophie May).—Inkstand, The
 Keeping House
 Playing Hookey
 Tiny Quarrel, A
- Claudel, Paul.—Five Great Odes *sel*
 Maiden Violaine, The *sel*
 Shadows
- Clayton, Rev Philip Byard.—They Held Their Ground
- Cleanthes.—Hymn to Zeus *tr* by Plumptide
- Cleator, Alice Jean.—Little Dog of Amusement Zoo
- Cleaveland, C L.—November
- Cleghorn, Sarah Northcliffe.—Air of Coolness Plays Upon
 His Face, An
 Anodyne, The
 Come, Captain Age
 Comrade Jesus
 Contented at Forty
 Dorothea
 Emilia
 For Sleep When Overtired or Worried
 Golf Links Lie so Near the Mill
 Hemlock Mountain
 Incentive, The
 Judge Me, O Lord
 Mother at the Telescope, The
 O Altitudo
 On Reading Many Histories of the United States
 Portrait of a Lady
 Puritan Lady's Garden, A
 Saint R L S
 Saint's Hours, A
 Survival of the Fittest, The
 There Was a Moon, There Was a Star
 To Safeguard the Heart from Hardness
 Vermont
- Cleland, William.—Hallo My Fancy
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain).—Celebrated
 Jumping Frog of Calaveras County
 Christian Science *fr* Christian Science And The Book
 of Mrs Eddy
 Critical Situation, A
 Daring Deed, A *fr* Life on the Mississippi
 Encounter with an Interviewer, An
 European Guides *fr* Innocents Abroad
 French Duel, The *dial ad fr* A Tramp Abroad
 Golden Arm, The
 Lake Tahoe *fr* Innocents Abroad
 Life on the Mississippi *sele*
 Literary Nightmare, A
 Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras Country, The
 Old Times on the Mississippi
 Our Guide in Genoa and Rome
 Pilot's Needs, A *fr* Life on the Mississippi
 Steamboat Explosion, The *fr* The Gilded Age
 Tom and Roxy *dial ad fr* Pudd'nhead Wilson
 Uncle Daniel's Apparition *fr* The Gilded Age
 Yankee's Fight With the Knights, The, *fr* A Connect-
 cut Yankee at King Arthur's Court
- Clement of Alexandria.—Earliest Christian Hymn
- Clemmer, Mary.—Mother-Love
 What Shall I Do, My Friend
- Clephane, Elizabeth Cecilia.—Lost Sheep, The
 There Were Ninety and Nine
- Clerk, Sir John.—O Merry May the Maid Be
- Cleugh, H J.—Outcast, The
- Cleveland, Reginald McIntosh.—Destroyers off Jutland
- Clifford, Ethel. *See* DILKE, Mrs FISHER WENTWORTH
- Clinton, J E.—Ode on Christmas
- Cloake, Alfred.—O Power Whose Vision Blinded
- Close, Upton. *See* HALL, JOSEF WASHINGTON
- Cloud, Virginia Woodward.—Care
- Clough, Arthur Hugh.—Ah! Yet Consider It Again
 Come Back, Come Back
 Dipsychus
 Easter Day
 Hope Evermore and Believe
 In a Gondola
 Latest Decalogue, The
 Life is Struggle
 Perche, Pensa? Pensando S' Invecchia
 Peschiera
 Qua Cursum Ventus
 Qui Laborat, Orat
 Say Not, the Struggle Naught Availeth
 Sic Itur
 Song in Absence
 Stream of Life, The
 Thread of Truth, The
 To a Sleeping Child
 Umnos Aumnos
 Venice
 Where Lies the Land to Which the Ship Would Go?
 With Whom is no Variableness, Neither Shadow of
 Turning
- Clough, Virginia Woodward.—Care
- Clover, Samuel T.—Cadences
- Cnut, King.—Merrily Sang the Monks in Ely
- Coates, Archie Austin.—Sailorman's a Free Man, A
- Coates, Elmer Ruan.—Sand-Man, The
- Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle.—After
 America
 Angelus, The
 Captain Guynemer
 Courage
 Cradle Song "Thy Heart and Mine Are One"
 Death
 Dream the Great Dream
 Eros
 Heart-Room
 Hero, A
 House of Pain, The
 Ideal, The
 I Love and the World is Mine
 In War-Time
 Jewel-Weed
 Live thy Life
 Lullaby: "Day is Stealing"
 Morning Glory, The
 Narrow Window, A
 New Mars, The
 Not Far from Paris In Fair Fountainbleau
 Per Aspera
 Pilgrim Song
 Place de la Concorde
 Poetry of Earth, The
 Rejected
 Requiem for a Young Soldier
 Rhapsody
 Serbia
 Song "For Me the Jasmine Buds Unfold"
 Song "If Love Were But a Little Thing"
 Song of Life
 Thanksgiving
 Their Victory Won
 Unconquered Air, The
 World is Mine, The
- Coates, Grace Stone.—Child-Heart
 Child Tastes the Loveliness of Life and Fashions a New
 Dream, A
 Fruit
 Medic Gathers Mushrooms for his Lady, A
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth J.—All Goats
 Announcement
 Bad Kittens
 Birth of Henri Quatre
 Circus-Postered Barn, The
 Daniel Webster's Horses
 Dedicated to Her Highness
 Evening
 Lady Comes to an Inn, A
 Le Tour Des Francs
 Nile, The
 Old Mare, The
 On a Portrait of Mary Tudor in the Prado
 On Buying a Maine Farm
 Pirates
 Preparation
 Pretty Futility
 Saint John
 Silver
 Subjunctive
 To Think
- Cobb, Ann.—Knitten'est Woman, The
 To a Thoughtless Guest
- Coblentz, Catherine Oate.—Combinations
 Stone Walls of New England
- Coblentz, Stanton A.—Fire
 Wolf, the Hornet and the Nightingale, The
- Coburn, Louise Helen.—Oricle, The

- Cochrane, Alfred—Eight day Clock, The
Omnia Vincit
To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything
Upon Lesbia Arguing
Cochrane, Francis—Face to Face
Cockburn, Mrs (Alison Rutherford).—Flowers of the Forest, The
Cocke, Zitella—Greek Mother's Lullaby
Miss Nancy's Gown
My Cross
Cocteau, Jean.—Battery
Clear Blue, The
Illusion
Poem of Circumstance
Poet at Thirty, The
Code, Grant Hyde—Poppies and Lilies
Toulouse
Coe, Alice Rolitt—Turn of the Road, The
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram—Iffley
Saint Brandon of the West
Ship O'Bed, The
Cohan, George Michael—Myself and Me
Coit, Stanton—Nobler Order, A
Psalm of Confidence
Spirit of Man, The
Sound Over All Waters
Colby, Vine—Rainbow, The
Colcord, Lincoln—Fishing Fleet, The
Vision of War, Canto I
Cole, Charlotte Drutt—Christmas Eve
Cole, Samuel Valentine (Samuel Valentine).—Abraham Lincoln
Theodore Roosevelt
Trees, The
Cole, Timothy—Year's End, The
Coleridge, E. H.—Experto Crede
Coleridge, Hartley—Early Death
Lark and the Nightingale, The
Let Me Not Deem That I Was Made in Vain
Long Time a Child
Lullaby "O sleep, sweet infant"
Mulum Dilext
November
O Sleep, Sweet Infant
Solitary-Hearted, The
Song "She is Not Fair to Outward View"
Song "Ths Sweet to Hear the Merry Lark"
Thou Baby Innocence
To a Friend
To Shakespeare
What Was't Awakened First the Untried Ear
Whither is Gone the Wisdom and the Power
Coleridge, Mary E.—Deserted House, The
Egypt's Might is Tumbled Down
Gone
He Knoweth Not That the Dead Are Thine
Huguenot, A
In Dispraise of the Moon
Jealousy
L'Oiseau Bleu
Moment, A
Mother to a Baby
Myrtle Bush Grew Shady, A
On the Hearth-Rug
Our Lady
Funchio
Self-Question
Song "Thy hand in mine"
To Memory
Unpunished
Unwelcome
We Were Not Made for Refuges of Lies
Whether I Live or Whether I Die
Whither Away
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.—Ancient Mariner, The
Answer to a Child's Question
Baby's Future, The
Biographia Literaria *ch* XIV
But O! That Deep Romantic Chasm Which Slanted
Child in the Wilderness, The
Child's Evening Prayer, A
Christabel (Christobel)
Cologne
Dejection: An Ode
Dungeon, The
Epigrams
Epitaph on Himself
Exchange, The
Fancy in Nubibus
France: An Ode
Friendship *fr.* Christabel
Fruit Plucker, The
Genevieve
Glycine's Song
Good Great Man, The
He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best
Hunting Song
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni
Hymn to Mont Blanc
I Asked My Fair, One Happy Day
If I Had But Two Little Wings
Inscription for a Fountain on a Heath
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Continued)
Knight's Tomb, The
Kubla Khan
Love
Metrical Feet
Mont Blanc Before Sunrise
Mother and Child
O, Lift One Thought
On the Christening of a Friend's Child
Reflections
Reflections on Having Left a Place of Retirement
Religious Musings
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The
Song (Songs) of the Pixies
Sonnet to a Friend
Sunny Shaft Did I Behold, A
Tell Me on What Holy Ground
Thekla's Song
They Had Been Friends
Time, Real and Imaginary
To a Young Ass
To Shakespeare
Trees
Virgin's Cradle Hymn
Voice Sings, A
Whom the Untaught Shepherds
Work Without Hope
Youth and Age
Coleridge, Sara—Garden Year, The
Months, The
O Sleep, My Babe
Trees
Coles, Abraham—Dies Irae *tr f.* Tommaso di Celano
Stabat Mater Dolorosa (Stood the Afflicted Mother Weeping) *tr f.* Jacopone da Todi
Coll, J. A.—Morning Lullaby, A
Collat, Ruth.—Questions
Speckles
Collins, John—Tomorrow
Collins, Mortimer—Ad Chloen, M. A.
If Life Were Never Bitter
Kate Temple's Song
My Thrush
To F. O.
Collins, William—Dirge: "How Sleep The Brave"
Dirge in Cymbeline
Dirge: "To Fair Fidele's Grassy Tomb"
Fidele's Dirge
How Sleep the Brave
Molly Maguire at Monmouth
Ode: "How Sleep the Brave"
Ode on the Death of Thomson
Ode on the Poetical Character
Ode on the Popular Superstitions of the Highlands of Scotland
Ode to Evening
Ode to Fear
Ode to Liberty
Ode to Simplicity
Ode Written in 1746 (MDCCLXVI)
Passions, The: An Ode for Music
Sleep of the Brave
Song from Shakespeare's Cymbeline,
Tear, The
To Evening
Collop, John—Leper Cleansed, The
To the Soul
Collyer, Robert—Saxon Grit
Colman, George (the Younger).—Gluggity Glugg
Colter, Elizabeth.—Choice
Colton, Arthur Willis—Allah's Tent
Harps Hung Up in Babylon
Phyllis and Corydon
Sometime it May Be
To Faustine
Colum, Padriac.—Across the Doot
Asses
Beggar's Child, The
Christ the Comrade
Connachtman, A
Cradle Song, A. "O men from the fields, come gently within"
Deer of Ireland, The
Drover, A
Fair Hills of Eire, The
Furrow, The
Furrow and the Hearth, The
Idyll, An
Interior
Litany of the Dark People
No Child
Odysseus
Old Men Complaining
Old Woman of the Roads, An (The)
Plougher, The
Polonius and the Ballad Singers
Poor Girl's Meditation, The
Poor Scholar of the Forties, A
River Mates
Sandalwood
Sea Bird to the Wave, The

Colum, Padriac (*Continued*)

She Moved Through the Fair
 Stag, The
 Terrible Robber Men, The
 Wild Ass, The
 Colvin, Ian—Flanders Poppies
 Comstock, Raymond—Playing the Game
 Comstock, Sarah—Indian Lullaby
 Conant, Isabel Fiske—Angler
 Book, The
 Border
 Casements
 Emergency
 Kind Sleep
 Less than Kim
 Many Wings
 Old Glass Factory
 Poet and Merchant
 Reward
 Russets
 Time-Space
 War's Alchemy

Cone, Helen Gray—Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The
 Chant of Love for England, A
 Common Street, The
 Dandelions, The
 Heart Break Road
 Lullaby, A. "Now while rest the happy herds"
 Sonnets Dedicated to the University of Virginia
 Spark, The
 Spring Beauties, The
 To Belgium
 Yellow Pansy, A

Congreve, William—Ah, Stay! Ah, Turn!
 Amoret
 False Though She Be
 Hue and Cry After Fair Amoret, A
 Lesbia
 Mourning Bride, The
 Nil Admirari
 Pious Selinda
 Song "Ah stay! ah turn!"
 Song "False Though She Be to Me"
 Song "See, See, She Wakes"
 Tell Me No More, I am Deceived

Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott Hazard—After Sunset
 Brahms No. 2, D Major, Opus 73
 Breath of Mint, A
 Child's Song Overheard, A
 Chimes of Termonde, The
 Design of White Lilacs
 Francis Ledwidge
 Frost on a Window
 Guadalupe
 I Have Cared for You, Moon
 I Will Not Give Thee All My Heart
 Letter to an Aviator in France
 Letter to Elsa, A
 "Little Rose is Dust, My Dear, The"
 Maine Woods in Winter
 Mexican Lullaby, A
 Nightingales
 Nightingales of Flanders, The
 Ranch of the Fan
 Refugees (Belgium, 1914)
 Return of Jeanne D'Arc, The
 Rheims Cathedral
 Road to the Pool, The
 Rose, The
 Scissors-Man, The
 Song: "I will repay you for your tenderness"
 Star, The
 Tampico
 To a New Born Baby Girl
 Victory Bells
 Whole Duty of Berkshire Brooks, The
 Wind's Way, The

Conkling, Hilda—Books

Butterfly *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Chickadee
 Cloud-Pansy
 Daisies
 Dandelion
 Easter
 Elsa
 Fairies
 Field-Mouse
 For you Mother
 Hay-Cock
 Hills
 I Am, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 I Keep Wondering
 Joy
 Lilacs, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Little Girl's Songs, A
 Little Green Bermuda Poem
 Little Snail
 Lonesome Wave, The
 Moon Song
 Morning *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Music

Conkling, Hilda (*Continued*).

My Mind and I, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Night Goes Rushing By *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Old Bridge, The
 Pigeons Just Awake
 Poems, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Poplars, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Red Rooster
 Snow Morning
 Snowflake Song *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Song Nets
 Spring Song *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Thunder Shower *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Time
 Tired *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 Tree-Toad
 Velvets *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs II
 Water *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
 What I Said
 When Moonlight Falls
 Yellow Summer-Throat, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs

Connell, F. Norreys—Requiem

Conner, Maj. Gen. Fox—Address

Conner, Ruth Irving—Imagery

Connolly, Myles E.—Quo Vadis

Conrad, Joseph—Hail, "Tusitala"

Personal Record, A

Youth

Constable, Henry—Damelus' Song of His Diaphenia

Damelus' Song to His Flock

Diana, *sele*

Diaphenia

Love's Franciscan

My Lady's Presence Makes the Roses Red

Sonnet "My lady's presence makes the roses red"

Sonnet "To live in hell, and heaven to behold"

Sonnets *fr.* Diana

To Our Blessed Lady

To Saint Margaret

To Saint Mary Magdalen

To the Blessed Sacrament

Constable, Thomas—Old October

Contributors' Club—Bird with the Broken Pinion, The

Curbstone Theatricals

Dakota Bhizzard, A

Jonas and Mathilda

My Babes in the Wood

My Real Estate

Parables in Motors

Conway, Katherine Eleanor.—Heaviest Cross of All, The

Saturninus

Cook, Mrs. Arthur Benjamin (Amory Hare) *See* HUTCHINSON, MRS. JAMES PEMBERTON

Cook, Clarence Chatham—On One Who Died in May

Cook, Eliza—A B C.

God Bless Thee, Boy

Good-Bye

Hang Up His Harp He'll Wake No More

I Miss Thee, My Mother

Oh! Let Us Be Happy

Old Arm-Chair, The

Song of the Mariners

Star in the West, The

Where There's a Will, There's a Way

Cook, Harold Lewis—Blake

Soliloquy in an Insane Asylum

Cook, Reginald Lansing.—Moon-Slants

Cooke, E. O.—Slumber Song, A

Cooke, Edmund Vance—Before Playing Tinkertown

Book of Extenuation, The *sele*.

David

Fame and Fate

How Did You Die?

Laugh a Little Bit

Ruth

Shave Store, The

Test of Life, The

Three Crosses, The

Uncivilized

Watchword, A

Cooke, Le Baron.—Advice

Bride and Groom

Cry of Gulls, The

Fantasy

Finis

Impatience

In the Fenway

Oriental Phantasy

Question

Cooke, Philip Pendleton—Florence Vane

Cooke, Rose Terry.—Beyond

Bluebeard's Closet

In Vain

Our Dead Heroes

Put Every Tiny Robe Away

Segovia and Madrid

Then

Too Late

Two Villages, The

Cooksley, S. Bert—Guest, The

Silences

- Coolbrith, Ina Donna —In Blossom Time
 Loneliness
 Memory, A
 Poet, The
 Unknown Great, The
 When the Grass Shall Cover Me
 With the Caravan
- Coolley, Julia —Vide Astra
- Coolidge, Calvin —American Legion, The
- Coolidge, Susan *See* WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY
- Cooper, Annie Page —Wild Goats
- Cooper, Edith Emma and Katherine Harris Bradley ("Mich-
 ael Field") —Across a Gaudy Room
 After Soufrière
 Beloved, My Glory
 Bury Her at Even
 Descent from the Cross
 Ebbtide at Sundown
 Eros Does Not Always Smite
 Gold
 Mete Me Out My Loneliness
 More Gold than Gold
 Summer Wind, A
 Tragic Mary Queen of Scots
- Cooper, George —Baby-Land
 Bob White
 Boy That Laughs, The
 Christmas Bells
 Come Little Leaves
 Merry Christmas and a Glad New Year, A
 New Year, The
 October's Party
 Only One
 Sand-Man, The
 Swing, Cradle, Swing
 Upside Down
- Cooper, James Fenimore —My Brigantine
 Pilot, The *sel*
 Pioneers, The *sel*
 Prairie, The *sel*
- Cooper, James Fenimore, Jr —Boston Symphony Orchestra,
 The
 Fate
- Coote, Albert —Sonnet: "Your souls are blinded"
- Copeland, Charles Townsend —Mr. Booth Off the Stage *fr.*
 Edwin Booth
 Tribute to Dean Shaler
- Coppard, A. E. —Apostate, The
 Epitaph "Like silver dew the tears of love"
 Night Piece
 Pelagea
 Prodigal Son, The
 Shadow, The
 Stay, O Stay
 Winter Field
 Young Man Under the Walnut-Tree, The
- Coppée, François —Benediction, The
 Chauvinism
 In the Street
 Innocence
 Promenades and Interiors *sel.*
 Purgatory
- Coppinger, Miriam A. —Dunsford Bog
- Corbet, Richard. —Farewell to the Fairies
- Corbett, Miss. —We'll Go to Sea No More
- Corbett, N. M. F. —Auxiliary Cruiser, The
- Cobière, Tristan —Epitaph for Himself
 Paris by Day
 Paris by Night
 Rhapsody of the Deaf Mute
- Corbin, Alice *See* HENDERSON, MRS. WILLIAM PENHALLOW
- Corkery, Daniel. —No Miracle
- Cornell, Anne S. —Grandpa and Baby
- Cornford, Mrs. Frances MacDonald —At Night
 Autumn Morning at Cambridge
 Hills, The
 In France
 Poplars in the Fields of France, The
 Preexistence
 Provence
 Recollection, A
 Rhyme for a Phonetician
 To a (Fat) Lady Seen from the Train
 Wasted Day, A
 Watch, The
- Corning, Howard McKinley —Acquisition
 Advent
 Children of Grace, Asleep
- Cornish, William. —Blow Thy Horn, Hunter
 God's Blessings
 Pleasure It Is
- Cornwall, Barry. *See* PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER
- Cornwell, Henry Sylvester. —May
 Sunset City, The
- Corridan, Frances O'Connell —First Born
 Strong Arms
- Corrothers, James D. —At the Closed Gate of Justice
 Dreams and the Song
 In the Matter of Two Men
 Indignation Dinner, An
 Negro Singer, The
- Corrothers, James D. (*Continued*)
 Paul Laurence Dunbar
 Road to the Bow, The
- Cortissoz, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. —Harvest
 Pamela in Town
 Quest, The
- Cory, William Johnson *See* JOHNSON-CORY, WILLIAM
- Cotgrave, Periwinkle —Sea-Madness
- Cotter, Joseph S. —Tragedy of Pete
- Cotter, Joseph S., Jr. —And What Shall You Say?
 Band of Gideon, The
 Is It Because I am Black?
 Prayer, A
 Rain Music
 Supplication
- Cotton, Charles —Evening Quatrains
 Good Night, My Love
 Les Amours
 Retirement, The
 See How the Twilight Slumber Falls
 To Celia
 To-morrow
 Winter Glass, The
- Coudert, F. R. —Faith of Washington, The
- Coulson, Leslie —"But a Short Time to Live"
- Cournos, John —Epstein's Christ
- Courtney, W. L. —By the North Sea
 To Our Dead
- Cousins, James H. —Curse on the Closed Gate, A *fr.*
 the Irish
 High and Low
 Starling's Spring Roundel, A
 Wings of Love, The
- Coverdale, Miles. —Another of the Same
 Of the Resurrection
- Cowdin, Jasper Barnett —Secret, The
- Cowdrey, S. E. —Cheerful Song, A
- Cowley, Abraham —Awake, Awake, My Lyre!
 Cheer Up, My Mates
 Chronicle, The
 Drinking
 Epicure, The
 Grasshopper, The
 Hymn to Light
 In Defense of the Royal Society
 Life
 On Solitude
 On the Death of Mr. Crashaw
 On the Death of Mr. William Hervey
 Sport
 Swallow, The
 Thirsty Earth Soaks Up the Rain
 Wish, The
- Cowper, William —Absence of Occupation
 Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode in the
 Island of Juan Fernandez
 Another
 Boadicea
 Castaway, The
 Charity
 Comparison, A
 Conversation *sel.*
 Cricket, The
 Dispute Between Nose and Eyes
 Diverting History of John Gilpin, The
 England *fr.* The Task
 Epistle to Joseph Hill, Esq., An
 Epitaph on a Hare
 Evening
 Faithful Bird, The
 Faithful Friend, The
 Fragment
 Friendship
 Garden, The *fr.* The Task
 God Moves in a Mysterious Way
 Golden Mean, The
 Heedless Cruelty
 Human Frailty
 Jackdaw, The *tr fr.* the Latin of Vincent Bourne
 Light Shining out of Darkness
 Lines on Receiving His Mother's Picture
 Loss of the Royal George, The
 Lovest Thou Me?
 My Mary
 My Mother's Picture
 Nature
 Nightingale and the Glowworm, The
 On a Spaniel Called Beau Killing a Young Bird
 On One Ignorant and Arrogant
 On Receipt of My Mother's Picture
 On the Death of Miss Throckmorton's Goldfinch
 On the Loss of the Royal George
 On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture Out of Norfolk
 Poplar Field, The
 Prodigal Son, The
 Providence
 Retired Cat, The
 Riddle, The
 Rural Walk *fr.* The Task
 Shrubbery, The
 Simple Faith

- Cowper, William (*Continued*)
 Slaves Cannot Breathe in England
 Snail, The
 Sofa *fr.* The Task
 Solitude of Alexander Selkirk, The
 Sonnet to Mrs Unwin
 Statesman in Retirement, The
 Sweet Stream, that Winds Through Yonder Glade
 Table Talk *sel.*
 Task, The *sel.*
 To a Young Lady
 To Mary!
 To Mary Unwin
 Verses: I Am Monarch of all I Survey
 Verses Supposed to be Written by Alexander Selkirk
 Walking With God
 Winter
 Winter Evening *fr* The Task
 Winter Scene *fr* The Task
- Cox, Eleanor Rogers —At Benediction
 Death of Cuchulain
 Dream of the Aengus Ogg, The
 Dreaming of Cities Dead
 Gods and Heroes of the Gael
 On a Portrait of Whistler in the Brooklyn Art Museum
 On Broadway
 To a Dead Poet
 Three White Birds of Aengus
- Cox, Emma Finty —Your Cross and My Cross
 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland —He Standeth at the Door
 Coyle, Henry —Pussy's Plea
 She Made Home Happy
- Crabbe, George —Age With Stealing Steps
 Books
 Brothers, The
 Crusty Critics
 Late Wisdom
 Life
 Lover's Journey, The—Tale X *fr* Tales
 Meeting
 Parish Poor-House, The
 Parish Workhouse, The
 Poor, The *fr* The Borough
 Truth in Poetry
 Village, The *sel.*
 Village Life
- Craddock, Charles E. *See* MURFREE, MARY N.
 Crafton, Allen —St Maixent
- Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock —Address to the New Year
 By the Alma River
 Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True
 Four Years
 God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen
 Green Things Growing
 In Our Boat
 Lettice
 Mill, The
 New Year
 Now and Afterwards
 Philip, My King
 Plighted
 Too Late
- Cranch, Christopher Pearse —Gnosis
 I in Thee and Thou in Me
 In the Forest of Fontainebleau
 Pines and the Sea, The
 Thought
- Crandall, C. H. —Three Trees
- Crane, Dr. Frank —Hounds of God, The
 My Country
- Crane, Hart —Again
- Crane, Nathalia —Blind Girl, The
 Destiny
 Discoverer, The
 Dust, The
 First Reformer, The
 First Story, The
 Flathouse Roof, The
 Freud
 Gossips, The
 Janitor's Boy, The
 Love
 Miracle, The
 Plea for the Bonhomme Richard
 Proposals, The
 Rose of Rest
 Royal Printer, The
 Suffering
 Swinging Stair, The
 Three-Cornered Lot, The
 Vestal, The
- Crane, Stephen. —Ancestry
 Black Riders
 Blades of Grass, The
 Content
 Eating
 Heart, The
 Hymn: "A slant of sun on dull brown walls"
 I Saw a Man
 I Wonder
 If War be Kind
- Crane, Stephen (*Continued*)
 In the Night
 Newspaper, A
 Peaks, The
 War is Kind
 Wayfarer, The
 Why?
- Cranston, Claudia —In the Name of Jesus Christ
- Crapsey, Adelaide —Adventure
 Aibutus
 Cinquains
 Cradle Song, "Madonna, Madonna, sat by the gray
 roadside"
 Dirge "Never the nightingale"
 Expenses
 Fate Defied *fr* Cinquains
 Four Cinquains
 Guarded Wound, The *fr* Cinquains
 Lonely Death, The
 Night Winds *fr* Cinquains
 November Night *fr* Cinquains
 On Seeing Weather-Beaten Trees
 Pledge, The
 Rose Marie of the Angels
 Susanna and the Elders *fr* Cinquains
 Song "I Make My Shroud"
 To the Dead in the Graveyard Underneath my Window
 Trapped
 Triad *fr* Cinquains
 Vendor's Song
 Warning, The *fr* Cinquains
- Crashaw, Richard —Antiphon, An
 Christ Crucified
 Dives Asking a Drop
 Divine Epigrams
 Easter-Day
 Epigrams
 Euthanasia
 Holy Nativity of Our Lord God, The
 Hymn of the Holy Cross, The
 Hymn to St Teresa
 Hymn to the Name of Jesus
 In the Holy Nativity of our Lord God
 In the Temple
 Love's Horoscope
 On a Prayer-Book Sent to Mrs M. R.
 On Dives
 On the Assumption
 On the Miracle of Loaves
 On the Still Surviving Marks of Our Saviour's Wounds
 Prayer
 Quærit Jesum Suum Maria
 Qui Perdidit Animam Suam
 St. Peter's Shadow
 St Teresa
 Shepherd's Hymn, The *sel.*
 To Our Blessed Lord Upon the Choice of His Sepulchre
 Upon Our Saviour's Tomb Wherein Never Man was Laid
 Upon the Body of Our Blessed Lord, Naked and Bloody
 Upon the Book and Picture of the Seraphical Saint
 Teresa
 Upon the Sepulchre of Our Lord
 Wishes
 Wishes for the Supposed Mistress
 Wishes to his Supposed Mistress
- Crawford, Charlotte Holmes —Vive La France!
- Crawford, F. Marion —Extracting a Secret
 Mr Isaacs
 New National Hymn, A
 Novel, The
 Suffering of Nehushta, The
- Crawford, Griff —Jog On, Jehosophat
- Crawford, Isabella Valancy. —Rose, The
- Crawford, J. —Song of the Arkansas
- Crawford, Capt Jack —If I Could
 Sunshine and Rain
- Crawford, Louisa Macartney —Kathleen Mavourneen
- Crawford, Robert. —Bush Aboon Traquair, The
- Creelman, Josephine Rice —My Mother
- Crellin, Charles C. —Ode to the Flag
- Cresson, Abigail. —Market Day
 Wistful One, The
- Crew, Mrs. Helen Coale —In a Low Rocking Chair
 Irish Song
- Crewe, Marquess of *See* ASHBURTON, ROBERT OFFLEY
- Cripps, Arthur Shearly. —Black Christ, The
 Easter Hymn, An
 Holy Poverty
 Refrain, A
- Croly, George. —Death and Resurrection
 Genus of Death, The
 Leonidas
- Cromwell, Gladys. —Autumn Communion
 Crowning Gift, The
 Deep, The *sel.*
 Folded Power
 Hermit, The
 Mould, The
 Quest, The
 Renewal
 Star Song

- Cronyn, George—*Palnurus*
Tree's Way, The
 Cros, Guy-Charles—*At the Luxembourg*
Now I Have Learned
 Crosby, Ernest Howard—*In the Garden*
Life and Death
Search, The
Town Pictures, set
 Crosby, Fanny—*Name of Mother, The*
 Cross, Mrs. Marian (Mary Ann) Evans Lewes (George Eliot)—*Choir Invisible, The*
I Am Lonely
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible
Presentment of Better Things
Romola and Savonarola fr. Romola
Tide of Faith, The
Tito's Armor fr. Romola
Two Loveis
Women
You May Count That Day
 Crow, Gerald H.—*When They Have Made an End*
 Crow, Martha Foote.—*Peace*
 Crowell, Grace Noll—*Mountain, The*
Silver Poplars
 Cullen, Countee P.—*Atlantic City Waiter*
Black Magdalens
Confession
For a Virgin Lady fr. Three Epitaphs
For My Grandmother fr. Three Epitaphs
Fruit of the Flower
Heritage
Lady I Know, A fr. Three Epitaphs
Lines to Certain of One's Elders
Litany of the Dark Peoples
Loss of Love, The
Shadowed
Shroud of Color, The
Simon the Cyrenian Speaks
Song of Praise, A
Three Epitaphs
Threnody for a Brown Girl
Wisdom Cometh with the Years
Yet Do I Marvel
 Cummings, E. E.—*Impression*
Of Nicolette
Poem
Sunset
When God Lets My Body Be
 Cummings, Marion—*Shuttle Song*
 Cunard, Nancy—*Sonnet "The sands is scored by print"*
White Cat, The
 Cuney, Waring—*No Images*
 Cunningham, Alice Hathaway—*Syrian Lullaby*
 Cunningham, Allan—*At Sea*
Gone Were But the Winter Cold
Hame, Hame, Hame
It's Hame
John Grumlie
Loss
My Ain Countree
Sea Song, A
Spring of the Year, The
Song of the Eldin Miller
Sun Rises Bright in France, The
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A
 Cunningham, John—*Day A Pastoral*
Kate of Aberdeen
Miller, The
 Cunninghame-Graham, Robert, of Gartmore. *See GRAHAM of Gartmore*
 Curran, Edwin.—*Autumn*
Clod, The
First Frost
Painted Hills of Arizona, The
 Curran, John Philpot—*Cushla Ma Chree*
Let Us Be Merry Before We Go
 Curran, Lucy A.—*Seeding, The*
 Currie, Lady (Violet Fane). *See MONTGOMERIE, MARY*
 Currie, John Allister—*There Are No Colors*
 Curtis, Christine Turner—*Penitent*
 Curtis, George William—*Dickens Reading*
Ebb and Flow
Egyptian Serenade
Lecture Lyceum, The
Ralph Waldo Emerson
Rip Van Winkle
True Patriotism Is Unselfish
 Cushing, Howard.—*New England*
 Custace, Olive. *See DOUGLAS, Lady ALFRED*
 Custice, Louise O.—*In the Doorway*
 Cutler, Julian S.—*Angel of Dawn, The*
 Cutts, John (*Baron Cutts of Ireland*).—*Song: "Only tell her that I love"*
 Cynewulf.—*Death of Saint Guthlac*
- D**
- D., H. *See ALDINGTON, MRS. RICHARD*
 D., M. P.—*Little Mother*
 Da Todì, Jocopone.—*Stabat Mater Dolorosa*
 Dagonet, A. B. *See SIMS, GEORGE R.*
 Daley, Edith—*Little Words, The*
Miracle
 Daley, Edith (*Continued*).
Praise
Sympathy
What Do They Know of Penitence
 Dallas Mary Kyle.—*He'd Nothing But His Violin*
 Dalliba, Gerda.—*To a Child*
 Dalmon, Charles—*Ballad of the Epiphany*
Caterpillar's Apology for Eating a Gladiolus
Cow at Sullington, A
Early Morning Meadow Song
Legend of Cherries, A
Much in Little
O What If the Fowler
Three Pictures
 Dalton, Howard Caleb—*Circumstance*
Dreamers
Finite
Flail
 Dalton, John—*By Dimpled Brook*
By the Gaily-Circling Glass
Nor on Beds of Fading Flowers
 Dalton, Moray.—*Rupert Brook (In Memoriam)*
To Italy
To Some Who Have Fallen
 Dalton, Power. *See DALTON, HOWARD CALEB*
 Daly, John—*Toast to the Flag, A*
 Daly, James—*Against the Wind*
Farth
 Daly, Thomas Augustine—*All's Well That Ends Well*
Between Two Loves (Lovers)
Blossomy Barrow, The
Child's Christmas Song, A
Da Besta Frand
Da Greata Basaball
Da Greata Stronga Man
Da Leetla Boy
Da Pup Een Da Snow
Da Thief
Day of the Circus Horse
Dixie Lullaby
Flag O' My Land
For Old Lovers
Leetla Guseppina
Leetla Giorgio Washeenton
Mia Carlotta
Mother, The
October
Old Lovers, The
On the Road to Arden
Ould Apple Woman, The
Peaceable Race
Perennial May
Poet, The
Song for August
Song of the Thrush, The
Song To One, A
To a Plain Sweetheart
To a Robin
To a Thrush
To a Violinist
Two Days
Two 'Mericana Men
W'en Spreeng Ees Con'
 Daly, Tom. *See DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE*
 Damon, S. Foster.—*Burning Bush*
Woman, A
 Damrosch, Alice Blaine.—*Swimming By Night*
 Dana, Charles A.—*Is There a Santa Claus?*
 Dana, Richard Henry—*Buccaneer, The (Poem)*
Immortality
Little Beach Bird, The
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.—*Flogging, A*
 Dandridge, Ray G.—*De Drum Majah*
'Little Fouzle Head
Sprin' Fevah
Time to Die
Zalka Peetruza
 Daniel, John—*If I Could Shut the Gate Against My Thoughts*
 Daniel, Samuel—*Beauty, Time and Love*
Care-Charmer Sleep fr. To Delia
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland
Love Is a Sickness
Song: "Love is a sickness full of woes"
Sonnet: "And yet I cannot"
Sonnet: "Beauty, Sweet Love"
Sonnet: "Care-charmer sleep"
Sonnet: "Fair is my love"
Sonnet: "I must not grieve"
Sonnet: "Let others sing of knights"
Sonnet: "Look Delia, how we esteem"
Sonnet: "My spotless love hovers"
Sonnet: "Restore thy tresses to the golden ore"
Sonnet: "When men shall find thy flower"
Sonnets to Delia
Tethy's Festival
To Delia
 Daniel, William—*Below the Line*
Homeward Bound
 D'Angelo, Pascal.—*Light*
Middy
 Dangerfield, Margaret S.—*Ancient Mother, The*

- Dante (Durante), Alighieri.—Beatrice Dead
 Celestial Pilot *fr* Divinia Comedia *tr* by Longfellow
 Nimrod and the Monsters of Hell *fr* The Divine Comedy
tr by Leigh Hunt
 Of Beatrice de Partinari
 Paola and Francesca *fr* The Divine Comedy *tr* by
 Melville Best Anderson
 Saints in Glory *tr* by Cary
 Ulysses
 Vita Nuova *sel. tr* by Rossetti
 D'Arcy, H. Antoine.—Face on the Floor, The
 D'Arcy, Hal.—Erris Fairy, An
 Dare, Shirley.—Lullaby—"A song for the baby"
 Dargan, Mrs. Olive Tilford.—Cycle's Rim, The *sel.*
 Dehance
 Duo
 Far Bugles
 In a Mountain Pasture
 It Will Be a Hard Winter
 New Freedom, The
 Obsequies
 Path Flower
 To William Blake
 Today I Went Among the Mountain Folk
 Dario, Ruben.—Greeting to the American Eagle *tr.* by
 C. B. McMichael
 Darley, George.—Deadman's Dirge *fr.* The Sea Ritual
 Fallen Star, The
 Flower of Beauty, The
 It Is Not Beauty I Demand
 Nephenthe
 O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree
 On the Death of a Recluse
 Phoenix, The
 Serenade
 Siren Chorus
 Song of the Phoenix, A
 Sylvia *sel.*
 Darmesteter, Mrs. Agnes Mary Frances Robinson (Madame
 Duclaux)
 Ballad of Orleans, A
 Belgium the Bar-Lass
 Castello
 Dawn-Angels
 Etruscan Tombs
 Fire-Flies
 Ideal, The
 Italian Garden, An
 Orchard at Avignon, An
 Personality, A
 Present Age, The
 Pulvis et Umbra
 Red May
 Rispetto
 Rosa Rosarum
 Selva Oscura
 Temple Garlands
 Twilight
 Darwin, Erasmus.—Immortal Nature
 Steam Power
 Vegetable Loves
 Daskam, Josephine Dodge *See* BACON, MRS. JOSEPHINE
 DODGE DASKAM
 Daubler, Theodor.—Arc-Lamps, The
 Daubeny, Charles.—Verses on a Cat
 Dauthendey, Max.—August, *fr.* Love's Calendar
 Deep in the Noseguy
 Every Leaf Tends Earthward
 July, *fr.* Love's Calendar
 Love's Calendar
 March, *fr.* Love's Calendar
 Moon Is a Fiery Rose, The
 November, *fr.* Love's Calendar
 Rain Seems Possessed, The
 We Walk By the Sea
 Davenant, Sir William.—Epitaph: "When You Perceive
 These Stones are Wet"
 Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest, The
 Lover and Philosopher
 Morning
 Morning Song
 Praise and Prayer
 Sing, Fair Clorinda
 Song. "The Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest" (Morn-
 ing Song)
 David (See The Bible)
 David, Ellyn Williams.—Yesternight
 Davidson, Donald.—All Fool's Calendar
 Cross Section of a Landscape
 Jasper
 John Darrow
 Lines for a Tomb
 Pavane
 Space
 Spoken at the Castle Gate
 Tiger-Woman, The
 Davidson, Gustav.—Somewhere I Chanced to Read
 Davidson, John.—Ballad of a Nun, The (A)
 Ballad of Heaven, A
 Ballad of Hell, A
 Butterflies
 Christmas Eve
 Davidson, John (Continued)
 Cinque Port, A
 Epping Forest
 Fleet Street Eclogues
 Holiday at Hampton Court
 Imagination
 In Romney Marsh
 Man as God *fr.* A Ballad in Blank Verse
 Merchantsman, The
 Midsummer Day *fr.* Fleet Street Eclogues
 Northern Suburb, A
 Piper Play
 Runnable Stag, A
 St. George's Day
 St. Michael's Mount
 Song. "Closes and Courts and Lanes"
 Song. "The Boat Is Chafing"
 Spring Song
 Testament of John Davidson *sel.*
 To the New Man
 Davidson, Thomas.—Lullaby "Hush Thee, Sweet Baby"
 Davidson, Winifred.—April Afternoon, Point Loma, 1769
 Bennington
 Blue
 Cabrillo
 Cow Bells
 El Velo Del Sol
 Evening Shippers
 Gray
 Isle Loma
 Juan Cabrillo
 Mission Beach
 Ocean Beach
 Old Casements
 Old "Spanish Light"
 Old Trails
 On Loma
 Point Loma Sonnets
 Rain
 September Burns
 Silences
 Sunrise
 Vizcaino
 Davies, Sir John.—Man
 Davies, Leland.—Mandrake, The
 Davies, Mary Carolyn.—After All and After All
 Apple Tree Said, The
 Armistice Day
 Be Deferent to Trees *fr.* Tree Songs
 Borrowers, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
 Cloistered
 David
 Day Before April, The
 Dead Make Rules, The
 Door, The
 Door Mats
 Dream-Bearer, The
 Easter
 Feet
 Free, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
 Girl's Songs, A
 Gown, The
 Gymnastic Clock, The
 Higher Towers
 If I Were Santa's Little Boy
 Kiss, The, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
 Left Out
 Love Song
 Men Are the Devil
 Out of the Earth
 On a Windy Night by a Tree Lie Down *fr.* Tree Songs
 Peak, The
 Prayer for a Sleeping Child, A
 Red Yews *fr.* Tree Songs
 Reminiscences
 Rust
 Saturday's Party in Fairyland, The
 Sea Fever
 Sea-Gull Song
 Scattering Sunshine
 Sleeping Beauty, The
 Smith, of the Third Oregon, Dies
 Songs of a Girl, I-IV
 Spring Sows Her Seeds
 Stars, The
 Terrible Dead, The
 Traps
 Tree Birthdays
 Tree Songs
 Tree-Taught *fr.* Tree Songs
 Vintage, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
 Davies, William H.—Ale
 Best Friend, The
 Captive Lion, The
 Child and the Mariner, The
 Child's Pet, A
 Christ, the Man
 Come, Come, My Love
 Come Let Us Find
 Crowns
 Days Too Short
 Early Morn

Davies, William H (Continued).

- Early Spring
Elements, The
Example, The
Great Time, A
Greeting, A
Happy Wind
Hawk, The
Heap of Rags, The
In the Country
Kingfisher, The
Leaves
Leisure
Love's Plans
Moon, The
Mother to Her Sick Child
Nature's Friend
Oh Sweet Content
On What Sweet Banks
Our Sussex Downs
Poet, The
Poor Kings
Rain, The
Rainbow, The
Raptures
Re Union
Rogues
Sadness and Joy
See Where Young Love
Sheep
Sleepers, The
Songs of Joy
Space
Sweet Stay-At-Home
Thought, A
Thunderstorms
To a Lady Friend
Truly Great
Two Children, The
Two Stars, The
Venus
Villain, The
Ways of Time, The
Davis, Aaron—Ballad of New Bedford
China Clipper, The
Davis, Allan—Song, "The Water Thrushes Play"
Davis, Charles S.—Washington's Birthday
Davis, Daniel Webster.—Hog Meat
Weh Down Souf
Davis, Ethel M.—Esthetic Experience
Unrest
Davis, Fannie Stearns *See* GIFFORD, MRS A McK
Davis, Francis—Nanny
Davis, H L—Field by the River, The
By the River
In a Field
My Step-Grandfather
Old Are Sleepy, The
Proud Riders
Running Vines
Spirit, The
Valley Harvest, The
Davis, Julia Johnson *See* DAVIS, MRS LAMAR T, JR.
Davis, Leland—Ballad of Adam's First, The
Davis, Mrs Lamar T, Jr—Dante
Dark Ellen
De Gospel Train
Loss
On Hearing the Climate of Southern California Praised
She Sews Fine Linen
To My Little Son
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.—Counsel
Davis, Richard Harding.—Boy Orator of Zepata City, The
Gallegher *sel*
Her First Appearance
Man with One Talent, The *fr.* The Lion and the Unicorn
Davis, Robert H.—Roosevelt
Davis, Thomas Osborne—Battle Eve of the Irish Brigade,
The
Battle of Fontenoy
Clare's Dragoons
Fontenoy
Lament for the Death of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill *tr.*
My Land
Nation's Voice, A
Ruadh O'Neill
Welcome, The
Davison, Edward Lewis—Any Boy to His First Love
Enchanted Heart, The
Girl Remembers Her Dead Lover, The
Happy Was I
Nocturne
Snare, The
Sonnet: "Now That The Moonlight Withers"
Sonnet. "O Thou in the Darkness"
Undying Heart, The
Davison, Francis—Are Women Fair
Beggars
Dispraise of Love
How Can the Heart Forget Her

Davison, Francis (Continued)

- If Love Be Life
Lover's Follies
Dawson, Grace Stricklar.—This Day
Dawson, Miles M—Noblemen
Thistle, The
Dawson, W J—At Santa Cruz the Squadron Lay
Blake's Homecoming
Dawson, William James—Inspirations
Dawtre, Hannah J—For Vanity
Day, Holman Frances—Feedin' the Stock
Grampy Sings a Song
I've Got Them Calves to Veal
Stock in the Tie-Up, The
With Love—From Mother
Day, Miles Jeffrey Game—To My Brother
Day, Thomas Fleming—Coasters, The
Ships, The
Dayre, Sydney—Lesson for Mama, A
De Aldano, Francisco—Image of God, The
De Banville, Theodore—Laurels Are Felled, The
To Adolphe Gaiiffe
De Bary, Anna Bunston—As Rivers of Water in a Dry
Place
Snow Drop, The
Under a Wiltshire Apple Tree
De Benedictus, Jacobus—Stabat Mater
De Béranger, Pierre-Jean—King of Yvetot, The
Le Grenier (*In French*)
Le Roi d'Yvetot (*In French*)
De Bosschère, Jean—This is the End
Ulysses Builds His Bed
De Biancovan, Princess Anna. *See* DE NOAILLES, Comtesse
MATHIEU
De Casseres, Benjamin—Yogi
Moth-Terror
De Charms, Edith—Romany Lullaby, A
De Cravecoeur, St. John—Letters From an American
Farmer
On the Pleasures of an American Farmer, *fr.* Letters
From an American Farmer
Snow Storm, The, *fr.* Letters From an American
Farmer
What Is an American, *fr.* Letters From an American
Farmer
De Ford, Miriam Ellen—Ronsard
Traveller's Ditty
De Gourmont, Rémy—Jeanne
Litanies of the Rose
Simone
De Guildford, Nicholas—Owl and the Nightingale, The
De Hales, Thomas—Luvé Ron, A
De Hérédia, José Maria—Conquerors, The
In "The Book of Loves"
On the Cydnus
Slave
Sunset *tr.* by Maurice Francis Egan
Vision of Kehm *tr.* by Edward Robeson Taylor
De Kostrowsky, Guillaume-Apollinaire—Farewell
Hunting Horns
Lorelei, The
Meadow-Saffron
Salome
De la Barca, Pedro Calderon—Thou Art of All Created
Things
De la Mare, Walter—All But Blind
All That's Past
Arabia
Ballad of Christmas, A
Bees Song, The
Before Down
Berries
Birthnight. To F.
Cecil
Dream-Song
England
Epitaph: "Here Lies a Most Beautiful Lady"
Epitaph: "This Lad, When But a Child of Six"
Farewell
Fool Rings His Bells, The
Ghost, The
Goodbye
Horse in a Field
How Sleep the Brave
Huntsman, The
I Met at Eve
Jim Jay
Lunnet, The
Listeners, The
Little Salamander, The
Lost Shoe, The
Lullaby. "Sleep, Sleep Lonely White Soul!"
Martha
Miracle, The
Miss Loo (Lou)
Miss T
Mocking Fairy, The
Mother Bird, The
Music
Nicholas Nye
Nocturne
Nod

De la Mare, Walter (Continued)

- Off the Ground
Old Susan
Peak and Puke
Poor Henry
Queen Djenira
Salamander, The
Silver
Sleepers, The
Some One
Song of Enchantment, A
Song of the Mad Prince, The
Stranger, The
Summer Evening
Sunk Lyonsese
Sunken Garden, The
Suppose
Sweep, Thy Faint Strings, Musician
Tartary
Then
Three Beggars, The
Three Cherry Trees, The
Tired Tim
Tit for Tat
Titmouse
Trees
Truants, The
Wanderers
When the Rose Is Faded
Widow, The
Will Ever?
Willow, The
Winter
Winter Dusk
World of Dream, The
De la Selva, Salomon —Tropical Town
De la Tailhède, Raymond.—Apparition
If Hope of a Laurel
De la Warre, Earl. See West, JOHN
De Lautrémont, Comte —Songs of Maldoror
De Lisle, Laconte —Elves, The
De Lisle, Joseph Rouget —Marseillaise, The
De Long, Juniata —My Hereafter
De Louk, Louis —Catching
De Magallon, Xavier —In Olden Days,
Life
Light
Terrace, The
De Montesquiou, Comte Robert —Aria
Bats
Cat Calls *sel*
Child's Prayer, The
Consequence
Swoop
Twilight of the Gods
De Montherlant —Hurdlers, The
To a Maiden
De Musset, Alfred —Open or Shut
De Nerval, Gérard (Gérard Labrunie) —Fantaisie (*in French*)
Old Tune, An
De Noailles, Comtesse Mathieu (Princess Anna De Brancovan) —I Fight Against You
I Write to Tell
It Will Be Light This Evening
Kiss, The
De Pearsall, Robert Lucas —Why Do the Roses
De Ponciana, Angelo —Life
De Quincy, Thomas.—Confessions of an English Opium-
Eater *sel*
Martyrdom of Joan of Arc
Suspria de Profundis. Levana and Our Ladies of
Sorrow
De Regnier, Henri.—Odelette: 'A Little Reed'
Odelette. "If I Have Told"
On the Shore
Vase, The
Yellow Moon, The
De Regnier, Mme. Marie (Gerard D'Houville).—Fair Waters
of Dream, The
Moon on the Sea
De Ronsard, Pierre.—And Lightly Like the Flowers
Fragments of a Sonnet
Nor Roses Kindling When the Night Grows Old
Ode to Cassandra
Of His Lady's Old Age
Power of Song, The
Quand Vous Serez Vieille
Song: "The songs that spring on upward wing"
To His Valet
De Selincourt, Mrs A (Irene Rutherford McLeod) —How
Do I Love You
Is Love, Then, So Simple
Lone Dog
Mother to Son
Rebel, The *sels*.
Rest
Sea-Song
Song, "How Do I Love You"
Song: "Is Love Then So Simple"
Song From April
Sonnet: "Between my love and me there runs a thread"

De Selincourt, Mrs A (Continued)

- Sonnet "In heaven there is a star I call my own"
Sonnet "Sweet, when I think how summer's smallest
bird"
Sonnet "Shall I be fearful"
Sonnet "When sane men gather in to talk of love"
Unborn
When My Beloved Sleeping Lies
De Spandara, Marchioness —Mother's Love, A
De Stein, Edward —To a Skylark Behind Our Trenches
De Tabley Lord See WARREN, JOHN BYRNLE LEICESTER
De Trevisa, John —Hidgen's Polychronicon
De Vega, Lope —Tomorrow
Whispering Palms
De Vere Su Aubrey (the Elder) —Opening of the Tomb of
Chaulmagne
Song "Seek Not the Tree"
Waterloo
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas —Ballad of Sarsfeld, A
Cardinal Manning
Divine Presence, The
Evening Melody
Flowers I Would Bring
Friends of Youth
Human Life
Lines "The Sights O'er Yonder Snowy Range"
Little Black Rose, The
Love's Spite
Reality
Right Use of Prayer, The
Roisin Dubh
Sacraments of Nature, The
Saint Peter's By Moonlight
Serenade
Song "Sing the Old Song"
Sorrow
Sun God, The
Three Woes, The
Wedding of the Clans, The
When I Was Young
Year of Sorrow, A
You Drop a Tear
De Vere, Edward (Earl of Oxford) —Renunciation, A
De Vere, Mary Ainge (Madeline Bridges) —Friend and
Lover
Poet and Lark
Saint and Sinner, The
When The Most Is Said
Wid Thady's Pipe Beside the Door
Dean, Harry M —Mother's Rocking-Chair
Deane, Anthony C —Ballad of Jack and Jill, The
Ballad of the Billycock, The
Dearmer, Geoffrey —Pavlova
Turkish Trench Dog, The
Vision, A
Defoe, Daniel —Academy for Woman, An *fr* Essay Upon
Projects, An
English Race, The
Essay Upon Projects, An
Friday and the Bear *fr* Robinson Crusoe
Journal of the Plague Year *sel*
Robinson Crusoe *sel*
Story of the Piper, The
True-Born Englishman, The
Dehmel, Richard.—Great Carousel, The
Harp, The
Mountain Psalm
Song Before Night
Song to My Son
Swimmer, The
Welcome, The
Workingman, The
Dekker, Thomas.—Art Thou Poor
Catch, A
Content *fr* Patient Grissel
First True Gentleman *fr* The Honest Whore
Golden Slumbers
Gull's Hornbook, The
Happy Heart, The *fr* Patient Grissel
Haymakers, Rakers, Reapers and Mowers
Honest Whore, The *sel*
How a Gallant Should Behave Himself in a Play-House
fr The Gull's Hornbook
Lullaby: "Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes"
O Sweet Content
Old and Young Courtier, The
Patient Grissel *sel*
Rhyme
Rustic Song
Shoemaker's Holiday, The *sel*
Song "Virtue smiles," *fr* Old Fortunatus
Song: "Cold is the wind," *fr* The Shoemaker's Holiday
Song: "Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes"
Sweet Content
Deland, Margaret Wade.—Affaire D'Amour
Christmas Silence
Easter Music
Golden-Rod, The
Life
Love and Death
Waits, The
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night

Delano, Edith Bernard —Heart That Understands, The
 Delano, Myra S —Easter With Parepa, An
 Dell, Floyd —Cupid's Holiday
 Demarest, Mary Lee —My Ain Countree
 Denham, Sir John —Cooper's Hill
 O Could I Flow
 Thames, The *fr* Cooper's Hill
 Denis, Mrs Helen Parry (Eden) —Confessional, The
 Elegy for Father Anselm of the Order of Reformed
 Cistercians
 "Four Paws"
 Poet and the Wood-louse, The
 Purpose of Amendment, A
 Sir Bat-Ears
 Sorrow
 To a Little Girl
 To Betsy-Jane, On Her Desiring to Go Incontinently
 to Heaven
 Denison, Eldredge —Her Garden
 Denison, J P —Wing Tee Wee
 Dennen, Grace Atherton —Coming of Dawn, The
 Dennison, M A —Volunteer's Wife, The
 Denton, Clara J —Best Day, The
 Salutatory
 Something to Be Thankful For
 Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") —Musical Re-
 view, A
 Derème, Tristan —Pelops
 We Are Still
 Derennes, Charles —Persephone
 Dermody, Thomas —Petition of Tom Dermody to the Three
 Fates in Council Sitting, The
 Derry, Selma —Heritage
 Derzhavin —O Thou Eternal One *tr.* by Sir J. Bowring
 Desprez, Frank —Lasca
 Dett, R Nathaniel —Rubinstein Staccato Etude, The
 Deutsch, Babette *See* YARMOLINSKY, MRS AVRAHM
 D' Houville, Gerard *See* DE REGNIER, MME MARIE
 Dewey, Rev Orville —Labor
 Dibdin, Charles —Adieu, Adieu, My Only Life
 Blow High, Blow Low
 If 'Tis Love to Wish You Near
 Leadsman's Song, The
 Nongtongpaw
 Poor Jack
 Poor Tom Bowling
 Sailor's Consolation, The
 Tom Bowling
 Dibdin, Thomas —England *fr* The Tight Little Island
 Tight Little Island, The
 Dick, Marjorie H —Class Song (A.H.S.)
 Dickens, Charles —Autumn Leaves
 Bob Sawyer's Christmas Party
 Boots, The *fr* Holly Tree
 Cheap Jack, The
 Child Wife, The *fr* David Copperfield
 Christmas Carol, A *sel*
 Cratchit's Dinner, The *fr* A Christmas Carol
 David Copperfield *sel*
 Death of Paul Dombey *fr* Dombey and Son
 Dick Swiveller and the Marchioness *fr* The Old Curi-
 osity Shop
 Disastrous Announcement, A *fr* David Copperfield
 Fanny Squeers' Tea Party *fr* Nicholas Nickleby
 Fezziwig's Ball *fr* A Christmas Carol
 First Appearance of Mrs Gamp *fr* Martin Chuzzlewit
 First Day's Journey *fr* Pickwick Papers
 Great Expectations *chs.* 1 and 3
 Holly-Tree, The *sel.*
 Ivy Green, The
 Last Scene, The *fr* A Tale of Two Cities
 Martin Chuzzlewit *sel*
 Merry Christmas *fr* A Christmas Carol
 Mr Pickwick on the Ice
 Mr Bob Sawyer's Party *fr* Pickwick Papers
 My First Dissipation *fr* David Copperfield
 Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club *sel.*
 Sam Weller and His Father *fr* Pickwick Papers
 Scene at Dr. Blumber's *fr* Dombey and Son
 Seven Poor Travellers *fr* David Copperfield
 Tale of Two Cities *sel*
 Things That Never Die
 Tulkinghorn and Mlle Hortense *fr* Bleak House
 Dickinson, Charles Monroe —Children, The
 Dickinson, Emily —Afraid
 Alter? When the Hills Do
 Aspiration
 Aurora
 Autumn
 Battlefield, The
 Beauty and Truth
 Beauty Crowds Me
 Because I Could Not Stop for Death
 Beclouded
 Before the Door of God
 Bequest *sel*
 Bless God He Went as Soldiers
 Book, A
 Called Back
 Cemetery, A
 Chariot, The
 Charitless

Dickinson, Emily (*Continued*)
 Child's Question, The
 Choice
 Colloquy
 Consecration
 Constant
 Day *fr* Sunrise and Sunset
 Death
 Disenchantment
 Dying
 Emigrant
 Eternity
 Evening
 Exclusion
 Fringed Gentian
 Grass, The
 Heart, We Will Forget Him
 Hope
 I Ask No Other Thing
 I Never Saw a Moo!
 I Taste a Liquor Never Brewed
 I'm Nobody
 Immortality
 In the Garden
 In Winter
 Indian Summer
 Inebriate of Air
 Intoxication
 Last Directions
 Life *sel.*
 Lonely House, The
 Lost Jewel, The
 Martyrs, The
 Morning
 Mountain, The
 My Nosegays Are for Captives
 Mysteries
 No Time to Hate
 Not in Vain
 Parting
 Past, The
 Peace
 Pedigree
 Post Mortem
 Presentment
 Proof
 Railway Train, The
 Resurgam
 Return, The
 Robin, The
 Rouge of Noir
 Secret, The
 Setting Sail
 Simplicity
 Smile as Small as Mine, A
 Snake, A
 Snow, The
 Some Keep Sunday Going to Church
 Sorrow
 Soul Selects, The
 Spring's Orchestra
 Storm, The
 Success
 Sunrise and Sunset
 Suspense
 Tempest, A
 There Is No Frigate Like a Book
 Thirst
 This Quiet Dust
 Time's Healing
 To Make a Prairie
 Trying to Forget
 Twenty-One Lyrics From Life
 Utterance
 Vanished
 Verses
 Waking Year, The
 We Play at Paste
 Wife, The
 Wind, The
 Write How Many Notes There Be
 Dickinson, G. Lowes —Letters from John Chinaman
 Dickinson, John —Come Join Hand in Hand, Brave Ameri-
 cans All *at*
 Letters from a Farmer *sel.*
 Liberty Song, The
 Dickinson, Kate L —Consecrated Ground
 Dickinson, Martha Gilbert *See* BIANCHI, MRS ALEXANDER
 Dickson, George —Fat Cattle in Trucks Near the Fairfield
 Crane
 Digby Sir Kenelm —On His Late Espoused Saint
 Dierr, Léon —Adieu
 Home From the Party
 Dilke, Mrs. Fisher Wentworth (Ethel Clifford). —Dark
 Road, The
 Harp of Sorrow, The
 Last Hour, The
 Dillon, George H. —Boy in the Wind
 Compliment to Mariners
 Enchantment
 Humble Horse, The
 I Think Delilah Had a Heart

- Dillon, George H. (*Continued*).
 Late Autumn
 Legend
 No Question
 Serenade
 Spring Articulate
 World Goes Turning, The
- Dimond, William.—Mariner's Dream
 Peasant Boy's Vindication, The
- Ditmars, Rembrandt William B.—Lincoln
- Divine, Charles.—At the Lavender Lantern
 I Know a Certain Woman
 Look Not to Me for Wisdom
 Never will You Hold Me
 Paris: The Seine at Night
 Spanish Song
 We Met on Roads of Laughter
- Dixey, Wolstan.—Concert Rehearsal, The
 I Will Help You
 Mind Your Business
- Dixon, James Main.—Bard of Auld Lang Syne, The
- Dixon, Canon Richard Watson.—Heaving Roses of the Hedge Are Stirred, The
 If Thou Wast Still, O Stream
 Immortal Muse, The
 Ode on Advancing Age
 Song: "The feathers of the willow"
 There Is a Soul Above the Soul
 To Fancy
 Why Fadest Thou in Death
- Dixon, William Macneile.—To Fellow Travelers in Greece
- Doak, H. L.—Beggar, The
- Doane, George Washington.—Evening
 Life Sculpture
- Doane, William Crosswell.—Bishop Doane's Tribute to His Dog Cluny
- Dobell, Sydney Thompson.—America
 Balder *sel*
 Ballad of Keith of Ravelston, The
 Chanted Calendar, A
 Cradle Song of Amy
 Fragment of a Sleep-Song
 Home, in War-Time
 How's My Boy?
 Keith of Ravelstone
 Monk's Song
 Mother's Song, A *fr.* Balder
 Orphan's Song, The
 Procession of the Flowers, The
 Sea Ballad
 To Tochterchen
 Tommy's Dead
 Widow's Lullaby, The
- Dobson, Henry Austin.—April Pastoral, An
 Ars Vitrix
 Autumn Idyll, An
 Ballad of Heroes, A
 Ballad of Imitation, The
 Ballad of Prose and Rhyme, The
 Ballad to Queen Elizabeth
 Before Sedan
 Cap That Fits, The
 Clean Hands
 Curé's Progress, The
 Dance of Death, The
 Dead Letter, A
 Dialogue from Plato, A
 Dialogue to the Memory of Mr. Alexander Pope
 Don Quixote
 Fairy Tale, A
 Fame and Friendship
 Fame Is a Food That Dead Men Eat
 Fancy from Fontenelle, A
 Farewell, Renown
 For a Charity Annual
 For a Copy of Theocritus
 Garden Song, A
 Gentleman of the Old School, A
 Good Night Babette
 Greeting, A
 Growing Gray
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
 In After Days
 In Vain Today
 Kiss, A
 Ladies of St. James's, The
 Maltworm's Madrigal, The
 Milkmaid, The
 Molly Trefussis
 On a Fan
 Paradox of Time, The
 Prodigals
 Rondeau, The
 Secrets of the Heart
 Song of Angiola, A
 Song of the Four Seasons, A
 Song of the Sea Wind, The
 Sonnet in Dialogue, A
 To a Child
 To a Greek Girl
 To Belgium
 To Daffodils
- Dobson, Henry Austin (*Continued*).
 Triolet "I intended an ode"
 Urceus Exit
 Wanderer, The
 When I Saw You Last, Rose
 "When There is Peace"
 With Pipe and Flute
- Dodd, Lee Wilson.—Amusement Park
 Comrade, The
 Escape, The
 Flower, The
 More Life—More!
 Night Armes, The
 Secular Ode
 Temple, The
 Vacuum
- Doddridge, Philip.—Awake, My Soul
 Dum Vivimus, Vivamus
 Hymn. "Ye golden lamps of heaven farewell"
- Dodds, E. R.—Moon Worshipers, The
 When the Ecstatic Body Grips
- Dodge, H. C.—Funny Small Boy, The
- Dodge, Louis.—Her Garden
 Syrian Song
- Dodge, Mary E.—Chrysanthemums
- Dodge, Mary Mapes.—Bye Baby, Night Is Come
 Mayor of Scutleton, The
 Minuet, The
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question
 Mother
 Offertory, An
 One and One
 Poor Jack-in-the-Box, The
 Snowflakes
 Stocking Song on Christmas Eve
 Two Mysteries
 Way to Do It, The
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll).—After Mary Howitt
 Alice in Wonderland *sel*
 Baker's Tale, The
 Down The Rabbit Hole *fr.* Alice in Wonderland
 Father William
 Gardener's Song, The
 How Doth The Little Crocodile
 Jabberwocky *fr.* Through The Looking Glass
 Poet's Fit Non Nascitur
 Pool Of Tears, The
 Queen Alice *fr.* Through The Looking Glass
 Snark, The
 Through The Looking Glass
 Walrus And The Carpenter, The
 Whiting And The Snail, The
- Doddington, George Bubbs (*Lord Melcombe*).—Ode "Love Thy Country, Wish It Well"
- Dolben, Digby Mackworth.—He Would Have the Lady Sing
 Shrine, The
- Dole, Nathan Haskell.—Man's Hidden Side
 Vision of Peace, The
- Dollard, James B.—Song of the Little Villages
 Sons of Patrick, The
 Soul of Kernaghan Budhe
- Dolliver, Clara G.—No Baby in the House
- Domett, Alfred.—Christmas Hymn, A
 Glee for Winter, A
- Donahue, David John.—Angelic Chorus, The
- Doney, May.—Comfort
 Ruth
 White Dream, The
- Donne, John.—Absence
 Air and Angels
 Anniversarie, The
 Canonization, The
 Crosse, The *sel*
 Death
 Death Be Not Proud
 Dream, The
 Ecstasy, The
 Epithalamion *sel*
 For Forgiveness
 Forget
 Funeral, The
 Goodfriday, 1613, Riding Westward
 Good-Morrow, The
 Holy Sonnet
 Hymn to God, the Father, A
 Indifferent, The
 Life Still, My Dear
 Lover's Infiniteness
 Love's Duty
 Message, The
 Resurrection
 Send Back My Long Strayed Eyes
 Song: "Go and Catch a Falling Star"
 Song: "Sweetest Love, I Do Not Go"
 Sonnet on the Nativity
 Undertaking, The
 Valediction Forbidding Mourning, A
 Will, The
- Donnelly, Eleanor C.—Ladye Chapel at Eden Hall
 Mary Immaculate
- Donnelly, Rev Francis P.—Machree

- "Dooley, Mr." *See* DUNNE, FINLEY PETER
 Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.) *See* ALDINGTON, MRS. RICHARD
 Dorr, Julia Carolina Ripley.—Four O'Clocks
 Homesick
 Mother-Song, A
 No More the Thunder of Cannon
 Outgrown
 To a Late Comer
 Two Paths
 Dorset, Edward.—At Betrothal *fr* Two Women
 Mother *fr* Two Women
 To Pansy
 Two Women
 Dorset, Earl of *See* SACKVILLE, CHARLES
 Doty, Walter G.—Best Firm, The
 Doud, Margery.—To a Norwegian Mackerel
 Vaudeville
 Doudney, Sarah.—Lesson of the Water Mill, The
 Water Mill, The *also at*, to Daniel C McCallum
 Doughty, Charles Montagu.—Fairies Feast, The
 Travels in Arabia Deserta
 With the Nomads *fr* Travels in Arabia Deserta
 Doughty, Leonard.—John of Belgrade
 Douglas, Lady Alfred (Olive Custace).—Oh! Do You
 Hear the Rain
 Parting Hour
 Primrose Hill
 Twilight
 Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce.—City of the Soul
 Dead Poet, The
 Green River, The
 In Excelsis
 Lighten Our Darkness
 Of a Dead Poet
 Prayer, A
 Song "Steal from the Meadows"
 Sonnet on the Sonnet
 Summer Storm, A
 Witch, The
 Douglas Bishop Gavin.—Welcome to the Sun
 Douglas, Malcolm.—Meeting on the Rail, A
 Surprise, A
 When Grandpa Was a Little Boy
 Douglas, Marian. *See* ROBINSON, MRS ANNIE DOUGLAS
 Douglas, William.—Annie Laurie
 Dow, Dorothy.—Field Magic
 Song: "I Could Make You Songs"
 Things
 Time Lingers
 To Atalanta
 Unbeliever
 Dowden, Edward.—In the Cathedral Close
 Love's Lord
 Renunciants
 Seekin' God
 Song "Girls, when I am gone away"
 Windle-Straws
 Dowden, Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth Dickinson West).—Adrift
 Dowland, John.—Awake, Sweet Love
 Behold a Wonder Here
 By a Fountain Where I Lay
 Clear or Cloudy
 Come Again, Sweet Love
 Come Away, Come, Sweet Love
 Come When I Call
 Daphne Was Not So Chaste
 Daybreak
 Die Not Before thy Day
 Fashion That Ever Dwells
 Farewell, too Fair
 Farewell, Unkind, Farewell
 Fie on This Feigning
 Fine Knacks for Ladies
 Flow my Tears
 Flow Not so Fast, Ye Fountains
 Go, Crystal Tears
 Humour, Say, What Mak'st thou Here!
 I Must Complain
 I Saw My Lady Weep
 If Floods of Tears
 It was a Time When Silly Bees Could Talk
 Lend Your Ears to My Sorrow
 Love Stood Amazed
 Lowest Trees Have Tops, The
 Lullaby: "Weep you no more, sad fountains"
 Me, Me, and None But Me
 Mourn, Mourn
 Now Cease, My Wandering Eyes
 Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part
 O Sweet Woods
 Oh, What Hath Overwrought
 Praise Blindness!
 Say Love, If Ever Thou Didst Find
 Shall I Sue
 Shepherd in a Shade, A
 Sleep, Wayward Thoughts
 Sorrow, Sorrow, Stay
 Then Sit Thee Down
 Time Stands Still
 Time's Eldest Son
 Toss Not My Soul
 Dowland, John. (*Continued*)
 Weep You No More, Sad Fountains
 What if I Never Speed
 What Poor Astronomers
 White as Lilies was Her Face
 When Others Sing
 Who Master is in Music's Art
 Woeful Heart With Grief Oppressed
 Dowling, A Bartholomew.—Revel, The
 Downing, Andrew.—Vi et Armis
 Downing, Eleanor.—Mary
 On the Feast of the Assumption
 Pilgrim, The
 Downing, Ellen Mary Patrick.—My Owen
 Dowson, Ernest.—Ad Domnulan Suam
 Amantium Irae
 Amor Profanus
 Benedictio Domini
 Carthusians
 Cynara
 Dregs
 Epigram: "Because I am idolatrous"
 Envoy
 Exile
 Extreme Unction
 Garden of Shadow, The
 Impenitentia Ultima
 In Tempore Senectutis
 Last Word, A
 Libera Me
 Lyric
 Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonae Sub Regno Cynarae
 Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration
 Quid Non Speramus, Amantes
 Rondeau
 Sapientia Lunae
 Spleen
 They are Not Long
 To One in Bedlam
 Vain Resolves
 Villa of His Lady's Treasures
 Vitae Summa Brevis Spem
 You Would Have Understood Me
 Yvonne of Brittany
 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.—Cremona
 Guards Came Through, The
 Guns in Sussex, The
 Groom's Story, The
 Louis XIV and his Minister
 Song of the Bow
 Doyle (Sir) Francis Hastings.—Fusilier's Dog, The
 Loss of the Birkenhead, The
 Private of the Buffs, The, or, The British Soldier in
 China
 Red Thread of Honor, The
 Doyle, Camilla.—March
 Prettiest Things, The
 Rabbit, The
 Town Rabbit in the Country, The
 Drake, Joseph Rodman.—Abstract of the Surgeon-General's
 Report *fr* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene*
 Halleck
 American Flag, The
 Croaker Papers, The *sels. col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
 Culprit Fay, The
 Elfin Knight, An
 Elfin Song
 Fay's Sentence, The *fr* The Culprit Fay
 Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The *fr. Croaker*
 Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
 National Painting, The *fr. Croaker Papers col. with*
 Fitz-Greene Halleck
 Ode to the American Flag
 To a Friend
 To Captain Seaman Weeks *fr* Croaker Papers *col.*
 with Fitz-Greene Halleck
 To XXXX, Esquire *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
 To Croaker, Junior *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
 To Mr. Simpson *fr. Croaker Papers col. with Fitz-*
 Greene Halleck
 To Mrs. Barnes *fr. Croaker Papers col. with Fitz-*
 Greene Halleck
 Drake, Sidney.—Night From a Pullman Window
 Drake, William A.—Armenian Love Song
 Guardman, The
 Tristesse
 Drane, Augusta Theodosia.—Maris Stella
 Draper, Jane.—I Look Into the Stars
 Draper, W. H.—Red Christmas, The
 Drayton, Michael.—Agincourt (Oct 14, 1415)
 Ballad of Agincourt
 Battle of Agincourt
 Court of Fairy, The *fr. Nymphidia*
 Crier, The
 Daffodil
 Idea
 Immortality In Song
 Love's Farewell
 Love's Parting
 Marlowe
 Nymphidia, the Court of Fairy

- Drayton, Michael (*Continued*).
 Ode to the Cambro-Britons
 Ode to the Virginian Voyage
 Paiting, The
 Queen Mab's Visit to Pigwiggan *fr.* Nymphidia The
 Court of Fairy
 Since There's No Help *fr.* Idea
 Some Atheist In Love
 Sonnet "An evil spirit"
 Sonnet "Bright star of beauty"
 Sonnet. "Dear, why should you"
 Sonnet. "How many paltry, foolish painted things"
 Sonnet. "Into these loves"
 Sonnet "My heart the anvil where my thoughts do
 beat"
 Sonnet. "Since There's No Help"
 Sonnets *fr.* Idea
 Summer Eve, A
 To His Coy Love
 To the Cambro-Britons and Their Harp, his Ballad of
 Agincourt
 To the Virginian Voyage
 Drennan, William—Wake of William Orr
 Dreshbach, Glenn Ward—Autumn Road, An
 Better Ship—Panama, The
 Cattle Before the Storm
 If Scars are Worth the Keeping
 Last Ship, The
 Life or Death
 Marsh, The
 Old Sailor, The
 Since Youth is All for Gladness
 Song. "Dip your hands in the mountain water"
 Song. "I found in the arms of a valley"
 Song. "O thrush, what deep glades"
 Songs I-III
 To a Scarlet Tanager
 Drinkwater, John—Birthright
 Blackbird
 Burning Bush *sel*
 Christmas Eve
 Cotswold Love
 Crowning of Dreaming John, The
 Deer, The
 Defenders, The
 Dominion
 Eckenham Men, The
 Fires of God, The
 For These They Died
 Ghost Speaks on the Styx, A
 Holiness
 Immortality
 In Lady Street
 Invocation
 Last Confessional
 Lesson to My Ghost, A
 Mamble
 Man's Daughter
 May Garden
 Mrs Willow
 My Estate
 New Miracle, The
 Of Greatham
 Old Crow
 Prayer, A
 Reciprocity
 Riddles, R F C
 Sunrise on Rydal Water
 Symbols
 Thrift
 Town Window, A
 Vocation
 Votive
 We Willed It Not
 Wild Duck, The
 Driscoll, Louise.—Bargain
 Dust of a Dancer
 Epitaph "Here Lies the Flesh That Tried"
 God's Pity
 Good Hour, The
 Grace for Gardens
 Harbury
 Highway, The
 Hold Fast Your Dreams
 Idol, The
 Indifference
 Late Plowing
 Marigolds
 Metal Checks, The
 Mountain Stream
 Spring Market
 Unquiet Earth
 Weed, A
 Drummond, Henry.—When the First Mother Awoke
 Drummond, William of Hawthornden—Alexis, Here She
 Stayed
 Angels, The
 Book, The
 Book of the World, The
 For the Baptist
 Greatest Wonder, The
 I Know That All the Moon Decays
 Drummond, William (*Continued*)
 Invocation
 Lessons of Nature, The
 Life, a Bubble
 Madrigal
 Nightingale, The
 Of Phyllis
 Phoebus, Arise!
 Phyllis
 Saint John Baptist
 Sleep, Silence, Child
 Solitude
 Song "Phoebus Arise"
 Sonnet "A passing glance"
 Sonnet "I know all the moon decays"
 Sonnet "Repent, Repent"
 This Life
 Thrice Happy He
 To His Lute
 To The Nightingale
 World a Game, The
 Drummond, William Henry—Bell of St Michel
 Chibougamou
 Johnny's First Moose
 Little Bateese
 Poleon Doré
 Two Hundred Years Ago
 When Madame Alban Sings
 Wreck of the Julie Plante, The
 Dryden, John—Absalom and Achitophel
 Achitophel
 Ah, How Sweet it is to Love!
 Alexander's Feast, or, The Power of Music, An Ode
 in Honor of St Cecilia's Day
 All for Love
 Annus Mirabilis *sels*
 Arise, Ye Subterranean Winds
 Churches of Rome and of England, The
 Church's Testimony, The
 Come, If you Dare
 Conversion
 Dreams
 Essay of Dramatic Poesy, An
 Fairest Isle
 Farewell, Ungrateful Traitor
 Fire of London, The *fr.* Annus Mirabilis
 George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham *fr.* Absalom and
 Achitophel
 Hind and the Panther, The
 How Blest are Shepherds
 How Unhappy a Lover am I
 King James II
 Life a Cheat
 Lines Printed Under the Engraved Portrait of Milton
 Love's Despair
 Lover's Message, The
 MacFlecknoe
 Malcontents, Zimri, The
 Mankind
 Make Ready, Fair Lady, Tonight
 Midnight
 O Souls In Whom No Heavenly Fire
 Oak, The
 On Milton
 Popish Plot, The
 Portrait of Milton, The
 Power of Music, The
 Religio Laici
 Song at the King's House, A
 Song: "Farewell, Ungrateful Traitor"
 Song for St Cecilia's Day, A (1687)
 Song to a Fair Young Lady
 Stanzas on Oliver Cromwell
 To the Pious Memory of Mrs. Anne Killigrew
 Trumpet's Loud Clangor
 Under the Portrait of Milton
 Upon the Death of the Earl of Dundee
 Veni, Creator Spiritus *tr. fr.* St Gregory
 Zimri (George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham) *fr.*
 Absalom and Achitophel
 Du Bellay, Joachim.—Ideal, The
 Rome, *tr.* by Ezra Pound
 Winnower of Wheat to the Winds, A
 Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt—Litany of Atlanta, A
 Du Maurier, George Louis.—Little Work, A
 Vers Nonsensiques
 Du Plessys, Maurice—Sylvan Apology
 Tonight
 Youth to Pallas
 Duclaux, Madame. *See* DARMESTER, AGNES MARY FRANCES
 ROBINSON
 Duclo, Estelle.—Great Word, The
 Dudley, Anita—Westminster Bells
 Dudley, Dorothy.—La Rue de la Montagne Sainte-Geneviève
 Dudley, Helen.—To One Unknown
 Song "A few more windy days"
 Duer, Caroline.—Portrait, A
 Duff, Esther Lihan—Black and White
 Lad's Love
 Not Three—But One
 Of a Certain Green-eyed Monster

- Duff, James Leo—To a Wood-Rat
 Dufferin, *Lady* See SHERIDAN, HELEN SELINA
 Dufty, Charles Gavan—Irish Rapparees, The
 Duhamel, Georges—Ballad of Florentin
 It Was a May Morning
 Duke, R. T. W., Jr.—What the Clay Said
 unto the Potter
 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence—Angelina
 Ante-Bellum Sermon, An
 Compensation
 Corn-Song, A
 Coquette Conquered, A
 Dat Ole' Mare O' Mine
 Death Song, A
 Debt, The
 Dis Is Gospel Weathah Sho
 Discovered
 Encouragement
 Haunted Oak, The
 Hymn "O h'l lamb, out in de col'"
 Joggin' Erlong
 Just Whistle a Bit
 Keep A-Pluggin' Away
 Little Brown Baby
 Lover's Lane
 Lullaby "Bedtime's come fo' litle boys"
 Negro Love Song, A
 Ships That Pass in the Night
 Song of Summer
 Turning of the Babies in the Bed, The
 Wadin' in De Crick
 Warrior's Prayer, The
 When De Co'n Pone's Hot
 When Malindy Sings
 Dunbar, William—Ballad of Our Lady
 Dame Nature Crowns The Scottish Lion King of Beasts
 Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins, The
 In Honour of the City of London
 Lament for the Makars (Makaris)
 Now Gladdeth Every Living Creature
 O Reverend Chaucer!
 Rotate Celi Desuper
 Dunbar-Nelson, Alice—Sonnet "I Had No Thought of
 Violets of Late"
 Duncan, Mary Lundie—Child's Morning Prayer, A
 Tender Shepherd, The
 Dunlop, John—Dinna Ask Me
 Year That's Awa'
 Dunn, R. S.—Bridge Uncrossed, The
 Dunne, Finley Peter ("Mr Dooley")—New Woman, The
 On New Year's Resolutions
 Dooley On the Comforts of Travel
 On the Game of Football
 Rudyard Kipling
 Women Gambling
 Dunsany, *Lord* See PLUNKETT, EDWARD JOHN MORTON DRAX
 Durbin, Eliza W.—Our Washington
 D'Urfev, Thomas—Chloe Divine
 Fisherman's Song, The
 From Rosy Bowers
 Let the Dreadful Engines
 Miking-Pail, The
 Durward, Bernard Isaac—Good Night
 To My First Born
 Durward, Rev. John T.—Missed Again
 Dwight, H. G.—Codrill
 Dwight, Timothy—Beautiful in Creation, The
 Columbia
 Destruction of the Pequods *fr* Greenfield Hill
 Farmers Advice to the Villagers *fr* Greenfield Hill
 Glory of Washington, The
 Greenfield Hill *sels*.
 Love to the Church
 Psalm CXXXVII
 Smooth Divine, The
 Washington, a Model for Youth
 Dyer, *Sr* Edward—My Mind (Minde) to Me a Kingdom Is
 Dyer, John—British Commerce
 English Weather
 Enquiry, The
 Grongar Hill
 Nation's Wealth, A
 Ruins of Rome, The
 Wool Trade, The
 Dyer, Sidney—Night Cometh
- E**
- E., A. See RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM
 E. H. K.—City Church, The
 E. M. H. C.—Silent Grand Army, The
 E. O. G.—My Church
 Earls, Michael—Autumn Rose Tree, An
 To a Carmelite Postulant
 East Indian Toda.—To a Sacred Cow
 East, Michael—How Merrily We Live
 Eastaway, Edward See THOMAS, EDWARD
 Eastman, Elaine Goodale—Ashes of Roses
 Baby
 Countrywoman of Mine, A
 Fastman, Elaine Goodale (Continued)
 Goldenrod
 Madonna
 Eastman, Max—At the Aquarium
 Coming to Port
 Diogenes
 In March
 Invocation
 Rainy Song
 To a Tawny Thrush
 Eaton, Walter Prichard—White throat Sings, The
 Willows, The
 Eberhardt, John J.—Boy's Problem, The
 Perpetual Motion
 What I'd Do
 Ebers, Basil—For Remembrance
 Eddy, Rosamond—Earthquake
 Eden, Helen Parry. See DENIS, MRS HELEN PARRY
 Edey, Budsall Otis—If Poetry
 Edgett, Edwin Francis—Old Books for New
 Edman, Irwin—They Do Not Live
 Edmeston, James—Prayer to the Trinity
 Edmonds, J.—Four Epitaphs
 Edmund, *Father* (C. P.)—Our Lady's Death
 Edmunds, Maurice—Porter's Story, The
 Edwards, Richard—Amantum Irae
 In Going to My Naked Bed
 Where Grieving Grievs the Heart Would Wound
 Edwards, Ethel Ashton—Return, The
 To My Beloved Dead
 Edwards, H. S.—Mammy's Lull Boy
 Trial of Ben Thomas, The
 Two Runaways, The
 Edwards, Jennette—Fear
 Edwards, Jonathan—Young Puritan's Code, A
 Whether Any Event, or Volition, Can Come to Pass
 Without Cause
 Edwards, Matilda Betham See BETHAM EDWARDS, MATILDA
 Edwards, Mary Stella—Choice, The
 Edwards, Matilda C.—My Mother at the Gate
 Edwards, Thomas—Sonnet On a Family Picture
 Egan, Maurice Francis—He Made Us Free
 Maurice de Guerin
 Old Violin, The
 Shamrock, The
 Vigil of the Immaculate Conception
 Egar, J. H.—Sing, Sing for Christmas
 Eggleston, Edward—Hard-Shell Preacher, The
 Light in a Dark Place *fr* The Graysons
 Struggle for the Mastery, A
 Eginton, John—Acceptation
 Winds, The
 Ehrenstein, Albert—Ares
 Home-Coming
 Homer
 Suffering
 Eldridge, Paul—Emperor T'Ang, Skeptic
 Eliot, Charles W.—What Americans Believe In
 Eliot, Ethelinda. See BEERS, ETHEL LYNN
 Eliot, George See CROSS, MRS MARIAN EVANS LEWES
 Eliot, T. S.—Burbank with a Baedeker: Bleistein with a
 Cigar
 Conversation Galante
 Eyes That Last I Saw in Tears *fr* Three Dream Songs
 Gerontion
 Hollow Men, The
 La Figlia Che Piange
 Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock, The
 Morning at the Window
 Portrait of a Lady
 Prelude
 Sweeney Among the Nightingales
 This Is the Dead Land *fr* Three Dream Songs
 Three Dream Songs
 Whispers of Immortality
 Wind Sprang Up at Four O'clock, The *fr* Three Dream
 Songs
 Elizabeth, *Queen*.—Doubt, The
 Ellerbe, Cecilia—On Lonely Coasts
 Ellerton, John Lodge—God of the Living, The
 Now the Labourer's Task is O'er
 Elliot, Henry Rutherford.—Recipe for Sanity
 Elliot, Jean—Flowers of the Forest, The
 Elliot, William Foster—Ideal
 In Repudiation
 Elliott, Charlotte—Just As I Am
 Elliott, Ebenezer—Battle Song
 Corn-Law Hymn
 Land Which No One Knows, The
 Marching Song
 People's Anthem, The
 Poet's Epitaph, A
 Song: "Child is Thy Father Dead?"
 Elliott, Gabrielle.—Pierrot Goes to War
 Elliott, Sir Gilbert (*Baronet of Minto*).—Amynta
 Elliott, Jane—Lament for Flodden
 Elliott, William Yandell.—Black Man
 Ellis, George—Rondeau
 Ellis, Vivian Locke.—At Common Dawn
 Elliston, George.—Analysis
 April Morning
 Autumn

Elliston, George (*Continued*)

End of Summer
End of the World
Friendly House
Fulfilled
Sound
Syllabus
Ultimately
Vagrant

Ellsworth, Erastus Wolcott.—Mayflower, The

Ellwood, Thomas—Prayer

Elmendorf, Mary J.—Sarah Drake

Elson, Louis Charles—Lullaby, A 'Dollie, the night has come'

Eluard, Paul—Absences

Gertrude Hoffman Girls, The

Embry, Mrs Raymond (Jacqueline Embry)—Bonnet Sonnet

Tea

Unregenerate

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.—Abraham Lincoln

Apology, The

April and May

American Scholar, The

At

Bacchus

Blight

Bohemian Hymn, The

Boston Hymn

Brahma

Character

Compensation

Concord Hymn, The

Days

Destiny

Dirge "I reached the middle of the mount"

Dirge "In the long sunny afternoon"

Drama

Duty

Each and All

Eros

Etienne de la Boëce

Fable

Forbearance

Forerunners

Fragments

Fragments on Nature and Life

Fragments on the Poet and the Poetic Gift

Friendship *fr.* Essays

Give All to Love

Good-Bye

Greatness of Jesus, The

Hamatreya

Heroism

Holidays

Humble-Bee, The

Hymn (Concord Hymn)

Informing Spirit, The

Life

May-Day *sel.*

Mein

Mighty Heart, The *fr.* Woodnotes

Monadnoc *sel.*

Mountain and the Squirrel, The

Music

Musketquad

My Garden

Nation's Builder, A

Ode "Though loath to grieve"

Ode Inscribed to W. H. Channing

Ode Sung in the Town Hall, Concord, July 4th, 1857

Philosopher

Poet, The

Politics

Problem, The

Quatrains *fr.* Fragments

Quatrains *fr.* Voluntaries

Rhodora, The

Rhythm

Romany Girl, The

Saadi

Sacrifice

Seashore

Self-Reliance

Sky-Born Music

Snowstorm, The

So Nigh is Grandeur

Song of Nature

Sursum Corda

Terminus

Test, The

There Always, Always Something Sings

Thine Eyes Still Shined

Threnody *sel.*

Titmouse, The

To Ellen

To Eva

To Rhea

Two Rivers

Undersong, The *fr.* Woodnotes

Uriel

Voluntaries *sel.*

Waldeinsamkeit

Emerson, Ralph Waldo (*Continued*)

We Thank Thee

Webster

Woodnotes *sel.*

World Soul, The

Works and Days *sel.*

Worship

Written at Rome

Written in Naples

Emmett, Daniel Decatur—Dixie

Endicott, Max—Excavation, The

English, Thomas Dunn—Ballad of the Colors, The

Ben Bolt

English Prayer Book—De Profundis

Gloria in Excelsis

Magnificat

Nunc Dimittis

Erinna—All Passes into Dust Save Deathless Art Alone *tr.*

by Marion Mills Miller

Erskine, Francis Robert St Clair (*Earl of Rosslyn*)—Bed-

time

Erskine, Sir Harry—In the Garb of Old Gaul

Erskine, John—Achilles and the Maiden

Allegro *fr.* Sonata

Andante *fr.* Sonata

Apparition

Ash Wednesday

At the Front

De Gustibus

Dedication

Dialogue

Edgar Allen Poe

Scherzo *fr.* Sonata

Sonata

Valentine To One's Wife

Erskine, Lord Thomas—Freedom of the Press

Erskine, William—Epigram

Erycius of Thessaly—Shepherd's Death, A

Eskeu, Garnett Laidlaw—Kanawha Men

Etherege, Sir George—Song "Ladies, Though to Your

Conquering Eyes"

Song "Ye Happy Swains Whose Hearts Are Free"

To a Lady Asking How Long He Would Love Her

To A Very Young Lady

Euripides.—Chorus *fr.* The Bacchae

Joy of Life, The *fr.* The Bacchae

Medea Meditates the Murder of her Children

Euwer, Anthony.—Ankle, The *fr.* The Limeratomy

Conscience, *fr.* The Limeratomy

Ears, *fr.* The Limeratomy

Face, *fr.* The Limeratomy

Hands, The *fr.* The Limeratomy

Limeratomy, The

Smile, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy

Sneeze, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy

Evans, Abbie Huston—Says Life of Youth

Evans, Abel—On Blenheim House

On Sir John Vanbrugh

Evans, Donald.—En Monocle

Epicede

In the Gentlemanly Interest

In the Vices

Silver Wedding

Tower, The

Evans, Mrs. Wilfrid Muir (Florence Wilkinson).—At the

Salon

Flower Factory, The

Fugitives, The

Granada

Heart's Country, The

Our Lady of Idleness

Roman Garden, A

Sermons in Trees

Students

University, The

Wounded

Everett, E.—Character of Washington

Eulogy on Lafayette

Memory of Washington, The

Everett, L. H.—Belgium

National Songs

Somewhere in France

Everett, L. H.—Belgium

Faith

If Winter Comes

Man of One Poem, The

Resurgence

Sabbath of the Soul, The

Ewell, Alice Maud.—Spelling Match, The

Ewer, W. H.—Five Souls

Ewing, Juliana Horatia.—Big Smith

Dolly's Lullaby

Friend in the Garden, A

Gifts

Willow-Man, The

Exeter Book—Horn, The

Love-Letter, A

Riddles

Swan, The

Eytinge, Margaret—Countersign was Mary, The

Lesson in Grammar, A

F

- F. B. P.—O, Mother Dear, Jerusalem
 F. P. A. *See* ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE
 Fabbri, Cora—In Florence
 Faber, Rev. Frederick W.—Aged Cities
 Expectation, The
 God, Our Father
 Grandeurs of Mary, The
 Heart of the Eternal, The
 "Mundus Morosus"
 O Paradise! O Paradise!
 Our Lady in the Middle Ages
 Paradise
 Right Must Win
 Written in a Little Lady's Little Album
 Faber, Geoffrey—For Those at Sea
 Fagan, Jas. Beirard—Man in the Trench, The
 Fagin, N. Bryllion—Grass Grows Far, The
 Fagon, L.—Young Love Is Like a Rosebud
 Fahy, Francis A.—Little Mary Cassidy
 Ould Plaid Shawl, The
 Fairless, Michael—Out of the Shadow
 Faithorne, Dart—Early Autumn
 Falconer, Agnes S.—Territorials
 Falconer, William—Shipwreck
 Fallon, D.—Nature's Miracle
 Falstaff, Jake—Cock, The
 Fandel, P.—Roosevelt
 Fane, Julian Henry—Ad Matrem
 Fane, Violet. *See* MONTGOMERIE, MARY
 Fanshawe, Catherine M.—Fragment in Imitation of Wordsworth
 Riddle, (A)
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard—Rose, A
 Farjeon, Eleanor—Children's Bells, The
 For a Dewdrop
 For a Mocking Voice
 For Snow
 Light the Lamps Up, Lamplighter
 Night Will Never Stay, The
 Pencil and Paint
 Six Green Singers
 Wind, The
 Farmar, Constance—Actor, The
 Farmer, J.—You Pretty Flowers
 Farningham, Marianne—Daily Task, The
 Let Us Give Thanks
 People's Holidays, The
 Farran, Don—Gold Coin
 Farrar, John Chipman—Alone
 Ambitious Mouse, The
 Best Left Behind
 Comparison
 Hillside Farmer, A
 Magic
 Parenthood
 Prayer
 Song 'or a Forgotten Shrine to Pan
 Squaw
 When Amaryllis Bowls
 Wish
 Farrington, E. I.—Mother Knows
 Faulds, Lena E.—American Flag, The
 Faulke, William Dudley—Honor to France
 Faulkner, William—Lilacs, The
 Faulks, Mrs. Frederick (Theodosia Pickering Garrison)—
 April
 April 2, 1927
 Ballad of the Angel, The
 Ballad of the Cross, The
 Blighly
 Compensation
 Cynic, The
 Days, The
 Debt, The
 Dreamers, The
 Failures, The
 Free Woman, The
 Great Cross of Mercy
 Green Inn, The
 Grief, The
 Himself
 Italia Dolorosa
 John O'Dreams
 Kerry Lads, The
 Knowledge
 Love Song, A
 Memorial Day
 Monseigneur Plays
 Neighbors, The
 One Fight More
 Old Friendship Street
 Old Poet, An
 Poplars, The
 Prayer, A
 Red Cross Christmas Seal, The
 Road's End, The
 Saint (Sainte) Jeanne
 Shade
 Shepherd Who Stayed
 Faulks, Mrs. Frederick (Continued)
 Song in a Garden, A
 Song to Belinda, A
 Soul of Jeanne D' Arc, The
 Spring
 Stains
 Storm, The
 Tears of Harlequin, The
 These Shall Prevail
 Unconquered
 Vagabond, The
 Villages
 Wife, The
 Fauset, Jessie—Christmas Eve in France
 Dead Fires
 Oblivion
 Oriflamme
 La Vie C'est la Vie
 Faust, Henri—Astonomers
 Sonnets for Lost Divinities
 Voyagers
 Fawcett, Edgar—Blest Be the Tie that Binds
 Fireflies
 Old Beau, The
 Prayer, A
 To an Oriole
 To the Evening Star
 Wild Roses
 Fawkes, Francis—Dear Tom, This Brown Jug
 When I Drain the Rosy Bowl
 Feeney, Leonard—Teacher, The
 Feinstein, Martin—Semitic Interlude A Sonnet Sequence
 Felkin, Mrs. Alfred (Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler)—Wisdom
 of Folly, The
 Felton, Mary—Two Baby Feet
 Fenollosa, Mary McNeil—Birth of the Flowers, The
 Flying Fish
 Iris Flowers
 Mischievous Morning Glory, The
 Proud Vegetables, The
 Seed, The
 Fenton, Elijah—Olivia
 To a Lady
 Ferguson, James—Auld Daddy Darkness
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel—Burial of King Cormac, The
 Cachel of Munster
 Coolun, The *tr*
 Dear Dark Head *tr*
 Deirdre's Lament for the Sons of Usnach
 Downfall of the Gael, The
 Fair Hills of Ireland, The
 Fairy Thorn, The
 Forging of the Anchor, The
 Lament for Thomas Davis
 Lapful of Nuts, The
 Pretty Girl of Loch Dan
 Fergusson, Robert—Braid Clath
 Caller Water
 Fergusson, William—A Mother's Gift—The Bible
 Ferrier, Susan Edmondstone—Laird O'Cockpen, The
 Ferrill, Thomas Hornsby—Bride
 Fessenden, Thomas W.—My Mother
 Fetter, G. Griffith—Mother
 Ficke, Arthur Davison—Alcibiades To A Jealous Girl
 Among Shadows
 April Moment, *fr* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
 Beauty In Exile
 Don Quixote
 Epitaph For A Poet *sel.*
 Five Serenades *sel.*
 Her Pedigree
 I Am In Love With High Far Seeing Places
 I Am Weary Of Being Bitter
 In That Dim Monument Where Tybalt Lies
 Leaf-Movement *fr* Three Sonnets
 Like Him Whose Spirit
 Meeting
 Nocturne In A Library
 Not Till The Temples Of Our Secret Trust *fr* Epitaph
 For A Poet
 Oracle, The
 Perspective Of Co-ordination *fr* Three Sonnets
 Portrait Of An Old Woman
 Reincarnation
 Serenade At Noonday *fr* Five Serenades
 Serenade In Firelight *fr* Five Serenades
 Sonnet "Ah life is good"
 Sonnet: "Come forth"
 Sonnet: "Did not each poet"
 Sonnet: "I am in love with high far-seeing places"
 Sonnet: "In Beauty's name I love you"
 Sonnet: "In the fair picture of my life's estate"
 Sonnet: "Take you my brushes, child of light!"
 Sonnet: "There are strange shadows fostered of the moon"
 Sonnet: "They brought me tidings"
 Sonnet: "This is the burden of the middle years" *fr* The Middle Years
 Sonnet: "Today grown rich with what I late have won"
 Sonnet: "What if some lover in a far-off spring"
 Sonnet: "Your beauty is as timeless as the earth"

- Ficke, Arthur Davison. (*Continued*)
 Sonnet From Beauty In Exile
 Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
 Spring Landscape
 Summons
 There Are Strange Shadows Fostered Of The Moon
 This Day Is All A Greyness Of Dim Rain *fr* Rue Des Vents
 Three Sisters, The
 Three Sonnets
 Tidings, The
 To A Child—Twenty Years Hence
 To An Old Friend
 To The Harpies
 Troubadours
 View From The Heights
 World Beyond World, *fr* Three Sonnets
 Field, A. N.—Challenge of the Guns The
 Field, Anne P. L.—At Singing Time
 Maternity
 On a Seventeenth Birthday
 Field, Arthur—From War, 1919
 Field, Arthur Gordon—New Song, The
 Field, Edward Salisbury—In Pursuit of Priscilla
 Field, Eugene—Apple-Pie and Cheese
 Ashes on the Slide
 Beard and Baby
 Bethlehem-Town
 Bill's Tenor and My Bass
 "Booh"
 Child and Mother
 Christmas Eve
 Contentment
 Cunnin' Little Thing, The
 Diddin' Ghost
 Dinkey Bird, The
 Duel, The
 Happy Household, The
 Horace to Pyrrha
 Japanese Lullaby
 Jest 'fore Christmas
 Little Blue Pigeon
 Little Boy Blue
 Little Peach, The
 Little Woman, A
 Lyttel Boy, The
 Nightfall in Dordrecht
 Norse Lullaby
 Our Two Opinions
 Rock-a-bye Lady, The
 Seen' Things
 So, So, Rock-a-bye So
 Some Time
 Song: "Why Do the Bells of Christmas Ring"
 Star of the East
 Stork, The
 Sugar-plum Tree, The
 To a Sleeping Baby's Eyes
 To My Mother
 Truth About Horace, The
 Wanderer, The
 Wynken, Blynken and Nod
 Field, Michael. *See* BRADLEY, KATHERINE HARRIS, and
 COOPER, EDITH EMMA
 Field, Mildred Fowler—Purple Veins
 Field, Nathaniel—Matin Song
 Field, Dr. Roswell—Old Man's Soliloquy, An
 Field, Sara Bard—Icy One, The
 My City
 Pale Woman, The
 Successful Pessimist
 Witch Wife and I
 Field, Walter Taylor.—Flag of the Free
 Field, Wright—Autumn Whimsies
 Fielder, E. A.—Ballad Of The South Country
 Fielding, Henry—A-Hunting We Will Go
 Dusky Night Rides Down the Sky, The
 Hunting Song
 Partridge Sees Garrick's "Hamlet" *fr* Tom Jones
 Roast Beef of Old England, The *fr* Don Quixote in
 England
 Tom Jones *sel*
 Fields, James Thomas.—Alarmed Skipper, The
 Ballad of the Tempest, The
 Captain's Daughter, The
 Mabel in New Hampshire
 Owl Critic, The
 Stars and Stripes
 Turtle and Flamingo, The
 Figgis, Darrell.—Bogac Ban
 Viking-Throes
 Fillmore, Hildegard.—Fool's Burial
 Fillmore, Parker.—Managing Marjorie
 Filsinger, Mrs. Ernest B. (Sara Teasdale) —Absence
 After Death
 After Parting
 Alchemy
 Answer, The
 April
 Arcturus *fr* Pictures of Autumn
 At Tintagil
 Filsinger, Mrs. Ernest B. (*Continued*)
 August Moonrise
 August Night
 Autumn Dusk
 Barter
 Beautiful Proud Sea
 Beloved
 Berkshire Notes *sel*
 Blue Squills
 Bois de Boulogne *fr* Pictures of Autumn
 Capri
 Child, Child
 Cloud, The
 Coin, The
 Crystal Gazer, The *fr* Two Songs of Solitude
 December Day, A
 Debt
 End, An *fr* Pictures of Autumn
 Epitaph "Serene descent, as a red leaf descending"
 Evening (Nahant)
 February Twilight
 Flight, The
 Fontainebleau *fr* Pictures of Autumn
 Foreknown
 Fountain, The
 Four Winds
 Full Moon (Santa Barbara)
 Ghost, The
 Hour, The
 I Could Snatch a Day
 I Shall Not Care
 I Shall Not Go Back
 I Would Live in Your Love
 Immortal
 In Memoriam F. O. S.
 In the Carpenter's Shop
 In the Wood
 Indian Summer
 It is Not a Word
 Kiss, The
 Lamp, The
 Land's End *fr* Love Songs
 Leaves
 Lessons
 Let It Be Forgotten
 Let It Be You
 Luke Barley Bending
 Long Hill, The
 Longing
 Look, The
 Lovely Chance
 Love Songs
 Lyrics
 May Day
 Mastery
 Message, *fr* Love Songs
 Midsummer Night
 Moods *fr* Love Songs
 Morning
 Mountain Water
 My Heart is Heavy
 Mystery, The
 Naples
 Night Song at Amalfi
 On the Dunes
 On the South Downs
 Open Windows *fr* Songs in a Hospital
 Over the Roofs
 Parc Monceau *fr* Pictures of Autumn
 Peace
 Philosopher, The
 Pictures of Autumn
 Places
 Prayer, A
 Refuge *fr* Songs Out Of Sorrow
 River, The
 She, Who Could Bind You
 Solitary, The *fr* Two Songs for Solitude
 Song: "Let it be forgotten"
 Song-Making
 Songs in A Hospital
 Songs Out Of Sorrow
 Spirit's House *fr* Songs Out Of Sorrow
 Spring in War-Time
 Spring Night
 Stars
 Swallow Flight
 There Will Be Stars
 There Will Come Soft Rains
 Those Who Love
 Tired
 To Dick, On His Sixth Birthday
 To Rose
 Tune, The
 Twilight (Tucson)
 Two Minds
 Two Songs for Solitude
 Voice, The
 Water Lilies
 What Do I Care?
 Winter Night Song

- Filsinger, Mrs. Ernest B. (Continued)
 Winter Sun (Lenox)
 Wisdom
 Wood Song
 Words for an Old Air
- Finch, Anne (Countess of Winchelsea) —Atheist and the
 Acorn, The
 Nocturnal Reverie, A
 Petition for an Absolute Retreat
 Portrait, The
 To Death
 To Sylvia
 Ties, The
- Finch, Francis Miles —Blue and the Gray, The
 Nathan Hale
- Finch, Julia Neely —Unborn, The
- Fink, W. W. —Larry O'Dee
- Finley, John —Bachelor's Hall
- Finley, John E. —And to Such as Play Only the Bass Viol
 Birthnight Candle, A
 Duovni
 Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The
 Road to Dieppe, The
 "Via Dei"
- Finley, John H. —Poor Poet's Lullaby, The
 Valleys of the Blue Shrouds, The
- Firdausi (Ferdusi) Abol Kâsim-Mansoor. —Dream, The *tr*
 by Jackson
- Fireside —Nobody Knows but Mother
- Firkins, Chester —On a Subway Express
- Firkins, O. W. —Call, The
 To America in War Time
- Fischer, Jacob —Lady Poverty, The
- Fisher, A. Hugh —Ceylon
 Old Cossack, The
- Fisher, Helen Field —Borderland
- Fisher, I. H. (Isobel Hume) —Home Coming
 Sleeper, The
 Whiteness
- Fisher, Mahlon Leonard —Afterwards
 As an Old Mercer
 In Cool, Green Haunts
 November
 Old Amaze
 Old Plough-Horse, The
 On a Sculptured Head of the Christ
 Oxen
 Per Contra
- Fiske, John —Francis Parkman
- Fitzgerald, Edward —Because
 Chivalry at a Discount
 Come Fill the Cup *fr.* The Rubaiyat
 Meadows in Spring, The
 Myself When Young *fr.* The Rubaiyat
 Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, The *self.*
 Omar's Lament *fr.* The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam
 They Say the Lion and the Lizard Keep *fr.* The
 Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam
 Wake For The Sun *fr.* The Rubaiyat
- Fitzpatrick, John —Mater Dolorosa
- Flagg, James Montgomery —"Said Opie Read" *col. with*
Julian Street
- Flagg, Wilson —O'Lincoln Family, The
- Flanner, Hildegard —Birds
 Communion
 Daphne
 Discovery
 Flowers of Apollo, The
 Philippian
 Prayer
 This Morning
 To a Tree in Bloom
 To One of Little Faith
- Flash, Henry Lynden. —Flag, The
 Gallant Fifty-one, The
- Flatman, Thomas. —Defiance, The
 Sad Day, The
- Flecker, James Elroy —Ballad of Camden Town, The
 Brumana
 Burial in England, The
 Dying Patriot, The
 Felo-de-sei
 Gates of Damascus
 Golden Journey to Samarkand, The
 In Phaeacia
 Last Love
 Oak and Olive
 Old Ships, The
 Queen's Song, The
 Ship, an Isle, a Sickly Moon, A
 Song. "How splendid in the morning glows the lily"
fr. Hassan
 Stillness
 Tenebris Interlucentem
 To a Poet a Thousand Years Hence
 War Song of the Saracens, The
 Welsh Sea, The
- Flecknoe, Richard. —Noble Love
- Fleming, Elizabeth S. —Chain of Princes Street, The
- Fleming, Mary. —Two Kisses
- Fletcher, Giles —Excellency of Christ
 Wooing Song
- Fletcher, John —Aspatia's Song *col. with Francis Beaumont*
 Beauty Clear and Fair
 Bridal Song, A (also *at to Shakespeare*)
 Britons, Strike Home
 Cast Your Caps and Cares Away
 Care charming Sleep
 Dirge. "Lay a garland on my hearse"
 Drink To-day
 Evening Song
 Folding the Flocks
 God Lyæus *fr.* Valentinian
 Hear, Ye Ladies
 Honest Man's Fortune *self.*
 Hymn to Pan
 I Died True
 Invocation to Sleep
 Jack, Thou'rt a Toper
 Love's Emblems *fr.* Valentinian
 Man His Own Star
 Melancholy *fr.* The Nice Valour
 Mine Host's Song
 Nice Valour, The
 O Lead Me to Some Peaceful Gloom
 Orpheus with his Lute
 Pan
 Power of Love, The
 Satyr's Song *fr.* The Faithful Shepherdess
 Sleep
 Song "Care-charming sleep"
 Song to Bacchus
 Sound, Fame, Thy Brazen Trumpet
 Sweetest Melancholy
 Take, O Take Those Lips Away
 To Pan
 Weep No More
 What is Love
 What Shall I Do to Show
 Wolsey's Farewell to his Greatness *fr.* Henry VIII
col. with Shakespeare
 Woman-Hater, The
 Women's Longings
- Fletcher, John Gould —Advent
 Arizona
 Arizona Poems
 Autumnal Clouds
 Before Olympus
 Blue Symphony, The *fr.* Arizona Poems
 Blue Water
 Channel Sunset
 Chinese Poet Among Barbarians
 Clipper Ships
 Creation and Fall *fr.* Branches of Adam
 Down the Mississippi
 Embarkation *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 Enduring, The
 Full Moon *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 Future, The
 Green Symphony
 Heat *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 Improptu
 Irradiations *self.*
 Jason at Comanth
 Last Rally, The
 Lazarus
 Lincoln
 London Nightfall
 Mexican Poems *fr.* Arizona Poems
 Moon's Orchestra, The *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 Night Landing *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 Night of Stars
 On the Verandah
 Painted Women
 Prayers
 Prayers for Wind
 Prelude and Ode
 Rain in the Desert *fr.* Arizona Poems
 Rebel, A
 Road, The
 Rock, The
 St. Paul's Chapel, New York
 Second Walk in the Garden, The
 Silence *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 Skaters, The
 Snowy Mountains
 Spring
 Stevedore, The *fr.* Down The Mississippi
 To a Survivor of the Flood
 To the Winter Wind
 To Almighty God
 Upon the Hill
 Vision
 White Symphony
 Windmills
- Fletcher, Phineas. —Divine Lover, The
- Flexner, Hortense. *See* KING, MRS. HORTENSE
- Flint, Annie Johnson —"Glorious End, A"
- Flint, Frank Stewart —Fragment
 In the Garden
 Lilac
 London
 Prayer

- Flint, Frank Stewart. (*Continued*)
 Spring Ode
 Swan, The
- Flower, Robin—At Mass
 Finis
 Great Blasket, The
 In Tuam Inbhir
 My Christ Ever Faithful
 Over My Head the Forest Wall
 Say Not That Beauty
 Wanderer, The
 We Will Not Die, These Lovers Say
- Flynn, Clarence E.—His Epitaph
- Foch, Marshal Ferdinand—Message to the American Legion,
 Nov. 11, 1921
 Tribute to America's Dead
- Fogazzaro, Antonio—Saint, The *sel*
- Foley, F. W.—Lullaby "Sleepy little, creepy little goblins"
- Foley, James W.—Adventurous Day, An
 And Just Then
 Days of Cheer
 Echo of a Song
 Extinguished
 Friend Went Then, A
 Friends
 Friends of Mine
 Greetings for Two
 Hymn to Happiness, A
 Joy of Pretence, The
 Modern Miracle, A
 One of These Days
 Passamquoddy's Apple Toddy
 Song of Endeavor
 Song of Gladness, A
 Story of Self Sacrifice, A
 Toast to Merriment, A
 Undismayed
 What Mother Doesn't Know
- Foley, Virginia—Invalid, The
- Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot)—Lullaby "Sleep, my
 baby"
 Moon, The
 New Moon, The
- Forbes, Edith W. L.—Her Garden
- Ford, Ford Madox *See* HUEFFER, FORD MADOX
- Ford, John—Dirge "Glories, pleasures, pomps, delights
 and ease" *fr* The Broken Heart
- Fancies "Can you paint a thought or number" *f* The
 Broken Heart
- Ford, Thomas.—Since First I Saw Your Face
 There is a Lady Sweet and Kind
- Forman, Eliz. Chandlee—Cadorna's Retreat
- Forneri, Robert C.—Cub Sawbones
- Forrest, M.—Heroes, The
- Forrest, Rev. William—Marigold, The
- Forsant, Octave—School Children of France
- Fort, Paul—Ballad of the Bells
 Bell of Dawn *tr* by Ludwig Lewisohn
 Bond of Love, The
 Dead Girl, The
 In the Spring
 In the Wheat
 Light
 Pan and the Cherries
 This Maiden
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson.—Prayer for the Spiritual Union
 of Mankind
- Foss, Sam Walter—Bloodless Sportsman, The
 Calf-Path, The
 Creedless Love, The
 Drop Your Bucket Where You Are
 Firm of Grin and Barrett, The
 He Worried About It
 Higher Catechism, The
 Himselfing
 House by the Side of the Road, The
 "Hullo!"
 Keep on Just the Same
 Land on Your Feet
 Life Story, A
 Man Who Brings Up the Rear End, The
 Prayer of Cyrus Brown, The
 Shaving of Jacob, The
 Song for Those Who Succeed, A
 Soul's Spring Cleaning, The
 Then Ag'in
 Work for Small Men
- Foster, Mrs. Matlock (Jeanne Robert)—Awakening, The
 Backslider, The
 Bitter Herb, The
 King O' Spain's Daughter, The
 Moth-Flowers
 Pair of Lovers, A
 Rains of Arran, The
 Scotch Arran
 Song of Ballyshannon
 Tell Me, What is Poetry
 "William P. Frye," The
- Foster, Stephen Collins—Massa's in de Cold, Cold Ground
 My Old Kentucky Home, Good-night
 Old Folks at Home
- Foster, William Prescott—Democracy
- Foulke, William Dudley—City's Crown, The
 Honor To France
 Life's Evening
- Fowle, William B.—Katie's Answer
- Fowler, Ellen Thomeycroft *See* FELKIN, MRS. ALFRED
- Fox, George—County of Mayo, The *tr*
- Fox, Moireen—Fairy Lover, The
 Liadain to Curithir I-V
- Foxe, John.—Acts and Monuments of These Latter and
 Perilous Dayes *fr* Behavior of Dr. Ridley and
 Master Latimer at the Time of Their Death
- Fox-Smith, Cecily—British Merchant Service
 Derelict, The
 Farewell to Anzac
 Hastings Mill
 Merchantmen
 North Sea Ground, The
 Saint George of England
 Ships That Pass
 Three Ships, The
 Traveller, The
 Traveller's Rest
- France, Anatole—Bad Workman, The
 Eve's Blood
 Roman Senator, A
 Venusberg, The
- Francis, Colin—Tony O'
- Francis, Sir Philip (Junius)—Letters of Junius (*at*) *sels*
 Letter To His Grace, The Duke Of Grafton *fr* Letters
 Of Junius
- Frank, H.—Last Enigma, The
- Frank, Mrs. Jerome N. (Florence Kiper)—Baby
 December A Sonnet Sequence
 Jew to Jesus, The
 Jewish Conscript, The
 Movies, The
 Sleep the Mother
 You
- Frank, Waldo—Plant
- Frankau, Gilbert—Ammunition Column
 Gun-Teams
 Headquarters *fr* The Guns
 Mother and Mate
 Voice of the Guns, The
- Franklin, Benjamin—Autobiography *sels*
 Collins Refuses to Row *fr* Autobiography
 Franklin Arrives in Philadelphia *f* Autobiography
 Mr. Whitfield's Preaching *fr* Autobiography
 Paper
 Petition of the Left Hand, A
 Way to Wealth, A *fr* Autobiography
- Fransen, Natanael—Norwegian Cradle-Song
- Frant-Walsh, Joseph—Air for Viola de Gamba
 Attitude for a Duse
- Franz, Wilms Walton—Lullaby, A "Close to the heart"
- Fraser, John—Maiden and the Lily, The
- Frazee-Bower, Mrs. W. M. (Helen)—Alien
 Courage
 Descent *fr* Two Married
 Flight *fr* Two Married
 Heights, The *fr* Two Married
 Song of Diligence, A
 Two Married
- Freeland, W.—New-Comers, The
- Freeman, J.—Adam
 Black Poplar Boughs
 Caterpillars
 Crowns, The
 Dances, The
 English Hills
 Fugitive, The
 Happy Death
 Knocking at the Door
 Murdered Face, The
 Old Testament
 Return, The
 Stars in Their Courses, The
 Stone Trees
 To My Mother
 Unconquerable
 Waiting
 Wakers, The
 Waxworks, The
- Freeman, Joseph—Be Still To Day
- Freeman, Lewis R.—Saving of the "Cora Andrews," The
 Tracks of the Trades, The
- Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins—At the Dreamland Gate
 Kitchen Colonel, A
 Revolt of "Mother," The
 Village Singer, A
- Freeman's Journal—Ballad, A
 Independence
 Present Age, The
- Freer, Mrs. Otto (Agnes Lee)—Changeling, The
 Cloud and Flower
 Convention
 Gifts
 Her Going
 Howard Shaw, Architect
 Ilex Tree, The
 Lonely Man, A

Freer, Mrs. Otto. (*Continued*)

Meditation, A
 Motherhood
 Mrs. Malooly
 November 11, 1918
 Old Lizette on Sleep
 Old Woman With Flowers, An
 On The Jail Steps
 Peace
 Peasant of Assisi, A
 Shakespeare
 Singer of the Shadows, The
 Statue in a Garden, A
 Sweeper, The
 Tower, The
 French, Cecil—What Is Worth the Singing?
 French, Nora May—I Must Not Yield
 Mission Graves, The
 When Plaintively and Near the Cricket Sings
 Freneau, Philip—America Independent
 American Liberty
 American Soldier, The
 Arnold's Departure
 British Frison Ship, The Canto II
 Congress Hall, N. Y.
 Epistle To A Student Of Dead Languages
 Epigram "Says Satan to Jenny"
 George the Third's Soliloquy
 House of Night, Or, Six Hours Lodging with Death, The
 Hurricane, The
 Indian Burying Ground, The
 Literary Importation
 May to April
 Midnight Consultation, The
 News-Man's (Newsman's) Address, The
 Northern Soldier, The
 Ode. "God save the rights of man"
 Ode "Thus launched at length upon the main"
 Ode On The Frigate Constitution
 On a Honey Bee
 On Retirement
 On the Anniversary of the Storming of the Bastille
 On the British Commercial Depredations
 On the Death of Dr Benjamin Franklin
 On the Memorable Victory of Paul Jones
 On the Prospect of a Revolution in France
 Parting Glass, The
 Political Balance, The
 Political Litany, A
 Political Weather-Cock, The
 Power of Fancy, The
 Progress of Balloons, The
 Prologue to a Theatrical Entertainment in Philadelphia
 Prophecy, A
 Retirement
 Republican Genius of Europe, The
 Rising Glory of America, The
 Seventeen Hundred and Ninety-One
 Some of Thyrsis *fr* Female Frailty
 To a Caty-Did
 To a Honey Bee
 To My Book
 To Cynthia
 To Sir Toby
 To the Americans of the United States
 To the Memory of the Brave Americans
 To the Public
 Wild Honeysuckle, The
 Frere, J. Hookham.—Boy and His Top, The
 Boy and the Wolf, The
 Freston, H. Rex—Gift, The
 Friedlaender, Miss V. H.—Passover
 Frizelle, Loftus.—Queer Thing, A
 Frost, Barbara—Possession
 Frost, Robert.—After Apple-Picking
 Arm Was Song, The
 Asking for Roses
 Birches
 Birthplace, The
 Bond and Free
 Brook in the City, A
 Brown's Descent
 Canis Major *fr* A Sky Pair
 Christmas Trees
 Code, The
 Cow in Apple Time, The
 Death of the Hired Man, The
 Design
 Fear, The
 Fire and Ice
 Flower-Boat, The
 Fountain, a Bottle, a Donkey's Ears and Some Books, A
 Going for Water
 Good Hours
 Good-bye and Keep Cold
 Grindstone, The
 Gum Gatherer, The
 Hill Wife, The
 Hillside Thaw, A
 Home Burial
 House Fear *fr* The Hill Wife

Frost, Robert. (*Continued*)

Hyla Brook
 Impulse, The *fr* The Hill Wife
 Late Walk, A
 Lodged
 Loneliness *fr* The Hill Wife
 Mending Wall
 Mowing
 My November Guest
 Not to Keep
 Nothing Gold Can Stay
 Off-Repeated Dream, The *fr* The Hill Wife
 Old Man's Winter Night, An
 Onset, The
 Oven Bird, The
 Passing Glimpse, The
 Pasture, The
 Peaceful Shepherd, The *fr* A Sky Pair
 Prayer in Spring, The (A)
 Putting in the Seed
 Reluctance
 Road Not Taken, The
 Runaway, The
 Sand Dunes
 Sky Pair, A
 Smile, The *fr* The Hill Wife
 Snow Dust
 Sound of the Trees, The
 Star-Splitter, The
 Stopping by Woods on a Snowy Evening
 Storm Fear
 Telephone, The
 To Earthward
 Tuft of Flowers, The
 Two Look at Two
 Valley's Singing Day, The
 Wind and Window Flower
 Witch of Coos, The
 Woodpile, The
 Froude, James Anthony—Coronation of Anne Boleyn, The
 Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots, The
 History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the
 Death of Elizabeth *sels*
 Fu, Tu—Dwelling In The Heart, A *ti* by Judith Gautier
 and James Whitall
 Fuguet, Dallet.—Blithe Mask, The
 Fukayabu, Kiyowara No—Late Snow-Flakes *tr.* by Curtis
 Hidden Page
 Fuller, Ethel Romg—Cowboy, The
 Dust
 Fuller, Margaret Witter—Dryad Song
 Passion-Flower, The
 Fuller, Thomas—Holy State, The
 Life of Sir Francis Drake *fr* The Holy State
 Fuller, Violet—Ring, Joyful Bells!
 Furlong, Alice—Betrayal, The
 My Share of the World
 Slumber Song
 Triad of Things Not Deceed, The
 Warnings, The
 Yuletide
 Furlong, Thomas.—John O'Dwyer of the Glen
 Furnas, Marthedit—Dual Personality, A
 Furness, William Henry.—Evening Hymn
 Furse, Margaret Cecilia.—She Became What She Beheld
 Fuson, H. H.—Burning Bush, The
 Fyleman, Rose.—Best Game the Fairies Play, The
 Child Next Door, The
 Fairies (The)
 Fairies Have Never a Penny to Spend, The
 Fairy-Music
 Fairy Tailor, The
 Fairy Went A-Marketing, A
 Grown-ups
 Have You Watched the Fairies?
 Mother
 Please
 There Are No Wolves in England Now
 Woman and Professor
 Yesterday in Oxford Street

G

G, A.—Father, Hear Thy Children
 G. A. J. O.—Ireland
 G, E. O.—My Church
 Gaffney, Francis A.—Our Lady of the Rosary
 Gage, Frances D.—Back to Mother's Arms
 Galbraith, W. Campbell.—Red Poppies in the Corn
 Galbreath, C. B.—In Flanders Fields (An Answer)
 Gale, Norman.—Bartholomew
 Best Friend, The
 Bird in the Hand
 Blue-Tit, The
 Child of Loneliness
 Christening, A
 Content
 Country Faith, The
 Creed, A
 Dawn and Dark
 Danger, The

- Gale, Norman (*Continued*)
 Dinah
 Fairy Book, The
 Home From Business
 Love Song, A
 Mustard and Cress
 Neighbour, A
 Pastoral, The
 Poem for Prue, A
 Second Coming, The
 Shaded Pool, The
 Song: "The Peach Is Pink With Such a Pink"
 Song: "Wait But a Little While"
 Thanks
 To Sleep *sel*
 To the Sweet William
 Voice, The
- Gale, Zona—Contours
 Doors
 Half Thought
 Light
 North Star
 Secret Way, The
 Sky-Goer, The
- Gales, R. L.—Childermas Rhyme, A *fr* Three Christmas Songs
 Cockadoodledoo *n.* Three Christmas Songs
 Expectation, The
 Guests, The *fr* Three Christmas Songs
 Happy Night, The
 In Praise of
 Temptation of Saint Anthony, The
 Three Christmas Songs
 Waiting for the Kings
- Gall, Richard—Cradle Song, The "Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing"
 Scotch Cradle Song
- Gallishaw, John—Show Him Some Signs
- Galsworthy, John—Bells of Peace, The
 Devon Sage, The
 Devon To Me
 England to Free Men
 Green Hill Far Away, A
 Inn of Tranquility, The
 Past
 Pitiful
 Russia—America
 Soldier Speaks, The
 Stoic, The
 Valley of the Shadow
- Gannett, William Channing—Consider the Lilies
 Highway, The
 Mary's Manger-Song
 Mother's Breast, A
 Stream of Faith, The
- Gannon, Marie Beatrice—Toast, A
- Gard, Lillian—Her "Allowance!"
- Gard, Walter S.—When Old Glory Came to Stay
- Gard, Wayne—Hollyhocks
- Garesché, Edward F.—At the Leap of the Waters
 Niagara
- Garfield, James A.—Abraham Lincoln
- Gargan, Janet—Caged Squirrel, The
 Captured Eagle, The
- Garland, Hamlin—Cry of the Age, The
 Dakota Wheat Field, A
 Do You Fear the Wind?
 Eagle Trail, The
 Gold-Seekers, The
 Herald Crane, The
 In the Grass
 Magic
 Mountains Are a Lonely Folk, The
 O the Fierce Delight
 On the Mississippi
 Prairie Fires
 Sport
 To a Captive Crane
 Toil of the Trail
 Under the Lion's Paw
 Ute Lover, The
- Garland, Robert.—Prayer in Khaki, A
- Garnett, Louise Ayres.—Ballad of the Door Stone
 De Li'l Jesus-Baby
 Dream Boat, The
 Li'l Yaller Cradle
 Rover, The
 Seekin'
 Sisters
 Song of Liberty
- Garnett, Richard.—Ballad of the Boat
 Epigrams
 Fading-Leaf and Fallen-Leaf
 Fair Circassian, The
 Feasting, I Watch
- Garrick, David.—Epigram
 Heart of Oak
 Let the Gay Ones and Great
 To Mr Gray
- Garrison, Theodora Pickering *See* FAULKS, MRS. FREDERICK
- Garrison, William Lloyd—Sonnet Written While in Prison
- Garstin, Crosbie—Alchemy
 Nocturne
 Reefs, The
- Garland, John G.—Time Expired Man, A
- Garvin, Margaret Root—To Each His Own
- Gascoigne, George—Lover's Lullaby, A
- Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn—Happy Return, A *fr* Cranford
 Poor Peter *fr* Cranford
 Visit to an Old Bachelor, A *fr* Cranford
- Gaskill, Marion N.—Crusaders
- Gasquet, Joachim—Primordial Springs
 Why Do We Live?
- Gasaway, Frank H.—"Bay Billy"
 Dandy Fifth, The
- Gates, Barrington—Wet Night
- Gates, Mrs Ellen M Huntington—Bars of Fate, The
 Beautiful Hands
 I Shall Not Cry Return
 Little Bird
 My Mother's Picture
 Sleep Sweet
 Strength
 Your Mission
- Gauger, Ray—Monument Enough
- Gautier, Théophile—Art
 Clarimonde
 L'Art
 Notre Dame *ti* by Eva M Martin
 What the Swallows Say
- Gaw, Ethellean Tyson—Summer Storm in Los Angeles
 Voice of Francis Drake, The
- Gay, John—Acis and Galatea *sel*
 Ay and No *fr* Fables
 Ballad "Twas When the Seas Were Roaring"
 Black-Eyed Susan
 Blouzelinda's Funeral *fr* The Shepherd's Week, Friday
 Elegy on a Lap-Dog, An
 Fox at the Point of Death, The *fr* Fables
 Great Frost, The
 Hare and (with) Many Friends, The
 Lines on a Lap Dog *sel*
 Lion and the Cub, The
 Mr Pope's Welcome from Greece
 My Own Epitaph
 Song "Love in her Eyes Sits Playing" *fr* Acis and Galatea
 Song: "O Ruddier than the Cherry" *fr* Acis and Galatea
 Song "Think of Dress in ev'ry Light" *fr* Achilles
 Song: "Were I Laid on Greenland's Coast" *fr* The Beggar's Opera
 Song: "Youth's the Season Made for Joys" *fr* The Beggar's Opera
 Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Ey'd Susan
 Thursday *fr* The Shepherd's Week
 To a Lady
 Trivia *sel*
- Geddes, Alexander—Satire
- George, Stefan—Come to the Park
 Dark Burned the Sunset
 From Nether Dark the Seed
 From Out the Glow
 Mistaking, The
 We Wander Up and Down
 When My Hot Lips
 You Know Not Who I Am
- Gerald, Paul—Jealousy
 Maid Goes By, A
 Meditation
 Mother, The
 Romance
 Stereoscope
 Time
- Gerhardt, Paul.—Courage
- German, André—Pale Song
 To Wounded France
 Traveler, The
- Gerould, Katherine Fullerton—Vain Oblations
- Gessler, Clifford Franklin—Dark Bamboos
 Dark Wisdom
 Hawaiian Serenade
 Missionary's Son Writes in His Diary
 Star-Dancers
- Ghil, René.—Altruist Order, The *sel*
 Stars Went Out, The
- Gibbon, Monk.—From Disciple to Master
 House, The
- Gibbons, John Sloan—Three Hundred Thousand More
- Gibbs, E E C.—Sealed Orders
- Gibbs, Sir Philip.—Unknown Soldier Honored by England
- Gibran, Kahlil—Fox, The
 Night and the Madman
 Prophet, The
 Said a Blade of Grass
- Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson—Back *fr* Battle
 Battle
 Before Action
 Between the Lines
 Black
 Breakfast
 Color

Gibson, Wilfred Wilson (*Continued*)

Daily Bread
 Dancing Seal, The
 Devil's Edge
 Down the Road
 Epilogue, An "Ghosts of my fathers"
 Father, The
 Fear *fr* Battle
 Flannan Isle
 Fowler, The
 Geraniums
 Going, The *fr* Battle
 Golden Room, The
 Gray's Inn
 Hare, The
 Hill-Born *fr* Battle
 Hit *fr* Battle
 Home
 Housewife, *fr* Battle
 Ice-Cart, The
 In the Ambulance *fr* Battle
 Inspiration
 Joke, The *fr* Battle
 Lament
 Lonely Tree, The
 Marriage
 Messages, (The)
 Oblivion
 Old Bed, The
 On Broadway
 On Hampstead Heath
 Operation, The
 Orphans, The
 Ovens, The
 Parrots, The
 Prelude
 Proem *fr* Fires
 Ragged Stone, The
 Retreat
 Return, The
 Roses
 Rupert Brooke
 Sally Black and Geordie Green
 Sight
 Song, "If Once I Could Gather In Song"
 Stone, The
 Tarras Water
 Tenants
 To the Memory of Rupert Brooke
 Whisperer, The
 Giddings, Franklin H.—Ultimate Hell
 Gide, André—Pomegranate Song
 Gielow, Martha S.—Belgian Lullaby, A
 Gifford, Mrs Augustus McK (Fannie Stearns Davis)—
 Afternoon
 Ancient Beautiful Things
 As in a Picture-Book
 Comrades
 Evening Song
 Forbidden Luis, The
 I Sing No More
 Love Has Shining Eyes
 Moods, The
 Moon Folly
 Narrow Doors, The
 Old Song, An
 Profits
 Songs of Conn, the Fool
 Souls
 Turn of the Road, The
 Up a Hill and a Hill
 Gifford, Humphrey—For Soldiers
 Gifford, Richard—Consolation of Song, The
 Gifford, William—Della Crusicans, The
 Gilbert, Mrs Ann (Ann Taylor)—Baby, The *col. with*
Jane Taylor
 Cow, The
 I Like Little Pussy
 Jane and Eliza
 Little Fish That Would Not Do As It Was Bid, The
 Meddlesome Matty
 My Mother
 Pin, The
 Gilbert Bernard—"I Have No Ring"
 Gilbert, Christian—Amen Of The Rocks, The
 Gilbert, Frank M—Stray Sunbeam, A
 Gilbert, Lady Rosa (Mulholland).—Love and Death
 Gilbert, Warren—Girl With The Bright Hair, The
 Lyric
 Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck—Ape and the Lady, The
 Captain and the Mermaids, The
 Captain Reese
 Darned Mounseer, The
 Disagreeable Man, The
 Ellen McJones Aberdeen
 Etiquette
 Ferdinand and Elvira
 Heavy Dragoon, The
 Iolanthe
 Mister William
 Nightmare, A
 Thomas Green and Harriet Hale

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck (*Continued*).

To the Terrestrial Globe
 Unrhymed Limerick, An
 Yarn of the "Nancy Bell," The
 Gilchrist, Helen Ives—Last Harbor, The
 Sea Song, A
 Gilchrist, Marie Emile—Chance-Fallen Seed
 Part of Autumn
 Gilder, Jeannette—My Creed
 Gilder, Joseph B—Parting of the Ways, The
 Gilder, Richard Watson—After Sorrow's Night
 Ah, Be Not False
 Call Me Not Dead
 Celestial Passion, The
 Christ of Judea
 Christmas Hymn, A
 Christmas Tree in the Nursery
 Cradle Song "In the embers shining bright"
 Dear Country Mine
 Each Moment Holy Is
 Great Nature Is an Army Gay
 Heroic Age, (The)
 Holy Land
 How to the Singer Comes the Song
 I Count My Time by Times That I Meet Thee
 If the Christ You Mean
 Invisible, The
 Land That We Love
 Life Mask of Abraham Lincoln, The
 Memorial Day
 Midsummer Song, A
 My Love For Thee
 New Politician, The
 Ode: "I Am the Spirit of the Morning Sea"
 O Love Is Not a Summer Mood
 On the Life-Mask of Lincoln
 Parthenon by Moonlight, The
 Prelude *fr* The New Day
 Sherman
 Song, A "Years Have Flown By Since I Knew Thee
 First"
 Song: "Because The Rose Must Fade"
 Song of a Heathen, The
 Song of Early Autumn, A
 Sonnet, The: "What Is a Sonnet?" 'Tis the Pearly
 Shell"
 Sonnet. "I Know Not If I Love Her Overmuch"
 Sonnet: "I Like Her Gentle Hand That Sometimes
 Strays"
 Washington Monument, The
 Woman's Thought, A
 Woods That Bring the Sunset Near, The
 Gildersleeve, Basil L.—To the University of Virginia
 Gilfillan, Robert—Exile's Song, The
 Gilkey, John Augustus—Heroes of the Yukon, The
 Gillespie, Violet—Dead, The
 Gilman, Strickland W.—As I Go On My Way
 Becoming a Man
 Dixie Lullaby, A
 Finnigin to Flannigan
 Get Up and Go On
 Keep Sweet
 Kind Lady's Furs, The
 Mammy's Lullaby
 Modern Medicine
 Music That Carries On
 Patriotic Remnants
 Songs of Men, The
 Watch Yourself Go By
 Gilman, F. J.—God Send Us Men
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson).—Cattle Train, The
 Child Labor
 Common Inference, A
 Conservative, A
 Give Way
 It Takes Courage
 Lion Path, The
 Living God, The
 Man Must Live, A
 Mother to Child
 Obstacle, An
 Resolve
 Similar Cases
 Tree Feelings
 Two Prayers
 Wedded Bliss
 Gilmore, Florence.—Little Mother, A
 Gilmore, James Rob't—Three Days
 Gilmore, Joseph H—He Leadeth Me
 Gilmore, Louis—Epigram "You have a new bed"
 Improvisation
 To a Goldfish
 Gilmore, Patrick S.—When Johnny Comes Marching Home
 Giltinan, Caroline *See* HARLOW, MRS. LEO P.
 Ginsberg, Louis.—Buttercups
 Frail Strength
 Old Ships
 Quiet Street After Rain, A
 Reasons
 Wise Man, Wise Man
 Giovannitti, Arturo—Mea Culpa
 Walker, The *sel.*

- Gissing, George.—Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft. Spring *sel.*
 Gladden, Washington.—Baby over the Way, The
 O Master Let Me Walk with Thee
 Ultima Veritas
 Glaenzer, Richard Butler.—Islands
 Man or Manikin
 Star-magic
 Sure, It's Fun!
 Wooley, The
 Glanville, Irene McMillan.—I Love to Hear You Whistle
 Glasgow, G. R.—Lullaby, A. "Because some men in khaki coats"
 Glasgow, J. Scott.—Pipes O' Gordon's Men, The
 Gleeson, Joseph W. (Gleeson White).—Primrose Dame, A
 Glines, Ellen.—No Roses
 Noli Me Tangere
 Mistress of the Inn, The
 Glover, C. W.—Song My Mother Sang, The
 Glover, Jean.—Owre the Muir Among the Heather
 Glover, Richard.—Admiral Hosier's Ghost
 Goddard, Gloria.—Pruned Trees
 Song to Myself
 Speed
 To the Commonplace
 Goddard, Gregg.—Airman, The
 Godfrey, Thomas.—Prince of Parthia, The
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.—Chorus *fr* Faust
 Chorus *fr* Walpurgis Night *tr* by Shelley
 Easter Chorus *fr* Faust
 Erl King, The
 Longing *tr* by Carlyle
 Lose the Day Loitering
 Mignon's Song
 Prologue in Heaven *fr* Faust *tr* by Shelley
 Song from the Coptic, A. *tr.* by James Clarence Mangan
 Who Never Ate With Tears His Bread
 Gogarty, Oliver St John.—Earth and Sea
 Golden Stockings
 Jane W
 Non Dolet
 Perfection
 Portrait
 Sunt Apud Inferos Tot Milia Formosarum
 To W. B. Yeats, To Build a Fountain to Commemorate His Victory
 Going, Charles Buxton.—Armistice
 At the Top of the Road
 Columbus
 Daybreak
 If I Were a Fairy
 March of Men, The
 Master, The
 Schoolroom Idyl, A
 Sleepy Song, A
 Spring in England
 Taken Ship
 They Who Wait
 To Arcady
 True Story of Skipper Ireson, The
 Wild Rose, The
 Golding, Louis.—Bees in Peach Blossom
 Broken Bodies
 Doom-Devoted
 Greece Remembered
 Kindled from Deep Darkness
 Night on the Fields of Enna
 Ploughman at the Plough
 Prophet and Fool
 Second Seeing
 Singer of High State, The
 South Sun and Brimming Sea
 Goldring, Douglas.—In France *fr* Journeys
 In Picardy *fr* Journeys
 Journeys
 Newport Street, A
 She-Devil
 Streets
 Venice *fr* Journeys
 Voyages *fr* Journey
 Goldring, Maude.—Drowned Seaman, The
 Goldsmith, Oliver.—Anburn *fr* The Deserted Village
 Bleat Retirement *fr* The Deserted Village
 Captivity, The *sels.*
 Chinese Goes to See a Play, The
 David Garrick *fr* Retaliation
 Deserted Village, The
 Edmund Burke *fr* Retaliation
 Elegy on Madam Blaize, An
 Elegy, An: On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize
 Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog, An *fr* The Vicar of Wakefield
 Farewell to Poetry
 France *fr* The Traveller
 Happiness Dependent on Ourselves *fr* The Traveller
 Haunch of Venison, The
 Hope *fr* The Captivity
 Innocence Rewarded
 Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends
 In The East *sel.*
 Goldsmith, Oliver. (*Continued*)
 Memory *fr* The Captivity
 Mrs Hardcastle's Journey *fr* She Stoops to Conquer
 Real Happiness *fr* The Traveller
 Retaliation
 Rose, The
 Schoolmaster, The *fr* The Deserted Village
 She Stoops to Conquer *sel.*
 Sir Joshua Reynolds *fr* Retaliation
 Song "Ah, Me When Shall I Marry Me"
 Song "When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly" *fr* The Vicar of Wakefield
 Traveller, The *sels.*
 Village, The
 Village Parson, The *fr* The Deserted Village
 Village Schoolmaster, The *fr* The Deserted Village
 When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly *fr* The Vicar of Wakefield
 Woman
 Goll, Mrs Ivan (Claire Studer).—Prayer
 To Bus No 12
 You
 Goll, Ivan (Iwan).—Caravan of Longing
 Chaplinade, The *sel.*
 Eternal Shipwreck
 Pear-Tree, The
 Songs for a Jewess
 Torso
 Good, John Mason.—Daisy, The
 Goodale, Dora Read.—Judgment, The
 Only a Little
 Ripe Grain
 Goodchild, John Arthur.—Favorite, The
 Firstborn, The
 Goode, S. Marguerite.—Change of View, A
 Goodfellow, Mrs E. J. H.—Large Room, A
 My Speech
 Patriotic Boy, A
 Googe, Barnabe.—Fly, The
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay.—How We Beat the Favorite
 Gordon, Alexander Macgregor *See* ROSE, ALEX. MACGREGOR
 Gordon, Armistead Churchill.—University of Virginia, The
 Gordon, Don.—Shadow of the Swan, The
 Gordon, George A.—Idea of God, The
 God, the Necessity of Humanity
 Proof of God's Being
 Ultimate Conceptions of Faith
 Gordon, James Lindsay.—Wheeler of Santiago
 Gore-Booth, Eva.—Crucifixion
 Harvest (The)
 Little Waves of Breffny, The
 "Sad Years, The"
 Travellers, The
 Walls
 Waves Of Breffny, The
 Gorell, Lord.—Ypres
 Gorman, Herbert S.—Barcarolle of James Smith, The
 Fanatic, The
 Last Fire, The
 Lèse-Majesté
 Satyrs and the Moon, The
 Gosse, Sir Edmund W.—Ballad of Dead Cities
 Dream of November, A
 Fear of Death, The
 Garden-Piece, A.
 Impression
 Labor and Love
 Land of France, The
 Lying in the Grass
 Missive
 On Yes Tor
 On a Lute Found in a Sarcophagus
 Revelation
 To Austin Dobson
 With a Copy of Herrick
 Wounded Gull, The
 Gottschalk, Laura Riding.—As Well As Any Other
 Lying Spying
 Many Gentlemen
 Mortal
 Pair, A
 Sad Boy, The
 Gough, B. Worsley. *See* WORSLEY-GOUGH
 Gould, Gerald L.—Alien Enemies
 Compensation
 Fallen Cities
 Happy Tree, The
 Lancelot and Gunnevere
 Little Things, The
 Love's Madness
 Song "She Whom I Love Will Sit Apart"
 'Tis But a Week
 Wanderlust
 Wander-Thrust
 You Talk in a Strange Way
 Gould, Hannah Flagg.—Frost, The
 Wild Violet, The
 Gould, Robert.—Celia has a Thousand Charms
 Gower, Rev. John.—Confessio Amantis *sel.*
 Jason and Medea

- Grady, Henry W.—New South, The
Southern Negro, The
Southern Soldier, The
University the Training Camp of the Future, The
- Graham, James (*Marquis of Montrose*)—He Either Feels
His Fate Too Much
I'll Never Love Thee More
My Dear and Only Love, I Pray
- Graham, Robert of *Gartmore*, Robert Cunningham-Graham.
—If Doughty Deeds My Lady Please
Cavalier's Songs
O Tell Me How to Woo Thee
- Grahame, Kenneth—Burglars, The
Carol
Golden Age, The *sels*
Roman Road, The
- Granger, James—Solitude
- Grannis, Anita—Post, The
- Grant, Mrs James—Bluebells of Scotland, The
- Grant, Sir Robt—Majesty and Mercy of God, The
O Worship the King
Superman, The
- Grant, Gen Ulysses Simpson—Mexican War, The
- Granville, Charles—Traveller's Hope
- Granville, Lord George (*Baron Lansdowne*).—Thoughtful
Nights
- Granville Barker, Helen—Captive Butterfly, The
Owls, The
- Grattan, Henry—Reply to Mr. Corry
- Graves, Alfred Peuceval—As a Blossom Sweet and Rosy
Brothers in Arms
Cradle of Gold, The
Fairy Host, The *tr.*
Father O'Flynn
Going A-hunting
Irish Lullaby, An
Little Red Lark, The
My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor
Song of the Ghost, The
Unsed Mo Leamb
- Graves, Ida—Conversation
- Graves, John Woodcock.—John Peel
- Graves, Robert Ranke—Assault Heroic, The
At the Games
Avengers, The
Babylon
Burs and Brambles
Caterpillar, The
Children of Darkness
Corner-Knot, The
Cruel Moon, The
English Wood, An
Forced Music, A
Four Children
Frosty Night, A
History of Peace A
I Wonder What It Feels Like to be Drowned
I'd Love to be a Fairy's Child
In the Wilderness
It's a Queer Time
Kit Logan and Lady Helen
Last Post, The
Lord Chamberlain Tells of a Famous Meeting
Lost Love
Mirror, Mirror
Moods
Not Dead
Finch of Salt, A
Pot and Kettle
Reproach
Return, The
Star-Talk
Sullen Moods
To an Ungentle Critic
Twin Souls
- Gray, Agnes Kendrick—Battle, The
Cemetery *fr.* Battle Fields of Gettysburg
Harvest *fr.* Battle Fields of Gettysburg
Lament for Kimimila-sha *fr.* Sioux Songs
Rocks
Shepherd to the Poet, The
SiyaKa To His Horse *fr.* Sioux Songs
Sioux Songs *sels.*
Spotted Horse *fr.* Sioux Songs
To a Certain Shop Girl
- Gray, Alexander—Epitaph on a Vagabond
- Gray, David.—Golden Wedding
Homesick
In the Shadows
To a Young Poet
- Gray, John—Charleville
Wings in the Dark
- Gray, Morris.—Twin Memmons of Thebes, The
- Gray, Philip.—Quarter Mile
To a Good Woman
- Gray, Thomas.—Bard, The
Curse Upon Edward, The
Elegy Written In a Country Churchyard
Epitaph: "Here Rests His Head"
Fatal Sisters, The
Hymn to Adversity
Now the Golden Morn Aloft
- Gray, Thomas (*Continued*)
Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College
Ode on the Death of a Favorite Cat, Drowned in a
Tub of Gold Fishes
Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicissitude
Ode on the Spring, An
On a Distant Prospect of Eton College
On a Favorite Cat
Opening Paradise
Progress of Poesy (Poetry), The
Sketch of His Own Character
Sonnet on the Death of Richard West
Spring *fr.* Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicissitude
Where Ignorance is Bliss
- Gray, William—Hunt Is Up, The *at.*
- Grayson, David *See* BAKER, RAY STANNARD
- Green, Joseph—Elegy by Green for Byles's Cat
Green's Epitaph for the Reverend Jonathan Mayhew
Green's Version of The Hymn (Byles' Hymn)
Impromptu Verses
- Green, Julia Boynton—Bittern, The
Cantaloupe, The
- Green, Matthew—Cure for the Spleen, A
On Even Keel
- Greenaway, Kate—Around the World
- Greene, Albert Gorton—Old Grimes
- Greene, G A—Beyond
Drifting
Song of the Songsmiths
- Greene, Homer—My Daughter Louise
What My Lover Said
- Greene, Kathleen Conyngnam—Animal Song, An
- Greene, Robert—Fawnia
Doron's Jig
Fair Is My Love For April's In Her Face
Groat's Worth of Wit, A
Lullaby: "Weep Not, My Wanton"
Maesia's Song—*fr.* Farewell to Folly
Menaphon's Roundelay
Phillis and Corydon
Philomela's Ode
Samela
Sephestia's Lullaby
Sephestia's Song to Her Child
Sheepfold, The
Shepherd's Wife's Song, The
Sweet Are the Thoughts That Savor of Content
Weep Not, My Wanton
- Greene, Roy Farrell—Rural Philosopher, A
- Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean.—De Massa ob de Sheepfol'
De Sheepfol'
Greenwell, Dora—Home
- Greenwood, R R.—Coward, The
- Gregan, Paul.—Hush Song, A
Queens in Tir-na-n'og
- Griegh, Fernand—Doubt
To the Unknown God
- Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta—Army of the Sidhe, The
Cold, Sharp Lamentation *tr.*
Donall Oge
Enchanted Mistress, The
I Am Ireland *tr.* *fr.* Irish of Padriag Pearse
Lament for Ireland, A *tr.*
Mary Hynes
Old Woman Remembers, The
Will You Be As Hard?
- Gregory, Padraic.—Dream-Teller, The
- Gregory the Great. *See* ST. GREGORY THE GREAT
- Grenfell (Grenfel), Julian Henry Francis.—Hills, The
Into Battle
- Greville, Mrs. Frances McCartney.—Prayer for Indifference A
- Grey, Viscountess—Echo.
- Griffin, Bartholomew.—Fair Is My Love
- Griffin, Gerald—Eileen Aroon
Hy-Brasail: The Isle of the Blest
I Love My Love in the Morning
Maiden Eyes
Nightingale, The
O Brazil, The Isle of the Blest
Orange and Green
Place In Thy Memory, A
Sister of Charity, The
- Griffith, George B.—Before It Is Too Late
- Griffith, William—Aloha
Autumn Song
Canticle
Encounter
I Who Fade with the Lilacs
My Dog
Origins
Pierrette in Memory
Shadow
Spring Blew Open the Door
Spring Song
- Griffiths, Nora.—Wykehamest, The
- Grilley, Charles T.—Department-Store Ditty, A
Stuttering Auctioneer, The
- Grimes, E. B.—No Other Word
- Grimes, John.—Queen of Crete, The

- Grimwoald, Nicholas.—Friend, The
 Griswold, Eliz M.—Freedom's Natal Day
 Griswold, Mariana *See* VAN RANSELAE, MRS SCHUYLER
 Gross, Anthony.—Lincoln's Own Story
 Grossmith, George.—Wife Who Sat Up, The
 Grove, Eliza.—Cat to Her Kittens, A
 Greedy Piggy That Ate Too Fast, The
 Grover, Edwin Osgood.—Though the Miles Divide Us
 Gue, Bell Willey.—Juan Cabrillo
 Guérin, Charles.—In My Old Verses
 Night of Shadows
 Out of the Deep *tr* by William Thorley
 To Francis Jammes
 Guest, Edgar A.—Baby's Got a Tooth
 Being Brave at Night
 Bob White
 Boy and His Dog, A
 Can't
 Castor Oil
 Christmas, 1919
 Creed, A
 First Steps, The
 Friend's Greeting, A
 How Do You Tackle Your Work?
 If I Had Youth
 It Couldn't Be Done
 Laddies
 Let's Be Brave
 Lost Purse, The
 Making of Friends, The
 Man Must Want, A
 Mother Thought, A
 Mother Watch, The
 Mother's Day
 Mother's Glasses
 Nothing to Laugh At
 Old Friends
 Partridge Time
 Path to Home, The
 Patriotic Creed, A
 Prophecy
 Pup, The
 Radio, The
 Results and Roses
 See It Through
 Stuck To It
 There Will Always Be Something to Do
 Things That Haven't Been Done Before
 To a Young Man
 Visions
 What a Baby Costs
 What Father Knows
 When Father Played Baseball
 When the Soap Gets in Your Eyes
 World is Against Me, The
 Yellow Dog, The
 Guillaume Apollinaire *See* DE KOSTROWISKY, GUILLAUME-
 APOLLINAIRE
 Guiney, Louise Imogen.—Athassel Abbey
 Beat Mortui
 Carol, A
 Cobwebs
 Deo Optimo Maximo
 Despotisms
 Doves
 In Leinster
 Irish Peasant Song
 Kings, The
 Knight Errant
 Ode for a Master Mariner Ashore
 Of Joan's Youth
 Open Time
 Out in the Fields with God
 Precept of Peace, The
 Sanctuary
 Song: "I Try to Knead and Spin"
 Talisman, The
 To a Dog's Memory
 Tryste Noel
 Two Epitaphs
 When on the Marge of Evening
 Wild Ride, The
 Guinicelli, Guido.—He Will Praise His Lady
 Guterman, Arthur.—Afternoon Tea
 Barcarola
 Bill From Cupid, A
 Boy and a Pup, A
 Cardinal Bird, The
 Columbines
 Dutchman's Breeches
 Edinburgh
 Elysium
 Envy
 Flying Dutchman of the Tappan Zee, The
 Good News
 Hills
 Hudson's Voyage
 Idol-Maker Prays, The
 In the Hospital
 Irreverent Brahmin, The
 Legend of the First Cam-u-el, The
 Little Lost Pup
 Guterman, Arthur (Continued)
 Little Ponds
 London Bobby, The
 Mascot, A
 Melancholy Beaver, A
 Our Colonel
 Poem on Spring
 Rush of the "Oregon"
 Strictly Germ-Proof
 This is She
 Tubby Hook
 Tulips
 Wind in-the-Face and Rain in-the-Hair
 Gurley, Rev Phineas Densmore.—Religious Character of
 President Lincoln
 Gurney, Archer T.—Christ is Risen
 Gurney, Dorothy F.—Garden in Venice, A
 Lord God Planted a Garden, The
 Gurney, Ivor.—To the Poet Before Battle
 Gustavus Adolphus or Nueden.—Battle Hymn *tr* by Wink
 worth
 Guthrie, Kenneth Sylvan.—Robber, The
 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (F Anstey)—Burglar Bill
 Juniper Jim
 Guyon, Madame.—Adoration
 Little Bird I Am, A
 Gwilym, Dafydd Ap.—To The Lark
 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius.—Captive Polar Bear, The
 Glencar
 Inscription for a Fountain
 Ireland
 Woman of Beare, The *tr*.
 Gyles, Althea.—Sympathy
- ## H
- H B. C.—New Liberty Bell, The
 H C. *See* CONSTABLE, HENRY
 H D. *See* ALDINGTON, MRS RICHARD
 H, H. *See* JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
 H, N M.—A S K July 14, 1915
 H, W.—Granger and the Gambler, The
 Habberton, John.—Great Tune, The
 Haberle, Betty.—My Mother
 Habington, William.—Castara
 Compliment, The
 Nox Noct Indicat Scientiam
 Quoniam Ego in Flagella Paratus Sum
 Recognitabo Tibi Omnes Annos Meos
 Reward of Innocent Love, The
 Swift in Thy Watery Chariot
 To Roses in the Bosom of Castara
 Upon the Thought of Age and Death
 Upon Thought Castara May Die
 Hackett, Francis.—Dead Aviator, The
 Hadley, Lizzie M.—Rainbow Fairies, The
 Hafiz.—Abou Ishac *para* by Le Gallienne
 Caravan From China Comes, A *para*. by Le Gallienne
 Nostalgia *para* by Le Gallienne
 To His Departed Mistress *tr* by Le Gallienne
 Hagedorn, Hermann.—Anniversary
 Broadway
 Chasm, The
 Departure
 Discovery
 Doors
 Early Morning at Bargas
 Eyes of God, The
 Fifteen
 Flood Tide
 Ghost, The
 Greater Birth, The
 Hummingbird, The
 Hymn to the Victorious Dead
 Ladders Through the Blue
 Mother in the House, The
 Pair of Shoes, A
 Pirates of Tortuga, The
 Prayer During Battle
 Pyres, The
 Rest at Noon
 Resurrection
 Song: "Song Is So Old"
 Troop of the Guard, A
 Warriors of the Dream
 You Who Love Beauty
 Hager, Alice Rogers.—On a Japanese No Dance
 Haight, Dorothy.—What Bobbie Dreamed
 Haig, Sir Douglas.—Tribute to America's Dead
 Haines, M Rainsford.—Telegraph Operators
 Hale, Edward Everett.—Columbus
 Lamentable Ballad of the Bloody Brook
 Look Up
 Man Without a Country, The
 My Double, and How He Undid Me
 Nameless Saints, The
 New England's Chevy Chase
 Omnipresence
 Hale, Katherine.—Grey Knitting
 Hale, Sarah Josepha.—Mary's Lamb
 Haley, Margaret.—To Death
 Haley, Molly Anderson.—Vacant Lots

- Hall, Amanda Benjamin *See* BROWNELL, MRS J ANGELL
 Hall, Carolyn—Child Upon the Stair, A
 Fireflies
 Hall, Charles Sprague—Glory Hallelujah! or, John Brown's
 Body
 Hall, Eliza Calvert—Sally Ann's Experience
 Hall, Eugene J—Kate Shelly
 Hall, Gertrude—Dust, The
 How Dreary Looks the Ived Cot
 How Shall We Tell an Angel
 In a Dark Hour
 In the Art Museum
 King's Daughter, A
 My Old Counselor
 Rival, The
 To a Weed
 Hall, Hazel—Any Woman
 Audience to Poet
 Before Quiet
 Crossed Heart
 Ephemera
 Flash
 Flight
 Footsteps
 Foreboding
 Heatsay
 Here Comes the Thief
 Instruction
 June Night
 Late Winter
 Makers of Songs
 My Needle Says
 My Song
 One by One, One by One
 Protest
 Sleep Charm
 Slow Death
 Songs of Farewell
 Submergence
 Sunlight Through a Window
 They Will Come
 Thin Door, The
 Three Girls
 Twilight
 Two Sewing
 Hall, James Norman—Cricketers of Flanders, The
 Finger and a Huge, Thick Thumb, A
 Hall, John—Call, The
 George Washington
 Home Travell
 Hall, Joseph—Book II, Satire VI
 Hall, Josef Washington (Upton Close)—Lute Player (A
 Woman)
 When I Was Born
 Hall, Lena—Inner History
 Levels
 Perspective
 Sea Nurtured
 Shore Line
 Way of Water, The
 Hall, Robt—Apostrophe to the Volunteers, The
 Hall, Sharlot M—Last Campfire, The
 Song of the Colorado, The
 Hallam, Arthur Henry—My Bosom Friend
 When Barren Doubt
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene—Address, An *fr.* Croaker Papers *col.*
 with Joseph Rodman Drake
 Connecticut
 Croaker Papers, The *sels. col. with Joseph Rodman*
 Drake
 Cutting
 Fanny *sel*
 Field of the Grounded Arms
 Iron Grays, The
 Marco Bozzaris
 On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake
 Red Jacket
 To Croaker, Jr *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Joseph*
 Rodman Drake
 To E. Simpson Esq. *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Joseph*
 Rodman Drake
 To Mr. Simpson *col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
 To William Cullen Bryant
 To XXX, Esquire. *fr.* The Croaker Papers, *col. with*
 Joseph Rodman Drake
 William Cullen Bryant
 Haller, Malleville.—Boy's Tent, A
 Halpine, Col. Charles Graham.—Formal Call, The
 Irish Astronomy
 Janette's Hair
 Quakerdom
 Halsham, J.—My Last Terrier
 Hamersley, J. Hooker—Countersign, The
 Yellow Roses
 Hamilton, Alexander.—American Constitution, The
 Hamilton, Ann—Chanson d'Or
 Inscription
 Pause
 Song Overheard on the Highway
 Two Songs
 Two Songs
 Hamilton, Cicely.—Non-combatant
 Hamilton, David Osborne—Once More the Moon
 To Men Unborn
 Hamilton, Elizabeth—My Ain Fireside
 Hamilton, George Rostrevor—Cross in Flanders, A
 Bodily Beauty
 Cell, The
 Multiplicity
 On the Albert Memorial
 Hamilton, John—Cold Blows the Wind
 I Love My Jean
 Hamilton, Kate—Which General
 Hamilton, Sir W Rowan—O Brooding Spirit
 Hamilton, William—Braes of Yarrow, The
 Hammond, Eleanor *See* PALMER, MRS ELEANOR
 Hampton, Edgar Lloyd—Peace Call, The
 Handy, Mrs M P.—Only a Little Thing
 Hanley, Elizabeth—November Eleventh
 Hanline, Maurice A—Song of Pierrot, A
 Hannah, Anna L—Little Fellow, The
 Hannum, Anna P—Christ of the Andes, The
 Hanrahan, Agnes I—Roses
 Hanson, Joseph Mills—Poppies
 Harbaugh, T C—Trouble in the "Amen Corner"
 Harbour, J. L—Nell's Christmas Stocking
 Harding, Mrs Ruth Guthrie.—Bell-Buoy off Manana, The
 Call to a Scot, The
 Daffodils
 February Nocturne
 From a Car-Window
 Returning
 Surrender
 Threnody
 You
 Hardy, Albert—Ben, The Tramp
 Hail Fellow, Well Met
 Sam
 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne—Lullaby: "O May, Mother, if
 the Days We Trod"
 Hardy, Elizabeth Clark—Some Time at Eve
 Hardy, Evelyn—Certainty
 Hardy, Thomas—Afterwards
 Agnosto Theo
 Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave?
 Ancient To Ancients, An
 At a Lunar Eclipse
 At Tea
 At The Pyramid of Cestius Near the Graves of Shelley
 and Keats
 Before Marching and After
 Blinded Bird, The
 Broken Appointment, A
 Budmouth Dears
 By the Earth's Corpse
 Carrier, The
 Compassion
 Curate's Kindness, The
 Darkling Thrush, The
 Dawn After the Dance, The
 Drummer Hodge
 Dynasts, The
 Face at the Casement, The
 Fallow Deer at the Lonely House, The
 For Life I Had Never Cared Greatly
 Four Footprints
 George Meredith
 God-Forgotten
 God's Funeral
 Going and Staying
 Great Things
 Hap
 Heredity
 Her Death and After
 Homecoming, The
 I Found Her Out There
 Imprecipient, The
 In a Waiting Room
 In the Moonlight
 In the Servant's Quarters
 In Time of "The Breaking of Nations"
 Let Me Enjoy
 Life Laughs Onward
 Lost Love
 Man He Killed, The
 Mayor of Casterbridge, The
 Men Who March Away
 Midnight on the Great Western
 Misconception
 Missed Train, The
 My Spirit Will Not Haunt the Mound
 Nature's Questioning
 On a Fine Morning
 On a Midsummer Eve
 On a Portrait of a Woman About to be Hanged
 Oxen, The
 Puzzled Game-Birds, The
 Rain On Her Grave
 Return of the Native
 Selfsame Song, The
 Semi-Choruses and Chorus *fr.* The Dynasts
 She Hears the Storm
 She to Him
 Shelley's Skylark
 Slow Nature, The

- Hardy, Thomas. (*Continued*)
 Statue of Liberty, The
 Subalterns, The
 Superseded, The
 Sweet Hussy, The
 Then and Now
 Thought in Two Moods
 To a Lady Playing and Singing
 To Lute
 To Sincerity
 To the Moon
 Trafalgar
 Trampoman's Tragedy, A
 Transformations
 Two Houses, The
 Two Rosalinds, The
 Voice, The
 Wagtail and Baby
 Waiting Both
 We Sat at the Window
 Weathers
 Well Beloved, The
 When I Set Out for Lvonesse
 "Wind Blew Words, The"
 Yell'ham Wood's Story
 You Were the Sort that Men Forget
- Hare, Amory C. (Mrs. Arthur B. Cook) *See HUTCHINSON,*
 MRS. JAMES PEMBERTON
- Hale, Kenneth—Estrildis
 Punitan, The
 Harlan, Raymond A.—When Feelin' Sad and Blue
 Harlow, Mrs. Leo P. (Caroline Giltinan)—Builder, The
 Communion
 Duality
 Garden, The
 Hungry, The
 Magician, The
 Overnight, a Rose
 Portrait, A
 Respite
 Sacrifice
 Secret, The
 Seekers, The
 Spring
 Surrender
 Unborn
 Wanting So the Face Divine
- Harman, Elizabeth—Soldier's Dirge
 Harney, William Wallace—Adonais
 Harper, Isabel Westcott—Highland Night
 Harrington, Sir John—Of Treason
 Harris, Joel Chandler—Creature With No Claws, The *fr.*
 Daddy Jake the Runaway
 De Apple Tree
 De Big Bethel Church
 How a Witch Was Caught *fr.* Daddy Jake the Run-
 away
 How Brer Tairypin Learned to Fly
 Ol' Joshway an' de Sun
 Plantation Play Song
 Plough-Hands' Song, The
 Revival Hymn
 Uncle Remus's Wonder Story *fr.* Daddy Jake the
 Runaway
 Why Mr. Dog is Tame
- Harris, Thomas Lake—God Speaks in All Religions
 Sentences of Wisdom
 Silent Tongue
- Harrison, E. Joyce—Starling, The
 Harrison, Henry—Amantes, Amentes
 Epitaph for a Real Estate Dealer
 Epitaph for a Woman-Hater
 Lunatic Has an Idea, A
 Tanks of the Wise
 To a Relation of Abraham Lincoln
 Wan Lo Tanks
- Harrison, Virginia Bioren.—Lullaby: "Sleep, Baby, Sleep"
 Music of the Dawn
 One Gift I Ask
- Hariss, R. P.—April from a Hospital Window
 September Transient
 Sonnets from a Forester's Notebook
- Hart, Richard—Mill, The
 Harte, Francis Bret—Aged Stranger, The
 At the Hacienda
 Bill Mason's Bride
 Chiquita
 Dickens in Camp
 Dow's Flat
 Entertaining Sister's Beau
 Fate
 Grizzly
 Heathen Chinese, The
 Her Letter
 Homely Pathetic, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
 Jim
 John Burns of Gettysburg
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The
 Madroño
 Miggles
 Mission Dolores, The
 Mrs. Judge Jenkins
 Mountain Heart's-Ease, The
- Harte, Francis Bret. (*Continued*).
 Outcasts of Poker Flat, The
 Personified Sentimental, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
 Plain Language from Truthful James
 Relieving Guard
 Reveillé, The
 Second Review of the Grand Army
 Society Upon the Stanislaus, The
 Songs Without Sense
 Swiss Air, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
 Tennessee's Partner
 What the Bullet Sang
- Hartman, Jo—Shelley in Our House
 Hartmus, Lawrence—City
 Shards
- Hartsock, Ernest—To a Friend
 Harvey, F. W.—Bugler, The
 Ducks *sel.*
 On Painswick Beacon
 Stars
- Hairwood, Ruth—Shoe Factory, The
 Harwood, H. C.—From the Youth of All Nations
 Haste, Gwendolyn—Borgia
 Montana Wives
 Nostalgia
- Hastings, Flora—Prayers
 Hastings, Thomas—Be Hush'd
 Hushaby
 In Sorrow
 Sleep, O Sleep!
- Hatch, Edwin—Towards Fields of Light
 Havergal, Frances Ridley—Reality
 Thou art Coming
- Hawes, Joel—Good Name, A
 Hawes, Stephen—Epitaph "O Mortal Folk, You May Be-
 hold and See"
 Of the Great Marriage Between Graunde Amour and
 Labell Pucell *fr.* The Pastime of Pleasure
 His Epitaph
 Pastime of Pleasure, The *sel.*
 True Knight, The
- Hawker, Robert Stephen—Aishah Shechinah
 And Shall Trelawny Die?
 Are They Not All Ministering Spirits?
 Aunt Mary (A Cornish Christmas Chant)
 Child Jesus, The
 Christ-Cross Rhyme, A
 Dirge, The "Sing from the chamber to the grave"
 King Arthur's Waes-Hael
 Song of the Western Men, The
 Trelawny
- Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope—Cordial Relations
 Matter of Duty, A
- Hawkins, H. P.—Good Shepherd, The
 Hawkins, Rev. Henry—Bee, The
 Hoc Cygno Vincens
- Hawkins, Lucy—To L. C.
 Hawkshawe, Mrs. Anne (Ann Hawkshaw and "Aunt Effie").
 Little Raindrops
 Freddie and the Cherry Tree
 Pussy Cat
- Hawley, Charles B.—My Little Love
 Hawthorne, Alice—What is Home Without a Mother?
 Hawthorne, Hildegard—Song: "Sing Me a Sweet, Low
 Song!"
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel—Birthmark, The
 David Swan
 Dr. Johnson's Birthplace and the Site of the Penance
fr. Our Old Home
 Father Time's Granddaughters
 Great Stone Face, The
 House of the Seven Gables *pref.*
 Sights from a Steeple
- Hawtrey, Edward Craven—Helen Seeks for her Brother
 Among the Army of the Greeks Before Troy *tr. fr.*
 the Iliad
- Hay, John—Banty Tim
 Enchanted Shirt, The
 Jim Bludso of The Prairie Belle
 Lincoln's Fame
 Little Breeches
 Miles Keogh's Horse
 Not in Dumb Resignation
 Religion and Doctrine
 Stirrup Cup, The
 White Flag, The
 Woman's Love, A
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert—Evening With Charles Lamb,
 An *fr.* The Autobiography
- Hayes, James M.—Mother of the Rose, The
 Hayes, John Russell.—Library Dove, The
 Old-Fashioned Garden, The
 Poppies
 Old Nuns
 Transfiguration
- Hayes, Nancy M.—At Night in the Wood
 Hayley, W.—Card of Invitation to Mr. Gibbon at Bright-
 helmstone, A
- Hayman, Robert.—Of the Great and Famous
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton.—Aspects of the Pines
 Between the Sunken Sun and the New Moon
 Beyond the Potomac
 Dream of the South Winds, A

Hayne, Paul Hamilton. (*Continued*)

Forgotten
In Harbor
Laocoon
Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet, A
Lyric of Action
Midsummer in the South
Mocking Bird, The
My Study
Pre-existence
Rose and Thorn, The
Snow-Messengers, The
Sonnet-Poets
Storm in the Distance, A
Sweetheart, Good-Bye
True Heaven, The
Under the Pine
Unveiled
Vicksburg
Will and the Wing, The
Hayne, Robert Young—South Carolina
Hayne, William—Hamilton—Sea Is a Harp, The
Haynes Carol. *See* HAYNES, MRS. JAMES PLUMMER
Haynes, Mrs. James Plummer (Carol Haynes).—Aunt Selma
Lubber, The
Hays, Leo—Ports of Call
Hazard, Grace Walcott. *See* CONKLING, MRS. GRACE HAZARD
Hazlitt, William—Fight, The *see*.
Head, Mrs. Cloyd (Eunice Tietjens)—Bacchante to Her
Babe, The
City Wall, The
Completion
Drug Clerk, The
Great Man, The
Imprisoned
Most Sacred Mountain, The
My Mother's House
On the Height
Parting After a Quarrel
Steam Shovel, The
To My Friend, Grown Famous
Head, Henry.—Destroyers
Headland, I. T.—Chinese Nurse's Rhyme, A
Healy, Robert—His Lullaby
Hearn, Lafcadio—Chita
Shadow of the Tide, The
Unalterable *see*
Heath, Ella Crosby—Poetry
Heath, Roger—Sonnet "It May Be That Beyond Our
Mortal View"
To All Minor Poets
Heavysege, Charles—Hell's Road
Saul's Faithfulness
Heber, Reginald—Bow-Meeting Song, A
Brightest and Best of the Sons of the Morning
Evening Hymn
From Greenland's Icy Mountains
Holy, Holy, Holy!
If Thou Wert By My Side, My Love
Providence
Son of God Goes Forth to War, The
Thrice Holy
Who Follows in His Train
Hedge, F. H.—Mighty Fortress Is Our God, A *tr*.
Questionings
Hedges, Ada Hastings.—Alien
Solus
Heermans, Mary A.—Arbor Day Song
Heine, Heinrich.—Grenadiers, The *tr*. by Louis Unter-
meyer
Loreley, The *tr*. by James Thomson
Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A *tr*. by Bessie Craigmyle
Submission *tr*. by Bowring
Weavers, The
Helburn, Teresa.—Mother
Helmores, Thomas—Christmas Carol
Helston, John—Advance, America!
Kitchener
Missel Thrush
Helton, Roy—Glimpes
In Passing
Old Christmas Morning A Kentucky Mountain Ballad
Song of Dark Waters, The
South Song
Street Car Symphony, A
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.—Birds of Passage, The
Casabianca
Dirge: Calm on the Bosom of thy God
England's Dead
Family Bible, The
First Grief, The
Graves of a Household, The
He Never Smiled Again
I Go, Sweet Friends
Hour of Death, The
Hymn for Christmas
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, The
Mother's Heart, A
Ramond Released
To My Mother
Voice of Spring, The
Hemingway, Ernest M.—Chapter Heading
Hempfrey, Malcolm.—Hills of Home

Henderson, Barbara. *See* ARCHIBALD, MRS. BARBARA

Henderson, Daniel—Dawn
Homing Heart, The
Hymn for a Household
Love's Legend
Mormon Trail, The
Poet of Gardens, The
Road to France, The
St. Swithun
Scarlet Thread, The
Scorn, Now a Sonnet
Sea Mist
Searchlight, The
Sleep
Stranger, The
Henderson, Florence L.—The Garden That I Love
Henderson, Ruth Evelyn—Lesson in Poetry
Henderson, Mrs. William Penhallow (Alice Corbin)—Ap-
paritions
Betsy Boy *fr*. Echoes of Childhood
Delphy *fr*. Echoes of Childhood
Echoes of Childhood
Fallen
Green Corn Dance, The
Humoresque
In the Desert
Juan Quintana
Love Me at Last
Mandy's Religion *fr*. Echoes of Childhood
Music
Muy Vieja Mexicana
Nodes
O World!
Old Negro Alone, The *fr*. Echoes of Childhood
Old World
On the Acequia Madre
One City Only
Pool, The
Sand Paintings
Song from Old Spain, A
Two Voices
Una Anciana Mexicana
Uncle Jim *fr*. Echoes of Childhood
What Dim Acadian Pastures
Henley, William Ernest—After *fr*. In Hospital
Allegro Maestoso
Andante Con Moto
Apparition *fr*. Hospital Sketches
As Like the Woman As You Can
Ballade of Dead Actors
Ballade of June
Ballade of Ladies' Names
Ballade of Spring
Barmaid
Before *fr*. Hospital Sketches
Birds in April
Blackbird, The
Bowl of Roses, A
Chief, The *fr*. In Hospital
Clinical
Culture in the Slums
Dainty Thing's the Villanelle, A
Deacon Brodie *col* with Robt. Louis Stevenson
Echoes
England, My England
Fresh from his Fastnesses
Friends . . . Old Friends
Grave
Hawthorne and Lavender
Hither, This Solemn Eventide
Home
Hospital Sketches *see*
I Took a Hansom on To-day
In Fishermrow
In Hospital
Inter Sodales
Invictus
Lady-Probationer *fr*. In Hospital
Largo E. Mesto *fr*. London Voluntaries
Late Lark Twitters from the Quiet Sky, A
London Types
London Voluntaries
Margaritae Sorori
Night Cat, The *fr*. London Voluntaries
O. Falmouth is a Fine Town
On the Way to Kew
Operation *fr*. Hospital Sketches
Or Ever the Knightly Years were Gone
Over the Hills and Far Away
Out of the Night that Covers Me (Invictus)
Praise the Generous Gods for Giving
Prologue To Rhymes and Rhythms
Rhymes and Rhythms *prol*
Scherzando *fr*. London Voluntaries
Scrubber *fr*. In Hospital
Sing to Me, Sing, and Sing Again
Space and Dread and the Dark
Spirit of Wine, The
Staff-Nurse—Old Style *fr*. In Hospital
Stanzas—"Where Forlorn Sunsets Flare and Fade"
Thick is the Darkness
Thrush Sings, A
To A. D.

- Hardy, Thomas (*Continued*)
 Statue of Liberty, The
 Subalterns, The
 Superseded, The
 Sweet Hussey, The
 Then and Now
 Thought in Two Moods
 To a Lady Playing and Singing
 To Lute
 To Sincerity
 To the Moon
 Trafalgar
 Trampwoman's Tragedy, A
 Transformations
 Two Houses, The
 Two Rosalinds, The
 Voice, The
 Wagtail and Baby
 Waiting Both
 We Sat at the Window
 Weathers
 Well Beloved, The
 When I Set Out for L'Annonce
 "Wind Blew Words, The"
 Yell'ham Wood's Story
 You Were the Sort that Men Forget
- Hare, Amory C. (Mrs. Arthur B. Cook) *See HUTCHINSON,*
 MRS. JAMES PEMBERTON
- Hare, Kenneth — Estuldis
 Puritan, The
- Harlan, Raymond A. — When Feeling Sad and Blue
- Harlow, Mrs. Leo P. (Caroline Galtman) — Builder, The
 Communion
 Duality
 Garden, The
 Hungry, The
 Magician, The
 Overnight, a Rose
 Portrait, A
 Respite
 Sacrifice
 Secret, The
 Seekers, The
 Spring
 Surrender
 Unborn
 Wanting So the Face Divine
- Harman, Elizabeth — Soldier's Dirge
- Harney, William Wallace — Adonais
- Harper, Isabel Westcott — Highland Night
- Harrington, Sir John. — Of Treason
- Harris, Joel Chandler — Creature With No Claws, The *fr.*
 Daddy Jake the Runaway
 De Apple Tree
 De Big Bethel Church
 How a Witch Was Caught *fr.* Daddy Jake the Run-
 away
 How Brer Tarrypin Learned to Fly
 Ol' Joshway an' de Sun
 Plantation Play-Song
 Plough-Hands' Song, The
 Revival Hymn
 Uncle Remus's Wonder Story *fr.* Daddy Jake the
 Runaway
 Why Mr. Dog is Tame
- Harris, Thomas Lake — God Speaks in All Religions
 Sentences of Wisdom
 Silent Tongue
- Harrison, E. Joyce — Starling, The
- Harrison, Henry — Amantes, Amantes
 Epitaph for a Real Estate Dealer
 Epitaph for a Woman-Hater
 Lunatic Has an Idea, A
 Tanka of the Wise
 To a Relation of Abraham Lincoln
 Wan Lo Tanka
- Harrison, Virginia Bioren — Lullaby "Sleep, Baby, Sleep"
 Music of the Dawn
 One Gift I Ask
- Harriss, R. P. — April from a Hospital Window
 September Transient
 Sonnets from a Forester's Notebook
- Hart, Richard — Mill, The
- Harte, Francis Bret — Aged Stranger, The
 At the Hacienda
 Bill Mason's Bride
 Chiquita
 Dickens in Camp
 Dow's Flat
 Entertaining Sister's Beau
 Fate
 Grizzly
 Heathen Ohmee, The
 Her Letter
 Homely Pathetic, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
 Jim
 John Burns of Gettysburg
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The
 Madroño
 Miggles
 Mission Dolores, The
 Mrs. Judge Jenkins
 Mountain Heart's-Ease, The
- Harte, Francis Bret (*Continued*).
 Outcasts of Poker Flat, The
 Personified Sentimental, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
 Plain Language from Truthful James
 Relieving Guard
 Reveillé, The
 Second Review of the Grand Army
 Society Upon the Stanislaus, The
 Songs Without Sense
 Swiss Air, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
 Tennessee's Partner
 What the Bullet Sang
- Hartman, Jo — Shelley in Our House
- Hartmus, Lawrence — City
 Shards
- Hartsock, Ernest — To a Friend
- Harvey, F. W. — Bugle, The
 Ducks *sel.*
 On Painswick Beacon
 Stars
- Harwood, Ruth — Shoe Factory, The
- Harwood, H. C. — From the Youth of All Nations
- Haste, Gwendolyn — Borgia
 Montana Wives
 Nostalgia
- Hastings, Flora — Prayers
- Hastings, Thomas — Be Hush'd
 Hushaby
 In Sorrow
 Sleep, O Sleep!
- Hatch, Edwin — Towards Fields of Light
- Havergal, Frances Ridley — Reality
 Thou art Coming
- Hawes, Joel — Good Name, A
- Hawes, Stephen — Epitaph "O Mortal Folk, You May Be-
 hold and See"
 Of the Great Marriage Between Graunde Amour and
 Labell Pucell *fr.* The Pastime of Pleasure
 His Epitaph
 Pastime of Pleasure, The *sel.*
 True Knight, The
- Hawker, Robert Stephen — Aishah Shechunah
 And Shall Trelawny Die?
 Are They Not All Ministering Spirits?
 Aunt Maty (A Cornish Christmas Chant)
 Child Jesus, The
 Christ-Cross Rhyme, A
 Dirge, The "Sing from the chamber to the grave"
 King Arthur's Waes-Hael
 Song of the Western Men, The
 Trelawny
- Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope — Cordial Relations
 Matter of Duty, A
- Hawkins, H. P. — Good Shepherd, The
- Hawkins, Rev. Henry — Bee, The
 Hoc Cygno Vincens
- Hawkins, Lucy — To L. C.
- Hawkshaw, Miss Anne (Ann Hawkshaw and "Aunt Effie")
 Little Raindrops
 Freddie and the Cherry Tree
 Pussy Cat
- Hawley, Charles B. — My Little Love
- Hawthorne, Alice — What is Home Without a Mother?
 Hawthorne, Hildegard — Song. "Sing Me a Sweet, Low
 Song"
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel — Birthmark, The
 David Swan
 Dr. Johnson's Birthplace and the Site of the Penance
fr. Our Old Home
 Father Time's Granddaughters
 Great Stone Face, The
 House of the Seven Gables *pref.*
 Sights from a Steeple
- Hawtrej, Edward Craven — Helen Seeks for her Brother
 Among the Army of the Greeks Before Troy *tr. fr.*
 the Iliad
- Hay, John — Banty Tim
 Enchanted Shirt, The
 Jim Bludso of The Prairie Belle
 Lincoln's Fame
 Little Breeches
 Miles Keogh's Horse
 Not in Dumb Resignation
 Religion and Doctrine
 Stirrup Cup, The
 White Flag, The
 Woman's Love, A
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert. — Evening With Charles Lamb,
 An *fr.* The Autobiography
- Hayes, James M. — Mother of the Rose, The
- Hayes, John Russell. — Library Dove, The
 Old-Fashioned Garden, The
 Poppies
 Old Nuns
 Transfiguration
- Hayes, Nancy M. — At Night in the Wood
- Hayley, W. — Card of Invitation to Mr. Gibbon at Bright-
 helmstone, A
- Hayman, Robert. — Of the Great and Famous
- Hayne, Paul Hamilton — Aspects of the Pines
 Between the Sunken Sun and the New Moon
 Beyond the Potomac
 Dream of the South Winds, A

Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Continued)

Forgotten
 In Harbor
 Laocoon
 Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet, A
 Lyric of Action
 Midsummer in the South
 Mocking Bird, The
 My Study
 Pre-existence
 Rose and Thorn, The
 Snow-Messengers, The
 Sonnet-Poets
 Storm in the Distance, A
 Sweetheart, Good-Bye
 True Heaven, The
 Under the Pine
 Unveiled
 Vicksburg
 Will and the Wing, The
 Hayne, Robert Young—South Carolina
 Hayne, William Hamilton—Sea Is a Harp, The
 Haynes Carol. *See* HAYNES, MRS. JAMES FLUMMER
 Haynes, Mrs. James Plummer (Carol Haynes)—Aunt Selina
 Lubber, The
 Hays, Leo—Poets of Call
 Hazard, Grace Walcott. *See* CONKLING, MRS. GRACE HAZARD
 Hazlitt, William—Fight, The *sel*
 Head, Mrs. Cloyd (Eunice Tietjens)—Bacchante to Her
 Babe, The
 City Wall, The
 Completion
 Drug Clerk, The
 Great Man, The
 Imprisoned
 Most Sacred Mountain, The
 My Mother's House
 On the Height
 Parting After a Quarrel
 Steam Shovel, The
 To My Friend, Grown Famous
 Head, Henry—Destroyers
 Headland, I. T.—Chinese Nurse's Rhyme, A
 Healy, Robert—His Lullaby
 Hearn, Lafcadio—Chita
 Shadow of the Tide, The
 Unalterable *sel*
 Heath, Ella Crosby—Poetry
 Heath, Roger—Sonnet "It May Be That Beyond Our
 Mortal View"
 To All Minor Poets
 Heavysege, Charles—Hell's Road
 Saul's Faithfulness
 Heber, Reginald—Bow-Meeting Song, A
 Brightest and Best of the Sons of the Morning
 Evening Hymn
 From Greenland's Icy Mountains
 Holy, Holy, Holy!
 If Thou Wert By My Side, My Love
 Providence
 Son of God Goes Forth to War, The
 Thrice Holy
 Who Follows in His Train
 Hedge, F. H.—Mighty Fortress Is Our God, A *tr*
 Questionings
 Hedges, Ada Hastings.—Alien
 Solus
 Heermans, Mary A.—Arbor Day Song
 Heine, Heinrich.—Grenadiers, The *tr*. by Louis Unter-
 meyer
 Loreley, The *tr*. by James Thomson
 Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A *tr*. by Bessie Craigmyle
 Submission *tr*. by Bowring
 Weavers, The
 Helburn, Teresa—Mother
 Helmore, Thomas—Christmas Carol
 Helston, John.—Advance, America!
 Kitchener
 Missel Thrush
 Helton, Roy—Glimpses
 In Passing
 Old Christmas Morning: A Kentucky Mountain Ballad
 Song of Dark Waters, The
 South Song
 Street Car Symphony, A
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.—Birds of Passage, The
 Casabianca
 Dirge Calm on the Bosom of thy God
 England's Dead
 Family Bible, The
 First Grief, The
 Graves of a Household, The
 He Never Smiled Again
 I Go, Sweet Friends
 Hour of Death, The
 Hymn for Christmas
 Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, The
 Mother's Heart, A
 Ramond Released
 To My Mother
 Voice of Spring, The
 Hemingway, Ernest M.—Chapter Heading
 Hemphrey, Malcolm.—Hills of Home

Henderson, Barbara. *See* ARCHIBALD, MRS. BARBARA
 Henderson, Daniel—Dawn
 Homing Heart, The
 Hymn for a Household
 Love's Legend
 Mormon Trail, The
 Poet of Gardens, The
 Road to France, The
 St. Swithin
 Scarlet Thread, The
 Scorn, Now a Sonnet
 Sea Mist
 Searchlight, The
 Sleep
 Stranger, The
 Henderson, Florence L.—The Garden That I Love
 Henderson, Ruth Evelyn—Lesson in Poetry
 Henderson, Mrs. William Penhallow (Alice Corbin).—Ap-
 paritions
 Betsy Boy *fr* Echoes of Childhood
 Delphy *fr* Echoes of Childhood
 Echoes of Childhood
 Fallen
 Green Corn Dance, The
 Humoresque
 In the Desert
 Juan Quintana
 Love Me at Last
 Mandy's Religion *fr* Echoes of Childhood
 Music
 Muy Vieja Mexicana
 Nodes
 O World!
 Old Negro Alone, The *fr*. Echoes of Childhood
 Old World
 On the Acequia Madre
 One City Only
 Pool, The
 Sand Paintings
 Song from Old Spain, A
 Two Voices
 Una Anciana Mexicana
 Uncle Jim *fr* Echoes of Childhood
 What Dim Arcadian Pastures
 Henley, William Ernest.—After *fr* In Hospital
 Allegro Maestoso
 Andante Con Moto
 Apparition *fr* Hospital Sketches
 As Luke the Woman As You Can
 Ballade of Dead Actors
 Ballade of June
 Ballade of Ladies' Names
 Ballade of Spring
 Barmaid
 Before *fr* Hospital Sketches
 Birds in April
 Blackbird, The
 Bowl of Roses, A
 Chief, The *fr*. In Hospital
 Clinical
 Culture in the Slums
 Dainty Thing's the Villanelle, A
 Deacon Brodie *col* with Robt. Louis Stevenson
 Echoes
 England, My England
 Fresh from his Fastnesses
 Friends . . . Old Friends
 Grave
 Hawthorne and Lavender
 Hither, This Solemn Eyentide
 Home
 Hospital Sketches *sel*
 I Took a Hansom on To-day
 In Fishrow
 In Hospital
 Inter Sodales
 Invictus
 Lady-Probationer *fr* In Hospital
 Largo E. Mesto *fr*. London Voluntaries
 Late Lark Twitters from the Quiet Sky, A
 London Types
 London Voluntaries
 Margaritae Sorori
 Night Cat, The *fr*. London Voluntaries
 O, Falmouth is a Fine Town
 On the Way to Kew
 Operation *fr*. Hospital Sketches
 Or Ever the Knightly Years were Gone
 Over the Hills and Far Away
 Out of the Night that Covers Me (Invictus)
 Praise the Generous Gods for Giving
 Prologue To Rhymes and Rhythms
 Rhymes and Rhythms *prol*
 Scherzando *fr* London Voluntaries
 Scrubber *fr*. In Hospital
 Sing to Me, Sing, and Sing Again
 Space and Dread and the Dark
 Spirit of Wine, The
 Staff-Nurse: Old Style *fr* In Hospital
 Stanzas: "Where Forlorn Sunsets Flare and Fade"
 Thick is the Darkness
 Thrush Sings, A
 To A. D.

- Henley, William Ernest. (*Continued*).
 To James McNeill Whistler
 Under a Stagnant Sky
 Villanelle
 Villon's Straight Tip to All Cross Coves
 Virtue
 What is to Come
 When, in What Other Life
 When You are Old
 Wind-Friend, The *fr.* London Voluntaries
 With Strawberries
 Henry VIII—Alas, What Shall I Do for Love
 Kynge's Balade, The
 O My Heart
 Henry, O. See PORTER, WILLIAM SIDNEY
 Henry, Patrick.—Speech Before the Virginia Convention of 1775
 War Inevitable, The
 Henryson, Robert.—Garment of Good Ladies, The
 To Our Lady
 Henschke, Alfred (Klabund).—Fever
 Journey from Copenhagen to Skodsborg
 Poet to his Beloved, The
 Wind Strove Wildly, The
 Henshaw, Mrs H. E.—Sleep, Sleep!
 Hensley, Sophia Almon.—Because of You
 Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport.—Free Woman, Not a Pacifist,
 A
 Hepburn, Mrs. Patrick (Anna Wickham)—Affinity, The
 Cherry-Blossom Wand, The
 Contemplative Quarry, The
 Creatrix
 Domestic Economy
 Envoi
 Gift to a Jade
 Man with a Hammer, The
 Marriage, The
 Prayer for Miracle
 Recompense, The
 Sehnsucht
 Self Analysis
 Ship Near Shoals
 Silence, The
 Singer, The
 Song I Was so Chill, and Overworn, and Sad
 Tired Man, The
 Tired Woman, The
 Wife's Song, The
 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll (Gabriel Setoun)—Happy as a
 King
 Jack Frost
 Rain in Spring
 Wind's Song, The
 World's Music, The
 Winter Dusk
 Herbert, A. P.—Green Estaminet, The
 Herbert, George—Antiphon
 Christmas
 Church Porch, The
 Collar, The *sele.*
 Constancy
 Discipline
 Easter
 Easter Wings
 Elxii, The
 Flower, The
 Gifts of God, The
 Holy Baptism
 Life
 Love
 Matins
 Maxims
 Pulley, The
 Quip, The
 Sin
 Stanzas *fr.* The Church Porch
 Unkindness
 Virtue
 World, The
 Hérédia, José Maria de. See DE HEREDIA
 Herendeen, Anne—Mother
 Herford, Oliver—Bashful Earthquake, The
 Child's Natural History
 Chimpanzee, The
 Earth
 Elf and the Dormouse, The
 Eve
 Geese *fr.* Child's Natural History
 Hopeless Case, A
 Last Violet, The
 Laughing Willow, The
 Milk Jug, The
 Mrs Seymour Fentolin
 Mon-goos, The *fr.* Child's Natural History
 My Sense of Sight
 Seal, A *fr.* Child's Natural History
 Strike, The
 Tell-Tale
 Thanksgiving Fable
 Women of the Better Class, The
 Yak, The *fr.* Child's Natural History
 Herold A. Ferdinand—Marone
 Herrmann-Neisse, Max.—Legend of the Bewitched Nunnery
 Herrick, Robert—Argument of His Book, The
 Art Above Nature, To Julia
 Bag of the Bee, The
 Bell Man, The
 Bracelet, The To Julia
 Ceremonies for Christmas
 Cherry Ripe
 Child's Present To His Child-Savior, A
 Christmas Carol, A
 Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony
 Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony to the Maids
 Comfort to a Youth that Had Lost His Love
 Corinna's Going A Maying
 Daffodils
 Delight in Disorder
 Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May
 Grace for a Child
 His Coming to the Sepulcher
 His Litany to the Holy Spirit
 His Prayer for Absolution
 His Prayer to Ben Jonson
 His Saviour's Words Going to the Cross
 His Theme
 His Winding Sheet
 Hock-Cart, The
 Litany, The
 Mad Maid's Song, The
 Meditation for His Mistress, A
 Night Piece To Julia
 No Fault in Women
 Ode for Ben Jonson, An
 Ode on the Birth of Our Saviour, An
 Paradise
 Pastoral Upon the Birth of Prince Charles, A
 Poetry of Dress, The
 Prayer to Ben Jonson
 Primrose, The
 Rubies and Pearls
 Succession of the Four Sweet Months
 Sweet Disorder
 Ternarie of Littles, A
 Thanksgiving To God, A
 Thanksgiving (To God) for His House, A
 To Aenone
 To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything
 To Ben Jonson
 To Blossoms
 To Daffodils
 To Daisies
 To Dianeme
 To Electra
 To Enjoy the Time
 To Find God
 To God
 To His Dear God
 To His Mistress Objecting to His Age
 To His Saviour, a Child A Present by a Child
 To Keep a True Lent
 To Meadows
 To Music to Becalm His Fever
 To Pimperns Filled With Morning Dew
 To the Lark
 To the Rose
 To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time
 To Violets
 To the Western Wind
 To the Willow Tree
 True Lent, A
 Two Epitaphs on a Child that Died
 Upon a Child that Died
 Upon Julia's Clothes
 Upon the Loss of His Mistress
 Violets
 Whenas in Silks my Julia Goes
 White Island, The
 Herschell, W.—Just Watch Papa
 Service Flag, The
 Soldier of the Silences, The
 When Mother's Sick
 Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney—First Duel in Boston, The
 Hervey, Thomas Kibble—Cleopatra Embarking on the Cydnus
 Grotto of Egeria, The
 Hess, Frances Leedom—At the Auction
 Art of the Monologue, The
 At the High School Graduation
 Buying the Wall Paper
 Darkey Dialect
 In the Dressing Room
 In the Sleeping Car
 Interpretation of Comedy
 On Bargain Day
 On the Sight-Seeing Automobile
 Quiet Evening at Home, A
 Hewitt, Ethel M.—Bois-Etoilé
 Wild Wishes
 Hewitt, Mary—Birds in Summer
 Hewlett, Maurice—Dirge
 Flos Virginum
 Fourth of July, 1776, The
 Night-Ernantry
 Soldier, Soldier
 When She a Maiden Slim

- Heym, George.—Demons of the Cities, The
 Evening
 Moon
 Heynicke, Kurt.—At Midnight
 Exaltation
 Gethsemane
 Observation Post
 Heyward, DuBose.—Alternatives
 Black Christmas
 Dusk
 Dusk in the Low Country
 Epitaph for a Poet
 Equinox, The
 Gamesteils All
 Mountain Woman, The
 New England Landscape
 Pirate Legend
 Prodigal
 Yoke of Steers, A
 Heyward, Janie Screven.—Autumn Leaves
 Spirit's Grace, The
 Heywood, John.—Cardinal Fisher *f* Epigrams
 English Schoolboy, The
 Epigrams
 Gloria Patri, The *fr* Epigrams
 Palmer, The
 Praise of His Lady, A
 Tyburn and Westminster *f* Epigrams
 Heywood, Jasper.—Look Ere You Leap
 Heywood, Thomas.—Cherubim, The *sel*
 Go, Pretty Birds!
 Hierarchy of the Blessed Angel *sel*.
 Matin-Song
 Message, The
 Morning
 Pack Clouds Away
 Praise of Ceres
 Psyche
 Rape of Lucrece, The *sel*.
 Song: "Pack Clouds Away"
 Valerius on Women
 Ye Little Birds That Sit and Sing
 Hickey, Emily Henrietta.—Beloved, It is Morn
 Sea Story, A
 Hicks, Mabel.—Crosses
 Hickson, William Edward.—Try Again
 Higgins, F. R.—Dark Breed, The
 Dead Craftsman, A
 Old Galway
 Higgins, John Lee.—Leaves
 Tales
 Higginson, Anne *See* SPICER, MRS VIDE K
 Higginson, Ella.—Beside the Sea
 Childless Mother's Lullaby, The
 Cradle Song of the Fisherman's Wife
 Fairy's Love Song, A
 Four-Leaf Clover
 Lamp in the West, The
 Higginson, Mary Thacher.—Housed
 Reprieve
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.—Decoration
 My Outdoor Study
 Ode to a Butterfly
 Since Cleopatra Died
 Thankful for All
 To Duty
 Trumpeter, The
 Hill, Aaron.—Gentle Love, This Hour Befriend Me
 Strong Hand, A
 Hill, Brian.—Vigil, The
 Hill, Frank Ernest.—Amazon, The
 Earth and Air
 Farm Circle
 Lake of the Fallen Moon, The
 Let You Who Would Be Lovers
 Rebels
 Stone Dust
 Stone Into Rose
 Tennis
 Hill, George.—Good-Night
 Oak, The
 Hill, Leslie Pinckney.—Christmas at Melrose
 Summer Magic
 Teacher, The
 Tuskegee
 Hill, Thomas.—Bobolink
 Hillier, Arthur Cecil.—In Excelsis
 Hillman, Gordon Malherbe.—Sailing Directions
 Tankers, The
 Hillyer, Robert Sillman.—Black Magic
 Flower-Market, Copenhagen
 Gull, A
 Halt in the Garden, The
 Mentis Trust
 Mirror of All Ages Are the Eyes, The
 Moo!
 Nocturne
 Recompense, The
 Sonnet "Even as Love Grows More"
 Sonnet: "I Will Fling Wide the Windows of My Soul"
 Sonnet: "Let All Men See the Ruins"
 Sonnet: "Over the Waters but a Single Bough"
 Sonnet: "Quickly and Pleasantly the Seasons Blow"
 Hillyer, Robert Sillman. (*Continued*)
 Sonnet "The Golden Spring Redeems"
 Sonnet: "Then Judge Me as Thou Wilt"
 Sonnet: "Who Follows Love"
 Sonnet Sequence, A *sel*.
 Sonnets
 There is a Charming Land *tr fr* Adam Oehlansch
 lager
 Thermopylae
 To a Scarlatti Passepied
 Hinchman, Anne.—Winter
 Hinchley, Abby S.—Motherhood
 Hinds, John T.—Just Tell Them So
 Hinds, S.—Baby Sleeps
 Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine Tynan.—After Jutland
 All Souls
 Ass of Heaven, The
 At Parting
 Beloved, The
 Bethlehem
 By the Crib
 Call, The
 Chanticleer
 Children of Lir, The
 Choice, The
 Christmas Babe, The
 Christmas Communion
 Christmas Eve
 Cuckoo
 Dead Coach, The
 Desire, The
 Doves, The
 Drought
 Easter
 Epitaph, The. "Write on My Grave When I Am Dead"
 Farewell
 Flying Wheel, The
 Footpath Way, The
 Girl's Song, A
 High Summer
 Island Fisherman, An
 Lambs
 Larks
 Last Voyage, The
 Little Ghost, The
 Little House, The
 Little Red Lark, The
 Lux In Tenebris
 Making of Birds, The
 Man of the House, The
 Matei Dei
 Meeting, The
 Menace
 Michael the Archangel
 Modereen Rue
 Mother, The
 Mother's Joy
 New Heaven
 Of an Orchard
 Old Country, The
 Old Love, The
 Old Soldier, The
 Planting Bulbs
 Quiet House, The
 Quiet Nights, The
 Rosa Mystica
 Sad Mother, The
 Saint Francis to the Birds
 Shamrock Song *sel*
 She Asks for New Earth
 Sheep and Lambs
 Song of Christmas, A
 Song of the Season, A
 To the Others
 Turn o' the Year
 Hitomaro.—After the Death of His Wife *tr*. by Curtis
 Hidden Page
 Hoard, Prescott.—Sky Line
 Hoare, Prince.—Arethusa, The
 Hoccleve, Thomas (or Occleve).—De Regimine Principum
 On Chaucer *fr* Regimine Principum
 Hocking, William Ernest.—Meaning of God in Human
 Experience, The
 Hodges, D. F.—Now is the Time
 Hodges, Leigh M.—Optimist, The
 Hodgson, Ralph.—Babylon
 Bells of Heaven, The
 Birdcatcher, The
 Bride, The
 Bull, The
 Couplet
 Eve
 Gipsy Girl, The
 Hammers, The
 Hymn to Moloch
 Late, Last Rook, The
 Mystery, The
 Silver Wedding, The
 Song of Honour, The
 Stupidity Street
 Swallow, The
 Three Poems
 Thrown

- Hodgeson, Ralph (*Continued*).
 Time, You Old Gypsy Man
 Wood Song, A
- Hodgson, William Noel — Before Action
 God's Hills
 Visions
 Youth's Immortalities
- Hoe, George. — Asleep at the Switch
- Hofenstein, Samuel — To Claire
- Hoffman, Dr. August Heinrich — Story of Augustus Who
 Would Not Have Any Soup
 Story of Little Suck-a-Thumb
- Hoffman, Charles Fenno. — Calling One's Own
 Monterey
 Sparkling and Bright
- Hoffman, C. Gouveneur — To the Anglo-Saxon Aviators
- Hoffman, Phoebe — Old Pilot Speaks, The
- Hogben, John — Somewhere in France
- Hoge, Moses D. — Unconscious Greatness of Stonewall Jack-
 son, The
- Hoge, Paton H. — Lost Friend, A
- Hogg, James. — Boy's Song, A
 Charlie is My Darling
 Highland Witch, The
 Jock Johnstone, the Tinkler
 Kilmeny
 Last Cradle Song, The
 Lock the Door, Laniston
 Love Is Like a Dizziness
 Lullaby. "Baloo, My Bonny Boy"
 Moggy and Me
 My Love She's But a Lassie Yet
 Skylark, The
 There Is Gowd in the Breast
 When the Kye Comes Hame
 Witch of Fife, The
 Women Folk, The
- Hoisington, May Fairwell — Fairy Foot
 Hollow Apple Tree, The
 Surrey Song, A
- Holcroft, T. — Gaffer Gray
- Holden, Frances Viola. — Crown of Womanhood
- Holden, John Jarvis — Mother and Home
 Mother's Love
- Holden, Raymond — Cold Night
 If You are Ever Old
- Holland, Helen E. — Waiting
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert — Albert Durer's Studio
 Christmas Carol, A
 Cradle Song. "What Is the Little One Thinking About?"
 Daniel Gray
 Getting the Right Start
 Give Us Men
 God Give Us Men
 Gradatim
 Invocation to Sleep, An
 Lullaby "Rockaby, Lullaby, Bees in the Clover"
 Men Wanted
 My Children
 Need for Men, The
 Old Clock of Prague, The
 Only in Dreams
 Rockaby, Lullaby
 Song of Doubt, A
 Song of Faith, A
 Wanted
 Where Shall the Baby's Dimple Be?
- Holland, Norah Mary — April in England
 Captains Adventurous
 Last Voyage, The
 My Dog and I
 Port O' Missing Ships
 Sea-Gulls
- Holland, Rupert Sargent. — Foolish Flowers
 Jack-in-the-Pulpit
 P's and Q's
 Teapot Dragon, The
 When I Grow Up
- Holley, Horace. — Hill, The
 Creative
 In a Garden
 Lovers
 Twilight at Versailles
- Holliday, Carl. — Old "Prof" Dickson Dies
- Holloway, John Wesley. — Calling the Doctor
 Corn Song, The
 Black Mammies
 Miss Melerlee
- Holloway, Roberta — Let Us Construct a God
- Holm, Saxe — Like God's Love
- Holmes, Daniel Henry. — Margery Daw
 Turn, Cheeses, Turn
 Wilhe Winkie
- Holmes, Edmond — Sonnet: "Across the Heaving Ocean's
 Billowy Plow"
- Holmes, Mrs. Georgiana (George Kingle). — Patience With
 Love
- Holmes, Marjorie. — Old Woman, The
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. — After a Lecture on Keats
 Album Verses
 All Here
 At a Meeting of Friends
 Aunt Tabitha
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (*Continued*)
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The *sel.*
 Ballad of the Oysterman, The
 Banner of the Free
 Bill and Joe
 Boys, The
 Brahmin Caste of New England, The
 Broomstick Train, The
 Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline
 Bryant's Seventieth Birthday
 Chambered Nautilus, The
 Comet, The
 Contentment
 Crooked Footpath, The
 Daily Trials
 Deacon's Masterpiece, The
 Dorothy Q.
 Eggstravagance, An
 Farewell To Agassiz, A
 Flower of Liberty, The
 Freedom, Our Queen
 God Save the Flag
 Golden Flower, The
 Height of the Ridiculous, The
 Hymn of Trust, A
 International Ode
 James Russell Lowell
 La Grisette
 Last Leaf, The
 Latter Day Warnings
 Lexington
 L'Inconnue
 Living Temple, The
 Logical Story, A The Deacon's Masterpiece, or, The
 Wonderful One-Hoss Shay
 Lord is My Light, The
 Meeting of the Alumni of Harvard College
 Moral Bully, The
 Music Grinders, The
 My Aunt
 My Last Walk With the School Mistress *fr* Autocrat
 of the Breakfast Table
 Non-Resistance
 No Time Like the Old Time
 Old Ironsides
 Old Man Dreams, The
 On Lending a Punch Bowl
 One-Hoss Shay, The (The Deacon's Masterpiece)
 Pilgrim's Vision, The
 Poetry, *sel.*
 Portrait, A
 Questions
 Qui Vive?
 Rhymed Lesson, A *sel.*
 Shakespeare
 Song. "O Moonlight Deep"
 Statesman's Secret, The
 Stethoscope Song, The
 Strip of Blue, A
 Sunday Hymn, A
 This Is It
 To a Caged Lion
 To an Insect
 To Canaan
 To James Russell Lowell
 To My Readers
 To the Portrait of "A Lady"
 Too Young for Love
 Two Streams, The
 Under the Violets
 Under the Washington Elm, Cambridge
 Union and Liberty
 Vive La France!
 Voiceless, The
 Washington's Birthday
 Wonderful One-Hoss Shay, The
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr. — Harvard College in the War
- Holmes, W. Kersley. — Fallen
 Horse-Bathing Parade
- Holt, Florence T. — England and America
- Holz, Arno. — Phantasm: At Night
 Phantasm: Around a Glowing Red
 Phantasm: For Seven Septillion Years
 Phantasm: I Wish You Were Real
 Phantasm: In Sere Wreaths
 Phantasm: In the Ruddy Forest
 Phantasm: My Spring Time
 Phantasm: On a Mountain
 Phantasm: Red Roses
- Homer. — Achilles Rallies the Greeks *fr* Iliad XVII *tr.* by
 Leigh Hunt
 Aeneid, The *sel. tr.* by Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*
 Grief of Achilles for the Slaying of Patroclus *fr.* the
 Iliad
 Helen on the Walls of Troy *fr.* Iliad III *tr.* by E. C.
 Hawtrey
 Helen Seeks for Her Brothers *fr.* The Iliad *tr.* by E. C.
 Hawtrey
 Hermes in Calypso's Island *fr.* the Odyssey
 Hymn to the Earth, Mother of All
 Iliad *sel.*
 Landing in Phaeacia *fr.* the Odyssey
 Night on the Plains of Troy

- Homer (*Continued*)
 Odyssey *sel. ti.* by George Chapman
 Odysseus Reveals Himself to His Father
 Parting of Hector and Andromache *fr. Iliad VI tr.* by William Cullen Bryant
 Priam Appeals to Achilles *fr. Iliad XXIV tr.* by Leigh Hunt
 Ransoming of Hector's Body
 Return of Ulysses, The *tr.* by Bryant
 Trojan Camp at Night, The *fr. Iliad VII tr.* by Tennyson
 Wrath of Achilles, The *tr.* by Bryant
Honeywood, St John — Darby and Joan
Hood, Thomas — Babe Forlorn, A
 Ballad It Was Not in the Winter
 Bridge of Sighs, The
 Death Bed, The
 Dream of Eugene Aram, The
 Epigram
 Fair Ines
 Fair Maid of the Exchange
 Faithless Nelly Gray
 Faithless Sallie Brown
 False Poets and True
 Flowers
 God Who Hath Made the Daisies
 Haunted House, The
 I Love Thee
 I Remember
 I'm Not a Single Man
 It was the Time of Roses
 Lay of the Laborer
 Midnight on the Great Western
 No
 November
 O Lady Leave Thy Silken Thread
 Ode to Autumn
 Ode to My Son
 Parental Ode to My Son, A
 Past and Present
 Plain Direction, A
 Please to Ring the Belle
 Queen Mab
 Ruth
 Serenade, A Lullaby, O, Lullaby
 Silence
 Song, "A Lake and a Fairy Boat"
 Song of the Shirt, The
 To a Child Embracing His Mother
 To a Sleeping Child
 To Minerva
 Two Swans, The
 Verses in an Album
 Water Lady, The
Hood, Thomas, Jr. — Poets and Linnets
Hook, Theodore E. — Cautionary Verses to Youth of Both Sexes
Hooker, W Brian — Ballade of the Dreamland Rose
 Cyranos Presentation of Cadets
 From Life
 Lilacs in the City
 Little Person, A
 Mother of Men
 Offerings
 Portrait, A
 Song: "Only a Little While Since First We Met"
 Song: "The Skies Are Dimly Bright, Love"
Hooper, Ellen. — Beauty and Duty
 Straight Road, The
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton — Elsinore
Hope, Anthony. *See* HAWKINS, Sir ANTHONY HOPE
Hope, Laurence. *See* NICHOLSON, Mrs MALCOLM
Hopkins, Rev. Gerald Manley. — Barnfloor and Winepress
 Habit of Perfection, The
 Heaven-Haven
 I Have Desired to Go
 Inversnaid
 Justus Quidem Tu Es, Domine
 Leaden Echo, The
 Mary, Mother of Divine Grace, Compared to the Air
 We Breathe
 Pied Beauty
 Rosa Mystica
 Spring
 Starlight Night, The
 Windhover, The
Hopkins, J. H., Jr. — We Three Kings
Hopkins, Louisa Parsons. — December
 Nativity, The
Hopkinson, Francis. — Advice to Amanda
 Battle of the Kegs, The
 Birds, the Beasts and the Bat, The
 Hunting Song, A
 Jemmy the Sailor
 Letter From a Gentleman in America to his Friend in Europe on White-Washing
 Louisbourg
 Morning Hymn, A
 My Generous Heart Disdains
 Ode on Music
 On White-Washing
 Political Ballads
 Song: "Beauty and Merit Now Are Join'd"
Hopkinson, Francis (*Continued*).
 To Celia
 Verses
 Wasp, The
Hopkinson, Joseph — Hail Columbia
Hopper Nora *See* CHESSON, Mrs WILFRID HUGH
Hopper, Mrs. Queenie Scott *See* SCOTT HOPPER
Hoppin, William J. — Charlie Macree
Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus) — Bore, The
 Integer Vitae
 Just Man, The
 Persiccas Ode
 Reconciliation, The
 Rectus Vives
 To Leuconoe *tr.* by G. M. and G. F. Whicher
 Winter Party, A *tr.* by G. M. and G. F. Whicher
Horne, Frank. — On Seeing Two Brown Boys in a Catholic Church
 To "Chick"
Horne, Herbert P. — Et Sunt Commercia Coeli
 If She Be Made of White and Red
 Nancy Dawson
 Song, A: "Be Not too Quick to Carve our Rhyme"
 Sonnet: "If I Could Come Again to that Dear Place"
 Upon Returning a Silk Handkerchief
Horne, Richard Hengist (Henry) — Orion, an Epic Poem
 Plough, The
Horton, Edward A. — Flag, The
Hosmer, Frederick L. — All Souls Are Thine
 Easter Gladness
 Hear, O Ye Nations
 Indwelling God, The
 My Dead
 Our Country
 Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord
 Thy Kingdom Come — On Bended Knees
Hough, E. — My Stout Old Heart and I
Houghton, Mrs Hadwin (Carolyn Wells). — Bookworm, The
 Four Limericks
 Four Tricky Limericks
 Good Counsel
 How to Tell the Wild Animals
 How to Tell the Wild Flowers
 Overworked Elocutionist, An
 Penitential Week, A
 Poster-Girl, The
 Suicidal Cat, The
 Thanksgiving, A
Houghton, Claude. — To the Fallen
Houghton, Lord. *See* MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON
Houghton, Walter Edwards, Jr. — Chimes
Housman, Alfred E. — Along the Field As We Came By
 As Through the Wild Green Hills of Wyre
 Be Still My Soul
 Black Bird, The
 Carpenter's Son, The *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
 Chorus *fr.* Fragment of a Greek Tragedy
 Day of Battle
 Dead Lover, The
 Epitaph on an Army of Mercenaries
 Fancy's Knell
 Far in the Western Brookland
 Her Strong Enchantment Failing
 Immortal Part, The *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
 Into My Heart an Air That Kills
 Is My Team Ploughing
 Lent Lily, The
 Long Road, The
 Look Into Water, A
 Loveliest of Trees
 Oh, Fair Enough Are Sky and Plain
 On Wenlock Edge
 Power of Malt, The
 Reveillé *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
 Shropshire Lad, A
 Tell Me Not Here
 'Tis Time I Think by Wenlock Town
 Then and Now
 To an Athlete Dying Young *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
 Voice from a Grave, A
 Westward on the High Hilled Plains
 When I was One-and-Twenty
 When I Would Muse in Boyhood
 White in the Moon
 With Rue My Heart Is Laden
Housman, Laurence. — Absent and Present
 All Fellows
 Annus Mirabilis
 Badcombe Fair; Night
 Christmas Carol, A
 Christmas Song, A
 City of Sleep, The
 Comrades
 Continuing City, The
 Cradle-Song: "Sleep, My Babe, Your Road of Dreams"
 Dead Warrior, A
 Deus Noster Ignis Consumens
 Farewell to Town
 God at Play, The
 Heroes
 Insets in "All Fellows" *sel.*
 Loot of Luxor, The
 Love Importunate

Houseman, Laurence (*Continued*)
 Loveliest of Trees
 Separation
 Settlers, The
 Two Loves, The
 Hovell-Thurlow, Edward (*Baron Thurlow*) —Heron, The
 May
 When in the Woods I Wander All Alone
 Hovey, Richard —Accident in Art
 After Business Hours
 Among the Hills
 At the Crossroads
 At the End of the Day
 Barney McGee
 Call of the Bugles, The
 Chanson de Rosemonde
 Comrades
 Death Song, The *fr* The Masque of Taliesin *sel*
 Dream of Sappho, A
 Envoy *fr* More Songs from Vagabondia *col with Bliss*
Carman
 Faith and Fate
 Hunting-Song
 Immanence
 Kavanagh, The
 Love in the Winds *col with Bliss Carman*
 Marriage of Guenevere, The *sel*
 Men of Dartmouth
 Mocking-Bird, The
 Sea Gypsy, The
 Seaward
 Song, "The flower-born Blodueda" *fr* The Marriage
 of Guenevere
 Spring: An Ode (I Said in my Heart)
 Stein Song, A
 Taliesin A Masque *sel*
 Two Lovers
 Transcendence
 Unmanifest Destiny
 Vagabondia
 Wander Lovers, The
 Word of the Lord from Havana, The
 Howard, Mrs G M —Secret, A
 Howard, Geoffrey —Beach Road by the Wood, The
 Howard, Henry (*Earl of Surrey*) —Complaint of a Lover
 Rebuked
 Age of Children Happiest, The
 Complaint of the Absence of Her Lover
 Description and Praise of His Love, Geraldine
 Description of Spring
 Give Place, Ye Lovers
 Laid in My Quiet Bed
 Means to Attain Happy Life, The
 Of the Death of Sir Thomas Wyatt
 Praise of His Love
 Soote Season That Bud and Bloom
 Summer
 Summer Is Come
 Virgil's Aeneid II *tr*
 Vow to Love Faithfully, A
 Howard, Katherine —Little God, The
 Howard, Venerable Philip —Hymn: "O Christ, the Glorious
 Crown"
 Howard, Sir Rob't. —I Attempt from Love's Sickness
 Conjuror's Song, The
 Howarth, Ellen Clementine. —'Tis But a Little Faded
 Flower
 Howe, Julia Ward. —Battle-Hymn of the Republic, The
 City of My Love, The
 Decoration, Day
 Message of Peace, The
 Royal Guest, The
 Howe, M. A. de Wolfe —At the Heart
 Fire of Apple-Wood
 Helmsman, The
 Known Soldier, The
 Pacifists
 Re-Armament
 Sailor-Man, The
 Spring on the Land
 Treasure House, A
 Vale-Atque Salve
 Howe, William Walsham. —Funeral Hymn
 Howell, Elizabeth L —Milton's Prayer for Patience
 Howells, Mildred —God's Will
 Going too Far
 Oh, Little Country of My Heart
 Oh Tell Me How My Garden Grows
 Moral in Sévres, A
 To an Amiable Little Boy
 Wales
 Howells, William Dean —Bewildered Guest, The
 Change
 Criticism and Fiction
 Doubt
 Earliest Spring
 Faith
 Heredity
 Hope
 If
 In August
 Modern Instance, A
 Mouse Trap, The

Howells, William Dean (*Continued*)
 Our Thanksgiving Accept
 Passengers of a Retarded Submersible, The
 Prayer, A
 Sometimes, When After Spirited Debate
 Song the Oriole Sings, The
 Thanksgiving, A
 Howitt, Mary. —Beaver, The
 Broom Flower, The
 Buttercups and Daisies
 Fairies of the Caldon Low, The
 Father is Coming
 Heron, The
 Rose of May, The
 Sale of the Pet Lamb, The
 Sea Fowler, The
 Spider and the Fly, The
 Spring, The
 Summer Woods
 Voyage with the Nautilus, The
 Wood-Mouse, The
 Howitt, William —Grey Squirrels, The
 Northern Seas
 Howland Mary Woolsey —In the Hospital
 Howland Mrs R S —Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep
 Hoynes, H W —Kings, The
 Hoyt, Helen See LYMAN, MRS WILLIAM W
 Hoyt, Henry Martyn —Land of Dreams, The
 1917-1919
 Spell, The
 Hubbell, Lindley Williams —Advice
 Four Sonnets
 Never Believe
 So for the Little While
 Hubbell, Rose Strong —If I Could Dig Like a Rabbit
 Hudson, William Henry —Birds and Man
 Hueffer, Ford Madox —Antwerp IV
 Children's Song
 Clair De Lune
 Footsloggers
 Iron Music, The
 Lullaby, A "We've Wandered All About"
 Old Houses of Flanders, The
 Sanctuary, The
 There Shall Be More Joy
 To Christina at Nightfall
 To Petronella at Sea
 Wisdom
 Hughan, Jessie Wallace —When the Wood-Thrush Calls
 Hughes, Glenn —Chinese Cemetery at Victoria
 Hughes, Hugh J —Pards
 Hughes, John Ceirig —Welsh Lullaby, A
 Hughes, John —Sonnet. "I Die with Too Transporting Joy"
 Hughes, Langston —Dream Variation
 Gypsy Man
 Midwinter Blues
 My Man
 Negro, The
 Strange Hurt She Knew
 Hughes, M W —To Grammar
 Hughes, Richard —Lover's Reply to Good Advice
 Poets, Painters, Puddings
 Unicorn Mad
 Hughes, Rupert. —With a First Reader
 Hughes, Russell Meriwether —Give a Man a Horse!
 Hugo, Victor —After the Battle
 Age Is Great and Strong, The *tr* by W J Robertson
 Battle of Waterloo, The
 Bishop's Silver Candlesticks, The *fr* Les Misérables
 Cam
 Completion
 Cradle Song: "In the Darkened Alcove"
 Faith
 Faith of the Poet, The *tr* by Ed Dowden
 Feast of Freedom, The *tr* by Frank Mahoney
 Fraternity
 Jean Valjean *fr* Les Misérables
 June Nights
 Lonely Peaks, The
 Patria
 Poet's Simple Faith, The
 Poor Children, The *tr* by Algernon C Swinburne
 Poor Fisher Folk *tr* by H W Alexander
 Rose and the Grave, The *tr* by Andrew Lang
 Since May All Aflower
 Song of Fabiani
 Sower, The
 To L.
 Transfiguration
 Universal Republic, The
 Where You May Rest
 Wild Face at the Windows, The
 Wings
 Where You May Rest
 Huhnner, Leon —Theodore Roosevelt
 Hull, Eleanor —Consecration *tr fr* Murdoch O'Daly
 Dirge on the Death of Art O'Leary *tr*
 Fairies Lullaby, The *tr*
 I Lie Down with God *tr fr* the Irish
 I Rest with Thee, O Jesus *tr*
 Lay of Prince Marvan, The *tr*
 May the Sweet Name of Jesus *tr*
 Night Prayer, A

- Hull, Eleanor (*Continued*)
 Prayer Before (Going to Sleep *tr*)
 Sacred Trinity, The *tr*
 Sleep-Song of Gaianne Over Dermud, The *tr*
 Straying Sheep, The *tr*
- Hume, Alexander —Summer's Day, A
- Hume, Isobel *See* FISHER, I. H.
- Humphries, Rolfe —California
 Homo Additus Naturae
 One Flesh
 Rational Man
 Sonnet in Vain
 To the Greatest City in the World
 Words to Be Flung Up a Stairway
- Hunt, Helen *See* JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh —Abou Ben Adhem
 Cupid Drowned
 Cupid Swallowed
 Dearest Poets, The
 Dirge "Blest is the Turf Serenely Blest"
 Fairy (Fairies') Song "We the Fairies, Blithe and Antic"
 Glove and the Lions, The
 Grasshopper and the Cricket, The
 Jaffar
 Jenny Kiss'd Me
 Just as a Mother
 Nun, The
 On the Birth of the Princess Royal
 Rondeau Jenny Kissed Me
 Sneezing
 To the Grasshopper and the Cricket
- Hunt, Leigh *See* HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH
- Hunter, Mrs J. M. —How the Sermon Sounded to Baby
- Hunter, Mrs Anne Home. —My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair
- Huntington, Mrs Archer (Helen Huntington) —Wayfarer, The
- Huntington, Ellen M *See* GATES, MRS. ELLEN M
- Huntley, Lydia Howard *See* SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA H.
- Huntley, Stanley —Annabel Lee
- Hurst, Fannie —Humoresque
- Hussey, Lieut Dyneley —Courage
 Things that Were Yours
- Huston, Francis —Forty Years Ago
- Hutchinson, A S M —If Winter Comes *sel*
- Hutchinson, Henry W —Sonnet "I See Across the Chasm"
 Sonnet "The Falling Rain Is Music"
- Hutchinson, Mrs James Pemberton (Amory Hare, also Mrs Arthur B Cook)
 Dawn Broke Today
 How Swiftly the Bright Coins of Thought
 I Sometimes Wonder
 Life
 My Love was Born When Stars Were Dancing
 Olympians, The
 To One I Love
 Wet or Fine
 What if We Made our Senses So Astute
- Hutchison, Hazel Collister. —Fear
 Song "It would have been easier without rain"
 Tree May Be Laughter in the Spring, A
- Hutt, Frank Wolcott. —Singing Soldiers
- Huxley, Aldous —Anniversaries
 Arabia Infelix
 By the Fire
 Canal, The
 Doors of the Temple
 Fifth Philosopher's Song
 First Philosopher's Song
 Mole
 Song of Poplars
 Villers de L'Isle-Adam
- Huxley, Mildred. —Subalterns
 To My Godson
- Huxley, Thomas Henry —Evolution and Ethics
 Liberal Education and Where to Find It, A
 On the Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge
 Science and Culture
 Tennyson
- Hyde, Douglas —Brudard and Smith and Glunn *tr fr* the Irish
 Colum-Cille's Farewell to Ireland *tr. fr.* the Irish
 I am Raftery (Raftery) *tr fr.* the Irish
 I Shall Not Die for Thee *tr fr.* the Irish
 Joyce's Repentance *tr. fr.* the Irish
 My Grief on the Sea *tr fr.* the Irish
 My Love, Oh She is My Love *tr. fr.* the Irish
 O King of the Friday *tr. fr.* the Irish
 O Youth of the Bound Black Hair *tr fr.* the Irish
 Poem to Be Said on Hearing the Birds Sing, A
 Priests and the Friars, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
 Red Man's Wife, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
 Ringleted Youth of My Love, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
 This Weariness and Grief *tr. fr.* the Irish
 Though Riders be Thrown *tr. fr.* the Irish
 Troubled Friar, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
 Youth of the Bound Black Hair
- Ibsen, Henrik. —Brand Speaks *fr.* Brand
- Imbs, Bravig —Jenny Was a Jewel
 Independent, The —Last Shot, The
 Signing of the Armistice, The
- Indians, Chippewa —Voyager's Prayer *tr.* by Tanner
- Indians, Iroquois —Dance Chant, A *tr.* by Parker
- Indians, Navajo —Prayer to the Mountain Spirit
- Indians, Osage —Dance Chant, A *tr.* by Brinton
- Indians, Sioux —Land of the Evening Mirage
- Ingalls, John James. —Opportunity
- Ingelow, Jean —Divided
 Echo
 High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire
 I Leaned Out of My Window *fr* Songs of Seven
 Like a Laverock in the Lift
 Longing for Home
 Long, White Seam, The
 Love *fr* Songs of Seven
 Maternity *fr* Songs of Seven
 One Morning, Oh! So Early
 Seven Times One Exultation *fr* Songs of Seven
 Seven Times Two Romance *fr* Songs of Seven
 Seven Times Three Love *fr.* Songs of Seven
 Seven Times Four Maternity *fr* Songs of Seven
 Seven Times Five Widowhood *fr* Songs of Seven
 Seven Times Six Giving in Marriage *fr.* Songs of Seven
 Seven
 Seven Times Seven Longing for Home *fr.* Songs of Seven
 Singing Lesson, The
 Song for a Babe
 Song of the Old Love
 Songs of Seven
 Sorrows Humanize Our Race
- Ingemann, Bernard Severin —Pilgrim's Song *tr.* by Bar ing-Gould
- Ingersoll, Robert G —Cheers for the Living, Tears for the Dead
 Life is a Narrow Vale
- Ingham, John Hall —George Washington
- Inglis, Jeffrey —Laird, The
- Ingram, John Kelly —Memory of the Dead, The
- Ireland, Bishop John —Crv of Personal Liberty, The
- Iris, Scharmell —After the Martyrdom
 Friar of Genoa, The
- Iron Quill. *See* WARE, EUGENE F
- Irvine, Lyn Lloyd —Lines on Growing Old
- Iroquois Indians *See* Indians
- Irving, Minna —Americans All
 Betsy's Battle Flag
 Lincoln Leads
- Irving, Washington —Author's Account of Himself, The
 Bold Diagoon, The
 Certain Young Lady, A
 Devil and Tom Walker, The
 Discovery of Land, The
 Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller, The
 Hall of Ambassadors, The
 History of New York, A
 Life and Voyage of Columbus *sel*
 Rip Van Winkle
 Rip Van Winkle (Play *arr*)
 Sketch Book, The *sel*
 Spanish Romance
 Stout Gentleman, The
 Tales of a Traveller
- Irwin, Wallace —At the Stevenson Fountain
 Blow Me Eyes
 Dash to the Pole, A
 Da Strit Pianna
 From Romany to Rome
 Grain of Salt, A
 This Fever Called Luvng
 What Ho! She Blows!
- Isaiah *ch.* LXIII *See* MOULTON · MODERN READERS' BIBLE

J

- J. H. S. —Joan of France To an English Sister
- Jabson, Edith —Four Songs
- Jack, Anna L. —New Kind of Doll, A
- Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall. —Among the Idolmakers *sel*
 Made Out of Nothing *fr.* Among the Idolmakers
- Jacks, Olive Cecilia. —Offering, The
- Jackson, Helen Hunt ("H. H.") —Coronation
 Doubt
 Emigravit
 Found Frozen
 Habeas Corpus
 Last Prayer, A
 My Legacy
 October's Bright Blue Weather
 Poppies in the Wheat
 Sail East, Sail West
 Señora Moreno, The
 September
 Spinning
 That Things Are No Worse, Sire
- Jackson, Schuyler B. —Funeral

- Jackson, Winifred Virginia.—And One is Two¹
 Black Aiken's Lot
 Brandy Pond
 Clem's Fool
 Earth-Breaths
 Fear-Flame
 Hands
 In Moreh's Wood
 John's Mary
 Makin' Rhymes
 Midnight at the Mill
 Monday, Wash-Day
 On Ellen Going Wrong
 On Meeting Father Goose
 Poor River Drivers
 Quills
 Scuffed Dust
 She Told Mary
 Tenants
 Weights
 Wimmin's Work
 Witch's Daughter and a Cobbler's Son, A
 Jacob, Mrs. Arthur (Violet) —Logie Kirk
 Tam o' the Kirk
 Twa Weelums, The
 Wild Geese, The
 Jacob, Max —Blind Lady, The
 Villonelle
 Jacobs, Leland B. —How to Catch a Bird
 Jago, Richard —Absence
 Jamee —True Friendship *tr.* by William R. Alger
 James I, *King of Scotland* —Good Counsel
 King's Quhair, The *sel*
 James V, *King of Scotland* —Gaberlunzie Man, The
 Jolly Beggar, The
 James, Bertha Ten Eyck *See* RICH, MRS DANIEL COTTON
 James, Henry, Jr —Alphonse Daudet
 Four Meetings
 Greville Fane
 James, Judith —Porphyrogene
 James, Winifred N —Disillusion
 Jamison, Mrs Cecile Viets —Selling the Image *fr* 'Toinette's
 Philp
 Jamison, Roscoe C —Negro Soldiers, The
 Jamnes, Francis —Child Reads the Almanac, The
 Dining Room, The
 Prayer That an Infant May Not Die
 Prayer to Go to Paradise with Asses
 That Thou Art Poor *tr.* by Ludwig Lewisohn
 We See, When Autumn Comes
 Janvier, Margaret Thompson. *See* VANDEGRIFT, MRS MAR-
 GARET
 Jaquith, W. L. —Oh, Golden Rod
 Javitz, Alexander —East Side Spice Shop *fr* Powders of
 the Merchant
 Hands
 Holy Day *fr* Powders of the Merchant
 Let Strange Powders out of Tarshish *fr* Powders of
 the Merchant
 Powders of the Merchant
 Twilight *fr* Powders of the Merchant
 Walkers on the Bridge *fr* Powders of the Merchant
 Waters of Babylon *fr* Powders of the Merchant
 Jefferies, Richard —Pageant of Summer, The *sel*
 Jeffers, Jesse Willis —Crown of Thorns, The
 Jeffers, Robinson —Adjustment
 Age in Prospect
 Ante Mortem
 Apology for Bad Dreams
 Beach, The
 Birds, *fr* Continent's End
 Boats in a Fog *fr* Continent's End
 California Vignette, A
 Clouds at Evening
 Compensation
 Continent's End *sel*
 Credo
 Fog *fr* Continent's End
 Haunted Country *fr* Continent's End
 Joy
 Love-Children
 Noon
 Not Our Good Luck
 October Evening
 Pelicans
 Post Mortem
 Promise of Peace
 Salmon Fishing
 Suicide's Stone
 Summer Holiday
 Tamar *sel*
 To the Stone Cutters
 Wonder and Joy
 Jeffrey, Lord Francis. —White Doe of Rylstone, The
 Jellicoe, S. Charles. —Advice to a Lover
 Jenkins, Elnor. —Legend of Ypres, A
 Jenks, Tudor —Old Bachelor, An
 Uncle Jack's Great Run
 Jenness, Burt Franklin —Sea Tramp, The
 World of Ships, The
 Jennings, Amy S. —Eros
 Jennings, Leslie Nelson —Astrology
 Beaten Tracks
 Beyond Rhodope, Once
 Disinherited
 On the Line
 Tapestry
 Windows Over Water
 Jerome, Jerome K. —On Cats and Dogs
 Scotch Wooing, A
 Jerrold, Ianthe —In Spring
 On Epsom Down
 Jewell, E. O. —It Never Dies
 Jewett, Sarah Orne —Discontent
 Flowers in the Dark
 Native of Winby, A
 Town Poor, The
 Winter Courtship, A
 Jewett, Sophie —Communion
 Exile's Garden, An
 If Spirits Walk
 Least of Carols
 Nativity Song
 Sleep
 Soldier, The
 Job *See* MOULTON MODERN READERS' BIBLE
 John, Edmund —Fragment
 In Memoriam
 Symphonie Symbolique *sel*
 John, Gwen —Child's Winter Evening, A
 Johns, Orrick G. —Answer, The
 Dilemma
 Door, The
 Home Fire, The
 Interpreter, The
 Little Things
 Mothers and Children
 No Prey Am I *fr* Songs of Deliverance
 Reality
 Sea-Lands, The
 Second Avenue
 Song of Youth, The *fr* Songs of Deliverance
 Songs of Deliverance *sel*
 Tree-Toad, The
 Virgins *fr* Songs of Deliverance
 Wild Plum
 Johnson, Burges —Anxious Farmer, The
 'R I Was Er Horse!
 Glad Young Chamois, The
 My Sore Thumb
 Rondeau of Remorse, A
 Service, The
 Johnson, Charles Bertram. —Little Cabin, A
 Negro Poets
 Johnson, Charles Frederick —Modern Romans, The
 Johnson, E. Pauline —At Husking Time
 Lullaby of the Iroquois
 Song My Paddle Sings, The
 Johnson, Emma M. —Her Old-Time Song
 Johnson, Fenton —Banjo Player, The
 Children of the Sun
 Lonely Mother, The *fr* Three Negro Spirituals
 Lost Love, The *fr* Three Negro Spirituals
 New Day, The
 Scarlet Woman, The
 Three Negro Spirituals
 Tired
 Who Is That a-Walking in the Corn *fr* Three Negro
 Spirituals
 Johnson, Georgia Douglas —Armor
 Black Runner, The
 Companions
 Escape
 Heart of a Woman, The
 I Want to Die While You Love Me
 Lethe
 Lost Illusions
 My Little Dreams
 Riddle, The
 Welt
 Youth
 Johnson, Helena. —Fulfillment
 Road, The
 Johnson, James Weldon —Brothers
 Creation, The
 Fifty Years
 Mother Night
 My City
 O Black and Unknown Bards
 O Southland
 Placido's Farewell To His Mother *tr.*
 Sence You Went Away
 White Witch, The
 You's Sweet to Yo' Mammy Jes' De Same
 Johnson, Josephine. —Fool's Paradise
 Indian Giver
 Not a Green Willow
 Rebellion
 Scents
 Unwilling Gypsy, The
 Johnson, Lionel Pigot. —Age of a Dream, The
 Beyond
 By the Statue of King Charles at Charing Cross

- Johnson, Lionel Pigot (*Continued*)
 Cadwith (Cadgwith)
 Christmas in Ireland
 Church of a Dream, The
 Comrades
 Dark Angel, The
 Darkness, The
 Friend, A
 Friends
 Glories
 Ireland
 Last Music, The
 Mystic and Cavalier
 Our Lady of the Snows
 Oxford Nights
 Precept of Silence, The
 Proselyte, A
 Statue of King Charles At Charing Cross
 Stranger, A
 Te Martyrum Candidatus
 To a Traveller
 To Morfydd
 To Morfydd Dead
 To My Patrons
 To the Dead of '98
 Wales
 Ways of War
 Johnson, M. C.—Swimmin' In the Crick
 Johnson, Owen.—Great Pancake Record, The
 Johnson, Robert.—As I Walked Forth
 Johnson, Robert Underwood.—Browning at Asolo
 Como in April
 Dewey at Manila
 Embattled France
 English Mother, An
 Irish Love-Song, An
 Italian Rhapsody
 Love in Italy
 Love Once Was Like an April Dawn
 Music and Love
 Star Song
 To Russia New and Free
 Two Flags Upon Westminster Towers
 Ursula
 Wistful Days, The
 Johnson, Dr Samuel.—Charles XII (*of Sweden*)
 City of God
 Congreve
 Epitaph upon the Celebrated Claudy Philips, An
 Friendship
 History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia
 Letter to Lord Chesterfield
 Life's Last Scene
 London *sel*
 On the Death of Mr. Robert Levett (A Practiser in
 Physic)
 One-and-Twenty
 Philips! Whose Touch Harmonious
 Poverty
 Poverty in London
 Prayer
 Prologue at Drury Lane
 Prologue Spoken By Mr Garrick
 Rambler, The
 Requisites to True Friendship, The
 Scholar's Life, The
 Shakespeare and Jonson
 Short Song of Congratulation, A
 Tomorrow *fr* Irene
 Uncertainty of Friendship, The
 Vanity of Human Wishes, The
 Wealth
 Johnson, Samuel.—Inspiration
 Johnson, Stanley.—Argument
 Johnson, Thomas H.—Villanelle
 Johnson, Vlyn.—Friends
 Johnson, Willard.—Denver Street
 From a House in New England
 Interior
 Living Root, The
 Navajo Legend
 Johnson, William Samuel.—Chiffons!
 Peace
 Johnson-Cory, William.—Amaturus
 Dirge, A. "Naiad, hid beneath the bank"
 Heracitus
 Invocation, An
 Mimermus in Church
 Oh, Earlier Shall the Rosebuds Blow
 Remember
 Johnston, Mary.—Virginiana
 Johnstone, Lord Henry.—Fastidious Serpent, The
 Good-Night Prayer for a Little Child
 Jolas, Eugene.—Coda
 Hallucination
 Rhythms of a Maimed Springtime
 Voyage, The
 Jones, E. B. C.—Jerked Heartstrings in Town
 Middle Age
 Jones, Edward Smyth.—Song of Thanks, A
 Jones, Elizabeth Warren.—One Woman
 Jones, Frederick Scheetz.—On the Democracy of Yale
 Jones, H. Arthur.—Window Blind, The
 Jones, H. Bedford.—Winner, The
 Jones, Herbert.—To France
 True Romance, The
 Jones, Howard Mumford.—Allegory
 Audiences
 Balloon Man, The
 Heartbreak
 Jones, Ione L.—Sleep, Baby, Sleep
 Jones, John (Talhaiarn).—Rise, Rise Thou Merry Lark
 Where Are the Men
 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.—Cathedral Expression
 Jones, Joshua Henry, Jr.—To a Skull
 Jones, M. Eloise.—Reason, The
 Jones, Ralph M.—Bed Time
 Omen
 Jones, Robert.—Fair Oriana
 Love Winged My Hopes
 Jones, Rosaline E.—January
 Jones, Mrs T. Archer (Margaret French Patton).—
 Comfort
 Needle-Travel
 Jones, Thomas S., Jr.—As in a Rose-Jar
 At Even
 Ave atque Vale
 Beyond
 Blind Nun, The
 Clonard
 Daphne
 Dusk at Sea
 Elegy "Here shall rest unmoved"
 Forgotten
 Four Sonnets
 From the Hills
 Garden, The *fr* Four Sonnets
 Gifts of Peace, The
 He Giveth His Beloved Sleep
 I Know a Quiet Vale
 In Excelsis
 In the Fall O' Year
 In the Garden
 Joyous-Gard
 Last Spring, The *fr* Four Sonnets
 Little Ghosts, The
 My Soul Is Like a Garden-Close
 Old Song, An
 Owini's Vision
 Path of the Stars, The *fr* Four Sonnets
 Pines, The
 Resurrection
 Saint Columba
 Saint Francis
 Saint Thomas Aquinas
 Sanctuary *fr* Four Sonnets
 Silver Wain, The
 Sometimes
 Song in Spring, A
 To Song
 Veil, The
 Wayside Cross, The
 Youth
 Jones, Sir William.—Baby, The
 Moral Tetrastich, A
 New-Born Child, A
 Ode in Imitation of Alcæus, An
 On Parent Knees
 Persian Song of Hafiz, A
 State, The *fr* What Constitutes a State?
 To an Infant Newly Born
 What Constitutes a State?
 Jonson, Ben.—Eglamour's Lament
 Break, Fancy, From Thy Cave
 Celebration of Charis, The *sel*
 Charis' Triumph
 Courage
 Cynthia's Revels *sel*
 Drink to Me Only with Thine Eyes
 Echo's (Dirge) Lament for Narcissus
 Epitaph on Elizabeth, L. H.
 Epitaph on Salathiel Pavy
 Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke
 Epithalamium, An *sel*
 Follow a Shadow, It Still Flies You
 For Love's Sake
 Forest, The *sel*
 Greatness in Littleness *fr* An Ode to Sir Lucius Cary
 and Sir H. Morrison
 Her Triumph *fr* Underwoods
 How Near to Good Is What Is Fair
 Hymn on the Nativity of My Saviour, A
 Hymn to Diana
 I Love, and He Loves
 It Is Not Growing Like a Tree
 Kiss, The
 Kiss Me, Sweet
 Love Freed from Ignorance and Folly
 Love's Chariot *sel*
 Noble Nature, The
 Nymph's Passion, A
 O, That Joy So Soon Should Waste
 Ode, An: "High-spirited Friend"
 Ode to Sir Lucius Cary and Sir H. Morrison, An *sel*

Jonson, Ben (*Continued*)
 On Elizabeth, L H
 On Salathiel Pavy
 On the Portrait of Shakespeare
 Philomel
 Perfect Life, The
 Picture of the Mind, The
 Pindaric Ode, A
 Queen Mab
 See the Chariot at Hand
 She *fr* Love's Chariot
 Simplex Munditi
 Silent Woman, The
 Slow, Slow, Fresh Fount *fr* Cynthia's Revels
 Song "O, Do Not Wanton with Those Eyes" *fr* The Forest
 Song That Women Are But Men's Shadows *fr* The Forest
 Song To Celia
 Song to Cynthia
 Still to Be Neat
 Though I Am Young
 To Celia
 To the Immortal Memory and Friendship of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary and Sir Henry Morrison
 To the Memory of my Beloved Master William Shakespeare, and What He Hath Left Us
 Triumph of Charis, The
 Truth
 Venus' Runaway
 Verses Over the Door At the Entrance Into the Apollo Room
 Wish, A
 Witch's Song, The
 Jordan, Charlotte Brewster—Hammock Lullaby
 Jordan, David Starr—Altruism
 Men Told Me, Lord
 Nation's Need of Men, The
 Jordan, Ethel Blair—World Friendship for Boys and Girls
 Jordan, Thomas—Coronemus nos Rosis antequam Marcescant
 Jowett, Benjamin—Death of Socrates *fr* Plato's Phaedo *fr*
 Joyce, James—All Day I Hear Alone
 Bid Adieu to Girlish Days
 Goldenhair
 I Hear an Army
 Noise of Waters, The
 O Sweetheart, Hear You
 On the Beach at Fontana
 She Weeps Over Rahoon
 Simplex
 Song, "Who goes amid the green wood"
 Strings in the Earth
 This Heart That Flutters Near My Heart
 Joyce, Robert Dwyer—Fair Maidens' Beauty Will Soon Fade Away
 Fineen the Rover
 Judge—Jailless Crimes
 Judson, Emily C—My Bird
 Julia, Francisca—Dance of the Centaurs, The
 Jung, Nawab Nizamati (Native Judge of the High Court of Hyderabad)—India to England
 Junius. See FRANCIS, Sir PHILLIP

K

K—How Firm a Foundation
 K, E H—City Church, The
 Kabir—Songs of Kabir *fr* by Rabindranath Tagore
 Kabraji, Fredoon—Pianoforte Recital, A
 Kagesue, Kajiwara—Resolution *fr* by Curtis Hidden Page
 Kahn, Gustave—Pardon
 Sky of Blood
 Voices Tell Over, The
 Your Kingdom is a Fairyland
 Kalevala—Prayer for Rain *fr* the Finnish
 Kantor, MacKinlay—Wife's Lament, A
 Karsner, Walta—Xmas Time
 Kasa, Lady of.—To Otomo No Yakamochi
 Kauffman, Reginald Wright—Call, The
 Nation's David, The
 Troia Fuit
 Wastrel, The
 Kauffman, Ruth—Motherhood
 Kaufman, Herbert—Hell-Gate of Soissons, The
 Kaupman, George—Advice to Worriers
 Kaye-Smith, Sheila—Council of Gilgamesh, The
 Immortality
 Keats, John—Bright Star! Would I Were Steadfast as Thou Art *fr* Sonnets
 Beauty *fr* Endymion
 Cast Asleep *fr* Endymion
 Dedication to Leigh Hunt, Esq.
 Diana *fr* Endymion
 Dove, The
 Endymion *sels*
 Eve of St Agnes, The
 Eve of St Mark
 Fairy (Faery) Song: "Shed no tear"
 Fame Like a Wayward Girl Will Still be Coy *fr* Two Sonnets on Fame

Keats, John (*Continued*)
 Fancy
 Forest, The *fr* Endymion
 Grasshopper and the Cricket, The
 Hope
 How Fevered is the Man, Who Cannot Look *fr* Two Sonnets on Fame
 Human Seasons, The
 Hymn to Pan, A *fr* Endymion
 Hyperion *sels*
 I Had A Dove
 I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill *sels*
 In A Dream-Nighted December
 Keen Fiftful Gusts Are Whispering Here And There
 La Belle Dame Sans Merci
 Lamia
 Last Sonnet
 Lines on the Mermaid Tavern
 Meg Merrilies
 Minnows
 O Sorrow!
 Ode "Bards of passion and of mirth"
 Ode on Melancholy
 Ode on the Sea
 Ode on a Grecian Urn
 Ode to a Nightingale
 Ode to Autumn
 Ode to Maia (Fragment)
 Ode to Psyche
 On A Grecian Urn
 On a Picture of Leander
 On First Looking into Chapman's Homer
 On Melancholy
 On The Grasshopper And The Cricket
 On the Sea *fr* Sonnets
 Robin Hood
 Robin Hood To a Friend
 Sacrifice to Pan, The *fr* Endymion
 Sea, The
 Second Hyperion, The *sels*
 Sleep *fr* Endymion
 Song "I had a dove and the sweet dove died"
 Song of the Indian Maid *fr* Endymion
 Sonnet "Bright star, would I were steadfast as thou art"
 Sonnet "Fame, like a wayward girl, will still be coy"
 Sonnet "How fevered is the man, who cannot look"
 Sonnet "Keen, fiftful gusts are whispering here and there"
 Sonnet "When I have fears that I may cease to be"
 Sonnet "Why did I laugh tonight? No voice will tell"
 Sonnet on A Lover's Complaint
 Sonnet. On First Looking into Chapman's Homer
 Sonnet To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent
 Sonnet On The Sea
 Sonnet The Grasshopper And The Cricket
 Sonnet To Homer
 Sonnet To Sleep
 Stanzas "In a dream-nighted December"
 Sweet Peas
 Thing of Beauty is a Joy Forever, A *fr* Endymion
 To A Young Poet Who Killed Himself
 To Autumn
 To Fancy
 To Homer *fr* Sonnets
 To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent
 To Sleep *fr* Sonnets
 To the Poets
 Two Sonnets On Fame
 Wayfarer, The
 What is Life?
 When I Have Fears that I May Cease to Be *fr* Sonnets
 Where Be You Going, You Devon Maid?
 While He From Forth the Closet Brought a Heap
 Written on a Blank Page in Shakespeare's Poems
 Keble, John—All Things Beautiful
 Effect of Example, The
 Holy Matrimony
 We Need Not Bid, for Cloistered Cell
 Keegan, J.—Coach the Piper
 Keeler, Charles Augustus—On the Dedication of a Drinking Fountain
 Our Brothers of the Fields and Trees
 Pescadero Pebbles
 Keeler, Francis L—No Matter
 Keese, William L.—Captain Joe
 On the Arvon
 Keller, Helen—In the Garden of the Lord
 Kelley, Francis Clement—Throne of the King, The
 Kellogg, Sarah Winter—Second Trial, A
 Kelly, Blanche Mary—Brother Juniper
 Housewife's Prayer, The
 Kelly, E M—Cross Roads
 Kelly, Patrick—Sally Ring, The
 Kemble, Frances Anne—Faith
 Lament of a Mocking Bird
 Kemp, Harry Hibbard—Alienation
 Beach-Comber, The
 Blind
 Cape's End
 Conquerors, The

Kemp, Harry Hibbard (Continued)

Dunes, The
 Farewell
 Fountain, The
 God, the Architect
 He Did Not Know
 Helen in Hades
 Hummingbird, The
 Jesus, the Brother of Jesus
 Literary Love
 Love-Faith
 New Ally, The
 On Rereading Catullus
 Passing Flower, The
 Phantasy of Heaven, A
 Prayer
 Prithee, Strive Not
 Remedy, The
 Resurrection
 Street Lamps
 Tell All the World
 There's Nothing Like a Ship at Sea
 Unknown, The
 Voice of Christmas, The
 Whaler's Confession, A
 Kendall, Guy—To My Pupils, Gone Before Their Day
 Kendall, May—Ballad "He Said 'The Shadows Darken Down'"
 Kendim, Ben—New Zealander, The
 Kendon, Frank—Child to Whom All Words
 Crane in Bloomsbury, The
 I Spend My Days Vainly
 Kernel, The
 Kennedy, Charles Rann—Servant in the House, The
 Kennedy, Charles W.—Fall of the Angels, The *tr fr* The
 Caedmon Poems
 I've Worked for a Silver Shilling
 Kennedy, David—Saunders McGlashan's Courtship
 Kennedy, Edward David—Strange, Is It Not
 Kennedy, Sarah Beaumont—Prayer Rug, The
 Kennedy, Walter—Praise of Age, The
 Kent, Laura Tilden—Schoolma'am of Squaw Peak, The
 Kenyon, Bernice Lesbia—City Dweller, The
 Night of Rain
 Return
 Sleepless Night
 To a Violinist
 Kenyon, Doris—Play, The
 Kenyon, James B.—At Sunset
 Bylo-Land
 Colonial Garden, A
 Come, O Wind
 Lullaby: "Hushabye, hushabye, little feet go"
 Lullaby: "Sleep, O my babe"
 Play, The
 Sleep, Sleep, My Babe
 Unseen World, The
 Kenyon, John—Monument at Lucerne
 Kenyon, Theda—Relinquishing
 Stacking the Needles
 Keppel, Caroline—Robin Adair
 Kerin, Susie—Firemaker, The
 Kerr, Watson—Ancient Thought, The
 Kessler, N. J.—Loneliness
 Ketchum, Arthur—Candle-Lighting Song
 Candelmas
 Countersign
 Name, The
 Old Song, An
 Road to Granada, The
 Spirit of the Birch, The
 Traveller's Joy
 Kethe, William—Scotch Te Deum
 Kettle, T. M.—Cancel the Past
 Lady of Life, The
 Parnell
 Parnell's Memory
 To My Daughter, Betty, the Gift of God
 Key, Francis Scott—Star-Spangled Banner, The
 Keynton, John—Cradle-Boat, The
 Khayyam, Omar. *See* FITZGERALD, EDWARD
 Kibby, William Judson—Appreciation
 Helpin' Out
 Kickham, Charles Joseph—Irish Peasant Girl, The
 Kidder, Mrs. M. A.—Bright Side, The
 Kikaku—Evening
 Kilbourne, Fanny—Cinderella Dyes Them Black
 Killigrew, Henry—Song: "While Morpheus thus does gently lay"
 Killigrew, Sir William—Come, Come, Thou Glorious Object
 Kilmer, Alne Murray—After Grieving
 Ambition
 Atonement
 Cow Song
 Dorothy's Garden
 Experience
 For All Ladies of Shalott
 For a Proud Baby
 Gift, The
 Haunted
 Heart Knoweth Its Own Bitterness, The

Kilmer, Alne Murray (Continued)

Hill-Country
 I Shall Not Be Afraid
 Light Lover
 Masquerader, The
 Mother's Helper, The
 My Mirror
 Olin Memnissne Juvabit
 One Shall Be Taken and the Other Left
 Provision
 Sanctuary
 Song Against Children
 Things
 To a Young Aviator
 To Aphrodite With a Mirror
 To Sappho, About Her Apple
 Wind Rose in the Night, A
 You Are More Blessed
 Kilmer, Joyce—Ballade of My Lady's Beauty
 Blue Valentine, A
 Dave Lilly
 Easter
 Gates and Doors A Ballad of Chr.-stmas Eve
 God Is At the Organ
 House With Nobody in It, The
 In Fairyland
 Kings
 King's Ballad, The
 Lullaby for a Baby Fairy
 Main Street
 Martin
 New School, The
 Old Poets
 Poets
 Prayer of a Soldier in France
 Roofs
 Rouge Bouquet
 Servant Girl and Grocer's Boy
 Singing Girl, The
 Thanksgiving
 Theology
 To a Young Poet Who Killed Himself
 Trees
 Wealth
 White Ships and the Red, The
 Kimball, Hannah Parker—Sun, Cardinal, and Corn
 Flowers
 Kimball, Harriet McEwen—Guest, The
 White Azaleas
 King, Ben—But Then
 De Circus Turkey
 How Often
 If I Should Die To night
 Jane Jones
 Mary Had a Cactus Plant
 Pessimist, The
 King, Edith—Holly, The
 Rabbit, The
 King, Edward—Woman's Execution, A
 King, Eleanor Hamilton—Garden of the Holy Souls, The
 King, Georgiana Goddard—Man Called Dante, I Have Heard, A
 Song. "Something Calls and Whispers"
 King, Rt. Rev. Henry (Bishop of Chichester).—Contem-
 plation Upon Flowers, A
 Dirge, A "What is the existence"
 Elegy, An "Thus kiss I your fair hands"
 Exequy on His Wife
 On the Life of Man
 Sic Vita
 Sonnet: "Tell me no more how fair she is"
 King, Mrs. Hortense (Hortense Flexner)—Builders
 Faith
 French Clock
 Judgment
 Moment in Marble
 Poets
 Street of Good Fortune—Pompeii
 Wakeful Dark, The
 Wandering
 King, Mary Perry—Hymn of Freedom
 King, Schuyler—High-Backed Chair, The
 Kingsley, Charles—Airy Beacon
 Clear and Cool
 Day of the Lord, The *sel.*
 Dolcino to Margaret
 Easter Week
 Farewell, A
 Knight's Leap, The
 Last Buccaneer, The
 Lorraine Loree
 Lost Doll, The
 Margaret to Dolcino
 Ode to the Northeast Wind
 Old Song, The *fr.* The Water Babies
 On the Death of a Certain Journal
 Pallas in Olympus *fr.* Andromeda
 Peoples Song, 1849
 Rough Rhyme on a Rough Matter, A
 Sands of Dee, The
 Sing Heigh-ho!
 Song. "Oh! That we two were maying"

- Kingsley, Charles. (*Continued*)
 Three Fishers, The
 Tide River, The
 Valentine's Song
 When All the World is Young
 World Goes Up, The
 Young and Old
- Kingsley, Florence Morse — Transfiguration of Miss Philura, The
- Kingsley, Henry — Magdalen
- Kinkade, Edward — Tribute
- Kinney, Coates — Patter of the Rain, The
 Rain upon the Roof, The
- Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine — Emerson
- Kinnison, Charles, S. — My Sunday Nap
 Near-Sighted Eyes
- Kinsolving, Sally Bruce — Adventure
 April
 Chiaroscuro
 Hunger
 Time
- Kinwelmersh, Francis. — For Christmas Day
- Kiper, Florence. *See* FRANK, MRS JEROME N
- Kipling, John Lockwood — Beast and Man in India
- Kipling, Rudyard — Anchor Song
 Astrologer's Song, An
 Ballad of East and West, The
 Ballad of the "Bohvar," The
 Ballad of the King's Jest, The
 Bell Buoy, The
 Betrothed, The
 Certain Maxims of Hafiz
 Chant-Pagan
 Charm, A
 Children's Song, The
 Choice, The
 Cities and Thrones and Powers
 Coastwise Lights, The
 Commonplaces
 Conundrum of the Workshops, The
 Courting of Dinah Shadd, The
 Danny Deever
 Dawn Wind, The
 Dedication, A
 Deep Sea Cables, The
 Eathen, The
 English Irregular '99-'02
 Explorer, The
 Feet of the Young Men, The
 For All We Have and Are
 Foreloper, The
 "Fuzzy-Wuzzy"
 General Summary
 Gipsy Trail, The
 Great-Heart
 Gunga Din
 If
 In Quebec
 Jam-pot, The
 Jane Smith
 Last Chantey, The
 L'Envoi
 Long Trail, The
 Love Song of Har Dyal, The
 Lukannon
 Mandalay
 Mine-Sweepers, The
 More Limericks
 Mother O' Mine
 Playing Robinson Crusoe
 Poor, Dear Mamma
 Post That Fitted, The
 Rabbi's Song, The
 Rebirth
 Recessional
 Return, The
 Road-Song of the Bandar-Log
 Seal Lullaby
 Sextina of the Tramp Royal
 Song of the Banjo
 Sons of Martha, The
 Story of Uriah, The
 Sussex
 To-day (1914)
 To James Whitcomb Riley
 Tomlinson
 "Tommy"
 Toomai of the Elephants
 Truce of the Bear, The
 Vampire, The
 Voortrekker, The
 Way Through the Woods, The
 When Earth's Last Picture is Painted
 Year Between, The
- Kirby, Elizabeth — Song of Fairies, A
- Kirk, Richard. — Cock-a-Doodle-Do!
 Explaining the Bitterness of the Wind
 In a Canoe
 Our Two Gardens
 Stone-Cutter, The
- Kirk, William F. — Goldfish, The
- Kirsopp, Catherine — To One Who Revisited an Old Garden
- Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth — Bargain Sale, A
 Blessing of Toil, The
 Certain Victory, The
 December 31
 Faith
 Fighter, The
 It May Be
 Little Prayer, A
 Memorial Day, 1899
 My Creed
 Profitable Day, A
 Still in the Fight
 Unsubdued
 Why Be a Rainy Day?
 Your Mother
- Kittredge, Walter — Tenting on the Old Camp Ground
- Klabund. *See* HENSCHKE, ALFRED
- Klein, Charles — Lion and the Mouse, The
- Kleiser, Grenville. — Bridge You'll Never Cross, The
- Klemm, Wilhelm. — Battle of the Marne, The
 Night
 Reflections
- Kling, George. *See* HOLMES, MRS GEORGINA
- Klingsor, Tristan — Curtain, The
 Love's Inspiration
 Wicker Chair, The
- Knapp, Lewis M. — Apples for Sale
- Knevels, Gertrude — Mourning
- Knibbs, Henry Herbert — Braves of the Hunt
 Out There Somewhere
 Outcast, The
 Roll a Rock Down
 Sun-Worshippers, The
 Trail Makers, The
 Valley that God Forgot, The
- Knight-Adkin, Capt J H — Dead Man's Cottage
 No Man's Land
 "On Les Aura!"
 Patrol, The
- Knight, Katherine — Roads
- Knott, William F. — We'll Fling the Starry Banner Out
- Knowles, Frederick Lawrence — Eternal Spirit, The
 Golgotha
 If Love Were Jester at the Court of Death
 L'Envoi
 Last Word, The
 Laus Mortis
 Love Triumphant
 Memory, A
 Nature. The Artist
 On a Fly-leaf of Burns' Songs
 Song of Desire, A
 To Jesus the Nazarene
 To Mother Nature
 Survivor, The
- Knowles, James Sheridan — Helen and Modus
 William Tell Among the Mountains
- Knox, E G V — Nimble Stag, The
 To the God of Love
- Knox, J. Mason — Co-operation
- Knox, Kathleen — Lost Land, A
- Knox, William. — O (Oh) Why Should the Spirit of Mortal
 Be Proud?
- Kobbé, Gustav — From the Harbor Hill
 To a Little Girl
- Koenig, Eleanor C. — Come Home
- Kohn, Annette — Epitaph for the Unknown Soldier
 Our Soldier Dead
- Komai, Gonnoske — Hoh-Shuku-Sei-Ten
- Kramer, Arthur F. — Shadows
- Kramer, Edgar Daniel — Stevedore
- Kresensky, Raymond — Elegy: "If slender feet would care
 to go"
- Kreymborg, Alfred — Adagio A Duet
 Advertisement
 America
 And She Said and I Said
 Ants
 Arabs
 Barker Incites an Old Man to Spend a Cent, A *fr* Old
 and New New York
 Beggar and the Burglar Have a Chat, The *fr*, Old
 and New New York
 Bloom
 Bubbles
 Cake on Sunday *fr*. Old and New New York
 Cézanne
 Chipmunks
 Circe
 City Chap *fr*. Seven Movements
 Colophon
 Convention
 Crocus
 Dawns
 Democracy
 Die Küche
 Dirge. "Death alone"
 Dirge: "She came—"
 Ditty the City Sang, The *fr* Old and New New York
 Donkey
 Ego's Dream
 Empire *fr*. Old and New New York

Kreymborg, Alfred (*Continued*)
 Factories *fr* Old and New New York
 Festoons of Fishes
 Hermit Thrush *fr* Seven Movements
 Idealists
 Improvisation
 Indian Sky
 Madonna di Campagna
 Manikin and Minikin
 Man Whom Men Deplore, A
 Neapolitan
 Neighbors *fr* Seven Movements
 New Year's Eve and New Year's Day *fr* Old and New New York
 Nun Snow
 Old and New New York
 Old Manuscript
 Overheard in an Asylum
 Parallels
 Parasite
 Past
 Peasant
 Peewee *fr* Seven Movements
 Rain
 Ribbon Two Yards Wide, A
 Robin *fr* Seven Movements
 Seven Movements
 Six Movements
 Song Sparrows *fr* Seven Movements
 Springtime
 Sunday in Central Park, 1900 *fr* Old and New New York
 Swallows *fr* Seven Movements
 Threnody
 Tobacco Smoke
 To the Tune of a Hurdy-Gurdy *fr* Old and New New York
 Tree, The
 Trinity Churchyard *fr* Old and New New York
 Truck Drivers
 Under Glass
 Vista
 White Crepe on the Door *fr* Old and New New York
 Yearning
 Kyle, George W.—Dude in a Horse-Car, A
 Kynaston, Sir Francis—To Cynthia

L

L L O'K—Mary To Her Babe
 L W—Christ in Flanders
 La T, M—Seaside Nursery Song
 La Costa, Marie R—Somebody's Darling
 La Ramée, Louise de ("Ouida")—Forest King's Victory
 Labé, Louise—Povie Ame Amoureuse *tr* by Robert Bridges
 Labrunie, Gerard *See* DE NERVAL, GERARD
 Laforge, Jules—Albums
 Complaint of Forgetting the Dead
 Complaint of the Lad With Heart-Disease
 Dialogue Before Sunrise
 Gulf Lightning
 Our Little Helpmeet
 Lighton, Albert—Under the Leaves
 Laing, A. K.—In Harbour, St. John's, Newfoundland
 Mountain Moment
 Swimmer
 Triolet
 Laing, Alexander—My Ain Wife
 Laird, William. *See* BROWN, WILLIAM LAIRD
 Lamar, Mirabeau Bonaparte—Daughter of Mendoza, The
 Lamb, Charles—Chapter on Ears, A
 Christening, The
 Dissertation upon Roast Pig, A
 Dream-Children. A Reverse
 Gentle Giantess, The
 Hester
 Housekeeper, The *tr. fr* the Latin of Vincent Bourne
 Imperfect Sympathies
 Letter to Henry Crabbe Robinson
 Letter to Mrs. William Wordsworth
 Letter to Samuel Taylor Coleridge
 Letter to Thomas Manning
 Mrs Battle's Opinions on Whist
 Names, The
 Old Familiar Faces, The
 On an Infant Dying as Soon as Born
 Origin of Roast Pig, The
 Parental Recollections
 Poor Relations
 Popular Fallacies
 Praise of Chimney Sweepers, The
 Superannuated Man, The
 That We Should Lie Down With the Lamb *fr* Popular Fallacies
 That We Should Rise with the Lark *fr* Popular Fallacies
 Two Races of Men, The
 Lamb, Mary Anne *col. with* Charles Lamb.—Anger
 Choosing a Name
 First Tooth, The
 Lambert, Louis—When Johnny Comes Marching Home
 Lampman, Archibald—Midsummer Night
 On the Companionship With Nature
 Lamprey, Louise—Lullaby of the Pict Mother
 Lampton, William J.—It One Has Failed
 Landon, Letitia E. *See* MACLEAN, MRS LETITIA E
 Lander, Walter Savage—Advice
 Advice
 Eschylus and Sophocles
 Esop and Rhodopé *selu*
 Ah, What Awaits
 Ah, How Soon the Hours are Over
 Around the Child
 Child of a Day
 Children
 Corinna to Tanagra, from Athens *fr* Pericles and Aspasia
 Death
 Death Stands Above Me, Whispering Low *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Defiance
 Dirce
 End, The
 Epigram "Stand close around, ye Stygian set"
 Fault is Not Mine, The
 Fiesolan Idyll, A
 Fins
 For an Epitaph at Fiesole
 Friends! Hear the Words my Wandering Thoughts
 No Would Say *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 God Scatters Beauty as He Scatters Flowers *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Hamadryad, The
 How Many Voices Gaily Sing
 I Strove With None, for None Was Worth My Strife *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Ianthe
 In Spring and Summer Winds May Blow
 Iphigenia and Agamemnon
 Is It Not Better at an Early Hour
 Lament
 Late Leaves
 Lyrics and Epigrams
 Maid's Lament, The
 Mild Is the Parting Year, and Sweet *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel
 No Longer Could I Doubt Him True
 No Word for Fear
 Of Clementina
 On Catullus
 On Death: "Death stands above me whispering low"
 On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
 On Lucretia Borgia's Hair
 On Music
 On Receiving a Monthly Rose
 On Southey's Death
 On Sunum's Height
 On The Death of Southey
 On Timely Death
 One Grey Hair, The
 One White Hair, The
 Fast Run'd Ihon Helen Lives *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Persistence
 Plays
 Proud Word You Never Spoke, But You Will Speak *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Resignation
 Robert Browning
 Rose Aymer
 Roses and Thorns
 Separation
 Shells, The *fr* Gebir
 Song "Often I have heard it said"
 Stand Close Around, Ye Stygian Set
 Sweet was the Song that Youth Sang Once
 Sympathy
 Test, The
 Time to be Wise
 To Age
 To Mary Lamb
 To Robert Browning
 To the Sister of Elia
 To Youth
 Twenty Years Hence
 Under the Lindens
 Various the Roads of Life
 Verse "Fast ruined Ihon Helen lives"
 Very True, The Linnets Sing
 Well I Remember How you Smiled
 Why, Why Repine
 Why
 Years
 Yes, I Write Verses
 You Smiled, You Spoke, and I Believed
 Your Pleasures Spring Like Daisies in the Grass *fr* Lyrics and Epigrams
 Lane, Franklin K.—Makers of the Flag
 Lang, Andrew.—Ages of Progress! These Eight Hundred Years
 Almae Matres
 Ballade of a Friar

- Lang, Andrew (*Continued*)
 Ballade of Blue China
 Ballade of Dead Ladies
 Ballade of His Own Country
 Ballade of Middle Age
 Ballade of Summer
 Ballade of the Primitive Jest
 Balade To Theocritus, in Winter
 Danae's Lullaby
 Homeric Unity
 I Know Not What My Secret Is
 Landing in Phæacia, The *fr*
 Letters to Dead Authors *sels*.
 Lost Love
 Man and the Ascidian, The
 Odyssey, The
 Old Tune, An
 On His Choice of a Sepulcher
 Romance
 Scythe Song
 To Jane Austen
 To Sir Walter Scott
 Trout-Fishing on Tweed
 Villon's Ballade
- Lang, Rosamond —Mystery, A
 Langhorne, John —Apology for Vagrants
 Evening Primrose, The
- Langland, William —Fable of Belling the Cat, The *fr* Piers
 the Plowman
 Glutton, The
 Palace of Truth, The
 Palmer, The
 Piers the Plowman *sels*
 Vision of Jesus, The
 Vision of Piers the Plowman the *prol sel*
 Vision of William Concerning Piers the Plowman
- Lanham, C. T. —Aesthetics
 Gifts
 Interim
 Lances
 Neurosis
 Obituary
 Second Harvest
- Lanier, Sidney —Acknowledgment (s)
 Baby Charley
 Ballad of Ties and the Master, A
 Bee, The
 Cain Smalin
 Centennial Meditation of Columbia, The
 Clover
 Corn
 Dear Land of All My Love
 Dying Words of Stonewall Jackson, The
 Evening Song
 Future of America, The
 Heartstrong South and Headstrong North
 How Love Looked for Hell
 In 1865 To J. L.
 Marsh Song—At Sunset
 Marshes of Glynn, The
 Mocking Bird, The
 Night and Day
 Opposition
 Power of Prayer, The *col with Clifford Lanier*
 Remonstrance
 Revenge of Hamish, Thee
 Song of the Chattahoochee
 Song of the Future, A
 Sonnet on Columbus
 Surrup-Cup, The
 Sunrise
 Sunrise Song, A
 Symphony, The
 Under the Cedarcroft Chestnut
- Langan, George Thomas —Threnody, A
- Lansdowne, Baron —See GRANVILLE, GEORGE
- Lanyon, Helen. —Haunted
- Laramore, Mrs Robert. Eugene (Vivian Yeiser) —Folly
 My Mother
 Talk to Me Tenderly
- Larbaud, Valéry —Alma Perdida
 Images *sel*
- Larcom, Lucy —Brown Thrush, The
 Christmas Thought, A
 Day of Joy, The
 Flag, The
 Friend in Heaven, A
 Golden Rod
 Grace and Her Friends
 Hannah Binding Shoes
 Hymn Written for the Hundredth Anniversary of the
 Old South Church, Beverly, Mass
 Immortal
 Inalienable Bond, The
 In the Tree-Top
 London River
 Loyal Woman's No, A
 March
 Nature's Easter Music
 Our Christ
 Plant a Tree
 Rivulet, The
- Larcom, Lucy (*Continued*)
 Strip of Blue, A
 Thanksgiving
 Trees, The
 What Shall We Wrap the Baby In?
- Lardner, Ring W. —Champion
 Red Riding Hood
- Larminie, Vera —Ghost, The
 Shadow, The
- Larminie, William —Killarney
 Nameless Doon, The
- Larned, Augusta —Homage of Beasts, The
- Larsson, R. Ellsworth —Arrangement for an Inquiring Oboe
 of Philosophic Bent
 Contemplation of the Word, The
 Swan Song Arranged for Two Pianos
 Who Waver in the Wake of Winds
- Lasker-Schuler, Else —End of the World
 My Love Song
 Palm Song
 Reconciliation
 Sphinx
 To You
- Lathbury, Mary A —Day is Dying in the West, The
 Easter Song
 Song of To-Day, A
- Lathrop, George Parsons —Charity
 Child's Wish Granted, The
 Keenan's Charge
 Name of Washington, The
 Remembrance
- Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne —Clock's Song, The
 Song Before Grief, A
- Laughlin, E. O. —Unknown, The
- Lauzanne, Stephane —Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Mes-
 sage to America, 1926
- Lavater, Louis —Courage
- Lawes, Henry —Anacreon's Ode *fr*. Ayres and Dialogues
 Captive Lover, The
 Caution to Fair Ladies *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 Love and Music *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 No Constancy in Man
 Reformed Lover, The *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 Smile or Frown, A *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 'Tis True Fair Celia *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 'Tis Wine that Inspires *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 To Celia Singing *fr* Ayres and Dialogues
 To His Mistress Upon His Going to Travel *fr* Ayres and
 Dialogues
 Upon a Crowned Heart sent to a Cruel Mistress
- Lawless, Hon. Emily —After Aughrim
 After the Battle *fr* Fontenoy
 Before the Battle *fr* Fontenoy
 Clare Coast
 Dirge of the Munster Forest
 Fontenoy, 1745
 In Spain
- Lawrence, C. E. —Daytime Moon, The
- Lawrence, David Herbert —All of Roses
 Baby Asleep After Pain, A
 Coming Awake
 Dreams Old and Nascent *fr* Amores
 Evening Land, The
 Fireflies in the Corn
 Flat Suburbs in the Morning
 Gloire de Dijon
 Green
 Grief
 Listening
 Moonrise
 Nostalgia
 People
 Piano
 Resurrection
 Service of All the Dead
 Slopes of Etna
 Snake
 Tommies in the Train
 Tropic
 Woman and Her Dead Husband, A
- Lawrence, Gordon. —Admonition
- Lawrence, S. St. G. —Answer, An
- Layamon. —Brut, The *sel*
 King Arthur
- Lazarus, Emma —Banner of the Jew, The
 Crowing of the Red Cock, The
 Gifts
 How Long
 In Exile
 Mater Amabilis
 New Ezekiel, The
 Venus of the Louvre
 World's Justice, The
- Le Clercq, Jacques G. Clemenceau (Paul Tanaquil). —Ath-
 ludinist
 History
 Philanthropist
 Scherzo
 Serene
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan —Shamus O'Brien
- Le Gallienne, Hesper. —Improvident

Le Gallienne, Richard—Abou Ishac *para fr* Hafiz
 After the War
 Ballad of London, A
 Ballad—Catalogue of Lovely Things, A
 Beatus Vir
 Beauty Accurst
 Brooklyn Bridge at Dawn
 Caravan From China Comes, A *para fr* Hafiz
 Catalogue of Lovely Things
 Child's Evensong, A
 Cloister, The
 Cuckoo, The
 Dream Tryst
 Easter Hymn
 Flos Ævorum
 Gaudeamus
 I Meant To Do My Work Today
 Illusion of War, The
 London Beautiful
 Lonely Dancer, The
 Margaret
 May Is Building Her House
 November
 New-Born
 Old Man's Song, An
 Passionate Reader to His Poet, The
 Regret
 Sacred Idleness
 Second Crucifixion, The
 Song "She's somewhere in the sunlight strong"
 Song "Take it, Love"
 Songs for Fragoletta
 Spirit of Sadness
 To a Bird at Dawn
 Wayfaring
 What of the Darkness
 Wife from Fairyland, The
 Wind's Way, The
 Wonder Child, The
 Wood Flower
 Le Maistre, Violet—Ghost Hunters
 Le Row, Caroline B—For a Warning
 Song of the Steamer Engine
 Lea, Fanny Heaslip—Dead Faith, The
 Leacock, Stephen B—Guido the Gnimlet of Ghent A Ro-
 mance of Chivalry
 Madeline of the Movies
 My Financial Career
 Leamy, Sir Edmund—Ireland
 Leamy, Edmund—Freighters
 Gethsemane
 Ireland
 Lullaby: "Oh, Honey, Li'l Honey"
 Music Magic
 My Lips Would Sing
 My Ship
 Three Tarry Men
 Ticket Agent, The
 Visions
 Lear, Edward—Courtship of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The
 Dong With a Luminous Nose, The
 Jumbles, The
 Limericks
 Nonsense Limericks
 Nonsense Verses
 Owl and the Pussy Cat, The
 Pobble Who Has No Toes, The
 Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The
 Learned, Walter—Growing Old
 In Explanation
 On the Fly-leaf of a Book of Old Plays
 Prime of Life, The
 Time's Revenge
 To Critics
 Leary, T. Edwin—Maud Rosihue's Choice
 Leather, Robinson Kay—Advice to a Boy
 Lechlitrner, Ruth—Corn
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole—Homeward Bound
 Of (On) an Old Song
 To — "'Twas not alone thy beauties' power"
 Unconscious Cerebration
 Leconte, Sebastien Charles—Sappho
 Ledoux, Louis V.—At Sunset
 Fulfilment
 Gift, The
 Hymn to Demeter *fr* The Story of Eleusis
 Mater Dolorosa
 Persephone
 Semper Resurgens
 Slumber Song
 Ledwidge, Francis E.—Ardan Mór
 Autumn Evening in Serbia
 Behind the Closed Eye
 Coming Poet, The
 Crocknaharna
 Desire in Spring
 Evening Clouds
 Evening in England, An
 Evening in February
 Find, The
 God's Remembrance
 Growing Old

Ledwidge, Francis E. (Continued)
 Had I a Golden Pound
 Herons, The
 Homecoming of the Sheep, The
 In September
 June
 Lament for the Poets, 1916
 Lament for Thomas MacDonagh
 Little Boy in the Morning, A
 My Mother
 Place, The
 Shadow People, The
 Song of April, A
 Spring
 Thomas MacDonagh
 To a Distant One
 To a Linnet in a Cage
 To a Sparrow
 Twilight in Middle March, A
 Wife of Llew, The
 Lee, Agnes *See* FRILL, Mrs OTTO
 Lee, Borghild Lundberg—Symphony
 Lee, Harry—Angeline
 Home Lights
 My Master
 Winged Heels
 Lee, Joseph—Back to London: A Poem of Leave
 German Prisoners
 I Canna See the Sergeant
 Requiem
 Lee, Mary (Lady Chudleigh)—Resolve, The
 Lee, Muna. *See* MARIN, Mrs LUIS MUNOZ
 Lee, Nathaniel—Thy Genius, Lo
 Lee, W. A—Reflections
 Stranger, The
 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob—Baudelaire
 Death of Puck, The
 Epilogue. "I wrought them like a barge of hammered
 gold
 Flight from Glory
 Idle Charon
 Ipsissimus
 Mimma Bella
 My Own Hereafter
 Oh, Bless the Law
 Ring of Faustus, The
 Roman Baths
 Sea-Shell Murmurs
 Sonnet "Have dark Egyptians stolen thee"
 Sonnet: "Oh, bless the law that veils"
 Sonnet. "Oh rosy as the lining of a shell"
 Sonnet "One day I mind me"
 Sonnet "Two springs she saw"
 Sonnet "What essences from Idumean plain"
 Sonnet Gold
 Sonnets *fr* Mimma Bella
 Sunken Gold
 Waits of a World
 Waits of Time, The
 What the Sonnet Is
 Lees, Edwin—Signs of Christmas
 Lefroy, Edward Cracroft—Rataplan
 Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers—Bird in the Room, The
 Dance, The
 Middle Age
 On Saturday Morning Early
 Singing Water
 Lehmer, Derrick N.—Riches
 Leigh, Henry Sambrooke—Answer, An
 Ballad of Baby Bunting, The
 Only Seven
 'Twas Ever Thus
 Twins, The
 Leitch, Mrs J D (Mary Sinton)—Charlemagne
 Clues
 Glacier
 He Who Has Known a River
 In a Railway Station
 Johnny Onions
 My Neighbor Compares Her House with Mine
 Nightfall on the Lynnhaven
 On Reading the Poetry of a Mystic
 Poet, The
 Point of View
 Proffered Cup, The
 River, The
 Shelter
 Ship of the Years
 Snowfall in the Wood
 To The Yellow Jessamine
 To My Mother
 Voice, The
 Webs
 Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman")—El Capitan-
 General
 Hans Breitmann's Party
 Legend of Heinz von Stein, The
 Two Friends, The
 Lepton, Francis—Beauties Eclipsed
 Leonard, Dorothy—Alone
 Message, The

- Leonard, Priscilla—Hour and the Man, The
Starting Point, The
- Leonard, William Ellery—Compensation
Flight of Crows
Image of Delight, The
Indian Summer
Insulting Letter, The
May Night
Sæcla Ferarum
To the Dead Doughboys
To the Victor
Two Lives
- Leonhardt, Rudolf—Dead Liebknecht, The
- Leonidas of *Alexandria*—On a Picture of an Infant Play
ing Near a Precipice *tr*
- Leonidas of *Tarentum*—Cicala, The *tr*
- Lermontoff, Michail Yurievitch—Cossack Cradle-Song
- Lesemann, (Leseman) Maurice—Man Walks in the Wind, A
Storm Gathering
- Leslie, Shane—Fleet Street
Ireland, Mother of Priests
Muckish Mountain
Pater of the Cannon, The
Priest or Poet
Rebel Mother's Lullaby
- Letts, Winifred M.—Boys
Call to Arms in Our Street, The
Chaplain to the Forces
Children's Ghosts, The
Connaught Rangers, The
Dog's Grave, A
For England's Sake Men Give Their Lives
Grandeur
In Service
Kerry Cow, The
My Blessing Be On Waterford
Pensioners
Quantity and Quality
Soft Day, A
Somehow, Somewhere, Sometime
Spires of Oxford, The
Synges Grave
Tim, an Irish Terrier
To a Soldier in Hospital
Winds at Bethlehem, The
- Lever, Charles James—Miss Judith Macan
Pope He Leads a Happy Life, The
Widow Malone, The
- Leveridge, Richard—Song in Praise of Old English Roast
Beef, A
- Levy, Amy.—Birch Tree at Loschwitz, The
Epitaph "This is the end of him"
In the Mile End Road
Reminiscence, A
- Levy, Rose Florence—Memorial Day
- Lewin, Everest—Magic Hour, The
Swinging Branch, The
To-day
- Lewin, Lionel H.—Birds in the Night
- Lewis, Cecil Day—It is the True Star
- Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M Quad")—Wrong Train, The
- Lewis, David—When None Shall Rail
- Lewis, Judd Mortimer—Up to You
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory—Alonzo the Brave and Fair Imo-
gene
Allan Water
- Lewis, May—Beauty is Change
Grass, The
Passer By
Snow Change
- Lewis, Michael—April Winds
Here Lies
Medley, A
Moon-Children
- Lewis, R.—Journey From Patapasco in Maryland to Ann
apolis, April 4, 1730
- Lewisohn, Ludwig—Bell of Dawn *tr. fr.* Paul Fort
Together
- Lichtenstein, Alfred—Fog
- Liddell, Mrs. Catherine C.—Jesus the Carpenter
- Lieberman, Elias—Abandoned Tow-Path, An
Caravels of Columbus, The
Chant of Loyalty
Credo
I Am An American
Weary Peddlers
- Lillard, R. W.—America's Answer (Reply)
- Lillo, George—Sweet and Blushing Rose, The
- Limebeer, Ena—Lake, The
- Lincoln, Abraham—Address at the Dedication of the Na-
tional Cemetery at Gettysburg
America's Task
Farewell Address at Springfield, Illinois
First Inaugural Address
Gettysburg Address
Letter to Horace Greeley
Letter to James Conkling
Letter to Mrs. Bixby
New Birth of Freedom, A
Property is the Fruit of Labor
Response to a Serenade, November 10, 1864
Second Inaugural Address
- Lindsay, Lady Anne. *See* BARNARD, Lady ANNE
- Lindsay, Ruth Temple—Hunters, The
- Lindsay, N. Vachel—Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight
Aladdin and the Junn
America Dresses for the Ball
Blowing Up Hell Gate
Broncho That Would Not Be Broken, The
Chinese Nightingale, The
Congo, The
Dandelion, The
Dove of New Snow, The
Dreamer, The
Eagle that is Forgotten, The
Euclid *fr.* Poems about the Moon
Flower-fed Buffaloes, The
Flower of Mending, The
Four Moon Poems
Freer Gallery, Washington, D. C., The
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven
Ghosts of the Buffaloes, The
Grasshopper, The
Heart of God
Hope Of Their Religion, The *fr.* The Congo
How Samson Bore Away the Gates of Gaza
I Know All This When Gipsy Fiddles City
I Want to Go Wandering
I Went Down Into the Desert to Meet Elijah
In Memory of a Good Printer
In Memory of My Friend Joyce Kilmer, Poet and Sol-
dier
In Praise of Johnny Applesseed
Indian Summer Day on the Prairie, An
John Biown
Kansas
King of Yellow Butterflies, The
Knight in Disguise, The
Leadon-Eyed, The
Lincoln
Little Turtle, The
Manhattan
Moon's the North Wind's Cookie, The
Mountain Angels, The
Mountain Cat, The
My Fathers Came from Kentucky
Mysterious Cat, The
Negro Sermon, A Simon Legree
Niagara
O Henry
On the Building of Springfield
Our Mother Pocahontas
Poems About the Moon
Pocahontas
Potatoes' Dance, The
Remarkable Story from Kokomo, A
Returning to Springfield
Santa Fé Trail, The
Scissors-Grinder *fr.* Poems about the Moon
Sense of Humor *fr.* Poems about the Moon
Saw the Flags Together
Simon Legree
Soul of the City Receives the Gift of the Holy Spirit,
The
Star of My Heart
Their Basic Savagery, *fr.* The Congo
Their Irrepressible High Spirits *fr.* The Congo
These Are the Young
Three Roosters
To a Golden-Haired Girl in a Louisiana Town
To a Lady Before Her Mirror
Traveller, The
Voyage, The
We Will Sail in Hendrik Hudson's Half Moon
What Semiramis Said *fr.* Poems about the Moon
What The Rattlesnake Said *fr.* Four Moon Poems
When Lincoln Came to Springfield
When Peter Jackson Preached in the Old Church
Where My Lady Sleeps
Wild Oats
With a Rose to Brunhilde
Yet Gentle Will the Griffin Be
- Lindsey, Therese—Radio
- Lindsey, William—En Garde, Messieurs
Have You Forgotten How That Juggler Fate
I Measure Time
Two Roses
- Linley, George—Song—'Tho' lost to sight, to mem'ry
dear
- Linn, Edith Willis—Persephone
- Linton, Lulu—Watch the Corners
- Linton, Ralph—Fish of the Gods
Two Towns
- Lippard, George—Black Horse and His Rider, The
Death of Robespierre, The
- Lippman, Julia Mathilda—Love and Life
- Lisle, Leconte de—Elves, The
- Lisle, Samuel—When Orpheus Went Down
- Lissauer, Ernst—Hassgesang Gegen England
- Lister, Queens B.—Miranda Morgan
- Litchfield, Addie—Flower Lullaby
- Litchfield, Grace Denno—Caged
Good-Bye

- Litchfield, Grace Denio (*Continued*)
 My Omen—Me
 To a Hunt Child
 Litsey, Edwin Carlisle—Dreams Ahead, The
 Little, Philip Francis—Blue Hills, The
 Three Poplars, The
 To a Dead Infant
 Livingston, Robert—Planting
 Livingston, Rev William—In Cherry Lane
 Lloyd, Robert—Critic's Rules, The
 Lochore, Robert—Marriage and the Care O't
 Locke, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby")—Hannah
 Jane Preaches—Subject "The Prodigal Son" *fr*
 The Nasby Papers, 1864
 Locke, J—Of the Conduct of the Understanding
 Locke-Lampson, Frederick—At Her Window
 Baby Mine
 Cuckoo, The
 Garden Lyric, A
 Love, Time, and Death
 Mrs. Smith
 My Love is Always Near
 My Mistress's Boots
 Nice Correspondent, A
 Rhyme of One, A
 St James' Street
 Skeleton in a Cupboard, The
 Terrible Infant, A
 To My Grandmother
 Unrealized Ideal, The
 Widow's Mite, The
 Lockhart, John Gibson—Hand, The *fr* Life of Sir Walter
 Scott
 Scott's Greatest Fright *fr* Life of Sir Walter Scott
 Vidi Tantum *fr* Life of Sir Walter Scott
 Wandering Knight's Song, The
 Lodge, George Cabot—Primavera
 Lodge, Henry Cabot—Americanism
 Character of Washington, The
 Lodge, Thomas—Down a Down
 Euphues' Golden Legacy *fr* Rosalynde
 Fair Rosalynde
 First Shall the Heavens
 Love's Protestation
 Phyllis (Phyllis)
 Rosader's Second Sonnet *fr* Rosalynde
 Rosader's Sonnet *fr* Rosalynde
 Rosalynde's (Rosalind's) Madrigal
 To Love
 To Phyllis, the Fair Shepherdess
 Logan, G. B., Jr.—Dawn
 Logan, John—Braes of Yarrow, The
 To the Cuckoo
 Logan, Gen John A—Memorial Day
 Loines, Russell Hillard—On a Magazine Sonnet
 Lomax, John A—Bill Peters *collected fr* American Cow-
 boy Ballads
 Cowboy's Dream, The
 London, Jack—Night-Born, The
 Long, Haniel Clark—After a City Winter
 Book of Economics, A
 Butterflies
 Cause of This I Know Not, The
 Dead Men Tell No Tales
 Faun, The
 First Spring
 Girl Athletes
 Herd Boy, The
 His Deaths
 History
 Indians
 On Being Made a Present of An Ancient Chinese Stirrup
 Plumage of Flowers
 Poet, The
 Song: "Poppies paramour the girls"
 Long, Lilly A.—Yellow Bowl, The
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth—American Literature, An
 Arrow and the Song, The
 Arsenal at Springfield, The
 Baby at Table, The
 Baby Reigns Supreme
 Ballad of the French Fleet, A
 Beleaguered City, The
 Belfry of Bruges, The
 Bell of Atri, The
 Bells of Lynn, The
 Beware!
 Birds of Killingworth, The
 Birds of Passage
 Bridge, The
 Builders, The
 Building of the Ship, The
 Burial of the Minisink
 Cadenabbia (Lake of Como)
 Captain Kempthorn
 Carillon
 Castles in Spain
 Catawba Wine
 Chamber Over the Gate, The
 Chant Sublime, The
 Charles Sumner
 Chaucer
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (*Continued*)
 Childion
 Children's Hour, The
 Chimes
 Christmas Bells
 City and the Sea, The
 Come Back! Ye Friends
 Come, Read to Me Some Poem
 Courtship of Miles Standish *sel*
 Cross of Snow, The
 Cumberland, The
 Curfew
 Dante
 Dante and the Divine Comedy
 Daybreak
 Day is Done, The
 Day of Sunshine, A
 Decoration Day
 Discoverer of the North Cape, The
 Divina Commedia *sel*
 Dutch Picture, A
 Einar Tamberselver *fr* The Saga of King Olaf
 Emperor's Birds' Nest, The
 Endymion
 Evangeline *sel*
 Evangeline on the Prairie
 Excelsior
 Famine, The *fr* The Song of Hiawatha
 Fate of the Prophets, The
 Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz, The
 Fire of Driftwood, The
 Flowers
 Footsteps of Angels, The
 Four Princesses at Wilna, The
 Glimpses into Cloudland
 God's Acre
 Hawthorne
 Hermes Trismegistus
 Hiawatha's Brothers
 Hiawatha's Chickens
 Hiawatha's Childhood
 Hiawatha's Children
 Hiawatha's Departure
 Hiawatha's Sailing
 Hiawatha's Wedding Feast *sel*
 Hiawatha's Wooing
 Hymn to the Night
 I Enter, and I See Thee *tr fr* Divina Commedia
 I Lift Mine Eyes *tr fr* Divina Commedia
 John Alden *fr* The Courtship of Miles Standish
 Killed at the Ford
 Kéramos
 King Robert of Sicily *fr* Tales of a Wayside Inn
 Landlord's Tale, The *fr* Tales of a Wayside Inn
 Leap of Roushan Beg, The
 Legend Beautiful, The
 Let War's Tempests Cease
 Light of Stars, The
 Loss and Gain
 Love and Friendship *fr* The Courtship of Miles Stan-
 dish
 Lover's Errand *fr* The Courtship of Miles Standish
 Maidenhood
 March of Miles Standish, The *fr* The Courtship of Miles
 Standish
 Meeting, The
 Miles Standish *fr* The Courtship of Miles Standish
 Miles Standish's Encounter with the Indians *fr* The
 Courtship of Miles Standish
 Milton
 Morituri Salutamus *sel*
 Musician's Tale, The
 Musings
 My Cathedral
 My Lost Youth
 Nature
 Nuremberg
 O Star of Morning *tr fr* Divina Commedia
 Oft Have I seen *tr fr* Divina Commed.
 Old Bridge at Florence, The
 Old Clock on the Stairs, The
 On a Bust of Dante
 Onaway! Awake, Beloved!
 Paul Revere's Ride
 Peace
 Pegasus in Pound
 Phantom Ship, The
 Potter's Song, The
 Prelude *fr* Tales of a Wayside Inn
 Prelude (Written as an Introduction to "Voices Of The
 Night")
 Priscilla *fr* The Courtship of Miles Standish
 Psalm of Life, A
 Rain in Summer
 Rainy Day, The
 Reaper and the Flowers, The
 Republic, The *fr* The Building of the Ship
 Resignation
 Revenge of Rain-in-the-Face, The
 Sailing of the Mayflower, The *fr* The Courtship of
 Miles Standish
 St John's Cambridge

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (*Continued*)

Sandalphon
 Santa Filomena
 Seaweed
 Serenade *fr* The Spanish Student
 Shakespeare
 Ship of State, The
 Sicilian's Tale, The
 Sir Humphrey Gilbert
 Skeleton in Armor, The
 Slave's Dream, The
 Sleep, Comrades, Sleep
 Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest"
 Song of Hiawatha, The *sel*
 Song of the Silent Land *para* of "Lied" (In German)
 by Johann Gaudens von Salis-Seewis
 Sonnet: "Oft have I seen at some cathedral door"
 Sound of the Sea, The
 Spanish Gypsy, The
 Spanish Student
 Spinning Wheel, The *fr* The Courtship of Miles Standish
 Stars of the Summer Night
 Tale of Acadie, A *fr* Evangeline
 Tales of a Wayside Inn
 There was a Little Girl
 Three Kings, The
 To the River Charles
 To the River Rhone
 Travels by the Fireside
 Twilight
 Village Blacksmith, The
 Walter von der Vogelweid
 Warden of the Cinque Ports, The
 Weariness
 Wedding-Day, The *fr* The Courtship of Miles Standish
 When War Shall Be No More
 White Man's Foot, The *fr* The Song of Hiawatha
 Wind Over the Chimney, The
 Windmill, The
 Woods in Winter
 Wreck of the Hesperus, The
 Longfellow, Herbert H.—Fishers, The
 King's Horses, The
 They That Die in the Lord
 Longfellow, Samuel—Christian Life, The
 Church Universal, The
 God of the Earth, the Sky, the Sea
 Peace on Earth
 Thought for the Day
 Longley, Snow—Song of Rosetime, A
 Sonnet: "I dreamed last night I stood with God on high"
 Lord, William Sinclair—Rhyme of the Coverlet
 Wind's Song to a Babe, The
 Louk, Louis de—Catching
 Louys, Pierre—Flute, The
 Nymph, The
 Pastoral, The
 Second Epitaph
 Lovejoy, George Newell—Easter Carol, An
 Mother, The
 Lovelace, Richard—Grasshopper, The
 Rose, The
 To Althea from Prison
 To Amarantha, That She Would Dishevel Her Hair
 To Lucasta, Going Beyond Seas
 To Lucasta, Going to the Wars
 Loveman, Robert—April Rain
 Lover, Samuel—Angel's Whisper, The
 Ask and Have
 Baby Dear
 Birth of St Patrick, The
 Blarney Castle
 Father Land and Mother Tongue
 Father Molloy, or, The Confession
 Low-Back Car, The
 My Place in Childhood
 Paddy O'Rafter
 Rory O'More, or Good Omens
 Subscription List, The
 Way Out of It, A
 Widow Machree
 Low, Benjamin Robbins Curtis.—Due North
 Even-Song
 Little Boy to the Locomotive, The
 Locomotive to the Little Boy, The
 Today
 White Violets
 Lowater, Ninette M.—Song of Labor, The
 Lowe, Titus.—Mother
 Lowell, Amy—Anticipation
 Apology
 Apotheosis
 Autumn and Death
 Bombardment, The
 Chinoiserie
 City of Falling Leaves, The *fr* 1777
 Communication, A
 Convalescence
 Cornucopia of Red and Green Comfits
 Crescent Moon, The

Lowell, Amy (*Continued*)

Crowned
 Decade, A
 Dolphins in Blue Water
 Dusty Hour-Glass, The
 Easel Picture, Decoration Day
 Enchanted Castle, The
 Exercise in Logic
 Falling Snow *fr* Chinoiserie
 Four Sides to a House
 Fragment. What is Poetry? Is It a Mosaic?
 Free Fantasia on Japanese Themes
 Fringed Gentians
 Fruit Garden Path, The
 Garden by Moonlight, The
 Gift, A
 Giver of Stars, The
 Gravestone, The
 Hoar-Frost *fr* Chinoiserie
 In a Powder Closet
 In Excelsis
 July Midnight
 La Ronde du Diable
 Lady, A
 Lamp of Life, The
 Lilacs
 Little Garden, A
 Little Ivory Figures Pulled With a String
 Madonna of the Evening Flowers
 Meeting-house Hill
 Merchandise
 Mesdames Atropos and Cho Engage in a Game of Slapstick
 Naples
 New York at Night
 Night Clouds
 Obligation
 Ombre Chinoise
 Orientation
 Paper Windmill, The
 Pastime
 Patterns
 Poet, The
 Precinct—Rochester, The
 Prime
 Purple Grackles
 Red Slippers
 Reflections *fr* Chinoiserie
 Rome
 Sea Shell
 1777
 Sibyl, The
 Solitaire
 Sprig of Rosemary, A
 Summer
 Swans, The
 Taxi, The
 Trumpet-Vine Arbor, The *fr* 1777
 Tulip Garden, A
 Twenty-four Hokku on a Modern Theme
 Venice
 Venus Transiens
 Vernal Equinox
 Vespers
 Wind and Silver
 Winter Ride, A
 Winter's Turning
 Lowell, James Russell—Abraham Lincoln
 After the Burial
 Aladdin
 Auf Wiedersehen
 Auspex
 Biglow Papers, First Series *sel*
 Biglow Papers, Second Series *sel*
 Changeling, The
 Christmas Carol, 'A
 Columbus
 Commemoration Ode
 Courtin', The
 Dandelion, The
 Debate in the Sennit, The
 E! I A Song Or Two Could Make *fr* Biglow Papers
 Fable for Critics, A *sel*
 Fatherland, The
 Finding of the Lyre, The
 First Snowfall, The
 For an Autograph *sel*
 For this True Nobleness I Seek in Vain
 Fountain, The
 Fourth of July Ode
 Freedom
 God is Not Dumb
 Gracious Past, The
 Hebe
 Heritage, The
 I Would Not Have this Perfect Love of Ours
 In the Twilight
 Incident in a Railroad Car, An
 Invita Minerva
 John Greenleaf Whittier
 Jonathan to John
 June *fr* The Vision of Sir Launfal

- Lowell, James Russell. (*Continued*)
 Leaves from my Journal in Italy and Elsewhere
 Letter From Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon
 Joseph T Buckingham
 Mahmood, the Image Breaker
 Mason and Shidell - a Yankee Idyll
 Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic
 Monthly *fr* Biglow Papers
 My Love
 My Love, I Have No Fear That Thou Shouldst Die
 O Mother State
 Ode Recited at the Harvard Commemoration
 On Board the '76
 Origin of Didactic Poetry, The
 Our Love is Not a Fading Earthly Flower
 Our Martyr-Chief
 Palinode
 Parable, A
 Pious Editor's Creed, The
 Prelude To The First Part Of "The Vision Of Sir
 Launfal"
 Prepared for the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument
 Present Crisis, The
 Review of Whittier's Home Ballads and Poems
 Rheocus
 St Michael, the Weigher
 She Came and Went
 Shepherd of King Admetus, The
 Shipwreck
 Singing Leaves, The
 Sir Launfal and the Leper
 Song - "O Moonlight Deep and Tender"
 Sonnet: "My Friend, adown Life's Valley, Hand in
 Hand"
 Spring
 Stanzas on Freedom
 Street, The
 Sub Pondere Crescit
 Summer Storm
 Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line
 Thing We Long For, The
 'Tis Sorrow Builds the Shining Ladder Up
 To John G. Whittier
 To John Gorham Falfrey
 To M. O. S.
 To Perdita, Singing *sel*
 To the Dandelion
 To William Lloyd Garrison
 Under The Old Elm *sel*.
 Under The Willows
 Unwasted Days *fr* Under The Old Elm
 Vision of Sir Launfal, The
 Washers of the Shroud, The
 Washington *fr* Under The Old Elm
 Wendell Phillips
 What Mr. Robinson Thinks
 What Rabbi Jehosha Said
 Winter Pictures *fr* The Vision of Sir Launfal
 Without and Within
 Work
 Yussouf
 Lowell, Maria White - Morning Glory, The
 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence - Relief of Lucknow, The
 Lucas, Sir Charles. - Love and Loyalty
 Lucas, Dan R. - In the Land Where We Were Dreaming
 Lucas, Edward Verrall. - Clay
 Debt, The
 Friends
 Mr. Coggs
 Lucas, St. John. - Pain
 Luce, Charles M. - Pilgrim, The
 Luce, Morton. - Bow Down My Song *fr* Thysia
 Comes The New Year
 Hear O Self-Giver *fr* Thysia
 How Shall I Tell *fr* Thysia
 I Watch Beside You *fr* Thysia
 Like Some Love Miser *fr* Thysia
 So Sang I, *fr* Thysia
 Sonnet: "Bow down my song"
 Sonnet: "Comes the new year"
 Sonnet: "Hear, O self-giver"
 Sonnet: "How shall I tell"
 Sonnet: "I watch beside you"
 Sonnet: "Like some love miser"
 Sonnet: "So sang I in the springtime"
 Sonnet: "Twin songs there are"
 Sonnets From Thysia
 Thysia *sel*.
 Lucretius. - Death *tr.* by Mallock
 Earth-Wonder
 Primitive Man
 Void and Atoms
 Wise Man's Privilege, The
 Lüders, Charles Henry. - Corsage Bouquet, A
 Four Winds, The
 Luhan, Mabel Dodge. - False Start
 Luhrs, Marie. - Murderous Weapons
 New York
 Sonnet: "Time, of all artists, draws most clear, most
 true"
 Luke, Mrs. Jemima Thompson. - Child's Desire, The
 Lulham, Habberton. - His Only Way
 Nestled
 Lull, Theima Lucille. - Dryad of the Peanut Tree *fr.* A
 Merry Heart
 Ghosting, The *fr* A Merry Heart
 Goin' Shootin' *fr.* A Merry Heart
 I Sing While I Wash the Dishes *fr.* A Merry Heart
 Love Song *fr* A Merry Heart
 Song for April First, A
 Lummis, Charles F. - Mastery
 Lundman, Alma. - Armistice Day Lest We Forget
 Lunt, George. - Requiem
 Luther, Martin. - Cradle Song (Hymn)
 Ein Feste Burg
 Hymn "A mighty fortress is our God" *fr.* Ein Feste
 Burg
 Mother's Evening Hymn, A
 Lyall, Sir Alfred. - Meditations of a Hindu Prince
 Lydgate, Rev. John. - Against Women's Fashions
 Henry Before Agincourt
 Story of Thebes, The
 To the Virgin
 Vox Ultima Crucis
 Lyly, John. - Appelles' Song
 Apollo's Song
 Cards and Kisses
 Cupid and M. Campaspe Play'd
 Euphues and His England
 Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit
 Fairy Frolic
 Fairy Revels, The
 Friendship and Love
 Hymn to Apollo
 Pan's Song
 Sing To Apollo, God Of Day
 Spring, The
 Spring's Welcome
 What Bird So Sings
 Lyman, Florence Van Fleet. - Hidden
 Way of It, The
 Lyman, Mrs. William (Helen Hoyt). - Arches
 Bride and the Matron, The
 Day's End
 Ellis Park
 Golden Bough
 Gravid
 Happiness Betrays Me
 Homage
 In the Park
 Lamp Posts
 Lover Sings of a Garden, The
 Memory
 New-Born, The
 October Letter
 Rain at Night
 Reparation
 Sense Of Death
 Since I Have Felt the Sense of Death
 Stone-Age Sea, The
 Two Love Poems
 Lynch, Genevieve Louise. - Immigrants
 Lynch, Thomas T. - Lift Up Your Heads, Rejoice!
 Lynd, Sylvia. - Cowper in Bedfordshire
 Farewell in February
 Fine Evening
 Fine Night in Winter, A
 Happy Hour, The
 Hare, The
 Hunting Song
 To Sheila Playing Haydn
 Lyon, W. S. S. - Easter at Ypres 1915
 Lines Written in a Fire Trench
 Lysaght, Sidney Royse. - Deserted Home, A
 New Horizons
 Lyte, Henry Francis. - Abide With Me
 Lytle, Andrew Nelson. - Edward Graves
 Lytle, William Haines. - Antony to Cleopatra
 Lyttleton, Baron George. - Song "When Delta on the plain
 appears"
 Tell Me, My Heart, If This Be Love
 To the Memory of a Lady
 Lyttelton, Lucy. *See* MASTERMAN, MRS. C. F.
 Lytton, Edward George Earle, Lord. *See* BULWEB-LYTTON
 Lytton, Edward Robert, Earl of (Owen Meredith). *See* BUL-
 WEB-LYTTON

M

- M. E. W. - Slumber Town
 M. K. B. - Four Sunbeams, The
 M., O. - Master and Pupil
 M. P. D. - Little Mother
 M. P. S. - Dawn
 M., S. M. - Surrender
 M. La T. - Seaside Nursery Song
 MacAlpine, James. - To an Irish Blackbird
 MacCarthy, Denis Florence. - Dead Tribune, The
 Irish Wolf-Hound, The
 Lament, A *fr.* Youth's Bright Palace
 Spring Flowers from Ireland
 Summer Longings
 MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh. *See* CAMPBELL, JOSEPH

- MacCunn, John —Power of Friendship, The
 MacDermott, Martin —Girl of the Red Mouth
 MacDonagh, Thomas —John-John
 On (Of) a Poet Patriot
 Song: "Love is cruel, love is sweet"
 Stars Stand Up in the Air, The *tr*
 To His Ideal *fr. jr.* the Irish of Padraic Pearse
 What is White?
 Wishes for My Son
 MacDonald, Francis Charles —To All Friends
 MacDonald, George —Baby
 By the Cradle, *jr* Cottage Songs
 Christmas Child, A
 Christmas Day and Every Day
 Christmas Prayer, A
 Epitaph "Here he I, Martin Elginbrodde"
 Hymn for the Mother
 I Said "Let Me Walk"
 Little White Lily
 Lost and Found
 Martin Elginbrodde
 Obedience
 Sir Lark and King Sun, A Parable
 Song of the Lark, The
 Sweeper of the Floor, The
 That Holy Thing
 What Christ Said
 Wind and the Moon, The
 Within and Without *sel.*
 MacDonald, Greville —Stars' Song, The
 MacDonnell, James Francis Carlin (Francis Carlin) —
 Alchemy
 Ballad Of Douglas Bridge
 Before I Stumbled
 Beyond Rathkelly
 Counsel
 Cuckoo, The
 Folding Time
 Gray Plume, The
 Greenhorn Yank, The
 Haymaker's Lullaby, The
 Her Reverie
 Hope Song
 Irish, The
 Joy To You
 MacDiarmid's Daughter
 Market Town, The
 Parish Bard, The
 Perfection
 Philomath Speaks, The
 Provinces, The
 Solar Road, The
 Under An Irish Lark
 Virgins
 Virgin's Slumber Song, The
 Wine
 MacGill, Patrick —Before the Charge
 By-the-Way
 Death and the Fairies
 In the Morning
 It's a Far, Far Cry
 Slainthe!
 MacGillivray, William —Thrush's Song, The
 MacKay, Charles —Deed and a Word, A
 MacKaye, Arvia —Adsum *fr* Communion
 Cathedral, A *fr* Communion
 Communion
 Etching *fr* Communion
 Fides *fr.* Communion
 Lute of Life, The
 Nocturne *fr* Communion
 To a Moment *fr* Communion
 MacKellar, Dorothea —Heart of a Bird, The
 Japanese Song, A
 MacLeish, Archibald —Anniversary
 Ars Poetica
 Bieheris
 Captured
 Chambers of Imagery
 Columnist, The
 Corporate Entity
 Dusk
 End of the World, The
 Impulse
 Nocturne
 Poem
 Reed-Player, The
 Revelation
 Silence, The
 Toward a Romantic Revival
 Weather
 Years Ago
 You, Andrew Marvell
 MacLeod, Fiona *See* SHARP, WILLIAM
 MacManus, Seumas —Health to the Birds, A
 In Dark Hour
 Lullaby: "Softly now the burn is rushing"
 Resignation
 MacManus, Mrs. Seumas (Ethna Carbery). —Hills o' My
 Heart
 In Tir-na-n-og
 Love-Talker, The
 Mea Culpa
 MacManus, Mrs. Seumas (Continued)
 Niece, the Rapparee
 Other, The
 Shadow House of Lugh, The
 MacManus, Theodore F. —Cave Sedem
 MacMillan, Eleanor T. —Curtain, The
 MacMillan, (McMillan) Mary —Golden Bowl, The
 MacNeill, Professor. —Amirgin's Invocation *ti fr* the Irish
 MacPherson, James —Poems of Ossian *fr.* Cath-Loda
 McAlmon, Robert —For Instance
 McCallum, D. C. —Water Mill, The *also at.* to Sarah Doud-
 ney
 McCarthy, Denis A. —Ah, Sweet is Tipperary
 America First
 Childher, The
 Fields o' Ballyclare, The
 Green o' the Spring, The
 Land Where Hate Should Die, The
 Poor Man's Daily Bread, The
 Rosa Mystica
 St. Brigid
 Song of the Flag, A
 Tipperary in the Spring
 McCarthy, Denis Florence *See* MACCARTHY
 McCarthy, John Russell. —Poplar Trees are Happiest
 Snake
 Spak Out of Heaven
 McCarthy, Justin Huntly —Ballad of Dead Ladies
 Burgundian Defiance, The
 If I Were King (After Villon)
 To Omar Khayyam
 McCleary, F. R. —Such Were the Mornings
 McClellan, George Marion —Butterfly in Church, A
 Dogwood Blossoms
 Feet of Judas, The
 Hills of Sewanee, The
 McClellan, Isaac —Death of Napoleon, The
 McClure, John —Carol. "The Month Can Never Forget the
 Year"
 Carol Naive
 Chanson Naive
 Harvest-Home
 Man to Man
 No Hooves, No Horns
 Poetic Mind, The
 McClusky, Kate Wisner. —Lullaby. "Suppose I Put My Baby
 to Sleep"
 McCord, David Watson —Floodgate
 Philosophy of Ceilings, The
 McCormick, Mrs. J. Jett (Virginia Taylor) —Belinda
 Companions
 Dead Painter, The
 Dreams
 Flower of Quince
 La Petite Fiancée
 Lonely Garden, The
 Ministering Bees
 Remembering
 She Walks Serene
 To One Who Died in Autumn
 Twilight
 Wanton
 When Spring Returns
 McCourt, Edna Wahlert —I Have Wandered to a Spring
 McCoy, Samuel Duff —Thompson Street
 McCrae, John —Anxious Dead, The
 Flanders Fields
 In Flanders Fields
 Song of the Dethelct
 McCreary, Frederick R. —And the Rivers Run South
 Before Winter
 Buttons
 Fog, The
 Out of Earth
 Snow Walk
 White Hen
 McCreery, John Luckey —There Is No Death
 McDonagh, Patrick —Via Longa
 McDonald, Belle. —How Girls Study
 McDuffee, Franklin —Michelangelo *sel.*
 McFee, William —Drink To the Men Who Have Gone Ashore
 High Tide at 4 A. M.
 McGaffey, Ernest —I Fear No Power a Woman Wields
 McGee, Thomas D'Arcy —Apology to the Harp, An
 Celts, The
 Irish Wife, The
 To Ask Our Lady's Patronage for a Book on Columbus
 McGiffert, Gertrude Huntington. —Amiel's Garden
 Azrael
 Eleusis
 Garden, The
 Garden in August, The
 Gargoyles (Strassbourg)
 Hunt, The
 Immortality
 Maine Trail, A
 San Marco's Bells
 Sketches from a Canal Boat
 McGroarty, John Steven —Blow, Bugles, Blow
 King's Highway, The
 Port O' Heart's Desire, The
 McGuire, Harry. —Phantoms
 Sing, My Post

- McHale, Frank —Unforgiven
 McIntyre, Carlyle.—Scissor-Grinder, The
 McKay, Claude—After the Winter
 Barrier, The
 Flame-Heart
 Harlem Dancer, The
 Harlem Shadows
 Homing Swallows
 If We Must Die
 Lynching, The
 Moon Song
 Spring in New Hampshire
 Tired Worker, The
 To O. E. A.
 To the White Fiends
 Two an'-Six
 McKay, James T.—Oh! The Earth and the Air!
 McKeehan, Irene Pettat—Closing the Doors
 In My Flesh Shall I See God
 Road-Song of the Race, The
 McKinley, William—National Progress
 McKinsey, Folger—Keep Cheering Some One On
 McKnight, Floyd—Sardonyx
 McLane, James Louis, Jr.—As When St. Francis Walked
 the Ways of Earth
 To One Who is a Voice
 McLaughlin, Maurice E.—And the Band Played
 McLellan, Isaac, Jr.—New England's Dead
 McLeod, Crofton Uniacke—Fisher-Wife's Song, The
 McLeod, Fiona *See* SHARP, WILLIAM
 McLeod, Irene Rutherford *See* DE SELINCOURT, MRS
 AUGUSTUS BENJAMIN
 McLeod, Le Roy—Adolescence
 Wild Duck, The
 Winter Burial
 McLeod, Norman—Creed, A
 McMaster, Guy Humphreys.—Carmen Bellicosum
 McNeal, Mildred I. *See* SWEENEY, MRS. MILDRED
 M'Kenzie, William P.—Lullaby Song
 Mother's Song, The
 McLean, Jane—Slogan
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington (*Lord Macaulay*)—Armada,
 The
 Battle of Ivry, The
 Battle of Lake Regillus, The
 Battle of Naseby, The
 Character of Charles I, The
 Church, The
 Epitaph on a Jacobite
 Extreme Puritans, The
 History of England
 Horatius at the Bridge
 Ivry A Song of the Huguenots
 Jacobite's Epitaph, A
 Last Buccaneer, The
 Relief of Londonderry, The
 Virginia
 Macartney, Frances. *See* GREVILLE, MRS.
 Macbean, Lachlan—Hushaby, Darling
 Macdonald, Belle. *See* RITCHEY, MRS J WARREN
 Macdonald, George. *See* MACDONALD
 Macdonald, Wilson—Exit
 Mace, Frances Langford.—Alcyone
 Angelus, The
 How Gioskap Brought the Summer
 Mack, Robert Ellice—Lullaby, A "Sleep, Baby, Sleep"
 Mackay, Charles—Children's Auction, The
 Clear the Way
 Cleon and I
 Garden Spider, The
 Good Time Coming, The
 If I Were a Voice
 Inquiry, The
 Little and (but) Great
 Love New and Old
 Miller of the Dea, The
 True Freedom
 Tubal Cain
 Under the Holly Bough
 MacKay, Constance D'Arcy—Ballad of the Road, The
 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone.—Recruit, The
 When As a Lad
 Mackay, Mirza French.—Romany Road
 Mackaye, Percy.—April Fire
 Automobile, The
 Baby Pantomime
 Christmas 1915
 France
 Goethals, The Prophet-Engineer
 Hymn of the New World
 Magna Carta
 Old Age
 On Walt Whitman's "Leaves of Grass"
 Prayer of the Peoples, A
 Song From "Mater"
 To Sleep
 Trail, The
 Uncle John Fiddler
 Unknown Dead, The
 Mackenzie, H. C. Compton—Song of Parting, A
 Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon.—Venture, The
 White Man's Dream, The
 Mackereth, James A.—Bird on Ygdrasil, The
 To England, Our Mother, A Hymn of Loyalty
 Mackintosh, Alan—Death
 Mackintosh, Newton—Lucy Lake
 MacLaren, Hamish—Ballade of Colleens
 Maclean, Mrs. Letitia E. (Landon)—Cedars of Lebanon
 The
 Factory, The
 Necessity
 Maclean, Nannie Fitzhugh.—Lullaby
 Macnaghten, Hugh.—Idyll
 Macnair, J H.—Household Gods
 White Man's Dreams, The
 Macnamara, Francis—Carol of Jesus Child
 Macneill, Hector—My Boy Tammy
 Macy, Arthur—Sit Closer, Friends
 Macy, John—American Literature
 Madeleva, Sister M.—On This Condition
 Penelope
 Masterlinck, Maurice—Song "I Have Sought Thirty Years,
 My Sisters' *ti*
 Song "Maid with banded ee" *tr*
 Song "What shall I tell him if" *tr*
 Maginn, William—I Give My Soldier Boy a Blade
 Irishman and the Lady, The
 Mahlmann, Siegfried August.—Allah *ti*
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout")—Bells of
 Shandon, The
 Sabine Faime's Serenade, The
 Maitland, Dolly *See* RADFORD, MRS ERNEST
 Maitland, Ella Fuller—Courage
 Major, Charles—Princess Mary, The
 Mallarmé, Stéphane—Afternoon of a Fawn, The
 Herodiade
 Sea Breeze
 Sigh
 Mallet, David—Birks of Endermay, The
 William and Margaret
 Malloch, Douglas—Another Day
 Be the Best of Whatever You Are
 Comrade Rides Ahead, A
 Family Trees
 June
 Man Behind, The
 'Tis But the Night
 To-day
 Up and Doing
 West, The
 Mallock, William H—Human Life
 Lines "Homeless man goes, even on life's sunniest
 slope"
 Malone, Walter—Opportunity
 Malory, Sir Thomas—Last Battle and Passing of Arthur,
 The *fr.* Le Morte D' Arthur
 Le Morte D' Arthur, Book XXI
 Le Morte D' Arthur, Caxton's Preface
 Mandeville, Sir John—Voyage and Travail of Sir John
 Maundeville, Kt, The *sel*
 Mangan, James Clarence.—And Then No More
 Dark Rosaleen
 Farewell to Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, A *tr.*
 Gone In the Wind
 Hymn For Pentecost
 Kathleen-Ni-Houlihan
 Kincora
 King Cahal Mór of the Wine-Red Hand *tr.*
 Lament for Banba
 Lament for the Princess of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, A *ti.*
 Nameless One, The
 O'Hussey's Ode to the Maguire *ti.*
 Pentecost
 Siberia
 Woman of Three Cows, The
 Manley, Frederick—Fish-Wharf Rhapsody
 Manners, John Hartley—Peg in England *arr. fr.* Peg O' My
 Heart
 Manning, Lieut. Frederic.—At Even
 Face, The
 Kore
 Relieved
 Revenants Des Enfants
 Sacrifice
 Sign, The
 Soul of Man, The
 Transport
 Trenches, The
 Manning-Sanders, Ruth.—Come, Wary One
 Drake, The
 Eleven Saved
 Marjory Daw
 Old City, The
 Old Woman Looks in the Glass, The
 Mannyng, (Manning) Robert of Brunne (1260-1340).—
 Bishop's Harp, The
 Praise of Women
 Round Table, The
 Mansfield, Charlotte.—If Needs Be
 Now is the Time
 Mansfield, Katherine (Kathleen Beauchamp). *See* MURRY,
 MRS. JOHN MIDDLETON
 Mansfield, Richard—Eagle's Song, The
 Marble, Oliver—Old Picture, An

- Margeston, George Reginald—Fledgling Bard and the Poetry Society, The, *sel.*
 Marin, Mrs Luis Muñoz (Muna Lee)—As Helen Once
 August
 Behind the House is the Millet Plot
 Blindman
 Choice
 Foot-Notes
 Gifts
 It Will Be Easy to Love You When I am Dead
 Prairie Sky
 Song of Happiness, A
 Sonnet: "Along My Way of Life"
 Sonnet: "I Have a Thousand Pictures of the Sea"
 Sonnet: "I Make No Question of Your Right to Go"
 Sonnet: "It Will Be Easy to Love You When I Am Dead"
 Sonnet: "Life of Itself Will Be Cruel and Hard Enough"
 Sonnet: "What Other Forms Were Worthy of Your Praise"
 These are But Words
 When We Shall Be Dust
 Maring, Helen Emma—Street Masher, The
 Mark, Rickman—Snow in Town
 Markham, Anne Catherine. *See* MARKHAM, MRS EDWIN
 Markham, Edwin—
 Before Mary of Magdala Came
 Brotherhood
 Butterfly, The
 Carol for the New Year, A
 Child of My Heart
 Christ of the Andes, The
 Climb of Life, The
 Courage, All!
 Creed, A
 Day and the Work, The
 Desue of Nations, The
 Divine Strategy, The
 Duty
 Errand Imperious, The
 Gray Norns, The
 Guard of the Sepulcher, The
 Harvest Song, A
 How to Go and Forget
 Invisible Bride, The
 Joy of the Hills, The
 Joy of the Morning
 League of Love in Action, The
 Lincoln, the Man of the People
 Lincoln Triumphant
 Lizard, The
 Look Into the Gulf, A
 Love's Vigil
 Man Making
 Man With the Hoe, The
 Mighty Hundred Years, The
 Need of the Hour, The
 Night Moths, The
 No Sanctuary
 Opportunity
 Outwitted
 Panther, The
 Peace
 Post, The
 Poetry
 Prayer, A
 Preparedness
 Red Cross, The
 Revelation
 Rules for the Road
 Saint Patrick
 Song for Heroes, A
 Song of the Shepherds, The
 Song of Victory, A
 Stone Rejected, The
 Testing, The
 They Wait for You
 Two at a Fireside
 Two Taveins
 Victory in Defeat
 Virgil
 Wall Street Pit, The
 Wharf of Dreams, The
 Whirlwind Road, The
 Wind and Lyre
 World Purpose, The
 Your Tears
 Markham, Mrs. Edwin (Anne Catherine).—Garden Friend, The
 In an Alameda Field
 Markham, Mrs. Lucia Clark—Bluebells
 Markham, Virgil—Babylon
 Marks, Jeanette—Beside the Way
 Clear Pools
 Storm Lullaby
 To Some Philadelphia Sparrows
 Weariness
 Window-Bars
 Marks, Mrs L S. (Josephine Preston Peabody).—After Music
 Alms
 Marks, Mrs L S. (*Continued*)
 But We Did Walk in Eden
 Cedars, The
 Charm To Be Said in the Sun
 Cloud, The
 Cradle Song "Lord Gabriel, Will Thou Not Rise"
 Enchanted Sheepfold, The
 Envoi
 Ever the Same
 Found
 Harvest Moon
 Harvest Moon 1916
 House and the Road, The
 I Shall Arise
 In the Silence
 Men Have Wings at Last
 Military Necessity
 Noon at Paestum
 Seed-Time
 Singing Man, The
 Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethlehem
 Song of Solomon, A
 Source, The
 Spinning in April
 To a Dog
 Marlatt, Earl—Icarus
 May Mornning
 Once
 Marlowe, Christopher—Chorus on the Death of Dr Faustus
 Faustus *Scene* XIV and XVI
 Helen *fr* The Life and Death of Dr Faustus
 Hero and Leander *sel.*
 Idea of Wealth, An *fr* The Jew of Malta
 If All the Pens that Poets ever Held
 Last Hour of Faustus, The
 Life and Death of Dr Faustus, The *sel.*
 Milkmaid's Song, The
 O Faustus, *fr* Faustus
 Passionate Shepherd to His Love, The
 Shepherd To His Love, The
 Tamburlaine the Great
 Tragical History of Dr Faustus, The
 Vaunts of Tamburlaine, The *fr* Tamburlaine the Great
 Who Ever Loved, That Loved Not at First Sight? *fr*
 Hero and Leander
 Marot, Clement—Ballade de Frère Lubin
 Marot, Jean.—Friendship *tr.*
 Marquis, Don *See* PERRY, DONALD ROBERT
 Marriot, John—Devonshire Lane, A
 On John Donne's Book of Poems
 Marryat, Captain Frederick—Captain Stood on the Carro-
 nade, The *fr* The Old Navy
 Old Navy, The
 Marsden, William.—What is Time?
 Marsh, George.—High Brotherhood, The *fr* Toilers of the
 Trail
 In the Zoo
 Race for a Life, The *fr* Whelps of the Wolf
 Marshall, Edward—United States of Europe, The An In-
 terview with Dr Nicholas Murray Butler
 Marshall, Captain Richard—Match-Making
 Marshall, Thomas Francis—Temperance Pledge, The
 Marston, Philip Bourke—After
 After Summer
 At the Last
 How My Songs of Her Began
 If You Were Here
 It Must Have Been for One of Us, My Own
 No Death
 Old Churchyard of Bonchurch, The
 Rose and the Wind, The
 Worth Remembrance
 Marston, Westland.—Pride Against Pride
 Martens, Frederick H.—Belgian National Song
 Martha Saints, The *See* SAINTS
 Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis).—Petition for Friend-
 ship, A *fr* Epigrams
 Martin, Ada Louise—Sleep
 Martin, Edward Sanford—By the Evening Fire
 Girl of Pompeii, A
 Little Brother of the Rich, A
 Martin, Eva M.—Notre Dame *tr. fr* Theophile Gautier
 Martin, Helen R.—Barnabette at College *fr* Barnabette
 Martin, Herman Ford—Flame
 Hunger
 O Traveler
 Martin, John Smellie.—Scottish Eart
 Martin, Portia—Isolate
 Return
 Swing, The
 Martineau, G. D.—Cape St Vincent
 Martineau, James.—Uniqueness of Jesus, The
 Marvell, Andrew.—Bermudas
 Coronet, The
 Cromwell in Death
 Epitaph, An: "Enough; and leave the rest to fame"
 Fan Singer, The
 Garden, A
 Garden, The
 Here at the Fountain's Shding Foot
 Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, An
 Maiden Lamenting For Her Fawn, A

- Marvell, Andrew (*Continued*)
 Mower, to Glow worms, The
 Nymph Complaining for the Death of Her Fawn, A
 Picture of Little T. C., The
 Song of the Emigrants in Bermuda
 Thoughts in a Garden *sel.*
 To His Ooy Mistress
 What Wondrous Life is This I Lead *fr* Thoughts in a Garden
- Mary, Queen of Scots (Mary Stuart) —Prayer Before Execution
- Marzials, Théophile —May Margaret
 Pastoral, A
 Tragedy, A
 Twickenham Ferry
- Mase, Sidney Warren —Fellow Who Can Whistle, The
- Masefield, John —At Gallipoli
 August, 1914
 Ballad of John Silver, A
 Being Her Friend
 C L M
 Cargoes
 Choice, The
 Consecration, A
 Creed, A
 Dauber
 Dauber Rounds Cape Horn, The
 D'Aval's Prayer
 Dead Knight, The
 Enslaved *sel.*
 Everlasting Mercy, The
 Flesh, I Have Knocked at Many a Dusty Door
 From a Creed
 Frontier, The
 Golden City of St. Mary, The
 Her Heart
 I Could Not Sleep for Thinking of the Sky
 Ignorance
 Island of Skyros, The
 It May be So With Us
 Laugh and Be Merry
 Night is On the Downland
 O Little Self
 On Eastnor Knoll
 On Growing Old
 On Malvern Hill
 Passing Strange, The
 Prayer
 Roadways
 Roses Are Beauty
 Rounding the Horn
 Sea Fever
 Seekers, The
 Ships
 Sonnet: "Drop me the seed, that I, even in my grain"
 Sonnet: "Go spend your penny, beauty"
 Sonnet: "How many ways, how many times"
 Sonnet: "I could not sleep, for thinking of the sky"
 Sonnet: "I Never See the Red Rose Crown the Year"
 Sonnet: "If I Could Come Again to that Dear Place"
 Sonnet: "If I could get within this changing I"
 Sonnet: "Is there a great green commonwealth of thought"
 Sonnet: "It may be so, but let the unknown be"
 Sonnet: "Let That Which Is to Come Be As It May"
 Sonnet: "Long, long ago, when all the glittering earth"
 Sonnet: "O little self within whose smallness lies"
 Sonnet: "Roses Are Beauty"
 Sonnet: "There is no God, as I was taught in youth"
 Spanish Waters
 Tarry Buccaneer, The
 Tewkesbury Road
 To His Mother C.L.M.
 Tomorrow
 Tragedy of Pompey the Great *sel.*
 Tree, The
 Truth
 Wanderer, The
 Wanderer's Song, A
 Watching by a Sick-bed
 Western Islands, The
 West Wind, The
 What am I Life?
 What Is This Atom?
 Wild Duck, The
- Mason, Mrs. Agnes Louisa (Carter). —Whenever a Little Child is Born
- Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atherton. —En Voyage
 Eventide
- Mason, Edward Wilbur. —Ballade of Riches
- Mason, Eugene. —Amis and Amile *fr* French
- Mason, Francis. —Magister Linguisticus
- Mason, Gregory. —How America Finished
- Mason, Walt. —Getting Well
 Glance at History, A
 Goal, The
 Has-Beens, The
 Home and Mother
 Lions and Ants
 Politeness
 Pretty Good Schemes
 Welcome Man, The
- Mason, William —Landscape
 Ode to a Friend
 Sonnet "A plaintive sonnet flow'd from Milton's pen"
 Sonnet Anniversary, February 23, 1793
- Massey, Gerald —Captain of the Northfleet
 Deserter from the Cause, The
 England
 His Banner Over Me
 Lullaby "Softly Sink in Slumbers Golden"
 O Lay Thy Hand in Mine, Dear
 Old Friends
 Our Wee White Rose
 Parting
 Remembrance, A
 Tale of Eternity *sel.*
 'Tis Weary Waiting
 To-day and To-morrow
- Massinger, Philip —Death Invoked
 Maid of Honour, The
 Renegado, The
- Masson, Thomas L. —Red Cross Nurses, The
- Masterman, Mrs. C. F. (Lucy Lyttleton) —Quod Semper
 Rondel of London
 Simon the Cyrenean
 Sphinx, The
- Masters, Edgar Lee —Aaron Hatfield
 Alexander Throckmorton
 Anne Rutledge
 Archibald Highbie
 Arlo Will
 Benjamin Panther
 Bertrand Hume *fr* The New Spoon River
 Catherine Ogg, *fr* The New Spoon River
 Christmas at Indian Point
 Claude Antie
 Cleanthus Trilling *fr* The New Spoon River
 Daisy Fraser
 Desolate Scythia
 Doc Hill
 Draw the Sword, O Republic
 Editor Whedon
 Ezra Fink, *fr* The New Spoon River
 Father Malloy
 Fiddler Jones
 Garden, The
 George Gray
 Hare Drummer
 Harmon Whitney
 Harvey Williams, *fr* The New Spoon River
 Henry C. Calhoun
 Henry Ditch *fr* The New Spoon River
 Hill, The
 Howard Lamson
 Isaiah Beethoven
 John Hancock Otis
 Johnny Applesseed
 Lake Boats, The
 Louise Hedeon *fr* The New Spoon River
 Love and Beauty
 Lucinda Matlock
 Marx, The Sign Painter, *fr* The New Spoon River
 Maud Shook, *fr* The New Spoon River
 Mrs. Benjamin Pantier
 Mollie McGee
 More Lichee-Nut Poems *sel.*
 Morgan Oakley *fr* The New Spoon River
 My Light With Yours
 New Spoon River, The
 O Glorious France
 On Contentment *fr* More Lichee-Nut Poems
 Perry Zoll
 Pettit, the Poet
 Rutherford McDowell
 Samuel Gardner
 Seth Compton
 Silence
 Slip-Shoe Lovey
 Thomas Rhodes
 Thomas Trevelyan
 Washington McNeely
 Webster Ford
 William H. Herndon
 Worlds
- Mastin, Florence Ripley. —At the Movies
- Mather, Cotton —Churches of New England, The *fr* The Magnalia
 Enchantments Encountered *fr* Wonders of the Invisible World
 Life of Mr. Ralph Partridge, The *fr* The Magnalia
- Mather, R. —Psalm I *fr* Bay Psalm Book
 Psalm 100 *fr* Bay Psalm Book
 Psalm 137 *fr* Bay Psalm Book
 Psalm of David, A. *fr* Bay Psalm Book
 23, A Psalm of David
- Matheson, George —O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go
- Mathewman, Samuel —Barcarolle
- Mathews, Brander. —Ballade of Adaptation, The
- Mathews, David —Fable, A
- Mathews, James Newton —If All Who Hate Would Love Us
- Mauclair, Camille —Knowledge
 I Know Not Why
 Presences

- Maclair, Camille. (*Continued*).
Sweetness, A
This Evening
- Maurras, Charles.—Beauty
Starry Sky
- Mavity, Mrs. A. B. (Nancy Barr).—Modern Love Prisoners
- Maxwell, Ruth.—Moon-Maiden
- Maxwell, Sir William (*Earl of Sterling*).—To Anne
- May, Beulah.—Ulysses
Wanderer, The
Wind at Night
- May, Curtis.—Tucking the Baby In
- May, Julia Harris.—Day by Day
- "May, Sophie". See CLARKE, REBECCA SOPHIA
- Mayer, Edwin Justus.—Poet Dream of the Wings of Death,
The
- Mayer, Paul.—Fourteen Stations of Love (XIII)
- Meister, Theistes
Winter
- Maynard, Theodore.—Apocalypse
Cecidit, Cecidit, Babylon Magna
Desideravi
If I Had Ridden Horses
Paganism
Song of Colours, The
Song of Laughter, A
Sonnet—"I must unlearn my early modes of praise"
Sunset on the Desert
World's Miser, The
- Mayne, John.—Hallowe'en
- Mayo, George Morrow.—As the Sons of the Flag Advance
- Mayo, Katherine.—According to Code
- Mayns, Kadra.—At Katherine Walton's Bluff on the Ashley
- Mazade, Fernand.—Pan
Judgment
- Meadowcroft, Clara Platt.—As in a Glass
Change *fr.* As in a Glass
Motion *fr.* As in a Glass
Night in the Green Hill
Space *fr.* As in a Glass
Time *fr.* As in a Glass
Upper Chambers
- Meek, Alexander Beaufort ("Alexander Smith").—Land of
the South
- Meeker, Marjorie.—Airs for a Flute
Last Song to a Poet
Late Autumn, Early Winter
Memorial Sonnet—"By many a saint and many a scholar
led"
Now Here is Love
Sentimental History
Song—"O beauteous April, whom too often choral"
They
Unwary Heart, The
Walls
Where My Step Falters
Witch's Song
Words Said in an Attic
- Megroz, Phyllis.—Dream-Drowned
Here Lies
Incipit Vita Nova
Silver Bride, The
Valse Triste
- Melbourne, Edward. See HODGSON, NICHOLAS WILLIAM
- Melcombe, Lord. See DODINGTON, GEORGE BUBB
- Meldrum, Roy.—Contraria
- Meleager.—Eunna
Heliodore Dead
Love and Music
Lover's Complaint, A
To a Locust
- Mellen, Grenville.—Lonely Bugle Grieves, The
- Melton, Wightman, F.—Black Mammy's Lullaby
- Melville, Herman.—Chase, The *fr.* Moby Dick
Envious Isles, The
First Lowering, The *fr.* Moby Dick
Sheridan At Cedar Creek
Social Condition and General Character of the Typees,
fr. The Typees
- Menander.—To Parmeno *tr.* by W. H. Hardinge
- Mendès, Catusle.—Disciple, The
Don Juan's Nightmare
- Mercantini, Luigi.—Garibaldi Hymn, The
- Mercier, Louis.—Vespers
Wind, The
- Mercier, Roselle. See MONTGOMERY, MRS. JOHN S.
- Meredith, George.—All Other Joys, *fr.* Modern Love
Am I Failing? For No Longer Can I Cast *fr.* Modern
Love
At Dinner, She is Hostess and I Am Host *fr.* Modern
Love
Ask, Is Love Divine
Beggan's Soliloquy, The
Bellerophon
By This He Knew She Wept With Waking Eyes *fr.*
Modern Love
Dirge in Woods
Discipline of Wisdom, The
Earth and a Wedded Woman
Earth's Secret
Egoist, The *sel.*
Faith on Trial, A *sel.*
- Meredith, George (*Continued*)
France, December, 1870
Grandfather Bridgeman
Hard Weather
He Found Her By the Ocean's Moaning Veige, *fr.* Mod
ern Love
I Play for Seasons, Not Eternities *fr.* Modern Love
In Our Shipwrecked Days, There was an Hour *fr.*
Modern Love
Juggling Jerry
Last Words of Juggling Jerry, The
Lark Ascending, The
Lines—"Love within the lover's breast"
Love in the Valley *sel.*
Lucifer in Starlight
Marian
Mark Where the Pressing Wind Shoots Javelin-Like *fr.*
Modern Love
Meditation Under Stairs
Modern Love *sel.*
Mother to Babe
No State is Envious, *fr.* Modern Love
Pictures of the Rhine
Prelude *fr.* The Egoist
Question Whither, The
Sense and Spirit
Song in (of) the Songless
Song—"Love within the lover's breast"
Song—"The flower unfolds its dawning cup"
Spirit of Shakespeare, The
Stanzas *fr.* Modern Love
Test of Manhood, The
Their Sense is With Their Senses All Mixed In *fr.* Mod-
ern Love
Thus Piteously Love Closed What He Begat *fr.* Mod
ern Love
Tragic Memoir *fr.* Modern Love
We Saw the Swallows Gathering in the Sky *fr.* Mod
ern Love
What Are We First? *fr.* Modern Love
When I Would Image
Will O' the Wisp
Woods of Westelman, The *sel.*
- Meredith Owen. See BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT
- Meredith, William Tucker (Tuckey).—Farragut
- Mervale, Herman Charles.—Ready, Ay, Ready
- Merrick, James.—Chameleon, The
- Merrill, J. Warren.—Sailors
- Merrill, Margaret Mantel.—Soul of the Violin, The
- Merrill, Stuart.—Easter Song
Solitude
Waiting
- Merrill, William Pierson.—Festal Song
- Merryman, Mrs. Carl M. (Mildred Plew).—By an Indian
Grave
Night
Night Ride
To a Certain Rich Man in a Castle
To Chicago at Night
- Messinger, Robert Hinckley.—Give me the Old
Winter Wish, A
- Metzger, Helen P.—Mother's Prayer, A
- Meugens, M. G.—Fleets, The
- Meutman, Margaret Moore.—Noel
- Mew Charlotte.—A Quoi Bon Dire
Arracombe Wood
Beside the Bed
Changeling, The
Expecto Resurrectionem
Farmer's Bride, The
I Have Been Through the Gates
In the Fields
Pedler, The
Rambling Sailor, The
Road to Kerity, The
Saturday Market
Sea Love
Song—"Love, Love today, my dear"
To a Child in Death
- Meyer, Kuno.—Crucifixion, The *tr.* *fr.* the Irish
Fort of Rathangan, The *tr.* *fr.* the Irish
St. Patrick's Breastplate *tr.* *fr.* the Irish
- Meyerstein, Edward Henry W.—On a Picture of Trees by
O. H. Gotch
- Meynell, Alice Christiana Thompson. See MEYNELL, MRS.
WILFRED
- Meynell, Francis.—Permanence
- Meynell, Viola.—Frozen Ocean, The
Jonah and the Whale
- Meynell, Wilfrid.—Folded Flock, The
- Meynell, Mrs. Wilfrid.—Advent Meditation
At Night
Chimes
Christ in the Universe
Cradle Song of Twilight
Easter Night
Flower, The
Garden, The
General Communion, A
I Am the Way
In Early Spring
Lady of the Lambs, The

Meynell, Mrs. Wilfred (*Continued*)

Lady Poverty, The
 Letter from a Girl to Her Own Old Age, A
 Maternity
 Modern Mother, The
 My Heart Shall Be Thy Garden
 Newer Vainglory, The
 November Blue
 Nurse Edith Cavell
 Parted
 Poet and His Book, The
 Poet of One Mood, A
 Renouncement
 Rivers Unknown to Song
 San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother
 Shepherdess, The
 Song of Derivations, A
 Summer in England, 1914
 Song of the Night at Daybreak
 Thoughts in Separation
 Thrush Before Dawn, The
 To a Daisy
 To Silence
 To the Beloved
 To the Body
 Two Poets, The
 Unto Us a Son is Given
 Via, et Veritas, et Vita
 Visiting Sea, The
 Watershed, The
 Wind is Blind, The
 Young Neophyte, The

Michelangelo *See* BUONARROTTI, MICHELANGELO

Michelson, Max — Bird, The
 Hymn to a Night, A
 Love Lyric
 O Brother Tree
 Storm

Mickle, William Julius — Cumnor Hall
 Sailor's Wife, The
 Sunset
 There's Nae Luck about the House
 Wild Romantic Dell, A

Middleton, J. E. — Off Helgoland

Middleton, Richard — Any Lover, Any Lass
 Autumnal
 Carol of the Poor Children, The
 Dream Song
 For He Had Great Possessions
 Heyst-Sur-Mer
 Lass That Died of Love, The
 Love's Mortality
 Pagan Epitaph
 Serenade, The
 Song of the King's Minstrels, The
 To A. C. M.

Middleton, Scudder — Conflict

Dancers
 Interlude
 Jezebel
 Journey, The
 Mountains
 Mystery
 No Matter
 Poets, The
 Romance
 To an Inhabitant of Paradise
 To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois
 Woman, A
 Wisdom

Middleton, Thomas — Lips and Eyes

Miffin, Lloyd — April Speaks
 Doors, The
 Draw Closer, O Ye Trees
 Flight, The
 Harvest Waits, The
 He Made the Night
 Seostis
 Ship, The
 Sovereign Poets
 Sovereigns, The
 Upon the Hearth

Miles, Susan — Little Boy, A

Microcosmos

Regatta

Millard, Bailey — Apache in Ambush, The

Crotalus, The

Milay, Edna St Vincent *See* BOISSEVAIN, MRS. EUGEN JAN

Miller, Alice Duer — American to France, An

Miller, Cincinnati Heine (Joaquin Miller). — Adios

Arctic Moon, The
 At Our Golden Gate
 At the Grave of Walker
 Bison-King, A
 Bravest Battle, The
 By the Pacific Ocean
 By the Sun-Down Seas
 Byron *sel.*
 California Christmas, A
 Columbus
 Como
 Crossing the Plains

Miller, Cincinnati Heine (*Continued*)

Dead in the Sierras
 Defense of the Alamo, The
 Don't Stop at the Station Despair
 England
 Exodus for Oregon
 For Those Who Fail
 Fortunate Isles, The
 Greatest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The
 In Men Whom Men Condemn
 Kit Carson's Ride
 Last Taschastas, The
 Missouri, The
 Myrrh
 On the Firing Line
 Prelude to "Dawn at San Diego"
 Prelude to "Even So"
 Queenliest Woman, The
 Question?
 Sioux Chief's Daughter, The
 Song of the South, A
 Song "There is many a love in the land"
 Songs From Sappho and Phaon *sel.*
 Tantalus-Texas
 To Those Who Fail
 Tribute to Columbus, A
 Twilight at the Heights
 Vaquero
 Walker in Nicaragua
 Washington by the Delaware
 Westward Ho!
 With Walker in Nicaragua
 Yukon

Miller, Mrs. Emily Huntington. — Coast-Guard, The

Grandpa and Bess
 My Good-for-Nothing
 New Year Song
 Once-on-a-Time
 Sharing With God

Wood-dove's Note, The

Miller, Gerald — Luna

Young Girl Wedded, The

Miller, Hugh — Babie, The

Miller, J. Corson — Ballad of Simple Simon

Epicedium
 Gold Fish
 How Beauty Came
 Last Haiper, The
 March of Humanity, The
 Wind in the Elms, The

Miller, James — Italian Opera

Life of a Beau, The

Miller, Joaquin *See* MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE

Miller, Madeleine Sweeny — Winter Lullaby, A

Miller, Nellie B. — Prophecy

Miller, Olive Thorne — Blue-Jay, The

Miller, Thomas. — Mister Fly

Mother to Her Infant, The

My Dearest Baby, Go to Sleep

Sun, The

Miller, William. — Willie Winkie

Milligan, Alice — Dark Palace, The

Fainne Gael an Lao

When I Was a Little Girl

White Wave Following, The

Milliken, Richard Alfred — Groves of Blarney, The

Milman, H. H. — Merry Heart, The

Milne, James — How Jane Conquest Rang the Bell

Milnes, Richard Monckton (*Lord Houghton*). — Brookside,

The

Divorced

Good Night and Good Morning

He Who for Love

In Memoriam

Palm-tree and the Pine

Shadows, The

Strangers Yet

Milton, John. — Adam's Morning Hymn

Arcades

Aeropagetica

At a Solemn Music

At the Age of Twenty-Three

Battle Between the Angels and the Anarchs *fr.* Paradise Lost

dise Lost

Beginning of the Battle of the Angels *fr.* Paradise Lost

Book Was Writ of Late, Called Tetrachordon, A

By the Rushy-Fringed Bank *fr.* Comus

Captain or Colonel, or Knight in Arms

Challenge of Death, The *fr.* Paradise LostChristmas Hymn *fr.* Ode On the Morning of Christ's

Nativity

Comus. *sel.*

Cynick, This Three-Years-Day

Cynick, Whose Grandsire on the Royal Bench

Epitaph on the Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakes-

peare, An

Eve to Adam *fr.* Paradise LostFallen Angels *fr.* Paradise LostHail, Holy Light, *fr.* Paradise Lost

Haste Thee, Nymph, and Bring With Thee

Haunt of the Sorcerer, The *fr.* Comus

How Soon Hath Time, The Subtle Thief of Youth

Milton, John (*Continued*)

Hymn on the Morning of Christ's Nativity *sel*
 Idyll, An *fr* Paradise Lost
 Il Penseroso
 Inner Light, The
 Invocation to Light, An *fr* Paradise Lost
 Join Voices All Ye Living Souls Ye Birds, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Lady, That in the Prime of Earliest Youth
 L'Allegro
 Lawrence, of Virtuous Father Virtuous Son
 Let Us With a Gladsome Mind
 Lycidas
 Man and Woman Made One Unity *fr* Paradise Lost
 May Morning
 Me Miserable! Which Way Shall I Fly
 Methought I Saw my Late Espoused Saint
 Mustering the Hosts of Hell *fr* Paradise Lost
 Night Mysteries *fr* Comus
 Nightingale, The
 Now Came Still Evening On
 O Thou With Surpassing Glory Crowned, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Ode on the Morning of Christ's Nativity, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Of Education
 Of Man's First Disobedience, *fr* Paradise Lost
 On His Being Arrived at the Age of Twenty-Three
 On His Blindness
 On His Deceased Wife
 On May Morning
 On Shakespeare, 1630
 On the Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare
 On the Detraction Which Followed Upon My Writing Certain Treatises
 On the Late Massacre in Piedmont
 On the Morning of Christ's Nativity
 On the Same
 On Time
 Opening Argument, The, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Paradise Lost *sel*.
 Philosophy
 Plan of Salvation, The
 Prologue of the Attendant Spirit in Comus
 Sabrina Fair, *fr* Comus
 Satan, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Satan and Beelzebub in Counsel, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Satan Rallies to the Fallen Angels, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Satan's Kingdom
 Seraph Abdiel, The, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Song From "Arcades"
 Song of Comus
 Song on May Morning
 Songs From "Comus"
 Sonnet: "A Book Was Writ of Late"
 Sonnet: "Avenge, O Lord, Thy Slaughtered Saints"
 Sonnet: "Captain or Colonel or Knight in Arms"
 Sonnet: "Cyriack, Whose Grandsire"
 Sonnet: "How Soon Hath Time"
 Sonnet: "Lady That in the Prime"
 Sonnet: "Lawrence of Virtuous Father, Virtuous Son"
 Sonnet: "Methought I Saw My Late Espoused Saint"
 Sonnet: "When I Consider How My Light Is Spent"
 Sonnet: At the Age of Twenty-Three
 Sonnet On His Blindness
 Sonnet On His Having Arrived at the Age of Twenty-Three
 Sonnet On the Late Massacre in Piedmont
 Sonnet On the Same (Tetrachordon)
 Sonnet to Cyriack Skinner on His Blindness
 Sonnet to the Lord General Cromwell
 Sonnet When Assault Was Intended to the City
 Star that Bids the Shepherd Fold, *fr* Comus
 Sweet Echo, *fr* Comus
 These Are Thy Glorious Works, *fr* Paradise Lost
 To a Virtuous Young Lady
 To Mr. Lawrence
 To The Lady Margaret Ley
 To The Lord General Fairfax
 To the Nightingale
 To the Ocean Now I Fly, *fr* Comus
 To the Same (Cyriack Skinner)
 Victor, The, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Vision of Athens, *fr* Paradise Regained
 When I Consider How My Light Is Spent
 When the Assault Was Intended to the City
 With the Year, *fr* Paradise Lost
 Yet Once More, O Ye Laurels, And Once More
 Miner, Leigh Richmond.—De Lil' Road to Res' Dey Don' Know
 Minot, John Claire.—Little Flags, The
 Minot, Laurence.—Burgesses of Calais, The
 Mirick, Edith.—Flame
 Mish, Charlotte.—When Graziella Sings
 Mistral, Frederic.—In the Mulberry Leaves *fr* Mirèio
 Mitchell, A. L.—Dispute, A
 Mitchell, Cyrrus R.—Hands
 Mitchell Donald Grant.—Reveries of a Bachelor
 Mitchell, Grace.—Lullaby "Birds in Their Nests are Softly Calling"
 Mitchell, Mrs James Herbert (Marion Strobel).—Daily Prayer
 Eight Months Old *fr* Songs for Sally

Mitchell, Mrs James Herbert (*Continued*)

Frightened Face
 God for You, A
 Little Things
 My Offerings *fr* Songs for Sally
 Pitiful in your Bravery
 Prescience *fr* Songs for Sally
 Skater, A
 Song to Sally, A *fr* Songs for Sally
 Songs for Sally
 Spring Morning
 Tragic Few, The
 We Have a Day
 Mitchell, Lala.—Songs My Mother Sang, The
 Mitchell Langdon E.—Carol "Mary, the Mother, Sits on the Hill"
 To One Being Old
 Wayside Virgin, The
 Written at the End of a Book
 Mitchell, Ruth Comfort *See* YOUNG, MRS WILLIAM SANBORN
 Mitchell, Silas Weir.—Decanter of Madeira Aged 86 to Geo Bancroft Aged 86, Greeting, A
 Evening
 Good-Night
 Idleness
 Near Amsterdam
 Of One Who Seemed to Have Failed
 On a Boy's First Reading of "King Henry V"
 Quaker Graveyard, The
 Storm Waves and Fog on Dorr's Point, Bar Harbor
 To a Magnolia Flower in the Garden of the Armenian Convent at Venice
 Vesperal
 Vespers
 Mitchell, Susan L.—Descent of the Child, The
 Heart's Low Door, The
 Immortality
 Living Chalice, The
 Wind Bloweth Where it Listeth, The
 Mitchell, Walter.—Chisel of the "Trenton," The
 Tacking Ship Off Shore
 Mitford, Mary Russell.—Rienzi's Address to the Romans
 Sleep On, Sweet Mother
 Mixer, Florence Kilpatrick.—Sonnet "Ecce in the Sanctuary of My Dreams" *fr* Out of Mist
 Sonnet "How Readily the Dreaming Mind Forgives" *fr* Out of Mist
 Sonnet "How Shall I Learn to Live with this Strange Love" *fr* Out of Mist
 Out of Mist
 Mnasalcas.—Love's Precinct *fr* by A. C. Benson
 Mockel, Albert.—They Do Not Know
 Molière, Jean Baptiste de—Puritan and the Man of the World, The
 Moll, Ernest G.—Mother, A
 Mombert, Alfred.—Demon
 From the Creator's Throne God Fell
 In the Temple's Midst
 On the Stairs Leading to My Marble Halls
 Project for a New World
 Monkhouse, W. Cosmo.—Dead March, A
 Best Nonsense Rhyme
 Song of the Seasons, A
 Three Famous Limericks
 To a New-born Child
 Monks, William.—When the Bright God of Day
 Monroe, Harold.—Bird at Dawn, The
 Cat's Meat
 Children of Love
 City-Storm
 Dawn of Womanhood
 Every Thing
 Fate
 Flower is Looking Through the Ground, A
 Fresh Air, The
 God *fr* Dawn
 Great Distance
 Impressions
 Lake Lemna
 Man Carrying Bale
 Milk for the Cat
 Nightingale Near the House, The
 Overhead on a Saltmarsh
 Real Property
 She Was Young and Blithe and Fair
 Solitude
 Strange Companion, The
 Strange Meetings *sel*.
 Suburb
 Week-End
 Week-End Sonnets
 Youth in Arms
 Monroe, Harriet.—America
 April—North Carolina
 Blue Ridge, The
 Farewell, A
 Hotel, The
 I Love My Life But Not Too Well
 Inner Silence, The
 Lady of the Snows, The
 Love Song
 Lullaby. "My Little One, Sleep Softly"

- Monroe, Harriet (*Continued*)
 Mother Earth
 Mountain Song
 Nancy Hanks
 Now
 On the Porch
 On the Train
 Pain
 Pine at Timberline, The
 Romney, The
 Shadow Child, The
 Supernal Dialogue
 Ten Years Old
 Turbine, The
 Velasquez
 Vernon Castle
 Water Ouzel, The
 Wonder of It, The
 Montagu, George (*Ball of Sandwich*) —There is a Wood on
 Burford Down
 April
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley —In Answer to a Lady Who
 Advised Retirement
 Lover, The A Ballad
 Montague, James J —And When They Fall
 Same Old Story, The
 Scot's Farewell to His Golf Ball, A
 Sleepy Town Express, The
 South Sea Stuff
 Thanksgiving Day
 Vamp Passes, The
 Montague, Margaret Piescott —Soul of the Little Room, The
 Montaigne —Of Friendship
 Montgomerie, Alexander —Hey! Now the Day Dawns
 Montgomerie, Mary (*Lady Currie, Violet Fane*) —After-
 wards
 In Green Old Gardens
 To a New Sundial
 Montgomery —Our Cherished Flag
 Our Country and Our Home
 Montgomery, Elizabeth Shaw —Scarabaeus
 Montgomery, F. —Mother's Love, A
 Montgomery, George Edgai —Dead Soldier, A
 Lullaby: "Sleep, My Dear One, Sleep"
 Montgomery, James Stuart —Arnold Von Winkelried *jr*
 Make Way for Liberty
 At Home in Heaven
 Christ Our Example in Suffering
 Columbus
 Common Lot, The
 Daisy, The
 Falling Leaf, The
 Field Flower, A
 Friend After Friend Departs
 Funeral Hymn
 Good Tidings of Great Joy to All People
 Landlubbers Chantey, The
 Love of Country and of Home
 Make Way for Liberty
 Night
 Patriot's Pass-Word, The
 Prayer
 Stranger, The
 Swashbuckler's Song, The
 There is a Land
 What is Prayer?
 Montgomery, Mrs. John S. (*Roselle Mercier*). —Counsel
 Circe Speaks
 Daedalus
 Do Not Tell Him
 "I Saw Three Temples"
 In the Louvre
 On the Daring of Man
 Penelope Sews
 Penelope Speaks
 To Helen, Middle-Aged
 Ulysses Returns
 Ulysses Speaks
 Montgomery, L M —Light in Mother's Eyes, The
 Montrose, Marquis of. *See* GRAHAM, JAMES
 Montross, Mrs Lynn (*Lois Seyster*) —Codes
 Decent Burial
 I Wear a Crimson Cloak Tonight
 To Charman, Unborn
 Moody, William Vaughn —At Assisi
 Daguerreotype, The
 Death of Eve, The
 Faded Pictures
 Firebringer, The
 Gloucester Moors
 Good Friday Night
 Grey Day, A
 Heart's Wild-Flower *fr* Song-Flower and Poppy
 I Stood Within the Heart of God
 In New York *fr* Song-Flower and Poppy
 Jetsam *sel*
 Menagerie, The
 Ode in Time of Hesitation, An
 On a Soldier Fallen in the Philippines
 Pandora's Songs *fr* The Firebringer
 Road-Hymn For the Start
 Moody, William Vaughn (*Continued*)
 Serf's Secret, The
 Song "My love is gone into the East"
 Moore, Bertha —Ringing the Changes
 Moore, Charles Leonard —Spring Returns, The
 Moore, Clement Clarke —Night Before Christmas, The
 Visit from St Nicholas, A
 Moore, Ella Maud —Rock of Ages
 Moore, George —Argenteuil, 11.28
 Hail and Farewell, Vale *sel*
 Moore, Hamilton —Fine New Ballad of Cawsand Bay, A
 Moore, Sir John Henry. —Duke of Benevento, The
 Song "Indeed, my Celia, 'us in vain"
 Moore, Marianne Craig. —England
 Graveyard, A
 "Sun"
 Talisman, A
 That Harp You Play So Well
 To a Steam Roller
 Moore, Maud —Why?
 Moore, Thomas —And Doth Not a Meeting Like This Make
 Amends'
 As a Beam o'er the Face of the Water May Glow
 As Down in the Sunless Retreats
 As Slow Our Ship
 At the Mid Hour of Night
 Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms
 Bird, Let Loose in Eastern Skies, The
 By Bendemeer's Stream
 By Celia's Arbour
 Canadian Boat Song
 Child's Song
 Come, Rest in This Bosom
 Come, Ye Disconsolate
 Cupid Stung
 Dear Fanny
 Echo
 Epigrams
 Farewell! But Whenever You Welcome the Hour
 Fill Me, Boys, as Deep a Draught
 Fill the Bumper Fair
 Flight of Fondest Hopes, The *fr* The Fire-Worshippers
 Flow on Thou Shining River
 Fly Not Yet
 Fly to the Desert, Fly with Me
 Glory of God in Creation
 Harp That Once Through Tara's Hall, The
 Has Sorrow Thy Young Days Shaded
 How Oft Has the Banshee Cried
 How Sweet the Answer Echo Makes
 I Saw from the Beach
 If Thou'lt Be Mine
 Irish Peasant to His Mistress
 Journey Onwards, The
 Last Rose of Summer, The
 Lesbia Hath a Beaming Eye
 Lesbian Maid, The
 Let Erin Remember the Days of Old
 Light of Other Days, The *fr* Oft in the Stilly Night
 Love is a Hunter-Boy
 Love's Young Dream
 Meeting of the Waters, The
 Minstrel-Boy, The
 My Birth-day
 Oft in the Stilly Night
 Oh! Breathe Not His Name
 Oh, Come to Me When Daylight Sets
 Oh Had We Some Bright Little Isle of Our Own
 Oh, Where Art Thou Dreaming
 Peace to the Slumberers
 Robert Emmett
 Row Gently Here
 She is Far From the Land
 She Sung of Love
 Snake, The
 Spirit of Love
 Sweet Innsfallen
 Take Back the Virgin Page
 Tara
 Temple to Friendship, A
 This World is All a Fleeting Show
 Those Evening Bells
 Thro' Grief and Thro' Danger
 Time I've Lost in Wooing, The
 'Tis the Last Rose of Summer
 To Fanny
 To My Mother
 Torch of Liberty, The
 Vale of Avoca, The
 When I Loved You
 When Twilight Dews
 Who Comes So Gracefully
 Wreaths the Bowl
 Young May Moon, The
 Moore, T. Sturge. —Beautiful Meals
 Boys and Girls
 Days and Nights
 Duet, A
 Dying Swan, The
 Home of Helen, The
 Kindness

- Moore, T. Sturge (*Continued*)
 Lubber Breeze
 On Harting Down
 Sent from Egypt with a Fair Rose of Tissue
 Silence Sings
 Tempio di Venere
 Tongues
 Wind's Work
- Moore, Virginia—*Courage*
 Death of a Beautiful Girl, The
 Epic
 Good Ground, The
 Joan of Arc, 1926
 Invitation, An
 Mumblin' Mott
 Plovers
 Rust
 Sleep
 Scourge, The
 To the Woman I Will Be Fifty Years Hence
- Moore, William H. A.—*Dusk Song*
 It Was Not Fate
- Morand, Paul—*Ode to Marcel Proust*
- Mordaunt, Charles (*Eat at Peterborough*)—*Chloe*
- Mordaunt, Thomas Osbert—*Verses Written During the War, 1756-1763*
- More, Brookes—*Memory, A*
- More, Hannah—*Book, A*
 Conversation
 Immortal Guest, An
- More, Sir Thomas (the Blessed)—*Consider Well (1535)*
 Dialogue of Syr Thomas More, Knyghte, A
 To Fortune
- Moreau, Jean—*Bravo, The*
 Remembrances
 Satyrs and the Fall, The
 Young Girl Speaks, A
- Moreland, John Richard—*Birch Trees*
 Changeless
 Faith
 Grave, A
 I Love All Things that Cluster Round the Sea
 In April
 Intentions
 Lament
 Red Poppies In the Wheat
 Resurgam
 Sand Dunes and Sea
 Secret, The
 Seen and Unseen
 When I Am Dead
- Morford, Sybil—*Fairies, The*
- Morgan, Angela—*Awakening, The*
 Choice
 Education
 Gandhi
 God Prays
 Grief
 Hail Man!
 I Have Meat
 In Spite of War
 In the Beginning
 June Rapture
 Kinship
 Know Thyself
 Poet, The
 Reality
 Resurrection
 Room
 Rose, The
 Silver Clothes
 Song of Life, A
 Song of Tender Things, A
 Song of Thanksgiving, A
 Song of the New World
 Stand Forth!
 Three Green Trees
 To an April Bud
 Today
 Trees
 When Nature Wants a Man
 Work: A Song of Triumph
- Morgan, Bessie—*Specially Jim*
- Morgan, Lieut. Charles Langbridge—*To America*
- Morgenstern, Christian—*Bird of Sadness, The*
 Black as a Nun
 Cloud Fantasies
 First Snow
 Moon Tableaux
 Moonrise
 Necessity
 Night Song of the Fish
 O World, Let Me Behold
 On the Staircase
 Wooden Fence, The
- Moriarty, Eliza F.—*New Year's Guest, A*
- Moriarty, Helen L.—*Convent Echoes*
- Morice, E. G.—*Fool, The*
- Morley, Christopher Darlington—*At a Window Sill*
 At the Dog Show
 At the Mermaid Cafeteria
 Animal Crackers
- Morley, Christopher Darlington (*Continued*)
 Charm, A
 Code, The
 Confession in Holy Week
 Crib, The
 Deny Yourself
 Epitaph for Any New Yorker
 Elegy Written in a Country Coal Bin
 Green Escape
 Halloween Memory, A
 In an Auction Room
 In Honour of Taft Topaz
 Island, The
 Kitchener
 Love at First Sight
 Milkman, The
 My Favorite Flowers
 My Pipe
 Nuisery Rhymes for the Tender-Hearted
 Of a Child That Had Never
 Poets Easily Consol'd
 Quickening
 Sing a Song of Steerage
 Sleep, sel
 Smells
 Soliloquy for a Third Act
 Song for a Little House
 Thoughts On Being Invited to Dinner
 To a Child
 To a Post Office Inkwell
 To a Very Young Gentleman
 To the Little House
 To the Oxford Men in the War
 Trees, The
 Tryst, The
 Verification
- Morley, Thomas—*Beside a Fountain*
 Dainty, Fine, Sweet Nymph
 Hard by a Crystal Fountain
 Hark, Jolly Shepherds
 Lycoris, the Nymph, Her Sad Song
 Now is the Month of Maying
 Shoot, False Love, I Care Not
 You That Wont To My Pipe's Sound
- Morrill, Jane—*Comforter and Cover*
- Morris, Charles—*Reason Fan to Fill My Glass, A*
- Morris, George K.—*Manhood*
- Morris, George Pope—*Leap for Life, A*
 My Mother's Bible
 Near the Lake
 Retort, The
 West, The
 When Other Friends Are Round Thee
 Where Hudson's Wave
 Woodman, Spare that Tree
- Morris, Harrison Smith—*Always*
 Good-Night
 June
- Morris Hilda—*Manifestations*
- Morris, Ida Goldsmith—*It Takes So Little*
- Morris, Joseph—*Ambitious Oyster, The*
 At Good Cheer House on Friendship Street
 Baby's Protest
 Borrowed Feathers
 Can You Sing a Song?
 Castle of Friendship, The
 Crises
 Dodgin' Trouble
 Dream Baby
 Dream of Life, The
 Glad Song, The
 If You Can't Go Over or Under, Go Round
 Influence
 Lesson from History, A
 Life
 Little Sailor-Man, The
 Motherhood
 Mushroom and the Oak, The
 One Step at a Time
 Pessimist, The
 Philosophy for Croakers
 Prayer for Courage, A
 Raphael's Masterpiece
 Some Mother
 Swellitis
 Two Raindrops
 Unmusical Soloist, The
 Worlds to Conquer
- Morris, Kenneth—*Dusk*
- Morris, Sir Lewis—*Beginnings of Faith, The*
 Surface and the Depths, The
 Strong Hearts
 They Only Live Who Dare
 To a Child of Fancy
- Morris, Madge—*Rocking the Baby*
- Morris, Mary P.—*Athenian Boy's Oath, The*
- Morris, William—*Apology, An (Prologue to The Earthly Paradise)*
 Atalanta's Race for The Earthly Paradise
 Day is Coming, The
 Defence of Guenevere, The
 Earthly Paradise, The

- Morris, William (*Continued*).
 Echoes of Love's House
 Eve of Crecy, The
 From Far Away
 Garden by the Sea, A *fr.* The Life and Death of Jason
 Giliflower of Gold, The
 Haystack in the Floods, The
 I Know a Little Garden Close
 Idle Singer, The *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
 Inscription for an Old Bed
 Ladies' Gaid *fr.* Golden Wings
 Lady of the Land, The
 Life and Death of Jason, The *sel.*
 Lines for a Bed at Kelmscott Manor
 Love Is Enough!
 March
 March of the Workets, The
 Mother and Son
 November
 Nymph's Song to Hylas, The *fr.* The Life and Death of Jason
 Praise of My Lady
 Proem *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
 Prologue *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
 Shameful Death
 Singer's Prelude, The
 Sir Giles' War Song
 Song "Fair is the night, and fair the day"
 Song of Orpheus
 Sweet Song Sung Not Yet to Any Man, A *fr.* The Life and Death of Jason
 Tapestry Trees
 Voice of Toil, The
 Winter Weather
- Morrow, Elizabeth.—Cheek of June
 Lot's Wife
 Old Map, An
 Proudest Fruit, The
- Morse, Katherine.—Bee Sets Sail, A
 Birds
 To —
- Morse, Sidney H.—Way, The
- Morton, David — Acquaintance
 After Storm
 Attendants
 Autumn Nocturne
 Character
 Exit
 Fields at Evening
 Fugitive
 Ghost Out of Stratford, A
 Immortals
 Kings are Passing Deathward, The
 Lover to Lover
 Mariners
 Mary Sets the Table
 Moonflowers
 Napoleon in Hades
 New Sorrow
 Old Ships
 On a Dead Moth
 On Hearing a Bird Sing at Night
 Revelation
 School Boy Reads His Iliad, The
 "Shipping News"
 Ships in Harbor
 Summer Sky
 Symbol
 These Fields at Evening
 When There Is Music
 Who Shapes the Carven Word
 Who Walks with Beauty
 Wooden Ships
- Morton, Thomas.—How the 9 Worthies Put Mine Host of Ma-Re-Mount Into the Inchaunted Castle *fr.* The New English Canaan
 New English Canaan, The
 Nine Worthies, *fr.* The New English Canaan
 Of a Great Monster Supposed To Be At Ma-Re-Mount *fr.* The New English Canaan
 Song: "Drink and be merry, merry, merry boys" *fr.* The New English Canaan
- Mosher, M. Florence.—It is Coming
- Mosley, Litchfield.—Charity Dinner, The
- Mother Goose.—Gay Go Up, and Gay Go Down
 As Tommy Snooks
 Bobby Shafter's Gone to Sea
 Curley Locks
 Dillar, A Dollar, A
 Gay Go Up, And Gay Go Down
 Goosey, Goosey Gander
 Hector Protector
 Hey, Diddle, Diddle
 Hickory, Dickory Dock
 Higgleby, Piggieby, My Black Hen
 Hushaby Baby, On the Tree Top
 If All the World Were Apple-Pie
 If I Had As Much Money As I Could Spend
 I'll Tell You a Story
 Jack Sprat Could Eat No Fat
 Jenny Wren
 Lion And the Unicorn, The
- Mother Goose (*Continued*).
 Little Boy Blue
 Little Jack Horner
 Little Miss Muffet
 Little Polly Plunders
 Mistress Mary, Quite Contrary
 Mother Goose's Melodies *sele.*
 North Wind Doth Blow, The
 Old King Cole
 One Misty, Moisty Morning
 Pease-Pudding Hot
 Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater
 Peter Piper
 Pussy-Cat, Pussy-Cat Where Have You Been
 Rhymes
 Ride a Cock-Horse to Banbury Cross
 Rock-A-Bye Baby
 Rub-a-dub-dub, Three Men in a Tub
 Six Little Mice
 There Was a Crooked Man
 There Was a Man of Our Town
 There Was an Old Woman and What Do You Think
 There Was an Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe
 There Was an Old Woman Who Lived Under a Hill
 There Were Two Blackbirds
 Three Wise Men of Gotham
 To Market, To Market, To Buy a Fat Pig
 Motherly, Mrs — Cow, The
 Motherwell, William — Cavalier's Song, The
 Jeanie Morrison
 Last Verses
 "Let Piping Swain and Craven Wight"
 "Sing On, Blithe Bird"
 Song of the Cavalier
- Motley, John Lothrop — Fire Ships of Antwerp, The *fr.*
 United Netherlands, The
 Relief of Leyden, The *fr.* Rise of the Dutch Republic
 The
- Motteux, Peter Anthony.—Stripped of their Greens
- Moul, Thomas — Flamborough Head
- Moulton, Louise Chandler — Hic Jacet
 House of Death, The
 Laus Veneris
 Love's Resurrection Day
 Shadow Dance, The
 Some Day or Other
 Somebody's Child
 Spring is Late, The
 Summer Wooing, A
 To-night
 Tryst, A
 We Lay Us Down to Sleep
 Were But My Spirit Loosed Upon the Air
- Moulton, R. G. (*Modern Reader's Bible*).—Deliverance at
 Jehovah (Psalm XXVII)
 Everlasting Arms, The (Psalm XCI)
 Heavens Above and the Law Within, The (Psalm XIX)
 Hymn of the World Within (Psalm CIII)
 Hymn of the World Without (Psalm CIV)
 Immortality (Job XIV and XIX)
 Jehovah's Immovable Throne (Psalm XCIII)
 Job's Comforters (Job XI)
 Ocean, The (Psalm CVII)
 Pilgrim's Song, The (Psalm CXXI)
 Protection of Jehovah, The (Psalm XXII)
 Psalm XXIII, XXVII
 Refuge, The (Psalm XLVI)
 Search, The (Psalm XLII)
 Searcher of Hearts is Thy Maker, The (Psalm CXXXIX)
 Trees and the Chaff, The (Psalm I)
 Vision of the Day of Judgment (Isaiah LXIII)
- Moultrie, J.—Violets
- Mowrer, Paul Scott.—Order
- Moxon, Frederick — Christmas Eve Monologue, A
- Muckle, Mary J.—Mother, Home, and Heaven
- Muhlberg, William A.—Fulfillment
 I Would Not Live Away
- Muir, Alexander.—Maple Leaf Forever
- Muir, Edwin.—Childhood
 Enchanted Prince, The
 Grass
 Horses
 Remembrance
 Reverse
- Muir, Henry D.—Lullaby: "In this hush of night"
 Soldier's Grave, The
- Muir, John.—Out of the Wilderness
 Plunge Into the Wilderness, The
 Shadow Lake
 Water-Ouzel, The
 Windstorm in the Forest, A
- Mukerji, Dhan Gopal.—O Old! O New!
- Mulholland, Rosa. *See* GILBERT, Lady Rosa
- Müller, Wilhelm.—Coming of Spring, The
- Mulligan, Alice.—Song of Freedom, A
- Mullins, Helena.—Dying Poet, The
- Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* CRAIK
- Mulso, Hester. *See* CHAPONE, MRS.
- Munby, Arthur J.—Doris
- Munday, Anthony.—Beauty Sat Bathing
 Weep, Weep, Ye Woodmen!

Munger, Robert.—Derelect, The
Munkittrick, Richard K.—At the Shrine
Back and Forth in a Rocker
Ghosts
Unsatisfied Yearning
Munro, Neil.—Lochaber No More!
Pipes in Arras
Romance
Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles E. Craddock).—Over On
The T'other Mounting
Murger, Henri.—Spring in the Student's Quarter
Murphy, Charles R.—Dawn Star Maiden and the Honey-
Blossom Blues, The
All Things Flow
Fields of Thought
Dog
North Carolina Mountains
Singing Death
Murray A. E.—Dead, The
Murray, Ada Foster. *See* ALDEN, MRS. HENRY MILLS
Murray, Kenton Foster.—Challenge
Murray James V.—Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir
Murry, John Middleton.—Serenity
Murry, Mrs. John Middleton (Katherine Mansfield, "Kathleen
Beauchamp").—Arabian Shawl, The
Butterfly Laughter
Little Brother's Secret
Sleeping Together
There was a Child Once
To L. H. B. (1894-1915)
Two Nocturnes
Voices of the Air
Musser, Benjamin.—Of a Certain Poet
Pan in Winter
Wreckage
Muzzey, Annie L.—Difference, The
Myall, Charles.—Indian Lullaby
Myers, Ernest.—Gordon
Song of the Thames, A
Myers, Frederick William Henry.—Harold at Two Years Old
Inner Light, The
O God, How Many Years Ago
Saint Paul *sel.*
Myers, Robert C. V.—If I Should Die Tonight
Mygatt, Gerald.—Immortality in Our Hands, The

N

N. L. O'D.—What Is a Gentleman?
N. M. H.—A. S. K. July 14, 1915
Nadaud, Gustave.—Carcassonne *tr.* by M. E. W. Sherwood
Naidu, Sarojini.—Coromandel Fishers, The
Ecstasy
Hindu Cradle Song
In a Lattice Balcony
In Salutation to the Eternal Peace
Joy of the Springtime, The
Persian Love Song, A
Time of Roses, The
To Lilamani, *Ætat* I
Transcendence
Nairne, Lady Carolina Oliphant (*Baroness Nairne*).—Auld
House, The
Balooloo, My Lammie
Caller Herrin'
Heavenward
Hundred Pipers, The
Laird O' Cockpen
Land O' the Leal, The
Lass O' Gowrie
Lullaby: "Baloo, loo, my lammie"
Rest is Not Here
Rowan Tree, The
Nankivell, A. T.—House of Death, The
Narihira.—Revelation
Nashy, Petroleum Vesuvius. *See* LOCKE, DAVID ROSS
Nash, Thomas. *See* NASHE
Nashe, Thomas.—Adieu! Farewell Earth's Bliss!
Death's Summons
Spring, the Sweet Spring
Nason, Mrs. Emma Huntington.—Cricket's Story, The
Nathan, Robert.—At the Symphony
Beauty is Ever to the Lonely Mind
Bells in the Country
Comes Fall
Daughter at Evening, A
He Considers the Arrogance of Wealth
Man by Himself
Poet Describes His Love, The
Proem
Will Beauty Come
Nathanson, Nathaniel.—Flanders Grave, A
Navajo Indians. *See* INDIANS
Neale, John Mason.—Cantemus Cuncti Melodum
Good King Wenceslas *tr. fr.* Latin
Jerusalem
Men of the North
Teams Are Waiting in the Field, The
World Itself Keeps Easter-Day, The

Neele, Henry.—Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales
Neihardt, John Gneisenau.—And the Little Wind
April Theology
Ballad of a Child
Battle Cry
Child's Heritage, The
Cry of the People, The
Easter
Easter, 1923
Envoi
Let Me Live Out My Years
On First Seeing the Ocean
Outward
Poet's Town, The *sel.*
Prayer for Pain
Song of Three Friends, The *sel.*
To My Cat
When I Am Dead
When I Have Gone Weird Ways
Nelson, Alice Moore. *See* DUNBAR-NELSON
Nerval, Gérard de. *See* DE NEEVAL
Nesbit, Edith. *See* BLAND, MRS. HUBERT
Nesbit, Wilbur.—Christmas Dusk
Forever on Thanksgiving Day
His Mother
His New Philosophy
Hymn of Thanksgiving
Laugh!
Thanksgiving Night
That Shall Abide
Who Hath a Book
Your Flag and My Flag
Nethercot, Arthur H.—Cosmography
Nette, Jean.—Challenge
New York Evangelist.—Jack the Evangelist
New York Evening Post.—These Ten Years Since We Went
to War
New York Herald.—When Mother Scrubs
New York Herald-Tribune.—Armistice Day
New York Packet.—New Song, A
Newbolt, Sir Henry.—Admiral Death
Admirals All
Cities Drowned
Craven
Death of Admiral Blake
Diak's Drum
Fighting Téméraire, The
Final Mystery, The
Gillespie
Grenadier's Good-bye, The
Hawke
He Fell Among Thieves
Hic Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit
Imogen
Letter From the Front, A
Messmates
Moss-rose, The
Old Superb, The
Only Son, The
Play the Game
Sacramentum Supremum
Sailing at Dawn
Saint George's Day—Ypres, 1915
Song of Exmoor, A
Song of the Guns at Sea, The
To a River in the South
Toy Band, The
Vigil, The
Vitae (Vital) Lampada
Volunteer, The
War Films, The
Yattendon
Newlin, Edith Carolyn.—Lament of a One-Way Street
Prologue
To a Wild Crocus
Vain
Newman, Israel.—Leaded Glass Saint
Surf
Newman, John Henry, *Cardinal*.—Angel's Song, The
Dream of Gerontius, The
England
Greek Fathers, The
Idea of a University, The—Discourses VI and VII
Judaism
Lead, Kindly Light
Month of Mary, The
Pillar of the Cloud, The
Relics of Saints
Sign of the Cross, The
Newman, Bishop John Philip.—Abraham Lincoln's Place in
History
Newton, John.—Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken
Name of Jesus, The
Psalm LXXXVII (Paraphrase)
Newton, Mary Leslie.—Queen Anne's Lace
Nichol, H. E. (Colin Sterne).—Sweet Mary Lulled Her
Blessed Child
Nicholl, Louise Townsend.—Choir Boys on Christmas Eve
Encounter
For a Child Named Katherine
Glacier
Journeyman

- Nichols, Robert—Assault, The
By the Wood
Catch for Spring, A
Comrades An Episode
Day's March, The
Dead, The
Fulfillment
Full Heart, The
Last Song in an Opera
Nearer
Our Dead
Out of Trenches The Barn, Twilight
Plaint of an Humble Servant
Secret Garden, The
To—
Tower, The
Reconciliation
String Stars for Pearls
Nicholson, Mrs. Malcolm (Laurence Hope).—Ashore
Bride, The
Cactus, The
Kashmiri Song
Khristna and His Flute
Less Than The Dust
Mahomed Akram's Night Watch
Masters, The
Request
Sea Song
Stars of the Desert
Nicholson, Meredith—Heart of the Bugle, The
Nicklin, J. A.—Fisher-Lad, The
Nicoll, Robert—Hero, The
We Are Brethren, A'
Nicolson, John Urban—Old Maid
Nightingale, Madeleine—Faery Song, A
Mary Had a Little Lamb
Sea Caves
Waits, The
Noel, Henry—Beauty is Excellence
Noel, Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley—Beethoven
Casual Song, A
Cradle Song for Summer
I Am Weeping Mother
I Flung Me Round Him
It May Be, Mother Mine
Lament
Nymph's Song
Old, The
Sea Slumber-Song
Song of the Water-Nymph *fr* The Water Nymph and
the Boy
They are Waiting on the Shore
To My Mother
Noel, Thomas—Old Winter
Noguchi, Yone—Hokku "Bits of song—what else?"
I Have Cast the World
Japanese Cradle Song
Japanese Hokkus
Lines: "When I am lost in the deep body of the mist on
a hill"
Miracle, The
Poet, The
Poetry
Norcross, Ellnor L.—Atalanta
Barriers
Norman, Charles.—Garden, The
Norris, William A.—Facts
North, Christopher. *See* WILSON, JOHN
North, Frank Mason.—City, The
North, Jessica Nelson.—As One Invulnerable
At Night: The Sleeper
In a Dance
Sand
Sleeper, The
Sonnet: "Who would have thought that eyelids could
be dear"
Norton, A.—One More Year
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah. *See* STERLING-MAXWELL,
Lady
Norton, Eleanor (Eleanour).—Chopin Prelude
Lake, The (Costnan)
Norton, Grace Fallow.—Adventure
Allegra Agonistes
Deer on the Mountain
I Give Thanks
Journey, The
Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's
Love is a Terrible Thing
Make No Vows
Mobilization in Brittany, The
O Sleep
O World, Be Not So Fair
Oh, the Burden, the Burden of Love Ungiven
Smiling Dead, The
This Is My Love for You
What Shall Repay for Waste Of Life?
You Say There Is No Love
Norton, John.—Funeral Elegy Upon the Death of the Truly
Reverend Mr. John Cotton, The
Norton, Sarah Elizabeth—Mother, A
My Mother
Mother's Heart, The
Norwood, Robert.—Mary
Mother-Love
Novak, David.—Market Street
Novak, Sonia Ruthele.—Oh, Lydia
Noyes, Alfred—Admiral's Ghost, The
Apes and Ivory
At Kew
Barrel-Organ, The
Bee in Church, The
Carol of the Fir Tree, The
Edinburgh
Elfin Artist, The
Epilogue. "Carol, every violet has"
Flower of Old Japan
Forest Song, A
Forty Singing Seamen
Ghosts of the New World
God's Gift
Go Down to Kew in Lilac Time
Haunted in Old Japan
Highwayman, The
In Cloak of Grey
In Memory of Swinburne
In the Cool of the Evening
Japanese Love Song, A
Journey's End
Kilmeny
Lavendar
Little Roads, The
Loom of Years, The
Love's Rosary
Mountain Laurel
New Duckling, The
Old Gray Squirrel
On Rembrandt's Portrait of a Rabbi
Outlaw, The
Paraclete
Paradox
Pirates
Prayer in Time of War, A
Princeton, May, 1917
Searchlights, The
Sherwood
Sky-Lark Caged, The
Slumber Songs of the Madonna
Song of Jeppe *fr* Tycho Brahe
Song. "A fairy band are we"
Song. "I Came to the Door of the House of Love"
Song of Sherwood, A
Song: "What is there hid in the heart of a rose"
Strange Guest, The
Trumpet of the Law, The
Unity
Vindictive, The
When Spring Comes Back to England
White Cliffs, The
Wireless
Nutter, Mrs. C. Read (Medora C. Addison)—Rich Man,
Beggar Man, Thief
Some Day
Spell, The
Wasted Hours
Nye, Bill. *See* NYE, EDGAR WILSON
Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye")—Good Old World, A
Model Wife, The
Speech of Spartacus
- O**
- O. M.—Master and Pupil
O'D., N. L.—What is a Gentleman?
O'K., L. L.—Mary to Her Babe
O'Bolger, T. D.—Counsels of O'Riordan, the Rann Maker,
The
O'Brien, Edward J.—Her Fairness, Wedded to a Star
Last Piper, The
Meeting, The
Shepherd Boy, The
Song: "She goes all so safely"
Whisper of Earth, The
O'Brien, Fitz James.—Diamond Lens, The
On the Passaic
O'Bryne, Cathal.—Silent Mouth, A
O'Conner, Larry.—Incorrigible, The
O'Conner, Michael—Reveille
O'Connor, Frank—Alone in the Big Town She Dreams
Love
O'Connor, Joseph.—General's Death, The
O'Connor, Norreys Jephson.—Beside the Black Water
Good-Bye
For Francis Ledwidge
Heart's Garden
In an Oriental Shop
In Memoriam Francis Ledwidge
In Remembrance of Cork
In the Monastery
In the Moonlight
Moir's Keening
Promise
Queenstown Harbour

- O'Connor, Norreys Jephson. (*Continued*)
 Spirit of Ireland Considers Her Heritage
 To a Child
- O'Curry, Eugene—Do You Remember That Night' *to* *fr*
 the Irish
- O'Daly, Murdoch—Consecration
- O'Donnell, Charles Leo C—At Emmaus
 Bread and Wine
 Cross, The
 Dead Musician The
 Forgiveness
 Poet's Bread, The
 Prodigals
 Road of Ireland, A
 Son of God, The
 Spanish Stairs—Rome, The
 To St. Joseph
 Trelawny Lies by Shelley
- O'Hagan, Thomas—Another Year
 Giotto's Campanile
 Old Brindle Cow, The
 Song My Mother Sings, The
- O'Hara, Frank—Voyager
- O'Hara, John Myers—Ad Matrem Amantissimam et Carissimam Filii in Æternum Fidelitas
 Atropos
 Faun In Wall Street, A
 Haunted Room, A
 In Patris Mei Memoriam
 Vespasian's Circus
- O'Hara, Theodore—Bivouac of the Dead, The
 Muffled Drum's Sad Roll, The
- O'Keefe, (O'Keeffe) Adelaide—Butterfly, The
 Going to Bed at Night
- O'Kelly, Seumas—Bard on the Bodach, The
- O'Neil, David—Century Minded *fr* Undertones
 Chinese Education *fr* Undertones
 In the Province of Chili *fr* Undertones
 Undertones
- O'Neil, George—Cobbler in Willow Street, The
 Composition
 Events
 Lucid Interval
 Seal
 Tourist's Day
 Where It Is Winter
 White Rooster, The
 Young Icarus
- O'Neill, Mora. *See* SKELINE, MRS. NESTA HIGGINSON
- O'Neill, Rose Cecil—As I Went By
 Faun-Taken
 Gift, The
 I Made a House of Houselessness
 Love-Ending
 When the Dead Men Die
- O'Reilly, John Boyle—Cry of the Dreamer, The
 Disappointment
 Experience
 Forever
 Her Refrain
 In Bohemia
 Jacqueminots
 Lost Friend, A
 Love Was True to Me
 Lure, The
 Name of Mary
 Pilgrim Fathers, The
 Ride of Colin Graves, The
 Savage, A
 Song "Love was true to me"
 What Is Good
 White Rose, A
- O'Reilly, Mary Anne—Christmas Carol, A
 Hush Song
 Lullaby, A "Mo cheann ban beag, he still and rest"
- O'Rourke, May—Stick, The
- O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William—Enchantment
 Chartrel *sel*.
 Herodias
 If She But Knew
 In the Old House
 Keeping a Heart
 Love After Death
 Love Symphony, A
 Lynmouth
 Music-Makers
 New Love and the Old, The
 Ode. "We are the music makers"
 Poets, The
 St. John Baptist
 Sarrazine's Song
 Song: "Hath Any Loved You Well, Down There" *fr*.
 Chartrel
 Song: "Has summer come without the rose"
 Song: "I made another garden, Yea"
 Song of Palms
 We Are the Music-Makers
- O'Sheel, Shaemas—Dreamer, The
 Exultation
 He Whom a Dream Hath Possessed
 Lover Envises an Old Man, The
 Lover Thinks of His Lady in the North, The
- O'Sheel, Shaemas (*Continued*)
 Mary's Baby
 Replying to the Many Kind Friends Who Ask Me If I
 No Longer Write Poetry
 Roma Mater Sempaterna
 She Will Light Certain Fires
 They Went Forth to Battle But They Always Fell
 While April Rain Went By
- O'Sullivan, Owen Roe—Lullaby "O hushaby, baby! Why
 weepst thou" *to* by James Clarence Mangan
- O'Sullivan, Seumas—Half Door, The
 Lament for Sean MacDermott
 Lamplighter, The
 Land War, The
 Lullaby "Husheen, the herons are crying"
 Monk, The
 My Sorrow
 Nelson Street
 Others, The
 Piper, A
 Poplars, The
 Praise
 Rosses, The
 Sedges, The
 Sheep, The
 Splendid and Terrible
 Starling Lake, The
- O'Sullivan, Vincent—Norman Cradle-Song
 Oaks, Gladys—Salome to the Dead John
 Observer, Royal Flying Corps—Two Pictures
 Obstfelder, Sigbjorn—Day
 Occleve, Thomas—To Chaucer
 Odell, Jonathan (Camillo Querno).—American Times, The
 Birthday Song, A
 Congratulation, The
 Ode for the New Year
 Old Year and the New, The. Prophecy, A
 Song "How sweet is the season, the sky how serene"
- Oehlenschlaeger, Adam—There Is a Charming Land *to* by
 Robert Hillyer
- Ogilvie, Will H—Canadians
 Queenslanders
 Tweedmouth Bar
 Witches' Steeds, The
- Oldham, G. Ashton.—America First!
- Oldham, John—Saire Dissuading from Poetry
- Oldmixon, John—I Lately Vowed, But 'Twas in Haste
- Oldys, William—Busy, Curious, Thirsty Fly!
 Dying Speech on the Scaffold (Of Sir Walter Raleigh)
 Fly, The
 On a Fly Drinking Out of His Cup
- Oliphant, Carolina. *See* NAIRNE, Lady CAROLINA OLIPHANT
- Oliphant, M. O. W.—Mrs Harwood's Secret
- Olve, Frank—Blacksmith's Story, The
- Olver, Ian—Love's Island
- Olver, Katherine—In the Confessional, About 1200, A D
- Olver, Thaddeus—Picket-Guard, The
- Olver, Wade.—Stratford Sketches
 When First the Throistle
- Olson, Ted—Color of Dust
 Farmers
 In Our Own Image
 Time Has a Way
- Omar Khayyam. *See* FITZGERALD, EDWARD
- Opdycke, John Baker ("Oliver Opdyke")—My Road
- Oppenheim, James—Brotherhood
 Death
 Handful of Dust, A
 Hebrews
 I Could Write the Psalms Again
 Immoral
 Larkspur
 Lincoln Child, The
 Listen
 Lonely Child, The
 New God, The
 Night *sel*
 Night Note
 1914—And After
 Not Overlooked
 Reason, The
 Runner in the Skies, The
 Said the Sun
 Saturday Night
 Slave, The
 Slums
 Tasting the Earth
 We Dead! Awake!
 Where Love Once Was
- Orange, Hugh.—Deceivers Ever
- Orchard, W. E.—Eternal Father, Quest of Ages
 Love That Leads To Wider Life
 Thyself Art the Goal
- Orford, Earl of. *See* WALPOLE, HORACE
- Orinda. *See* PHILLIPS, KATHERINE
- Orr, Hugh Robert.—And Yet I Know
 Beauty's Birth
 Better Fate, The
 Disillusionment
 It Is Enough
 So Were We Born To Dread

Orr, Patrick —Annie Shore and Johnnie Doon
In the Mohave
Orred, Meta —In the Gloaming
Orrm —Orrmulm, The
Osage Indians *See* INDIANS
Osborn, J —Whaling Song, A
Osborn, Selleck —Modest Wit, A
Osgood, Mrs. Frances Sargent —Calumny
Celeste Dancing
Child Playing With a Watch, The
To Sleep
Osgood, Kate Putnam —Driving Home the Cows
Ostenso, Martha —Betrothal
On a Stile
Unicorn and the Hippogrif, The
Oswald, Major Sydney —Battlefield, The
Dead Soldier, The
Otway, Thomas —Enchantment, The
Ouida. *See* DE LA RAMÉE, LOUISE
Outram, G —Annuity, The
Owen, Everard —Three Hills
Ypres Tower, Rye
Owen, Wilfred —Anthem for Doomed Youth
Apologia Pro Poemate Meo
Arms and the Boy
End, The
Greater Love
Strange Meeting
Owens, Vilda Saurage —I've Never Been to Winkle
Not the Hushed Grave
Oxenham, John —Chaos—and the Way Out
Cock Your Bonnets
Goal and the Way, The
New Earth, A
Philosopher's Garden, The
Right and Rights
Sacrament of Fire, The
Sacrament of Love, The
Searchlights
Seeds
Some Blessed
To Whom Shall The World Henceforth Belong?
Valley of Decision, The
Visions
Ways, The
Where Are You Going Great-Heart?
Oxford, Earl of. *See* DE VERE, EDWARD
Oxland, Nowell. —Outward Bound

P

P, F. B. —O, Mother Dear, Jerusalem
P. S. M. —Dawn
Packard, Winthrop. —Shoogy shoo, The
Page, Florence S —Knowledge, A
Rainy Afternoon
Page, Thomas Nelson —Ashcake
Uncle Gabe's White Folks
Page, William Tyler —American's Creed, The
Pain, Barry. —Army of the Dead, The
Kaiser and God, The
Poets at Sea, The
Paine, Albert Bigelow. —Hills of Rest, The
New Memorial Day, The
Steam Man, The
Superman, The
Paine, Robert Treat —Unselfishness of Washington, The
Paine, Thomas —From the Castle in the Air to the Little
Corner of the World
Government and Freedom *fr.* Common Sense
Liberty Tree
Times That Try Men's Souls, The *fr.* The Crisis
Palamas, Kostas —Chains, The
Makaria *tr.* by Aristides Phourides
Poet, The
Summer is Back
Paley, Molly A —Haunted
Palgrave, Francis Turner —Child's Evening Hymn, A
City of God, The
Crecey
Eutopia
God Save Elizabeth
Little Child's Hymn, A
Pallen, Condé Benoist —Babe of Bethlehem, The
Maria Immaculata
Raising of the Flag, The
Palmer, Mrs. Alice Freeman. —Butterfly, The
Hallowed Places
On a Gloomy Easter
Parting
Spring Journey, A
Palmer, Mrs. Eleanor (Eleanor Hammond) —From a Street
Corner
Palmer, Francis Sterne. —Deer-Trapper, The
Palmer, Henry Robinson —Two Views of War
Palmer, Herbert E. —Easter Poem for All the Year, An
Re-birth of the Soul, The
Spring Christmas Carol, A
Troll Song
Palmer, John Williamson. —Fight at the San Jacinto, The
For Charlie's Sake

Palmer, John Williamson. (*Continued*)
Maryland Battalion, The
Stonewall Jackson's Way
Palmer, Rev. Ray. —Faith
I Saw Thee
My Faith Looks Up to Thee
Palmer, T. H. —Try, Try Again
Palmer, Vance —Farmer Remembers the Somme, The
Palmer, William Pitt —Smack in School, The
Panatattu —True Knowledge
Unity of God, The
Parker, Dorothy —Song of the Open Country
Parker, Howard —We Two Shall Move to Fairy Places
Parker, Hubbard —Old Flag
Parker, Martin —You Gentlemen of England
Parker, Theodore —Church of Mankind, A
Higher Good, The
Way, the Truth, and the Life, The
Parkman, Francis —Conspiracy of Pontiac, The *sees.*
Council at the River Ecorces, The *fr.* The Conspiracy
of Pontiac
Detroit *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Indian Preparation *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Treachery of Pontiac, The *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Parkwood, Rose —Garden, The
Parmenter, Catherine —When Swallows Build
Parnell, Fanny. —After Death
Parnell, Thomas —Anacreontic
Angel or Woman
Hymn to Contentment, A
My Days Have Been so Wondrous Free
Night Piece on Death, A
Song. "When thy beauty appears"
Parrish, Williamina —Name, The
Parry, Judge Edward A —I Would Like You for a Comrade
Parsons, Karl —Thetis and the Aunts
Parsons, Thomas William —Dirge for One Who Fell in
Battle
Her Epitaph
Into the Noiseless Country
Mary Booth
Obituary
On a Bust of Dante
Paradis Gloria
Saint Peray
Partridge, Edward Bellamy —Swimmin'-Hole in the Church,
The *fr.* Sube Cane
Partridge, Sybil F. —Just for Today
Patch, Kate Whiting —Kinfolk
Pater, Walter —Appreciations *postscript*
Child in the House, The *sel.*
Conclusion, *fr.* The Renaissance
Postscript, *fr.* Appreciations
Style *sel.*
Paterson, A. B. —By the Gray Gulf Water
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton —Angel in the House,
The *sees.*
Auras of Delight
Departure
Farewell, A
Fool and Wise
Foreign Land, The *fr.* Preludes
Honor and Desert *fr.* The Angel in the House
If I Were Dead
Joyful Wisdom, The
Kiss, The
Life of Life *fr.* Preludes *fr.* The Angel in the House
Lover, The *fr.* Preludes *fr.* The Angel in the House
Magna est Veritas
Married Lover, The
Nearest the Dearest *fr.* Preludes
Parting
Preludes *fr.* The Angel in the House
Regina Coeli
Revelation, The *fr.* Preludes
Rose of the World, The *fr.* Preludes
Saint Valentine's Day
Shadow of Night, The
Spirit's Epochs, The *fr.* Preludes
Toys, The
Tribute, The *fr.* Preludes
Two Deserts, The
Unknown Eros *sel.*
Unthrif *fr.* Preludes
Wasteful Woman *fr.* The Angel in the House
Wind and Wave
Winter
Patri, Angelo —Armistice Day
Unknown Soldier, The
Patterson, Antonette DeCoursey. —Autumn Rose, The
Dream, A
Dream Poem, A
Evening in Old Japan
Fireflies
In Old Rouen
Moonlight in the Birch Wood
Patterson, R. M., Jr. —Old-Timer, The
Patton, Margaret French. *See* JONES, MRS. THOMAS ARCHER
Paulding, James Kirke —Old Man's Carousal, The
Paul, Mrs. M. E. —Mater Dolorosa
Payne, Anne Blackwell. —Prayer Before Poems

- Payne, F. Ursula.—My Lady's Fur
Working for Our Flag
- Payne, John.—Kyrielle
Rondeau Redoublé
- Payne, John Howard.—Home, Sweet Home
- Peabody, Josephine Preston. *See* MARKS, Mrs L S
- Peach, Arthur Wallace.—Andrew—Caretake:
Dials, The
Lesson, The
Longing
O Youth With Blossom-Laden
Secret, The
- Peacock, Thomas Love.—Castles in the Air
Grave of Love, The
In the Days of Old
Love and Age
Men of Gotham, The
Misfortunes of Elphin, The *sel*
Priest and the Mulberry Tree, The
Song: "For the tender beech and the sapling oak"
Song "Oh! say not woman's heart is bought"
War Song of Dinas Vawr, The
- Peake, Harvey.—Joys of House-Hunting, The
- Peale, Rembrandt.—Don't Be Sorrowful, Darling
- Pearce, Theodocia.—Vision
- Pearce, W.—Leadsman's Song, The
- Pearse, Mark Guy.—Don't Trouble Trouble
- Pearse, Padraic H.—Ideal
Long to Me Thy Coming
Lullaby of a Woman of the Mountain
Mountainy Woman's Crooning
Rann I Made, A
Sleep Song, A *tr*
Tara is Grass
To Death
To His Ideal
Woman of the Mountain Keens Her Son, A *tr fr* the Irish
- Pearson, James Larkin.—Lincoln
- Pearson's Weekly.—Her Little Boy
- Pease, Warren.—Edelweiss
- Peattie, Louise Redfield.—Susan Lou
- Peavynhouse, William W.—Theodore Roosevelt
- Peck, Harry Thurston.—Heliotrope
- Peck, Kathryn.—Mill Accident
- Peck, Samuel Minturn.—Captain's Feather, The
Grapevine Swing, The
Mr Dream-Maker
My Drowsy Little Queen
My Grandmother's Turkey-tail Fan
My Little Girl
Southern Girl, A
Spectres
- Peele, George.—Cupid's Curse
Fair and Fair
Farewell to Arms, A (To Queen Elizabeth)
Harvestmen A-Singing
His Golden Locks (To Queen Elizabeth)
Love of King David and the Fair Bethsabe, The
Song of Paris and Ceneone
- Péguy, Charles.—For the Feast of St. Genevieve and Joan of Arc
January 4, 1913, *fr* The Feast
Mystery of the Innocent Saints, The *sel*
- Pellerin, Jean.—Dallies
Veneris Dies
- Pembroke, William (*Earl of*)—Heart Entire, The
- Pendray, G. Edward.—Amy
- Pennsylvania Journal.—Song, A "Hark! 'Tis Freedom That Calls"
Virginia Banishing Tea
- Pepys, Samuel.—Dairy *sel*
- Percival, James Gates.—Coral Grove, The
Elegiac
It Is Great for Our Country to Die
- Percy, Florence.—Bird's Nest, A
- Percy, Thomas.—Friar of Orders Gray, The
O Nancy, Wilt Thou Go With Me
Percy's Reliques
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry
- Percy, William Alexander.—Calypso to Ulysses
Chorale *fr*. Three Wood Songs
Cretan Idyl
Delphi Humoresque
Dirge: "Tuck the earth, fold the sod"
Farmers
For a Word
Fragment, A
Gleam, The
In an Autumn Wood
Little Page's Song, A
Little Shepherd's Song, The
Lost Heritage, The
On Leaving Taormina
One Path
Overtones
Path's End *fr*. Three Wood Songs
She Grieves in the Dusk
Three Wood Songs
To a Dogwood in Summer *fr*. Three Wood Songs
To an Old Tune
To Butterfly
- Percy, William Alexander (*Continued*)
Trapped
Unloved to His Beloved, The
Volunteer's Grave, A
Wonder and a Thousand Springs
- Perkins, Alice Choate.—Day in June, A
- Perronet, Edward.—Coronation (English Te Deum)
- Perry, Carlotta.—Little Boy's Troubles, A
- Perry, Donald Robert (Don Marquis).—Another Villon-ous Variation
Awakening, The
Birth, The
Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsomaniac
Froggles, *fr*. Savage Portraits
From the Bridge
Gentleman of Fifty Soliloquizes, A
Gilk, *fr*. Savage Portraits
God Maker, Man, The
Goggs, *fr*. Savage Portraits
Hair and Serf
Hero Cockroach, The
Hot-Weather Song, A
King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid
Little While, A
Melissa, *fr*. Savage Portraits
Name, The
Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith
Nobler Lesson, The
Quinks, *fr*. Savage Portraits
Savage Portraits
Seeker, The
Song of a Thousand Years
Spunks, The
Spring Ode
Those That Come Back
Tom Cat, The
Tragedy of the Deep, A
Tristram and Isolt
Unrest
With the Submarines
- Perry, George.—Siva, Destroyer
- Perry, Katherine H.—Every-Day Botany
- Perry, Lilla Cabot.—Death, Life, Fear
Horseman Springing from the Dark A Dream
Meeting After Long Absence
- Perry, Maude Caldwell.—Summer Died Last Night
- Perry, Nora.—Coming of Spring
Love Knot, The
Next Year
Riding Down
Romance of a Rose, The
Some Day of Days
- Perry, Ralph Barton.—Present Philosophical Tendencies *sel*
- Pershing, Gen. John J.—Tribute to America's Dead
- Peterborough, *Earl of* *See* MORDAUNT, CHARLES
- Peterson, Frederick (Pai-Ta-Shun).—Bridge, The
Deserted Garden, The
In the Garden
Wild Geese
- Peterson, Henry.—Ode for Decoration Day
- Peterson, Margaret.—Mother's Dedication, A
- Petrarch.—Sonnets on the Death of Madonna Laura
Sonnet: "Ah me that face"
Sonnet: "That singular, miraculous bright thing"
- Petrie, George.—At the Yellow Bohereen *tr*
Do You Remember That Night? *tr*
Pearl of the White Breast *tr*
- Pettinos, Sarah J.—Song of Arbor Day
- Pfeiffer, Edward H.—City Ferry
Life
Soul Speaks, The
- Phelps, Arthur L.—Old War
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.—Generous Creed, A
Little Mud-Sparrows, The
- Philipps, Thomas.—Peace of the Roses, The
- Philips, Ambrose.—Fragment of Sappho
Pastoral Landscape
Timely Blossom, Infant Fair
To Miss Charlotte Pulteney in Her Mother's Arms
To Signora Cuzzoni
Winter-Piece, A
- Philips, John.—Thirsty Poet, The
- Philips, Katherine (Orinda).—Death
- Philips, Charles.—Chips
Despair *fr*. Quatrains
Free Will *fr*. Quatrains
Hate *fr*. Quatrains
Music
Our Native Land
Quatrains
Sorrow *fr*. Quatrains
Washington
- Phillips, Esther Alida.—London
- Phillips, Frank H.—Man Who is Paid, The
- Phillips, Henry Albert.—When Poppies Bloom Again
- Phillips, Stephen.—Apparition, The
Beautiful Lie the Dead
Dream, A
Grief and God
Herod
I In the Greyness Rose

- Phillips, Stephen (*Continued*)
 Kaiser and Belgium, The
 Marpessa
 Parting of Lancelot and Guinevere, The
 Poet's Prayer, The
 Revenge for Reims
 To a Lost Love
- Phillips, Wendell—Daniel O'Connell
 Idols
 Toussaint L'Ouverture
- Phillipotts, Eden—Bells of Varenna
 Experience
 Fair, The
 Feline Anyway
 Finis
 In Gallipoli
 Man's Days
 Miniatures
 Puddle, The
 Reveillé
 Song of the Red Cross
 Three Miniatures
 To a Mother
 To Belgium
 To Rupert Brooke
 Two Funerals
 Verdun
 Wasp, The
 Wedded
 Woodpath Song, A
- Phipps, Sarah Metcalf.—My Sweetheart's Bouquet
 Summer Day, A
- Phlegar, Thelma—Specification
- Phoenix, John. *See* DEBBY, GEORGE H
- Phoutrides, Aristides—Makaria *tr* fr. Kostas Palamas
 Poet, The *tr* fr. Kostas Palamas
- Piatt, John James—Lost Genius, The
 Torch-Light in Autumn
- Piatt, M. E.—Motherhood
- Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan.—After Wings
 Into the World and Out
 Witch in the Glass, The
 Word With a Skylark, A
- Picabia, Francis.—My Hand Trembles
 Ninié
- Pickens, Anna E.—Baby and I
- Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie—Canada to England
 Child's Song of Christmas, A
 Duna
 I Sat Among the Green Leaves
 Lamp of Poor Souls, The
 Little Sister of the Prophet, The
 Lovers of Marchaid, The
 Mother in Egypt, A
 Serenade
 When it is Finished
- Pierpont, John—Ballot, The
 Evening Hymn for a Child
 Fourth of July
 Her Words and Prayers
 My Child
 Passing Away
 Pilgrim Fathers, The
 Warren's Address to the American Soldiers (At Bunker
 Hill)
- Pietry, Chauncey R.—My World
- Pike, Albert—Dixie
- Pilip, Marie nic—From an Album
- Pinkney, Josephine.—Dead Poet
 Gulla Lullaby
 Japonica Bush
 Misses Foar Drive to Church, The
- Pindar, Peter. *See* WOLCOT, JOHN
- Pimero, Arthur W.—Nap Interrupted, The
- Pinkney, Edward Coate—Health, A
 Serenade, The (A)
 Song: "We Break the Glass Whose Sacred Wine"
 Votive Song
- Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Thrale.—Three Warnings, The
- Piper, Edwin Ford.—Bindlestiff
 Church, The
 Have You An Eye
 Last Antelope, The
 Sweet Grass Range
- Pisek, V.—My Homeland (National Hymn of Bohemia) *tr*
- Pitt, Chart.—Abandoned in the Ice
- Pitt, William.—Sailor's Consolation. The *at*
- Placido.—Despida A Mi Madre
- Plarr, Victor Gustave—Che Sara Sara!
 Epitaphium Citharistrie
 Night-Jar, The
 To a Breton Beggar
 To a Greek Gem
- Plass, William H.—Sleep, My Little 'Simmin-Colored Coon
- Plato.—Death of Socrates
 On the Eretrian Captives Settled in Persia by Darius
 after the War of 490 B. C.
- Phaedo
- Plew Mildred. *See* MERRYMAN, MRS. CARL M
- Plowman, Max.—Her Beauty
- Plummer, Mary Wright.—Irrevocable
- Plumptre, Dean.—Gomer
- Plunkett, Edward John Morilton Drax (*Lord Dunsany*) —
 Song of Wandering, A
 Songs from an Evil Wood
 To Keats
- Plunkett, Joseph Mary—Dark Way, The
 I See His Blood Upon the Rose
 Poppies
 Sic Transit
 Spark, The
 Stars Sang in God's Garden, The
 This Heritage to the Race of Kings
 White Dove of the Wild Dark Eyes
- Poe, Edgar Allen—Alone
 Al Aaraaf *sel*.
 Annabel Lee
 Bells, The
 City in the Sea, The
 Coliseum, The
 Conqueror Worm, The
 Dream Land
 Dream Within a Dream
 Eldorado
 Eleanora
 Fall of the House of Usher, The
 For Annie
 Goddess's Song *fr*. Al Aaraaf
 Gold Bug, The
 Haunted Palace, The
 Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
 Hymn: "At morn—at noon—at twilight dim"
 Israfil
 Lenore
 Masque of the Red Death, The
 Murders in the Rue Morgue, The
 Raven, The
 Romance
 Sleeper, The
 Sonnet To Science
 Sonnet to Zante
 Tamerlane
 To ——"I saw thee on thy bridal day"
 To ——"The bowers whereat, in dreams, I see"
 To F —
 To Helen—"Helen, thy beauty is to me"
 To Helen—"I saw thee once—only once"
 To My Mother
 To One in Paradise
 Ulalume
 Valley of Unrest, The
- Poet Scout, The.—Romeo an' Juh-et
- Pokagon, Chief Simon.—Hazeley's Lullaby
- Pollard, Josephine.—Demon on the Roof, The
 Kiss the Dear Old Mother
 Nursery Elf, The
 Off the Lune
 Peek-A-Boo
 Strange Experience, A
- Politt, Josephine.—Jennie
 Off to College
- Pollok, Nancy.—Remorse
- Pollok, Robert.—Maternal Love
- Pomfret, J.—Choice, The
- Ponciana, Angelo De *See* DE PONCIANA
- Poole, John.—Not Quite
- Poole, Louella C.—Charles Dickens
 Cricket Singing in the Market-Place, A
- Poor Robin's Almanack.—Now Thrice Welcome Christmas
- Poore, C. G.—Cyriadis
- Pope, Alexander.—Addison
 Art of Writing *fr*. Essay on Criticism
 Atticus
 Author's Miseries, The
 Balance of Europe, The
 Belinda
 Bufo
 Caring for One's Mother
 Characters of Women
 Charity
 Court of Charles II, The
 Duke of Buckingham, The
 Dunciad, The *sel*.
 Dying Christian to His Soul, The
 Ease in Writing
 Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady
 Eloisa to Abelard *sel*.
 Epigram Engraved on the Collar of a Dog
 Epilogue to the Satires
 Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot
 Epistle to Mrs. Blount, With the Works of Voiture
 Essay on Criticism *sel*.
 Essay on Man, An *sel*.
 Faith
 Field Sports
 For One Who Would Not Be Buried in Westminster
 Abbey
 Fragments *fr*. Essay on Man
 Future, The
 Gem and the Flower, The
 Greatness *fr*. Essay on Man
 Heaven's Last Best Work
 Hector and Andromache
 Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke

Pope, Alexander (Continued)

Honest Fame
 Hope Springs Eternal
 Iliad, The Book IV *tr fr.* Homer
 Intended for Sir Isaac Newton
 Know Then Thyself, Presume Not God to Scan
 Life's Poor Play
 Literary Poet to His Patron
 Little Learning is a Dangerous Thing, A
 Moral Essays *sele.*
 Nature's Chain
 Ode on Solitude
 Ombre at Hampton Court
 On a Certain Lady at Court
 On Mrs. Corbet
 Paragon of Animals, The
 Paraphrase on Thomas à Kempis
 Pleasure of Hope, The
 Poetical Numbers
 Poets' Use, The
 Priam and Achilles
 Prologue to Mr Addison's Tragedy of Cato
 Prologue to the Satires
 Pyre of Patroclus, The
 Quiet Life, The
 Rape of the Lock, The *sele*
 Riddle of the World, The
 Rise, Crowned With Light
 Satire
 Solitude
 Timon's Villa
 To a Young Lady
 To Mr. Jervas
 To Mrs. M. B. on Her Birthday
 To Robert, Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer
 Toilet, The
 Triumph of Dulness, The
 True Worth
 Ulysses and His Dog
 Unity of Nature, The
 Universal Prayer, The
 Verbal Critics
 Vestal, The
 Vital Spark
 What'er the Passion, Knowledge, Fame or Pelf
 Whatever Is, Is Right
 Why Did I Write
 Windsor Forest *sel.*
 Woman's Ruling Passions
 Worth Makes the Man
 Pope, Jessie — Socks
 Porter, Alan — Cosmopolitan, The
 Sophistry of Love, A
 Porter, Katherine Anne — Requescat
 Porter, William Sidney (O. Henry). — Calloway's Code
 Gift of the Magi, The
 Memoirs of a Yellow Dog
 Municipal Report, A
 Roads of Destiny
 Thimble, Thimble
 Portor, Laura Spencer — Dark, The
 Christ Child's Christmas, The
 Gift, The
 Little Christ, The
 Shepherds, The
 Posedippus — Problem, The
 Post, Edgar A. — Waiting
 Potter, W. D. — Commencement Day
 Pottle, Emory. — I Have a Son
 Poulsion, Anne Emilia. — Baby's Breakfast
 Bed-Time Song
 Books are Keys
 Breakfast Song, The
 First Christmas
 Lovable Child, The
 While Stars of Christmas Shine
 Pound, Ezra. — Ballad for Gloom
 Ballad of the Goodly Fere
 Choice, The
 Coming of War: Actæon
 Dance Figure
 ΔΩΡΙΑ (Doria)
 Exile's Letter
 Further Instructions
 Garden, The
 Garret, The
 Girl, A
 Immortality, An
 In a Station of the Metro
 La Fraîsne
 Near Ferigord *sel.*
 N. Y.
 Of Jacopo Del Sellaio
 Ortus
 Piccadilly
 Picture, The
 Portrait d'une Femme
 Return, The
 River Merchant's Wife, The
 Rome
 Study in Æsthetics

Pound, Ezra (Continued)

Villanelle The Psychological Hour I-III
 Virginal, A
 Powderly, T. V. — Knights of Labor
 Powell, Arthur — Welcome, The
 Powell, Dawson — Our Moon's an Attac Used for Storage
 of Space
 Song of the Airway
 Powers, Horatio Nelson — Chimney Swallows
 Our Sister
 Powers, Rose Mills — Holidays
 I Dare Believe
 Powys, John Cowper — Candle Light
 Hour Before Dawn, The
 Rider, The
 To One Who Spoke of Eternal Things
 Truth? The
 Poynter, Mary H. — Slumber Song
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth — Belle of the Ball-Room, The
 Fairy Song "He has conn'd the lesson now"
 Letter of Advice, A
 Newly-Wedded, The
 Sketch of a Young Lady, Five Months Old
 Stanzas Written Under a Picture of King's College
 Chapel
 Talented Man, The
 To — "We met in one giddy dance"
 To Helen
 Vicar, The
 Pratt, Anna Maria — Mortifying Mistake, A
 Pratt, Harry Noyes — Gypsy Heart, The
 Hushaby Sea
 Lullaby "O, By-O, babe"
 Prentiss, Elizabeth — Cradle Song "Sleep, baby, sleep"
 Now Let Me Lay the Pearl Away
 Prescott, Mary Newmarch — In the Dark, in the Dew
 Lullaby, A "Hush, hush, rest my sweet"
 Prescott, William Hickling — Battle of Otumba, The *fr.*
 The History of the Conquest of Mexico
 Character and Fate of Montezuma, The *fr* The History
 of the Conquest of Mexico
 Queen Isabella *fr* Ferdinand and Isabella
 Return of Columbus *fr* Ferdinand and Isabella
 Preston, Annie A. — Green Glass Under the Snow
 Preston, Janet — To Rescue To Day from Oblivion
 Preston, Keith — Durable Bon Mot, The
 Humorist, The
 Warm Babies
 Preston, Margaret Junkin — Hero of the Commune, The
 Milan Bird Cages, The
 One of God's Little Heroes
 Prewett, Frank — Out of the Night
 Poem "I Would Not Be a Bird"
 When Cuckoo First
 Price, Ruth Clay — On the Sand
 Price, William James — Ballade of Lost Loves, The
 Ghost of Harriet Sloan, The
 Priest, Nancy Woodbury (Nancy Woodbury Wakefield) —
 Over the River
 Pringle, T. — Afar in the Desert
 Prior, Matthew — Answer to Chloe Jealous
 Better Answer, A
 Chloe
 Dying Adrian to His Soul
 English Padlock, An
 Epigrams
 Epitaph "Interr'd beneath this marble stone"
 Epitaph on Himself
 Female Phaeton, A
 For His Own Tombstone
 For My Own Monument
 I Sent for Ratchiffe
 Jinny the Just
 Letter, A
 Letter to the Honourable Lady Miss Margaret Cavendish-
 Holles-Harley
 Love and Reason
 Merchant, To Secure His Treasure, The
 Nanette
 Reasonable Affliction, A
 Remedy Worse Than the Disease, A
 Song: "In vain you tell your parting lover"
 Song: "The merchant to secure his treasure"
 To a Child of Quality
 To Chloe Jealous
 To His Soul
 Written in the Beginning of Mezeray's History of France
 Probyn, May — Bees of Myddleton Manor, The
 Christmas Carol, A
 Is It Nothing to You?
 Procter, Adelaide A. — Annunciation, The
 Be Strong
 Cleansing Fires
 Cradle-Song of the Poor, The
 Doubting Heart, A
 Give Me Thy Heart
 Legend, A
 Links With Heaven
 Lost Chord, The
 Now
 One By One
 Our Daily Bread

Procter, Adelaide A. (*Continued*)
 Present, The
 Sacred Heart, The
 Woman's Question, A
 Procter, (Proctor) Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") ---
 Blood Hoise, The
 Courage
 Fate of the Oak, The
 Horned Owl, The
 Hunter's Song
 Levelle!, The
 Owl, The
 Petition to Time, A
 Poet's Song to his Wife, The
 Sea, The
 Sit Down Sad Soul
 Softly Woo Away Her Breath
 Song for the Seasons, A
 Stormy Petrel, The
 When the Merry Lark
 Proctor, Edna Dean—Forward
 Heroes
 President's Proclamation, The
 Take Heart
 Who's Ready?
 Prosper, Joan Dareth—Inland
 "Proust, Father" *See* MAHONY FRANCIS SYLVESTER
 Prudhomme, Sully—Before the Apollo of the Belvedere
 Down Here
 Fan, The
 Inconstancy
 Prys Jones, A G—Vanished People, The
 Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge.—Conquest of the Air, The
 Duel, The
 Ecstasy
 Ghosts
 Harvest of Time, The
 Haven
 I Accept
 I Wonder What Cervera Thought
 In the Mantle of God
 Peace
 Riderless Horse, The
 Thoughts Upon a Walk With Natalie
 Punch—Paris Again
 V A D
 Purnell, Idella—Baby Boy
 Biography
 Gooseberry Bush, The
 Horseman, The
 Jarabe, The
 Revolutions
 Shot at Night, A
 To a Woman Poet
 Tonalá Besieged
 Two Men
 Puryear, George W—Alien's Escape, The
 Pushkin, Alexander—Phoebet, The
 Putnam, Alfred P.—Story of Our Flag, The
 Putnam, Frank—Purpose of Life, The
 To Find a Friend
 Pyle, Katherine—How the Little Kite Learned to Fly
 Sea Princess, The

Q

Quad, M. *See* LEWIS, CHARLES BERTRAND
 Quarles, Francis—David's Epitaph on Jonathan
 Delight in God Only
 Devine Rapture
 Friendship's Like Music
 Lord When We Leave the World
 O, The Fickle State of Lovers
 On the Life and Death of Man
 Respite Finem
 Vanity of the World, The
 Querno, Camillo *See* ODELL, JONATHAN
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur T.—Chant Royal of High Virtue
 Famous Ballad of the Jubilee Cup, The
 Sage Counsel
 Saturn
 Splendid Spur, The
 Upon Eckington Bridge, River Avon
 White Moth, The
 Quillman, Mrs Dorothy E. (Dorothy Wordsworth).—Cot-
 tager to Her Infant, The
 Mother's Return, The
 Quincy, Josiah—Principles of the Revolution, The

R

R. W—Evening Hymn
 Racine, Jean B—Athalie *chorus*
 Radford, Mrs. Ernest (Dolly Matland).—I Could Not
 Through the Burning Day
 My Little Dear
 Plymouth Harbor
 Radford, Margaret—Her Death
 Rae, Gilbert.—Antrim Thoughts

Ransom, Milton.—Portrait of a Sailor
 Sea Mood
 Raleigh, Carew—Surprise, The
 Raleigh, Sir Walter—As Ye Came from the Holy Land
 Conclusion, The
 Conqueror Death, The *fr* The History of the World
 Description of Orinoco Country, The *fr* The Discovery
 of Guiana
 Dying Speech on the Scaffold
 Even Such is Time
 Faery Queen, The (To Spenser)
 His Pilgrimage
 History of the World *sel.*
 Lie, The
 My Pilgrimage
 Now What is Love
 Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd, The
 Pilgrimage, The
 Shepherd's Description of Love, The *at*
 Silent Lover, The
 Soul's Errand, The
 Soul's Pilgrimage, The
 Verses Found in His Bible in the Gate-House at West
 minster
 Vision Upon Spenser's Faery Queen, A
 Wrong Not, Sweet Empress of My Heart
 Ramé, Marian—Will You, One Day
 Ramsaur, Hugh Wilgus—Garden of Sorrow, The
 Ramsay, Janet—After Music
 Ramsay, Allan—Basis of Friendship
 Clock and the Dial, The
 Dainty Sang, A
 Dumbarton's Drums
 Gentle Shepherd, The *sel*
 Lochaber No More
 My Peggy
 Poet's Wish, The An Ode
 Sang "My Peggy is a young thing"
 Song "At setting day and rising morn"
 Widow, The
 Rand, Edward A—Little Ships In the Air
 Rand, Kenneth—Lonely Road, The
 Tops'l Schooner, The
 Randall, James Ryder—Magdalen
 Maryland
 My Maryland
 Why the Robin's Breast Was Red
 Randall, William H—Decoration Hymn
 Randolph, Thomas—Devout Lover, A
 Love and Reverence
 Music, Thou Queen of Souls
 Ode to Master Anthony Stafford to Hasten Him into
 the Country
 Rands, William Brighty—Child's World, The
 First Tooth, The
 Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore
 Lilliput Levee
 Lullaby "Baby wants a lullaby"
 Lullaby: "The wind whistled loud at the window-pane"
 Pedlar's Caravan, The
 Reformation of Godfrey Gore, The
 Thought, The
 Topsy-Turvy World
 Wonderful World, The
 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames—Babie, The
 Word of God to Leyden Came, The
 Ransom, John Crowe—Antique Harvesters
 Bells for John Whiteside's Daughter
 Captain Carpenter
 Disappointment of a Thrall *fr* Two Gentlemen in
 Bonds
 Eclogue
 Emily Hardcastle, Spinster
 Epithalamion of a Peach *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Fait Accompli *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Features of Creatures *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 First Travels of Max
 Here Lies a Lady
 History of Two Simple Lovers
 Implacable Tower, The *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 In Air *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 In Bed, Not Dead *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Lady Lost
 Last Judgment, The (A Fresco)
 L'etat C'est Moi *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Meeting in a Garden *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Miller's Daughter, The
 Misanthropy *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Piazza Piece
 Pink and Pale *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Primer of Science *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Rain *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Spiel of the Three Mountebanks
 Swine, Wine *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Thinking, Drinking *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Thought, Distracted *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Tones and Comparisons *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Triumph
 Two Gentlemen in Bonds *sel.*
 Vain Protestations *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Weep or Sleep *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
 Wrong *fr* Two Gentlemen in Bonds

Rascas, Bernard—Love of God, The
 Raskin, Philip M.—Ghetto Cradle-Song, A
 Road, The
 Ratchliffe, A. Victor.—Optimism
 Ratchliffe, Mrs. Charles (Dorothy Una) —Song of Nidderdale, The
 Rathom, John R.—Unknown Dead, The
 Rauschenbusch, Walter.—Eternal Passion, The
 Fellowship With All
 Innocent Ones Who Come After, The
 Martyrs of Humanity
 Paraphrase of I Corinthians, xiii, 1
 Thy Higher Contentment
 Ravenel, Mrs. Francis G. (Beatrice Witte) —Day You Went, The
 Intervals
 Lull' Angels
 Missing
 Ravenscroft, Thomas.—By the Moon
 Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond—At St Paul's
 Going to the Front
 We Meet at Morn
 Raworth, Esther.—Haunted
 Ray, Louise Crenshaw —Butterfly Wings
 Sail-Boat
 Ray, Maude Louise.—My Task
 Ray William.—Remorse on Killing a Squirrel in a Garden
 Raymond, Rossiter Worthington —Christus Consolator
 Raymond, Bernard —Polly's Harvest
 Wonder
 Read, Thomas Buchanan —Bards, The
 Brave at Home, The
 Closing Scene, The
 Drifting
 Nativity, The
 Revolutionary Rising, The
 Sheridan's Ride
 Summer Shower, The
 Realf, Richard.—De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum
 Indirection
 Old Man's Idyl, An
 Spirit of Nature, The
 Word, The
 World, The
 Recht, Charles —Sundown in America
 Redman, Ben Ray.—Men, Women and Words
 Seaward
 Reed, Edward Bliss.—Despair
 Poplars
 Prayer
 September
 Reed, John —Deep-Water Song
 Fog
 Froud New York
 Sangar
 Reed, Langford —Vicar of Bray, The
 Reed, Nan Terrell —Forget-Me-Not Day
 Reed, Thomas Brackett —Opportunity to Labor
 Reely, Mary Katharine.—They Just Won't Talk
 Rees, G. E.—Telling the Bees
 Reese, Lizette (Lisette) Woodworth.—After
 Apples
 April Ghost, An
 April Weather
 Bible Stories
 Carol, A: 'Mary, the mother, sang to her son'
 Christmas Folk Song, A
 Compensation
 Daffodils
 Daffodils of Old St Paul's, The
 Day You Came, The
 Dreams
 Dust, The
 Flower of Mullen, A
 Fog
 Garden at Bemerton, The
 Ghost Night
 Girl's Mood, A
 Gold
 Good Friday
 Good Joan, The
 Heroism
 His Mother in Her Hood of Blue
 Holiday, A
 Immortality
 Keats
 Lark, The
 Little Song of Life, A
 Lord, Oft I Come
 Love Came Back at Fall o' Dew
 Lydia
 Lydia Is Gone This Many a Year
 Miracle
 Old Saul
 Pastoral, A
 Portrait of a Florentine Lady, The
 Possessions
 Puritan Lady, A
 Road of Remembrance, The
 Robert Louis Stevenson
 Second Wife, The
 Seller of Herbs, A

Reese, Lizette. (Continued).
 Spicewood
 Spring Ecstasy
 Street Scene,
 Sunrise
 Taps
 Tears
 Telling the Bees
 That Day You Came
 This Very Hour
 To Life
 Trust
 Wet Grass
 Wild Cherry
 Wise
 Regnier, Henri. See DE REGNIER, HENRI
 Reich, Henry, Jr.—Pious John
 Reid, Dorothy E.—Exploration of Oliver, The
 History
 Mrs Dugan's Mirror's
 Mrs Winklesteiner
 Reid, Forrest—Autumn
 Reid, John S.—Mother's Love
 Reinecke, John E.—Dead at Eleven
 Proper Nouns
 Solomon's Ships
 Three
 Rendall, Elizabeth—And of Laughter That Was a Change-
 ling
 Needs
 Renhsaw, E. A.—Love of Life
 Renwick, Matthe M.—We Thank Thee
 Repplier, Agnes —Le Repos in Egypt—The Sphinx
 No Room
 What is Patriotism?
 Reverdy, Pierre —Conscience
 Rexford, Eben E.—At Fourscore
 Bluebird, The
 Cheerful Man's Sermon, A
 Cradle Song "Oh lullaby, my baby"
 Reynolds, Henry—Come, Chloris, Hie We to the Bower
 Love Above Beauty
 Reynolds, Mary. See ALDIS Mrs ARTHUR THOMAS
 Rhys, Ernest.—Dagonet's Canzonet
 Dearest Little One
 Lost in France
 Song of Happiness
 Welsh Ballad
 Words
 Rice, Alice Hegon —Soul of O Sana San, The
 We Forget the Goal
 Rice, Cale Young —Atavism
 Brother Beasts
 Chanson of the Bells of Osenèy
 Chant of the Colorado, The
 Chartings
 Fair Fight
 From a Felucca
 Great Seducer, The
 Heart's Question, The
 Kinchinjunga
 Lake-Dweller, The
 Litany for Latter-Day Mystics
 Mystic, The
 New Dreams for Old
 Old Age
 On the Moor
 Peace Triumphant
 Penang
 Providence
 Self-Serger, A
 Tilling, The
 Twilight Content
 When the Wind is Low
 Wife of Judas Iscariot, The
 Rice, Grantland—Answer, The
 Ballad of the Brave
 Ballade of the Gamefish
 Brave Life
 Breaker and Maker
 Call of the Unbeaten, The
 Conqueror, The
 From the Highway
 Game, The
 Getting Set
 Good Luck and Bad
 Might Have Been
 On Being Ready
 On Down the Road
 Philosophy, A
 To Any Friend
 Trainers, The
 Way of It, The
 Whatever Odds There Are
 What Indeed!
 Winner, The
 Rice, Ruth Mason —Hat Trimmed by a Mad Woman, A
 Japanese Print, A
 Majolica Plate
 Victoria
 Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring See SPRING-RICE, Sir CECIL
 ARTHUR

- Rice, Wallace de Groot Cecil.—Defeat and Victory,
 First American Sailors, The
 Sweet Clover
 Under the Stars
 Rich, Mrs. Daniel Cotton (Bertha Ten Eyck James).—Fol-
 low the Gleam
 Singer of the Stillness
 Summer In June
 Rich, H. Thompson.—Echoes of Philae
 Rich, Hiram.—Jerry an' Me
 Richards, Elizabeth Davis.—Youth Asks
 Richards, Helen M.—Hostess, The
 Richards, Laura E.—At Easter Time
 Baby's Valentine
 Bird Song
 Difference, The
 In Foreign Parts
 Johnny's By Low Song
 Nursery Song, A
 Owl and the Bel and the Warming pan, The
 Prince Tatters
 Song of the Little Winds
 Tommy's Dream, or, The Geography Demon
 Valentine, A
 Richardson, Dorothy M.—Buns for Tea
 Freedom
 Richardson, Grace.—April's Return
 Richardson, Robert.—Requiem
 Richepin, Jean.—Greek Sonnet
 Rain March
 Song of the Baptismal Chimes
 Richmond, Charles Alexander.—Song, A. "O, red is the
 English rose"
Richmond Register.—Sand
 Richter, Jean Paul.—God Called Up From Dreams
 Rickword, Edgell.—Intimacy
 Terminology
 Toilet, or the Art of Poetry
 Riddell, Henry Scott.—Scotland Yet
 Riddle, Albert.—Poem of Everyday Life, A
 Rideout, Henry Milner.—Fern Seed ch I
 High Woods, The *fr* Admiral's Light
 Rider, George T.—Sleep, My Infant Saviour
 Ridge, Lola.—Altitude
 Annunciation
 Art and Life
 Child and Wind
 Débris
 Edge, The
 Eyrie
 Faces
 Ghetto, The *ssls*.
 Iron Wine
 Marie
 Mother
 Mo-Ti
 New Orleans
 Reveillé
 Shadow
 Snow Dance for the Dead
 Song: "That day in the shipping"
 Sons of Behal
 South-East Wind
 To E. A. E.
 Wind in the Alleys
 Riesenberg, Felix.—Running the Easting Down
 Rieu, E. V.—Dreamer, The
 Return, The
 Tryst, The
 Riggs, Katherine Dixon.—Mockery
 Riggs, Lynn.—Spring Morning—Santa Fé
 Rig-Veda, X, 129, The (East Indian).—Brahma, The World
 Idea
 Rihani, Ameen.—Renunciation
 Riley, Alice O. D.—Slumber Boat, The
 Riley, James Whitcomb.—At Aunty's House
 Away!
 Babyhood
 Being His Mother
 Bereaved
 Boy's Mother, A
 Brook Song, The
 Bumble-Bee, The
 Central Calm
 Extremes
 Faith
 Funniest Thing in the World, The
 Griggsby's Station
 Just Be Glad
 Knee-Deep in June
 Legend Glorified, The
 Let Something Good Be Said
 Life Lesson, A
 Like His Mother Used To Make
 Little Orphan (t) Annie
 Man By the Name of Bolus, A
 Man in the Moon, The
 Monument for the Soldiers, A
 Mother-Song, A
 My Friend
 My Old Friend
 My Philosophy
 Riley, James Whitcomb (Continued)
 Name of Old Glory, The
 Old John Henry
 Old Man and Jim, The
 Old Sweetheart of Mine, An
 Old Swimmin' Hole, The
 On the Death of Little Mahala Ashcraft
 One of His Animal Stories
 Our Hired Girl
 Out to Old Aunt Mary's
 Parting Guest, A
 Prayer Perfect, The
 Raggedy Man, The
 Reach Your Hand to Me
 Runaway Boy, The
 Sea-Song from the Shore, A
 Since My Mother Died
 Song "There is ever a song"
 South Wind and the Sun, The
 Thoughts for the Discouraged Farmer
 Want to Be Whur Mother Is
 Way the Baby Came, The
 Wet Weather Talk
 When She Comes Home
 When the Frost is on the Punkin
 When the Green Gits Back in the Trees
 Riley, Z. F.—Thanksgiving Turkey
 Rilke, Rainer Maria.—Autumn
 Be Not Afraid, God
 Blue Hydrangeas
 Carousel, The
 Monarchs of the World, The
 Old Woman, The
 Pietà
 Put Out My Eyes
 Quai du Rossaire
 Spanish Dancer
 We Are All Workmen
 What Will You Do, God?
 You, Neighbor God
 Rimbaud, Arthur.—Drunken Boat
 Vowel Sonnet
 Ritchey, Mrs. J. Warren (Belle Macdiarmid).—I Shall Not
 Weep
 Ritchie, Alexander A.—Lullaby, A "O softly sleep, my
 bonnie"
 Rittenhouse, Jessie B. See SCOLLARD, MRS. CLIXTON
 Ritter, Fanny Raymond.—Hottentot Cradle-Song
 Ritter, Margaret Tod.—Lady Anne's Meditations During
 Divine Services
 Played on a Clavier
 Sonata Tragica
 Rives, Amélie. See TROUBETZKOY, Princess
 Rivington's *Royal Gazette*.—Congratulation, A
 Epilogue, The "Our farce is now finished"
 Expedition to Rhode Island
 Tory Ballad, A
 Yankee Doodle's Expedition to Rhode Island
 Rivola, Flora Shuflet.—Reversal
 Roads, Helen Fursell.—Million Dollar Rain, A
 Roanree, William Francis.—Sea-Going Rubaiyat, A
 Robbins, Asher.—Washington's Fame
 Robert, Jeanne. See POSTER, MRS. MATLOCK
 Robert II ("The Devil") of France (*Duke of Normandy*)
 —Strength, Love, Light
 Veni, Sancte Spiritus
 Roberts, Ada M.—Even the Least of These
 Roberts, Charles George Douglas.—Afoot
 All Night the Lone Cicada
 April Adoration, An
 Ballad of the Brook, The
 Child's Prayer at Evening, A
 Cricket, The
 Deserted City, The
 Epitaph on a Husbandman
 Frosted Pane, The
 Hawkbit, The
 Hilltop Songs
 Recessional
 Sleepy Man
 To a Sailor Buried Ashore
 To Shakespeare, 1916
 When the Sleepy Man Comes
 Wrestler, The
 Roberts, Cecil Edric Mornington.—Charing Cross
 Dead Poet, The (James Elroy Flecker)
 Eyeless and Limbless and Shattered *fr*. Charing Cross
 Great Ships, The
 Life
 Prayer for a Pilot
 Springtime in Cookham Dean
 Watchmen of the Night
 Roberts, Dorothy.—Town Garden
 Undertone
 Roberts, Elizabeth Madox.—Christmas Morning
 Hens, The
 Mr. Wells
 Mumps
 My Heart
 Orpheus
 Plaster, The
 Rabbit, The

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox (Continued)

- Sky, The
Strange Tree
Strange
Water Noises
Worm, The
Roberts, J. Shingsby — On a House Being Pulled Down
Roberts, Lillian Mayfield — Hill Hunger
Roberts, Mary Eleanor — Witch-Wife, The
Roberts, Morley — Merchantmen, The
To America
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge — Maid, The
Reckoning, The
Roberts, Walter Adolphe — Cat, The
Corrida de Toros
For Poets Slain in War
Villanelle of the Living Man
Robertson, Alexander — To an Old Lady Seen at a Guest-
House for Soldiers
Robertson, Clyde — Keystone, The
Robertson, Duncan J. — Return, The
Summer Night, A
Travellers, The
Robertson, Frederick William — True Liberty
Robertson, Harrison — Kentucky Philosophy
Story of the Gate
Two Triolets
Robertson, James Logie — Farmer of Westerha', The
Robertson, W. Graham — Glad Day
Robins, Sidney S. — Path to Peace, The
Robinson, Agnes Mary F. See DARMSTETER, AGNES MARY
FRANCIS
Robinson, Anne Mathilde. — Adventure
Healer, The
Those Old Songs
Robinson, Mrs. Annie Douglas ("Marian Douglas") — Good
Thanksgiving, A
Little Sorrow
Mary and the Swallow
Robinson, Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt. — After
Beloved, From the Hour That You Were Born
By an Open Window in Church
Call of Brotherhood, The
Forgotten Countersign, The
From the Castello
Grief
Invocation, An. — Christmas, 1923
Life, A Question
Maternity
One Hour
Pain the Interpreter
Path that Leads to Nowhere, The
Refusal
Sagamore
Stretch Out Your Ear
To Italy
To Peace, With Victor
Unfulfilled
Valiant for Truth
Which
Robinson, Edwin Arlington — Afterthoughts
Altar, The
As It Looked Then
Avenel Gray
Ballade by the Fire
Ballade of a Ship
Ben Jonson Entertains a Man From Stratford
Bewick Finzer
Calvary
Captain Craig sel.
Caput Mortuum
Cassandra
Children of the Night, The
Clavering
Cliff Klingenhagen
Credo
Dark Hills, The
Demos, I-II
Eros Turannos
False Gods, The
Field of Glory, The
Firelight
Flammonde
For a Dead Lady
For Arvia
Fragment
Garden of the Nations, The
Gift of God, The
Glass Houses
Growth of Lorraine, I-II
Haunted House
House on the Hill, The
How Annandale Went Out
Inscription by the Sea
Isaac and Aichibald
John Evereldown
John Gorham
Karma
Laggards, The
L'Envoi
Llewellyn and the Tree
Luke Havergal

Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Continued).

- Man Against the Sky, The
Many are Called
Master, The
Maya
Miniver Cheevy
Monadnock Through the Trees
Mr Flood's Party
Neighbors
New England
New Tenants, The
Nimmo
Not Always
Octaves
Old King Cole
Old Story, An
Peace on Earth
Poor Relation, The
Return of Morgan and Fingal, The
Reunion
Richard Cory
Sheaves, The
Silver Street
Sonnet "Just as I wonder at the twofold screen"
Sonnet "Never until our souls are strong enough"
Sonnet "When we can all so excellently give"
Thomas Hood
Twilight Song
Two Men
Two Sonnets
Valley of the Shadow, The
Wilderness, The
Why He Was There
Robinson, Edwin Meade — David Jazz, The
Disagreeable Feature, The
Fishers
Halcyon Days
How Homer Should Have Written The Iliad
It Happens Often
Limericised Classics
Rubiayat, The
Sad September Sentiments
Shakespeare Might Have Boiled Othello
Song of the Movie Mexican, A
Spoon River Anthology
Story of Ug, The
Villanelle of a Villaness
Robinson, Eloise. — Today I Saw Bright Ships
Robinson, Gertrude See ROSS, MRS. ELMER L.
Robinson, Henry Morton — Desideratus Mercier
Suburban Dawn
Robinson, Lilly — Anger
I'd Rather Be Me
My Mouse
Robinson, Mary L. C. — What the Mothers Do
Roche, James Jeffrey — Andromeda
Boston Lullaby, A
Don't
Kearsarge, The
My Comrade
Nature, the False Goddess
Net of Law, The
Oh, if the World Were Mine, Love
Sailor's Yarn, A
Skeleton at the Feast, The
Three Doves
V-a-s-e, The
Washington
Way of the World, The
Rochester, Earl of. See WILMOT, JOHN
Rock, Madeleine Caron — He Is the Lonely Greatness
Rodd, Sir James Rennell. — Keynote, The
Song of Autumn, A
Rodger, Alexander — Behave Yoursel' Before Folk
My Auld Breeks
Rogers, Alexander — Rain Song
Why Adam Sinned
Rogers, J. — Upon Mrs. Anna Bradstreet, Her Poems
Rogers, Robert Cameron — Rosary, The
Rogers, Samuel. — Dear is My Little Native Vale
Departed Friends
Epitaph on a Robin Redbreast, An
I Am in Rome
Inscription on a Grot
Italian Song
Nature's Gift
On a Tear
Pastum
Sleeping Beauty, The
To . . .
Tread Lightly Here
Wish, A
Written in Westminster Abbey
Rolls, Richard of Hampole — Love
Love is Life
New Song, A
Rolleston, Thomas William. — Clonmacnoise tr.
Cois na Teineadh
Dead at Clonmacnoise, The
Grave of Rury, The
In Praise of May tr. fr. the Irish
Night

- Rolleston, Thomas William (*Continued*).
 Noon-Day
 Song of Maelduin
- Rollins, Alice Wellington—Ballad of the Rubber Plant and the Palm, The
 In the Night Watches
- Romain (Romains) Jules—Another Spirit Advances
 Church, The *tr* by Jethro Bithell
 Ode. "I go forth from my dwelling"
 Palace of the World
- Romanes, G. J.—Simple Nature
- Romig, Edna Davis—In the Garden
 Ubi Literate Ibi Lux
- Ronelson, Jane—Have You Written to Mother?
- Rooney, John Jerome—Ave Maria
 Empire Builder, The
 Little Star in the Window, The
 Marquette on the Shores of the Mississippi
 Men Behind the Guns, The
 Rahat, The
 Revelation
 This Is the Song of the Empire Builder
- Rooney, William—Dear Dark Head
 Post, The
- Roosevelt, Theodore—American Ideals
 Clean Politics
 Individual and National Character
 Roosevelt Creed
 Strenuous Life, The
- Root, E. Merrill—Caterpillar, The
 Cloudland
 Co' Boss
 Decadent
 Pessimists
 Restless
 War
- Root, George F.—Battle Cry of Freedom, The
 Just Before the Battle, Mother
 Tramp, Tramp Tramp!
- Rordam, Valdemar—Northland, The
- Rorty, James—Bell, The
 City Fear
 City Moon
 Escape
 Two American Landscapes
 Walls of Jericho, The
- Roscoe, William—Butterfly's Ball, The
- Roscoe, William Caldwell—For Ever
- Rose, Alexander MacGregor (Alexander MacGregor Gordon)
 —Hoch! der Kaiser
- Rose, Milton S.—Animal Disputants
 To My Father—Blind
 Wife, The
- Rosenbaum, Benjamin—Broken Lines
 Conversation
 Envy
 Futile
 O Pity Our Small Size
 Point of View
 Psalm
 These Are
 Wish, The
- Rosenberg, Isaac—Dead Heroes, The
 Heart's First Word
 If You are Fire
 Jew, The
 One Lost, The
 Poem
 Unnamed
- Rosenfeld, Morris—Cry from the Ghetto, A
- Ross, Alexander—Wood and Married and A'
- Ross, Charles S.—Old Mothers
- Ross, Mrs. Elmer L. (Gertrude Robinson)—Children of France
 I Was Made of This and This
- Ross, H.—Lane, The
 Old, The
- Ross, Sir Ronald—Apocalypse
 Death of Peace, The
 Shakespeare, 1916
- Rosseter, Philip—All is Vanity
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina—All Things Wait Upon Thee
 Aloof
 Before the Paling of the Stars
 Better Resurrection, A
 Birthday, A
 Boats Sail on the Rivers
 Bourne, The
 Bride Song, The *fr* The Prince's Progress
 Child's Talk in April
 Christmas Carol, A
 City Mouse and the Country Mouse, The
 Come Back to Me
 Come, Blessed Sleep
 Does the Road Wind Uphill
 Dream Land
 Dream-Love
 Easter Carol, An
 Echo
 Eve
 First Day, The
 Green Cornfield, A
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina (*Continued*)
 Heaven Overarches Earth and Sea
 Holy Innocents
 If So Tomorrow Saves
 Italia, Io Ti Saluto!
 Let Me Sleep
 Little One Weary
 Lowest Place, The
 Lullaby "Lullaby, oh, lullaby"
 Many in Aftertimes Will Say
 Marvel of Marvels
 Meeting
 Milking Time
 Minnie, Mattie, and May
 Mirage
 Mother's Song, A
 Next of Kin
 Oh, Fair to See
 Paradise
 Passing Away
 Pause, A
 Remember
 Rest
 Rhyme: Lie A-Bed
 Roses for the Flush of Youth
 Shepherds Had an Angel, The
 Somewhere or Other
 Song of Flight, A
 Song "When I am dead, my dearest"
 Spring Quiet
 Summer is Ended, The
 Sun and Rain
 Three Seasons
 To My First Love, My Mother
 Twice
 Twist Me a Crown
 Up-Hill
 Valentine to My Mother
 When I Am Dead, My Dearest
 Who Has Seen the Wind?
 Wisdom
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel—Ballad (Ballade) of Dead Ladies, The *fr* the French of Francois Villon
 Birth-Bond, The *fr* The House of Life
 Blessed Damozel, The
 Body's Beauty, The
 Bridal Birth *fr* The House of Life
 Change and Fate, *fr* The House of Life
 Choice, The: "Eat thou and drink" *fr* The House of Life
 Choice, The: "Think thou and act" *fr* The House of Life
 Choice, The: "Watch thou and fear" *fr* The House of Life
 Cloud Confines, The
 Dark Glass, The *fr* The House of Life
 Death-in-Love, The *fr* The House of Life
 Francesco da Rimini
 Genius in Beauty, The *fr* The House of Life
 Go, Song of Mine
 Heart of the Night, The *fr* The House of Life
 Heart's Compass, The *fr* The House of Life
 Heart's Haven, The *fr* The House of Life
 Heart's Hope, The *fr* The House of Life
 Her Gifts, *fr* The House of Life
 Her Heaven, *fr* The House of Life
 Her Love, *fr* The House of Life
 Herself, *fr* The House of Life
 Hoarded Joy, The *fr* The House of Life
 House of Life, The *sels*
 Inclusiveness, The *fr* The House of Life
 King's Tragedy, The
 Known in Vain
 Lamp's Shrine, The *fr* The House of Life
 Landmark, The *fr* The House of Life
 Life in Lore, The *fr* The House of Life
 Lulith
 Lost Days, *fr* The House of Life
 Lost on Both Sides
 Love Enthroned, *fr* The House of Life
 Lovesight, The, *fr* The House of Life
 Love-Sweetness, The *fr* The House of Life
 Love's Nocturn
 Lover's Walk, The *fr* The House of Life
 Mary Magdalene at the Door of Simon
 Mary's Girlhood
 Mid-Rapture, *fr* The House of Life
 Mirror, The
 My Sister's Sleep
 On Refusal of Aid Between Nations
 One Girl
 One Hope, The *fr* The House of Life
 Portrait, The
 Sea Limits, The
 Sibylla Palmifera, *fr* The House of Life
 Silent Noon, *fr* The House of Life
 Sister Helen
 Song of the Bower, The
 Sonnet: "A Sonnet Is a Moment's Monument"
 Sonnet: "As When Desire"
 Sonnet: "As Two Whose Love"
 Sonnet: "By What Word's Power"

- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (*Continued*)
 Sonnet: "Each Hour Until We Meet"
 Sonnet: "Eat Thou and Drink"
 Sonnet: "From Child to Youth"
 Sonnet: "Have You Not Noted?"
 Sonnet: "High Grace, the Dower of Queens"
 Sonnet: "I Marked All Kindred Powers"
 Sonnet: "I Said, 'Nay Pluck Not'"
 Sonnet: "I Sit With Love"
 Sonnet: "If to Grow Old in Heaven Is to Grow Young"
 Sonnet: "Look in My Face My Name Is Might-Have-Been"
 Sonnet: "Not I Myself Know All My Love for Thee"
 Sonnet: "Not in Thy Body Is Thy Life at All"
 Sonnet: "Of Adam's First Wife, Lilith, It Is Told"
 Sonnet: "She Loves Him for Her Infinite Soul Is Love"
 Sonnet: "Sometimes She Is a Child Within My Arms"
 Sonnet: "Sweet Dimness of Her Loosened Hair's Down-fall"
 Sonnet: "The Changing Guests, Each in a Different Mood"
 Sonnet: "The Hour That Might Have Been, Yet Might Not Be"
 Sonnet: "The Lost Days of My Life Until Today"
 Sonnet: "Think Thou and Act"
 Sonnet: "Thou Lovely and Beloved, Thou My Love"
 Sonnet: "To Be a Sweetness More Desired Than Spring"
 Sonnet: "Under the Arch of Life"
 Sonnet: "Was That the Landmark"
 Sonnet: "Watch Thou and Fear"
 Sonnet: "What Is the Sorriest Thing That Enters Hell"
 Sonnet: "What Other Woman Could Be Loved Like You"
 Sonnet: "When Do I See Thee Most Beloved One"
 Sonnet: "When Vain Desire at Last, and Vain Regret"
 Sonnet: "Your Hands Lie Open in the Long Fresh Grass"
 Sonnet Sequence, A
 Sonnet The Dark Glass
 Soul-Light
 Soul's Beauty
 Stallborn Love *fr* The House of Life
 Stream's Secret, The
 Sudden Light
 Sunset Wings
 Superscription, A
 Think Thou and Act. Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr* The House of Life
 Three Shadows
 True Woman—Her Heaven *fr* The House of Life
 True Woman—Her Love *fr* The House of Life
 True Woman—Herself *fr* The House of Life
 Two English Poets: Thomas Chatterton and William Blake
 Vain Virtues *fr* The House of Life
 Venetian Pastoral, The
 Watch Thou and Fear, Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr* The House of Life
 Willowwood, *fr* The House of Life
 Winged Hours *fr* The House of Life
 Without Her *fr* The House of Life
 Woodsurge, The
 Youth and Change, *fr* The House of Life
 Youth's Antiphony
 Rosslyn, *Earl of*. *See* ERSKINE, FRANCIS ROBERT ST CLAIR
 Rostand, Edmond—Cyrano to His Chiding Friends *fr* Cyrano de Bergerac
 Lesson Scene *fr* L'Aiglon
 Mirror Scene *fr* L'Aiglon
 To Sarah
 Restrevor, George [Hamilton] *See* HAMILTON, GEORGE RESTREVOR
 Roth, Samuel.—All Vision Fades, But Splendor Does Not Die
 Nustscha
 Sonnet: "All Visions Fade"
 Roundy, William Noble—Lullaby, A. "The Wind is Tapping the Window-Pane"
 Rouse, M. T.—Two Questions
 Roux, Saint-Pol.—Butterflies
 Dial-Hands
 Larks
 Rowe, Nicholas—Brave, The
 Cato's Address to His Troops in Lydia *fr* Lucan's Pharsalia
 Coln's Complaint
 Pompey and Cornelia *fr* Lucan's Pharsalia
 Rowland, Helen—If—Two Miles After Kipling
 Rowlands, Richard (Richard Verstegen)—Lullaby, A
 "Upon My Lap My Sovereign Sits"
 Our Blessed Lady's Lullaby
 Rowley, William—Chase, The
 Roxburghe Ballads, The.—Faithful Friend, A
 Rucker, Colby.—Euthanasia
 Rum, Jelalud-din—Singleness of Friendship, The
 Runcie, John.—Pagan Hymn, A
 Ruskin, John.—Awake! Awake
 Crown of Wild Olive, The *preface*
 Daily Life at Herne Hill, *fr*. *Præterita*
 Definition of Greatness in Art, *fr*. Modern Painters
 Early Reading and Summer Travel, *fr*. *Præterita*
 Modern Painters *sels*.
 La Rucis, *fr*. Modern Painters
 Ruskin, John. (*Continued*)
Præterita sels
 Of Modern Landscape, *fr* Modern Painters
 Stones of Venice *sels*.
 St. Marks, *fr* Stones of Venice
 Russell, George William ("A. E.")—Affinity
 Answer
 Aphrodite
 Babylon
 Burning Glass, The
 By the Margin of the Great Deep
 Carrowmore
 Childhood
 City, The
 Desire
 Dream of Defeated Beauty, A
 Dust
 Farewell, A
 Frolic
 Garden of God, The
 Gates of Dreamland
 Gift, The
 Gods of War
 Great Breath, The
 Hope in Failure
 Immortality
 In the Womb
 Ireland, 1924
 Krishna
 Last Hero, The
 Leader, A
 Memory of Earth, The
 New Being, A
 Outcast, The
 Parting
 Place of Rest, The
 Reconciliation
 Refuge
 Secret, The
 Secret Love
 Shadows and Lights
 Silence of Love
 Star Teachers
 Sung on a By-Way
 Terence MacSweeney
 Transformation
 Truth
 Twilight of Earth, The
 Unknown God, The
 Vale
 Vision of Beauty, A
 Voice of the Waters, The
 Well of All-Healing, The
 When
 Winds of Eros
 Russell, Irwin.—Blessing the Dance
 Business in Mississippi
 De Fust Banjo
 Mahsir John
 Nebuchadnezzar
 Precepts at Parting
 Rev. Henry's War Song
 Russell, Matthew.—Thought from Cardinal Newman, A
 Russell, Sydney King—Friend, A
 Interim
 Russell, Thomas—Maniac, The
 Sonnet: "Could then the babes from yon unshelter'd cot"
 Sonnet: "Supposed to Be Written at Lemnos"
 Sonnet To Oxford
 Sonnet To Valclusa
 Ruthenberg, Grace.—Elfman, The
 Rutherford, Alison. *See* COCKBURN, MRS
 Rutledge, Archibald.—John Everyman
 Ryan, Rev. Abram Joseph—Child's Wish, A
 Conquered Banner, The
 Night Thoughts
 Rosary of My Tears, The
 Sentinel Songs
 Song of the Mystic
 Sword of Robert Lea, The
 Valley of Silence, The
 Why Is It So?
 Ryan, Katherine White—Blasting
 Turquoise Bowl, The
 White Birches of New England
 Ryan, Margaret.—Twilight
 Ryan, R.—O, Saw Ye the Lass
 Rylands, George—Town and Country
 Ryskind, Morrie.—Horace the Wise
 To Natalia

S

- S., J. H.—Joan of France To An English Sister
 S. M. M.—Surrender
 Sabel, Marx G.—Recordation
 Sabin, Edwin L.—Dreams
 Easter
 Mothers

- Saboly, Nicholas—Boots and Saddles
Bring a Torch, Jeannette, Isabella'
Shepherd Boys
- Sackville, Charles *Earl of Dorset*.—Song: "To all you ladies
now at land"
Written at Sea, in the First Dutch War
- Sackville, Lady Margaret—Achievement
Drowned Lover, The
Epitaph, An. "Joy Perch Above My Sleeping Head"
Fame
Message, The
Resurrection
Sermon, A
Three Epitaphs
To One Who Denies the Possibility of a Permanent
Peace
- Sackville, Thomas *Earl of Dorset*—Midnight
Mirror for Magistrates, The
Induction, The, *fr.* The Mirror for Magistrates
Old Age
Sleep
- Sackville-West, V.—Arcady in England
Evening
Fallen Soldier, A
Moonlight
On the Lake
Saxon Song, A
Song. "If I had only loved your flesh"
Song "My spirit like a shepherd boy"
Tuscany
Winter Song
- Saint Francis of Assisi—Cantic of the Sun
Saint Francis Xavier.—Hymn. "My God, I love thee not
because"
- Saint Gregory the Great—Morning Hymn *tr.* by Caswall
Veni, Creator Spiritus
- Saint Joseph of the Studium—Finished Course, The
- Saint Nicholas.—Winter Song, A
- Saint Patrick—Deer's Cry, The
- Saint Theresa.—Life Above, the Life on High, The
- Saint Thomas Aquinas—Hymn: "Sing, my tongue, the
Saviour's glory"
- Saint-Pol Roux *See* ROUX
- Saints, Martha—Restless Heart, The
- Salaman, Nina—Lost Songs
- Saints, Tamil Sāvite—Soul's Bitter Cry, The
- Salis-Seewis, Johann Gaudenz von—Lied (*In German*)
- Salmon, André—Cock of the Charcoal Burner, The
On Rue Saint-Jacques
Ovanuna Believed
- Saltus, Francis Saltus—Bayadere, The
Pastel
Sphinx Speaks, The
- Samain, Albert—Cleopatra
Keepsake
Pannyra (Pannyre) of the Golden Heels
- Sampson, Harriet—Tithes
- Sampson, Henry Aylett—On an Old Hymn-Book
- Sampter, Jessie E.—Psalm
- Sandburg, Carl—A E F.
Adelaide Crapsey
And So To-day
At a Window
Autumn Movement
Baby Toes
Back Yard
Bird Talk
Bitter Summer Thoughts
Bringers
Bug Spots
California City Landscape
Calls
Chicago
Child
Choose
Cool Tombs
Electric Sign Goes Dark, An
Evening Waterfall
Falltime
Fire-Logs
Flash Crimson
Flat Waters of the West in Kansas
Fog
Four Preludes on Playthings of the Wind
Gone
Grass
Great Hunt, The
Handfuls
Harbor, The
Harvest Sunset
Helga
Jan Kubelik
Jazz Fantasia
Joy
Killers
Kin
Laughing Corn
Lawyers Know Too Much, The
Loam
Losers, (The)
Lost
Man and Dog on Early Winter Morning
- Sandburg, Carl. (*Continued*)
Manufactured Gods
Mist Forms, The
Mist Moon People
M'Liss and Louie
Monkey of Stars
Monosyllabic
Monotone
Moon-Riders
New Hampshire Again
Night Stuff
Nocturne in a Deserted Brick-Yard
Old Timers
Omaha
Our Prayer of Thanks
People of the Eaves, I Wish you Good Morning
Places
Poor, The
Prairie
Prayers of Steel
Primer Lesson
Repetitions
Road and the End, The
Sheep
Sketch
Skyscrapers
Smoke and Steel *sel.*
Smoke Rose-Gold
Statistics
Sumach and Birds
Sunsets
They Will Say
To a Contemporary Bunk Shooter
Under the Harvest Moon
Upstream
Valley Song
Wind Song
Windflower Leaf
Winter Gold
Winter Weather
Writings Left by a Gutar Player Who Wished to Live
One More Winter
- Sandes, John—Australians to the Front
- Sandford, Egbert—Hei Prayer For Him
- Sandoz, Paul—Unknown Earth, The
- Sandwich, *Earl of. See* MONTAGU, GEORGE
- Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth—Are the Children at
Home
Average Man, The
Autumn Day, An
Building of the Nest, The
Christmas Day
Christmas in the North
Good World After All, A
High or Low
In a Shop Window
Independence Day Today
Jim Dog
My Heart Was Comforted
New Year, A
Our Flag
Our Own
Riveter, The
Sin of Omission, The
Something New
Washington's Birthday
White Carnation, The
- Santayana, George.—Although I Decked a Chamber for My
Bride
As in the Midst of Battle
Before a Statue of Achilles
Faith
I Sought on Earth a Garden of Delight
I Would I Might Forget that I am I
Minuet on Reaching the Age of Fifty, A
O World, Thou Choicest Not the Better Part
Ode. The Mediterranean
Ode: "Of Thee the Northman"
On a Piece of Tapestry
On the Death of a Metaphysician
Rustic at the Play, The
Sonnet "O World, thou chooseth not the better part!"
Sonnet: "Tis love that moveth the celestial spheres"
Sorrow
There Was a Time When in the Teeth of Fate
These Strawn Thoughts by the Mountain Pathway
Sprung
To W. F.
We Needs Must Be Divided in the Tomb
What Riches Have You?
- Santmyer, Helen—To the Egyptian Lady Sennuwu
- Sapir, Edward.—Be Not Afraid of Beauty
She Went to Sleep Below
Three Hags Come Visiting
Youth, Girolamo Savonarola Prophecies, The
- Sappho.—Ablution
I Loved Thee, Atthis, in the Long Ago *tr.* by H. O.
Wharton and Bliss Carman
Love, Let the Wind Cry
Mitylene on Return from Exile *tr.* by Marion Mills
Miller
Ode to Anactoria

- Sappho (*Continued*).
 Ode to Aphrodite
 Old Love is Best
 Rebuke, The
- Saretsky, Samuel—Influence of the United States in the
 Adoption of a Plan for Permanent Peace
- Sarett, Lew—Beat Against Me No Longer
- Blue Duck, The
 Feud
 Four Little Foxes
 God is at the Anvil
 Granite Mountain, The
 Great Divide, The
 Iron-Wind Dances
 Leave Me to My Own
 Loon, The
 Marching Pines
 Refuge
 Requiem for a Cressus
 Sweetwater Range
 Tamarack Blue
 Three Wise Fools
 To a Wild Goose Over Decoys
 Wind in the Pine
 Words
- Sargent, Epes—Deeds of Kindness
 Heart's Summer, The
 Life on the Ocean Wave, A
 Our Country
- Sargent, H. F.—Land of Dreams, The
- Sassoon, Siegfried—Absolution
 Aftermath
 All-Souls Day
 Alone
 Attack, The
 Autumn
 Before Day
 Does it Matter?
 Dreamers
 Dug-Out, The
 Everyone Sang
 Falling Asleep
 Kiss, The
 Martyrdoms
 Mystic as Soldier, A
 Rear-Guard, The
 Redsemer, The
 Road, The
 Sick Leave
 Slumber Song
 South Wind
 They
 To These I Turn, In These I Trust
 Tree and Sky
 Trench Duty
 Troops, The
- Satterlee, Walter.—Eve's Cradle-Song
- Saul, George Brandon—Elizabeth
 Love Song
 Memory
 Years Ago, The
- Saunders, Mary Wight—Remembering Day
- Saunders, Whitelaw—Beggars, The
 Confederate, The
- Savage, Rev. Minot Judson—Christmas Question, A
 Decorating the Soldiers' Graves
 Earth's Common Things
 My Birth
- Savage, Philip Henry—New England
 Silkweed
 Thou Little God Within the Brook
- Savage, Richard—Bastard's Lot, The
 To a Young Lady
- Savage-Armstrong, George Francis—One in the Infinite
- Saville, Jeremy.—Here's a Health
- Sawyer, Frances—Jungle Pool
 Leached
 Vanquished
- Sawyer, Frederick William—Recognition, The
- Sawyer, Ruth—Feast of St Stephen
- Saxe, John Godfrey—Blind Men and the Elephant, The
 Charming Woman, A
 Darling, Tell Me Yes
 Do I Love Thee
 Early Rising
 Find a Way
 Game of Life, The
 Justine, You Love Me Not
 Mourner a-la-Mode, The
 My Familiar
 Fuzzled Census-Taker, The
 Pyramus and Thisbe
 To Lesbia
 To My Love
 Too Candid by Half
 Well-Digger, The
 Where There's a Will, There's a Way
 Woman's Will
 Wouldn't You Like to Know
- Saxton, Andrew Bice—First Step, The
- Schacht, Marshall W.—First Autumn, The
 When I Was a Child
- Schauffler, Robert Haven—After Action
 Circus, The
 Dream
 Earth's Easter
 From the Spire of Milan Cathedral
 Great Armistice, The
 Harvest
 Homesick in England
 Look in Their Eyes, The
 Nonsense
 Rainbow and the Flame, The
 Safe
 Scum o' the Earth
 Supreme Gift, The
 To Browning, the Music Master
 Tryst, The
 Two Silences
 White Comrade, The
- Schauffler, Mrs. Robert Haven (Margaret Widdemer)—
 Awakened War God, The
 Ballad of the Wise Men, A
 Barter
 Beggars, The
 Carnations
 Certainities
 Child's Easter Song, A
 Country Carol, A
 Cyprian Woman, A Greek Folk Song
 Dark Cavalier, The
 Factories, The
 Faithless Flowers, The
 Fiddler's Green
 God and the Strong Ones
 Greek Folk Song
 Holly Carol
 Homes
 If you Should Tire of Loving Me
 In My Mother's Garden
 Irish Love Song / Mary, Helper of Heartbreak
 Little Carved Bowl, The
 Mary, Helper of Heartbreak
 Masters, The
 Modern Woman to her Lover, The
 Mother-Prayer
 New Victory, The
 Not Unto the Forest
 Old Kings, The
 Old Road to Paradise, The
 Other Place, The
 Presence
 Remembrance. Greek Folk Song
 Sea—Call
 Song: "Going down the old way"
 Song "The spring will come when the year turns"
 Teresina's Face
 To Youth After Pain
 Under Dusky Laurel Leaf Greek Folk Song
 Wakened God, The
 Watcher, The
 Winter Branches
- Scheffauer, Herman—Leper of London, The
 Miserere
- Scheffler, Johannes ("Angelus Silesius")—Cherubic Pil-
 grum, The
- Schickels, René—Ballad of Our Dear Lady of the Railway
 Carriage
- Schiller, Frederick—Three Words of Strength
- Schneckenburger, Max—Die Wacht am Rhein (in German)
- Schneider, Isidor—Anthology of Oom
- Schultz, Lulu Minerva—Suds
- Schurz, Carl—Eulogy on Charles Sumner
- Schutze, Martin—Dawn
- Scollard, Clinton—As I Came Down from Lebanon
 As I Went Up Toward Lebanon
 Aspiration
 At the Grave of Poe
 Bagpipes at Sea
 Be Ye in Love with April-tide
 Beauty
 Come, Courage, Come
 Cricket
 Crocus Flame, The
 Day for Wandering, A
 Dawn in the Desert
 Deed of Lieutenant Miles, The
 Deeds of Valor at Santiago
 Dusk
 For Our Dead
 Healing of the Wood, The
 If Only the Dreams Abide
 In an Egyptian Garden
 In the Garden-Close at Mezra
 Italy in Arms
 King of Dreams, The
 Last Evening, The
 Memnon
 Midsummer Garden, A
 Mist and the Sea, The
 Nile Night, A
 O Little Town
 On the Eve of Bunker Hill
 Peace

Scollard, Clinton (Continued)

Petition
Place I Know, A
Rider, The
Riding with Kilpatrick
Sanctuary
Sidney Godolphin
Sleepers, The
Song for Memorial Day
Spirit of France, The
Summer Morning, A
Sunflowers
There is a Pool on Garda
To William Sharp
Vale of Shadows, The
Valor of Ben Milam, The
Whisper of the Sands, The
Scollard, Mrs Clinton (Jessie B Rittenhouse).—At Isola
Bella fr. White Peacocks
Confession
Debt (Debts)
Dragon Fly, The
Frost in Spring
Ghostly Galley, The
Hour, The
My Wage
Patrons
Radiant Loss, The
Secret, The
Seven Times the Moon Came
Transformation
White Peacocks
Windows
Youth
Scollard, Elisabeth —April in the City
Candle and Cross
Scott, Alexander —Lament, A
Hence, Hairt
Scott, Clement W —Rus in Urbe
Scott, Duncan Campbell —After Battle
August Mood, An
Be Strong!
Fallen, The
Idle To Grieve
Off Rivière du Loup
Road Song, A
To a Canadian Aviator Who Died for His Country in
France
To a Canadian Lad, Killed in the War
To the Canadian Mothers
Where Love is Life
Scott, Frederick George —Knighthood
Requiescant
Silent Toast, The
To France
Van Elsen
Scott, G. —School Greeting
Scott, John of Amwell —Drum, The
Scott, William Bell. —My Mother
Witch's Ballad, The
Scott, Sir Walter —Alice Brand
Abbey, The sel.
Allen-A Dale
Amy Robsart and Richard Varney
Antiquary, The sel.
Baron and the Jew, The
Battle of Beal' an Duine fr. The Lady of the Lake
Blue Bonnets Over the Border
Boat Song
Bonnie Dundee
Border Ballad
Breathes There the Man with Soul So Dead
Brignall Banks
Cavalier, The
Charge at Waterloo, The
Charles Edward's Farewell to the Scottish Lords fr.
Redgauntlet
Christmas in the Olden Time fr. Marmion
Claron
Claud Halcro's Song
Coronach fr. The Lady of the Lake
Countess Amy and Her Husband, The
County Guy
Ellen's Song fr. The Lady of the Lake
Erl-King, The fr. Goethe
Escape of Sir Wardour and Isabella, The fr. The An-
tiquary
Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu fr. The Lady of the Lake
Gathering Song of Donald Dhu
Guy Mannering sel.
Hail to the Chief Who in Triumph Advances fr. The
Lady of the Lake
Heart of Midlothian, The sel.
Hunting Song: "Waken, lords and ladies gay"
Huntsman, Rest
Innominate
It Was an English Lady Bright
Jock of Hazeldean
Lady of the Lake, The sel.
Lay of Rosabelle, The, fr. The Lay of the Last Minstrel
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The

Scott, Sir Walter. (Continued)

Lighthouse, The
Lochnivar fr. Marmion
Lord of the Isles, The
Love of Country fr. The Lay of the Last Minstrel
Love of Fatherland
Lucy Ashton's Song
Lullaby of an Infant Chief
Madge Wildfire's Song sel.
Marmion
Mary's Delirium fr. The Abbot
Melrose Abbey
My Native Land
O Brignall Banks are Wild and Fair fr. Rokeby
O, Hush Thee, My Baby
O Woman! In Our Hours of Ease
Old Mortality
One Crowded Hour, fr. Old Mortality
One Hour with Thee
Our Vicar Still Preaches
Parting of Marmion and Douglas
Patriotism
Pibroch of Donuil (Donald) Dhu fr. Rokeby
Pitt and Fox
Plea of Jennie Deans to Queen Caroline, The fr. The
Heart of Midlothian
Proud Maisie
Rebecca's Hymn
Redgauntlet sel.
Rokeby sel.
Rosabelle
Rovers' Adieu, The
Scotland
Soldier Rest! Thy Warfare O'er fr. Lady of the Lake
Soldier's Rest, The
Song to the Air of "The Bonnets of Bonny Dundee"
Song "Ahl County Guy"
Song "O Brignall Banks Are Wild and Fair" fr.
Rokeby
Sound, Sound the Clarion
Sun Upon the Lake, The
'Tis Merry in Greenwood
Time
Trial of Fergus MacIvor, The fr. Waverley
Twist Ye! Twine Ye!
Two Drovers, The
Violet, The
Waverley sel.
Weary Lot is Thine, Fair Maid, A fr. Rokeby
Where Shall the Lover Rest
Young Lochinvar
Scott, William Bell —Glenkindie
Love's Calendar
Witch's Ballad, The
Scott-Hopper, Queenie —Railway Tunnel, The
Very Nearly!
Scranton, Bertha S —Christmas Thought About Dickens, A
Scudder, Eliza —Who By Searching Can Find God?
Scudder, Vida —Thy Kingdom, Lord, We Long For
Scull, Guy —Men of Harvard
Seagrove, Gordon —Ghost-Ships
Square Peg
To an Old Barge
Seaman, Sir Owen —Between Midnight and Morning
New Day, The
Pro Patria
Thomas of the Light Heart
To a Boy-Poet of the Decadence
To an Old Foggy
To Belgium in Exile
To the Memory of Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener
Wayside Calvary, The
Sears, Clara Endicott —Unfurling of the Flag, The
Sears, Edmund Hamilton. —Angel's Song, The
Christmas Carols
Peace on Earth
Sedgwick, Katherine —Words
Sedley, Sir Charles —Child and Maiden
Love Still Has Something of the Sea
Phyllis
Song: "Love Still Has Something of the Sea"
To Celia
To Chloris
Seeger, Alan —Champagne, 1914-15
Do You Remember Once.
I Have a Rendezvous with Death
Letters and Diary sel.
Makatoob
Paris
Rendezvous, The
Sonnet: "Why should you be astonished that my heart"
To — In Church
Seiffert, Marjorie Allen —Ballad: "Follow, follow me"
Ballad of a Man-Made Woman
Ballad of a Wistful Lady
Black Kitchen
Dream House, The
Horse-Leech's Daughter, The
Interior
Italian Chest, An
Japanese Vase Wrought in Metals, A
Lorenzo's Bas-Relief for a Florentine Chest

Seifert, Marjorie Allen. (Continued).

Maura, I-VI
 Old Woman, The I-II
 She Once Thought Love
 Thread for a Needle
 Youth Visits Our Inferno
 Seitz, Don C.—Night at Gettysburg
 Selinger, Emily.—Mother
 Over the Garden Wall
 Seneca—End of Being, The *tr* by H C Leonard
 "Seranus"—Mother, The
 Service, Robert William.—Baib-Wire Bill
 Carry On!
 Cheer
 Cremation of Sam McGee, The
 Fleurette
 Idealist, The
 Jean Desprez
 Lark, The
 Law of the Yukon. The
 Lost Master, The
 Lunger, The
 Mother, The
 Quitter, The
 Rhymes of a Rolling Stone
 Shooting of Dan McGrew, The
 Song of the Soldier-Born, The
 Spell of the Yukon, The
 To Sunnydale
 Wonderer, The
 Young Fellow My Lad
 Seton, E.—Mary, Virgin and Mother
 Seton, Harold—Evening Star, The
 Setoun, Gabriel. *See* HENBURN, THOMAS NICOLL
 Sewall, Alice Archer—Lullaby. "O'er the haycocks comes the moon"
 Sewall, J. M.—Ory to Battle, A
 War and Washington
 Seymour, William Kean.—Beauty
 Caesar Remembers
 Foiled Reaper, The
 If Beauty Came to You
 Sheep Bones
 To Music
 Seyster, Lois. *See* MONTROSS, MRS. LYNN
 Shackelford, Theodore Henry.—Big Bell in Zion, The
 Fifteenth Regiment, The
 Shadwell, Thomas.—Thus All Our Life Long
 Shakespeare, William—Alas, 'Tis True, I Have Gone Here and There (Sonnet CX)
 All the World's a Stage *fr* As You Like It
 And Let Me the Canakin Clunk *fr* Othello
 And Will He Not Come Again? *fr* Hamlet
 Angels and Ministers of Grace *fr* Hamlet
 Antony and Cleopatra *sel.*
 Ariel's Song *fr* The Tempest
 As An Unperfect Actor on the Stage (Sonnet xxiii)
 As You Like It *sel.*
 Aubade
 Autolykus' Song *fr* A Winter's Tale
 Ay, But to Die and Go *fr* Measure for Measure
 Balcony Scene *fr* Romeo and Juliet
 Banished Duke Living in the Forest, Speaks to his Retainers, The *fr* As You Like It
 Being Your Slave, What Should I Do but Tend (Sonnet LVII)
 Belly and the Members *arr fr* Coriolanus
 Better Be With the Dead *fr* Macbeth
 Bid Me Discourse *fr* Venus and Adonis
 Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind *fr* As You Like It
 Bolingbroke Having Heard From the King His Sentence of Banishment *fr* Richard II
 Brief Poem, A
 Brutus *fr* Julius Caesar
 Brutus and Cassius Quarrel *fr* Julius Caesar
 But Man, Proud Man *fr* Measure for Measure
 But to My Mind—Though I am Native *fr* Hamlet
 Canst Thou Not Minister to a Mind Diseased *fr* Macbeth
 Cassius on Honor, *fr* Julius Caesar
 Chariest Maid is Prodigal, The *fr* Hamlet
 Cleopatra and the Messenger *fr* Antony and Cleopatra
 Come Away, Come Away, Death *fr* Twelfth Night
 Come Thou Monarch of the Vine *fr* Antony and Cleopatra
 Come Unto These Yellow Sands *fr* The Tempest
 Content
 Counsel of Polonius, The *fr* Hamlet
 Owards
 Crabbed Age and Youth *fr* The Passionate Pilgrim
 Cranmer's Prophecy of Queen Elizabeth *fr* Henry VIII
 Cymbeline *sel.*
 Deaths of Antony and Cleopatra, The *fr* Antony and Cleopatra
 Desdemona's Song *fr* Othello
 Dirge for Love "Come away, come away, death" *fr* Twelfth Night
 Dirge "Fear no more the heat of the sun" *fr* Cymbeline
 Epilogue to Midsummer Night's Dream
 Expense of Spirit in a Waste of Shame, The

Shakespeare, William (Continued)

Fairies' (Fairy) Song "You spotted snakes with double tongue" *fr* Midsummer Night's Dream
 Fairy Land
 Fairy Song "Come Unto These Yellow Sands"
 Fairy Song "Over Hill, Over Dale"
 Fairy Song. "Where the bees sucks" *fr* the Tempest
 Farewell, A Long Farewell *fr* King Henry VIII
 Farewell the Tranquil Mind *fr* Othello
 Farewell, Thou Art Too Dear for My Possessing
 Farewell to All My Greatness *fr* King Henry VIII
 Father's Fury, A *fr* King Lear
 Fear No More the Heat O' Th' Sun *fr* Cymbeline
 Fidele *fr* Cymbeline
 Finale *fr* The Tempest
 Forward Violet, Thus Did I Chide, The
 Frailty, Thy Name is Woman *fr* Hamlet
 Friends in Death
 Friends, Romans, Countrymen *fr* Julius Caesar
 From the Fair Lavinian Shore
 From You Have I Been Absent in the Spring
 Full Fathom Five *fr* The Tempest
 Full Many a Glorious Morning Have I Seen
 Gaunt's Dying Speech *fr* Richard II
 Give Thy Thoughts No Tongue *fr* Hamlet
 Good Deeds
 Good Name in Man and Woman *fr* Othello
 Guilty Conscience *fr* Macbeth
 Hadst Thou But Bid Beware *fr* Venus and Adonis
 Hamlet *sel.*
 Hamlet and the Queen
 Hamlet's Instructions to the Players
 Hard Favour'd Tyrant, Ugly *fr* Venus and Adonis
 Hark, Hark, the Lark *fr* Cymbeline
 Having Done and Doing
 He Jest at Scars That Never Felt a Wound *fr* Romeo and Juliet
 Henry IV *sel.*
 Henry IV's Soliloquy on Sleep
 Henry V *sel.*
 Henry V to His Troops
 Henry V's Wooing
 Henry VIII *sel.*
 Her Father Lov'd Me *fr* Othello
 How Like a Winter Hath My Absence Been
 How Should I Your True Love Know *fr* Hamlet
 How Sweet the Moonlight Sleeps *fr* Merchant of Venice
 I Am Not Covetous For Gold *fr* Henry V
 I Am Thy Father's Spirit *fr* Hamlet
 I Have Done the State Some Service *fr* Othello
 I Know That Virtue to Be in You *fr* Julius Caesar
 I Never May Believe *fr* Midsummer Night's Dream
 I Shall th' Effect of this Good Lesson *fr* Hamlet
 Ideal Friendship
 If Music Be the Food of Love *fr* Twelfth Night
 If 'Twere Done When 'Tis Done *fr* Macbeth
 If Thou Survive My Well-Contented Day
 In Praise of Jesters
 Ingratitude
 Is It Thy Will Thy Image Should Keep Open
 Is This a Dagger Which I See *fr* Macbeth
 It Was a Lover and His Lass *fr* As You Like It
 Jog On, Jog On *fr* The Winter's Tale
 Julius Caesar *sel.*
 Kind Fortune Smiles *fr* The Tempest
 King Apostrophizes Sleep, A
 King Henry IV *sel.*
 King Henry V *sel.*
 King Henry VIII *sel.*
 King Henry Before Harfleur *fr* King Henry V
 King John *sel.*
 King Lear *sel.*
 King's Revery, A
 King Richard II *sel.*
 King Richard III *sel.*
 Knowst Thou Not *fr* King Richard II
 Lawn as White as Driven Snow *fr* Winter's Tale
 Lear's Prayer *fr* King Lear
 Let Me Not to the Marriage of True Minds
 Life *fr* As You Like It
 Life Without Passion, The
 Like As the Waves
 Like to the Pontic Sea *fr* Othello
 Lo, Here the Gentle Lark *fr* Venus and Adonis
 Love Forsworn *fr* Measure for Measure
 Love in Spring-Time: It Was a Lover and His Lass *fr* As You Like It
 Love Music *fr* Romeo and Juliet
 Love Thyself Last *fr* King Henry VIII
 Love's Labour's Lost *sel.*
 Love's Perjuries
 Lullaby for Titania: "You spotted snakes with double tongue"
 Macbeth *sel.*
 Macbeth's Murder Meditation *fr* Macbeth
 Man *fr* Measure for Measure
 Man That Hath No Music, The *fr* Merchant of Venice
 Man's Ingratitude *fr* As You Like It
 Mark Antony's Oration *fr* Julius Caesar
 Measure for Measure *sel.*
 Merchant of Venice, The *sel.*

Shakespeare, William (*Continued*)

Mercy *fr.* Merchant of Venice
 Methought What Pain It Was *fr.* King Richard the III
 Midsummer Night's Dream, A *sel.*
 Mind Diseased, A
 Mistress Mine *fr.* Twelfth Night
 Moonlight *fr.* Merchant of Venice
 Moonlight Music, *fr.* Merchant of Venice
 Morning *fr.* Hark, Hark, the Lark
 Most Potent Grave and Reverend Signiors *fr.* Othello
 Much Ado About Nothing *sel.*
 Murder *fr.* Macbeth
 Music's Silver Sound, *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
 My Love Is Strengthened, Though More Weak In Seem-
 ing
 My Mistress' Eyes are Nothing Like the Sun
 No Longer Mourn for Me When I Am Dead
 Not Marble nor the Gilded Monuments
 Not Mine Own Fears, Nor the Prophetic Soul
 Now is the Winter of Our Discontent *fr.* King Richard
 the III
 Now Old Desire Doth in his Death Bed Lie *fr.* Romeo
 and Juliet
 Now the Hungry Lion Roars *fr.* Midsummer Night's
 Dream, A
 O, For a Muse of Fire, *fr.* Henry V
 O, for My Sake Do You With Fortune Chide
 O, How Much More Doth Beauty Beauteous Seem
 O, How Thy Worth With Manners
 O, Lest the World Should Task You
 O, Mistress Mine *fr.* Twelfth Night
 O, Never Say That I Was False of Heart
 O, Prosperous *fr.* The Winter's Tale
 O Sleep, O Gentle Sleep *fr.* King Henry IV
 O, That This Too Too Solid Flesh Would Melt *fr.*
 Hamlet
 O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You *fr.*
 Romeo and Juliet
 O! What a Rogue and Peasant Slave *fr.* Hamlet
 O! Who Can Hold a Fire *fr.* King Richard the Second
 Of Comfort No Man Speak *fr.* King Richard the Second
 On a Day, Alack the Day *fr.* Love's Labour Lost
 On Kingly Ceremony
 Ophelia's Song, *fr.* Hamlet
 Opportunity, *fr.* Julius Caesar
 Or I Shall Love Your Epitaph to Make
 Order and the Bees *fr.* Henry V
 Orpheus With His Lute *fr.* King Henry VIII
 Othello *sel.*
 Othello Reviews His Career *fr.* Othello
 Othello's Wooing *fr.* Othello
 Our Revels Now Are Ended *fr.* The Tempest
 Over Hill, Over Dale *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
 Painting the Lily
 Passionate Pilgrim, The *sel.*
 Pedlar's Song, The *fr.* Winter's Tale
 Pericles *sel.*
 Post Greatly Pictured, The *fr.* A Midsummer Night's
 Dream
 Post's Eye, in a Fine Frenzy Rolling, The
 Polonius's Advice to Laertes *fr.* Hamlet
 Poor Soul, the Center of My Sinful Earth
 Puck's Song *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
 Quality of Mercy, The *fr.* Merchant of Venice, A
 Quarrel of Brutus and Cassius *fr.* Julius Caesar
 Queen Catherine
 Queen Mab *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
 Richard II *sel.*
 Richard III *sel.*
 Romeo and Juliet *sel.*
 Royal Barge, A *fr.* Antony and Cleopatra
 Sadness and Merriment
 Sad Stories of the Death of Kings *fr.* King Richard II
 Say That Thou Didst Foresake Me for Some Fault
 Sea Dirge, A *fr.* The Tempest
 See, What a Grace Was Seated on His Brow *fr.* Hamlet
 Seven Ages of Man, The *fr.* As You Like It
 Shall I Compare Thee to a Summer's Day
 She Is the Fairies' Midwife *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
 She Never Told Her Love *fr.* Twelfth Night
 She That Was Ever Fair *fr.* Othello
 Sigh No More, Ladies *fr.* Much Ado About Nothing
 Silvia
 Since Brass, Nor Stone, Nor Earth, Nor Boundless Sea
 Since My Dear Soul Was Mistress *fr.* Hamlet
 Sleep and the Monarch, *fr.* Henry IV
 So Work the Honey Bees, *fr.* Henry V
 Soliloquy from Hamlet
 Song: "Blow, blow thou winter wind" *fr.* As You Like
 It
 Song: "Come away, come away, Death" *fr.* Twelfth
 Night
 Song: "Come unto these yellow sands" *fr.* The Tempest
 Song: "Fear no more the heat of the sun" *fr.* Cymbe-
 line
 Song: "Full fathom five thy father lies" *fr.* The Tem-
 pest
 Song: "Good morrow, 'tis St. Valentine's day"
 Song: "Hark, hark the lark" *fr.* Cymbeline
 Song: "How should I your true love know" *fr.* Hamlet
 Song: "It was a lover and his lass" *fr.* As You Like It

Shakespeare, William (*Continued*)

Song "Over hill, over dale" *fr.* Midsummer Night's
 Dream
 Song "O mistress mine, where are you roaming" *fr.*
 Twelfth Night
 Song "Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more" *fr.* Much
 Ado About Nothing
 Song "Take, O, take those lips away" *fr.* Measure for
 Measure
 Song "Tell me where is fancy bred" *fr.* The Merchant
 of Venice
 Song: "Under the greenwood tree" *fr.* As You Like It
 Song: "When daisies pied" *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost
 Song: "When icicles hang by the wall" *fr.* Love's La-
 bour's Lost
 Song "Where the bee sucks, there suck I" *fr.* The
 Tempest
 Song "Who is Sylvia? What is she?" *fr.* Two Gentle-
 men of Verona
 Song of the Fairy
 Sonnet: "Alas, 'tis true I have gone here and there"
 (CX)
 Sonnet "As an unperfect actor on the stage"
 Sonnet "Being your slave what should I do but tend"
 Sonnet: "Farewell! thou art too dear for my possessing"
 Sonnet: "Forward violet thus did I chide"
 Sonnet: "From you have I been absent in the spring"
 Sonnet: "Full many a glorious morning have I seen"
 Sonnet: "How like a winter hath my absence been"
 Sonnet: "If thou survive my well-contented day"
 Sonnet: "Is it thy will thy image should keep open"
 Sonnet: "Let me not to the marriage of true minds"
 Sonnet: "Let those who are in favor with their stars"
 Sonnet: "Like as the waves make towards the pebbled
 shore"
 Sonnet "My love is strengthened, though more weak in
 seeming"
 Sonnet "My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun"
 Sonnet: "No longer mourn for me when I am dead"
 Sonnet: "Not marble, nor the gilded monuments"
 Sonnet: "Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul"
 Sonnet: "O, for my sake, do you with fortune chide"
 Sonnet: "O, how much more doth beauty beauteous
 seem"
 Sonnet: "O, how thy worth with manners may I sing"
 Sonnet: "O, lest the world should task you"
 Sonnet: "O, never say that I was false of heart"
 Sonnet: "Or I shall live your epitaph to make"
 Sonnet: "Poor soul, the centre of my sinful earth"
 Sonnet: "Say that thou didst forsake me for some
 fault"
 Sonnet: "Shall I compare thee to a summer's day"
 Sonnet: "Since brass, nor stone, nor earth, nor bound-
 less sea"
 Sonnet: "That time of year thou mayst in me behold"
 Sonnet: "The expense of spirit in a waste of shame"
 Sonnet: "The forward violet thus did I chide"
 Sonnet: "Then hate me if thou wilt; if ever, now"
 Sonnet: "They that have power to hurt and will do
 none"
 Sonnet: "Thy bosom is endeared with all hearts"
 Sonnet: "Tired with all these, for restless death I cry"
 Sonnet: "To me, fair friend, you never can be old"
 Sonnet: "Was it the proud full sail of his great verse"
 Sonnet: "When I consider everything that grows"
 Sonnet: "When I do count the clock that tells the
 time"
 Sonnet: "When I have seen by time's fell hand de-
 faced"
 Sonnet: "When in disgrace with fortune and men's
 eyes"
 Sonnet: "When in the chronicle of wasted time"
 Sonnet: "When to the sessions of sweet silent thought"
 Sonnet: "Who is it that says most?"
 Sonnet: "Who will believe my verse in time to come"
 Sonnet: "Why is my verse so barren of new pride"
 Soul and Body
 Speech Before Harfleur *fr.* Henry V
 Spring Flowers *fr.* The Winter's Tale
 Stability
 Stuff of Dreams, The
 Such Stuff as Dreams *fr.* The Tempest
 Sure He That Made Us *fr.* Hamlet
 Swift as a Shadow *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
 Sylvia
 Take, O Take, Those Lips Away *fr.* Measure for Mea-
 sure
 Tell Me Where is Fancy Bred *fr.* Merchant of Venice,
 The
 Tempest, The *sel.*
 That Time of Year Thou Mayst in Me Behold
 Then Hate Me, If Thou Wilt; If Ever, Now
 There Is a Tide in the Affairs of Men *fr.* Julius Caesar
 This Royal Throne of Kings *fr.* King Richard the Second
 This Was the Noblest Roman *fr.* Julius Caesar
 Thou God of This Great Vast *fr.* Pericles
 Thy Bosom Is Endeared With All Hearts
 Tired With All These, For Restful Death I Cry
 To Be, Or Not to Be *fr.* Hamlet
 To Fidele
 To Gild Refined Gold *fr.* King John
 To His Love

Shakespeare, William (*Continued*)

To Me, Fair Friend, You Never Can Be Old
 To Sylvia (Sylvia) *fr.* Two Gentlemen of Verona
 Tomorrow and Tomorrow *fr.* Macbeth
 True Friend, A *fr.* Hamlet
 True Love
 Tu-Whit To-Who
 Twelfth Night *sel.*
 Two Gentlemen of Verona *sel.*
 Under the Greenwood Tree *fr.* As You Like It
 Venus and Adonis
 Was it the Proud Full Sail
 We Few, We Happy Few *fr.* Henry V.
 What Shall He have that Killed the Deer *fr.* As You Like It
 When Daffodils Begin to Peer *fr.* The Winter's Tale
 When Daisies Pied and Violets Blue *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost
 When I Consider Everything that Grows
 When I Do Count the Clock that Tells the Time
 When I Have Seen by Time's Fell Hand Defaced
 When Icicles Hang by the Wall *fr.* Love's Labour Lost
 When In Disgrace With Fortune and Men's Eyes
 When In the Chronicle of Wasted Time
 When That I Was and a Little Tiny Boy *fr.* Twelfth Night
 When to the Sessions of Sweet Silent Thought
 Where Is Fancy Bred
 Where the Bee Sucks *fr.* The Tempest
 Who Doth Ambition Shun *fr.* As You Like It
 Who is it that Says Most
 Who is Sylvia *fr.* Two Gentlemen of Verona
 Who Will Believe My Verse in Time To Come
 Why is My Verse So Barren of New Pride
 Why Should This A Desert Be *fr.* As You Like It
 Winter *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost
 Winter's Tale, The *sel.*
 Wolsey, on His Downfall *fr.* Henry VIII
 Wolsey's Farewell To His Greatness *fr.* Henry VIII
 You Spotted Snakes *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream

Shakespeare, William G.—Cathedral, The
 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate—Pupil of Agassiz, A
 Shanafelt, Clara—Caprice
 Gallant Woman, A
 Invocation
 Pastel
 Scherzo
 To Thee
 Vivid Girl, A

Shane, Elizabeth—Hush Song
 Mountain Child, The
 Sheskinbeg
 Traveller, The
 Wee Hughie

Shanks, Edward—Bitten Grass, The
 Boats at Night
 Complaint
 Elegy "So you are dead"
 Fields are Full, The
 For Remembrance
 Lady Godiva
 Night-Piece, A
 Rock Pool, The
 Song "As I lay in the early sun"
 Waste
 Woman's Song

Shanly, Charles Dawson—Civil War
 Kitty of Coleraine

Sharp, Dallas Lore—Muskrats are Building, The
 Why Animals Do Not Laugh
 Wild Mother, The

Sharp, Thomas.—Risin'

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod).—Al Far Della Notte
 Autumnal Evening, An
 Cry on the Wind, A
 Dream Fantasy
 Empire (Persepolis)
 End of the Aodh-of-the-Songs, The
 Field Mouse, The
 Founts of Song, The
 High Noon at Midsummer on the Campagna
 Hushing Song, The
 Lost Star, The
 Love-Song of Drostan, The
 Lullaby: "Lennavan-mo"
 Madonna Natura
 Mo-Lennav-A-Chree
 Moon-Child, The
 Mystic's Prayer, The
 On a Nightingale in April
 Redeemer, The
 Rose of Flame, The
 Rune of the Sorrow of Women, The
 Sleep
 St. Bride's Lullaby
 Shule, Shule, Shule, Aghra!
 Susurro
 Tryst of Queen Hynde, The
 Valley of Pale Blue Powers, The
 Valley of Silence, The

Sharp, William (*Continued*)

Valley of White Poppies
 Vision, The
 Voice Among the Dunes, The
 Washer of the Ford, The
 Wasp, The
 White Peace, The
 White Peacock, The

Sharpe, R. L.—Bag of Tools, A

Shaw, Cuthbert—Time's Balm

Shaw, David T.—Columbia, the Land of the Brave
 Red, White and Blue, The

Shaw, Dorothy Stott—Re-Woven

Shaw, Frances Wells.—Child's Quest
 Cologne Cathedral
 Haip of the Wind, The
 Last Guest, The
 Little Pagan Rain Song
 Ragpicker, The
 Rain
 Star Thought
 Who Loves the Rain

Shaw, George Bernard—On Publishing Plays

Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings").—Affurisms
 Branes
 Laughing

Shaw, John.—Song. "Who Has Robbed the Ocean Cave"

Shearer, Mrs. Harold A. (Winifred Welles)—Actual Willow
 Busy Flame
 Child's Song to Her Mother, A
 Climb
 Clump of Grass
 Defense of Desolation
 Driftwood
 From a Chinese Vase
 Gesture
 Harvest Dust
 Herd-Girl
 Lace Shroud
 Language
 Last Night of Winter, The
 Love Song from New England
 Proud Shanties
 School
 Second Growth
 Silence
 This Delicate Love
 Tree at Dusk, A
 Trunket
 White Fear

Sheffield, John (Duke of Buckinghamshire)—From All Un-
 easy Passions Free
 Song "Come, Celia, let's agree at last"

Sheffield, Rena Carey—Jan Ibn Jan

Sheldon, Charles M.—Jesus the Carpenter

Sheldon, Gilbert—St. Anthony's Township

Sheldon, Lurana—Better Way, The

Shelley, Percy Bysshe—Adonais. Elegy on the Death of John Keats

Alastor
 Arethusa
 As the Moon's Soft Splendour
 Asia's Song *fr.* Prometheus Unbound
 Autumn A Dirge
 Away! The Moor Is Dark Beneath the Moon
 Bridal Song, A
 Cenci, The *sel.*
 Chorus *fr.* Hellas
 Cloud, The
 Dirge, A "Rough wind, that moanest loud"
 Dirge for the Year
 Elfin Music
 England in 1819
 Epilogue To Prometheus
 Epipsychidion
 Evening
 False Friend, Wilt Thou Smile or Weep *fr.* The Cenci
 Final Chorus *fr.* Hellas
 Flight of Love, The
 Fragment on Keats
 Fragment, A. To Music
 Fragment Wedded Souls
 From the Arabic
 Garden, A
 Gleaming Sea, The
 Good-Night
 Grave of Keats, The
 Hellas *sel.*
 Hymn of Apollo
 Hymn of Pan
 Hymn to Intellectual Beauty
 I Fear Thy Kisses, Gentle Maiden
 I Pant for the Music
 Indian Serenade, The
 Invitation, To Jane, The
 Invocation to Misery
 It is a Sweet Thing
 Lament, A. "O World! O Life! O Time!"
 Life of Life! Thy Lips Enkindle *fr.* Prometheus Un-
 bound
 Lines to an Indian Air (The Indian Serenade)
 Lines. "When the lamp is shattered"

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (*Continued*)

Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills
 Love's Philosophy
 Man, One Harmonious Soul of Many a Soul
 Men of England
 Music (I Pant for the Music)
 Music, When Soft Voices Die (To . . .)
 Mutability (The Flower that Smiles To-day)
 My Soul is an Enchanted Boat
 Night
 Ode to Liberty
 Ode to Naples
 Ode to the West Wind
 On Himalay
 One Word Is Too Often Profaned
 Ozymandias of Egypt
 Peaks of Life *fr* Prometheus Unbound
 Poet, The
 Poet's Dream, The
 Political Greatness
 Prince Athanese
 Prometheus Unbound *sel*
 Queen Mab
 Question, The
 Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou
 Recollection, The
 Remembrance
 Revolt of Islam, The
 Sensitive Plant, The
 Shelley. "Midst others of less note" *fr*. Adonais
 Slavery
 Song: "A widow bird sat mourning for her love"
 Song: "False friend, wilt thou smile or weep"
 Song "Rarely, rarely, comest thou"
 Song to the Men of England
 Sonnet "Lift not the painted veil"
 Sonnet "Ye hasten to the grave! What seek ye there?"
 Sonnet: Ozymandias
 Spirit's Song in Prometheus
 Stanzas, April, 1814
 Stanzas, Written in Dejection, Near Naples
 Time
 Time Long Past
 To a Skylark
 To —: "I Fear Thy Kisses"
 To —: "Music, When Soft Voices Die"
 To —: "One Word is Too Often Profaned"
 To —: "When Passion's Trance"
 To Ianthe
 To Jane. The Invitation
 To Jane The Keen Stars Were Twinkling
 To Jane The Recollection
 To Night
 To the Moon
 To The Westwind
 To Wordsworth
 Two Spirits, The
 Victory *fr*. Prometheus Unbound
 Voice in the Air *fr*. Prometheus Unbound
 Waning Moon, The
 When the Lamp is Shattered
 Widow Bird, The
 Winter (A Widow Bird Set Mourning)
 With a Guitar, to Jane
 World's Great Age Begins Anew, The *fr*. Hellas
 Worlds on Worlds are Rolling Ever
 World's Wanderers, The

Shenstone, William—Elegy: "Ah me, my friend! It will not, will not last!"
 Absence
 Hope
 O'er Desert Plains, and Rushy Meers
 Pastoral Ballad
 School-Mistress, The
 Shepherd's Home, The
 Song: The Landskip
 Written At An Inn At Henley

Shepard, Odell—Adventurer, The
 Certain American Poets
 Earth-Born
 Elm, The
 Flock at Evening, The
 Goldfinch, The
 Hidden Weaver, The
 Home Thoughts
 In the Dawn
 Nun, A
 Recollection
 Thanksgiving
 Vistas
 Whence Cometh My Help

Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham—Roll-Call
 Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara—Children's Cries, The
 Sherbrooke, Lord.—Horse's Epitaph, A
 Sherburne, *Sir Edward*.—And She Washed His Feet With Her Tears
 And They Laid Him in a Manger
 Christus Mathaeum et Discipulos Alloquitur
 Conscience
 Magdalen, The

Sheridan, Helen Selma (*Lady Dufferin Countess of Gifford*)—Lament of the Irish Immigrant
 Love Hath a Language
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.—Air. "I ne'er could any lustre see"
 Challenge, The
 Critic, The or A Tragedy Rehearsed
 Here's to the Maiden
 Lady Teazle and Sir Peter *fr*. The School for Scandal
 Let the Toast Pass
 Pizzaro and Rolla
 School for Scandal, The *sel*
 Song "Had I a heart for falsehood fram'd"
 Song "Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen"

Sherman, Frank Dempster—At Midnight
 Bacchus
 Book Hunter, The
 Clouds
 Confession
 Daisies
 Dawn *fr* Two Quatrains
 Four Winds, The
 Grass
 Greeting For Spring, A
 Hollyhock, A
 Ivy *fr* Two Quotations
 Library, The
 Lullaby "Slumber, slumber, little one, now"
 On a Greek Vase
 Prayer, A
 Snow-Bird, The
 To a Rose
 Two Quatrains
 Wish, A
 Witchery

Sherman, Stuart P.—Kaiser and Councillor
 Sherwood, Kate Brownlee—Mollie Pitcher
 Red, the White, the Blue, The
 We Keep Memorial Day

Sherwood, Margaret—Choice, A
 Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wilson).—Carcassonne *tr*.
 Sherwood, S. Virginia.—Dreams
 Shilhto, Rev. Edward.—Invalided
 Thanksgiving, A
 Shipley, Joseph—After Aeschylus
 Godiva Moon

Shippey, Lee.—Battle-Cry, A
 Shirley, James—Bard's Chant
 Cupid And Death
 Death the Conqueror
 Death the Leveller
 Death's Final Conquest
 Death's Subtle Ways
 Dirge, A: "The glories of our blood and state"
 Friendship Is a Name
 Glories of Our Blood and State, The *fr* The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses
 Lullaby "Cease, warring thoughts, and let his brain"
 On Her Dancing
 Passing Bell, The
 Piping Peace
 Song of Nuns, A
 Victorious Men of Earth

Shitagō, Minamoto No—Evanescence
 Shivel, Paul—Exaltation
 In God's Eternal Studios

Shores, Nancy.—Window Song
 Shorter, Mrs. Clement (Dora Sigerson).—April
 Beware
 Cease Duv Deelish
 Comforters, The
 Gypsies' Road, The
 In the Midst of Life
 Ireland
 Little Bells of Sevilla, The
 Man Who Trod on Sleeping Grass, The
 Meadow Tragedy, A
 Mother's Prayer, The
 Nora
 Patchwork Quilt, The
 Piper on the Hill, The
 Rose Will Fade, A
 Sixteen Dead Men
 White Witch, The
 Wind on the Hills, The

Shoup, Grace—Fisherman's Tax, The
 Vase, The

Shove, Fredegond—Infant Spring
 Man Dreams He Is the Creator, A
 New Ghost, The
 Song: "Spring lights her candles everywhere"

Shriner, Sara—At the Theater
 Shurtlett, Ernest W.—Old Thanksgiving Days, The
 Sibley, Charles—Plaidie, The
 Sickles, David Banks.—It Cannot Be
 Sidgwick, Frank.—Christmas Legend, A
 Form Fours

Sidgwick, Henry.—Goethe and Frederika
 Sidney, Margaret—Memorial Day
 Sidney, *Sir Philip*.—Arcadia *sels*.
 Astrophel and Stella
 Bargain, The

- Sidney, Sir Philip. (*Continued*)
 Because I Breathe Not Love to Everyone *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Child Song. "Sleep, babe mine"
 Come, Sleep! *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Dirge, A. "Ring out your bells"
 Ditty, A. "My true love hath my heart"
 Doubt You to Whom My Muse
 Epitaph on Argalus and Parthenia *fr* Arcadia
 Farewell, A.
 First Song *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 His Lady's Cruelty *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Hymn to Apollo
 I Might! Unhappy Word *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Impatient Lover, The *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 In Wonted Walks
 Inspiration *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Leave Me, O Love, Which Reachest But to Dust *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Look In Thy Heart and Write *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Loving in Truth, and Fain in Verse My Love to Show *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 My Sheep, Are Thoughts
 My True Love Hath My Heart and I Have His Nightingale, The
 No More, My Dear, No More These Counsels Try *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Oh Dear Life, When May It Be
 O Fair! O Sweet
 O Happy Thames
 O Words, Which Fall Like Summer Dew
 Oft Have I Mused
 Philomela
 Ring Out Your Bells
 Sidera *sel*
 Sleep *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Song. Absence *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Song. "Doubt you to whom my muse these notes intendeth" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Be your words made, good sir, of Indian ware" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Because I breathe not love to everyone" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Come sleep! Oh, sleep, the certain knot of Peace" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "I never drank of Aganippe well" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Leave me, O love, which reachest but to dust" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Love still a boy and oft a wanton is" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Loving in truth, and fain my love to show" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "No more, my dear, no more these counsels try" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "O happy Thames that didst my Stella bear" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Stella! since thou so right a princess art" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "Thou blind man's mark thou fool's self-chosen snare" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "With how sad steps, O moon, thou climbest the skies" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Sonnet. "You that do search for every purling spring" *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Stella Looked On *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 To Sleep
 To the Moon
 Truth Doth Truth Deserve
 Voices at the Window *fr* Astrophel and Stella
 Wooing Stuff
 Siegel, Eli. —Hot Afternoons Have Been in Montana
 Siegrist, Mary —Ongoing, The
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk —Arena Scene *fr* Quo Vadis
 Sigerson, Dora *See* SHORTER, MRS. CLEMENT
 Sigerson, Dr. George. —Calling, The
 Cuchullain's Lament Over Fardiad *tr*
 Fairy Lullaby *tr*
 Far-Away
 Love's Despair
 My Own Cailin Donn
 Sigerson, Hester —Mad Song
 Sigmund, Jay G. —Funeral
 Scourge
 Sunday
 Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Howard (Lydia Huntley). —Columbus I Must Not Tease My Mother
 Indian Names
 Silesius, Angelus. *See* SHAUFFLER, JOHANNES
 Sill, Edward Rowland —Baker's Duzzen uv Wize Sawz, A
 Dare You!
 Deserter, The
 Faith
 First Cause, The
 Fool's Prayer, The
 Sill, Edward Rowland (*Continued*)
 Future, The
 Her Explanation
 Home
 Invisible, The
 Life
 Lover's Song, The
 Opportunity
 Prayer, A
 Solitude
 Tropical Morning at Sea, A
 Truth at Last
 Wordsworth
 Sill, Louise Morgan —Tigers
 Sillery, Charles Doyno —She Died in Beauty
 Silvey, Challiss —Landscape
 Rivers
 Silverman, Albert —Why Tell Me?
 Simmons, Laura —Borderland
 Rich Young Man, The
 Simms, Evelyn —Bridge Builders, The
 Simms, William Gilmore. —Grape-vine Swing, The
 Lost Pleiad, The
 Mother and Child
 Ode: "Our City By the Sea"
 Partisan, The *sels*
 Song in March
 Sweet South, The
 Simonides of Ceos —Lamentation of Danae, The
 Thermopylae
 Simpson, Henry —In February
 Simpson, Mabel —Body
 Prayer
 Vigil
 Simpson, William H. —Bareback *fr* In Arizona
 Burdens *fr* In Arizona
 Hopi Ghosts *fr* In Arizona
 In Arizona
 Pity Not *fr* In Arizona
 Trees *fr* In Arizona
 Sims, George R. (A. B. Dagonet) —Billy's Rose
 O'rrect Card, The
 Lifeboat, The
 Moll Jaiwis O'Morley
 'Ostler Joe
 Road to Heaven, The
 Sinclair, May —Dark Night, The *sels*
 Field Ambulance in Retreat
 Sinton, Mary. *See* LEITCH, MRS. J. D
 Sioux Indians. *See* INDIANS
 Sittig, Sigrid. —Spring
 Sitwell, Edith —Aubade
 Daphne
 Fan, The
 Gardener, The
 Interlude
 King of China's Daughter, The
 Lady With the Sewing Machine, The
 Old Nurse's Song, The
 Perpetuum Mobile
 Promenade Sentimentale
 Solo for Ear-Trumpet
 Two Nut Trees *col* with Thomas Anon
 Variations on an Old Nursery Rhyme
 Web of Eros, The
 Winter
 Yesterday
 Sitwell, Osbert —Blind Pedlar, The
 Fountains
 From Carcassonne
 How Shall We Rise to Greet the Dawn?
 Lament of the Mole-Catcher, The
 London Squares
 Orpheus
 Pierrot at the War
 Sitwell, Sacheverell —Fountains
 Gardener's Song
 Psittachus Eois Imitatrix Ales Ab Indis
 Red-Gold Rain, The
 Venus of Bolsover Castle, The
 Sivaite Puritans, The. —Hymn of Sivaite Puritans
 Siviter, William H. —Ruling Passion, The
 Skelton, Rev. John —Colyn Cloute
 Dirge for Phillip Sparrow, A
 Funeral of Phillip Sparrow, The
 Gift of a Skull, The
 In Praise of Isobel Pennell
 Parrot, The
 Star of the Morrow
 To Mistress Margaret Hussey
 To Mistress Margery Wentworth
 Skinner, Constance Lindsay. —Chief's Prayer After the Salmon Catch, The *fr* Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
 No Answer is Given *fr* Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
 Song of the Full Catch
 Song of Whip-Plating *fr* Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
 Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
 Two Lyrics from the Kootenay
 Wild Woman's Lullaby, The
 Skinner, Cornelia Otis —Martinique
 Skinner, John —Tullochgorum

- Skipskey, Joseph —Delightful Babe—Ah, Hush'
 Mother Wept
 Skirving, Adam —Johnnie Cope
 Skirne, Mrs Nesta Higginson (Moirra O'Neill) —Beauty's a
 Flower
 Birds
 Boy from Ballytearim, The
 Broken Song, A
 Bud in the Frost, A
 Corrymeela
 Cuttin' Rushes
 Fairy Lough, The
 Forgetting
 Grace for Light
 Grand Match, The
 Song of Glenann, A
 Slade, Mary B C —Sleep, Darling, Sleep
 Sladen, Douglas W. —To the Fallen Gum Tree On Mt. Baw-
 Baw
 Slater, Eleanor —Misdirection
 Slater, Mary White —Sandman, The
 Slattery, Charles Lewis —Book-Stalls on the Seine, The
 In the Galleries of the Louvre
 Unknown Soldier's Grave, The
 Sledd, Benjamin F —Mother, The
 Poet-Singer-Bird
 When Freedom Came
 Slender, Pauline —Vagrant, The
 Slosson, Annie Trumbull —Boy that was Scaret O' Dyin,
 The
 Small, Rev James G —Mischievous Misses, The
 Smart, Christopher —On a Bed of Guernsey Lilies
 Song of David, A
 Spring
 Smedley, Menella Bute —Wind Me a Summer Crown
 Smiley, Annie E —Best Is Yet to Come, The
 Smith, Ada —In City Streets
 Smith, Alexander —Barbara
 Fagment from a Ballad, A
 King Dying on the Battle-Field, The
 Quaint Character, A fr A Life Drama
 Smith, Belle E —If I Should Die Tonight
 Smith, Cecily Fox See FOX-SMITH
 Smith, Chard Powers —Adirondack Evening
 Galatea
 Grave in Winter, A
 November
 One-Hundred-Per-Cent-French
 Seeds
 Symbols
 Tears
 Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") —Bill Arp Addresses
 Artemus Ward
 Smith, Charlotte —First Swallow, The
 Sonnet Written at the Close of Spring
 Smith, Clara —Jack in the Pulpit
 Smith, Clark Ashton —Impression
 Nero
 Recompense
 Transcendence
 Smith, Edith Livingston —I Am to Have a Child
 Smith, Frank Penn —Spider In Early Spring, The
 Smith, Gertrude —America at War
 Smith, Harry Bache —Armorer's Song
 Smith, Helen C. —Mother's Heritage
 Smith, Horace —Address to the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhi-
 bition
 Smith, Rev. Isaac Gregory —Close Your Ranks
 Smith, James —Baloo, My Bairnie, Fa' Asleep
 Smith, Captain John —Smith Is Captured by the Indians
 fr. A True Relation
 Smith, Joseph —Eulogium on Rum
 Smith, Langdon —Evolution
 Smith, Marion Couthouy —Answer, The
 Heart of All the World
 Perfect Sign, The
 Prayer, A
 Sainte Jeanne of France
 Salutation
 Songs of Souls That Failed
 Trees That Lean Over Water, The
 Verdun
 Smith, Mary Herrick —Spirit of '17, The
 Smith, May (Mary) Louise Riley —Child in Me, The
 Christmas Roses
 Dead Birds and Easter
 His Birthday
 If I Could Lay My Hand
 If We Knew
 Last Dance, The
 Let the Little Ones Come Unto Me
 My Life is a Bowl
 My Mother
 My Uninvited Guest
 Road is So Lonesome Between, The
 Sometime
 Something Better
 Sorrow in a Garden
 Sweet Reasonableness
 This Beautiful Boy
 Smith (Mary) Mary Louise Riley (Continued)
 Tired Mothers
 Tree-Top Road, The
 Smith, Ninna May —If Some Grim Tragedy
 Smith, Nora Archibald —Christmas Carol of the Bees, The
 Crowning of Peace, The
 Dogs of War, The
 Meadow Talk
 Smith, Paul —John Remembers
 Smith, Samuel Francis —America
 Morning Light Is Breaking, The
 Our Honored Heroes
 Tree-Planting
 Smith, Sydney —Means of Acquiring Distinction
 Salad, A
 Smith, Walter C —Scattered
 Wish, A
 Smollett, Tobias G —Balance a Straw
 Independence
 Ode to Leven-Water
 Tears of Scotland, The
 Smuller, E A —Thanksgiving of Old
 Smyth, W. —Soldier, The
 Snow, Wilbert —Advice to a Clam-Digger
 Aged Ninety Years
 Ghosts of Oxford, The
 Haunted
 New England
 Northeaster, A
 Oxford in War-Time
 Taking Away the Banking
 Youth
 Zeb Kinney on Professors
 Snyder, Fairmont —Question, A
 Wistful Wait, The
 Solomon, King —Inspiration, Ode VI tr by J. Rendel
 Harris
 Love fr The Song of Songs
 Love Idyl, A fr The Song of Songs
 Song of Songs
 To Truth tr by J. Rendel Harris
 Somerville, W —Address to His Elbow-Chair, New Cloath'd,
 An fr The Student
 Hare-Hunting fr The Chase
 (On) Presenting to a Lady a White Rose and a Red,
 On the Tenth of June
 Sophocles —Meeting of Electra and Orestes—
 Chorus fr. Oedipus At Colonus tr. by A E. Housman
 Oedipus Rex sel
 Sorley, Charles Hamilton —All the Hills and Vales Along
 Dead, The
 Expectans Expectavi
 Letter From the Trenches, A
 Marlborough sel.
 Peer Gynt
 Rooks
 Saints Have Adored The Lofty Soul Of You
 Seekers, The
 Song of the Ungirt Runners, The
 Sonnet "Saints have adored the lofty soul of you"
 Sonnet, "Such, such is death: no triumph, no defeat"
 Such, Such Is Death: No Triumph, No Defeat
 To Germany
 To Poets
 Sosei, Priest —Sagasse tr. fr. the Japanese
 Sothern, E. H —Image, The
 Soupault, Phillipe —Dada
 Life-Saving Medal
 Minute of Silence, A
 Song, "Mr. Mirror"
 South, Ira —Realization
 Seafaring Turn, The
 Southesk (Earl of). See CARNEGIE, JAMES
 Southey, Mrs. C. C. —April Day, An
 Southey, Robert —After Blenheim
 Battle of Blenheim, The
 Bishop Hatto
 Cataract of Lodore, The
 Curse of Kehama, The
 Dead Friend, The
 God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop
 His Books
 Holly-Tree, The
 How Beautiful is Night
 Immortality of Love, The
 Inchcap's Rock, The
 Inscription for a Tablet on the Banks of a Stream
 Malice See Curse of Kehama
 My Days Among the Dead Are Passed
 Old Man's Comforts, The
 Queen of the Valley
 Soldier's Wife, The
 Scholar, The
 Speedy Friend, The
 Stanzas Written in His Library
 Thalaba
 To a Bee
 Wat Tyler
 Well of Saint Keyne, The
 Widow, The

Southey, Robert. (*Continued*)

Winter
Written on a Sunday Morning
Southwell, Robert — Behold a Silly Tender Babe
Burning Babe, The
Child My Choice, A
Lewd Love is Loss
Love's Servile Lot
Martyrdom of Mary, Queen of Scots, The
New Prince, New Pomp
Procrastination
Stanzas from St Peter's Complaint
Times Go By Turns
Upon the Image of Death
Wassailer's Song
Southwold, Stephen — Mother of Men
Spalding, John Lancaster. — Believe and Take Heart
Starry Host, The

Spalding, Susan Marr — Fate

Spencer, Anne — At the Carnival
Before the Feast of Shushan
Dunbar
Translation
Wife-Woman, The

Spencer, Caroline — Living Waters

Spencer, James Harvey — I Know It Is June
Spencer, Lilian White. — Apache-Wife — Arizona

Dryads, The
Fray Serra
Old Home, The
Pike's Peak
Pueblo Legend
Stars
Wild-Cat Ledge
Wild Horses — Arizona

Spencer, Robert William — Beth Gélert

How-D'-Y'-Do and Good-By
To — "To late I stayed—forgive"

Wife, Children and Friends

Spenser, Edmund — *Amoretti* *sels*
April, *fr.* The Shepheardes Calendar
Archimago's Hermitage *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Balme
Bower of Bliss, The
Bride, The
Cave of Mammon, The *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Cupid and the Bee
Deare Countrey *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Easter
Easter Morning
Epithalamion
Fair is My Love *fr.* Amoretti
Faerie Queene, The *sels*.
February, *fr.* The Shepheardes Calendar
Fresh Spring the Herald of Love's Mighty King *fr.* Amoretti
House of Riches, The
Hymn in Honour of Beauty, An
Hymn of Heavenly Beauty *sel.*
Idle Lake, The
Kinds of Trees to Plant *sel.*
Letter to Sir Walter Raleigh, *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Like as a Huntsman *fr.* Amoretti
Like as a Ship That Through the Ocean Wide *fr.* Amoretti
Love, Lift Me Up *fr.* Amoretti
Men Call You Fayre, and You Doe Credit It *fr.* Amoretti
Merry Cuckoo, The *fr.* Amoretti
Ministering Angels
Ministering Spirits
Nymphs and Graces, Dancing to a Shepherd's Pipe, The
fr. The Faerie Queene
Oft When My Spirit *fr.* Amoretti
One Day I Wrote Her Name Upon the Strand *fr.* Amoretti
Prothalamion
Shepheardes Calendar, The *sel.*
Shepherds That Went on Pipes *fr.* Amoretti
So Oft As I Her Beauty Do Behold *fr.* Amoretti
Song: "Wake now, my love, awake"
Sonnet: "Fair is my love, when her fair golden hairs"
fr. Amoretti
Sonnet: "Fresh spring, the herald of love's mighty king" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Like as a ship, that through the ocean wide"
fr. Amoretti
Sonnet: "Men call you fair, and you do credit it" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "More than most fair, full of the living fire"
fr. Amoretti
Sonnet: "Most glorious Lord of life!"
fr. Amoretti
Sonnet: "Oft when my spirit doth spread her bolder wings"
Sonnet: "One day I wrote her name upon the Strand"
fr. Amoretti
Sonnet: "So oft as I her beauty do behold" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Tell Me When Shall These Weary Woes Have End"

Spenser, Edmund (*Continued*)

Sonnet: "The sovereign beauty which I do admire" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "When I behold that beauty's wonderment"
fr. Amoretti
Sovereign Beauty Which I Do Admire, The *fr.* Amoretti
Sweet and Sour
True Fair, The *fr.* Amoretti
Una and the Lion
Venus in Search of Cupid Coming to Diana *fr.* The Faerie Queene
What if Some Little Paine the Passage Have
When I Behold That Beauty's Wonderment *fr.* Amoretti
When She Smiles
Speyer, Mrs. Edgar (*Lady Leonora von Stosch*) — A B C's
in Green
April on the Battlefields
Bagpipe Player (*Nuremberg Fountain*)
Ballad of Old Doc Higgins
Bavarian Roadside
Duet
Fiddler's Farewell
Hairdressing *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Hark! Hark!
Heart Looks On, The
I'll Be Your Epitaph
Indians!
Italian Quatrains
King's Garden
Kleptomaniac, The
Ladder, The
Lemon Tree *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Let Not My Death Be Long
Little Lover
Mary Magdalene
Measure Me, Sky
Naples *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Naturalist on a June Sunday, The
New Excavations *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Note from the Pipes, A
Oberammergau
Of Mountains
Olive Tree *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Paganini's Violins
Pain
Pan Crucified
Pioneers
Pompeian Quatrain New Excavations
Pompeii *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Protest in Passing
Rome, Under the Dome of St. Peter's *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Sabbath Morning *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Silence, The
Squall, The
Statue of St Peter *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Story As I Understood It, The
Tears for Sale
To a Song of Sappho, Discovered in Egypt
Truth About a Lie, A
Who Is the Pioneer?
Words to Sleep Upon
Spicer, Mrs. Vide K. (*Anne Higginson*) — Hail and Farewell
Spies, H — Distant Song
Hands
Spingarn, Joel Elias — Beauty
Italian Poppies
Nordic
Out of the Italian
Spring Passion
Spire, André — Human, All Too Human!
Noise of the City
Nudities
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott. — Ballad "In the summer even"
Between the Graves
Christmas Peal
Every Day Thanksgiving Day
Hereafter
Mother-Song
Only
Sigh, A
Sprague, C — Family Meeting, The
Winged Worshippers, The
Sprent, J. — Confession of Faith, A
Spring Rice, St. Cecil. — I Vow to Thee, My Country
Sonnet: "Let me be glad"
Spurr, M. B. — Nipper's Lullaby, The
Squire, John Collins — Anarchy
Another Generation
Approaching America
Birds, The
Epitaph, An: "Shiftless and Shy, Gentle and Kind"
Exquisite Sonnet, The
Fresh Morning, A
Hands-Across-The-Sea Poem, The
Happy Night, The
House, A
I Shall Make Beauty
In a Chair

Squire, John Collins. (*Continued*)

Journey, The
Lake, The
Little Commodore, The
March, The
Poor Old Man, The
Ship, The
Song "You are my sky; beneath your circling kind-
ness"
Sonnet. "There was an Indian, who had known no
change"
Three Hills, The
To a Roman
Tree-Tops
Unvisited, The
Winter Nightfall
Stacpoole, H De Vere.—Ballad of Dreamland, A
Stadler, Ernst.—In the Morning *tr*
Stafford, Juniata.—My Country's Flag
Sunshine-Making
Stafford, Wendell Phillips.—Invocation
Lincoln
Lullaby "Sleep, my baby, all the night"
Stait, Virginia.—Broken
Despotisms
Feud
Virginia
Voices
Woman-Grown, A
Stanhope, Philip Dormer (*Earl of Chesterfield*).—Advice to
a Lady in Autumn
Verses Written in a Lady's Sherlock "Upon Death"
Stanley, F M.—Jack
Stanley, Thomas.—Deposition From Beauty
Stansbury, Joseph.—Let Us Be Happy As Long As We Can
Lords of the Main
Loyalist Song
Pasquinade, A
Pastoral Song, A
Song "Ye sons of St George, here assembled today"
Song for a Venison Dinner
When Good Queen Elizabeth Governed the Realm
Stanton, Frank Lebby.—Best o' Fellers
Famous Mulligan Ball, The
Fellow Who Had Done His Best
Graveyard Rabbit, The
He Whistled
Here's Hopin'
His Mother's Kiss
His Mother's Way
Hoe Your Row
Home Keeper, The
Hopeful Brother, A
Jest a-Wearyin' for You
Jest to Be Happy
Just Whistle
Keep a-Goin'
Little Dreamers, The
Little Thankful Song, A
Little Way, A
Lullaby: "Such a l'il feller, en he settin' up so wise"
Mocking-Bird, The
Motherhood
Necklace, A
Old Flag Forever
Plantation Ditty, A
Poor Unfortunate, A
Pretty Good World, A
Song of Tomorrow, A
Sweetest' L'il Feller
Sweetheart-Lady
Taking the Baby's Picture
This World
"Tollable Well!
Wearyin' Fer You
Stanton, Harriet.—Heart of Louisiana, The
Starbuck, Victor.—Moon-Madness
Night for Adventures
Seekers, The
Starr, Hathe.—Little Alabama Coon
Starrett, Vincent.—Dancer
Villon Strolls at Midnight
Stead, Robert J. O.—Kitchener of Khartoum
Stead, W. Force.—Bee in Late Autumn, A
Berries and Nettles
Love in Old Age
Night Ecstasy
Oxford Owl, The
Sweet Wild April
Stearns, D.—Reason, The
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.—Cavalry Song
Cousin Lucrece
Discoverer, The
Doorstep, The
Dutch Patrol, The
Edgar Allen Poe
Falstaff's Song
Gong A-Nutting
How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry
Hymn of the West
Kearny at Seven Pines

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. (*Continued*)

Liberty Enlightening of the World
Love is Always Here
Lullaby of Danae, The
Morgan
Mother's Picture, A
Ordeal by Fire *sel*
Pan in Wall Street
Toujours Amour
Undiscovered Country, The
Voice of the Western Wind
Wanted—a Man
World Well Lost, The
Steele, Sir Richard.—On Sorrow and Memory *fr* The Tatler
On the Death of Estcourt *fr* The Spectator
Song: "Me Cupid made a happy slave"
Spectator, The *sel*
Tatler, The *sel*
Steele, Edward.—To a Woman Who Has Gained Peace
Stephen, James Kenneth.—
Grievance, A
Sincere Flattery
Sonnet: "Two voices are there"
Wordsworth
Stephens, James.—Cage, The
Bessie Bobtail
Check
Clann Cartie
County Mayo, The
Daisies, The
Dark Wings
Deirdre
Fur Coat, The
Ghost, The
Goat Paths, The
Golden Bird, The
Grafton Street
Green Weeds
Hate
Hawks
Hesperus
In the Poppy Field
Inis Fál
Little Things
Messenger, The
O' Bruidar
O'Connell Bridge
Peggy Mitchell
Red-Haired Man's Wife, The
Righteous Angel
Rivals, The
Road, The
Seumas Beg
Shell, The
Snare, The
Spring in Ireland, The 1916
To the Four Courts, Please
Voice of God, The
Waste Places, The
Watcher, The
Westland Row
What Thomas (Tomas), an' Buile Said in a Pub
Whisperer, The
Sterling, George.—Aldebaran at Dusk
Balance, The
Black Vulture, The
Deserted Farm, A
Dirge *fr* Lulith "O, Lay Her Gently Where the Lark Is
Nesung" *fr* Lulith
Dog, The
Dust Dethroned, The, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
First Food, The
Fog-Sea, The
Guardon of the Sun, The
Henri
How Many Flowers Are Gently Met
In Autumn
In Extremis
Kindred
Last Days, The
Legend of the Dove, A
Lost Nymph, The
Master Mariner, The
Mirage
Music at Twilight
New State, The
Night of Gods, The, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
Oblivion, *fr* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
Old Poem, An
Omnia Exeunt in Mysterium
Punas
Ramparts and the Rose, The
Saul
Silence
Skull of Shakespeare, The
Sonnet: Oblivion
Sonnet: The Dust Dethroned
Sonnet: The Night of Gods
Spring in Carmel
Swimmers, The
Three Sonnets on Oblivion

Sterling, George. (*Continued*).

- To One Loved
 Wilhe Pitcher
 Willy Smith at the Ball Game
 You Are So Beautiful
 Young Witch, 1698, The
 Sterling, John.—Song of Eve to Cain, The
 Sterling, M. D.—Our Flag
 Sterne, Cohn. *See* NICHOL, H. E.
 Sterne, Laurence.—Story of Le Fevre, The *fr* Tristram Shandy
 Tristram and the Ass *fr* Tristram Shandy
 Sternhold, T.—Majesty of God, The
 Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. *See* GILMAN, MRS CHAPLOTTE PERKINS
 Stetson, Grace Ellery Channing *See* CHANNING-STETSON
 Stevens, Rowan.—Cradle Song. "The Crickets in the Corner Sing"
 Stevens, Wallace.—Bowl
 Another Weeping Woman *fr* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
 Death of the Soldier
 Domination of Black
 Fabian of Florida *fr* Pecksniffiana
 Hibiscus on the Sleeping Shores *fr* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
 In Battle
 Le Monocle de Mon Oncle, I-III
 Load of Sugar-Cane, The *fr* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
 Of the Surface of Things *fr* Pecksniffiana
 Paltry Nude Starts on a Spring Voyage, The *fr* Pecksniffiana
 Pecksniffiana
 Peter Parasol *fr* Pecksniffiana
 Peter Quince at the Clavier, I-IV
 Place of the Solitaires, The *fr* Pecksniffiana
 Sea Surface Full of Clouds
 Snow Man, The *fr* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
 Sunday Morning, I-IV
 Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
 Tattoo
 Tea at the Palaz of Hoon *fr* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
 Thirteen Ways of Looking at a Blackbird
 To the One of Fictive Music
 Weeping Burgher, The *fr* Pecksniffiana
 Worms at Heaven's Gate, The
 Stevens, William O.—Charm for Swarming Bees *tr fr* Charms
 Charms *fr*
 Nine Herbs Charm *tr*
 Stevenson, Alec Brock.—Et Sa Pauvre Chair
 Urbaine on the Planetarium
 Stevenson, Burton Egbert.—Henry Hudson's Quest
 Stevenson, Frederick Boyd.—Why Yo' Wink Yo' Eye
 Stevenson, J.—Land o' Nae Surprise, The
 Stevenson, Mathew.—Stay! O Stay! Ye Winged Howlers *fr*.
 At the Florists' Feast in Norwich
 Stevenson, Robert Louis.—Apology for Idlers, An
 Aes Triplex
 Bed in Summer
 Blows the Wind To-Day
 Camper's Night Song
 Celestial Surgeon, The
 Child's Garden of Verses *sel.*
 Christmas at Sea
 Cow, The
 Deacon Brodie *col.* with W. E. Henley
 Dearest Friends are the Auldest Friends, The
 Envoy
 Escape at Bedtime
 Evensong
 Fairy Bread
 Father Damien
 Foreign Lands
 Francois Villon
 Gardener, The
 Good and Bad Children
 Gossip on Romance, A
 Happy Thought
 Hayloft, The
 Home No More Home To Me
 House Beautiful, The
 I Read, Dear Friend
 I Will Make You Brooches
 If This Were Faith
 In the Highlands, in the Country Places
 It is Not Yours, O Mother, to Complain
 Keepsake Mill
 Lad that is Gone, A
 Lamplighter, The
 Land of Counterpane, The
 Land of Story-Books, The
 Little Land, The
 Lodging for the Night, A
 Manse, The *sel.*
 Markheim
 Mater Triumphans
 My Bed is a Boat
 My Shadow
 My Wife
 Nest Eggs
 Not Yet, My Soul
 Princess and the Countess, The

Stevenson, Robert Louis (*Continued*)

- Probably Arboreal *fr* The Manse
 Requiem
 Resurgence
 Romance
 Say Not of Me That Weakly I Declined
 Sick Child, The
 Singing
 Song of the Road, A
 Songs of Travel
 Summer Sun
 System
 There, In the Night, When None Can Spy
 Though He That Ever Kind and True
 To My Wife
 Trusty, Dusky, Vivid, True
 Underwoods *sel.*
 Unseen Playmate, The
 Vagabond, The
 Vailima
 Verses Written in 1872
 Visit From the Sea, A
 Wear and Tear
 Whole Duty of Children
 Will o' The Mill
 Wind, The
 Windy Nights
 Winter Time
 Youth and Love
 Stevenson, William.—Back and Side Go Bare
 Stewart, Alexander.—Lullaby. "Hush thee, my baby boy"
 Stewart, Irene.—Little Queen's Sleep, The
 Stewart, J. E.—Messines Road, The
 Stewart, Solon K.—Contact of Corporal Twing, The
 Stuckney, Joseph Trumbull.—Driftwood
 Love, I Marvel What You Are
 Stiles, Kate R.—True Song, A
 Stiles, Roberta.—Eos
 Still, John (*Bishop of Bath and Wells*).—Jolly Good Ale and Old
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin.—Sonnet. "When I behold thee, blameless William"
 Stillman, Annie R.—Birth
 Stillman, Mildred Whitney.—Embers *fr*. Experience
 Favorite, The
 Lunch in Town
 Presence
 Saw dust *fr* Experience
 Stinson, Sam S.—Nothin' Done
 Stirling-Maxwell, Lady (Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton) —
 Arab's Farewell to His Steed, The
 Bingen on the Rhine
 I Do Not Love Thee
 King of Denmark's Ride, The
 Love Not
 Soldier's Burial, The
 We Have Been Friends Together
 Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William.—To Anne
 Stockard, Henry J.—Over Their Graves
 Stockton, Frank Richard.—Lady or the Tiger? The
 Pie Ghost, The
 Stoddard, Charles Warren.—Ave Maria Bells
 Bells of San Gabriel, The
 Cocoa-Tree, The
 Rhyme of Life, A
 Royal Mummary to Bohemia, The
 Sigmata
 Tamalpais
 Wind and Wave
 Stoddard, Elizabeth.—Baby Song, A
 Stoddard, Richard Henry.—Abraham Lincoln
 Arab Song
 At Last
 Birds
 Catch, A
 Country Life, The
 Day and Night My Thoughts Incline
 Divan, The
 Dying Lover, The
 Flight of Youth, The
 Flower of Love Lies Bleeding, The
 How Are Songs Begot and Bred?
 Imogen
 Jar, The
 King Is Cold, The
 Old Song Reversed, An
 Persia
 Poems of the Orient
 Sea, The
 Sky, The
 Songs
 Though Thou Shouldst Live a Thousand Years
 Threescore and Ten
 To a Celebrated Singer
 To Bear What Is, To Be Resigned
 To George H. Boker
 Vates Patriae
 What Harmonious Is With Thee
 Witch's Whelp, The
 Without and Within
 Yellow Moon Looks Slantily Down, The
 Stoddard, Thomas Todd.—Angler's Invitation, The

- Stokes, Will.—Bugs
 Stoltze, John.—Across Illinois
 Stone, A. L.—Rally Round the Flag!
 Stone, Samuel J.—Church's One Foundation, The
 Stoner, Winifred Sackville.—Pets' Christmas Carol, The
 Storey, Violet Alleyn.—Adequate Adolescent
 Old Elm to a Sapling, An
 Prayer After Illness, A
 Prayer for a Very New Angel, A
 Retribution
 Stork, Charles Wharton.—Autumnal Ecstasy
 Boulders
 Color Notes
 Death-Divination
 Flemish Madonna, A
 Fungi
 God, You Have Been Too Good to Me
 Green Fire
 In Earthen Vessels
 Invocation
 Northland, The *tr fr* Valdemar Rordam
 Painter in New England, A
 Rose and God, The
 Sea Song
 Sesquicentennial Ode
 Silent Folk, The
 Standards
 To a Suicide Poet
 To Rodin
 To Romance: An Ode
 Troubadour of God, The
 Woman Speaks, A
 Zuloaga
 Storm, Marian.—Burning Bush, The
 Perdita
 Spring in Orizaba
 Vain Counsel
 Story, William Wetmore.—Cleopatra
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
 Io Victis
 Praxiteles and Phryne
 Snow drop
 Violet, The
 War Song
 Stott, Roscoe Gilmore.—Strong Woman, The
 Stovall, Dennis H.—My Gift to You
 Stow, Ada.—Baby Song
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher.—Other World, The
 Still, Still With Thee
 Topsy
 Views of Divine Government
 When I Awake I Am Still With Thee
 When Winds Are Raging
 Stowell, Robert H.—Slave of Song
 Strachey, J. St. Lee.—Four Distiches
 Strachey, Lytton.—Queen Victoria: Marriage
 Strahan, Speer.—Holy Communion
 Poor, The
 Promised Country, The
 Strauss, Joseph.—Optimist, The
 Street, A. B.—American Independence
 Settler, The. America in the Making
 Street, Julian and Flagg, J. M.—Said Opie Read
 Streeter, Annie H.—Boy's Complaint, A
 Streeter, R. M.—Song of the Maple
 Strettell, Alma.—Sho-Heen-Sho
 Strickland, Francis.—Be Hopeful
 Stringer, Arthur.—At the Comedy
 Fragile Thing is Beauty, A
 Life-Drunk
 Memories
 There is Strength in the Soil
 Wanderer's Litany, A
 You Bid Me to Sleep
 Strobel, Marion. *See* MITCHELL, MRS. JAMES HERBERT
 Strobe, Muriel.—How Shall I Go!
 I Am the Cry
 Strobe, William.—Desperato's Banquet
 To a Lady Putting Off Her Veil
 Strong, Archibald T.—Australia to England *fr.* Sonnets of the Empire
 Strong, Rev. George Augustus.—Modern Hiawatha, The
 Strong, Leonard Alfred G.—Epitaph: "Where She Fell Swearing"
 Lament, A
 Lowery Cot
 Mad Woman of Punnet's Town, The
 Madman, The
 Man's Way
 Old Woman Outside the Abbey Theatre, An
 Rufus Prays
 Safe For Democracy
 Sheepstor
 Song: "Thoughts timorous as the swift deer's shadow pass"
 Two Generations
 Washerwoman's Song
 Zeke
 Strong, U. S.—Maid of Eclusier, The
 Struther, Jan.—Blunder, The
 Stuart, Viscount Andrew John.—Sailor, What of the Debt We Owe You?
 Stuart, Dorothy Margaret.—Falstaff's Sister
 Little Tree, The
 Stuart, H.—Awakening
 Complaint to the Moon
 Fountain, The
 To the Moon
 Stuart, Henry Longan.—Laodicea
 Perpetua
 Vestigia
 Wild Geese (1740)
 Stuart, Muriel.—In the Orchard
 Leda
 Old Saint, The
 Seed Shop, The
 Stubbs, C. W.—'Twas Jolly, Jolly Wat
 Studer, Claire. *See* GOLL, MRS. IVAN
 Sturm, F. P.—Monk Lancelot Remembers Guenevere, The
 Suckling, Sir John.—Advice to a Lover
 Ballad Upon a Wedding, A
 Constancy
 Constant Lover, The
 Doubt of Martyrdom, A
 Hast Thou Seen the Down in the Air
 Honest Lover
 I Tell Thee Dick, Where I Have Been
 Song: "I prithee send me back my heart"
 Song: "Why so pale and wan, fond lover"
 Upon a Wedding
 When, Dearest I But Think of Thee
 Why So Pale And Wan
 Suckow, Ruth.—Grampa Schuler
 Odd Ones
 Sullivan, A. M.—Steam Shovel, The
 Sullivan, Timothy Daniel.—You and I
 Sumner, Charles.—Battle, A
 Incentives to Duty *sel*
 Surrey, Earl of. *See* HOWARD, HENRY
 Sutton, Edward Forrester.—Drum, The
 Sutton, Henry Septimus.—Inward Light, The
 Swain, Charles.—Smile and Never Heed Me
 Song: "A violet in her lovely hair"
 Tripping Down the Field-Path
 Swain, John D.—Last Port, The
 Swan, Caroline D.—Stars of Cheer
 Swartz, Joel.—Blessings Along the Way
 Swartz, Roberta Teale.—Babel
 History
 Preoccupation
 Swasey, Eva Ingersoll.—My Love for You, Mother
 Sweeney, Mrs. Mildred I. (McNeal).—Chavez
 Swett, Margery.—Corpus Christi
 Swift, Elizabeth Townsend.—From America
 Swift, Ivan.—Home
 Swift, Jonathan.—Battle of the Brooks, The *sel*
 Baucis and Philemon
 Beasts' Confession, The
 Critics
 Gulliver's Travels *sels*
 In Sickmess
 Journal to Stella, The *sels*
 Killing of Duke Hamilton, The *fr* The Journal to Stella
 Market Women's Cries
 Modest Proposal, A
 Mrs. Frances Harris's Petition
 On a Curate's Complaint of Hard Duty
 On an Ill-Managed House
 On Himself
 On the Death of Dr. Swift
 On the World
 Rhapsody on Poetry, A
 Soldier and a Scholar, A
 Spider and the Bee, The *fr* The Battle of the Books
 Stella's Birth-Day, 1720
 Struldbrugs, The *fr* Gulliver's Travels
 Tale of a Tub, A *sel*
 Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift
 Voyage to Lilliput, The, *fr* Gulliver's Travels
 When I Come to Be Old
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles.—After Sunset
 At Parting
 Atalanta in Calydon *sels*
 Ave Atque Vale
 Babyhood
 Baby's Eyes, A
 Baby's Feet, A
 Ballad of Francois Villon, A
 Ballad of Dreamland, A
 Ballad of Life, A
 Beaumont and Fletcher
 Before the Beginning of Years
 Ben Jonson
 Birth-Song, A
 By the North Sea
 Children
 Child's Laughter, A
 Child's Song
 Choruses *fr* Atalanta in Calydon
 Christmas Antiphon
 Christopher Marlowe
 Oor Cordium

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. (*Continued*)

Cradle Songs
 Dead Friend, A
 Death of Meleager, The, *fr* Atalanta in Calydon
 Eastward
 Epilogue to "Songs Before Sunrise"
 Etude Réaliste
 Farewell, A
 First Footsteps
 Forsaken Garden, A
 Garden of Proserpine, The
 Herse
 Hertha
 Higher Pantheism in a Nutshell
 Hope and Fear
 Hounds of Spring, The *fr* Atalanta in Calydon
 Huntsmen's Chorus, The
 Hymn of Man *sel*
 In a Garden
 In Memory of Barry Cornwall
 In Memory of Walter Savage Landor
 In the Bay
 Interlude, An
 Itylus
 Jacobite's Exile, A
 Jacobite's Farewell, A
 Last Oracle, The
 Leave-Taking, A
 Life of Man, The *fr* Atalanta in Calydon
 Love and Love's Mates
 Love at Sea
 Lyric, A
 Madonna Mia
 Mary Beaton's Song
 Match, A
 Mater Dolorosa
 Mater Triumphalis
 Nephelidia
 Oblation, The
 On a Country Road
 On Lamb's Specimens of Dramatic Poets
 On the Deaths of Thomas Carlyle and George Eliot
 On the Monument Erected to Mazzini at Genoa
 On the Verge
 Play Then, and Sing!
 Prelude to Tristram of Lyonesse
 Return, The
 Rhyme, A
 Rocco
 Rondel, "Kissing Her Hair"
 Rondel, "These Many Years"
 Rose
 Salt of the Earth
 Sapphics
 Sappho
 Satia te Sanguine
 Sea, The
 Seven Years Old
 Singing Lesson, A
 Sonnet, "Beneath the Shadow"
 Sonnet: "If All the Flowers of All the Fields on Earth"
 Sonnet, "If Light of Life Outlive the Set of Sun"
 Stanzas, *fr* The Triumph of Time
 To a Cat
 To Walt Whitman in America
 Tristram of Lyonesse *sels*
 Triumph of Time, The
 We Have Seen Thee, O Love, Thou Art Fair
 When the Hounds of Spring *fr* Atalanta in Calydon
 White Butterflies
 William Shakespeare
 Winds, The
 Witch-Mother, The
 Youth of the Year, The *fr* Atalanta in Calydon
 Swing, David.—My Creed
 Sylvester, Joshua.—Constancy
 Contented Mind, A
 Glorious Stars of Heaven, The
 Love Omnipresent
 Sonnet, "Were I as base as is the lowly plain"
 Were I As Base As Is the Lowly Plain
 Symonds, John Addington.—Farewell
 Gaudeamus Igitur
 Human Outlook, The
 Invocation, An
 Lauriger Horatius *tr*
 Loflier Race, A
 Love in Dreams
 Lullaby for Christmas, A
 Night
 On a Picture by Poussin
 Sonnet, The "The Sonnet Is a Fruit"
 Soul-Communing
 Thyself
 Venice
 Symons, Arthur —After Love
 Amends to Nature
 Asking Forgiveness
 At the Stage Door
 Before the Squall
 Beggars, The
 Brother of a Weed, The

Symons, Arthur (*Continued*)

Cornish Wind
 Credo
 Crying of Water, The
 Divisions on a Ground—No. II
 Divisions on a Ground—No. III
 Emmy
 Epilogue, Credo
 Fisher's Widow, The
 House, The
 In an Omnibus
 In Autumn
 In the Wood of Finvara
 Last Memory, The
 Loom of Dreams, The
 Memory
 Modern Beauty
 Night
 O Woman of My Love
 Old Women, The
 Opals
 Prologue: Before the Curtain
 Return, The
 Romances Sans Paroles *sel*
 Roundel of Rest, A
 September Idyl. In the Hammock. Chaméane
 Twilight
 Violet
 Wanderer's Song
 Wind on the Sea
 Synge, John Millington.—Aran Islands, The
 Beg Innish
 In Kerry
 Prelude
 Question, A
 To the Oaks of Glencree
 Translation from Petrarch, A
 Synon, Mary.—Fleet Goes By, The
 Syrian, Ajan.—Syrian Lover in Exile Remembers Thee

T

T., B. L. See TAYLOR, BERT LESTON
 Tabb, Rev. John Bannister ("Father Tabb") —Alter Ego
 Anonymous
 At the Manger
 Ave: Sidney Lanier
 Baby's Dimples
 Beethoven and Angelo
 Betrayal
 Bunch of Roses, A
 Burthen of the Ass, The
 Butterfly, The
 Child at Bethlehem, The
 Childhood
 Child's Prayer, A
 Christ and the Pagan
 Clover
 Communion
 Cradle Song, A "Sing It Mother, Sing It Low"
 Departed
 Dews, The
 Difference, The
 Evolution
 Faith
 Fame
 Father Damien
 Foot Soldiers
 Fraternity
 Golden Rod
 Inspiration
 Is Thy Servant a Dog?
 Lamb-Child, The
 Light of Bethlehem, The
 Lone Land
 Out of Bounds
 Overflow
 Poe's Critics
 Reaper, The
 Recognition
 Sisters, The
 Sleep
 Slumber Song
 To a Wood-Violet
 To Shelley
 To the Wood-Robin
 Transition
 Water Lily, The
 White Jessamine, The
 Tadema, Laurence Alma. See ALMA-TADEMA
 Taft, William H.—Fruits of Victory, The
 Taggard, Genevieve. See WOLF, MRS ROBERT LEOPOLD
 Tagore, Sw Rabindranath —Autumn
 Baby's Way
 Barter
 Champa Flower, The
 Flower-School, The
 Gardner, The *sel*
 Gitanjali *sel*
 My Song
 Narratives

- Tagore, Sir Rabindranath (*Continued*)
 On the Day When the Lotus Bloomed
 Paper Boats
 Sidhāna
 Thou Art the Sky
 Trumpet, The
 Two Narratives *fr* Fruit Gathering
 Two Songs *tr fr* Kabir
- Tailhède, Laurent — Helen
 Initiation
 Song of Glaucus, The
 Stand-Buys
- T' Ai-Po, Li — Battle of the South of the City, The
 Ching-Ting Mountain, The
- Talbot, Ellen V — Sleepy-Time
 Talbot, Ethel — Give Love To-Day
 Talbot, S. M. — Little Boy's Prayer, The
 Talhaiarn *See* JONES, JOHN
- Tamil, Savite Saints *See* SAINTS
- Tanaquil, Paul *See* LE CLERCQ, JACQUES G. CLEMENCEAU
- Tannahill, Robert — By Yon Burn Side
 Jessie the Flower o' Dunblane
 Loudoun's Bonnie Woods and Braes
 Midgie Dance Aboon the Burn, The
- Tappan, William Eingham — Hour of Peaceful Rest, The
- Tarkington, Booth *See* BOOTH, NEWTON
- Ta-Shun, Pai *See* PETERSON, FREDERICK
- Tastu, Mme — To the Guardian Angel
- Tate, Allen — Advice to a Young Romanticist
 First Epilogue to Oenia
 Longitudes
 Nahum
 Christmas
 While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night
- Taylor, Ann *See* GILBERT, MRS ANN
- Taylor, Bayard *See* TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD
- Taylor, Benjamin Franklin — Isle of the Long Ago, The
 Storming of Mission Ridge, The
- Taylor, Bert Leston ('E. L. T.', 'Line o' Type or Two') —
 After Parting
 Ataraxia
 Ballade of Spring's Unrest
 Bards We Quote, The
 Behind the Door
 Bygones
 Canopus
 Dinosaur, The
 Farewell
 Old Stuff
 Post-Impressionism
 Road to Anywhere, The
- Taylor, Cyril G. — Sail, The
- Taylor, Elkanah East — Day's End
 Possession
- Taylor, Emily — Through a Mother's Voice
- Taylor, Frank — England's Dead
- Taylor, George Lansing — No Slave Beneath the Flag
- Taylor, Sir Henry — Elena's Song
 Heart-Rest
- Taylor, James Bayard — Aix-La-Chapelle *fr*. The Tomb of
 Charlemagne
 America
 Bedouin Song or Bedouin Love Song
 Fountain of Trevi, The
 Hassan to His Mare
 L'Envoi
 Mother, The
 National Ode, The
 Night With a Wolf, A
 Nubia
 Promissory Note, The
 Song — "Daughter of Egypt"
 Song of the Camp, The
 Storm Song
 Story for a Child, A
- Taylor, Jane — Baby, The
 Contented John
 Dirty Jim
 Getting Up
 Good-Night
 I Love Little Pussy
 Morning
 My Mother
 Philosopher's Scales, The
 Poppy, The
 Pretty Cow
 Snow
 Star, The
 Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star *fr*. The Star
 Violet, The
- Taylor, Jane and Ann — Baby, The
 Cow, The
 Evening Hymn, An
 Evening Hymn for a Little Family, An
 Little Fish That Would Not Do as It Was Bid, The
 Little Girl to Her Dolly, The
 Little Hymn, A
- Taylor, Jeffreys. — Dog of Reflection, The
 Lion and the Mouse, The
 Milkmaid, The
- Taylor, Jeremy. — Discourse of the Nature, Offices and Measures of Friendship, with Rules of Conducting It, A
- Taylor, Jeremy (*Continued*)
 Hymn for Christmas Day
 Rule and Exercises of Holy Dvng, The
- Taylor, Joseph Russell — Blow Softly, Thrush
 Breath on the Oat
 Dove's Nest
 Lullaby "At sunset our white butterflies"
- Taylor, Mary Atwater — Chorus-Girl
 Cross Road's Burial
 In the Antwerp Gallery
 Old Ending
 Silver Sleeves
- Taylor, Rachel Annand. — Body, The
 May-Music
 Question, The
- Taylor, Tom — Abraham Lincoln
- Taylor, Viola — Babylon
- Taylor, Virginia *See* MCCORMICK, MRS. J. JETT
- Teasdale, Sara *See* FILSINGER, MRS. ERNEST B.
- Teichner, Miriam — Awareness
 Struggle, The
 Submission
 Victory
- Telugu — Ritual Not Religion
- Tennant, Edward Wyndham — Home Thoughts from (in)
 Laventie
 Light After Darkness
 Reincarnation
- Tennant, Pamela — Echo
 Legend of Saintfon, The
 Legend of the Tortoise
 Lines on a Bullfinch, Freed
- Tennyson, Lord Alfred. — Again the Feast, the Speech *fr*.
 In Memoriam
 Again at Christmas Did We Weave, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Albert the Good
 All Along the Valley
 Ancient Sage, The
 And All Is Well *fr*. In Memoriam
 And Rise, O Moon, From Yonder Down, *fr*. In Memoriam
 And Was the Day of My Delight *fr*. In Memoriam
 As Sometimes in a Dead Man's Face, *fr*. In Memoriam
 As Thro the Land at Eve *fr*. The Princess
 As When With Downcast Eyes
 Ask Me No More *fr*. The Princess
 Baby New to Earth and Sky
 Baby Song
 Ballad of Oriana
 Ballad of the Fleet
 Be Near Me When My Light Is Low, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Becket Saves Rosamund
 Beggar Maid, The
 Bells, The
 Bells of Yule
 Blow, Bugle, Blow or Bugle Song
 Break, Break, Break
 Brook, The
 Bugle Song
 But Ill for Him That Wears *fr*. In Memoriam
 But Thou and I Are One in Kind *fr*. In Memoriam
 By an Evolutionist
 By Night We Lingered on the Lawn, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Charge of the Heavy Brigade, The
 Calm is the Morn Without a Sound *fr*. In Memoriam
 Charge of the Light Brigade, The
 Churl in Spirit, Up and Down, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Claribel
 Columbus Day
 Come Down, O Maid *fr*. The Princess
 Come Into the Garden, Maud
 Conclusion to the May Queen and New Year's Eve
 Contemplate All This Work of Time, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Could I Have Said While He Was Here, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Could We Forget the Widowed Hour, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Cradle Song: "Sweet and Low"
 Creed of Creeds, The
 Crossing the Bar
 Danube to the Severn Cave, The *fr*. In Memoriam
 Dark House by Which Once More I Stand, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Death of the Old Year, My Lost Desire, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Dear Friend, Far Off My Last Desire, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Defense of Lucknow, The
 Deserted House, The
 Dip Down Upon the Northern Shore, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Doors, Where My Heart Was Used to Beat So Quickly, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Dost Thou Look Back, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Doubt *fr*. In Memoriam
 Do We Indeed Desire the Dead, *fr*. In Memoriam
 Dream of Fair Women, A
 Eagle, The
 Early Spring
 Edward Gray
 Elaine's Love Song
 Enoch Arden
 Fair Ship That From the Italian Shore *fr*. In Memoriam
 Farewell, A
 Flow Down, Cold Rivulet, to the Sea
 Flower, The

Tennyson, Lord Alfred (Continued)

Flower in the Crannied Wall
 Follow the Gleam
 For Woman is Not Undevelop't Man *fr* The Princess
 Foresters, The *sele*
 Frater Ave Atque Vale
 From Art, From Nature, From the School, *fr* In Memoriam
 Gareth and Lynette
 Go Not, Happy Day *fr* Maud
 Godiva
 Greatness of the Soul, The
 Gunnevere
 Hands All Round
 Happy He With Such a Mother
 Happy Lover Who Has Come, A *fr* In Memoriam
 Heart-affluence in Discursive Talk *fr* In Memoriam
 He Passed a Soul of Nobler Tone, *fr* In Memoriam
 He Tasted Love With Half His Mind, *fr* In Memoriam
 Her Eyes Are Homes of Silent Prayer, *fr* In Memoriam
 Higher Pantheism, The
 High Wisdom Holds My Wisdom Less, *fr* In Memoriam
 Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead *fr* The Princess
 Horns of Elifand, The
 How Fares it with the Happy Dead, *fr* In Memoriam
 How Many a Father Have I Seen *fr* In Memoriam
 How Pure at Heart and Sound in Head, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Cannot Love Thee As I Ought, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Cannot See the Features Right, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Climb the Hill *fr* In Memoriam
 I Dreamed That There Would Be Spring No More, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Envy Not in Any Moods *fr* In Memoriam
 I Have Led Her Home, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Hear the Noise About Thy Keel, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Held it Truth, With Him Who Sings *fr* In Memoriam
 I Know that This Was Life, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Leave Thy Praises Unexpress'd *fr* In Memoriam
 I Passed Beside the Revered Walls, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Shall Not See Thee, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Sing To Him That Rests Below *fr* In Memoriam
 I Sometimes Hold it Half a Sin *fr* In Memoriam
 I Trust I Have Not Wasted Breath, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Vex My Heart With Fancies Dim *fr* In Memoriam
 I Wage Not Any Feud With Death, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Will Not Shut Me From My Kind, *fr* In Memoriam
 I Would That Wars Would Cease
 Idylls of the King *sele*
 If Any Vague Desire Should Arise, *fr* In Memoriam
 If Any Vision Should Reveal, *fr* In Memoriam
 If In Thy Second State Sublime, *fr* In Memoriam
 If One Should Bring Me This Report, *fr* In Memoriam
 If Sleep and Death Be Truly One, *fr* In Memoriam
 If These Brief Lays of Sorrow Born, *fr* In Memoriam
 In Love, if Love Be Love, *fr* Idylls of the King
 In Memoriam
 In the Children's Hospital
 In the Valley of Caunteretz
 In Those Sad Words I Took Farewell, *fr* In Memoriam
 Is It, Then Regret for Buried Time, *fr* In Memoriam
 It Is the Day When He Was Born, *fr* In Memoriam
 It is the Miller's Daughter
 Lady Clara Vere de Vere
 Lady Clare
 Lady of Shalott, The
 Larger Hope, The *fr* In Memoriam
 Late, Late, So Late!
 Lesser Griefs That May Be Said, *fr* In Memoriam
 Letters, The
 Life, Not Death
 Lulan
 Little Birdie, The
 Lo, As a Dove, When Up She Springs *fr* In Memoriam
 Locksley Hall
 Lotos-Eaters, The
 Love and Death
 Love is and Was My Lord and King *fr* In Memoriam
 Love, Thou Thy Land, With Love Far-Brought
 Lullaby: "Sweet and Low", *fr* The Princess
 Lullaby: "What Does Little Birdie Say," *fr* Sea-Dreams
 Mariana
 Maud *sele*
 May Queen, The
 Merlin and the Gleam
 Mermaid, The
 Merman, The
 Milton
 Minnie and Winnie
 More Than My Brothers Are To Me, *fr* In Memoriam
 Morte d'Arthur
 My Love Has Talked with Rocks and Trees, *fr* In Memoriam
 My Own Dim Life, *fr* In Memoriam
 New-Year, The
 New Year's Eve
 Northern Farmer, Old Style
 Now Fades the Last Long Streak, *fr* In Memoriam
 Now, Sometimes in My Sorrow Shut *fr* In Memoriam
 O Days and Hours, Your Work Is This, *fr* In Memoriam

Tennyson, Lord Alfred (Continued)

O Friendship Equal-Poised Control, *fr* In Memoriam
 O Loving Will That Shall Endure, *fr* In Memoriam
 O Sorrow, Cruel Friendship *fr* In Memoriam
 O Sorrow Wilt Thou Live With Me, *fr* In Memoriam
 O Swallow, Swallow *fr* The Princess
 O That 'Twere Possible, *fr* Maud
 O Thou That After Toil and Storm, *fr* In Memoriam
 O Wast Thou With Me, Dearest Then, *fr* In Memoriam
 O Yet We Trust That Somehow Good *fr* In Memoriam
 Oak, The
 Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington
 Oenone
 Of Old Sat Freedom on the Heights
 Of Those That Eye to Eye Shall Look, *fr* In Memoriam
 Oh, Yet We Trust That Somehow Good, *fr* In Memoriam
 Old Warder of These Buried Bones, *fr* In Memoriam
 Old Yew, Which Gaspest at the Stones *fr* In Memoriam
 On That Last Night, *fr* In Memoriam
 On the Death of the Duke of Wellington
 One Writes That "Other Friend," *fr* In Memoriam
 Opening of the "Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington"
 Our Little Systems Have Their Day, *fr* In Memoriam
 Owl, The
 Palace of Art, The
 Passing of Arthur, The *fr* Idylls of the King
 Path by Which We Twain Did Go *fr* In Memoriam
 Peace, Come Away, *fr* In Memoriam
 Poet's Song
 Poet, The
 Proem *fr* In Memoriam
 Prophecy, A *fr* Locksley Hall
 Prayer *fr* Idylls of the King
 Prayer, The *fr* In Memoriam
 Princess, The *sele*
 Reconciliation
 "Revenge, The
 Ring Out, Ring In
 Ring Out, Wild Bells *fr* In Memoriam
 Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn and Howlest, *fr* In Memoriam
 Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn Again So Loud With Voices, *fr* In Memoriam
 Rizpah
 Sad Hesper O'er the Buried Sun, *fr* In Memoriam
 St. Agnes' Eve
 Second Song—To the Owl
 Shell, The
 Silent Voices, The
 Sir Galahad
 Sir John Franklin
 Sleep, Kinsman Thou to Death and Trance, *fr* In Memoriam
 So Careful of the Type? But No *fr* In Memoriam
 So Many Words, So Much to Do, *fr* In Memoriam
 Song "A spirit haunts the year's last hours"
 Song "Home they brought her warrior dead," *fr* In Memoriam
 Song In "The Foresters"
 Song: "It is The Miller's Daughter"
 Song: "Oh Let the Solid Ground"
 Song: Second Song to the Same
 Song: "Sweet and Low" *fr* The Princess
 Song: "Tears, idle tears" *fr* The Princess
 Song: The Owl
 Song: "The splendor falls on castle walls" *fr* The Princess
 Song of the Brook
 Song of the Lotos-Eaters
 Song of the Milkmaid
 Songs from "Maud"
 Songs from "The Princess"
 Spirit Haunts the Year's Last Hours, A, *fr* In Memoriam
 Splendor Falls on Castle Walls, The *fr* Princess, The
 Spring *fr* In Memoriam
 Still Onward Winds the Weary Way, *fr* In Memoriam
 Strong Son of God, Immortal Love *fr* In Memoriam
 Sunset and Evening Star
 Sweet After Showers, Ambrosial Air, *fr* In Memoriam
 Sweet an I Low *fr* The Princess
 Sweet Soul, Do With Me as Thou Wilt, *fr* In Memoriam
 Take Wings of Fancy, *fr* In Memoriam
 Tears, Idle Tears *fr* The Princess
 Tears of the Widower *fr* In Memoriam
 That Each Who Seems a Separate Whole, *fr* In Memoriam
 That Friend of Mine Who Lives in God, *fr* In Memoriam
 That Which We Dare Invoke to Bless, *fr* In Memoriam
 There Rolls the Deep, *fr* In Memoriam
 This Truth Came Borne with Bier and Pall, *fr* In Memoriam
 Thou Comest Much Wept For, *fr* In Memoriam
 Though if an Eye That's Downward Cast, *fr* In Memoriam
 Though Truths in Manhood Darkly Join, *fr* In Memoriam
 Thousand Years of Peace, The

Tennyson, Lord Alfred (Continued).

Throstle, The
 Thy Converse Drew Us with Delight, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Thy Spirit Ere Our Fatal Loss *fr.* In Memoriam
 Thy Voice Is On the Rolling Air *fr.* In Memoriam
 Time Draws Near the Birth of Christ . . . A Single Church, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Time Draws Near the Birth of Christ . . . The Christmas Bells, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
 'Tis Held That Sorrow Makes Us Wise, *fr.* In Memoriam
 'Tis Well, 'Tis Something We May Stand, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Tithonus
 To Dante
 To the Rev. F. D. Maurice
 To Sleep I Give My Powers Away, *fr.* In Memoriam
 To Virgil
 Tonight the Winds Begin to Rise, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Tonight Ungathered Let Us Leave, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Turn, Fortune, Turn Thy Wheel
 Ulysses
 Universal Peace, The
 Unwatched the Bough Shall Sway, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Urania Speaks with Darkened Brow, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Vastness
 Vision of the Future, A
 Voice by the Cedar-tree, A
 Voyage of Maeldune
 Wages
 We Leave the Well-Beloved Place, *fr.* In Memoriam
 We Ranging Down this Lower Track, *fr.* In Memoriam
 What Does Little Birdie Say?
 What Hope Is There for Modern Rhyme, *fr.* In Memoriam
 What Words are These Have Fallen from Me, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Whatever I Have Said or Sung, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Whatever Ways My Days Decline, *fr.* In Memoriam
 When?
 When Cats Run Home
 When I Contemplate All Alone, *fr.* In Memoriam
 When in the Down I Sink My Head, *fr.* In Memoriam
 When Lazarus Left His Charnel-Cave, *fr.* In Memoriam
 When On My Bed the Moonlight Falls, *fr.* In Memoriam
 When Rosy Plumets Tuft the Larch, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Who Loves Not Knowledge, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Wild Birds Whose Warble Liquid Sweet, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Will
 Winter
 Wish, That of the Living Whole, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Witch-Elms that Counter-Change the Floor, *fr.* In Memoriam
 With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve, *fr.* In Memoriam
 With Trembling Fingers, *fr.* In Memoriam
 With Weary Steps I Loiter On, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Woman and Man, *fr.* The Princess
 Woman's Cause Is Man's, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Yet if Some Voice that Man Could Trust *fr.* In Memoriam
 Yet Pity for a Horse O'er Driven, *fr.* In Memoriam
 You Ask Me Why, Though Ill at Ease, *fr.* In Memoriam
 You Leave Us! You Will See the Rhine, *fr.* In Memoriam
 You Say But With No Touch of Scorn, *fr.* In Memoriam
 You Thought My Heart Too Far Diseased, *fr.* In Memoriam
 Tennyson, Frederick.—Blackbird, The
 Skylark, The
 Tennyson-Turner, Charles.—Her First-Born
 Letty's Globe
 Mary, Queen of Scots
 Modern Georgic, A
 Steam Threshing Machine, The
 To My Mother
 Terrett, William Rogers.—Platonic
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.—Ad Minstram
 After the Storm
 Age of Wisdom, The
 Arch of Death, The, *fr.* Vanity Fair
 At the Church Gate
 Ballad of Bouillabaisse, The
 Book of Snobs, The, *sel.*
 Cane-Bottomed Chair, The
 Credo, A
 Cuff's Fight With Dobbin, *fr.* Vanity Fair
 Duke of Marlborough, The, *fr.* Henry Esmond
 End of the Play, The
 English Humorists: Sterne
 Garret, The
 Henry Esmond, *sel.*
 Jolly Jack
 King of Brentford, The
 Little Billee
 Mahogany Tree, The
 Mr. Malony's Account of the Ball
 Noble Art of Murdering, The
 On University Snobs
 Pendennis in His Glory
 Pocahontas
 Renunciation of Allegiance, The, *fr.* Henry Esmond
 Rescue and a Catastrophe, A, *fr.* Vanity Fair
 Ronsard to His Mistress

Thackeray, William Makepeace (Continued)

Rose Upon My Balcony, The
 Sorrows of Werther, The
 Sterne, *fr.* The English Humorists
 Tragic Story, A
 Vanity Fair, *sel.*
 Visit to the Pontos, A
 White Squall, The
 Willow-Tree, The
 Thaxter, Celia Leighton.—Chanticleer
 Child and the Year, The
 Compensation
 Cradle Song: "In the Winged Cradle of Sleep I Lie"
 Flowers for the Brave
 Land-Locked
 Little Gustava
 Lullaby "Sleep, my darling, sleep!"
 May Morning
 Nikolina
 Sandpiper, The
 Slumber Song: "Thou little child, with tender, clinging arms"
 Song of Easter
 Spaniard's Graves at the Isles of Shoals, The
 Spring
 Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet, The
 Thayer, Ernest Lawrence.—Casey at the Bat
 Thayer, Louis E.—Keep Up Your Grit
 Mother's Love
 Thayer, Mary Dixon.—At Dusk
 Prayer, A
 Woman, A
 Thayer, Scofield.—Chanson Gai
 Counsel to a Young Man
 Dawn From a Railway Day Coach
 Des Choses Qu'il Convient De Lancer Au Printemps
 Jesus Again
 On a Crucifix
 On an Old Painting of Portsmouth Harbor
 On the Mask of a Painter Recently Young
 Poem, A
 Thayer, Sigourney.—Dead, The
 Thayer, William Roscoe.—Last Hunt, The
 Theocritus.—Harvest Home
 Have a Care of Life
 Incantation, *fr.* The Sorceress
 Pastoral
 Syracusan Gossips, The, *or.* The Feast of Adonis
 Theognis.—On Deck, *fr.* by A. C. Benson
 Thewlis, Venerable John.—Song of a Happy Rising, The
 Thirlmere, Rowland.—Gassed
 Jimmy Doane
 Richmond Park
 Shower, A
 Thom, William.—Mitherless Bairn, The
 They Speak o' Wiles
 Thomas of Celano.—Dies Irae
 Thomas, Beatrice Llewellyn.—To Puck
 Thomas, Edith Matilda.—Across the World I Speak to Thee
 Babushka
 Baby's Evening-Song
 Chant of the Fought Field, A
 Courage of the Lost, The
 Deep-Sea Pearl, The
 Evoc!
 Exorcism
 Far Cry to Heaven, A
 Fir-Tree, The
 Flown Birds
 Frost
 Frost Tonight
 Grandmother's Gathering Boneseet
 If Still They Live
 In the Lilac Rain
 Leaders, The
 Little Friends in Fairyland
 Lyric
 Moly
 Mother England
 Muses, The
 Music
 Passer-By, The
 Patmos
 Quiet Pilgrim, The
 Rank and File
 Red Cross Nurse, The
 Reply of Socrates, The
 Said Athla the Hun To—
 Security of Desolation, The
 Sursum Corda, *sel.*
 Syninx
 Talking in Their Sleep
 Tears of the Poplars, The
 Tell Me Your Dream
 Triumph of Forgotten Things, The
 Voice of the Laws, The
 Vos Non Vobis
 Widowed Eagle, The
 Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway).—Adlestrop
 Beauty
 Clouds That Are So Light, The
 Cock-Crow

Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway) (Continued)

Fifty Faggots,
For These
Gallows
If I Should Ever By Chance
Manor Farm, The
New House The
Out in the Dark
Penny Whistle, The
Sowing
Tall Nettles
There's Nothing Like the Sun
Trumpet, The
Two Pewits
Under the Woods
Unknown, The
What Shall I Give?
Will You Come?
Word, The
Thomas, Frederick William —Song "Tis said that absence
conquers love"
Thomas, Gilbert, Oliver —Ploughman, The
Unconquered Hope, The
Unseen Bridge, The
Thomas, Martha Banning —To a Serious Lady
Thomas, T. E. —Roosevelt
Thomas, William —Variety of Wales, The
Thompson, Mrs. Bishop —Baby Paul
Thompson, Charles W. —Stalking of the Sea-Wolves, The
Thompson, Francis —Arab Love-Song, An
Before Her Portrait in Youth
Child's Kiss, A
Child's Prayer, A
Contemplation
Correlated Greatness
Daisy
Dedication, A
Dread of Height, The
Dream-Tryst
Envoy
Ex Ore Infantum
Hound of Heaven, The
In No Strange Land
Kingdom of God, The
Lilium Regis
May Burden, A
Messages
Mistress of Vision, The
Penelope
Poppy, The
Sister Songs
To a Snowflake
To Daisies
To My Godchild-Francis N. W. M.
To Olivia
To the English Martyrs
Veteran of Heaven, The
Thompson, James Maurice. —Atalanta
Flight Shot, A
Lincoln
On a Fly Leaf of Theocritus
Prelude, A
Wild Honey
Written on a Fly-Leaf of Theocritus
Thompson, John Reuben —Carcassonne
Farewell to Pope, A
Music in Camp
On to Richmond
Thompson, Phillips —Failed
Thompson, Ralph M. —Rank
Thompson, Will Henry. —High Tide at Gettysburg, The
Thomson, J. Arthur —System of Animate Nature *sel.*
Thomson, James (1700-1748). —Approach of Winter
Autumn, *fr.* the Seasons
Bear Up a While
Bearing Sorrow
Birds in Spring
Britannia's Empire
British Commerce
Castle of Indolence, The *sel.*
Coming of the Rain, The
Domestic Birds *fr.* The Seasons
Frost at Night
Happy Britannia
Hymn on Solitude
Indifference to Fortune
Land of Indolence
Lavinia
Love of Nature
Moonlight in Autumn
Nightingale Bereaved, The *fr.* The Seasons
Ode: "Tell me, thou soul of her I love"
Praise of Industry, The
Rule, Britannia *fr.* Alfred, an Opera
Seasons, The *sels*
Sheep-Washing, The, *fr.* Summer
Snow Scene, A
Sons of Indolence
Spring Flowers
Spring, *fr.* The Seasons
Storm in Harvest
Summer Evening and Night

Thomson, James. (Continued)

Summer Morning
Summer, The Sheep-Washing
To the Reverend Mr. Murdoch
Vale of Indolence, The
Verses Occasioned by the Death of Dr. Aikman
Winter *sels*
Winter Scene, A
Winter Storm, A
Witching Song, A
Wonderous Show, A
Thomson, James ("B. V.") (1834-1882). —Art Bridge, The
City of Dreadful Night, The
E. B. B.
Gifts *fr.* Sunday up the River
Give a Man a Horse He Can Ride
If You Have a Carrier Dove, *fr.* Art
In the Train
Requiem, A
Singing Is Sweet
Song "Let my voice ring out"
Sunday Up the River
To E. B. B.
Vine, The
What Precious Thing, *fr.* Art
William Blake
Thoreau, Henry David —Brute Neighbors *fr.* Walden, or
Life in the Woods
Conclusion *fr.* Walden, or, Life in the Woods
Conscience
Fisher's Boy, The
Fragment
Friendship
Great Adventure, The
Higher Laws *fr.* Walden, or, Life in the Woods
I Went to the Woods
Independence
Inspiration
Mist
My Prayer
Nature
Orphics
Prayer, A
Sic Vita
Smoke
Sympathy
Walden, or, Life in the Woods *sel.*
Thorley, Henry —Sonnet to Jessica
Thorley, Wilfred Charles —Buttercups
Easter Song *tr.* *fr.* Stuart Merrill
Gypsy, The
Hansom Cabbies
Londoner's Chariot, The
Out of the Deep, *tr.* *fr.* O. Guérin
Weather Vane, The
Thorn, Philip Rhodes —Retrospect
Thornbury, George Walter —Cavalier's Escape, The
Court Historian, The
Jester's Sermon, The
La Tricoteuse
Sally from Coventry, The
Three Troopers, The
Thorne, Anna H. —Dawn of the Century
Peace Universal
Thorne, Meta E. B. —Songs of the Seasons
Thornely, T. —To My Sub-Liminal Self
Thornton, Eliza. —Reign of Peace, The
Thorp, Benjamin —Apollonius of Tyre *tr.*
Thorpe, Rose Elitwick —Curfew Bell, The or Curfew Must
Not Ring Tonight
Thrall, Hester. *See* PIOZZI, MRS. HESTER
Thurlow, Baron *See* HOWELL-THURLOW, EDWARD
Thurman, Wallace. —God's Edict
Thurston, E. Temple —On a Piece of Notepaper in an
Oldham Hotel
Thurston, John M. —Plea for Cuba, A
Tichborne, Chidoock. —Lament, A
Retrospect
Verses Written in the Tower
Tickell, Thomas —Colin and Lucy
Fairies
Ode, An. "Thou dome, where Edward first enroll'd"
To the Earl of Warwick
Ticknor, Francis Orrery. —Little Giffen
Virginians of the Valley, The
Tietjens, Eunice. *See* HEAD, MRS. CLOYD
Tiffany, Charles H. —On the Rappahannock
Tiffany, Esther B. —Applied Astronomy
Tilden, Ethel Arnold. —Acceptance
Essence
Indianapolis Market
Tilden, Stephen —Braddock's Fate And An Inticement to
Revenge *sel.*
Tilton, Theodore —Even This Shall Pass Away
French With a Master
God Save the Nation!
Great Bell Roland, The
Timperley, H. W. —Sing a Song of Cricketers
Timrod, Henry —Address Delivered at the Opening of the
New Theatre at Richmond
Address to the Old Year
At Magnolia Cemetery

Timrod, Henry (Continued)

- Carolina
 Charleston
 Christmas
 Cotton Boll, The
 Cry to Arms, A
 Ethnogenesis
 Katie
 Magnolia Cemetery, Ode
 Ode "Sleep sweetly in your humble graves"
 Quatorzain
 Seidenade
 Sonnet "At last beloved nature! I have met"
 Sonnet "I know not why, but all this weary day"
 Sonnet "I scarcely grieve, O Nature! At the lot"
 Sonnet "Life ever seems as from its present site"
 Sonnet "Most men know love but as part of life"
 Spring
 Storm and Calm
 Tiffle, A
 Vision of Poesy, A, *sels*
 Tinker, Chauncey B.—Ruined City, The *tr jr* Old English
 Tipple, E. H.—Hot Weather in the Plains—India
 Tobin, John—Taming a Wife
 Todahl, Margery Atwood—In Spring
 October
 When Pan Lays Down His Reedy Pipe
 Todhunter, John—Aghadoc
 Euthanasia
 In a Gondola
 Maureen
 Moment, A
 Song of Tristram, The
 Tollemache, Grace E.—Sonnet "England! That Thou Wast
 Faint of Heart
 Sonnet October 1, 1914
 Tompkins, Elizabeth—Tide at Night
 Tomson, Graham R.—Optimist, The
 Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth—Maiden City The
 Tooker, Lewis Frank—He Bringeth Them Unto Their De-
 sired Haven
 Old Conservative, The *fr* On the Battery
 Toplady, Augustus Montague.—Prayer, Living and Dying, A
 Rock of Ages
 Tormey, Rev. Michael—Ancient Race, The
 Torrence, Frederic Ridgely—Bird and the Tree, The
 Conclusion of the Whole Matter, The
 Evensong
 Eye-Witness
 Headland Orchards
 House of a Hundred Lights, The *sels*
 Santa Barbara Beach
 Singers in a Cloud, The
 Son, The
 To Children
 Toulet, Paul-Jean—Onder-Fruit
 Vain
 Tovey, Duncan—Last Pilot, The
 Towne, Charles Hanson—Aere Perennius
 August Night in the City, An
 Baboon
 Ballad of Love in London, A
 Best Road of All The
 Beyond the Stars
 City, The
 City Roofs
 Easter Canticle, An
 In Autumn
 In Summer
 Mystery, The
 Of One Self-Slain
 Prayer for the Old Courage, A
 Quiet Singer, The
 Silence
 Song "I saw the day's white rapture"
 Spring and the Angel
 Theodore Roosevelt—Pilot and Prophet!
 Time Clock, The
 To My Country
 White Rose, The
 Towne's Evening Post.—Congress, The
 Townsend, Aurelian.—Bacchanal, A
 Youth and Beauty
 Townsend, E. H.—Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends
 Townsend, Lulburn H.—Hand of Labor
 Townsend, Mrs. Mary Ashley.—Down the Bayou
 Embryo
 Tracey, G. B.—Tumult
 Traherne, Thomas.—Salutation, The
 Wonder
 Traill, Henry Duff—After Dilettante Concetti
 Trakl, Georg—Amen
 Trapnell, Mrs. Edna Valentine—Fiddler, The
 Trask, Katrina—Army of the Red Cross
 New Banner, The
 Traubel, Horace.—How Are You, Dear World, This
 Morning
 I Served in a Great Cause
 I Track Upstream the Spirit's Call
 If All the Voices of Men
 Trebor, Nevah—Illusion

- Tree, Iris—Be Perfect
 My Devotion Kneels to You
 Nostalgia
 To My Father
 To My Mother
 You Preach to Me of Laws
 Tielawny, Edward John—Burning of Shelley's Body
 Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron
 Tremaine, Herbert—Little Red Bullock, The
 Trench, Herbert—Charge, A
 Come, Let Us Make Love Deathless
 I Heard a Soldier
 I Seek Thee in the Heart Alone
 O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees
 Paean of Dawn in May
 Song "She comes not when noon is on the roses"
 Song of the Larks at Dawn
 What Bids Me Leave
 Who Art Thou, Starry Ghost?
 Trench, Richard Chenevix Archbishop—Harmosan
 One Short Hour
 Prayer
 To an Infant Sleeping
 Trent, Lucia—Armistice Day, 1926
 From Beyond
 Gray Aftermath
 Unrevealed
 Trigg, Emma Gray—Lady at the Opera, A
 Trine, Grace Hyde—Coming and Going
 Tripp, D. Howard—Aftermath
 Troland, John—Doubter, The
 Trombly, Albert Edmund—Rio Grande Valley
 Trotter, Bernard Freeman—Kiss, A
 Poplars, The
 Trotter, Elizabeth Stanley—Any Woman to Any Man
 May Day Orison, A
 Troubestzkoy, Princess (Amelie Rives).—My Laddie
 Sonnet, A "Take all of me"
 To a Tree-Frog
 Trowbridge, John Townsend—Charcoal Man, The
 Cup, The
 Darius Green and His Flying-Machine
 Evening at the Farm
 Farmer John
 Midsummer
 Midwinter
 Pewee, The
 Vagabonds, The
 Troy, Daniel M.—Won by Ear
 Trumbull, John—Lines Addressed to Messrs. Dwight and
 Barlow
 Liberty Pole, The
 M'Fingal, An Epic Poem
 Progress of Dulness, The, Part III
 Tschakovsky, Peter Ilyitch—Legend
 Tucker, St. George—Days of My Youth
 Southern Cross, The
 Tuckerman, Henry R.—Battle Summer, The
 Tudor, Marie.—Hermit Thrush
 Tull, Jewell Bothwell.—Seven Ages
 Tunstall, Virginia Lyne—Ballad for Cape Henry Day
 Brother
 Delilah
 Evening on the Harbor
 February Twilight
 Old April
 Old Spinner, The
 Philosophy
 Point of View
 Porcelaine De Saxe
 Spinster Song
 They Who Sleep Quietly
 To Your Heart
 Wind Song
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar—Never Give Up
 Turberville, George—Lover to His Lady, The
 Turbyfill, Mark.—Benediction
 Charm
 Journey
 Prayer for Sophistication
 Shapes
 Song for Souls Under Fire, A
 Strangers
 Things Not Seen
 Wave, The
 Turnbull, Agnes Sligh.—Twelve Young Gideons, The
 Turnbull, Belle—Here Endeth the First Lesson
 Turnbull, Monica Peveril—Lullaby, A. "Sleep soft, bab-
 mine"
 Turnbull, R. D.—"Tusitala's" Christening Ode
 Turner, Charles Tennyson. *See* TENNYSON-TURNER, CHARLES
 Turner, Mrs. Eliza—
 If I Had an Eagle's Wing
 Turner, Elizabeth.—Politeness
 Birds Nest, The
 Rebecca's After-Thought
 Turner, Ethel.—Beaten Paths
 Turner, Nancy Byrd—Armistice Day, 1918-1928
 Click O' The Latch
 Concerning Brownie
 Contrary Mary
 God With Us
 Going Up to London

Turner, Nancy Byrd (*Continued*).

League of Nations
Little Girl that Mother Used to Be, The
To a Staring Baby in a Perambulator
Weather, The
Words
Years Afterward

Turner, Walter J.—Ecstasy

Evening (Spain)
Giraffe and Tree
Hunter, The
In the Caves of Auvergne
Music of a Tree, The
Princess, The
Robber, The
Romance
Song: "Lovely hill-torrents are"

Talking With Soldiers

Twain, Mark. *See* CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE

Tyler, Royall.—Contrast, The A Comedy *sel.*

Tynan, Annie E.—Sleep Fairy

Tynan, Katherine. *See* HINKSON, MRS KATHERINE TYNAN

Tyndaie, William.—Gospel of St. Mathew, The *sel.*

Tyrrell, Ada.—My Son

Tyrrell, Henry.—Lincoln

Lincoln's Ways

Tyson, Anne Arrington.—Ode to a Mocking-bird

Tzara, Tristan.

Moon Has Turned Amiss, The

XIII

U

Uhland, Johann Ludwig.—Shelter

Una, Dorothy. *See* RATCLIFFE, MRS CHARLES

Underhill, Evelyn.—Corpus Christi

Immanence

Introverson

Lady Poverty, The

Non-Combatants

Supersensual

Theophany

Thrushes

Tree, The

Whitsun-Eve

Underwood, John Curtis.—Central

Down Fifth Avenue

Strong, The

Weak, The

Welcome

Underwood, Pierson.—Brown as Any Thrush Is

Underwood, Wilbur.—Cattle of His Hand, The

To the Brave Soul

Untermeyer, Jean Starr *See* UNTERMAYER, MRS. LOUIS

Untermeyer, Louis.—Apocryphal Soliloquies

Ash Wednesday

At the Bottom of the Well

Autumn Dialogue

Book Review

Boy and Tadpoles

Cain

Caliban in the Coal Mines

Catalogue

Challenge

Cell Mates

Dark Chamber, The

Daybreak

Dick Said:

Disenchantment

Dream and the Blood, The

Fantasy

Feuerzauber

Flaming Circle, The

Folk-Song, The

Frustrate

Hands

Haunted Garden, A

Highmount

How Much of Godhood

Infidelity

Irony

Jewish Lullaby

Joe-Pyeweed

Landscapes

Laughers, The

Long Feud

Love

Man, A

Matter

Mockery

Monolog from a Mattress

On the Birth of a Child

On the Palisades

Only of Thee and Me

Oriole

Portrait of a Child

Portrait of a Machine

Prayer

Prayer for This House

Puffballs

Rebels

Revenillé

Untermeyer, Louis (*Continued*)

Road, The

Roast Leviathan

Sea Gull

Side Street, A

Song Tournament: New Style

Spratt vs Spratt

Spring Song of a Super-Blake

Steel Mill

Stirrup-Cup, The

Summons

Supplication

Swimmers *sel.*

Ten Years Old

To a Telegraph Pole

Unreasoning Heart

Victory in the Cabarets

Voices

Waters of Babylon

Window, The

Wise Woman, The

Woodpecker, The

Words for a Jig

Yet Nothing Less

Young Mystic, The

Untermeyer, Mrs. Louis (Jean Starr).—According to Sculpture

Altar, The

Ancient Riddle

At Sea

Autumn

Birthday

Bitter Bread and Weak Wine

Catharsis

Clay Hills

End of Summer

From the Day-Book of a Forgotten Prince

Glimpse in Autumn

Gulls

High-Tide

Injunction

Lake Song

Last Plea

Little Dirge

Lullaby for a Man-Child

Matei in Extremis

Midnight Vision

Nature Cure

Old Man

Old Nurse Winter

One Kind of Humility

Passionate Sword

Possession

Rain

Rescue

Self-Rejected

Sinfonia Domestica

Song for a Sunny Morning

Spent

They Say—

To a War Post

Tone Picture

Two and One

Undedicated

White Armour

Upham, Charles Wentworth.—Washington's Training

Upton, Arthur Wheelock.—Agamède's Song *fr.* The City

Avon and the Thames, The

Ex Libris

Failures

In an Oxford Garden

Old Gardens

Say, Little Maiden

Song: "Flame at the core of the world"

Strange

Vers! la Vie

Upton, James.—Lass of Richmond Hill, The

Upton, Minnie Leona.—Street Car Miracle, A

Upward, Allen.—Acacia Leaves, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves

From a Chinese Jar

Bitter Purple Willows, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a

Chinese Jar

Coral Fishers, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese

Jar

Diamond, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Estuary, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Intoxicated Post, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a

Chinese Jar

Jonquils, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Marigold, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Mermaid, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Middle Kingdom, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A

Chinese Jar

Milky Way, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese

Jar

Onion, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar *sel.*

Sea-Shell, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Stupid Kite, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese

Jar

Windmill, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Word, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Urmey, Clarence.—Arrow, The
As I Came Down Mount Tamalpais
At the Edge of the Day
Blondel
I Lay My Lute Beside Thy Door
Woodland Revel, A
Usher, John.—Pipe of Tobacco, The

V

V., B. *See* THOMPSON, JAMES (1834-1882)
Vagts, Alfred.—Memories in Hospital
Valentine, Samuel *See* COLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE
Valerius Maximus.—Damon and Pythias *tr*
Valéry, Paul.—Helen, the Sad Queen
Lost Wine
Narcissus
Sylph, The
Young Fate
Van, Walter Herman.—What's the Use of Worrying?
Van Alstyne, Fanny.—Suppose
Van Cleve, Florence.—Books
Van de Venter, J. W.—I Never Can Forget
Van de Water, Frederick F.—Last Tournay, The
Van den Vondel, Joost.—Adam's Hymn in Paradise
Gabriel's Charge to Michael *fr* Lucifer
Lucifer's Defiance *fr* Lucifer
Van Doren, Mark.—Big Mare
Cornish Villages
Crow
Former Barn Lot
Immortal
Marriage
Night-Lilac
Recovery
Seven P. M.
Spring Thunder
Stone
To a Child with Eyes
Van Dyke, Henry.—America Befriend
America For Me
America's Welcome Home
Angler's Revellé, The
Angler's Wish, An
Another Chance
Bedtime
Beyond Our Power of Vision
Blessing of Work, The
Boundless Love
Child in the Garden, The
Doors of Daring
Four Things
Gospel of Labor, The
Great River, The
Heavenly Hills of Holland, The
Home Thoughts From Europe
Hudson's Last Voyage
If All the Skies
Legend of Service, A
Liberty Enlightening the World
Light Between the Trees
Little Boatie
Lost Word of Jesus, A
Lover's Envy, A
Mare Liberum
Maryland Yellow-throat, The
Mile With Me, A
Mother's Birthday, A
My April Lady
Name of France, The
New Day
Night Watch
Other Wise Man, The
Patria
Peaceful Warrior, The
Prayer
Red Cross, The
Reliance
Rencontre
Rendezvous
Salute to the Trees
Scrap of Paper, A
Sea-Gulls of Manhattan
Shelley
Song-Sparrow, The
These Are the Gifts I Ask
They Who Tread the Path of Labour
This Is the Gospel of Labour
Three Best Things, The
Three Prayers for Sleep and Waking
To the Child Jesus
Valley of Vain Verses, The
Veery, The
Way, The
Wayfaring Song, A
When Tulips Bloom
Wind of Sorrow, The
Work
Van Dyke, Tertius.—Oxford Revisited in War-Time
Remembered Beauty

Van Lerberghe, Charles.—In an Orient Barque
Lord Spoke, The
My Sister, the Rain
Through the Dark
Toward You
With Her There
Van Noppen, Leonard.—Martyrdom
Van Rensselaer, Mrs Schuyler (Mariana Griswold).—At
Bedtime
Cradle-Song: "How Do We Know How the Seasons Go"
Dolly's Lullaby
Love's Prisoner
Manners
Song for Winter, A
Ultimate Harvest, The
Van Sant, Mrs John J.—Wish of Pussilla Penelope
Powers, The
Van Sike, Berenice.—Sea Change
Time is a Space
Van Tuyl, Alverda.—Shadows
Van Vorst, Marie.—American Volunteers, The
Slumber Song
Van Zile, Edward S.—Close up the Ranks
Vandergrift, Mrs Margaret (Janvier).—Little Wild Baby
Sandman, The
Vandvne, Mary E.—Bald Headed Tyrant, The
Nation's Birthday, The
Vaughan, Henry.—Anguish
Ascension Hymn
Beyond the Veil
Christ's Nativity
Dwelling Place, The
Easter Day
Easter Hymn
Eclipse, The
Fragment. "Walk with thy fellow creatures"
Friends Departed
Man
Passion, The
Peace
Regeneration
Retreat, The
Shepherds, The
Song to Amoret, A
Sweet Peace
They Are All Gone
Timber, The
Vision, A *sel*
Waterfall, The
World, The
World of Light, The
Vautour, Thomas.—Sweet Suffolk Owl
Vaux, Lord Thomas.—How Can the Tree but Waste?
On a Contented Mind
Veel, Robert.—Give O'er, Foolish Heart
Venable, William Henry.—Forest Song
My Catbird
Venerable Bede, The. *See* BÆDA
Verhaeren, Emile.—Afternoon *sel*
It was June in the Garden
Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden-Ways
Mill, The
Pious Evenings
Poor, The
Rain
Sunlit Hours, The *sel*
Within the Garden There is Healthfulness
Verlaine, Paul.—Anguish
Autumn Song
Caviti
Chanson D'Automne
Claire de Lune
Confession, A *tr.* by Arthur Symons
Mandoline
My Familiar Dream
Mystic Twilight
Resignation
Romance Sans Paroles
Song of the Ingénues, The
Streets
What Have You Done?
Woman and Cat
Younglings
Vernède, Robert Ernest.—July Garden, The
Petition, A
To Our Fallen
Verstagen, Richard. *See* ROWLANDS, RICHARD
Very, Jones.—Dead, The
Health of Body Dependent on Soul
Idler, The
Light from Within, The
To the Humming-Bird
Tree, The
Vickers, George M.—Legend of the Declaration, The
Vickridge, Alberta.—Conscript, The
Vièle, Herman Knickerbocker.—Good Inn, The
Vièle-Griffin, Francis.—Fairest Hour
In Memoriam, Stéphane Mallarmé
Leaves, The
Remain?
Round
Stretch Out, For Life Is Weary

Viereck, George Sylvester — Candle and the Flame, The
Prayer
Wanderer
Vidrac, Charles — Foot Soldiers Song, The
One Song, Tr.
Song of the Deperate One
Villiers, George — Consolation
Villon, Francois — Arbor Amoris
Ballade Against the Enemies of France
Ballade des Dames d. Temps Jadis
Ballade of Dead Ladies, The
Ballade of the Gibbet
Ballade of the Lords of Old Time
Dispute of the Heart and Body of Francois Villon, The
Epistle in Form of a Ballade to His Friends
Epitaph in Form of a Ballade
To Death, of His Lady
Vinal, Harold — Adventurer
At Parting
Earth Lover
Island Born
Judas
Leshia Sewing
Miser
Night — Remember The
Of Mariners
Recluse
Sea Born
Sea Thunder
Second Mowing
Seth
Ship, Ship, Go Straight
Thus Spinning Earth
Time Mends
To One With Hand of Sleep
Vincent, Alexander — Columbus at the Court of Spain
Vines, Sherard — Prophet, The
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro) — Nisus and Euryalus
Trojan Horse, The *fr* The Aeneid
Virginia Gazette — Sure Never Was Picture Drawn More to
the Life
Visiak, E. H. — Cowled App, or Pretty Polly's Pride, The
Vivante, Pierre — Hylas, I Hear You Calling
Von Fallersleben, Hoffman — Cradle Song. "To Sleep the
Corn Is Sinking"
Von Hatzfeld, Adolf — Hunt, The
Summer, The
Von Liliencron, Detlev — Acherontic Chill
After Partridge Shooting
Birch Tree, The
Deep Longing
Early Spring in the Woods' Edge
Sphinx Among the Roses
Storm
Time
Winter Scene
Von Stosch, Lady Leonora. *See* SPEYER MRS EDGAR
Vondel, Joost van den. *See* VAN DEN VONDEL

W

W. B. *See* WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN
W. H. — Granger and the Gambler
W. L. — Christ in Flanders
W. M. E. — To Slumber Town
W. R. — Evening Hymn
Waddington, Samuel — Beata Beatrix
Mors Et Vita
Soul and Body
Waddy, R. W. — Old Friends
Wade, Blanche Elizabeth — Ballad of the New Figurehead
Song of the Christmas Tree
Wade, Isaac W. — Blue Norther
Wade, Thomas. — True Martyr. The
Wagner, Charles L. H. — Speak to the Earth
Wilderness, The
Wagner, Madge Morris — To the Colorado Desert
Wagstaff, Blanche Shoemaker. — Cithes
Gifts
Heritage
Song of the Weary Traveller
Treasures
Wilderness
Waite, Arthur Edward — At the End of Things
Wakefield, Nancy Woodbury *See* PRIEST, NANCY WOODBURY
Wakeley, Charles Russell. — World Voice
Waley, Arthur — Bones of Chuang Tzu, The
Clouds By Night *fr*
Walker, A. Stodart. — In a Slum
Walker, Edith M. — Night Wind, The
Wallace James Cowden. — God
Wallace, Lew — Angel and the Shepherds, The
Ben Hur and Iras *fr* Ben Hur
Chariot Race, The *fr* Ben Hur
Sea Fight, The *fr* Ben Hur
Wallace, W. R. — What Rules the World
Wallace, William Rose — Sword of Bunker Hill, The
Waller, Edmund — Bud, The
Chloris, Yourself You So Excel
English Verse
Go Lovely Rose

Waller, Edmund (Continued)
Of the Last Verses in the Book
Old Age
Old Age and Death
On a Girdle
On Her Coming to London
Self-Banished, The
Song "Go, Lovely Rose"
Story of Phoebus and Daphne, The
To a Lady Singing
To Flavia
Waller, John Francis — Kitty Neil
Magdalena, *or*, The Spanish Duel
Quen Sabe?
Spinning Wheel, The
Walpole, Henry — Martyrdom of Father Campion
Walpole, Horace *Ball of Oxford* — Anne Grenville, Count
ess Temple, Appointed Poet Laureate to the King
of the Fairies
To Lady Anne Fitzpatrick, When about Five Years Old,
with a Present of Shells
Walsh, Edward — Have You Been at Carrick?
Kitty Bhan
My Hope, My Love *fr* the Irish
Walsh, Thomas — Ballad of Old Pope John
Bells of Roncevaux, The
Blind, The
Cielo et in Terra
Egidio of Coimbra
Feast of Padre Chala, The (Tocaima, Colombia)
Garden Prayer, A
In a Garden of Granada
In Memory's Garden
In the Mushroom Meadows
Lyra Mystica
Our Little House
Walsh, William. — Despairing Lover, The
Rivals
Song "Of all the torments, all the cares"
What Fury Does Disturb
Walshe, John D. — A M D G. The Christian Hero
Cynthia
Rhapsody of the Waves
Who Can Tell?
Walter, Howard Arnold. — I Would Be True
My Creed
Walters, L. D'O. — Seville
Walton, Eda Lou — African Moon Song
Autumn Night in Fresno
Conception
Friendship's End
Hidden Rhythm, A
Piano Burial
Take Whom You Will
Wind Fear
Without Figures
Walton, Isaak — Angler's Wish, The
Complete Angler, The *sel*
Warburg, Joan. — Between
Ward, Artemus. *See* BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. — Afterwards
Lost Colors, The
Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley. — Christmas Song
Heredity
Song for Flag Day, A
Today
Ward, May Williams. — Gifts
My House
My Little Sister
Nickname, The
Twinge, The
Ward, Nathaniel — On The Tenth Muse
On Toleration
On Women's Fashions
Simple Cobler of Aggawam, The *sel*
Ward's Opinion of Ireland
Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Iron Quill"). — Aztec City, The
Now, The
Shadow
Ware, Henry Jr. — Vision of Liberty, The
Ware, William. — Aurelian and Zenobia
Warman, Cy — Memorial Day
Warner, Anna B. — Daffy-Down-Dilly
Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary
Warner Charles Dudley. — Bookra
How I Killed a Bear
Washington Irving
Warren, C. Henry. — Now Is the Sunlight Mellow
Stricken Peasant, The
Waggoner's Mate, The
Warren, Edgar L. — Schemer, A
Warren, G. O. — Endless Army, The
Fulfillment
Once More
Peace
Spectral Army, The
Warren, Mrs. Gretchen O. — Cleopatra and Antony
Garden, The
Key The
Seasons
Warren, Sir Herbert. — England To Denmark

- Warren, John Leicester *Loid de labley*—Churchyard
on the Sands, The
Hymn to Astarie
Orestes
Study of the Spider, The
- Warren, Robert Penn—Evening: The Motors
- Warton, Joseph—Charms of Nature, The
Invocation to Fanny
- Warton, Thomas—
Inscription in a Hermitage
Solemn Noon of Night, The
Sonnet To the River London
Sonnet Written after Seeing Wilton-House
Sonnet Written at Stonehenge
Sonnet Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Mon-
asticon
Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds' Painted Window at
New College, Oxford
- Washbourne, Thomas—Prayer
- Washburn, Henry Stevenson—Song of the Harvest
- Washington, George
Farewell Address
First Thanksgiving Proclamation
Peace
United States as an Independent Power
Washington's Address to His Troops
Washington's Rules for Conduct
- Washington Post*—Spreading the News
- Wasson, David Atwood—All's Well
Joy-Month
- Wastell, Simon—Man's Mortality
- Waterhouse, Alfred J—To the Man Who Fails
- Waterhouse, Gilbert—Casualty Clearing Station, The
This Is the Last
- Waterman, Nixon—Doctor Goodcheer's Remedy
Don't
Keep A Smile on Your Lips
Keep A-Trying
Neighbor Jones' Notion
Once in a While
Recompense
Rose to the Living, A
To Know All Is to Forgive All
When a Man's In Love
When the Summer Boarders Come
When the Train Comes In
- Watkins, Lucian B—Star of Ethiopia
To Our Friends
Two Points of View
- Watkins, Rowland—Wedding Garment, The
- Watson, Albert D—Mother of Nations
- Watson, Cora A—Mother's Boy
- Watson, Minor—Constancy
- Watson, Rosamund Marriott—Ave Atque Vale
Epitaph: "Now Lay Thee Down to Sleep"
Finis
Garden of Mnemosyne, The
Omnia Somnia
Requiescat
Resurgam
Summer Night, A
To My Cat
Vestured and Veiled with Twilight
- Watson, Sir William—After Reading "Tamburlaine the
Great"
April
Autumn
Battle of the Bight, The
Church Today, The
Criticism
Dawn on the Headland
Domine Quo Vadis?
Durer's Melancholia
Eden-Hunger
Epigram: "Momentous to Himself As I to Me"
Epigram: "When Whelmed Are Altar, Priest and Creed"
Epigrams
Estrangement
God-Seeking
Great Misgiving, The
History
Hope of the World, The
In Laleham Churchyard
In No Strange Land
Invention
Keyboard, The
Lachrimae Musarum
Leavetaking
Mighty Denier, The
Nightmare
Ode in May
On Being Styled "Pro-Boer"
On the Turkish Massacre of Armenians in 1895
Our Men
Prince's Quest, The *set*
Shelley and Harriet Westbrook
Shelley's Centenary
Song: "April, April"
Song: "Oh, like a queen's her happy tread"
Sonnet: "Daughter of Her Whose Face"
Sonnet: "I Cast These Lyric Offerings at Your Feet"
Sonnet: "I Dare But Sing of You"
- Watson, Sir William (*Continued*)
Sonnet: "I Move Amid Your Throng"
Sonnet: "If I Had Never Known Your Face"
Sonnet: "If You Had Lived in That More Stately Time"
Sonnets to Miranda *sets*
Sovereign Poet, The
Things That Are More Excellent, The
Three Doors
To a Friend
To the Sultan
Unknown God, The
Turk in Armenia, The
What is Nature's Self
Woman with the Serpent's Tongue, The
Wordsworth's Grave
World-Strangeness
- Watt, Rev. Lauchlan Maclean—Reapers, The
- Watterson, Henry L—Abraham Lincoln
- Wattles, Willard—Acceptance
Builder, The
Comrades of the Cross
Courage, Mon Ami
Creeds
From the Parthenon I Learn
Gabriel
Have I Been So Long Time With You?
Heaven
Hrolf's Thrall, His Song
I Thought Joy Went By Me
Jerico
Mother
Mystic, The
Out of the Desert
Pisgah
Return
Secret, A
- Watts, Alaric Alexander—Siege of Belgrade, The
Ten Years Ago
- Watts, Isaac—Against Idleness and Mischief
Against Quarrelling and Fighting
Cradle Hymn, A
Crucifixion to the World by the Cross of Christ
Day of Judgment, The An Ode
God's Dominion and Decrees
Heaven
How Doth the Little Busy Bee
Incomprehensible, The
Inscription on Dials
Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun
Let Spain's Proud Traitors
Man Foul, and God Eternal
Ode to a Schoolmaster
Oh (O) God, Our Help in Ages Past
Our Dwelling Place
Prospect of Heaven Makes Death Easy, A
Sluggard, The
Thus Steal the Silent Hours Away *for* Inscriptions
on Dials
True Greatness
True Riches
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- Watts-Dunton, Theodore—Coleridge
Coming of Love, The
First Kiss, The
Mother Carey's Chicken
Natura Maligna
Rhona's First Kiss
Sonnet's Voice, The
Wassail Chorus at the Mermaid Tavern
- Waugh, Edwin—Dule's 'I This Bonnet o' Mine, The
- Waxman, Percy—Mother
- Weatherly (Weatherley) Frederick E.—Darby and Joan
Dustman, The
Gray Dove's Answer, The
Lobster and the Maid, The
London River
Peg Away
When the Christ Child Came
- Weaver, Bennett—Bridge, The
Swallow
Wind
- Weaver, John Van Alstyne—Drug Store
Fantasy
Ghost
Nocturne
Sailor Gropes for Word, A
Soliloquy
Two Ways
- Weaving, Willoughby.—Fate
Star, The
- Webb, Charles Henry.—Dum Vivimus Vigilamus
- Webb, Mary—Green Rain
Market Day
Water-Ousel, The
- Webb, Marion St. John.—Nugly Little Man, The
Sunset Garden, The
- Webbe, Charles.—Against Indifference
- Weber, Lee Andrew.—Lullaby for a Prairie Town
- Webster, Augusta.—Pine, The
Violet and the Rose, The
- Webster, Daniel—Bunker Hill Monument, The
Crime Its Own Detector

- Webster, Daniel (*Continued*).
 Memory of the Heart, The
 On the Death of My Son Charles
 South Carolina and Massachusetts
 Webster, Jean — Mrs. Curtis as Fate
 Webster, John. — Burial, The
 Call For the Robin Redbreast
 Dirge, A *fr* The White Devil
 Duchess of Malfi, The *sets*
 Hark
 Heart-cry of the Duchess, The *fr* The Duchess of Malfi
 Land Dirge, A
 Shrouding the Duchess of Malfi
 Song: "All the flowers of the spring"
 Vanitas Vanitatum
 Wedgefarth, W. Dayton — Betsey
 Weekes, Charles. — Solstice
 That
 Think
 Weeks, Robert Kelley. — Song for Lexington, A
 Wegner, Armin T. — Head, The
 Weir, Arthur. — Christmas Lullaby, A
 Snowshoeing Song
 Weibrec, Blanche — Ballade of Broken Things, A
 Welby, Amelia B. Coppuck — My Heart Grew Softer
 Twilight at Sea
 Welles, Winifred. *See* SHEARER, MRS. HAROLD A.
 Wellesley, Dorothy — Winter Flame
 Wells, Amos R. — Above the Heavens
 Purpose
 Thank-giving for Thank-giving
 Wells, Anna M. — Mamma!
 To Mary, Sleeping
 Wells, Carolyn. *See* Houghton, Mrs. Hadwin
 Wells, Charles. — Envy
 Love
 Wells, Herbert George — Higher Education *fr* Mankind in
 the Making
 Mankind in the Making *set*
 Organization of Higher Education, The
 Outline of History *set*
 Undying Fire, The
 Wells, K. G. — Arbor Day History
 Welsh, Robert Gilbert. — Azrael
 Werfel, Franz — Ballad of the Followers
 Divine Door-Keeper, The
 For I Am Yet a Child
 Heavenly Father at Evening
 Man in the Mirror, The
 Moon Song of a Girl
 Now I am Filled with Death
 Old Woman Passes, An
 Widow at the Bed of her Son, The
 Werner, Alice — Bannerman of the Dandenong
 Song of Fleet Street, A
 Werner, Carl. — Siesta, The
 Werner, W. L. — "Tusitula" Fore-Bitter, A
 Wescott, Glenway. — I, in My Pitiful Flesh
 Poet at Night-fall, The
 These Are the Subtle Rhythms
 Without Sleep
 Wesley, Charles — Charge to Keep I Have, A
 Christ the Lord is Risen To-Day
 Christmas Hymn
 Come, Thou Almighty King
 Divine Love
 Easter Hymn
 Gentle Jesus, Meek and Mild
 Hymn "O Thou Who camest from above"
 In Temptation
 Jesus, Lover of My Soul
 Morning Hymn, A
 Wrestling Jacob
 Wesley, John. — Hymn "Thou hidden love of God"
 Rule, A
 Wesley, Rev. Samuel — Epigram on Miltonics
 From a Hint in the Minor Poets
 On the Setting Up Mr. Butler's Monument in West-
 minster Abbey
 West, Andrew F. — Last Christmas in the Holy Land
 West, Elizabeth Dickinson. *See* DOWDEN, MRS. EDWARD
 West, Gilbert — Island of the Blest, The
 West, John. *Earl de la Warre* — Fair Hebe
 Westwood, Thomas — Bee and the Lily, The
 Lark's Grave, The
 Little Bell
 Mine Host of "The Golden Apples"
 Night of Spring
 Under My Window
 Voices at the Throne, The
 Wetherald, Ethelwyn — My Legacy
 Puck
 Wever, R. — Quoth John to Joan
 Weyrauch, Martin H. — Threads
 Wharton, Edith. — Battle Sleep
 Belgium
 Friendship
 Lyrical Epigrams
 Spring
 With the Tide (To Roosevelt)
 Yet for One Rounded Moment
 Young Dead, The
 Wharton, William Bakewell — To England
 Wheeler, Annie Balcomb — Mother's Kisses
 Wheeler, Curtis — Armistice Night
 Lest We Forget
 Wheeler, Edward Jewett — Boy to the Schoolmaster, The
 Night's Mardi Gras
 Wheelock, John Hall — Alone
 Be Born Again!
 Black Panther, The
 Corpus Est De Deo
 Dark Memory, The
 Dawn on Mid-Ocean
 Departure
 Divine Fantasy, The *set*
 Earth
 Ernest Dowson
 Exile from God
 Far Land, The
 Fish-Hawk, The
 Flesh and the Dream, The
 For Them All
 Haunted Earth
 Holy Earth, The
 Human Fantasy, The
 I Do Not Love to See Your Beauty Fire
 I Sought You
 Immensity
 Like Music
 Lion House, The
 Love and Liberation
 Midnight
 Mother, The
 Nirvana
 Noon — Amagansett Beach
 Once in a Lonely Hour
 Panther! Panther!
 Pitiless Beauty
 Plant
 Poet Tells of His Love, The
 Prayer
 Return to New York
 Reverberation
 Salutation
 Sea-Horizons
 Sea is Wild, The
 Song, "All my love for my sweet"
 Song of the Lilies
 Song of the Moth
 Sound of the Sea, The
 Spring
 Sunday Evening in the Common
 Thanks from Earth to Heaven
 Thus Quiet Dust
 Thunder Shower
 Thy Kingdom Come
 To the Modern Man
 Triumph of Love
 Triumph of the Singer
 Tumult
 Undiscovered Country, The
 Unknown Beloved, The
 Vastitude of Space Comes Down to Your Own Door, The
 With Memories and Odors
 Zenith
 Whicher, George Meason — For the Ides of March (Ave
 Caesar!)
 On Borrowing Plumes
 On Coming to an End
 Whitaker, Robert — Abraham Lincoln
 Live for Something
 Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln. — Host of the Arkansas Valley, A
 White, Edward Lucas — Friendship Is Not Like Love
 Genius
 White, Emma Mortimer — My Lover
 White, Eugene Richard — Of the Lost Ship
 Song of the Freebooters, A
 White, Gleason. *See* GLEASON, JOSEPH W.
 White, Grace Hoffman — Unvanquished
 White, Hal Saunders — Strangeness
 White, Henry Kirke —
 Evening Walk, The
 Lullaby of a Female Convict, The
 Star of Bethlehem, The
 To My Mother
 To An Early Primrose
 White, Hervey — I Saw the Clouds
 White, Hinton — I've Travelled Far in Many Lands
 White, James Terry — Flowers of June, The
 True Patriotism
 We Shall Remember Then
 White, Joseph Blanco — Sonnet to Night
 Night
 To Night
 White, William Allen — Mary White
 Whitehead, Paul — Hunting Song
 Whitehead, W. — Enthusiast, The. An Ode
 Je ne Sçay Quoi, The
 On Friendship
 Whitelock, William Wallace — Poor Mother
 Whitley, Opal — Worlds, The
 Whiteside, Mary Brent — Beach of Acre, The
 Blue Heron

Whiteside, Mary Brent (Continued).

Cities
Curtain Falls, The
Doors
Fragments
Lost—In April
Song of Joseph, The
Whiting, Charles Goodrich—Blue Hills Beneath the Haze
Whiting, Frederic A—Roadside Singer, A
Rose Lover, A
Wonder Garden, A
Whitman, Sarah Helen.—Sonnets *fr* the Series Relating
to Edgar Allen Poe
Sonnet: "If Thy Sad Heart"
Sonnet. "On Our Lone Pathways"
Whitman, Walt—After the Sea-Ship
Animals
As At Thy Portals Also Death
As I Ponder'd in Silence
As I Sat Alone by Blue Ontario's Shore *sel.*
As Toilsome I Wandered Virginia's Woods
Base of All Metaphysics, The
Beasts, The
Beat! Beat! Drums!
Beautiful Women
By Blue Ontario's Shore *sel*
Carol Closing Sixty-Nine, A
Carol of Death A
Centenarian's Story, The
Come, I Will Make the Continent Dissoluble
Come Up From the Fields, Father
Commonplace, The
Crossing Brooklyn Ferry
Darest Thou Now, O Soul
Death Carol *fr* A Carol of Death
Death's Valley
Delicate Cluster! Flag of Teeming Life
Democratic Vistas
Dresser, The
Drum-Taps
Ethiopia Saluting the Colors
Europe
First Dandelion, The
For You, O Democracy
France
Give Me the Splendid Silent Sun
Good-Bye My Fancy!
Grand is the Seen
Great City, The
I Am He That Walks
I Hear America Singing
I Hear It Was Charged Against Me
I Saw in Louisiana a Live-Oak Growing
Imprisoned Soul, The
Joy, Shipmate, Joy!
Justified Mother of Men, The
Last Invocation, The
Leaves of Grass *sel*
Lesson of a Tree, The
Letters from God
Mannahatta *fr* Leaves of Grass
March in the Ranks Hard-Prest, A
Me Imperturbe
Memories of President Lincoln *fr*. When Lilacs Last
in the Dooryard Bloomed
Miracles
Mocking-Bird, The *fr*. Out of the Cradle Endlessly
Rocking
Myself and Mine
Mystic Trumpeter, The
Noiseless Patient Spider, A *fr*. Passage to India
O Captain! My Captain!
O Star of France!
O, To Make the Most Jubilant Poem
Of the Terrible Doubt of Appearances
One's-Self I Sing
Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking
Passage to India
Patrolling Barnegat
Pioneers! Oh Pioneers!
Poem of Joys, The *sel.*
Prayer of Columbus
President Lincoln's Burial Hymn *fr*. When Lilacs
Last in the Dooryard Bloomed
Publish My Name
Reconciliation
Runner, The
Salut au Monde *sel*
Ship of Democracy, The
Singer in the Prison, The
So Long *sel.*
Song, A: "Come, I will make the continent"
Song for All Seas, All Ships
Song of Joys, A *sel*
Song of Myself *fr*. Leaves of Grass
Song of the Banner at Daybreak
Song of the Broad-Axe *sel*
Song of the Open Road
Song of the Universal
Songs of Myself
Starting from Paumanok
Thanks in Old Age

Whitman, Walt (Continued).

There Was a Child Went Forth
This Moment Yearning and Thoughtful
Thou Mother With Thy Equal Brood
To a Common Prostitute
To a Locomotive in Winter
To Abraham Lincoln
To the Man-of-War Bird
To Those Who've Failed
To You
Unseen Buds
Vigil Strange I Kept on the Field One Night
Voice Prophetic, A
Walt Whitman *sel*
What is the Grass
When I Heard at the Close of the Day
When I Heard the Learn'd Astronomer
When I Peruse the Conquer'd Fame
When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed
Whispers of Heavenly Death
With Antecedents
Years of the Modern
Years of the Unperformed
Yonnondio
Whitmore, F.—In the Trenches
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.—Equinoctial
Humpty Dumpty
Sparrows
Whitney, Helen Hay—Man, The
Message, The
Song "We only ask for sunshine"
Spring Planting
To Diane
Whiton, Juliet—For England
Whittaker, Frederick—Custer's Last Charge
Whitten, Mary Street—Exploration
My Playmate
Whittier, John Greenleaf—Abraham Davenport
Adjustment
Among the Hills
Angel of Patience, The
Angels of Buena Vista, The
Arisen at Last
At Last
Barbara Frietche
Barefoot Boy, The
Battle Autumn of 1862, The
Bayard Taylor
Book of Books, The
Brother of Mercy, The
Brotherhood
Brown of Ossawatimie
Centennial Hymn
Child Songs
Christmas Carmen, A
Corn Song, The
Crisis, The
Dear Lord and Father of Mankind
Disarmament
Double-Headed Snake of Newbury, The
Eternal Goodness, The *sel.*
Expostulation
Faith
Farewell, The
First-Day Thoughts
Fishermen, The
Forgave
Forgiveness
Frost Spirit, The
Garrison of Cape Ann, The
Gift of Tritemius, The
Hampton Beach
Harvest Hymn
Harvest Thanksgiving
Henchman, The
Huskies, The
I Bow My Forehead
Ichabod
In School Days
Indian Summer
Kallunburg Church
Kansas Emigrants, The
Kossuth
Laborers Together with God *arr.*
Lakeside, The
Last Walk in Autumn, The
Laus Deo!
Letter
Light That is Felt, The
Lumbermen, The
Massachusetts to Virginia
Maud Muller
Meeting, The
Memories
Moral Warfare, The
Mother *fr*. Snowbound
Mountain Pictures
My Play Mate
My Triumph
My Trust
Our Autocrat
Our Master *sel.*

Wattner, John Greenleaf. (*Cont. next*)

Over Heart, The
 Panorama, The
 Pentucket
 Pictures
 Pipes at Lucknow, The
 Poet and the Child, The
 Poor Vener of Election Day, The
 Proem
 Pumpkin, The
 Requirement
 Riddle of the World, The
 Snappers, The
 Shoemaker, The
 Skipper Person's Ride
 Snowbound
 Sometimes Comes to Soul and Sense
 Summer by the Lakeside
 Taming the Bees
 Thanksgiving Ode
 Three B's of Glasgow, The
 To the Children of Good Pa
 To William Lloyd Garrison
 Trailing Arbutus, The
 Trust
 Vesta
 Waiting, The
 Wherever Through the Ages
 Within Our Lives
 Wylie, Marie Bed—Embarkment
 Song "My love is like a dark tree"
 Wickham, Anna—*See* HUBBURN, MRS PATRICK
 Wickizer, Ellen—North Wind, The
 Wiclif, John—Gospel of Matthew, The (First Version)
 Gospel of Mathew, The (Second Version)
 Widdemer, Margaret—*See* SCHATFFLER, MRS ROBERT
 HAVEN
 Wiedersheim, G. C.—I Met a Little Pussy Cat
 Wierman, Frances—Husband of Lady Godiva, The
 Wigglesworth, Michael—Day of Doom, The *sets*
 Infants Plead Their Case, The
 Judge Pronounceth the Sentence, The
 Saints Ascend to Heaven, *fr* the Day of Doom
 Sentence and Torment of the Condemned, *fr* The Day
 of Doom
 Sounding of the Last Trump
 Stanzas
 Vanity of Human Wishes, The
 Wightman, Richard—Pilgrim, The
 Servants, The
 Wigglesworth, Esther—Day of Baptism, The
 Wilby, John—Love Not Me for Comely Grace
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler—Accept My Full Heart's Thanks
 Ambition's Trail
 Attainment
 Baby in the House, A
 Babyland
 Barbarous Chief, The
 Beautiful Land of Nod, The
 Disappointed, The
 Does it Pay?
 Face, A
 Friendship
 Friendship After Love
 Horse, The
 If
 If I Were a Man, A Young Man
 Illusion
 Inevitable
 Inspiration, An
 Interlude
 Laugh, and the World Laughs with You
 Life
 Life's Magnet
 Midsummer
 My Flower Room
 My Vision
 New Year's Resolve
 One Need, The
 Peek-A-Boo
 Prayer, A
 Resolve
 Reward
 Smiles
 Solitude
 Stairways and Gardens
 To Another Woman's Baby
 Unanswered Prayers
 When Baby Souls Sail Out
 Which Are You?
 Will
 Winds of Fate, The
 Wishing
 World's Need, The
 Worth While
 You and To-Day
 Wilde, Lady—Charm Against Enemies *tr*
 Wilde, Oscar—*See* WILLS, FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE
 Wilde, Percival—Unseen Host, The
 Wilde, Richard Henry—My Life is Like the Summer Rose
 Stanzas
 To the Mocking-Bird

Wilde, Robert—Epitaph for a Godly Man's Tomb, An
 Epitaph "Here Lies a Piece of Christ"
 Wilder, John Nichols—Stand By the Flag
 Wiley, Alma Adams—Lincoln Memorial, A
 Wiley, Sara King—Faun, The
 Wilkins, Mary E.—*See* FREEMAN, MARY E. WILKINS
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth Hays—Good Night
 Land of Nod, The
 Wilkinson, Florence—*See* EVANS, MRS WILFRID MUIR
 Wilkinson, Mrs James G. (Marguerite Wilkinson)—An
 The
 Before Dawn in the Wood
 Chant Out of Doors, A
 Dawn in My Garden
 End, The
 Fugitives, The
 Ghosts
 Heather
 Incantation, An
 New City, The
 Pawnbrokers
 Peace
 Praise
 Proud Song, A
 Radiant Tree, The
 Robber in England, The
 Scatheless
 Somerset Farmer, The
 Song of Faith
 Song of Two Wanderers, A
 Songs of an Empty House
 Time
 To My Country
 Waking Up
 Woman's Beloved
 Yule Fire
 Wilkinson, Marguerite—*See* WILKINSON, MRS JAMES G.
 Willard, Emma Hart—In the Cradle of the Deep
 Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep
 William of Shoreham—Hours of the Passion
 Williams B. Y.—Forgotten
 Sing It Today
 Very Fine Ait of Forgetting, The
 You Have Today, My Friend
 Your House of Happiness
 Williams, Charles—Faele
 Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury—Come Chloe, and Give Me
 Sweet Kisses
 Epigram of Martial, Imitated, An
 Ode on Miss Harriet Hanbury, An
 Old General, The
 Williams, Helen Maria—To Hope
 Williams, Iolo Aneurin—From a Flemish Graveyard
 Williams, Lucy Ariel—Northbourn
 Williams, Roger—God Makes a Path
 Williams, Sarah—Deep Sea Soundings
 Williams, William Carlos—Abroad *fr* The Wanderer
 Advent *fr* The Wanderer
 Broadway *fr* The Wanderer
 Christian Pilgrim's Hymn, The
 Clarity *fr* The Wanderer
 Dawn
 Farmer in Deep Thought, The
 January
 Love Song
 Man in a Room
 Metric Figure
 Paterson—The Strike *fr* The Wanderer
 Peace on Earth
 Poem "By the road to the contagious hospital"
 Postlude
 St. James' Grove *fr* The Wanderer
 Shadow, The
 Sicilian Emigrant's Song
 Slow Movement
 Soothsayer *fr* The Wanderer
 Sub Terra
 To Waken on Old Lady
 Wanderer, The
 Widow's Lament in Springtime, The
 Willow Poem
 Winter Trees
 Williamson, Horace G.—I Knew He Would Come if I
 Waited
 Wills, Nathaniel Parker.—Absalom
 Absence
 Belfry Pigeon, The
 Chamber Scene
 Leper, The
 Letters From Under a Bridge *sel.*
 Love in a Cottage
 My Mother's Voice
 On the Picture of a Child Tired of Play
 To Helen in a Huff
 To Laura W.—, Two Years Old
 Two Women
 Unseen Spirits
 White Chip Hat, The
 Wills, Fingal O'Flahertie (Oscar Wilde)—Ave Imperatrix
 Ave Maria Grata Plena
 Ballad of Reading Gaol, The
 By the Arno
 Decay of Lying, The

Wills, Fingal O'Flahertie (*Continued*).

E Tenebris
 Endymion
 Harlot's House, The
 Hélas
 Impression De Voyage
 Impression du Matin
 Le Jardin
 Le Jardin des Tuileries
 Magdalen Walks
 On the Recent Sale by Auction of Keat's Love Letters
 Quia Multum Amavi
 Requiescat
 Serenade
 Sonnet "Nav, Lord, not thus' white lilies"
 Sonnet on Holy Week
 Sonnet to Liberty
 Theocritus
 To Milton

Willson, Byron Forceythe.—Old Sergeant, The
 Wilmot, John (*Earl of Rochester*)—Absent From Thee, I
 Languish Still

Constancy
 Epitaph on Charles II
 Life and Love
 Love and Life
 My Dear Mistress
 My Light Thou Art
 On Charles II
 Song "My dear mistress has a heart"
 Song "Too late, alas, I must confess"
 To His Mistress

Wilson, Alexander—Bluebird, The
 Fisherman's Hymn, The
 Fish-Hawk, The

Wilson, Caroline Crosby—October Graveyard
 Wilson, Charlotte *See* BAKER, KARLE WILSON
 Wilson, Ethel Brodt—Criss-Cross Pattern
 Wilson, Florence M.—Green Hunters, The
 Wilson, Harry Leon—Merton of the Movies
 Wilson, Irene H.—Senior, The
 Wilson, John (Christopher North)—Evening Cloud, The
 Wilson, Margaret Adelaide—Gervais
 Road to Babylon, The

Wilson, Marjorie—Devonshire Mother, The
 To Tony (Aged 3)

Wilson, Mary Elizabeth. *See* SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH

Wilson, McLandburgh.—Army Horse, The
 Foreign Born
 Heroes
 Hushaby
 Little Flag on Main Street, The
 Patriots, The
 Round Trip, A
 Trees of France, The

Wilson, R. N. D.—Enemies
 Landscape With Ruins

Wilson, Robert Burns—Passing Match, The
 Such Is the Death the Soldier Dies

Wilson, Samuel N.—My Mother

Wilson, T. P. Cameron.—Dulce et Decorum
 London

Magpies in Picardy
 Sportsmen in Paradise

Wilson, Woodrow.—Activities in Peace
 Basis of Peace, The

Fixed Desire of the Human Heart
 Friendship Breeds Peace

Love Honor Only Better Than Peace
 Peace

Peace at Too Great a Price
 President's War Message, The

Self-Sacrifice
 Soldiers of Freedom

Spirit of America is Peace, The
 Universal Peace Movement

War Thus Comes to an End, The
 Winchelsea, *Countess of*. *See* FINCH, ANNE

Wingate, Mary.—Washington

Winkworth, Catharine—Battle Hymn *tr. fr.* Gustavus
 Adolphus

Veni, Sancte Spiritus *tr.*

Winslow, Anne Goodwin.—Alcestis
 Beaten Path, The

Birth Tokens, The
 San Michele Di Pagana

Spinners, The
 Three Characters

Unregretting, The

Winslow, Helen M.—Hope's Song

Winter, William.—After All
 Age

Arthur *sel.*
 Asleep

Heaven's Hour
 I. H. B., Died, August 11, 1898

Queen, The
 Refuge

Rubicon, The
 Winters, Yvor.—Death Goes Before Me

Hawk's Eyes

Winters, Yvor. (*Continued*)

Immobile Wind, The
 Priesthood, The
 Two Songs of Advent

Walker, The

Winthrop, John.—Three Extracts from the Journal

Winthrop, Robert C.—Flag of Our Country, The
 Washington Monument, The

Wirt, William—Blind Preacher, The
 No Excellence Without Labor

Wisdom, Robert.—Religious Use of Tobacco, A

Wister, Owen.—Immortality *fr.* The Seven Ages of Wash-
 ington

Lee's Surrender *fr.* Ulysses S. Grant

Wither, George.—Author's Resolution, The
 Christmas Carol, A

Christmas Day
 Easter Day

For Anniversary Marriage Days
 For Summer Time

I Loved a Lass
 Lilies Without, Lilies Within

Lover's Resolution, The
 Manly Heart, The

Marygold, The
 Muse, The

Our Joyful Feast
 Prayer of Old Age, The

Rocking Hymn, A
 Shall I, Wasting in Despair

Sleep, Baby, Sleep
 Song: "Who finds a woman good and wise"

Sonnet: "Shall I, Wasting in Despair" *fr.* Fair Virtue
 Stolen Kiss, The

Tobacco's But an Indian Weed
 When We are Upon the Seas

You That Like Headless Strangers Pass Along

Witte, Beatrice. *See* RAVENAL, MRS. FRANCES

Wodehouse, E. Armine—Before Ginchy
 Next Morning

Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar").—Apple Dumpings and a
 King

Razor-Seller, The
 To a Kiss

Wolf, Robert Leopold—Eve
 In the Beginning

Lullaby for a Tired Lady
 Man in the Dress Suit, The

Open Ocean
 Pagan Reinvokes the Twenty third Psalm, A

Son, The

Wolf, Mrs. Robert Leopold (Genevieve Taggard).—Dooms-
 day Monday

Enamel Girl, The
 First Miracle

For Eager Lovers
 Futile, The

Gipsy Confession
 Gladness

Hawaiian Hurricane
 Memoir

Only the Frost
 Parable of Paradise, A

Quiet Woman, The
 Sea-Change

Solar Myth
 Song for Unbound Hair

Storm Centre
 Thoreau

Three Mornings
 Tropical Girl to Her Garden

Woodsmen

Wolfe, Charles.—Burial of Sir John Moore, The
 Go, Forget Me

To Mary

Wolfe, Elfrida (Efirda).—Hidden

Wolfe, Humbert.—Blackbird, The
 Death's Heritage

Green Candles
 Grey Squirrel, The

Iliad
 Immortal Hour, The

In the Street of Lost Time
 Journey's End

Kensington Gardens
 Lamb

Lilac, The
 Man

Monuments, The
 My Desk

Old Lady, The
 Things Lovelier

Thought, The
 Thrushes

Torchbearer
 Tulip

Two Sparrows, The
 Uncommon Woman, The

Wolfe, General James—How Stands the Glass Around? *nt.*

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott.—Cradling Wheat
 Desert, The

Devil's Auction, The

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott (Continued)

Eden
First Snow
Give All
Goats
Mammoth Monster The
Poet in the Desert, The
Sunrise
Sweat-Shop Slaves
To His Mare
Water Hole, The
When I Walk Alone
Wood, Clement—Autobiography
Autumn
Berkshires in April
Civil War, The Eagle Flies
De Glory Road
Eagle Flies, The
Eagle Sonnets
Eagle's Mate, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Flower of the Dust am I *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
Forecast, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Hill Song, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
I am a Tongue for Beauty *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
I have been sure of three things *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
I Pass a Lighted Window
In Sorrow
Let Me Unloose
Man Came to the Mountain, The
New Heaven, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
O Bitter Moon, O Cold and Bitter *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
Observer *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Oh, Jubilee
Out of Singing Days
Quiet Song, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Red Hour, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Rose-Geranium
Sappho
Singing Saviours, The
Sonnet, "That which made me was bred of ache and
bleeding"
Sonnet, "What is a poet but a tiny flaw"
Stammered Tune, A
To All People
Toward the Stars, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Voyager's Song
We Are the Singing Shadows *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
What Then of us, We Humble Fiddling Folk
When down the Windy Vistas *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
Wide Haven
Wood, Franklin Y.—Beauty
Florida Memories
Tampa
Wood, Henry A. Wise—Joys of a Summer Morning, The
Wood, John Seymour.—Violent Remedy, A
Woodberry, George Edward.—America to England
At Gibraltar
Christ Scourged
Comrades
Divine Awe
Edith Cavell
Flight, The
Homeward Bound
Ideal Passion
Immortal Love
Lilies, The
Lines from "The Roamer"
Message, The
My Country
My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself to Me
O Ecstasy
Oh, Inexpressible As Sweet
Old House, The
On the Italian Front, MCMXVI
Roamer, The *sel*
Rose of Stars, The
Roumania
Secret, The
Siena
Song of Eros
Sonnet "An Evil Thing Is Honor"
Sonnet "Between My Eyes And Hers"
Sonnet "Farewell, My Muse"
Sonnet "I Never Muse"
Sonnet "Immortal Love, Too High for My Possession"
Sonnet: "In What a Glorious Substance"
Sonnet: "My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself to Me"
Sonnet: "Oh, How With Brightness Hath Love"
Sonnet: "Why Love Beneath the Fields of Asphodel"
Sonnets *fr.* Ideal Passion
Sonnets Written in the Fall of 1914
To the University of Virginia
To the Wingless Victory
When First I Saw Her
Wild Eden
Woodbridge, Benjamin (B. W.)—Upon the Author at
Woodbury, Ida Vose.—Lincoln's Birthday
Woods, Charles Coke.—Robin in the Rain, The
Woods, Margaret Louisa.—Facing the Gulf
First Battle of Ypres, The
Gaudeamus Igitur
Genius Loci
If All the Tears Thou Madest Mine

Woods, Margaret Louisa (Continued)

March Thoughts from England
Matinees, The
Passing
Rest
To the Forgotten Dead
Young Windebank
Woods, William Hervey—Prayer of Beaten Men, The
Woodward, George Ratcliffe—Easter Day
Now Spring Is Come
Woodworth, Samuel—Bucket, The
Needle, The
Old Oaken Bucket, The
Woolley, Celia Parker—Refracted Lights
Woolcott, Alexander—Bernhardt *fr.* Enchanted Aisles
Woolman, John—Journal of John Woolman *sel*
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge).—Begin Again
Child's Thought of Harvest
Forward
Helen
How the Leaves Came Down
Little Christmas Tree, The
Miss June's Prospectus
Old Stone Basin, The
Patriotism
When
Woolson, Constance Fenimore—Grenadiers, The
Old Agency, The
Yellow Jessamine
Worden, Alonzo Teall—Partridges
Wordsworth, Christopher—Alleluia! Alleluia!
O Day of Rest and Gladness
Wordsworth, Dorothy. See QUILLINAN, MRS. DOROTHY E
Wordsworth, William—After-Thought, Appended to the
River Duddon
Alice Fell, or Poverty
Anecdote for Fathers
Another Year, Another Deadly Blow
As If Awakened, Summoned, Roused, Constrained, *fr.*
The Prelude
At the Grave of Burns
Between Namur and Liège
By the Sea
Character of the Happy Warrior, The
Childless Father, The
Communion With Nature *fr.* Prelude
Complaint, A
Composed By the Sea-Side Near Calais, August, 1802
Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, September 3, 1802
fr. Sonnets
Continued (King's College Chapel)
Daffodils, The
Effusion in Presence of the Painted Tower of Tell, at
Altorf
Elegiac Stanzas Suggested By a Picture of Peele Castle
England and Switzerland, 1802
England, 1802
English Night, An
Excursion, The *sel*
Expostulation and Reply
Fidelity
French Revolution, The *fr.* The Prelude
Goody Blake and Harry Gill
Great Men Have Been Among Us
Green Linnet, The
Happy Warrior, The
Heaven Lies About Us in Our Infancy
Her Pealing Organ Was My Neighbor Too
Highland Girl, The
How Sweet It is
I Grieved for Buonaparte
I Have Learned *fr.* Tintern Abbey
I Traveled Among Unknown Men
I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud
If This Great World of Joy and Pain
In London, September, 1802
Infant M— M—, The
Influence of Natural Objects
Inner Vision, The
Inside of King's College Chapel, Cambridge
Intimations of Immortality
It is a Beauteous Evening
It is Not to be Thought of
Kitten and the Falling Leaves, The
Kitten At Play
Laodamia
Leech Gatherer, The
Lines: "Nay, Traveller, Rest"
Lines Composed a Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey
Lines Left upon a Seat in a Yew-Tree
Lines Written Above Tintern Abbey
Lines Written in Early Spring
Lines Written Near Richmond
London, 1802 *fr.* Sonnets
Lost Love, The
Lucy
Lucy Gray; or, Solitude
March Landscape, A
Maternal Grief
Michael
Milton!
Most Sweet It is With Unuplifted Eyes *fr.* Sonnets
Mutability

Wordsworth, William (*Continued*).

My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold
 Nature and the Poet
 Near Dover, September 1882
 Nuns Fiet Not at Their Convent's Narrow Room
 O Friend! I Know Not Which Way I Must Look
 O Nightingale! Thou Surely Art
 Ode on Intimations of Immortality
 Ode to Duty
 On the Departure of Sir Walter Scott
 On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic *fr* Sonnets
 On the Sea Shore Near Calais *fr* Sonnets
 On the Subjugation of Switzerland
 Pass of Kirkstone
 Perfect Woman
 Personal Talk
 Poet, A
 Poet's Epitaph, A
 Preface to Lyrical Ballads
 Preface to Second Edition of Lyrical Ballads
 Prelude, The *sels*.
 Rainbow, The
 Reaper, The
 Recluse, The
 Redbreast Chasing the Butterfly, The
 Revolution and Independence
 Reverie of Poor Susan, The
 River Duddon *fr* Sonnets
 Ruth
 Same, The (King's College Chapel)
 Scorn Not the Sonnet *fr* Sonnets
 September, 1802, Near Dover *fr* Sonnets
 September, 1815
 She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways
 She Was a Phantom of Delight
 Simon Lee, the Old Huntsman
 Sister, A
 Skating
 Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A
 Small Celandine, The (There's a Flower)
 Solitary Reaper, The
 Sonnet, "Earth Has Not Anything to Show More Fair"
 Sonnet, "I Thought of Thee My Partner"
 Sonnet, "Most Sweet It Is With Unuplifted Eyes"
 Sonnet, "Scorn Not the Sonnet"
 Sonnet, "The World Is Too Much With Us"
 Sonnet, "When I Have Borne in Memory What Has Tamed"
 Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge
 Sonnet, London 1802
 Sonnet on the Extinction of the Venetian Republic
 Sonnet on the Sea-Shore Near Calais
 Sonnet, September, 1802, Near Dover
 Sonnet Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland
 Sonnet to Sleep
 Sonnet-Prison
 Stepping Westward
 Strange Fits of Passion Have I Known
 Sunset and Sea
 Surprised by Joy
 Swans
 Swiss Peasant, The
 Tables Turned, The
 Thanksgiving After Childbirth
 "There!" Said a Stripling
 There Was a Boy, Ye Knew Him Well, Ye Chiffs
 Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland
 Three Cottage Girls, The
 Tintern Abbey
 Three Years She Grew in Sun and Shower
 Thus While the Days Flew By, *fr* The Prelude
 To—"O Dearer Far"
 To a Butterfly
 To a Child
 To a Distant Friend
 To a Highland Girl at Inversneyde
 To a Sky-Lark: "Ethereal minstrel"
 To a Sky-Lark "Up with me"
 To a Young Lady
 To B. R. Haydon
 To Hartley Coleridge, Six Years Old
 To Milton
 To My Sister
 To—"O dearer far than light and life are dear"
 To Sleep *fr* Sonnets
 To the Cuckoo
 To the Daisy
 To the Men of Kent
 To the Same Flower (The Daisy)
 To the Same Flower (The Small Celandine)
 To the Small Celandine
 To the Supreme Being
 To Toussaint L'Ouverture
 Translation from Michael Angelo, A (Come, Gentle Sleep)
 Trosachs, The
 Two April Mornings, The
 Universal Heart of Man *fr* Prelude
 Up! Up! My Friend
 Upon the Sight of a Beautiful Picture
 Upon Westminster Bridge, Sept 13, 1802
 Waterfall and the Eglantine, The

Wordsworth, William (*Continued*)

We are Seven
 Westminster Bridge
 When I Have Borne in Memory
 Where is Thy Brother?
 While From the Purpling East Departs
 Why Art Thou Silent
 Wild Duck's Nest, The
 Wings Have We
 With Ships the Sea was Sprinkled
 Within King's College Chapel, Cambridge
 World is Too Much With Us, The *fr* Sonnets
 World, The
 Written in Early Spring
 Written in London, September, 1802
 Written in March
 Yarrow, Revisited
 Yarrow, Unvisited
 Yarrow Visited, Sept., 1814
 Yes, It Was the Mountain Echo
 Yew-Trees
 Work, Henry Clay—Marching Through Georgia
 Worsley-Gough, B—Gratitude
 Worth, Kathryn—New England Portrait, A
 Poet, The
 White Hunger
 Worth, Patience—Lullaby. "Dream, dream, thou flesh of me"
 Wotton, Sir Henry—Character of a Happy Life, The
 Description of the Spring, A
 Elizabeth of Bohemia
 Happy Life, The
 Lord of Himself
 May Day, A
 On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia
 Upon the Death of Sir Albert Morton's Wife
 You Meaner Beauties
 Wright, David McKee—Earth Song
 Wright, E. V.—When Father Carves the Duck
 Wright, Harold Bell—Princess Lady, The *fr* Helen of the Old House
 Wright, Merle St Croix—Cradle Song: "The Wind, Are Whispering Over the Sea"
 Wright, Willard Huntington—Song against Women
 Wyatt, Edith Franklin—City Afternoon, A
 On the Great Plateau
 Summer Hail
 To F. W.
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas.—Ah, Robin!
 And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus?
 Blame Not My Lute
 Description of Such a One As He Would Love
 Description of the Contrarious Passions in a Lover
 Deserted Lover Consoleteth Himself, The
 Earnest Suit to His Mistress, An
 Forget Not Yet
 Lover Beseecheth His Mistress, The
 Lover Compareth His State, The
 Lover Complains the Unkindness of His Love, The
 Lover for Shamefastness Hideth His Desire, The
 Lover Having Dreamed, The
 Lover Sendeth Sighs, The
 Lover Willeth and Dreadeth
 My Lute, Awake! Perform the Last
 Of the Mean and Sure Estate
 Renouncing of Love, A
 To His Lute
 Wavering Lover Willeth, The
 Wycherly, William.—To a Good Physician
 Wyeth, John Allen.—To My Mother
 Wylie, Elinor. See BENÉT, MRS WILLIAM ROSE
 Wyndham, Sir Charles (Earl of Egremont).—Fair Thief, The
 Wynne, Annette.—Book, Book
 Books Are Soldiers
 Christopher Columbus
 Columbus
 Little Folks in the Grass
 Memorial Day
 My Book Holds Many Stories
 Palos, Spain, 1492
 Pilgrims Came
 Thanksgiving Day
 Wish is Quite a Tiny Thing, A

X

X.—Kitchen

Y

Yarmolinsky, Mrs. Avrahm (Babette Deutsch).—Apocrypha
 Capriccio
 Dancers, The
 Death of a Child, The
 Forgotten
 Girl, A
 Hound, The
 In a Museum
 In Durance
 Maternity

Yarmolinsky, Mrs. Avrahm (*Continued*).

Megalosaurus
Old Women
On A Night of Rain
Pledge of Benjamin, The
Poet, The
Solitude
Songs
Thoughts at the Year's End
Yates, Edmund—All Saints'
Yates, John H.—Old Man in a Palace Car, The
Ybarra, Thomas Russell—Landlubber's Toast, The
Lay of Ancient Rome
Ode to Work in Springtime
Yeats, William Butler—Aedh Wishes for the Cloths of Heaven
Baile and Aulinn
Ballad of Father Gilligan, The
Ballad of Moll Magee, The
Cap and Bells, The
Cathleen Ni Hoolihan *sel*.
Cold Heaven, The
Collarbone of a Hare, The
Cradle Song: "The Angels are stooping"
Cradle Song, A: "The Danaan children laugh"
Dawn, The
Deep-sworn Vow, A
Down by the Salley Gardens
Easter, 1916
Ego Dominus Tuus
Faeries' (Faery) Song
Father Gilligan
Fiddler O' Dooney, The
Fisherman, The
Folly of Being Comforted, The
He Remembers Forgotten Beauty
He Wishes for the Cloths of Heaven
Heart of the Woman, The
Host of the Air, The
Indian upon God, An
Into the Twilight
Lake Isle of Innisfree, The
Land of Heart's Desire, The
Lover Tells of the Rose in His Heart, The
Lyric *fr* The Land of Heart's Desire
Magi, The
Man Who Dreamed of Faeryland, The
Never Give All the Heart
No Second Troy
Old Men Admiring Themselves in the Water, The
Old Song Resung, An
Pity of Love, The
Red Hanrahan's Song about Ireland
Rose of the World, The
Secret Rose, The
Song "The wind blows out of the gates of the day"
Song of the Old Mother, The
Song of Wandering Aengus, The
Sorrow of Love, The
Stolen Child, The
That the Night Come
To a Child Dancing in the Wind
To a Friend Whose Work Has Come to Nothing
To His Heart, Bidding It Have No Fear
To the Rose upon the Rood of Time
Two Years Later
When You Are Old
Wild Swans at Coole, The

Yeiser, Vivian. *See* LARAMORE, MRS. ROBERT EUGENE
Yonge, Nicholas—Zephyrus Brings the Time
York, Eva Rose—I Shall Not Pass This Way Again
Young, A. J.—August
Stal, The
Young, Barbara—Sky Is Gray and Silent, The
Young, Charlotte—Evening
Young, E. Hilton—Christmas

Memories
Young, Edward—Authors and Critics
Characters of Women
Complaint, The or Night Thoughts
Epistle to Pope
Fame and Envy *fr* Epistle to Pope
Happiness an Art *fr* Night Thoughts
Hope
Joy Calls for Two
Lapse of Time, The *fr* Night Thoughts
Life's End
Man *fr* Night Thoughts
Night *fr* Night Thoughts
Night Thoughts
Procrastination *fr* Night Thoughts
Riches

Young, Ella—Greeting
Young, Lieut. Francis Brett.—Bête Humaine

February
Lochanilaun
Marching On Tanga
Prothalamion
Quails, The
Seascape
Song at Santa Cruz
Song of the Dark Ages

Young, Molly.—In Spring
Young, Stark—For a Wayside Inscription

Romantic
Young, William.—Losers, The

Victor, The
Young, Mrs. William Sanborn (Ruth Comfort Mitchell).—
Bride, The
Cherry Way
Compensation
He Went for a Soldier
Night Court, The
Travel Bureau, The
Vinegar Man, The

Youngs, Mary Fanny.—In the Cove

Z

Zangwill, Israel—At the Worst
At the Zoo
In the City
Jehovah

Zaturensky, Marya.—Elegies over John Reed
Girl Takes Her Place among the Mothers, The
Memories
Old Tale, An
Song of the Factory Girl
Spinners at Willowsleigh

Zeck, Paul—Machinery

Zeiss, J. Roy.—Bitter-Sweet

Decried

Zeitlin, Jake—Gypsy Nights

Zelaya, Alfonso Guillen.—Lord, I Ask a Garden

Zitkala-Sa.—Schooldays of an Indian Girl, The

Zoroaster—Zoroaster Devoutly Questions Ormazd *tr.* by

A. V. W. Jackson

FIRST LINE INDEX

FIRST LINE INDEX

A

- A baby looks up at the moon. *See* Moon, The.—Beer.
 A baby lying on his mother's breast. *See* Man's Pillow — Browne
 A baby mole got to feeling big. *See* If You Can't Go Over Or Under Go Around.—Morris.
 A baby shines just as bright. *See* Babyhood.—Swinburne
 A baby smiled in its mother's face. *See* Catching.—De Louk.
 A baby was sleeping. *See* Angel's Whisper, The.—Lover.
 A baby watched a Ford, whereto. *See* Wagtail And Baby.—Hardy
 A baby's eyes ere speech begin. *See* Baby's Eyes, A.—Swinburne.
 A baby's feet, like sea-shells pink. *See* Etude Realiste; Baby's Feet, A.—Swinburne.
 A baby's hands, like rosebuds furl'd. *See* Baby's Hands.—Swinburne.
 A Bansha Peeler wint won night. *See* Peeler And The Goat, The.—Unknown.
 A barking sound the shepherd hears. *See* Fidelity.—Wordsworth.
 A batter'd, wreck'd old man. *See* Prayer Of Columbus.—Whitman
 A beanfield in blossom smells as sweet. *See* Beanfield, The.—Clare.
 A beautiful and happy girl. *See* Memories.—Whittier.
 A beautiful bird at the casement sings. *See* Slumber Song, A.—Aiken.
 A bed of ashes and a half-burned brand. *See* Morning In Camp.—Bashford.
 A bird came down the walk. *See* In The Garden.—Dickinson
 A bird has little—only a feather. *See* Only A Little.—Goodale.
 A bird may curve across the sky. *See* Flight.—Hall.
 A bird ran up the onyx steps of night. *See* Fantasy.—Untermeyer.
 A bird sings the selfsame song *See* Selfsame Song.—Hardy.
 A black cat among roses *See* Garden By Moonlight, The.—Lowell.
 A Black, E White, I Red, U Green, O Blue. *See* Vowel Sonnet.—Rimbaud
 A black enormous cat. *See* Cloud Fantasies.—Morgenstern
 A black hull is lifted on the lee. *See* Sea Tramp, The.—Jennett.
 A black velvet cow. *See* Field Magic.—Dow.
 A black-nosed kitten will slumber all the day. *See* To One Choosing A Kitten.—Unknown.
 A bluebird in an apple-tree. *See* Birds.—Morse.
 A blue-black Nubian plucking oranges. *See* Color.—Gibson.
 A bonny burgh in Edinbro', the city brave and bright. *See* Edinburgh.—Guterman.
 A book is an enchanted gate *See* Book Is An Enchanted Gate, A.—Beer.
 A book of verses underneath the bough. *See* Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The.—Fitzgerald.
 A book was writ of late called Tetrachordan. *See* Sonnet; Sonnet: On The Same.—Milton.
 A boomerang flies through the evening clouds. *See* Moon Tableaux.—Morgenstern.
 A bowl in my hand is the earth. *See* Turquoise Bowl, The.—Ryan.
 A bowl of daffodils. *See* Casualty Clearing Station, The.—Waterhouse
 A boy and his dog make a glorious pair. *See* Boy And His Dog, A.—Guest.
 A boy by a window nodding over "Treasure Island". *See* Moon-Slants.—Cook.
 A boy of old Manhattan. *See* Boy Of Old Manhattan.—Beer.
 A boy was born at Bethlehem. *See* Christmas.—Young.
 A Brahmin, fat and debonaire. *See* Irreverent Brahmin, The.—Guterman.
 A breath of roses in the wind doth seize on me. *See* In The Spring.—Fort.
 A bright little maid of St. Thomas. *See* Four Limericks.—Wells.
 A bright something sailing down apace. *See* Diana; Endymion.—Keats.
 A broken figure disappears alone. *See* Vale—Atque Salva.—Howe.
 A broken wagon wheel that rots away beside the river. *See* Pioneers.—Clark.
 A brooding silence of stars, and a path of light. *See* Night At Sea.—Burr.
 A bulrush stood on a river's rim. *See* Vainglorious Oak And The Modest Bulrush, The.—Carryl.
 A bunch of golden keys is mine. *See* Golden Keys.—Unknown
 A bunch of boys were whooping it up in the Malamute saloon. *See* Shooting Of Dan McGrew, The.—Service.
 A calm-eyed wraith, Sleep glides across. *See* Healer, The.—Robinson.
 A candle lit in darkness of black waters. *See* On The Lake.—Sackville-West.
 A candle, waster! Thank you. *See* Birthnight Candle, A.—Finley.
 A canner, exceedingly canny. *See* Four Tricky Limericks, Four Limericks.—Wells.
 A capital ship for an ocean trip. *See* Capital Ship, A; Nautical Ballad, A.—Carryl.
 A caravan from China comes. *See* Caravan From China Comes, A.—Hafiz.
 A carol closing sixty-nine—a resume. *See* Carol Closing Sixty-Nine, A.—Whitman.
 A casement high and triple-arched there was. *See* Eve Of St. Agnes, The.—Keats.
 A certain pasha, dead these five thousand years. *See* Turkish Legend, A.—Aldrich.
 A certain sort of voluntary abstraction. *See* Precept of Peace, The.—Guiney.
 A certain tyrant to disgrace. *See* Poe's Critics.—Tabb
 A charge to keep I have. *See* Charge To Keep I Have, A.—Wesley.
 A charming woman, I've heard it said. *See* Charming Woman, A.—Saxe
 A cheer and salute for the Admiral, and here's to the Captain bold. *See* Men Behind The Guns, The.—Rooney
 A Cheshire man sailed unto Spain. *See* Cheshire Cheese, The.—Unknown
 A chieftain to the Highlands bound. *See* Lord Ullin's Daughter.—Campbell.
 A child I wanted to explore. *See* Cloudland.—Root.
 A child said, "What is the grass?" fetching it to me with full hands *See* What Is The Grass!—Whitman.
 A child should say what's true. *See* Whole Duty Of Children —Stevenson.
 A child was born to me today. *See* Second Motherhood.—Adams.
 A childhood land of mountain ways. *See* Lost Land, A.—Knox.
 A child's a plaything for an hour. *See* Parental Recollections —Lamb.
 A city child, rooms, are to him no mere places to live in. *See* Ten Years Old.—Untermeyer.
 "A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of the game." *See* Mrs. Battle's Opinion On Whist.—Lamb.
 A Clerk ther was of Oxenford also. *See* Canterbury Tales, Clerk of Oxford, A.—Chaucer.
 A close gray sky. *See* Lark, The.—Reese.
 A cloud lay cradled near the setting sun. *See* Evening Cloud, The.—Wilson.
 A cloud possessed the hollow field. *See* High Tide At Gettysburg, The.—Thompson
 A coil of browns, a whirr! *See* Crotalus, The.—Millard
 A cool wet nose that searches for your hand. *See* Dog.—Murphy.
 A country boy by the old stone wall. *See* Sam.—Hardy.
 A country life is sweet. *See* Useful Plow, (Plough) The.—Unknown.
 A coyote came one night to the sea. *See* Coyote Prowled, A.—Cheney.
 A creedless love that knows no clan. *See* Creedless Love, The.—Foss.
 A crowned Caprice is god of this world. *See* Prayer, A.—Allen.
 "A cup for hope!" she said. *See* Three Seasons.—Rossetti.
 A cup of coffee, eggs, and rolls. *See* Book Hunter, The.—Sherman.
 A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract. *See* Excursion.—Wordsworth.
 A curve for the shore. *See* Japanese Print, A.—Rice.
 A curving, leaping line of light. *See* Prairie Fires.—Garland.
 A cypress dark against the blue. *See* Keynote, The.—Rodd.
 A dainty thing's the villanelle. *See* Villanelle.—Henley.
 A day of joy, a holiday. *See* On Lincoln's Birthday.—Bangs.
 A day will come in not undreamed of years. *See* Utopia.—Clark.
 A delicate and downcast air. *See* Distant Song.—Spess.
 A delicate fabric of bird-song. *See* May Day.—Teasdale.
 A dollar, a dollar. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose.
 A dis, a dis, a green grass. *See* Green Grass.—Unknown
 A district school not far away. *See* Smack In School, The.—Palmer.
 A dog growing thinner for want of a dinner. *See* Dog Of Reflection, The.—Taylor.
 A dozen times she washed her hands. *See* Box, The.—Arnold.

- A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop. *See* Epigrams; Dives Asking A Drop.—Crashaw
- A drowned truck-driver was propped on the slab *See* Morgue, Little Aster.—Benn
- A face that should content me wondrous well. *See* Description Of Such A One As He Would Love, A.—Wyatt
- A fair king's daughter once possessed. *See* King's Daughter, A.—Hall
- A fair little gull sat under a tree. *See* Good-Night And Good-Morning.—Houghton
- A fair white rose sedately grows. *See* Two Roses.—Lansley
- A fair word, and a fond word, and a word spoke true. *See* Romany Road.—Mackay
- A fairy hand are we *See* Song.—Noyes
- A fairy ring drawn in the crimson of a battle plain. *See* Address Delivered At The Opening Of The New Theatre At Richmond.—Timrod
- A fairy went a-marketing *See* Fairy Went A-Marketing, A.—Fylenan
- A fall over rock *See* Country Of The Proud.—Adams
- A fallacy lies at the root of the labor question. *See* Idleness A Crime.—Carrington
- A far look in absorbed eyes, unaware. *See* Magnets.—Binyon
- A farmer went trotting upon his gray mare. *See* Farmer Went Trotting, A.—Unknown
- A farmhouse lingers, though averse to square. *See* Brook In The City, A.—Frost
- A fear sat by my door both day and night. *See* Exorcism.—Thomas
- A fellow in a market town *See* Razor-Seller, The.—Wolcott
- A fellow never understands the French. *See* One-Hundred-Per-Cent-French.—Smith
- A few clouds float across the grand blue sky. *See* Horse-Bathing Parade.—Holmes
- A few days after, a note came *See* Visit To An Old Bachelor, A.—Gaskell
- A few miles from Boston, in Massachusetts, there is a deep inlet. *See* Devil And Tom Walker, The.—Irving
- A few months after the death of John Quincy Adams. *See* Boston.—Adams
- A few more windy days. *See* Song.—Dudley
- A fierce unrest seethes at the core. *See* Unrest.—Marquis
- A fire-mist and a planet. *See* Each In His Own Tongue.—Carruth
- A fleet with flags arrayed. *See* Ballad Of The French Fleet, A.—Longfellow
- A flock of merry singing-birds were sporting in the grove. *See* O'Lincoln Family, The.—Flagg
- A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by. *See* To Sleep.—Wordsworth
- A flower is looking through the ground *See* Flower Is Looking Through The Ground, A.—Monro
- A flush is on the woodland. *See* April's Return.—Richardson
- A fly and a flea in a flea. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.—Unknown
- A flying word from here and there. *See* Master, The.—Robinson
- A fool, a fool! I met a fool in the forest. *See* In Praise Of Jesters.—Shakespeare
- A fool and knave with different views. *See* Touchstone, The.—Bishop
- A fool there was and he made his prayer. *See* Vampire, The.—Kipling
- A fox, a fox, up gallants to the field. *See* Fox, A Fox, Up Gallants, A.—Unknown
- A fox, in life's extreme decay. *See* Fox At The Point Of Death, The.—Gay
- A fox looked at his shadow at sunrise. *See* Fox, The.—Gibran
- A fox was trotting on one day. *See* Sour Grapes.—Unknown
- A fragile thing is beauty. *See* Fragile Thing Is Beauty, A.—Stranger
- A fragrant prayer upon the air. *See* Poem To Be Said On Hearing The Birds Sing, A.—Hyde
- A! Freedom is a noble thing. *See* Freedom.—Barbour
- A friend or stranger comes he? *See* Indian Epigrams VIII.—Bhartrihari
- A frog he would a-wooing go. *See* Frog Who Would A-Wooing Go, The.—Unknown
- A frog's a very happy thing. *See* Wish.—Farrar
- A frosty chill was in the air. *See* "I Will Help You"—Dixey
- A frosty Christmas eve. *See* Noel.—Bridges
- A garden is a lovable thing, God wot! *See* My Garden.—Brown
- A garden like a chalice cup. *See* Mary.—Downing
- A garden saw I, full of bloomy bowes. *See* Dream Garden, A.—Chaucer
- A garish flare of magazines. *See* Denver Street.—Johnson
- A gaunt-built woman and her son-in-law. *See* Polonius And The Ballad-Singers.—Colum
- A gentle knight was pricking on the plaine. *See* Faerie Queene, The.—Spenser
- A gentle squire would gladly entertain. *See* Book II, Satire VI.—Hall
- A gentleman of courtly air. *See* Ballad Of The Colors.—English
- A ghost ship drives on the haunted trails *See* China Clipper, The.—Davis
- A ghostly visitant, pale Autumn rose *See* Autumn Rose, The.—Patterson
- A giant came to me when I was young *See* Lost Genius, The.—Piatt
- A gleam of gold in gloom and gray *See* Allegra Agonistes—Noguchi
- A glimmer of daylight through the rain. *See* Seamstress, The.—Barbuse
- A glorious people vibrated agam. *See* Ode To Liberty—Shelley
- A glorious tree is the old gray oak. *See* Oak, The.—Hill
- A gnarled and massive oak log, shapeless, old *See* Laocoon.—Hayne
- A golden gillflower today. *See* Gillflower Of Gold, The.—Morris
- A golden pallor of voluptuous light. *See* Mocking-Bird, The.—Hayne
- A good man was there (ther) of religion (religoun). *See* Prologue To Canterbury Tales, Poor Parson, The.—Chaucer
- A good old Negro in the slums of the town. *See* Hope Of Their Religion, The.—Lindsay
- A good sword and a trusty hand! *See* And Shall Trelawney Die; Song Of The Western Men, The.—Hawker
- A goodly host one day was mine *See* Mine Host Of "The Golden Apples."—Westwood
- A Good-wif was ther of beside Bathe *See* Wife Of Bathe; Two Women.—Chaucer
- A grave seems only six feet deep *See* Grave, A.—Moreland
- A gray, old man. *See* On Meeting Father Goose.—Jackson
- A great deal of the (universal) peace movement *See* Universal Peace Movement—Wilson
- A great Greek sculptor, was Praxiteles. *See* Greek Sonnet.—Richepin
- A great star stooped from heaven and loved a flower. *See* Shelley And Harriet Westbrook.—Watson
- A great star will fall in my lap. *See* Reconciliation.—Lasker-Schuler
- A great stone vase *See* Vase, The.—Shoup
- A great swart cheek and the gleam of tears. *See* Washer-Woman, The.—Bohnanan
- A great while ago, there was a school boy. *See* Old Grey Squirrel.—Noyes
- A great year and place. *See* France.—Whitman
- A green silk frock her comely shoulders clad. *See* Description of Walla.—Browne
- A gush of waters!—faint and sweet and wild *See* Grotto Of Egeria, The.—Hervey
- A handful of moss from the woodside. *See* Pine Tree, The.—Unknown
- A handful of old men walking down the village street. *See* Memorial Day.—Garrison
- A happy bit home, this auld world would be. *See* We Are Brethren A!—Nicol
- A happy lover who has come. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- A hard North-easter fifty winters long. *See* In Fisherrow.—Henley
- A heart full of thankfulness. *See* Happy Day, A.—Unknown
- A heave of mighty shoulders to the yoke. *See* Yoke of Steers, A.—Heyward
- A herald am I from the Land of Dreams. *See* Land Of Dreams, The.—Sargent
- A hermit's house beside a stream. *See* Retirement; On Retirement.—Frenau
- A high clear chord will tear my heart. *See* Analysis.—Elliston
- A Hindoo died; a happy thing to do. *See* Hindoo's Death—Birdseye
- A hollow reed against his lips. *See* Reed Player, The.—MacLeish
- A homeless little kitten. *See* Gray Kitten, The.—Campbell
- A house that lacks, seemingly, mistress and master. *See* Asking For Roses.—Frost
- A hundred Autumns he has wheeled. *See* Crow.—Van Doren
- A hundred miles of landscape spread before me. *See* Upon The Hill.—Fletcher
- A hundred strange things *See* Ghost Night.—Reese
- A hundred years ago the church bells spoke. *See* Four Sonnets.—Ashburn
- A hundred years and more have fled. *See* Legend Of The Declaration.—Vickers
- A hundred years from now, dear heart. *See* In A Rose Garden.—Bennett
- A hut and a tree. *See* Diogenes.—Eastman
- A hymn of glory let us sing. *See* Hymn, A.—Bede
- A is an angel of blushing eighteen. *See* Alphabet, The.—Calverley
- A jester walked in the garden. *See* Cap And Bells, The.—Yeats
- A jolly fat friar loved liquor good store. *See* Gloggity Glug—Colman
- A jug and a book and a dame. *See* Rubaiyat, The.—Robinson
- A keyboard. *See* Pianoforte Recital, A.—Kabiraji
- A kind war-wave dashed thee and me together. *See* In 1865.—Lanier

A king had proudly walked within my garden *See In The Garden.*—Romig.
 A kiss² for a child's kiss' *See Sister Songs.*—Thompson
 A kiss when I wake in the morning. *See Mamma's Kisses.*—Unknown
 A kite while devouring a skylark complained *See Stupid Kite, The.*—Upward
 A knight there (the) was, and that a worthy man *See Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.*—Chaucer
 A lady fair, of lineage high *See Ape And The Lady, The.*—Gilbert
 A lady red upon the hill *See Waking Year, The, Life.*—Dickinson
 A lady, the loveliest ever the sun looked down upon. *See Her Mother.*—Cary
 A lady there was of Antigua *See Three Famous Limericks.*—Monkhouse
 A lake and a fairy boat *See Song.*—Hood
 A land of Dreams and Sleep—a popped land *See Nubia.*—Taylor
 A land that is lonelier than ruin *See By The North Sea.*—Swinburne
 A lantern light from deeper in the barn *See Fear, The.*—Frost
 A lark in the mesh of the tangled vine. *See Kyrielle.*—Payne
 A late lark twitters in (from) the quiet skies *See Late Lark Twitters From The Quiet Skies, A, Margaritae Sorori.*—Henley
 A late snow beats *See Faces.*—Ridge
 A laugh is just like sunshine. *See Sunshine And Music.*—Unknown
 A laughing knot of village maids. *See Shaded Pool, The.*—Gale
 A leaf turns *See Walker, The.*—Winters
 A league and a league from the trenches—from the traversed maze of the lines *See Headquarters.*—Frankau
 A league of broomgrass, rose and mauve and umber. *See Dusk In The Low Country.*—Heyward
 A letter from my love today. *See Ballad Of Hell, A.*—Davidson
 A life on the ocean wave *See Life On The Ocean Wave, A.*—Sargent
 A lily in my garden grew *See Maiden And The Lily, The.*—Fraser
 A linnet who had lost her way *See Tenebris Interlucentem.*—Flecker
 A lion with the heat oppress'd *See Lion And The Mouse, The.*—Taylor
 A little bird I am *See Little Bird I Am, A.*—Guyon
 A little bird sits in our cottonwood tree. *See Little Bird.*—Cawein
 A little bit of a woman came *See Little Woman, A.*—Field
 A little black thing among the snow *See Chimney Sweeper, The.*—Blake
 A little blackbird flies over the world. *See Bird Of Sadness, The.*—Morgenstern
 A little boat is seen afloat. *See Humor Of The Day.*—Chicago News
 A little boy had bought a top. *See Boy And His Top, The.*—Frere
 A little boy is bringing some sticks of wood up the stairs. *See They That Die In The Lord.*—Longfellow
 A little boy of heavenly birth. *See Out Of Bounds.*—Tabb
 A little boy once played so loud. *See Extremes.*—Riley
 A little boy was set to sleep *See Boy And The Wolf, The.*—Frere
 A little brown seed in the furrow. *See Little Brown Seed In The Furrow, The.*—Benham
 A little cat whose heart was broke. *See Suicidal Cat, The.*—Wells
 A little child. *See Voices At The Throne, The.*—Westwood
 A little child am I. *See Moon-Child, The.*—MacLeod
 A little colt-broncho, loaned to the farm. *See Broncho That Would Not Be Broken, The.*—Lindsay
 A little dreaming, such as mothers know. *See Mother's Heart, A.*—Unknown
 A little elbow leans upon your knee *See Tired Mothers.*—Smith
 A little fairy comes at night. *See Queen Mab.*—Hood
 A little flock of clouds go down to rest. *See Evening Clouds.*—Ledwidge
 A little garden on a bleak hillside. *See Little Garden, A.*—Lowell
 A little hand is knocking at my heart. *See Return, The.*—Symons
 A little honey! Ay, a little sweet. *See Esther.*—Blunt
 A little learning is a dangerous thing. *See Little Learning, A.*—Pope
 A little lonely girl. *See Xmas Time.*—Karsner
 A little lowly hermitage it was. *See Archimago's Hermitage.*—Spenser
 A little maid of Astrakan. *See Divan, The.*—Stoddard
 A little mongrel dog—he couldn't boast *See His Name Was Bob.*—Caruthers
 A little moon was restless in Eternity. *See Night Note.*—Oppenheim
 A little more toward the light. *See Growing Gray.*—Dobson
 A little peach in the orchard grew. *See Little Peach, The.*—Field

A little reed has served for me. *See Little Reed, A.*—Du Regnier
 A little reed is all I need *See Odelette.*—De Regnier
 A little saint best fits a little shrine *See Tarnier Of Little, A.*—Herrick
 A little, sorrowful, deserted thing *See Babe Forlorn, A.*—Hood
 A little stream had lost its way. *See Deed And A Word, A.*—Mackay
 A little sun, a little rain *See Earth And Man, The.*—Brooke
 A little time for laughter. *See After.*—Marston
 A little tune of all I strive to speak *See Stammered Tune, A.*—Wood
 A little way, more soft and sweet *See First Footsteps.*—Swinburne
 A little way to walk with you, my own *See Little Way, A.*—Stanton
 A little while, a little while. *See Stanzas; Little While, A.*—Bionte
 A little while, both roof and shadow turn *See Carousel, The.*—Rilke
 A little while (my life is almost set') *See Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet, A.*—Hayne
 A little while the tears and laughter. *See Little While, A.*—Marquis
 A little window-garden plot *See Memorial Day.*—Sidney
 A little work, a little play *See Little Work, A.*—Du Maurier
 A lively young turtle lived down by the banks *See Turtle And The Flamingo, The.*—Fields
 A livid sky on London *See Old Song, The.*—Chesterton
 A loft with a ruckle of twisted rafters where the blue *See Dead Man's Cottage.*—Knight-Adkin
 A lonely lake, a lonely shore *See Loon, The.*—Sarett
 A lonely workman standing there. *See In The Moonlight.*—Hardy
 A long time and a very long time *See Long Time Ago, A.*—Unknown
 A long time I thought it was Our Land that made us. *See On Reading Many Histories Of The United States.*—Cleghorn
 A lovely young lady I mourn in my rhymes *See Epitaph, An.*—Cayley
 A lover I am, and a lover I'll be *See Lover I Am, A.*—Unknown
 A macaw preens upon a branch outspread *See Decoration.*—Bogan
 A man by the name of Bolus (all 'at we'll ever know). *See Man By The Name Of Bolus.*—Riley
 A man called Dante, I have heard *See Man Called Dante, I Have Heard, A.*—King
 A man cannot whip the world. *See Things To Remember.*—Unknown
 A man more kindly, in his careless way. *See Portrait, A.*—Duer
 A man morose and dull and sad *See Metaphysics.*—Adams
 A man must live. We justify *See Man Must Live, A.*—Gilman
 A man must serve his time to every trader. *See English Bards And Scotch Reviewers.*—Byron
 A man of words and not of deeds. *See Proverbs.*—Unknown
 A man said unto his angel *See Kings, The.*—Gurney
 A man shall come into this land. *See Bard's Chant.*—Shirley
 A man should live in a garret aloof. *See Flight Of The Goddess, The.*—Aldrich
 A man so various that he seemed to be *See George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, Absalom And Achitophel; Zimri.*—Dryden
 A man stood upon a railroad bridge. *See Occurrence At Owl Creek Bridge, A.*—Bierce
 A man that is young in years. *See Of Youth And Age, Essays.*—Bacon
 A man there was, of simple kind. *See Garden, The.*—Warren
 A man was sitting underneath a tree. *See Seumas Beg.*—Stephens
 A man went a-hunting at Reigate. *See Nursery Rhymes.*—Unknown
 A man went down to Panama *See Goethals, The Prophet Engineer.*—Mackaye
 A man whose soul is pure and strong, whose sword is bright and clean. *See Another Chance.*—Van Dyke
 A marble courtyard. *See Seen And Unseen.*—Moreland
 A marble ruin nigh forgotten. *See Tempio Di Venere.*—Moore
 A march in the ranks hard prest, and the road unknown *See March In The Ranks Hard Prest, A.*—Whitman
 A may de Cristes me bit yorne. *See Luvé Ron, A.*—De Hales
 A melancholy Beaver. *See Melancholy Beaver, A.*—Guiterman
 A melancholy little man was seated on the ground. *See Home.*—Unknown
 A Merry Christmas, Uncle! God save you. *See Merry Christmas.*—Dickens
 A mighty fortress is our God *See Hymn.*—Luther
 A mile and a half,—it may be two. *See Angel And The Shepherds, The.*—Wallace

- A mile beyond is Gloucester town See Gloucester Moors — Moody
- A mile from where I stand. See Landscape With Ruins — Wilson.
- A milkmaid who pined a full pail on her head See Milkmaid, The — Taylor.
- A milk white hind, immortal and unchanged See Caureches Of Rome And Of England, The — Dryden
- A million little diamonds. See Water Jewels — Butt.
- A million spermatozoa See Fifth Philosopher's Song — Huxley.
- A mind like this must dissipate itself See Pauline — Brown — ing.
- A mind so pure, so perfect fine See Pasture Of The Mind, The — Jonson.
- A miser with an eager face See World's Miser, The — Maynard
- A mist broods over all—I gaze with love See Garden Of Sorrow, The — Ramsaur
- A mist hangs over the morning like snow See Every Leaf Tends Earthward — Dauthendy
- A mist was driving down the British Channel! See Warden Of The Cinque Ports The — Longfellow
- A mocking question! Britain's answer came See Scrap Of Paper, A — Van Dyke
- A monk when his rites sacerdotal were o'er. See Philosopher's Scales, The — Taylor
- A monkey bears a babe at dead of night See Miniatures — Phillpotts
- A monster like a mountain, leatheru limbed See Megalosaurus — Deutsch
- A month, sweet little ones, is past. See Mother's Return, The — Wordsworth.
- A monument for the soldiers' See Monument For The Soldiers, A — Riley.
- A moonlight desert's yellow sands See Wordsworth — Sill
- A mother heard our infant cries See To My Mother — Turner.
- A mother sat in the twilight dim See Dreams — Sabine
- A mother's Love—how sweet the name. See Mother's Love, A — Montgomery.
- A mother's Love! If there be one thing pure See Mother's Love, A — De Spadara
- A mushroom popped through the ground one day. See Mushroom And The Oak, The — Morris.
- A naked house, a naked moor See House Beautiful, The — Stevenson
- A narrow fellow in the grass. See Snake, The — Dickinson.
- A narrow window may let in the light See Narrow Window, A — Coates
- A nation is made great, not by its fruitful acres See Patriotism — Abbott.
- A nation's voice, a nation's voice. See Nation's Voice, A — Davis.
- A Nature that takes and never gives really dies before it lives. See Rhythm — Bynner.
- A near horizon whose sharp jags See New York At Night — Lowell
- A nestling in the little crib. See Morning Greeting, A — Unknown
- A newspaper is a collection of half-injustices See Newspaper, A — Crane.
- A night, mysterious, tender, quiet, deep See Common Inference, A — Gilman
- A nightingale made a mistake. See Singing-Lesson, The — Ingelow
- A nightingale that all day long. See Nightingale And Glow Worm, The — Cowper.
- A nobler order yet shall be See Nobler Order, A — Coit.
- A noiseless patient spider. See Noiseless Patient Spider, A — Whitman.
- A nun green-girdled in a forest tower. See Blind Nun, The — Jones.
- A pair of very chubby legs. See Coming Man, The — Unknown.
- A pale Italian peasant. See At The Shrine. — Munkittrick.
- A Paris gutter of the good old times. See Baudelaire — Lee-Hamilton
- A parrot from the Spanish Main See Parrot — A True Story, The — Campbell.
- A partnership with God is motherhood. See Partnership With God, A — Unknown.
- A party of Misses once met for a dance See Mischievous Misses, The. — Small.
- A passing glance a lightning 'long the sky. See Sonnet — Drummond.
- A passion of conflict—Country or State! See Lee — Boshier.
- A path across a meadow fair and sweet. See Two Paths. — Dorr.
- A picket frozen on duty. See Each In His Own Tongue. — Carruth
- A picture memory brings to me. See My Trust. — Whittier.
- A pine tree standeth lonely. See Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A — Heine
- A piper in the streets today. See Piper, A — O'Sullivan.
- A pitcher of mignonette. See Pitcher Of Mignonette, A — Bunner.
- A pity beyond all telling. See Pity Of Love, The. — Yeats.
- A place in thy memory, Dearest. See Place In Thy Memory, A — Griffin.
- A plaintive Sonnet flow'd from Milton's pen. See Sonnet — Mason
- A pleasing land of drowsy head it was See Castle Of Indolence, The — Thomson
- A plentiful place is Ireland for hospitable cheer. See Fair Hills Of Ireland, The — Ferguson
- A poem should be palpable and mute See Ars Poetica. — MacLeish
- A poem with so bold a title See Religio Laici (Preface) — Dryden
- A poet had a cat. See How A Cat Was Annoyed And A Poet Was Booted — Cairyl
- A poet having taken the bridle off his tongue See Intoxicated Poet, The — Upward
- A poet—He hath put his heart to school. See Poet, A — Wordsworth
- A poet lived in Cahlee. See Poet, The — Bynner
- A poet of one mood in all my lays See Poet Of One Mood, A — Meynell
- A poet's cat, sedate and grave See Retired Cat, The — Cowper
- A poor, benighted Hindoo See Three Famous Limericks — Monkhouse
- A poor degenerate from the ape. See First Philosopher's Song — Huxley
- A poor old man See Poor Old Man, The — Squire.
- A poor relation—is the most irrelevant thing in nature See Poor Relations — Lamb
- A poor wayfaring man of grief See Stranger, The. — Montgomery
- A poppy grows upon the shore See Poppy Grows Upon The Shore, A — Bridges
- A portly wood-louse, full of cares See Poet And The Wood-Louse, The — Eden
- A povie widow, somdel stape (stope) age See Nun's Priest's Tale, The — Chaucer
- A pretty good firm is "Watch & Waite" See Best Firm, The — Doty.
- A pretty task, Miss S—, to ask See I'm Not A Single Man — Hood
- A prim old room where memories stir. See In An Old Nursery — Chalmers
- A prologue? Well, of course the ladies know. See This Is It — Holmes
- A public haunt they found her in See Girl Of Pompeii — Martin
- A pungent spray of rose-geranium See Rose-Geranium — Wood
- A pure sweet spirit, generous and large. See Henry Wadsworth Longfellow — Story
- A pussy cat can lay and smack See I'd Rather Be Me — Robinson.
- A Queen lived in the South See Dagonet's Canzonet — Rhys
- A Queen was beloved by a jester See Cap And Bells, The — Yeats
- A quiet moves upon me See Protest — Hall
- A rann I made within my heart See Rann I Made, A — Pearse.
- A rare distinction you possess, a lovely deep unconsciousness See To A Serious Lady — Thomas
- A raven sat upon a tree See Sycophantic Fox And The Gullible Raven, The — Carryl.
- A red-cap sang in Bishop's wood. See Path Flower — Dargan.
- A rich man is a man with tall sons by his side. See Ballad Of The Three Sons, The — Hall
- A Robin Redbreast in a cage See Three Things To Remember, Proverbs, Our Lesser Kindred — Blake
- A robin skimmed into the room See Bird In The Room, The — Lehmann
- A rooster one morning was preening his feathers. See Borrowed Feathers — Morris.
- A Rose as fair as ever saw the North. See Rose, The — Browne.
- A rose for a young head. See Watcher, The — Stephens
- A rose to the living is more See Rose To The Living, A — Waterman.
- A rosebud by my early walk. See Rosebud, A — Burns
- A rose-curtained cradle, where nestled within. See Baby Is King. — Unknown
- A rosy cloud of the dawn I see See Three Pictures — Dalmon
- A Roundel is wrought as a ring or a starbright, sphere See Roundel, The — Swinburne.
- A Rubber plant and a small Palm stood. See Ballad Of The Rubber Plant And The Palm — Rollins.
- A ruddy drop of manly blood See Friendship — Emerson.
- A sacred day is this See Lincoln's Birthday — Bangs
- A sail! A sail! Oh, whence away. See Heart's Content — Unknown
- A St Blaise, A la Zuecca! Oh my dear. See In France — Goldring
- A Saturday afternoon in November was approaching. See Return Of The Native — Hardy
- A sensitive plant in a garden grew. See Garden, A, Sensitive Plant, The — Shelley
- A sentinel angel sitting high in glory. See Woman's Love, A — Hay
- A severed wasp yet drank the juice See Wasp, The — Phill potts.

- A shaft of fire that falls like dew *See* Burning Glass, The—Russell
- A shape, like folded light, embodied an *See* Aishah Shechinah—Hawker
- A shepherd in a shade his plaining made. *See* Shepherd In A Shade, A—Dowland
- A ship, an isle, a sickle moon *See* Ship, An Isle, A Sickle Moon, A—Flecker
- A shot ring, out upon the dreaming night *See* Shot At Night, A—Purnell
- A shower of green gems on my appletree. *See* May Garden—Drinkwater
- A silent bivouac of the dead, we say *See* Decorating The Soldier's Grave—Savage
- A silly young cricket, accustomed to sing *See* Ant And The Cricket, The—Unknown
- A silver lantern. *See* Silver Lantern, A—Baker
- A silver wind flew by our house. *See* Midnight Vision—Untermeyer
- A simple child, that lightly draws its breath. *See* We Are Seven—Wordsworth
- A sky of deepening bronze *See* Moon Rider.—Benét
- A sky of green and gold, tremulous, delicate. *See* September Idyl, In The Hammock, Chaméane—Symons
- A sky that has never known sun. *See* Rear Porches Of An Apartment Building, The—Bodenheim
- A slant of sun on dull brown walls *See* Hymn—Crane
- A slope of summer sprinkled over. *See* Letter To An Aviator In France—Conkling
- A slow spring between two wheat fields high on the hill *See* Old Are Sleepy, The—Davis
- A slumber did my spirit seal *See* Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A—Wordsworth
- A small door at the right of the pulpit opened. *See* Study In Nerves, A—Unknown
- A snake came to my water-trough *See* Snake.—Lawrence
- A snow man stands in the moonlight gold *See* Snow Man, The—Unknown
- A soaring shadow and a hoarse wild cry. *See* Bittern, The.—Green
- A sodden image of a man *See* His Mother.—Nesbit
- A soft day, thank God! *See* Soft Day, A.—Letts.
- A soldier of the Cromwell stamp *See* Heredity—Aldrich
- A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers *See* Bingen On The Rhine—Norton
- A song, a poem of itself—the word itself a dirge *See* Yon nondio—Whitman
- A song between two silences life sings. *See* Silence, The.—MacLeish
- A song for England? *See* Island, The.—Morley
- A song for the baby, sweet little Bo-peep. *See* Slumber Song—Clare
- A song for the beautiful trees *See* Forest Song—Venable
- A song for the heroes who saw the sign *See* Song For Heroes, A—Markham
- A song for the Old *See* New Year, The.—Cooper
- A song for those who succeed. *See* Song For Those Who Succeed, A.—Foss
- A song of a boat *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times Seven; Longing For Home—Ingelow
- A song of enchantment I sang me there. *See* Song Of Enchantment, A—De la Mare
- A song of hate is a song of Hall. *See* Chant Of Love For England, A—Cone
- A song to the man who says, "Old Chap." *See* Believer, The.—Appleton
- A song to the oak, the brave old oak. *See* Brave Old Oak, The—Charley
- A song welled up in the singer's heart. *See* Unawares—Brotherton
- A sonnet is a moment's monument. *See* Sonnet, The, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- A sonnet is no proper place for you. *See* From An Album—Philp
- A sound but from an echo made. *See* Cuckoo, The.—Carlin
- A spade! a rake! a hoe! *See* Lay Of The Laborer, The—Hood
- A Spaniel, Beau, that fares like you. *See* On A Spaniel Called "Beau" Killing A Young Bird—Cowper
- A sparrowhawk proud did hold in wicked jail. *See* Sparrowhawk, A—Unknown
- A sparkling sunset, orange to gold. *See* First Frost—Curran
- A Spirit haunts the year's last hours. *See* Song, A Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours—Tennyson
- A star! a star in the West! *See* Hymn Of The New World—Mackaye
- A star is gone! a star is gone! *See* Fallen Star, The.—Darley
- A star looks down at me *See* Waiting Both.—Hardy
- A star was loosed from Heaven. *See* Lost Star, The—Macleod
- A startling whistles, from the chimney pot. *See* Starling, The.—Harrison
- A steed! a steed of matchless speed. *See* Song Of The Cavalier.—Motherwell
- A still, sweet, placid, moonlight face. *See* Portrait, A.—Holmes
- A stone jug and a pewter mug. *See* Kavanaugh, The—Hovey
- A storm is riding on the tide *See* Tragedienne—Akins
- A story is told of a Scotchman who loving a lassie *See* Scotch Wooing, A—Jerome
- A straight flagged road, laid on the rough earth *See* Field Ambulance In Retreat—Sinclair
- A stranded soldier's epaulet *See* Silver Bird's Nest, The—Unknown
- A strange procession passes still *See* Travellers, The—Robertson
- A strange thing, that a lark and robin sky. *See* Wild Duck, The—McLeod
- A stranger came one night to Yussouf's tent *See* Yussouf—Lowell
- A street there is in Paris famous. *See* Ballad Of Bouilla baise, The—Thackeray
- A stroke of darkness cuts thy life in twain. *See* To Mr. Father—Blind—Rose
- A student at his book, so placed *See* Student At His Book, A—Unknown
- A sudden swirl of song in the bright sky. *See* Lines Written In Surrey, 1917—Clarke
- A sudden wakin', a sudden weepin'. *See* Man's Days—Phillpott
- A sunny shaft did I behold *See* Glycine's Song; Sunny Shaft Did I Behold, A—Coleridge
- A sunshiny shower *See* Weather Wisdom—Unknown
- A supercilious nabob of the East. *See* Modest Wit, A—Osborn
- A Swallow soaring and dipping *See* Nightfall.—Church
- A swarm of bees in May. *See* Proverbs—Unknown
- A sweet, deep sense of mystery filled the woods. *See* In Cool Green Haunts—Fisher
- A sweet disorder in the dress *See* Poetry Of Dress, The, Delight In Disorder, Sweet Disorder—Herrick
- A sweetness, then a softness. *See* Sweetness, A—Maudslar
- A wish of scythes goes running through the field. *See* Second Mowing—Vinal
- A sword of silver cuts the fields asunder. *See* Vigil Of The Immaculate Conception—Egan
- A tale half told and hardly understood. *See* "Exodus For Oregon"—Miller
- A tall fir whispered in the wood *See* Secret, A.—Howard
- "A Temple to Friendship," cried Laura. *See* Temple To Friendship, A—Moore
- A tender child of summers three *See* Light That Is Felt, The—Whittier
- A tender one, not ready yet to climb. *See* To A Child—Dalhba
- A terrible and splendid trust. *See* Ways Of War—Johnson
- A thane beneath a snowy hawthorne hedge. *See* Owain's Vision.—Jones
- A thin gray shadow on the edge of thought. *See* Apparitions—Corbin
- A thin moon hurrying, blown from the sea. *See* City Moon—Rorty
- A thin shrill row of poplars. *See* Pruned Trees—Goddard
- A thing of beauty is a joy forever. *See* Beauty; Thing Of Beauty Is A Joy Forever, A—Keats
- A thoughtful mind, when it sees a nation's flag. *See* American Flag, The—Beecher
- A thousand miles from land are we. *See* Stormy Petrel, A.—Procter
- A thousand silent years ago. *See* Praxiteles And Phryne.—Story
- A thousand sounds, and each a joyful sound. *See* Omnipresence—Hale
- A thousand whistles break the bonds of sleep. *See* November Eleventh—Hanly
- A thread of sea is sewn in the green land. *See* Marsh Music.—Ailing
- A thrush is tapping a stone *See* Dawn.—Bottomley
- A tiny bell the tree-toad has *See* Tree Toad, The—Johns
- A train of gay and clouded days. *See* Life.—Emerson
- A tram stops that is not bound whither you would fare. *See* Ballad Of Our Dear Lady Of The Railway Carriage—Schickele
- A trap's a very useful thing. *See* Traps.—Davies
- A traveller on a dusty road. *See* Little And (But) Great—Mackay
- A traveller pausing at the village well. *See* Indian Epigrams V.—Bhartrihari
- A tree may be a laughter in the spring. *See* Tree May Be Laughter In The Spring, A.—Hutchison
- A tree will prove a blessing all life long *See* Upon The Hearth—Miffin
- A tree with feathery blossoms by the wall. *See* In An Old Cemetery—Ashley
- A troop of soldiers waited at the door. *See* Maiden Martyr, The.—Unknown
- A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain. *See* On The Departure Of Sir Walter Scott—Wordsworth
- "A true philosopher!" *See* Adequate.—Storey
- A tutor who tooted a flute *See* Four Tricky Limericks—Wells
- A twisted ash, a ragged fir. *See* Lonely Tree, The.—Gibson
- A valiant man. *See* Courage.—Johnson
- A very shy fellow was Dusky Sam. *See* Proposal, The.—Unknown
- A viewless thing is the wind. *See* Love Is Strong.—Burton
- A violet in her lovely hair. *See* Song.—Swann

- A vision as of crowded city streets. See Shakespeare — Longfellow.
- A vision that appeared to me. See Vision Of MacConighine. — Unknown.
- A voice by the cedar tree. See Voice By The Cedar Tree, A — Tennyson.
- A voice from the sea to the mountains. See Great Voices, The — Brook.
- A voice on the winds. See To Morfydd — Johnson.
- A voice peals in this end of night. See Thrush Before Dawn, The — Meynell.
- A voice resounds like a thunder-peal. See Watch On The Rhine, The — Scherckenburger.
- A wail and a song are the sounds of men. See Songs Of Men, The — Gillilan.
- A wan-cheeked girl with faded eyes. See Roses In The Sub-wander — Burnett.
- A wanderer is man from his birth. See Future, The. — Arnold.
- A war broke out in former days. See Birds, The Beasts, And The Bat, The — Hopkinson.
- A ward, and still in bonds, one day. See Regeneration — Vaughan.
- A warrior so bold and a virgin so bright. See Alonzo, The Brave And Fair Imogene — Lewis.
- A was an archer, who shot at a frog. See Tom Thumb's Alphabet. — Unknown.
- A watch will tell the time of day. See Mr. Coggs — Lucas.
- A weapon that comes down as still. See Ballot, The — Pierpont.
- A weary lot is thine, fair maid. See A Weary Lot Is Thine, Fair Maid, Rover's Adieu, The — Scott.
- A wee little nut lay deep in its nest. See Among The Nuts. — Unknown.
- A well there is in the West Country. See Well Of St Keyne, The — Jeffrey.
- A wet sheet and a flowing sea. See At Sea, Sea Song, A, Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A — Cunningham.
- A whiff of forest scent. See Creed Of The Wood, The — Bates.
- A whisper woke the air. See Calumny. — Osgood.
- A white cloud drifts to meet a sail at sea. See Old Sailor, The — Dresbach.
- A white tomb in the desert. See From A Felucca. — Rice.
- A white way is the wind's way. See Wind's Way, The. — Conkling.
- A widow bird sat mourning for her love. See Widow Bird, The. — Shelley.
- A widow, she had only one! See Widow's Mite, The. — Locker-Lampson.
- A wild bird filled the morning air. See Fowler, The — Gibson.
- A wild pleasure for Saint John. See Saint John. — Coatsworth.
- A wind came up out of the sea. See Daybreak — Longfellow.
- A wind in the world! The dark departs. See Russia America Galsworthy.
- A wind is brushing down the clover. See On Malvern Hill — Masfield.
- A wind of April softly stole. See Song Of The Pine, The. — Buckham.
- A wind rose in the night. See Wind Rose In The Night, A. — Kilmer.
- A wind sways the pines. See Dirge In Woods. — Meredith.
- A wind went forth a little after dawn. See Wind Of Fall, A — Adams.
- A wind's in the heart of me, a fire's in my heels. See Wanderer's Song, A. — Masfield.
- A winged death has smitten dumb thy bells. See Rheims Cathedral, 1914 — Conkling.
- A wise man holds himself in check. See Wisdom. — Middleton.
- A wise wind surely could never have sown. See Chance-Fallen Seed. — Gilchrist.
- A wish is quite a tiny thing. See Wish Is Quite A Tiny Thing, A — Wynne.
- A witch's daughter and a cobbler's son. See Witch's Daughter And A Cobbler's Son, A. — Jackson.
- A wolf, a hornet, and a nightingale. See Wolf, The Hornet, And The Nightingale, The. — Coblenz.
- A woman had I seen, as I rode by. See Bogas Ban. — Figgis.
- A woman is a foreign land. See Foreign Land, The. — Fatmore.
- A woman took me by the hand. See Valse Triste — Mágroz.
- A woman walking the street adown. See Two Mothers. — Burton.
- A woman who lived in Holland, of old. See Going Too Far. — Howells.
- A woman's hands, with polished finger-nail. See Hands On A Card-table — Chase.
- A word came forth in Galilee, a word like to a star. See Word, A — Chesterton.
- A workman climbed a lofty tower. See Sky-Line. — Hoard.
- A workman with his spade in half a day. See Pompeian Quatrain; Italian Quatrain; New Excavations. — Speyer.
- A wrinkled, crabbed man they picture thee. See Winter. — Southey.
- A Yankee ship came down the river. See Blow, Boys, Blow. — Unknown.
- A year ago in Carnival. See Pierrot At War — Burt.
- A year hence may the grass that waves. See From a Flemish Graveyard — Williams.
- A young girl counsined them. See Thinking, Drinking — Ransom.
- A youth in apparel that glittered. See Content — Crane.
- A youth was there, of quiet ways. See Prelude (Tales Of A Wayside Inn) — Longfellow.
- Abide with me! fast falls the eventide. See Abide With Me — Lyte.
- Abbot proceeded slowly, with rhyme. See Thought, Distraught — Ransom.
- Abbott provisioning the pestiferous swarm. See L'Etat O'Est Moi — Ransom.
- Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase). See Abou Ben Adhem — Hunt.
- Abou Ishac, again I thought upon. See Abou Ishac — Hafiz.
- About Glenkindie and his man. See Glenkindie — Scott.
- About her household moving glad each day. See Home-Keeper, The. — Stanton.
- About him was a rumous fair place. See Prince's Quest, The — Watson.
- About my father's house, — the gale. See Song To My Son — Dehmel.
- About the august and ancient square. See Oxford Nights — Johnson.
- About the city where I dwell, guarding it close. See City Wall, The — Tietjens.
- About the Emperor's thumb revolving. See King's Ransom — Wylie.
- About the flowerless land adventurous bees. See Spring Song — Davidson.
- About the little chambers of my heart. See Gone — Cole-ridge.
- About the sweet bag of a bee. See Bag Of The Bee, The — Herrick.
- About the time when Christ was born. See Baile And Ail-linn — Yeats.
- About the water hole, half dried. See Cattle Before The Storm. — Dresbach.
- About Yule, when the wind blew cule. See Young Waters — Unknown.
- Above all controversy celestial beauty glows. See February 3, 1924 — Bates.
- Above, below, in sky and sod. See Over-heart, The — Whittier.
- Above her little sufferer's bed. See Life Story, A — Foss.
- Above my head the shields are stained with rust. See Lamp Of Poor Souls, The. — Pickthall.
- Above, the baffled twilight fails, beneath, the blind snakes creep. See With The Submarines. — Marquis.
- Above the cloistral valley. See Sleeper, The. — Scollard.
- Above the crestward-climbing pines. See Aspiration — Scollard.
- Above the gold the sunbeams fling. See Above The Heavens. — Wells.
- Above the pines the moon was slowly drifting. See Dicken's In Camp. — Harte.
- Above the shouting of the gale. See Bag-Pipes At Sea. — Scollard.
- Above the town of Lexington. See Dawn At Lexington — Bates.
- Above the world at our window seat. See In Excelsis — Hulher.
- Above yon sombre swell of land. See Plow, The — Horne.
- Abroad on a winter's night there ran. See Christmas Legend, A — Sedgwick.
- Absence, hear thou my protestation. See Absence — Donne.
- Absent from thee I languish still. See Absent From Thee I Languish Still — Wilmot.
- Abune the brae I see him stand. See Farmer Of Westerha', The. — Robertson.
- Accept, thou Shrine of my dead saint. See Exequy On His Wife. — King.
- According to tradition. See Tryst, The — Morley.
- Acrobats — cruelly torturing muscles. See Vaudeville. — Doud.
- Across a gaudy room. See Across A Gaudy Room — Field.
- Across in my neighbor's window. See Baby Over The Way, The — Gladden.
- Across the Eastern sky has glowed. See Crowing Of The Red Cock, The. — Lazarus.
- Across the fields as green as spinach. See Lady With The Sewing Machine, The. — Sitwell.
- Across the fields of yesterday. See Sometimes — Jones.
- Across the foaming river. See Bridge, The. — Peterson.
- Across the German Ocean. See Little Gotlieb — Cary.
- Across the grass I see her pass. See Milkmaid, The. — Dobson.
- Across the heaving ocean's billowy flow. See Sonnet. — Holmes.
- Across the hedge the elder-blossoms lean. See Journey From Copenhagen To Skodsborg — Klabund.
- Across the hills of Arcady. See To Arcady — Going.
- Across the hot square. See Tone Picture. — Untermeyer.
- Across the narrow (lonely) beach we fit. See Sandpiper, The. — Thaxter.
- Across the page of history. See Lincoln Leads — Irving.
- Across the pathway, myrtle-fringed. See Story Of The Gate — Robertson.
- Across the places deep and dim. See Road To Anywhere, The — Taylor.

- Across the sands of Syria *See* Legend Of The First Cam u-el, The—Guterman
 Across the scented garden of my dreams *See* Autumnal.—Middleton.
 Across the sea that once was free now let the message leap *See* Embattled France—Johnson.
 Across the seas of Wonderland to Mogadore we plodded *See* Forty Singing Seamen—Noyes
 Across the shimmering meadows *See* Hawthorn Tree, The—Cather
 Across the sky run streaks of white light *See* Before Olympus—Fletcher
 Across the Stony Mountains *See* Crisis, The—Whittier
 Across the world I speak to thee *See* Across The World I Speak To Thee—Thomas
 Across your lawns we watched a shadow move *See* Four Distiches—Strachey
 Adam lay i-bowndyn (in bounden) *See* Adam, O Felix Culpa!—Unknown
 Adam scriveyn, if ever it thee bifalle *See* Chaucer's Words Unto Adam, His Own Scriveyn—Chaucer
 Adieu, adieu, my native shore *See* Child Harold's Farewell To England—Byron
 Adieu, adieu, my only life *See* Adieu, Adieu, My Only Life—Dibdin
 Adieu, farewell earth's bliss *See* Adieu, Farewell Earth's Bliss.—Nashe
 Adieu, fond love, farewell you wanton powers. *See* Adieu Fond Love—Beaumont
 Adieu to Belashanny, where I was bred and born. *See* Wind-ing Banks Of Erne, The, Adieu To Belashanny—Allingham
 Adieu to thee, fair Rhine! *See* Adieu To Thee, Fair Rhine—Byron
 A-drift—let us drift this night, let us drift on the river *See* City Ferry—Peiffer
 Ae day a clock wad brag a Dial. *See* Clock And The Dial, The—Ramsay.
 Ae fond kiss, and then we sever. *See* Ae Fond Kiss—Burns
 Afar in the desert I love to ride. *See* Afar In The Desert.—Pringle.
 Affected dispatch is one of the most dangerous things to business *See* Of Dispatch—Bacon
 Affection's charm no longer gilds *See* Songs Without Sense—Harte.
 Affronting fool, subdue your transient light. *See* To A Critic Of Tennyson.—Bierce
 Afloat; we move Delicious! Ah! *See* Dipsychus, In A Gondola—Clough
 Afoot and light hearted, I take to the open road. *See* Song Of The Open Road.—Whitman
 Afraid! Of whom am I afraid? *See* Afraid?—Dickinson.
 After a thousand mazes overgone *See* Cast Asleep.—Keats
 After a three days march *See* Miles Standish's Encounter With The Indians—Longfellow
 After all our doubts, our suspicions, our speculations *See* American Constitution.—Hamilton
 After awhile we will sit down together. *See* Guest, The.—Cooksley.
 After lilacs come out. *See* Lilacs, Little Girl's Songs, A.—Conkling
 After many years of waiting. *See* Great Day When Matilda Voted, The.—Bangs.
 After so long an absence. *See* Meeting, The—Longfellow.
 After sorrow's night. *See* After Sorrow's Night.—Gilder
 After such years of dissension and strife *See* Epigrams.—Hood
 After ten thousand centuries have gone *See* Future, The—Fletcher.
 After that I had accomplished. *See* Le Mort D'Arthur, Cax-ton's Preface—Malory
 After the blast of lightning from the East. *See* End, The.—Owen.
 After the darkness, dawning and stir of the rested wing *See* After.—Coates.
 After the emotion of rain. *See* This Morning.—Flanner
 After the European war has drawn to a close *See* Influence Of The United States In The Adaptation Of A Plan For Permanent Peace—Saretsky.
 After the fierce midsummer all ablaze. *See* Friendship After Love.—Wilcox.
 After the Maytime and after the Junetime. *See* Midsummer.—Wilcox
 After the sea-ship after the whistling winds. *See* After The Sea-Ship.—Whitman.
 After the siege and the assault of Troy. *See* Sir Gawain And The Green Knight—Unknown.
 After the sunset in the mountains *See* Flat Waters Of The West in Kansas—Sandburg.
 After the turgid incidence and when. *See* Bride.—Ferril
 After the war—I hear men ask—what then. *See* After The War.—Le Gallienne.
 After the whipping, he crawled into bed. *See* Portrait Of A Boy.—Benet
 After the whistle's roar has bellowed and shuddered *See* Night Landing.—Fletcher.
 After the wise men went, and the strange star. *See* Vigil Of Joseph, The.—Barker.
 After volcanoes hushed with snows *See* Christ Of The Andes, The.—Markham.
 Again, again, again *See* Choruses From Morpheus.—Doo-
 little.
 Again among the hills *See* Among The Hills—Hovey.
 Again at Christmas did we weave. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 Again I hear that creaking step. *See* My Familiar.—Saxe
 Again I reply to the triple winds *See* January—Williams
 Again I see my bliss at hand. *See* Meeting.—Arnold.
 Again, pale noiseless prophets of night *See* To The Eve-ning Star—Fawcett
 Again rejoicing Nature sees *See* Song—Burns
 Again the feast, the speech, the glee. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
 Again the fiery fingers, of the scarlet creepers write. *See* Twi-
 light At Florence—Bianchi
 Again the larkspur *See* Twenty-Four Hokku On A Modern Theme.—Lowell.
 Again they muster from the far-off hillside. *See* After Vaca-
 tion—Unknown
 Again thy birthday dawns, O man beloved. *See* Lincoln's
 Birthday.—Woodbury
 Again with pleasant green *See* Spring, Ode I.—Bridges.
 Against the distant striking of the clock *See* Neighbors, The—Garrison
 Against the green flame of the hawthorn tree *See* On Hamp-
 stead Heath.—Gibson
 Against the planks of the cabin side *See* Sea Song.—Hope
 Against the prisoner at the bar. *See* Crime Its Own Detector—Webster
 Against the sky the house uplifts. *See* On A House Being
 Pulled Down.—Roberts
 Against the swart magnolias' sheen *See* Carolina Spring
 Song—Allen.
 Age cannot reach me where the veils of God. *See* Immortality—Mitchell.
 Ages of Progress! These eight hundred Years. *See* Rubáiyat
 Of Omar Khayyám Of Naishápúr—Lang
 Ah, are you digging on my grave. *See* Ah, Are You Digging
 On My Grave—Hardy
 Ah, be not false, sweet Splendor. *See* Ah, Be Not False.—
 Gilder.
 Ah Ben! Say how, or when *See* To Ben Jonson; Ode For
 Ben Jonson, An—Herrick.
 Ah! bless'd are they for whom, mid all their pains *See*
 Mother, A—Norton
 Ah, broken is the golden bowl; the spirit flown forever. *See*
 Lenore—Poe.
 Ah! cease this kind, persuasive strain *See* Ode To A Friend.
 —Mason.
 Ah, Chloris! could I now but sit *See* Child And Maiden.—
 Sedley.
 Ah, Chloris: that I now could sit. *See* To Chloris.—Sedley.
 Ah Clemence! when I saw thee last. *See* La Grisette.—
 Holmes.
 Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh. *See* County Guy, Song.
 —Scott.
 Ah, did you once see Shelley plain. *See* Memorabilia.—
 Browning.
 Ah, drops of gold in whitening flame *See* To Daisies.—
 Thompson.
 Ah, Eros does not always smite *See* Eros Does Not Always
 Smite.—Field.
 Ah, Faustus *See* Last Hour Of Faustus, The.—Marlowe.
 Ah, for pittance, will rancke Winters rage. *See* Februarie—
 Spenser.
 Ah, give us back our dear dead land of dreams. *See* Land
 Of Dreams, The—Hoyt.
 Ah, God, that love should be *See* Heaven—Wattles.
 Ah, God! To have a breake like that to throw at day. *See*
 White Rooster, The.—O'Neil.
 Ah, had you seen the Coolun. *See* Coolun, The.—Ferguson.
 Ah, Happiness, who called you "Erandel". *See* Song Of
 Happiness, A.—Rhys
 Ah, happy hills, ah, pleasuring shade. *See* Ode On A Distant
 Prospect Of Eton College.—Gray.
 Ah, happy who have seen Him, whom the world. *See* Lost
 God, A.—Bourdillon.
 Ah, happy youths, ah happy maid. *See* On A Picture By
 Poussin.—Symonds.
 Ah, he was white and slender *See* She Grieves In The Dusk.
 —Percy.
 Ah, here it is! the sliding tail. *See* Crooked Footpath, The.
 —Holmes.
 Ah! here's the little round thing my papa talks into. *See*
 Telephone Message, A—Unknown.
 Ah, how I pity the young dead who gave. *See* Young Dead,
 The.—Wharton.
 Ah, how poets sing and die. *See* Dunbar—Spencer.
 Ah, how sublime. *See* Green Leaves—Basho.
 Ah, how sweet it is to love! *See* Ah, How Sweet It Is To
 Love!—Dryden.
 Ah, if man's boast, and man's advance be vain. *See* Doves.
 —Guiney.
 Ah, if we only dreamed how close they stand. *See* Comfort
 Donly.
 Ah! in the sweet hereafter Columbia still shall show *See*
 When The Great Gray Ships Come In.—Carryl.
 Ah! leave the smoke, the wealth, the roar. *See* Ballade To
 Theocritus, In Winter.—Lang.
 Ah! life is good! and good to behold. *See* Summons; Sonnet.
 —Ficke.

- Ah! light, lovely lady with delicate lips aglow! *See* At Mass — Flower
- Ah, little boy! I see *See* Two Children, The — Davies
- Ah, little road all whirry in the breeze *See* Road, The — Johnson
- Ah, London! London! our delight *See* Ballad Of London, A — La Gallienne
- Ah, Love, but a day *See* Ah Love, But A Day — Browning
- Ah, Love, I cannot die *See* Rispetto III — Robinson
- Ah, Manon, say why is it we *See* Rondeau — Dowson
- Ah, many a dream has passed me *See* Time Lingers — Dow
- Ah, marvel not if when I come to die. *See* For He Had Great Possessions — Middleton
- Ah me, dear friends of mine, Love, Time and Death *See* Love, Time And Death — Locke-Lampson
- Ah me, do you remember still. *See* Italian Garden, An — Robinson
- Ah me! full sorely is thy heart forlorn. *See* School-Mistress, The — Shenstone
- Ah me; my friend! it will not, will not last. *See* Elegy — Shenstone
- Ah me, that face, that dreamy look, the way *See* Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura — Petrarch
- Ah me when shall I marry me? *See* Song — Goldsmith
- Ah, more than any priest, O soul, we too believe in God *See* Passage To India, The — Whitman
- Ah, more to me than many days and many dreams *See* Recompense — Smith
- Ah Music, thou sweet sprite *See* To Music — Seymour
- Ah, my dear Son, said Mary, ah my dear. *See* Dream Carol, A — Unknown
- Ah my heart is weary waiting *See* Summer Longings — MacCarthy
- Ah my sweet sweetening. *See* Ah, My Sweet Sweetening — Unknown
- Ah, never in all my life *See* Alone. — Wheelock
- Ah, No! If the Christ you mean. *See* If The Christ You Mean — Gilder
- Ah, rest to the morrow, for many the sorrow *See* Rebel Mother's Lullaby — Leslie
- Ah Robin, Jolly Robin. *See* Ah, Robin — Wyatt
- Ah! sad are they who know not love *See* Song From The Persian — Aldrich
- Ah, sad war we as we did peace. *See* Turnstile, The — Barnes
- Ah, see the fair chivalry come, the companions of Christ *See* Te Martyrum Candidatus — Johnson
- Ah, see the grasshoppers, flame-colored, beautiful *See* Cretan Idyl — Percy
- Ah, stay! ah, turn! ah whither would you fly. *See* Ah, Stay — Ah, Turn; Song — Congreve
- Ah, stay thy treacherous hand, forbear to trace. *See* Verses On Sir Joshua Reynolds's Painted Window At New College, Oxford — Warton
- Ah, stern cold man. *See* Woman And Her Dead Husband, A — Lawrence
- Ah, sun-flower weary of time. *See* Ah! Sun-Flower. — Blake
- Ah, sure, without the Childher, now, I don't know what I'd do at all. *See* Childher, The — McCarthy
- Ah, sweet is Tipperary in the springtime of the year *See* Ah, Sweet Is Tipperary; Tipperary In The Spring — McCarthy
- Ah, sweet Kitty Neil, rise up from that wheel. *See* Kitty Neil — Waller
- Ah sweet, thou little knowest how. *See* Serenade — Hood
- Ah, that I too could go to sleep. *See* Caterpillar, The — Root
- Ah! the May was grand this mornin! *See* Song Of The Thrush, The — Daly
- Ah, then how sweetly closed those crowded days *See* Boyhood. — Allston
- Ah! there's the lily, marble pale. *See* Rose Of May, The. — Howitt
- Ah, wasteful woman, she that may. *See* Unthrif, Wasteful Woman — Patmore
- Ah! were she pitiful as she is fair. *See* Fawnia — Greene
- Ah! what a weary race my feet have run *See* Sonnet To The River Lodon — Warton
- Ah what avails the sceptered race! *See* Rose Aylmer, Ah What Avails. — Lander
- Ah! what can all these, knight-at-arms (wretched wight). *See* La Belle Dame Sans Merci — Keats
- Ah, what if they should? *See* Place For The Boys, A — Unknown
- Ah, what is love? It is a pretty thing. *See* Shepherd's Wife's Song, The. — Greene
- Ah! what joy, the bagpipe and the flute touch our hearts. *See* Ballad Of The Bells. — Fort
- Ah, where, Kincora! is Brian the Great. *See* Kincora. — Mangin
- Ah woe is me! Winter is come and gone. *See* Adonais. — Shelley
- Ah, yes, I wrote the "Purple Cow." *See* Cinq Ans Apres. — Burgess
- Aha! Oh! Under the drifted snow. *See* Broadcast — Bates
- Aha! this is my birthday! *See* Sword, The. — Berquin
- Ah'm sick Doctor-man, Ah'm sick. *See* Calling The Doctor. — Holloway
- Ahoy! and Oh! and it's who's for the ferry. *See* Twickenham Ferry — Marzials
- Airly Beacon, Airly Beacon *See* Airly Beacon. — Kingsley
- Airy, fairy Luhan, fitting fairy Luhan *See* Luhan — Tennyson
- Ai-ye! My yellow bird-woman. *See* Beat Against Me No Longer — Sarett
- Alas for the voyage, O High King of Heaven *See* Colum-Cille's Farewell To Ireland — Hyde
- Alas, how frail and weak a little boat *See* Summer Storm, A — Douglas
- Alas! how full of fear *See* Fate Of The Prophets, The — Longfellow
- Alas, how soon the hours are over *See* Plays. — Lander
- Alas, I am so faint I may not stand *See* Desertion Of Beauty, The — Unknown
- Alas, my heart is black *See* New Heart, The — Unknown
- Alas! my love, you do me wrong *See* My Lady Greensleeves. — Unknown
- Alas that man has lost a leg *See* Doubter, The — Toland
- Alas that men must see *See* Love And Death — Deland
- Alas that my heart is a lute *See* My Heart Is A Lute — Burnard
- Alas, that Spring should vanish with the Rose *See* Omar's Lament — Fitzgerald
- Alas! the love of women! it is known. *See* Love Of Women, The — Byron
- Alas, the moon should ever beam *See* Water Lady, The — Hood
- Alas! they had been friends in youth *See* Christabel, Friendship, They Had Been Friends — Coleridge
- Alas, 'tis true I have gone here and there *See* Sonnet — Shakespeare
- Alas! what boots it with incessant care *See* Lycidas — Milton
- Alas what shall I do for love *See* Alas, What Shall I Do For Love — Henry VIII
- Alexis, here she stayed, among these pines. *See* Alexis, Here She Stayed — Drummond
- Alfred the King bids greet Bishop Wæferth. *See* Alfred's Preface To The Pastoral Care — King Alfred
- Alice, dear, what ails you *See* Frosty Night, A — Graves
- Alice was beginning to get very tired *See* Down The Rabbit Hole — Carroll
- Allen as well as desolate, this place. *See* Chinese Cemetery At Victoria — Hughes
- All after pleasures as I rid one day. *See* Christmas — Herbert
- All afternoon the passion of heaven spent. *See* Divine Fantasy, The — Wheelock
- All alone, alone *See* Solitude — Sill
- All alone on the hillside *See* Grey Horse Troop, The — Chambers
- All along the valley, stream that flashest white *See* In The Valley Of Cautezetz — Tennyson
- All April's larks in her most lavish sky. *See* Paganini's Violins — Speyer
- All are architects of fate. *See* Builders, The — Longfellow
- All are but parts of one stupendous whole. *See* Essay On Man, The — Pope
- All are sent into the thicket of life *See* Claud Antle — Masters
- All around him Patmos lies *See* Patmos — Thomas
- All around me is the hot room. *See* Old Spinner, The — Tunstall
- All around the world they lie *See* Ports Of Call — Hays
- All but blind, in his chambered hole *See* All But Blind — De la Mare
- All but unutterable Name! *See* Divine Presence, The — De Vere
- All by the sides of the wide wild river *See* Cradle Song — Cary
- All day I bar you from my slightest thought *See* Compensation — Reese
- All day I have thought of rain-wet bark. *See* All Day — Marks
- All day I hear the noise of waters. *See* All Day I Hear — Joyce
- All day I tell my rosary *See* Love's Rosary. — Noyes
- All day I watch the stretch of burning sand. *See* Le Repos In Egypte The Sphinx. — Repplier
- All day in exquisite air *See* Larks — Hinkson
- All day long, day after day. *See* Nile, The — Coatsworth
- All day long I have been working. *See* Madonna Of The Evening Flowers — Lowell
- All day long I played in an orchard *See* And Of Laughter That Was A Changing. — Rendall
- All day long in the scorching weather. *See* London River. — Weatherly
- All day long on the highway. *See* Highway, The. — Driscoll
- All day long the traffic goes *See* In Lady Street. — Drinkwater
- All day long the wind in bending the branches. *See* Gifts Of Peace, The. — Jones
- All day long they hunted for their sheep. *See* Discovery. — Aughtree
- All day, one way. *See* Lament Of A One Way Street, The. — Newlin
- All day she sits behind a bright brass rail. *See* Travel Bureau, The — Mitchell
- All day the branches are so softly stirred. *See* Forgotten. — Jones
- All day, the burning furnace of the plain. *See* Road To Granada, The — Ketchum

- All day the land in golden sunshine lay *See* Return, The —Robertson
- All day the low-hung clouds have dropped *See* April Day, An —Southey
- All day the mallet thudded, far below *See* Gold.—Gibson
- All day the stormy wind has blown *See* Take Heart —Proctor
- All day thundering of water fills *See* Lake Of The Fallen Moon, The —Hill
- All day they frisk about the tree *See* Shadows —Van Tuyl
- All day they loitered by the resting ships. *See* "Wanderer," The —Masefield.
- All day they played in gardens hid amid golden towers *See* Dream Of Defeated Beauty, A —Russell
- All day this spring—the first he's known *See* Rabbit, The —Doyle
- All day to watch the blue wave curl. *See* On Lynn Terrace. —Aldrich
- All day with anxious heart and wondering ear. *See* Voices —Untermeyer
- All day your snowy sails, Rose Marigold *See* Sail-Boat —Ray.
- All done for effect! She thinks I shall admire her spirit *See* Fauntleroy And The Earl —Burnett.
- All down the years the fragrance came. *See* Cedars, The —Peabody
- All early in the April, when daylight comes at five *See* Enslaved —Masefield
- All else for use, One only for desire *See* Deo Optimo Maximo —Guiney
- All French folk, whereso'er ye be. *See* If I Were King —McCarthy
- All goats have a wild briar grace. *See* All Goats —Coatsworth.
- All Greece hates the still eyes. *See* Helen —Doolittle.
- All hail blithe songster of the South. *See* Ode To A Mocking Bird —Tyson.
- All hail the power of Jesus' name! *See* Coronation. —Peronnet
- All hail thou glorious morn. *See* Washington's Birthday —Davis.
- All hail! thou noble land. *See* American To Great Britain. —Allston
- All honor be to merchantmen. *See* Merchantmen. —Smith
- "All honor to him who shall win the prize". *See* For Those Who Fail —Miller.
- All hope, child, is a reed. *See* To L. —Hugo
- All human things are subject to decay *See* Mac Flecknoe. —Dryden
- All I could see from where I stood *See* Renaissance. —Millay
- All in our marriage garden. *See* Our Wee White Rose —Massey.
- All in the April morning (evening). *See* Sheep And Lambs. —Hinkson
- All in the dark we grope along *See* Life. —Wilcox.
- All in the Downs the feet was moor'd *See* Sweet William's Farewell To Black-Ey'd Susan; Black-Eyed Susan —Gay
- All in the golden weather, forth let us ride to-day. *See* King's Highway, The —McGroarty
- All in the leafy darkness, when sleep had passed me by. *See* Care. —Cloud.
- All in the lilac-rain. *See* In The Lilac Rain. —Thomas
- All in the night when sleeping *See* Christmas Babe, The. —Hinkson
- All in the pleasant afternoon. *See* Lost Playmate, The —Brown
- All in this pleasant evening, together come are we. *See* Old May Song. —Unknown.
- All is phantom that we mid fare. *See* Quatrains. —Unknown.
- All is still and restful now. *See* Sleep, Baby Dear —Unknown.
- All is still in sweetest rest. *See* Slumber Song. —Unknown.
- All joy is not encased in the green bud. *See* Beauty Is Change. —Lewis.
- All June I bound the rose in sheaves. *See* One Way Of Love. —Browning.
- All kings and all their favorites. *See* Anniversaria, The. —Donne.
- All last night and all day long. *See* Wind, The. —Mercier.
- All last night I had quiet. *See* All Last Night. —Abercrombie.
- All life moving to one measure. *See* Daily Bread. —Gibson.
- All looks be pale, hearts cold as stone. *See* Lamentation, A. —Campion.
- All loved and lovely women dear to rhyme. *See* Immortals. —Morton.
- All men are Christ. *See* Gethsemane. —Heynicks.
- All men are heirs to riches they inherit. *See* Death's Heritage —Wolfe.
- All moveless stand the ancient cedar-trees. *See* In The Dark. —Arnold
- All my life long I had longed to see heather. *See* Heather. —Wilkinson.
- All my love for my sweet. *See* Song. —Wheelock.
- All my past life is mine no more. *See* Life And Love; Love And Life —Wilmot.
- All my pleasure is in catching birds. *See* English Schoolboy, The. —Heywood.
- All my stars foretake me. *See* Song Of The Night At Day-break —Meynell.
- All Nature seem at work Slugs leave their lair *See* Work Without Hope. —Coleridge.
- All night above the garden the rose-flushed moon will sail *See* Roman Garden, A. —Evans
- All night between my dreams the thought of you *See* Flight —Frazee Bower.
- All night had shout of men and cry. *See* Easter Night —Meynell
- All night I lay on Devil's Edge *See* Devil's Edge —Gibson
- All night I watched awake for morning *See* Dawn Angels —Robinson
- All night in a cottage far. *See* Vision Of Spring, 1916, The —Bashford
- All night long, through the starlit air and the stillness *See* Cattle Of His Hand, The. —Underwood
- All night the lone Cicada. *See* All Night The Lone Cicada —Roberts
- All night the small feet of the rain *See* April —Shorter.
- All of the flowers are going to bed! *See* Flower Lullaby —Litchfield
- All of the Old Kings *See* Old Kings, The —Widdemer.
- All other joys of life he strove to warm *See* Modern Love —Meredith
- All out-of-doors looked darkly in at him. *See* Old Man's Winter Night, An —Frost
- All over the world, I wonder, in lands that I never have trod. *See* Meditations Of A Hindu Prince —Lyuall
- All People that on earth do dwell. *See* Scotch Te Duem —Kethe.
- All promise is poor dilatory man. *See* Night Thoughts —Young
- "All quiet along the Potomac" they say. *See* All Quiet Along The Potomac, Picket-Guard, The. —Beers, Oliver
- All religion of the positive and hopeful type *See* Present Philosophical Tendencies —Perry.
- All Scottish legends did his fancy fashion *See* Robert Burns. —Alexander.
- All service ranks the same with God *See* Service, New Year's Hymn —Browning.
- All silent sat with looks intent, when thus *See* Trojan Horse, The —Virgil
- All that a man might ask thou hast given me *See* Petition, A —Vernede.
- All that he came to give *See* Friend, A. —Johnson.
- All that I ask is a desk *See* My Desk —Wolfe.
- All that I know of a certain star. *See* My Star, Song. My Star —Browning
- All that I know of you is that you were *See* True Romance, The —Jones
- All that I sought was peace and happiness. *See* Helen In Hades —Kemp.
- All that is broken shall be mended *See* Paradox, The —Noyes.
- All that lives about us here. *See* Afternoon. —Verhaeren.
- All that the dawn wove webs of gold around. *See* He Giveth His Beloved Sleep. —Jones.
- All that was beautiful and just. *See* In The Streets Of Catania. —Casement
- All that we know of April is her way. *See* Acquaintance. —Morton
- All the afternoon there has been a chirping of birds. *See* Free Fantasia On Japanese Themes. —Lowell.
- All the bells of heaven may ring. *See* Child's Laughter, A. —Swineburne.
- All the boys of merry Lincoln. *See* Hugh of Lincoln. —Unknown.
- All the breath and the bloom of the year in the bag of one bee. *See* Summum Bonum. —Browning.
- All the complicated details. *See* Winter Trees —Williams.
- All the earth a hush of white. *See* Nocturne —Burr.
- All the flowers of the spring. *See* Vanitas Vanitatum; Song, Burial, The. —Webster.
- All the forms are fugitive. *See* Woodnotes. —Emerson
- All the ghosts I ever knew. *See* April Ghost, An —Reese
- All the hills and vales along. *See* All The Hills And Vales Along. —Sorley.
- All the lands are filled with soldiers. *See* Hushaby. —Wilson.
- All the long day the robin on the spray. *See* In The Midst Of Life. —Shorter.
- All the men of Harbury go down to the sea in ship. *See* Harbury. —Driscoll.
- All the night sleep came not upon my eyelids. *See* Sapphics; Sappho —Swineburne.
- All the roads are lost. *See* Winter. —Mayer.
- All the roads of our neighborhood. *See* Roman Road, The —Grahame.
- All the Saturdays met one day. *See* Saturdays' Party In Fairyland, The. —Davies.
- All the soldiers marching along. *See* Remembering Day. —Saunders.
- All the thin shadows. *See* Autumn Evenings In Serbia —Ledwidge.
- All the world's a stage. *See* As You Like It; Life; Seven Ages Of Man, The. —Shakespeare.
- All these and more came flocking but with looks downcast *See* Mustering The Host Of Hell, Paradise Lost —Milton.
- All these on whom the sacred seal was set. *See* Unbeliever, An —Branch.

All things are doubly fair *See* Art—Gautier
 All things are hushed, as Nature's self lay dead *See* Mid Night—Dryden
 All things bright and beautiful *See* Creation, The, All Things Bright And Beautiful—Alexander
 All things bright and beautiful. *See* All Things Beautiful—Kebble
 All things that are on earth shall wholly pass away *See* Love Of God, The—Rascas
 All things uncomely and broken *See* Lover Tells Of The Rose In His Heart, The—Yeats
 All this haste made not his staid faith so free *See* Odysseus Reveals Himself To His Father—Homer
 All this is one though the earth is dark. *See* My Faith—Achaïya
 All this time I had gone on loving Dora *See* Child-Wife, The.—Dickens
 All those dark days in spring when we would sew. *See* Compensation—Mitchell
 All those treasures that lie in the little bolted box *See* Slow Movement—Williams
 All thoughts, all passions, all delights. *See* Love; Genevieve—Coleridge
 All through an empty place I go. *See* Loss Of Love, The—Cullen
 All through the city lies the corpse of him. *See* Dead Liebknecht, The—Leonhardt
 All through the deep blue night *See* Fountain, The.—Teasdale
 All through the golden weather. *See* Song Of Autumn, A—Rodd
 All through the night. *See* Quails, The—Young
 All through the night I am aware *See* Of Mountains—Speyer
 All through the night in silence. *See* Charing Cross—Roberts
 All through the sultry hours of June *See* My Thrush—Collins
 All through the windless night *See* Dauber—Masefield
 All travail of high thought. *See* Beginnings Of Faith, The—Morris
 All travellers at first incline. *See* Stella's Birthday, 1720.—Swift
 "All truth is crucified," we said. *See* Resurgence—Everett
 All under the leaves and the leaves of life *See* Seven Virgins, The.—Unknown
 All vision fades, but splendor does not fail. *See* Sonnet, All Visions Fade But Splendor Does Not Fail—Roth
 All was for you; and you are dead. *See* Beyond—Johnson
 All women born are so perverse. *See* Triolet—Bridges
 All ye that lovely lovers be. *See* Harvestmen A Singing—Peele
 All ye woods, and trees, and bowers. *See* To Pan.—Fletcher
 All years are coined from the same gold. *See* Changeless—Moreland
 All you that are enamored of my name. *See* Demos—Robinson
 All you that in his house be here. *See* Old Christmas.—Unknown
 All you that to feasting and mirth are inclined *See* Old Christmas Returned—Unknown
 Allah gives light in darkness *See* Allah.—Mahlmann
 Alle beon he blithe *See* King Horn—Unknown
 Alleluia! Alleluia! *See* Alleluia! Alleluia!—Wordsworth
 Allen-A-Dale has no fagot for burning *See* Allen-A-Dale.—Scott
 Allons, enfants de la patrie! *See* Marseillaise, The.—De Lisle
 "All's good in nature," Pious John maintains. *See* Pious John—Reich
 All's over, then; does truth sound bitter. *See* Lost Mistress, The.—Browning
 Almost the body leads the laggard soul; bidding it see. *See* Grieve Not For Beauty—Bynner
 Alone amid the battle-din untouched. *See* Courage.—Hussey
 Alone and self-imprisoned there, the town. *See* Blue Norther.—Wade
 Alone delightful for a couple of days. *See* Long Live Life.—Baron
 Alone each mortal first draws breath. *See* Indian Epigrams XV.—Bhartrihari
 Alone from all eternity. *See* That—Weeks
 Alone in Rome. Why Rome is lonely too. *See* Written At Rome.—Emerson
 Alone in the night on a dark hill. *See* Stars.—Teasdale
 Alone, in this impenetrable forest. *See* Christian Forgiveness.—Unknown
 Alone on the shore in the pause of the nighttime. *See* Full Heart, The.—Nichols
 Alone, remote, nor witting where I went. *See* Altar, The.—Robinson
 Alone today stands in the sun. *See* To-Day.—Lewin
 Alone upon the housetops to the North. *See* Love Song Of Har Dyal, The.—Kipling
 Along a grim and granite shore. *See* Wounded Gull, The.—Gosse
 Along a river-side, I know not where. *See* Washers Of The Shroud, The.—Lowell
 Along Ancona's hills the shimmering heat. *See* Poppies In The Wheat—Jackson
 Along her tranquil way she went. *See* Unwedded—Murray

Along my ways of life you never came. *See* Sonnet—Lee
 Along the banks where Babel's current flows *See* Psalm CXXXVI (*Paraphrased*).—Barlow
 Along the beach the great Achilles went. *See* Wrath of Achilles, The—Homer
 Along the blushing Borders, bright with Dew. *See* Spring Flowers—Thomson
 Along the crowded streets I walk and think *See* Pulvis Et Umbra—Robinson
 Along the earth and up the sky. *See* Pandora's Songs.—Moody
 Along the field as we came by. *See* Along The Field As We Came By—Housman
 Along the garden ways just now. *See* Love Symphony, A.—O'Shaughnessy
 Along the hills the echoes died away. *See* Angel That Missed Christmas, The—Brooks
 Along the just-returning green. *See* Wonder And A Thousand Springs.—Percy
 Along the lane beside the mead *See* Pastoral, A.—Gale
 Along the Paris streets. *See* Last Scene, The.—Dickens
 Along the pastoral ways I go. *See* Holiday, A.—Reese
 Along the path that, skirts the wood. *See* Three Musicians, The—Beardsley
 Along the path where lights and shadows stream. *See* Moonlight In The Birch Wood—Patterson
 Along the roadside, like the flowers of gold. *See* Among The Hills—Whittier
 Along the sea-edge, like a gnome. *See* Sandpiper, The.—Bynner
 Along the shore the slimy brine-pits yawn *See* Witch's Whelp, The.—Stoddard
 Along the thousand roads of France. *See* Good Joan, The—Reese
 Along the woodland path we took. *See* Where You Passed—Burr
 Along these low pleached lanes, on such a day. *See* On A Country Road—Swinburne
 Aloof as aged kings. *See* Twilight—Teasdale
 Aloof upon (within) the day's unmeasured (enormous) dome *See* Black Vulture, The.—Sterling
 Already fallen plum-bloom stars the green *See* Poor Man's Pig, The—Blunden
 Alter! When the hills do. *See* Alter? When The Hills Do; Bequest, Constant; Life.—Dickinson
 Although as yet my cure be incomplete. *See* Retractions—Cabell
 Although great Queen thou now in silence lie. *See* Queen Elizabeth—Bradstreet
 Although I can see him still. *See* Fisherman, The—Yeats
 Although I decked a chamber for my bride. *See* Although I Decked A Chamber For My Bride—Santayana
 Although I enter not. *See* At The Church Gate—Thackeray
 Although your charms are many. *See* To Natalie—Ryskind
 Always a "little boy" to her. *See* Her Little Boy.—Pearson's Weekly
 Always apart, while other children played *See* Dante.—Davis
 Always here where I sleep I hear the sound of the sea. *See* Sound Of The Sea, The.—Wheelock
 Always—I tell you thus they learned. *See* House Fear; Hill Wife, The—Frost
 Always the heavy air *See* Lion House, The—Wheelock
 Always the same when on a fated night. *See* Onset, The.—Frost
 Always we are following a light. *See* Lamp Of Life, The.—Lowell
 Am I despised because you say *See* To His Mistress Objecting To His Age—Herrick
 Am I failing? for no longer can I cast. *See* Modern Love.—Meredith
 Am I sincere? I say I dote. *See* To Anthea Who May Command Him Anything—Cochrane
 Amanda since thy lovely frame. *See* Advice To Amanda.—Hopkinson
 Amarantha, sweet and fair. *See* To Amarantha That She Would Dishevel Her Hair—Lovelace
 Ambassador of Christ you go. *See* Chaplain To The Forces—Letts
 America! England's cheeky kid brother. *See* War Yawp.—Aldington
 America has nourished wiser sons. *See* Prophet, The.—Clark
 America, if thy sons can go to war. *See* America At War.—Smith
 America is at peace because she entertains a real friendship. *See* Friendship Breeds Peace.—Wilson
 American literature is a branch of English literature. *See* American Literature—Macy
 "Americanism" of the right sort is something we cannot have too much of. *See* Americanism—Lodge
 Americans believe in individual liberty so far as it can be exercised *See* What Americans Believe In.—Eliot
 Americans! revenge your country's wrongs. *See* America Independent—Freneau
 Amid dim frescoed cloisters rich. *See* San Marco's Bells—McGiffert
 Amid the chapel's chequered gloom *See* Heliotrope—Peck
 Amid the cloistered gloom of Aachen's aisle *See* Opening Of The Tomb Of Charlemagne.—De Vere

- Amid the fairest things that grow *See Her Dwelling Place*—Murray
 Amid the golden glow of the sun shining *See Last Shot, The*—*The Independent*
 Amid the rush and fever of the street *See Lilacs In The City*—Hooker
 Amid this hot green glowing gloom *See Interlude*—Sitwell
 Amid this scene of confusion *See Charles Edward's Farewell To The Scottish Lords*—Scott
 Among his books he sits all day *See Tragedy, A*—Nesbit
 Among the beautiful pictures *See Pictures of Memory*—Cary
 Among the bumble-bees in red-top hay *See Adelaide Crapsey*—Sandburg
 Among the flowers of summer-time she stood *See Garden-Piece, A*—Gosse
 Among the meadows of the countryside *See Old-Fashioned Garden, The*—Hayes
 Among the mountain passes of the Blue Ridge *See Washington's Training*—Upham
 Among the mountains I wandered *See Pool, The*—Sandburg
 Among the names to mortals given *See Among The Names*—Cassaura
 Among the pictures in these palace halls *See In The Galleries Of The Louvre*—Slattery
 Among the priceless gems and treasures rare *See Pastel*—Saltus
 Among the silver cornstalks *See Eye*—Wolf
 Among the smoke and fog of a December afternoon *See Portrait Of A Lady*—Eliot
 Among the sullen peaks she stood at bay *See Mountain Woman, The*—Heyward
 Among the thistles on the hill *See Little Sorrow*—Douglas
 Among the thousand, thousand spheres that roll *See Alcione*—Mace
 Among the woods and tillage *See Yattendon*—Newbolt
 Among these jagged rocks, whose height commands *See Rocks*—Gray
 Among those things which make our love complete. *See Love's Immortality*—Barker
 Among twenty snowy mountains. *See Thirteen Ways Of Looking At A Blackbird*—Stevens
 Ample make this bed! *See Last Directions*—Dickinson
 An acre of land between the shore and the hills. *See For These*—Thomas
 An amber-breasted thrush upon a thorn. *See Wedded*—Phillipotts
 An anchor is a lovely thing *See Des Choses Qu'il Convient De Lancer Au Printemps*—Thayer
 An ancient ape, once on a time *See Uncivilized*—Cooke
 An ancient story I'll tell you anon *See King John And The Abbot Of Canterbury*—Unknown
 An Angel thus til him can sai. *See Flight Into Egypt, The*—Unknown
 An ant is a wise creature for itself *See Essays; Of Wisdom For A Man's Self*—Bacon
 An apple orchard smells like wine. *See Wise*—Reese
 An arrow, feathery, alive. *See Mocking-Bird, A*—Bynner
 An Austrian army, awfully arrayed *See Siege Of Belgrade*—Watts
 An awful tempest mashed the air. *See Tempest, A*—Dickinson
 "An axe," quote he, "is a sharp, sharp thing." *See In Moreh's Wood*—Jackson
 An' Charley he's my darling *See Charlie, He's My Darling*—Unknown
 An easy thing, O Power Divine *See Thankful For All*—Higginson
 An Eminent Cat has discovered, they say. *See Good News*—Guterman
 An empty sky, a world of heather. *See Divided*—Ingelow
 An English lad, who, reading in a book *See Keats*—Reese
 An English Sparrow, pert and free *See Card Of Invitation To Mr. Gibbon At Brighthelmstone, A*—Hayley
 An enthusiastic French student of Shakespeare *See Frenchman On Macbeth, A*—Unknown
 An evil Spirit (your Beauty) haunts me still. *See Sonnets*—Drayton
 "An evil thing is honor," once of old. *See Sonnet*—Woodberry
 An heavenly song, I dare well say. *See This Day*—Unknown
 An hour ere sudden sunset fired the west. *See Beaumont And Fletcher*—Swinburne
 An hour with thee; when earliest day *See One Hour With Thee*—Scott
 An idle poet, here and there. *See Revelation, The*—Patmore
 An image of Lethe, and the fields. *See Coming Of War; Actaeon, The*—Pound
 An indolent vicar of Bray *See Vicar Of Bray, The*—Reed
 An infinite weariness comes. *See Ghetto Twilight*—Brody
 An invincible silence. *See Tribute*—Kinkade
 An island in an inland sea. *See Love's Island*—Oliver
 An Italian boy that liked to play. *See Columbus*—Wynne
 An old and quiet house set down. *See Possessions*—Reese
 An old castle towers o'er the billow *See Finian The Rover*—Joyce
 An old Greek epigrammatist, intending to show. *See Rambler*—Johnson
 An old lane, an old gate, an old house by a tree *See Old Home, The*—Cawein
 An old, mad, blind, despised and dying king *See England In 1819*—Shelley
 An old man bending, I come, among new faces. *See Diesser, The*—Whitman
 An old man in a lodge within a park *See Chaucer*—Longfellow
 An old man said "I saw the chief of the things" *See Deer Of Ireland, The; Stag, The*—Colum
 An old Red Duster flying from an old "eight-hundred" tramp. *See Mercantile Jack*—Begbie
 An old, sad man who catches moles. *See Lament Of The Mole-Catcher, The*—Sitwell
 An old silver church in a forest. *See Poet To His Love, A*—Bodenheim
 An old song made by an aged old pate. *See Old And Young Courtier, The*—Dekker
 An old turkey gobbler strutted around *See Thanksgiving Turkey*—Riley
 An old woman passes like a rotund tower. *See Old Woman Passes, An*—Werfel
 An open primer all her days and yet a puzzle to her neighbors. *See Sarah Drake*—Elmendorf
 An oval, placid woman who assuaged men's lives *See Victoria*—Rice
 An oyster lived in an oyster shell. *See Ambitious Oyster, The*—Morris
 An' plaze yer honor, would you be after giving employment. *See Mike Gets A Job*—Unknown
 An' so she slept, while the neighbors came. *See Neighbor Jones's Notion*—Waterman
 An' sure I was tould to come to yer Honor *See Volunteer's Wife, The*—Dennison
 An unpopular youth of Cologne. *See Five Puzzlers*—Unknown
 Ancient of days! august Athenal where. *See Ruins Of Athens, The*—Byron
 "And a Little Child shall lead them" *See Wonder Garden, A*—Whiting
 And, after these went by in that sad train. *See Apes In Avernus*—Benét
 And after Winthrop's, Hooker's Shepherd's herse. *See Funeral Elegy Upon The Death Of The Truly Reverend Mr. John Cotton*—Norton
 And all her soft, dark hair. *See Heart's First Word*—Rosenberg
 And all is well though (tho) faith and form. *See In Memoriam*—Tennyson
 And all the songs that I might sing *See Poet Enlist, A*—Burr
 And already the minutes, the hours, the days. *See Mirage*—Aiken
 And are ye sure the news is true? *See There's Nae Luck About The House, Sailor's Wife, The*—Mickle; Adams
 And art thou come for saving. *See Sleep, Sleep, Mine Holy One*—Browning
 And as for me, though that I can but lyte *See And As For Me*—Chaucer
 And as great flocks of starlings on the wing. *See Paolo And Francesca*—Dante Alighieri
 And as, in sparkling majesty, a star *See Hope*—Keats
 And as we walked the grass was faintly starred. *See Hawks*—Stephens
 And at last when I go. *See Daily Prayer*—Strobel
 And can you, by no drift of Circumstance. *See Hamlet Act 3—Scene 1*—Shakespeare
 And canst thou, Mother, for a moment, think. *See To My Mother*—White
 And Constance, then is safe! Heaven bless thee, father. *See Raymond Released*—Hemans
 And David numbered the people that were with him. *See Samuel XVIII-1-XIX, 4*—Bible
 And did those feet in ancient time. *See And Did Those Feet In Ancient Times; Building Of Jerusalem, The, Milton, New Jerusalem, The*—Blake
 And did thy sapphire shallop slip. *See To A New-Born Baby Girl*—Conkling
 And didst thou die, dear Mother of our Life? *See Our Lady's Death*—Edmund
 And do I not hear. *See And Doth Not A Meeting Like This Make Amends*—Moore
 And Ellen, when the Graybeard years. *See To Ellen*—Emerson
 And far to the South. *See Woolworth Tower*—Benét
 And fast beside there trickled softly downe. *See Faerie Queene, The*—Spenser
 And from Ephesus men go through many isles in the sea. *See Voiage And Travale Of Sir John Maundeville, Kt, The*—Mandeville
 And glory long has made the sages smile. *See Great Names*—Byron
 And God stepped out on space. *See Creation, The*—Johnson
 And Gwydion said to Math, when it was Spring. *See Wife Of Llew, The*—Llewellyn
 And have you been to Genoa? *See "Genoa" fr. En Tour*—Bancroft
 And he cast it down, down on the green grass. *See New Ghost, The*—Shove
 And he said, "I shall never forget this dance." *See Poor Dear Mamma*—Kipling

- And here face down beneath the sun *See* You, Andrew Marvell—MacLeish
- And here is the end of it all, and we count the loss *See* Eyeless And Limbless And Shattered—Roberts
- And here, sweet friend, I go my way *See* Adios—Miller.
- And here the buzz of eager nations ran *See* Child Harold's Pilgrimage—Byron
- And here we have another case. *See* Overheard In An Asylum—Kreymborg.
- "And how did the Dead Man live his life" *See* Song Of The Freebooters, A.—White
- And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals *See* Revelation VI, VII—Bible
- "And I shall sing a song," I said *See* Improvident—Le Gallienne.
- And if I came not again. *See* Old Song, An—Davis
- And if I cannot give my body to you *See* Friendship's End.—Walton
- And if the petals of the evening rose. *See* Armenian Love Song—Drake
- And in the hanging gardens there is rain *See* And In The Hanging Gardens—Aiken
- And in the midst of all, a fountain stood *See* Bower Of Bliss, The.—Spenser
- And in those days she made a little song *See* Elaine's Love Song—Tennyson.
- And is he gone, whom these arms held but now *See* "Quaerit Jesum Suum Maria."—Crashaw
- And is there care in heaven? and is there love? *See* Faerie Queene, The; Ministering Angels—Spenser
- And is this—Yarrow!—This the stream *See* Yarrow Visited September 1814—Wordsworth
- And it came to pass, after many days *See* I, King XVIII—Bible
- And Jesus, seynge the puple, wente up into a hill *See* Gospel Of Mathew, The.—Wiclif (Second Version)
- And let me the canakin, clink, clink *See* And Let Me The Canakin Clink—Shakespeare
- And lightly, like the flowers *See* And Lightly, Like The Flowers—De Ronsard.
- And like a dying lady, lean and pale *See* Waning Moon, The—Shelley
- "And man is left alone with man" 'Tis well *See* At The Worst—Zangwill
- And more to lulle him in his slumber soft *See* Faerie Queene, The.—Spenser
- And next in order sad Old Age we found. *See* Old Age, Mirror For Magistrates, The—Sackville
- And Nimrod cried aloud, "Lord, I am he" *See* Nimrod.—Branch.
- And now all nature seemed in love. *See* May Day, A; Description Of The Spring, A.—Wotton.
- And now, behold! as at the approach of the morning *See* Celestial Pilot, The.—Dante
- And now, gentlemen. *See* Base Of All Metaphysics—Whitman
- And now having seen a great military march. *See* Duke Of Marlborough, The.—Thackeray
- And now he has no single plot of ground *See* Epitaph For A Real-Estate Dealer—Harrison
- And now I wish that the reader, before I bring him into St. Mark's Place *See* Stones Of Venice, The.—Ruskin
- And now in age I bud again *See* Flower, The.—Herbert
- And now it is June *See* I Know It Is June—Spencer
- And now they were already come upon the stays *See* Arcadia—Sidney
- And now 'tis time, for their officious haste. *See* Stanzas On Oliver Cromwell—Dryden
- And now, unveiled, the toilet stands displayed. *See* Rape Of The Lock, The, Toilet, The.—Pope
- And now when the branches were beginning to be heavy. *See* Bird Talk.—Sandburg
- And now while the dark vast earth shakes and rocks *See* Stars In Their Courses, The.—Freeman.
- And one of the missionary women thought *See* Burial At Sea, A.—Binns
- And pray, what ill wind blows you here. *See* Homeless Old Man, The.—Caine.
- And right anon as I the day espied *See* Dream, The.—Chaucer
- And rise, O moon, from yonder down *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- And she said, "My poet, sing to me." *See* Sing, My Poet—McGuire.
- And so Barnabas took Mark. *See* Stones Of Venice, The.—Ruskin.
- And so befell that once upon a day. *See* Friar's Tale, The.—Chaucer.
- And so bifel when comen was the tyme *See* Troilus And Criseyde.—Chaucer.
- And so it came to that last day. *See* St James' Grove—Williams
- And so must life be many veined *See* Rose, The.—Morgan
- And so, our fellow-slaves are given to contention *See* Aesop And Rhodope—Landon
- And so the soldiers stand to their arms. *See* Battle Of Dunbar, The.—Carlyle.
- And so the Word had breath, and wrought *See* Creed Of Creeds, The.—Tennyson.
- And so today they lay him away *See* And So Today—Sandburg
- And still the play goes on, nor ever palls *See* Play, The.—Kenyon
- And still we climbed *See* On The Palisades—Untermeyer
- An that was by the door there *See* Anniversary—MacLeish
- And the Children of Israel again did evil *See* Judges IV, V 19-31—Bible
- And the first gray of morning filled the east *See* Sohrab And Rustum—Arnold
- And the high majesty of Paul's *See* Wind-Fiend, The—Henley
- And the name brings back those kindly hills *See* Joe Pyewood—Untermeyer
- And the reverend Bainey Bernard he told them he'd seen *See* Revelation—MacLeish
- And then I felt a fever in my veins *See* Unknown Soldier, The.—Bynner
- And then I pressed the shell *See* Shell, The.—Stephens
- And then I saw her! *See* In The Louvre—Montgomery
- And then there was—but why should I go on *See* Aurora Raby—Byron
- And there we were together again *See* Return Of Morgan And Fingal, The.—Robinson
- And there were spring-faced cherubs that did sleep *See* Sea Of Death, The.—Unknown
- And this is good old Boston *See* On The Aristocracy Of Harvard—Bossady
- And this is the dreamed-of wonder! *See* On First Seeing The Ocean—Neihardt.
- And this place our forefathers made for man *See* Dungeon, The.—Coleridge
- And thou America *See* Song Of The Universal—Whitman
- And thou art dead, as young and fair. *See* And Thou Art Dead As Young And Fair—Byron
- And thou hast walked about (how strange a story!) *See* Address To The Mummy In Balzoni's Exhibition—Smith
- And thou, twin orbs of love and joy *See* To A Sleeping Baby's Eyes—Fields
- And though Aristotle does well to warn us *See* Power Of Friendship, The.—MacCunn
- And though the miles divide us, we'll still walk hand in hand *See* Though The Miles Divide Us—Glover
- And turn, turn, turn, Narcissus *See* Myrtle Bough, And Turn—Doolittle.
- And Vallombrosa, we two went to see *See* Vallombrosa—Browning
- And was it thine, the light whose radiance shed *See* Beata Beatrix—Waddington
- And was the day of my delight *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- And were they not the happy days *See* Love New And Old—Mackay
- And when I had advysed me in this sayd boke *See* Preface To The Book Of Eneydos—Caxton
- And what are you that, missing you. *See* Philosopher, The—Millay
- And what I seek I know not *See* Symphonie Symbolique—John
- And what if Spring is here at last *See* Market Street.—Novak
- And what is so rare as a day in June? *See* Vision Of St. Launfaul, The, June—Lowell.
- And what, my thoughtless Sons, should fire you more. *See* Britannia's Empire—Thomson
- And what was it fellow-citizens *See* Eulogy On Lafayette—Everett
- And when her broken thoughts went following after *See* She Thinks Of The Faithful One—Aldis
- "And when I come to die," he said. *See* Lost Master, The—Service.
- And when I die call in, too, if you will, the priest. *See* Codicil—Dwight
- And when I knew that dream was dead *See* Preoccupation—Swartz
- And when immortal droops your head *See* To My Godchild—Thompson
- And when, its force expended. *See* After The Storm—Thackeray
- And when night comes they will sing serenades *See* Evening—Turner
- And when Saul saw David go forth against the Philistine *See* David And Jonathan—Bible.
- And where have you been, my Mary *See* Fairies Of The Caldron Low, The.—Howitt
- And where now, Bayard, wilt thy footsteps tend. *See* Bayard Taylor—Whitner
- And who has seen the moon, who has not seen. *See* Moon-rise—Lawrence
- And will he not come again *See* And Will He Not Come Again—Shakespeare
- "And will you cut a stone for him" *See* Stone, The—Gibson.
- And wilt thou have me fashion into speech. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
- And wilt thou leave me thus? *See* Earnest Suit To His Unkind Mistress Not To Forsake Him, An; And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus—Wyatt.
- "And ye shall (sall) walk in silk attire." *See* Siller Crown, The.—Blamire.

- And yet, because thou overcomest so. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Browning
 And yet I cannot rephend the flight. *See* To Delia; Sonnets To Delia.—Daniel
 And yet I know past all doubting, truly. *See* Divided—Ingelow
 And yet I know when all my faiths have fled. *See* And Yet I Know.—Ort.
 And yet perchance, were the circumstance. *See* Margery Daw.—Holmes
 And you as well must die, beloved dust. *See* Sonnet—Mallay.
 And you, O Love, it was that spelt the earth anew. *See* Burning Bush.—Drinkwater.
 And you, O most of all *See* Enemies.—Wilson.
 Angel, hast thou betrayed me? Long ago *See* Vers La Vie.—Upton
 Angel spirits of sleep. *See* Angel Spirits Of Sleep.—Bridges.
 Angels and ministers of grace defend us. *See* Hamlet, Angels And Ministers Of Grace.—Shakespeare.
 Angels from the realm of glory *See* Good Tidings Of Great Joy To All People.—Montgomery
 Anger in its time and place. *See* Anger.—Lamb.
 Anger is a bad, bad man *See* Anger.—Robinson.
 Animal crackers and cocoa to drink *See* Animal Crackers. Morley
 Animal that I am, I come to call. *See* Man In The Dress Suit, The.—Wolf
 Anna Isabella Waring was thirteen. *See* Heart That Understands, The.—Delano.
 Annan Water's wading deep. *See* Annan Water.—Unknown.
 Annie Shore, 'twas, sang last night *See* Annie Shore And Johnnie Doon.—Orr
 Announced by all the trumpets of the sky. *See* Snow-Storm, The.—Emerson
 Anonymous, nor needs a name *See* Anonymous.—Tabb
 Another dawn, another day. *See* Another Day.—Malloch
 Another day is numbered with the past *See* At Evening—Unknown
 Another day its course hath run. *See* Evening Hymn For A Child.—Pierpont
 Another day than this has been consecrated. *See* Harvard College In The War.—Bierce.
 Another four I've left yet to bring on. *See* Spring.—Bradstreet
 Another knight smote Saint Thomas in that self wound. *See* Becket's Diadem.—Unknown.
 Another land has crashed into the deep. *See* Roumania.—Woodberry.
 Another participant in the attack upon Belloy-en-Santerre *See* Letters And Diary.—Seeger.
 Another year! Another deadly blow. *See* Another Year, Another Deadly Blow.—Wordsworth.
 Another year! Another year! *See* One More Year—Norton.
 Another year of setting suns *See* Another Year.—Chadwick.
 Another year passed over-gone *See* Another Year.—O'Hagan.
 Antigone and Helen—would they laugh *See* Two Sonnets.—Berenberg.
 Antonio Sarto ees building a wall. *See* Blossomy Barrow, The.—Daly.
 Any little lad will say, if you ask him fair and square. *See* Slave Of Song.—Stowell.
 Any road leads anywhere. *See* Roads.—Knight.
 Apeneck Sweeney spreads his knees. *See* Sweeney Among The Nightingales.—Elot
 Apes and ivory, skulls and roses in junks of old Hong-Kong *See* Apes And Ivory.—Noyes.
 Apollo great, whose beams the greater world do light. *See* Hymn To Apollo.—Sidney.
 Appareled as a Paynim in pilgrim's wise. *See* Palmer, The.—Langland
 Appearances in hiding *See* Aria.—De Montesquieu.
 Applauding youths laughed with young prostitutes. *See* Harlem Dancer, The.—McKay.
 Applause! A rapturous burst *See* To A Violinist.—Daly.
 Apple blossoms look like snow. *See* Comparison, A.—Farrar.
 Apple-green west and an orange bar. *See* "Frost To-Night".—Thomas.
 Apples along the highway strewn. *See* Wayfaring.—Le Gallienne.
 Apples are the proudest fruit. *See* Proudest Fruit, The.—Morrow.
 Appointed in the new Moon. *See* Jason And Medea.—Gower.
 Approach, for what we seek is here. *See* Grand Chartreuse, The.—Arnold.
 April, April, laugh thy girlish laughter. *See* April; Song.—Watson
 April cold with dropping rain *See* April And May.—Emerson
 April in England. Daffodils are growing *See* April In England.—Holland.
 April lit the apple-flower and waved it. *See* Headland Orchards.—Torrence.
 April now walks the fields again *See* April On The Battlefields.—Speyer.
 April seems so far away. *See* Impatience.—Cooke.
 April whispers—"Canst thou, too, die". *See* In Memory Of Swinburne.—Noyes.
 Arbor Day, which is here regarded *See* Arbor Day History—Wells
 Arches on Arches' as it were that Rome. *See* Coliseum, The.—Byron
 Are they shadows that we see *See* Tethy's Festival.—Daniel
 Are thine eyes weary? Is thy heart too sick. *See* November—Morris
 Are we mere pieces in the hand *See* Fate.—Cooper
 "Are women fair?" Ay, wondrous fair to see too. *See* "Are Women Fair?"—Davison
 Are you a giant, great big man. *See* Big Smith.—Ewing.
 Are you alive? *See* Pool, The.—Doolittle.
 Are you at ease now *See* Death Of A Child, The.—Deutsch.
 Are you awake? Do you hear the rain. *See* Rain At Night.—Hoyt.
 "Are you awake, Gemelli, this frosty night?" *See* Star-Talk—Graves
 Are you lost, dear child? *See* Lost Princess, The.—Unknown
 Are you out with the fleets through the long dark night. *See* Fleets, The.—Meugens
 Are you playing the game on the field of life. *See* Playing The Game.—Comstock
 "Are you ready for your steeple-chase, Lorraine." *See* Lorraine Lorde.—Longfellow
 "Are you waking?" shout the breezes *See* Christmas Bells.—Cooper, Ckknown.
 Are you worsted in a fight? *See* Recipe For Sanity.—Elliot
 Are you yearning for worlds to conquer? *See* Worlds To Conquer.—Morris
 Are your rocks shelter for ships. *See* Shrine, The.—Doolittle.
 Aren't you afraid to stay alone? *See* Fear.—Edwards
 Aien't you ever going to speak again. *See* Ringing The Changes.—Moore
 Arethusa arose from her couch of snows. *See* Arethusa—Shelley
 Ariel to Miranda: Take this slave of Music. *See* With A Guitar, To Jane—Shelley.
 Arietta is visited by all persons of both sexes. *See* Spectator, The No. 11.—Steele.
 Arise! and see the glorious sun. *See* Morning Hymn, A.—Hopkinson
 Arise, 'Tis the day of our Washington's glory. *See* Crown Our Washington.—Butterworth.
 Arise, ye subterranean winds. *See* Arise, Ye Subterranean Winds.—Dryden
 Around a glowing red pillar of iron. *See* Phantasus: VI, 12.—Holz.
 Around no fire the soldiers sleep tonight *See* Battlefield, The.—Oswald
 Around the child bend all the three. *See* "Around The Child."—Landon.
 Around the world truth speaks in new-found voices. *See* Dawn Of Liberty, The.—Clark.
 Around their legs girl athletes twist. *See* Girl Athletes—Long
 Around this lovely valley rise. *See* Midsummer.—Trowbridge
 Around us lies a world invisible. *See* Lone-Land.—Tabb
 Aroused and angry, I thought to beat the alarm. *See* Drum-Taps.—Whitman.
 Arrayed—a half angelic sight. *See* Christening, The.—Lamb
 Art has her altars and her avatars. *See* Art.—Burton.
 Art thou gone in haste. *See* Chase, The.—Rowley
 Art thou not glad to close thy wearied eyes. *See* Address To The Old Year.—Tumrod.
 Art thou pale for weariness. *See* To The Moon.—Shelley
 Art thou playing with time in thy sweet baby-gee? *See* Child Playing With A Watch, The.—Osgood
 Art thou poor, yet hast thou golden slumbers? *See* Happy Heart, The; (O) Sweet Content; Content.—Dekker.
 Art thou the bird whom man loves best. *See* Redbreast Chasing The Butterfly, The.—Wordsworth.
 Arthur for to Cornwale. *See* Brut, The.—Layamon.
 Arthur's own allowances were liberal *See* Pendennis In His Glory.—Thackeray.
 Arvia, east of the morning *See* To Children.—Torrence.
 As a beam o'er the face of the waters may glow. *See* As A Beam O'er The Face Of The Waters May Glow.—Moore
 As a beauty I'm not a great star. *See* Limerotomy; Face.—Euwer
 As a blossom sweet and rosy. *See* As A Blossom Sweet And Rosy.—Graves.
 As a boy old bachelors and old maids. *See* Henry Ditch.—Masters.
 As a child I could not run carefree. *See* Dust.—Fuller.
 As a drenched drowned bee. *See* Baby Asleep After Pain, A.—Lawrence
 As a fond mother, when the day is o'er. *See* Nature.—Longfellow.
 As a friend to the children commend me the Yak. *See* Yak, The.—Belloc.
 As a gray hawk's eyes. *See* Hawk's Eyes.—Winters.
 As a gray rose-leaf, that is fading white. *See* "Triumph".—Bunner.
 As a little child I come *See* Rest.—McLeod.
 As a mote in at a minster door, so mighty were its jaws. *See* Jonah.—Unknown.

- As a naked man I go *See Waste Places, The*—Stephens.
 As a perfume doth remain. *See Memory*—Symons.
 As a twig trembles, which a bird lights on *See She Came And Went*—Lowell.
 As a weaver's shuttle *See Shuttle Song*—Cummings.
 As a white candle in a holy place *See Old Woman, The*—Campbell.
 As American Citizens, all of us stand or fall. *See Individual And National Character*—Roosevelt.
 As an old mercer in some sleepy town. *See As An Old Mercer*—Fisher.
 As an unperfect actor on the stage. *See Sonnet*—Shakespeare.
 As Ann came in one summer's day. *See Sleeper, The*—De la Mare.
 As any brush wolf, driven from the hills *See Tamarack Blue*—Saret.
 As at a railroad junction, men *See Sic Itur*—Clough.
 As at thy portals also death *See As At Thy Portals Also Death*—Whitman.
 As beautiful Kitty one morning was tripping *See Kitty Of Coleraine*—Shanley.
 As beneath the moon I walked *See Whisperers, The*—Gibson.
 As birds are fain to build their nest. *See Trout Fishing On Tweed*—Lang.
 As bits of lichens or of weed *See Frail Strength*—Ginsberg.
 As butterflies are but winged flowers. *See Ways Of Time, The*—Davies.
 As Catholics make of the Redeemer. *See Brand Speaks*—Ibsen.
 As children keep some spiraled shell. *See Epilogue*—Babcock.
 As chimes that flow o'er shining seas. *See Far Away*—Sigerson.
 As doctors give physic by way of prevention. *See For My Own Monument*—Prior.
 As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean. *See As Down In The Sunless Retreats*—Moore.
 As down the street she wambled slow. *See Bessie Bobtail*—Stephens.
 As flame streams upward, so my longing thought. *See He Made Us Free*—Egan.
 As Florian Deleal walked, one hot afternoon. *See Child In The House, The*—Pater.
 "As for Burns," he writes *See "Vidi Tantum"*—Lockhart.
 As for Johnson, I have always considered him to be. *See Samuel Johnson*—Carlyle.
 As for the scruple that some take. *See Bay Psalm Book, The*—Mather.
 As for those wingy Mysteries in Divinity. *See Faith In Mysteries*—Browne.
 As from our dream we died away. *See Parting*—Russell.
 As gallant ships as ever ocean stemm'd. *See On The British Commercial Depredations*—Freneau.
 As Harris and I sat, one morning. *See Critical Situation, A*—Clemens.
 As hath been, lo, these many generations. *See First Travels Of Max*—Ransom.
 As hearts have broken. *See Little Dirge*—Untermeyer.
 As I came down from Lebanon. *See As I Came Down From Lebanon*—Scollard.
 As I came down Mount Tamalpais. *See As I Came Down Mount Tamalpais*—Urmey.
 As I came down the hillside. *See Despair*—Reed.
 As I came home through the woods with my strings of fish. *See Higher Laws*—Thoreau.
 As I came past the Brimham rocks. *See Song Of Nidderdale, The*—Ratcliffe.
 As I came round the harbor buoy. *See Long White Seam, The*—Ingelow.
 As I came thro' Sangate. *See Well May The Keel Row*—Unknown.
 As I came through the desert thus it was. *See City Of Dreadful Night, The*—Thomson.
 As I came up the sandy road. *See Spell, The*—Hoyt.
 As I descended the impassable streams. *See Drunken Boat*—Rimbaud.
 As I drove by a pasture under the sun. *See Stone*—Van Doren.
 As I gaed wi' Cloudit hert, frae the clouds abune. *See Risin'*—Sharp.
 As I go home at end of day. *See Old Country, The*—Hinkson.
 As I in hoarie (hoary) Winter's night stood shivering in the anow. *See Burning Babe, The*—Southwell.
 As I lay in the early sun. *See Song*—Shanks.
 As I lay in the trenches. *See In The Trenches*—Hewlett.
 As I lay quietly in the grass. *See Four Children*—Graves.
 As I laye a thynkyng, a thynkyng, a thynkyng. *See As I Laye A-Thynkyng*—Barham.
 As I lie in bed. *See Prayer, A*—Cotter.
 As I lie roofed in, screened in. *See On The Porch*—Monroe.
 As I look back upon your first embrace. *See Surrender*—Burr.
 As I ponder'd in silence. *See As I Ponder'd In Silence*—Whitman.
 As I ride, as I ride. *See Through the Metidjs To Abd-El-Kadr*—Browning.
 As I rode down the arroyo through the yuccas *See In The Mohave*—Orr.
 As I rode out this ender's night *See Shepherd's Song*—Unknown.
 As I roved out on a May morning *See Johnny's The Lad I Love*—Unknown.
 As I sailed down the Zuyder Zee *See Ballad Of The New Figure Head*—Wade.
 As I sat under a sycamore tree *See I Saw Three Ships*—Unknown.
 As I travell'd o'er the plain *See Political Ballads*—Hopkinson.
 As I walk through the streets. *See Prayer*—Flint.
 As I walked down on Greasy, Greasy Bottom. *See Uncle John Fiddler*—MacKaye.
 As I walked down the waterside. *See Sleepers, The*—Davies.
 As I walked forth one summer's day *See As I Walked Forth*—Johnson.
 As I walked over the hills one day. *See Nursery Song, A*—Carter.
 As I walked through my garden. *See Butterfly, Little Girl's Song, A*—Conkling.
 As I walked through the humorous streets. *See Vistas*—Shepard.
 As I wandered over the city through the night. *See Irradiations*—Fletcher.
 As I was a walking one morning for pleasure. *See Whoopee Ti Yi Yo*—Unknown.
 As I was a-walking one morning in Spring. *See Pretty Ploughboy, The*—Unknown.
 As I was a-walking upon my wedding-day. *See Drowned Lover, The*—Sackville.
 As I was busy with my tools. *See Scissors Man, The*—Conkling.
 As I was climbing Ardan Mor. *See Ardan Mor; Herons, The*—Lewdige.
 As I was going by Charing Cross. *See As I Was Going*—Unknown.
 As I was going to Bethlehem-town *See Bethlehem-Town*—Field.
 As I was going to St. Ives. *See Riddles*—Unknown.
 As I was hiking past the woods *See Out There Somewhere*—Knibbs.
 As I was on the high road *See Wet Or Fine*—Hare.
 As I was wa'king all alone. *See Wee Wee Man, The*—Unknown.
 As I was walking all alane. *See Twa Corbies, The*—Unknown.
 As I was walking down Lime Street *See Hoodah-Day*—Unknown.
 As I was walking up the street *See (O) Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet*—Burns.
 As I was walking with my dear, my dear come back at last *See Ragged Stone, The*—Gibson.
 As I was with Saxe. *See Vain Oblations*—Gerould.
 As I went by. *See As I Went By*—O'Neill.
 As I went down by Granther's Glade. *See On The Road To Arden*—Daly.
 As I went down by Hastings Mill I lingered in my going *See Hastings Mill*—Fox Smith.
 As I went down the hill I heard. *See Voice, The*—Gale.
 As I went down to Dymchurch Wall. *See In Romney Marsh*—Davidson.
 As I went dreaming. *See Poplars, The*—O'Sullivan.
 As I went over the Far Hill. *See Beyond Rathkelly*—Carlin.
 As I went through a garden gap. *See Riddles*—Unknown.
 As I went through the ancient town *See Meeting, The*—Hinkson.
 As I went up by Heartbreak Road. *See Heartbreak Road*—Cone.
 "As I went up to London." *See Going Up To London*—Turner.
 As I went up toward Lebanon. *See As I Went Up Toward Lebanon*—Scollard.
 As I went walking up and down *See Ghosts Of Oxford, The*—Snow.
 As I wer readen ov a stwone. *See Readen Ov a Head-Stwone*—Barnes.
 As if awakened, summoned, roused, constrained. *See Prelude, The*—Wordsworth.
 As if the sun had trodden down the sky. *See Heat*—Fletcher.
 As in a porch of stars we stand; the night. *See Porch Of Stars, The*—Binyon.
 As in a rose-jar filled with petals sweet. *See As In A Rose-Jar*—Jones.
 As in one's hand a sulphur-match burns white *See Spanish Dancer*—Rilke.
 As in smooth oil a razor best is whet. *See Epigrams*—Unknown.
 As in the midst of battle. *See As In The Midst Of Battle*—Santayana.
 As in the tales of wonder, known of old. *See Refuge*—Arlett.
 As inward love breeds outward talk. *See Angler's Song, The*—Chalkhill.
 As it fell on a holiday. *See John Dory*—Unknown.
 As it fell out on a long summer's day. *See Fair Margaret And Sweet William*—Unknown.

- As it fell upon a day *See* Ode, An, Philomel, As It Fell Upon A Day; Nightingale, The.—Barnfield
- As it is easier for some temperaments. *See* Wreck Of Friendship, The.—Black
- As it was in '61. *See* Men Of Harvard.—Scull.
- As it were tissue of silver *See* Fate Defied, Cinquams.—Crapsey
- As I've sat at my chamber window. *See* Baby Across The Street.—Unknown
- As Joseph was a-walking. *See* As Joseph Was A-Walking, Cherry Tree Carol, The, Christmas Carol, Old Christmas Carol, An.—Unknown
- As Jove the Olympian (who both I and you know). *See* Political Balance, The.—Freneau
- As like the Woman as you can. *See* As Like The Woman As You Can.—Henley
- As lily grows up easily. *See* Peggy Mitchell.—Stephens
- As long as the stars of God. *See* Aere Perennius.—Towne
- As lovers, banished from their lady's face. *See* Before Her Portrait In Youth.—Thompson
- As men who see a city fitly planned. *See* Proofs Of Buddha's Existence.—Unknown
- As Mr. John Oakhurst, gambler. *See* Outcasts Of Poker Flat, The.—Harte
- As near bauteous Boston lying. *See* Boston Tea Party, The.—Unknown
- As near Portobello lying. *See* Admiral Hosier's Ghost.—Glover
- As nestling at thy feet in peace I lay. *See* Mother England.—Thomas
- As newer comers crowd the fore. *See* Superseded, The.—Hardy
- As night drew on, and, from the crest. *See* Snow-Bound.—Whittier
- As o'er her loom the Lesbian Maid. *See* Lesbian Maid, The.—Moore
- As often as we thought of her. *See* Neighbors.—Robinson
- As on the bank the poor fish lies. *See* Restless Heart, The.—The Martha Saints
- As on the night before this happy morn. *See* Christmas Day.—Wither
- As once, if not with light regard. *See* Ode On The Poetical Character.—Collins
- As once she tended the sheep in Nanterre. *See* For The Feast Of St. Genevieve And Joan of Arc.—Péguy
- As one, at midnight, awakened by the call. *See* Prelude.—Gibson
- As one doth touch a flower wherein the dew. *See* To Toucherchen.—Dobell
- As one that drifting in an open boat. *See* Drifting.—Greene
- As one that ere a June day rise. *See* Eastward.—Swinburne
- As one that for a weary space has lain. *See* Odyssey, The.—Lang
- As one who cons at evening o'er an album all alone. *See* Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An.—Riley
- As one who goes between high garden walls. *See* Personality.—Robinson
- As one who stands at evening. *See* As One Who Stands.—Unknown
- As one who under evening skies. *See* Chant Of The Fought Field, A.—Thomas
- As one who walks in sleep up a familiar lane. *See* Road, The.—Fletcher
- As one whose road winds upward turns his face. *See* In An Oxford Garden.—Upson
- As Pelides rose from his tented bed. *See* Thersites.—Mayer
- As pools beneath stone arches take. *See* Invocation.—Drinkwater
- As rising on its purple wing. *See* Giaour, The.—Byron
- As 'round and 'round he spins the wheel. *See* Caged Squirrel, The.—Gargan
- As shining sand-drift. *See* Epitaph, An.—Sackville
- As ships, becalmed at eve, that lay. *See* Qua Cursum Ventus.—Clough
- As Sir Launfal made morn through the darksome gate. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The.—Lowell
- As Sir Mordred was ruler of all England. *See* Le Morte D'Arthur.—Book XXI.—Malory
- As slow our ship her foamy track. *See* Journey Onwards, The; As Slow Our Ship.—Moore
- As soft as silk, as white as milk. *See* Riddles.—Unknown
- As some fond virgin, whom her mother's care. *See* To A Young Lady.—Pope
- As some lone miser visiting his store. *See* Real Happiness.—Goldsmith
- As some priest turns, his ritual all done. *See* Sunset On The Desert.—Maynard
- As sometimes in a dead man's face. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- As soon as I had effected my dangerous passage. *See* Encounter With A Panther, An.—Brown
- As soon as the fire burns red and low. *See* Sleepy Song, The.—Bacon
- As soon as we need oil in Mexico. *See* Empire.—Kreymborg
- As (the) sunbeams stream through liberal space. *See* Woodnotes II.—Emerson
- As supple as a tiger's skin. *See* Prayer Rug, The.—Kennedy
- As the army was climbing the mountain steep which shut in the valley of Otompan. *See* Battle Of Otumba, The.—Prescott
- As the dark shades of autumn fly over hills of grass. *See* Poems Of Ossian, The.—Macpherson
- As the dead year is clasped by a dead December. *See* New Year's Resolve; Resolve.—Wilcox
- As the faint dawn crept upward, gray and dim. *See* Day-break.—Going
- As the hand moves over the harp, and the strings speak. *See* Inspiration.—Solomon
- As the hart panteth after the water brooks. *See* Search, The (Psalm XLII & XLIII)—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*
- As the inhastening tide doth roll. *See* Visting Sea, The.—Meynell
- As the kindling glances. *See* Voice, The.—Arnold
- As the Marsh-hen secretly builds on the watery sod. *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The.—Lanier
- As the mind of man grows broader, so do his creeds. *See* God-Maker, Man, The.—Marquis
- As the moon's soft splendour. *See* As The Moon's Soft Splendour.—Shelley
- As the mother bird to the waiting nest. *See* Rhapsody.—Coates
- As the mute nightingale in closest groves. *See* Nightingale, The.—Griffin
- As the sun rose. *See* Pigeons Just Awake.—Conkling
- As the time for blizzards comes round again. *See* Dakota Blizzard, A.—The Contributor's Club
- As the vexed Caspian, though its rage be past. *See* Fragment, A.—Brooks
- As this my carnal robe grows old. *See* Prayer Of Old Age, The.—Wither
- As those we love decay, we die in part. *See* Verses Occasioned By The Death Of Dr. Aikman.—Thomson
- As through the land at eve we went. *See* Reconciliation, The.—Tennyson
- As through the Void, we went I heard his plumes. *See* Doors, The.—Miffin
- As through the wild green hills of Wyre. *See* As Through The Wild Green Hills Of Wyre.—Housman
- As to democracy, fellow citizens. *See* John Hancock Otis.—Masters
- As to the Old Woman. *See* Tenants.—Jackson
- As to what may be said on the subject. *See* On Friendship.—Cicero
- As toilsome I wandered Virginia's woods. *See* As Toilsome I Wandered Virginia's Wood.—Whitman
- As Tom and his wife were discoursing one day. *See* Too Candid By Half.—Saxe
- As Tommy Snooks, and Bessie Brooks. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose
- As trees print coolness on the heated grass. *See* To Rescue To-day From Oblivion.—Preston
- As two whose love, first foolish, widening scope. *See* Known In Vain; Sonnet.—Rossetti
- As unto Francis Poverty. *See* Brother Juniper.—Kelly
- As unto the bow the cord is. *See* Hiawatha's Wooing.—Longfellow
- As virtuous men pass mildly away. *See* Valediction Forbidding Mourning, A.—Donne
- As we dance round a-ring-a-ring. *See* As We Dance Round.—Unknown
- As we go on grow older, grow more wise. *See* As We Go On.—Burt
- As we grow older, we change our ideas. *See* Is There A Santa Claus.—Dana
- As we rush, as we rush in the train. *See* In The Train.—Thomson
- As we wax older on this earth. *See* Things That Are More Excellent.—Watson
- As well as any other, Erato. *See* As Well As Any Other.—Gottschalk
- As when a Wretch, (who conscious of his Crime). *See* Priam And Achilles.—Pope
- As when desire, long darkling, dawns and first. *See* Bridal Birth.—Rossetti
- As when Saint Francis walked the ways of earth. *See* As When Saint Francis Walked The Ways Of Earth.—McLane
- As when the shadow of the sun's eclipse. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.—Woodberry
- As when trees are shrouded in November. *See* Rhapsody.—Armstrong
- As when two men have loved a woman well. *See* Lost On Both Sides.—Rossetti
- As when with downcast eyes we muse and brood. *See* As When With Downcast Eyes.—Tennyson
- As wildly ragged the tea-imbibing throng. *See* Afternoon Tea.—Guterman
- As ye came from the holy land. *See* As Ye Came From The Holy Land.—Raleigh
- As yet there's not a snowdrop fain. *See* "Blackie."—Bell
- Ash and flame, sand and dew. *See* Lute Of Life, The.—MacKaye
- Ask if I love thee? Oh, smiles cannot tell. *See* Margaret To Dolcino.—Kingley
- Ask, is love divine. *See* Ask, Is Love Divine.—Meredith
- Ask me no more of the full flower's speech. *See* False Start.—Lahan
- Ask me no more; the moon may draw the sea. *See* Ask Me No More.—Tennyson

Ask (aske) me no more where Jove bestows *See* Song, Ask Me No More—Carew.
 Ask me why I peer through such a narrow cranny. *See* Walls.—Meeker.
 Ask me why I send you here. *See* Primrose, The—Herrick.
 Ask not the cause why sullen Spring *See* Song To A Fair Young Lady Going Out Of Town In The Spring—Dryden.
 Ask nothing more of me, sweet. *See* Oblation, The—Swinburne.
 Ask you what provocation I have had? *See* Satire—Pope.
 Asleep I must have been, and in a dream. *See* Dream Of Life, A—Morris.
 Asleep within the deadest hours of night *See* To ————Nichols.
 A-smoke thy thousands of homes *See* Belgium—Everett.
 Assemble, all ye maidens, at the door *See* Elegy On A Lady Whom Grief For The Death Of Her Betrothed Killed—Bridges.
 Asses milk, half a pint, take at seven, or before. *See* Advice To A Lady In Autumn—Chesterfield.
 Assist me, ye muses (whose harps are in tune). *See* Progress Of Balloons, The—Freneau.
 A-swell within her billowed skirts *See* Mad Woman Of Punnet's Town, The—Strong.
 At a dinner so various at such a repast *See* Retaliation—Goldsmith.
 At a pleasant evening party I had taken down to supper *See* Ferdinand And Elvira—Gilbert.
 At a postern forth they gan to ryde *See* Story Of Thebes, The—Lydgate.
 At anchor in Hampton Roads we lay *See* Cumberland, The.—Longfellow.
 At Atri in Abruzzo, a small town. *See* Bell Of Atri, The—Longfellow.
 At Bacharach was a sorceress with flaxen locks *See* Lorelei, The—Apollinaire.
 At Cato's Head in Russell Street *See* On The Fly-Leaf Of A Book Of Old Plays—Learned.
 At Common Dawn there is a voice of bird *See* At Common Dawn—Ellis.
 At cool of day, with God I walk *See* Eventide—Mason.
 At Crecy by Somme in Ponthieu *See* Crecy—Palgrave.
 At dark on April 5 word came from Sheridan to Grant. *See* Lee's Surrender—Wister.
 At dawn of day the white land lay all gruesome-like and grim *See* Barb-Wire Bill—Service.
 At dawn, the joyful choir of bells. *See* Ave Maria Bells—Stoddard.
 At dawn the ridge emerges massed and dun *See* Attack—Sassoon.
 At dawn they came to the stream Hiddekel *See* Death Of Eve, The—Moody.
 At dawn, when England's childish tongue. *See* Dandelion—Annan.
 At dinner, she is hostess, I am host. *See* Modern Love—Meredith.
 At dusk of dawn the fragrant garden slept. *See* In The Garden.—Jones.
 At early dawn through London you must go *See* Fleet Street Eclogues—Davidson.
 At eight o'clock in the evening. *See* Baboon—Towne.
 At Eutaw Springs the valiant died *See* To The Memory Of The Brave Americans—Freneau.
 At evening too, how pleasing was our walk. *See* Evening Walk, The.—White.
 At evening when I go to bed *See* Daisies—Sherman.
 At evening when the lamp is lit *See* Land Of Story-Books, The.—Stevenson.
 At evening when the twilight curtains fall *See* To My Mother.—Tree.
 At eventide the Pilgrim came. *See* Renunciation—Rihani.
 At first a dusky wreath they seem to rise *See* Coming Of The Rain, The.—Thomson.
 At first I prayed for Light (Sight) *See* Larger Prayer, The, At First I Prayed For Light—Cheney.
 At five o'clock he milks the cow *See* Breakfast Song, The.—Poulsson.
 At five o'clock one April Morn *See* Orphans, The.—Gibson.
 At Flores in the Azores Sir Richard Grenville lay *See* Revenge, The, A Ballad Of The Fleet.—Tennyson.
 At four o'clock in dainty talk. *See* Grafton Street.—Stephens.
 At Good Cheer House on Friendship Street *See* At Good Cheer House On Friendship Street.—Morris.
 At Haroun's Court it chanced, upon a time *See* World's Way, The.—Aldrich.
 At her fair hands how have I grace entreated. *See* How Can The Heart Forget Her—Davison.
 At her window I came and sang. *See* In The Confessional, About 1200, A. D.—Oliver.
 At home it seems to be the rule. *See* Ma's Tools.—Unknown.
 At husking time the tassels fades. *See* At Husking Time—Johnson.
 At last, beloved Nature! I have met. *See* Sonnet.—Timrod.
 At last her face was turned to him who knew. *See* Other One Comes To Her, The.—Aldis.
 At last I am blest with a lover. *See* My Lover—White.
 At last the bird that sang so long. *See* Good Friday Night.—Moody.

At last the evening arrived. *See* Arena Scene From "Quo Vadis," The—Sienkiewicz.
 At last there'll dawn the last of the long year. *See* Optimism—Ratchliffe.
 At last they bumbled wide enough, O Lord! *See* Italian Quatrains—Speyer.
 At last to be identified *See* Resurgam.—Dickinson.
 At least, it was a life of swords *See* Comrades—Johnson.
 At length, by so much impotunity press'd *See* Lover, The; Ballad, A—Montagu.
 At length George Dyer's phrenitis has come to a crisis *See* Letter To Thomas Manning—Lamb.
 At length Mr Dombey, one Saturday *See* Scene At Dombey's—Dickens.
 At length the wintry horrors disappear *See* Journey From Patapsco In Maryland To Annapolis April 4, 1780, A ————Lewis.
 At length they came where, stern and steep. *See* Fitz-James And Roderick Dhu—Scott.
 At length 'tis done, the glorious conflicts done. *See* Louisbourg—Hopkinson.
 At Loschwitz above the city *See* Birch Tree At Loschwitz, The.—Levy.
 At matin hour in midday of the night. *See* Praise Of Age, The.—Kennedy.
 At midnight from the zenith burst a light *See* Angelic Chorus, The—Donahoe.
 At midnight in his guarded tent *See* Marco Bozzaris—Halleck.
 At midnight in the alley *See* Tom-Cat, The—Marquis.
 At midnight in the month of June *See* Sleeper, The—Poe.
 At midnight through my dream the signal dread. *See* Blind, The.—Walsh.
 At midnight, weary souls depart *See* Immigrants—Lynch.
 At morn, at noon, at twilight dim *See* Hymn—Poe.
 At New York I found my friend, Collins *See* Collins Refuses To Row—Franklin.
 At night, about my sacred grove seventy bronze cows hold vigil *See* Phantasm; VI, 3—Holz.
 At night all cats are gray *See* Cat Calls—De Montesquieu.
 At night, by the fire *See* Domination Of Black—Stevens.
 At night in each other's arms *See* Love's Vision—Carpenter.
 At night in the old house of life I lie alone *See* Reverberation.—Wheelock.
 At night through the city in a song *See* For Them All.—Wheelock.
 At night what things will stalk abroad. *See* Lux In Tenebris—Hinkson.
 At night when sick folk wakeful lie *See* Dead Coach, The—Hinkson.
 At noon I watched *See* Immensity—Wheelock.
 At noon of night, and at the night's pale end. *See* Apparitions—Aldrich.
 At noon, Tithonus, withered by his singing. *See* Wedding, The.—Aiken.
 At one o'clock the wind with sudden shift. *See* Shipwreck, The.—Byron.
 At one time my home was separated from the woods *See* Why Animals Do Not Laugh—Sharp.
 At our gate he groaneth, groaneth *See* At Our Golden Gate—Miller.
 A Paris it was, at the opera there *See* Aux Italiens—Meredith.
 At prime Jesus was y-led *See* Hours of the Passion—William of Shoreham.
 At Quincy's moat the squandering village ends. *See* Almswomen—Blunden.
 At Sagamore the Chief lies low *See* Sagamore—Robinson.
 At Saint Mandé Amid the merry-makers *See* Initiation—Tailhede.
 At setting day and rising morn *See* Song—Ramsay.
 At Shelley's birth *See* To Shelley—Tabb.
 At sight of him the birds berate. *See* Deer-Trapper, The.—Palmer.
 At sixteen years she knew no care *See* Butterflies—Davidson.
 At summer eve, when Heaven's ethereal bow *See* Hope—Campbell.
 At sunset my brown nightingales. *See* Nightingales.—Conkling.
 At sunset our white butterflies. *See* Lullaby.—Taylor.
 At sunset, when the eyes of exile fill *See* Nostalgia—Hafiz.
 At the back of the pompous houses. *See* Green Crosses—Roberts.
 At the break of Christmas day. *See* Waits, The.—Deland.
 At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears. *See* Reverie Of Poor Sunsan, The—Wordsworth.
 At the cross her station keeping. *See* Stabat Mater.—De Benedictus.
 At the cry of the first bird. *See* Crucifixion, The—Meyer.
 At the edge of consciousness is a little door. *See* Doors—Gale.
 At the end I will bellow my challenge *See* Phantoms.—McGuire.
 At the first hour it was as if one said, "Arise" *See* Spring.—Fletcher.
 At the first peep of dawn she roused me. *See* Paterson—The Strike.—Williams.
 At the gate of the West I stand *See* Scum O' The Earth.—Schauffler.

At the hour when the stars from the eastern spaces are peering *See Out Of The Deep*—Guerin.
 At the king's gate the subtle noon. *See Coronation*—Jackson
 At the last, tenderly. *See Last Invocation, The, Imprisoned Soul, The*—Whitman
 At the mid-hour of night, when the stars were weeping, I fly *See At The Mid-Hour Of Night*—Moore
 At the midnight in the silence of the sleep-time *See Epilogue, Epilogue To Asolando*—Browning
 At the Midsummer, when the hay was down *See Four Years*—Craik
 At the opening of the session in the fall *See Eulogy On Charles Sumner*—Schurz.
 At the set of the sun *See At The Set Of The Sun*—Unknown.
 At the tower's base, the misty sea. *See Monk Launcelot Remembers Guenevere, The*—Sturm
 At the wayside well I stooped down for a drink *See Haunted*—Lanyon
 At the yellow Bohereen. *See At The Yellow Bohereen*—Petrie
 At three o'clock in the afternoon *See Green Escape*—Morley.
 At Timon's Villa let us pass a day. *See Timon's Villa*—Pope
 At two o'clock in the morning, if you open your window and listen. *See Dawn Wind, The*—Kipling
 Athelstan king *See Battle of Brunanburh*—Unknown
 Athens, a fragile kingdom by the foam *See Triumph*—Ransom
 Atoms, as old as stars, mutation on mutation *See Voice, The*—Teasdale
 Atropin for muscarine *See Medic Gathers Mushrooms For His Lady, A*—Coates.
 Atropos, dread *See Atropos*—O'Hara.
 Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble England's praise *See Armada, The*—Macaulay
 August . . . In high, dry grass *See Lying In Grass*—Cane
 August with sombre dooms old sagas wail. *See Wayside Cross, A*—Jones
 Augustus was a chubby lad. *See Story Of Augustus, Who Would Not Have Any Soup*—Hoffman
 Auld Daddy Darkness creeps frae his hole *See Auld Daddy Darkness*—Ferguson.
 Aunt Nellie had fashioned a dainty thing. *See Baby In Church*—Unknown
 Aunties know all about fairies *See Grown-Ups*—Fyleman
 Autumn in Oregon is wet as Spring. *See Smith Of The Third Oregon, Dies*—Davies.
 Autumn is sister to the spring. *See Autumn And Spring*—Altrocchi.
 Autumn leaves, autumn leaves. *See Autumn Leaves*—Dickens
 Autumn with chilling touch draws swiftly near *See Nature's Miracle*—Fallon
 Autumnal clouds, giant sheers of sunlight *See Autumnal Clouds*—Fletcher.
 Aux taureaux Dieu cornes donnees *See Peter Parasol*—Stevens.
 Ave Maria!—blessed be the hour! *See Ave Maria*—Byron.
 Avenel Gray at fifty had gray hair. *See Avenel Gray*—Robinson
 Avenge, O Lord! Thy slaughtered saints, whose bones. *See On The Late Massacre In Piedmont, Sonnet*—Milton
 Avoid the reeking herd. *See Eagle And The Mole, The*—Wyle
 Aw, quit yer cryin' kid *See Cell-Mates*—Untermeyer
 Awake, Aeolian lyre, awake! *See Progress Of Poesy, The*—Gray
 Awake, awake, my little boy! *See Land Of Dreams, The*—Blake
 Awake, awake, my lyre! *See Awake, Awake, My Lyre*—Cowley.
 Awake! awake! the stars are pale, the east is russet gray. *See Awake! Awake!*—Ruskin
 Awake! flower of the forest. *See Calling-One's-Own*—Hoffman.
 Awake, glad heart! get up and sing. *See Christ's Nativity*—Vaughan.
 Awake, my heart, to be loved, awake, awake! *See Awake, My Heart, To Be Loved*—Bridges.
 Awake, my St. John! leave all meaner things. *See Essay On Man, An*—Pope
 Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve. *See Awake, my soul*—Doddridge
 Awake, sweet love, thou art returned. *See Awake, Sweet Love*—Dowland.
 Awake! the dawn is on the hills *See Morning Serenade*—Cawein.
 Awake thee, my lady love. *See Serenade*—Darley.
 Awake, thou wintry earth *See Easter Hymn*—Blackburn.
 Awake! ye forms of verse divine. *See National Painting, The*—Drake and Halleck
 Awake, ye nations, slumbering supine. *See Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914*—Woodberry
 Away across the yellow plain *See Mexican Lullaby, A*—Conkling.
 Away, away in the Northland. *See Legend Of The Northland*—Cary.

Away beyond the Jarboe house *See Strange Tree*—Roberts
 Away, for we are ready to a man *See Golden Journey To Samarkand, The*—Flecker
 Away, haul away. *See Haul Away, Joe*—Unknown
 Away in a manger, no crib for a bed *See Cradle Hymn*—Luther.
 Away in the waste of White Horse Down *See Ethandune: The Last Charge*—Chesterton
 Away! let naught to love displeasing. *See Winifreda*—Unknown
 Away! The moon is dark beneath the moon. *See Stanzas, April, 1814*—Shelley
 Away with your fictions of flimsy romance. *See First Kiss Of Love*—Byron.
 Ay, but to die and go we know not where *See Measure For Measure, Ay, But To Die*—Shakespeare.
 Ay, his old mother was a glad one *See Sad Boy, The*—Gottschalk
 Ay, me, alas, heigh ho, heigh ho. *See Ay Me, Alas; Heigh Ho*—Unknown
 Ay, Oliver! I was but seven and he was eleven. *See Echo And The Ferry*—Unknown.
 Ay (Aye), tear her tattered ensign down. *See Old Ironsides*—Holmes.
 Ay, thou art welcome. *See October*—Bryant
 Aye, on the shores of darkness there is light. *See To Homer*—Keats
 "Aye, squire," said Stevens, "they back him at even." *See How We Beat The Favorite*—Gordon.
 Azaleas—whitest of white *See White Azaleas*—Kimball
 Azure, 'tis I! from the caves of death withdrawn. *See Helen, The Sad Queen*—Valery.

B

Baa, baa, black sheep, have you any wool. *See Mother Goose Melodies*—Mother Goose.
 Babe, if rhyme be none. *See Rhyme, A*—Swinburne.
 Babes in the wood. *See Childermas Rhyme, A*—Gales
 Babushka sits before the fire *See Babushka*—Thomas.
 Baby and I in the twilight sweet *See Baby And I*—Pickens
 Baby, Baby bright *See Cradle-Songs*—Swinburne
 Baby, baby dear *See Cradle Songs*—Swinburne
 Baby baby, hush-a-bye *See Lullaby, A*—Tadema.
 Baby, baby, ope your eye *See Getting Up*—Taylor.
 Baby, baby sweet *See Cradle Songs*—Swinburne.
 Baby darling, soft and sweet *See Going To Bed*—Unknown.
 Baby dear, baby dear, open your eyes *See Baby Open Your Eyes*—Bennett.
 Baby faces mirthless as shovels *See Chinese Education*—O'Neil.
 Baby is a sailor boy. *See Swing, Cradle, Swing*—Cooper.
 Baby is sailing away in a boat. *See Cradle-Boat, The*—Keynton.
 Baby mine, with the grave, grave face. *See Baby Mine*—Locker-Lampson.
 Baby, see the flowers! *See In A Garden*—Swinburne.
 Baby, sleep! Shadows creep. *See Cradle Song Of A Soldier's Wife*—Barker.
 Baby wants a lullaby. *See Lullaby*—Rands.
 Baby wants his breakfast *See Baby's Breakfast*—Poulsson.
 Baby was lonely with mother away. *See Erris Fairy, An*—D'Arcy.
 Baby, what do the blossoms say *See Sleep, Sleep*—Henshaw.
 Babylon—where I go dreaming. *See Three Poems*—Hodgson.
 Baby's boat's the silver moon. *See Slumber Boat, The*—Riley.
 Baby's brain is tired of thinking *See Boston Lullaby*—Roche
 Bacca, thy beauty all was vain *See Tristesse*—Drake.
 Bacchus, I-acchus, fill our brains. *See Bacchanal, A*—Townsend.
 Bachelor's Hall! what a quare-lookin' place it is. *See Bachelor's Hall*—Finley.
 Back and forth in a rocker. *See Back And Forth In A Rocker*—Munkittrick.
 Back and side go bare, go bare. *See Back And Side Go Bare*—Unknown.
 Back from the front there came. *See Before Vicksburg*—Unknown.
 Back from the treble crimsoned field. *See Wanted—A Man*—Stedman
 Back of Chicago the open fields—were you ever there? *See Evening Song*—Anderson.
 Back of the beating hammer by which the steel is wrought. *See Thinker, The*—Braley.
 Back of the kitchen proper in the Lee house. *See Kitchen Colonel, A*—Freeman.
 Back of the stately mirror and its gleam. *See Disinherited*—Jennings.
 Back she came through the trembling dusk. *See Folk-Song*—Untermeyer.
 Back to our shores he comes from the sad strand. *See League Of Nations*—Turner.
 Back to the flower-town, side by side. *See In Memory Of Walter Savage Landor*—Swinburne.

- Backward among the dusky years. *See* Compassion.—Hardy.
 Backward, turn backward, O Time, in your flight *See* Rock
 Me To Sleep.—Allen.
 Balkis was in her marble town. *See* Song, Balkis.—Aber-
 crombie.
 Balloons like a flock of colored birds. *See* Balloon Man, The.
 —Jones.
 Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing. *See* Cradle Song, The.—
 Gall.
 Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear. *See* Lullaby.—
 Nairne.
 Balooloo, my lammie, balooloo, my dear. *See* Balooloo, My
 Lammie.—Nairne.
 Balow, my Babe, lie still and sleep! *See* Lady Anne Both-
 well's Lament.—Unknown.
 Banner of England, not for a season, O banner of Britain
 hast thou *See* Defense Of Lucknow, The.—Tennyson
 Bards of Passion and of Mirth. *See* Bards Of Passion And
 Of Mirth, Ode, To The Poets.—Keats.
 Barely twenty sail *See* Cape St Vincent.—Martineau
 Barney McGee, there's no end of good luck. *See* "Barney
 McGee".—Hovey.
 Barque of phosphor. *See* Pecksniffiana, Fabliau Of Florida.
 —Stevens.
 Barren the garden lies, undressed. *See* Neglected Garden, A.
 —Alexander.
 Bartholomew is very sweet. *See* Bartholomew.—Gale
 Bathsheba came out to the sun. *See* Telling The Bees.—
 Reese.
 Battles nor songs can from oblivion save. *See* Immortality.
 —Reese.
 Bawloo, my bonnie baby, bawliulu. *See* Last Cradle Song,
 The.—Hogg.
 Be a god, your spirit cried. *See* To William Blake.—Dargan
 Be composed—be at ease with me—I am Walt Whitman. *See*
 To A Common Prostitute.—Whitman
 Be hopeful, friend, when clouds are dark *See* Be Hopeful.
 —Strickland.
 Be hush'd, my dear. *See* Be Hush'd.—Hastings.
 Be in me as the eternal moods. *See* AQUILA. (Doria).—
 Pound.
 Be it not mine to steal the cultured flower. *See* Simple Na-
 ture.—Romanes.
 "Be it right or wrong, these men among on women do com-
 plaine" *See* Nutbrownie Maide, The.—Unknown
 Be kind and tender to the Frog *See* Frog, The.—Belloc
 Be merry, be merry, I pray you, be merry everyone. *See* Be
 Merry.—Unknown.
 Be near me when my light is low. *See* In Memoriam.—
 Tennyson.
 Be not afraid, God. *See* Be Not Afraid, God.—Rilke.
 Be not afraid, O Dead, be not afraid. *See* Land, The.—
 Burt.
 Be not afraid of Beauty. *See* Be Not Afraid Of Beauty.—
 Sapir.
 Be not angry with me that I bear. *See* Apology.—Lowell.
 Be not too certain, life! *See* Hill, The.—Holley.
 Be not too proud, imperious Dame. *See* Defiance, The.—
 Flatman.
 Be not too quick to carve our rhyme. *See* Song, A.—
 Horne.
 Be nothing in this book construed. *See* To The Dead Dough-
 boys.—Leonard.
 Be patient, Life, when Love is at the gate *See* Dialogue.—
 Arensburg.
 Be perfect—for I love thee more in thought. *See* Be Perfect
 —Tree.
 Be pitiful, my God! *See* Mea Culpa.—Carberry.
 Be she big or be she little. *See* Tongues.—Aldis.
 Be still, my heart, and listen. *See* Christina And His Flute.
 —Hope.
 Be still, my little, dancing feet. *See* Song Of Diligence A.
 —Bower.
 Be still, my soul, be still: the arms you bore *See* Be Still,
 My Soul.—Housman.
 Be still, sad soul, be still *See* Resignation.—MacManus.
 Be still, while the music rises about us, the deep enchantment.
See At A Concert Of Music.—Aiken.
 Be strong, O warring soul! *See* Be Strong.—Scott.
 Be strong to hope, O heart! *See* Be Strong.—Procter.
 Be Strong! We are not here to play. *See* Be Strong.—Bab-
 cock.
 Be this the fate. *See* Curse On A Closed Gate, A.—Cousins.
 Be thou at peace this night. *See* Nocturne.—Davison.
 Be thou then my Beauty named. *See* Be Thou Then My
 Beauty.—Campion.
 Be to her Persephone. *See* Prayer To Persephone.—Millay.
 Be vengeance wholly left to powers divine. *See* Conversion.
 —Dryden.
 Be wise today, 'tis madness to defer. *See* Procrastination.—
 Young.
 Be with me Beauty for the fire is dying. *See* On Growing
 Old.—Masefield.
 Be ye in love with April-tide! *See* Be Ye In Love With April-
 Tide.—Scollard.
 Be you still, be you still, trembling heart *See* To His (My)
 Heart, Bidding It Have No Fear!—Yeats.
 Be your words made, good Sir, of Indian ware. *See* Impa-
 tient Lover, The; Astrophel And Stella.—Sidney.
 Beams from your forest built my little home. *See* To My
 Country.—Wilkinson.
 Bear me to Dictæus. *See* Acon.—Doolittle.
 Bear the love of my heart to my land far away. *See* Fair
 Hills Of Eiré, The.—Colum.
 Beat! beat! drums!—Blow! bugles! blow. *See* Beat! Beat!
 Drums.—Whitman.
 Beat little breast, against the wires. *See* Sky-Lark Caged,
 The.—Noyes.
 Beat on the tom-toms, and scatter the flowers. *See* Bride,
 The.—Hope.
 Beating Heart! we come again. *See* At Her Window.—
 Locker-Lampson.
 Beattie is finding life a perfect scream, on your right hand
See Regatta.—Miles.
 Beating, belling, dancing, drinking. *See* Rakes Of Mallow,
 The.—Unknown.
 Beauties have you seen this toy. *See* Venus' Runaway.—
 Jonson.
 Beautiful as a tiered cloud. *See* Clipper-Ships.—Fletcher.
 Beautiful earth of stars and streams *See* Gaudeamus.—Le
 Gallienne.
 Beautiful Evelyn Hope is dead. *See* Evelyn Hope.—Brown-
 ing.
 Beautiful habitations, auras of delight. *See* Auras Of De-
 light.—Patmore.
 Beautiful lie the dead. *See* Beautiful Lie The Dead.—
 Phillips.
 Beautiful must be the mountains whence ye came *See* Night-
 ingales.—Bridges.
 Beautiful, Sir, you may say so. *See* Chiquita.—Harte.
 Beautiful, tragical faces. *See* Piccadilly.—Pound.
 Beautiful vision! how bright it rose. *See* Reign Of Peace,
 The.—Thornton.
 Beautiful was the night *See* Evangeline On The Prairie.—
 Longfellow.
 Beautiful words like butterflies, blow by. *See* Symbol.—
 Morton.
 Beauty and loveliness go by on the green winds of Spring.
See Princeton To Virginia.—Burt.
 Beauty and merit now are join'd *See* Song.—Hopkinson.
 Beauty calls and gives no warning. *See* Evensong.—Tor-
 rence.
 Beauty clear and fair *See* Beauty Clear And Fair.—
 Fletcher.
 Beauty crowds me till I die. *See* Beauty Crowds Me.—
 Dickinson.
 Beauty gone, and beauty gone *See* Lost Heritage, The.—
 Percy.
 Beauty had my first pride. *See* Star, The.—Weaving.
 Beauty in flight from ugliness. *See* Fantasy.—Ooko.
 Beauty is but a flower. *See* Death's Summons.—Nashe.
 Beauty is but a painted hell. *See* Beauty Is But A Painted
 Hell.—Campion.
 Beauty is ever to the lonely mind. *See* Beauty Is Ever To
 The Lonely Mind.—Nathan.
 Beauty like hers is genius. Not the call. *See* Genius In
 Beauty.—Rossetti.
 Beauty may be the path to highest good. *See* Straight Road,
 The.—Hooper.
 Beauty sat bathing by a spring *See* Beauty Sat Bathing.—
 Munday.
 Beauty streamed into my hand. *See* Sunlight Through A
 Window.—Hall.
 Beauty, sweet love, is like the morning dew. *See* Sonnets To
 Delia.—Daniel.
 Beauty that burns enshrined in the depths of my heart. *See*
 Beauty.—Maurras.
 Beauty to her was less in the rough, gray thunder. *See*
 Esthetic Experience.—Davis.
 Beauty was born of the world's desire. *See* Beauty.—
 Hopper.
 Beauty was disrobing *See* Chiaroscuro.—Kinsolving.
 Beauty will not let me rest. *See* Pitiless Beauty.—Wheelock.
 Beauty's a stallion plunging in your mind. *See* Seal.—
 O'Neil.
 Because a passing stranger wore a high look *See* Reward.
 —Conant.
 Because a woman's lips were red. *See* History.—Tanaquil.
 Because for once the sword broke in her hand. *See* France
 —Chesterton.
 Because I am idolatrous and have besought. *See* Epigram
 —Dowson.
 Because I breathe not love to every-one *See* Because I
 Breathe Not Love To Every-One, Astrophel And Stella;
 Sonnet.—Sidney.
 Because I could not stop for death. *See* Chariot, The; Be-
 cause I Could Not Stop For Death.—Dickinson.
 Because I coveted Courage. *See* Courage.—Moore.
 Because I craved a gift too great. *See* Compensation.—Gar-
 rison.
 Because I feel that, in the Heavens above. *See* To My Mother.
 —Poe.
 Because I had loved so deeply. *See* Compensation.—Dunbar.
 Because I have called to you. *See* Calls.—Sandburg.
 Because I have loved life I shall have no sorrow to die. *See*
 Song Of Living, A.—Burr.
 Because I have made light of death *See* Death.—Mackin-
 tosh.
 Because I scatter my seed *See* Weed, A.—Driscoll.
 Because I used to shun. *See* Spark, The.—Plunkett.
 Because I was content with these poor fields. *See* Musketa-
 quid.—Emerson.

- Because my grief is quiet and apart. *See* Man By Himself.
—Nathan.
- Because my joy is less than joy *See* Courage.—Frazee.
Bower
- Because of body's hunger are we born *See* Sehnsucht.—
Wickham
- Because of one low-laid head. *See* Mater Dolorosa.—Paul.
- Because of the light of the moon *See* Alchemy.—Carlin.
- Because of you we will be glad and gay. *See* Julien Grenfell.
—Baring.
- Because on the branch that is tapping my pane *See* In The
Hospital.—Guterman.
- Because our lives are cowardly and sly. *See* Road, The.—
Stephens
- Because out of corruption burns the rose. *See* Nature.—
Binyon
- Because some men in khaki coats *See* Lullaby, A.—Glas-
gow
- Because the rose must fade. *See* Song.—Gilder.
- Because the shadows deepened verily. *See* At The Last.—
Marston
- Because, the singer of an age, he sang. *See* Shakespeare.—
Lee
- Because the years are few, I must be glad. *See* Debt, The.
—Bates.
- Because this brook has quenched another's thirst. *See* Of A
Certain Generous Lady.—Cheyney
- Because thou canst not see. *See* Philosopher To His Mistress,
The.—Bridges
- Because we felt there could not be *See* God's Acre.—Byn-
ner
- Because you have no fear to mingle. *See* To A Sparrow.—
Ledwidge.
- Because you passed, and now are not *See* Ballad Of Heroes,
A.—Dobson
- Bed is the boon for me! *See* Old Lizette On Sleep.—Lee.
- Bedtime's come to fo' little boys *See* Lullaby.—Dunbar.
- Bee in the lavender *See* She Became What She Beheld.—
Furse
- Bee! tell me whence do you come? *See* Messenger, The.—
Stephens.
- Beeg Irish Cop dat walk hees beat. *See* Two 'Merica Men.
—Daly
- Been out in the lifeboat often? *See* Lifeboat, The.—Sims.
- Bees hummed and rooks called hoarsely outside the quiet
room *See* Gervais.—Wilson
- Before a young lark sings *See* Sea-Change.—Van Slyde.
- Before, before he was aware. *See* Comrades: An Episode.—
Nichols
- Before her supper where she sits *See* Daughter At Evening,
The.—Nathan.
- Before I close my eyes in sleep. *See* Evening Prayer, An.—
Barton.
- Before I die I may be great. *See* Songs Of An Empty House.
—Wilkinson
- Before I joined the army. *See* Death And The Fairies.—
MacGill.
- Before I knew, the Dawn was on the road. *See* Road To
Dieppe, The.—Finley.
- Before I knew the love of man *See* Mother To Son.—Mc-
Leod.
- Before I sigh my last gasp, let me breathe. *See* Will, The.—
Donne
- Before I stumbled o'er a song. *See* Before I Stumbled.—
Carlin
- Before I trust my fate to thee *See* Woman's Question, A.—
Procter.
- Before I was a sailor, my life was spent on land. *See* Sailor-
man's A Free Man, A.—Coates
- Before I was a traveled bird. *See* Regarding (1) The U. S.
And (2) New York.—Adams
- Before man came to blow it right. *See* Aim Was Song, The.
—Frost
- Before man parted for this earthly Strand. *See* Revolutions.
—Arnold.
- Before me you bowed as before an altar. *See* Homage.—
Hoyt.
- Before my face the picture hangs. *See* Upon The Image Of
Death.—Southwell
- Before my light goes out, forever if God should give me
choice of graces. *See* Impenitentia Ultima.—Downson
- Before noon, a well-dressed gentleman. *See* Plea Of Jennie
Deans To Queen Caroline, The.—Scott.
- Before one drop of angry blood was shed. *See* Non-Combat-
ant.—Hamilton.
- Before St. Anno six were sainted. *See* Good Bishop, A.—
Unknown.
- Before St. Francis' burg I wait. *See* At Assisi.—Moody.
- Before she has her floor swept or her dishes done. *See* Por-
trait By A Neighbor.—Millay.
- Before she went from grieving. *See* Apples.—Reese.
- Before the beginning of years. *See* Atalanta In Calydon;
Life Of Man, The; Before The Beginning Of Years;
Chorus From Atalanta In Calydon.—Swinnburne.
- Before the dawn-wind swept the troubled sky. *See* Vision, A.
—Dearmer.
- Before the paling of the stars. *See* Christmas Carol, A.—
Rossetti.
- Before the Roman came to Bye or out of Severn strode. *See*
Rolling English Road, The.—Chesterion.
- Before the solemn bronze St Gaudens made *See* Ode In
Time Of Hesitation, An.—Moody.
- Before the starry threshold of Jove's Court. *See* Prologue Of
The Attendant Spirit In 'Comus'.—Milton.
- Before the stout harvesters falleth the grain. *See* Summer
Shower, The.—Read
- Before the sun rose at yester-dawn. *See* Kitty Bhan.—
Walsh.
- Before the throne the spirits of the slain. *See* Legend Of
Ypres, A.—Jenkins
- Before the urchin well could go. *See* Fair Thief, The.—
Wyndham.
- Before the winter's haunted nights are o'er. *See* Thanks-
giving, A.—Shillito.
- Before there was in Egypt any sound. *See* Monadnock
Through The Trees.—Robinson.
- Before this comes to your hands. *See* Killing Of Duke Ham-
ilton.—Swift
- Before Time was, and vast, insensate void. *See* Great Word,
The.—Duclo
- Before you kissed me only winds of heaven. *See* Kiss, The.
—Teasdale.
- Before you sail, sweet sailor *See* Welsh Ballad.—Rhys.
- Before you touch the bolt that locks this gate. *See* Spoken At
A Castle Gate.—Davidson.
- Begin the day with smiling eyes. *See* Receipt For Happiness,
A.—Bangs.
- Begone, begone thou perjured man. *See* No Constancy In
Man.—Lawes.
- Begone, pernicious baneful tea. *See* Virginia Banishing Tea
—Unknown.
- "Begone, thou fond presumptuous Elf." *See* Waterfall And
The Eglantine, The.—Wordsworth.
- Begotten by the meeting of rock with rock. *See* Sea Holly.
—Aiken
- Behave yourself before folk. *See* Behave Yourself Before
Folk.—Rodger.
- Behind heaped fruits in a jumbled row. *See* Indianapolis
Market.—Tilden.
- Behind him lay the gray, (great) Azores. *See* Columbus,
Tribute To Columbus, A.—Miller.
- Behind his sharpened axle swords. *See* Wife's Lament, A.
—Kantor.
- Behind me lies the mistress of the East. *See* Pilgrim, The
—Downing.
- Behind the board fence at the banker's house. *See* Last Ante-
lope, The.—Piper
- Behind the house is the millet plot. *See* Behind The House
Is The Millet Plot.—Lee.
- Behind the olive hills, the day fires wane to yellow *See* Ad-
irondack Evening.—Smith.
- Behind the pinions of the Seraphim. *See* Garden, The; Four
Sonnets.—Jones.
- Behind these falling curtains of the rain. *See* Fugitive.—
Morton.
- Behind thy pasteboard on thy battered hack. *See* Don Quix-
ote.—Dobson.
- Behind us in vermilion state. *See* Written On Service In
Egypt.—Unknown.
- Behold! a giant am I. *See* Windmill, The.—Longfellow
- Behold a silly (little) tender Babe. *See* Behold A Silly Tender
Babe; New Prince, New Pomp.—Southwell
- Behold a woman! She looks out from her Quaker cap. *See*
Justified Mother Of Men, The.—Whitman.
- Behold a wonder here. *See* Behold A Wonder Here.—Dow-
land.
- Behold, he watches at the door. *See* Saadi.—Emerson.
- Behold her, single in the field. *See* Solitary Reaper, The;
Reaper, The.—Wordsworth.
- Behold its streaming rays unite. *See* Banner Of The Free.
—Holmes.
- Behold me waiting—waiting for the knife. *See* Before; In
Hospital.—Henley.
- Behold Pleides with his yellow hair. *See* Before A Statue Of
Achilles.—Santayana.
- Behold the child, by nature's kindly laws. *See* Essay On
Man, An.—Pope.
- Behold, the grave of a wicked man. *See* Why?—Crane.
- Behold the hoary patriarch on Grand Street, not a whim.
See Moses.—Beer.
- Behold the man alive in me. *See* Ecce Homo.—Bynner.
- Behold the mighty Dinosaur. *See* Dinosaur, The.—Taylor.
- Behold! the radiant Spring. *See* Spring Ode II.—Bridges.
- Behold the rocky wall. *See* Two Streams, The.—Holmes
- Behold the sky where the cuckoo sung. *See* Poetry.—No-
guchi.
- Behold this ruin! 'Twas a skull. *See* Lines On A Skeleton;
To A Skeleton.—Unknown.
- Behold where Beauty walks with Peace. *See* California Christ-
mas, A.—Miller.
- Behold where thou dost lie. *See* On The Birth Of The Prin-
cess Royal.—Hunt.
- Behold within the leafy shade. *See* Sister, A.—Wordsworth
- Being her friend, I do not care, not I. *See* Being Her Friend
—Massfield.
- Being his mother—when he goes away. *See* Being His
Mother.—Riley.
- Being sensible that I am unable to do anything. *See* Young
Puritan's Code, A.—Edwards.
- Being so tired, it is hard to hide from you. *See* Man Walks
In The Wind, A.—Leesman.

- Being your slave, what should I do but tend. *See* Sonnets.—Shakespeare
- Believe me if all those endearing young charms. *See* Believe Me If All Those Endearing Young Charms.—Moore
- Believe me, there is enough strength left in those dead syllables. *See* Marked.—Auslander
- Belinda in her dimity. *See* Song To Belinda, A.—Garrison
- Bells have wide mouths and tongues *See* Upon A Ring Of Bells.—Bunyan
- Bells in the country, they sing the heart to rest. *See* Bells In The Country.—Nathan
- Beloved! amid the earnest woes. *See* To F.—Pos.
- Beloved, can you hear me? Take this lantern. *See* Flight, The.—Church
- Beloved, from the hour that you were born. *See* Beloved, From The Hour That You Were Born.—Robinson
- Beloved, it is morn! *See* Beloved It Is Morn.—Hickey
- Beloved, my beloved, when I think *See* Beloved My Beloved When I Think; Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Browning
- Beloved, my glory in thee is not ceased *See* Beloved, My Glory.—Field
- Beloved, the black swans of my eyes *See* Birds.—Flanner
- Beloved, thou hast brought me many flowers. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Browning
- Beloved, till the day break. *See* Envoy.—Peabody
- Below my window goes the cattle train. *See* Cattle Train, The.—Gilman
- Below the down the stranded town. *See* Cinque Port, A.—Davidson
- Below the Line a rusty tramp is steaming. *See* Below The Line.—Daniel
- Below the skyline drops the shore. *See* Sea Wind, The.—Braley
- Ben Battle was a soldier bold *See* Faithless Nelly Gray.—Hood
- Bend low, O dusky Night. *See* To-Night.—Moulton
- Bend now thy body to the common weight *See* Breaking, The.—Anderson
- Beneath an Indian palm a girl. *See* Palm Tree And The Pine, The.—Milnes
- Beneath fair Magdalen's storied towers. *See* Oxford Revisited In War-Time.—Van Dyke
- Beneath my window in a city street. *See* Steam Shovel, The.—Thetjens
- Beneath our feet the shuddering bogs. *See* On Yes Tor.—Gosse
- Beneath that hawthorne shade the grass will hardly grow. *See* Truene.—Blunden
- Beneath the barren artifice of red. *See* City Girl.—Bodenheim
- Beneath the burning brazen sky. *See* Ute Lover, The.—Garland
- Beneath the curious gaze of all the dead. *See* Gown, The.—Davies
- Beneath the great pine tree we rest. *See* Forgotten.—Williams
- Beneath the golden cope of dawn. *See* Shepherd Of Meriador, The.—Childe
- Beneath the hot midsummer sun. *See* His Mother's Song.—Unknown
- Beneath the loveliest dream there coils a fear *See* Coming Of Love, The.—Watts-Dunton
- Beneath the low-hung night cloud. *See* Three Bells Of Glasgow, The.—Whittier
- Beneath the shadow of dawn's ærial cope. *See* Hope And Fear, Sonnet.—Meredith
- Beneath the softly falling snow. *See* Ohanging Road, The.—Bates
- Beneath the south side of a craigy field. *See* Gentle Shepherd, The.—Ramsay
- Beneath the warrior's helm, behold. *See* On An Intaglio Head Of Minerva.—Aldrich
- Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed. *See* Green Linnet, The.—Wordsworth
- Beneath this stone brave Braddock lies. *See* Braddock's Fate And Enticement To Revenge.—Unknown
- Beneath this stony roof reclined. *See* Inscription In A Hermitage.—Warton
- Beneath yon' ruin'd Abbey's moss-grown piles. *See* Solemn Noon Of Night, The.—Warton
- Bennie's kisses left me cold *See* George Porgie.—Adams
- Bereaved of all, I went abroad. *See* Trying To Forget.—Dickinson
- Berenice, your sister, the Edomite Queen. *See* For Berenice.—Benoit
- Beside a fountain *See* Beside A Fountain.—Morley
- Beside dim wharves, the battered ships are dreaming. *See* Old Ships.—Ginsberg
- Beside the dead I knelt for prayer. *See* Christus Consolator.—Raymond
- Beside the paved street dig a place for roots *See* Stone Into Rose.—Hill
- Beside the ungathered rice he lay. *See* Slave's Dream, The.—Longfellow
- Beside yon straggling fence that skirts the way. *See* Village Schoolmaster, The.—Goldsmith
- Best and brightest, come away. *See* Invitation, The; To Jane: Invitation To Jane, The.—Shelley
- Best day of all the year. *See* December 31st.—Kiser
- Best o' fellers fur and wide. *See* Best O' Fellers.—Stanton
- Better be with the dead *See* Macbeth.—Shakespeare
- Better it were, my brother *See* Man To Man.—McClure
- Better than granite, Spoon River. *See* Aaron Hatfield—Masters
- Better the empty sorrow in the dark. *See* Night Of Rain.—Kenyon
- Better to see your cheek grown hollow *See* Madman's Song.—Wylhe
- Better trust all and be deceived. *See* Faith.—Kemble
- Between long rows of figures lurk *See* Book On Economics, A.—Long
- Between me and the sunset, like a dome. *See* Man Against The Sky, The.—Robinson
- Between my eyes and hers so thin the screen. *See* Sonnet.—Woodberry
- Between my love and me there runs a thread. *See* Sonnet.—McLeod
- Between Nose and Eyes a strange contest arose. *See* Dispute Between Nose And Eyes.—Cowper
- Between the avenue of cypresses. *See* Service Of All The Dead.—Lawrence
- Between the curtains of snowy lace *See* Face, A.—Wilcox
- Between the dark and the daylight *See* Children's Hour, The.—Longfellow
- Between the grey pastures and the dark wood. *See* Valley Of White Poppies, The.—McLeod
- Between the moss and stone *See* Haunted Garden, The.—Untermeyer
- Between the solemn portico's. *See* Miranda's Supper.—Wylhe
- Between the sunken sun and the new moon. *See* Between The Sunken Sun And The New Moon.—Hayne
- Between the sunset and the sea *See* Mary Beaton's Song.—Swinburne
- Between two russet tufts of summer grass *See* Lying In The Grass.—Gosse
- Between two worlds life hovers like a star *See* Life.—Byron
- Between two billows of the downs. *See* Winnowers, The.—Bridges
- Bewailing in my chamber, thus alone *See* King's Quhair, The.—James First of Scotland
- Beware a speedy friend, the Arabian said. *See* Speedy Friend, The.—Southey
- Beware of a pirate who will scuttle your ship. *See* Convention.—Kreymborg
- Beware the deadly sitting habit *See* Cave Sedem.—MacManus
- Beyond my room's 108-covered convent wall. *See* Italian Quatrains.—Speyer
- Beyond my window in the night *See* Town Window, A.—Drinkwater
- Beyond our power of vision, poets say. *See* Beyond Our Power Of Vision.—Van Dyke
- Beyond Rhodope, once, there was a sound of mighty building. *See* Beyond Rhodope, Once.—Jennings
- Beyond the blue, the purple seas *See* Hunter, The.—Turner
- Beyond the East the sunrise, beyond the West the sea. *See* Wander-Thrust; Wanderlust.—Gould
- Beyond the ferry water *See* Ferry Hinksey.—Binyon
- Beyond the hollow sunset, ere a star. *See* In The Bay.—Swinburne
- Beyond the last horizon's rim. *See* Hills Of Rest, The.—Paine
- Beyond the little window of my dull house of care *See* Tree-Top Road, The.—Smith
- Beyond the low marsh-meadows and the beach. *See* Pines And The Sea, The.—Cranch
- Beyond the murk that swallows me. *See* Rebel, The.—McLeod
- Beyond the pale of memory *See* Amor Profanus.—Dowson
- Beyond the smiling and the weeping. *See* Beyond The Smiling And The Weeping.—Bonar
- Bid adieu, adieu, adieu *See* Bid Adieu To Girlish Days.—Joyce
- Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear. *See* Bid Me Discourse.—Shakespeare
- Bid me to live, and I will live. *See* To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything.—Herrick
- Bid the din of battle cease *See* Message Of Peace, The.—Howe
- Big blue overcoat and breeches red as red. *See* Paris Again.—Punch
- Big iron horse with lifted head. *See* Little Boy To The Locomotive, The.—Low
- Bill Jones was cynical and sad. *See* Jim And Bill.—Adams
- Bill Peters was a hustler from Independence Town. *See* Bill Peters.—Lomax
- Bill was short and dapper, while I was thin and tall. *See* Bill's Tenor And My Bass.—Field
- Billy's dead, and gone to glory—so is Billy's Sister Nell *See* Billy's Rose.—Dagonet
- Bird of the bitter gray golden morn. *See* Ballad Of Francois Villon, A.—Swinburne
- Bird of the wilderness *See* Skylark, The.—Hogg
- Birds all the sunny day. *See* Nest Eggs.—Stevenson
- Birds are singing round my window. *See* Birds.—Stoddard
- Birds aren't people one has to walk to. *See* Six Movements.—Kreymborg
- Birds in the high Hall-garden. *See* Maud.—Tennyson

- Birds in the night that softly call. *See* Birds In The Night —Lewin
- Birds in their nests are softly calling. *See* Lullaby —Mitchell.
- Birds, joyous birds of the wandering wing *See* Birds Of Passage, The —Hemans.
- Birds trailed him with their aident wings and made *See* Thoreau —Taggard
- Birth seems like chance *See* Lincoln —Ditmars.
- Bits of song—what else? *See* Hokku —Noguchi
- Black as a nun, with her white-wimpled ture *See* Black As A Nun —Morgenstern.
- Black brother, think you life so sweet. *See* Time To Die. —Dandridge
- Black, comely, of abiding cheer *See* Seller Of Herbs, A —Reese.
- Black lie the hills, swiftly doth daylight flee. *See* Land-Locked —Thaxter
- Black man, white man, brown man, yellow man *See* West India Dook Road —Burke
- Black mountains picked with pointed pine. *See* Water-Shed, The —Meynell
- Black poplar-boughs are bare, and comb. *See* Black Poplar-Boughs —Fresman
- Black Riders came from the sea *See* Black Riders —Crane.
- Black shadows fall *See* Birds Of Passage —Longfellow
- Black swallows swooping or gliding *See* Skaters, The. —Fletcher
- Black wave the trees in the forest *See* Adventure —Benét
- Blackberry, elderberry, and dead white nettle. *See* Berries And Nettles —Sead
- Blackbird, blackbird in the cage. *See* Bird And The Tree, The —Torrence.
- Blake saw a treeful of angels at Peckham Rye. *See* Mad Blake —Benét.
- Blake was the child who saw God at his window-pane *See* Blake —Cook.
- Blame not my Lute! for he must sound *See* Blame Not My Lute —Wyatt.
- Blare of trumpet and roll of drum. *See* Victor, The. —Young.
- Blaze not your glory. *See* Four Songs —Jabson
- Bless all the little white things, Holy Mother *See* Noel. —Meuttmann.
- Bless God, he went as soldiers. *See* Bless God, He Went As Soldiers —Dickinson
- Bless me! here's another baby *See* Winnie —Unknown
- Bless the Lord, O my soul *See* Psalm CIV —Bible.
- Bless the Lord, O my soul *See* Hymn Of The World Within, The, (Psalm CIII). —Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*
- Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven *See* Beatitudes —Bible.
- Blessed are they that have eyes to see. *See* Some Blesseds —Oxenham
- Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsels of the wicked *See* Tree And The Chaff, The. —Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible*.
- Blessed the dead in spirit, our brave dead. *See* Beati Mortui. —Guiney.
- Blessed with a joy that only she of all alive shall ever know. *See* Gift Of God, The —Robinson.
- Blessings on thee, little man *See* Barefoot Boy, The. —Whittier
- Blest as th' Immortal Gods is he. *See* Fragment Of Sappho. —Philips.
- Blest be the tie that binds. *See* Blest Be The Tie That Binds. —Fawcett
- Blest is the turf, serenely blessed. *See* Dirge. —Hunt.
- Blest Leaf! whose aromatic Gales dispense. *See* In Imitation Of Pope —Browne.
- Blest pair of Sirens, pledges of Heaven's joy. *See* At A Solemn Music —Milton.
- Blest unfabled Incense Tree. *See* Nepenthe. —Darley.
- Blindest and most frantic prayer. *See* Deserter, The. —Sill.
- "Blissful," quoth I, "may this be true?" *See* Queen Of Courtesy, The —Unknown.
- Blithe the bright dawn found me. *See* John O'Dwyer Of The Glen —Furlong.
- Blond, primitive, among her props and stays. *See* Preparation. —Coatsworth
- Blossom of the almond tree *See* Almond Blossom. —Arnold.
- Blossom on the plum *See* March. —Hopper.
- Blossoms as old as May I scatter here *See* Place, The. —Ledwidge
- Blossoms of babies. *See* Handfuls. —Sandburg
- Blow, blow, thou winter wind. *See* Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind; Man's Ingratitude; As You Like It; Ingratitude; Song From "As You Like It." —Shakespeare.
- Blow, Boreas, blow, and let thy surly winds. *See* Storm, The. —Unknown.
- Blow, bugle, blow! The day has dawned at last. *See* Bugle Song Of Peace. —Clark.
- Blow, bugles, blow! *See* Carol For The New Year, A. —Markham.
- Blow, bugles, blow, soft and sweet and low *See* Blow Bugles Blow. —McGroarty.
- Blow gently over my garden. *See* Beloved, The. —Hinkson.
- Blow, golden trumpets, sweet and clear. *See* Easter Music. —Deland.
- Blow high, blow low, let tempests tear. *See* Blow High, Blow Low. —Dahdin.
- Blow, northern winds *See* December. —Hopkins.
- Blow on the embers, an' sigh at the sparkles *See* Bud In The Frost, A. —O'Neill.
- Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead. *See* Dead, The, Death —Brook.
- Blow softly, thrush, upon the bush. *See* Blow Softly Thrush —Taylor
- Blow thy horn, Hunter *See* Blow Thy Horn, Hunter. —Cornish
- Blow, warder, blow thy sounding horn *See* Red Cross Knight, The. —Unknown
- Blow, wind, blow *See* Wintry Lullaby, A. —Tadema.
- Blow, wind, blow. *See* Mother Goose Melodies —Mother Goose
- Blow winds! and crack your cheeks! Blow! *See* Father's Fury, A. —Shakespeare.
- Blow in the morning, thou shaft fade ere noon *See* Rose A. —Fanshawe
- Blows the wind to-day, and the sun and the rain are flying *See* Vailima —Blows The Wind Today —Stevenson.
- Blue are the twilight heavens above the hill *See* May Night. —Leonard
- Blue gulf all around us *See* Burial Of The Dane, The. —Brownell
- Blue hill beneath the haze. *See* Blue Hills Beneath The Haze —Whiting.
- Blue morning and the beloved *See* Larkspur. —Oppenheim
- Blue mountains fold about her where she stands. *See* Sonnets Dedicated To The University of Virginia —Cone
- Blue Pines embrace the little church at Bow. *See* Gossip At Bow Mills —Chittenden
- Blue, pink and yellow houses, and, afar *See* Tropical Town —De la Selva.
- Blue skies and blue sea. *See* Sand Dunes And Sea. —Moreland.
- Blue skies are over Cotswold. *See* Cotswold Love —Drinkwater
- Blue sky, green fields, and lazy yellow sun *See* Spring Pas-sion —Spingarn.
- Blue waves within the stone *See* Immobile Wind, The. —Winters.
- Blurred formations of uncentered thought *See* Penetralia. —Barrow.
- Boats sail on the rivers. *See* Boats Sail On The River. —Rossetti
- Bob Southey! You're a poet. *See* Don Juan. —Byron.
- Bobby Shaftoe's gone to sea *See* Mother Goose Melodies —Mother Goose.
- Bobolink! that in the meadow. *See* Bobolink, The. —Hill
- Boecalin, in his "Parnassus", indicts a laconic writer. *See* Tatler, The —Steele.
- Boney was a warrior, Way-ay-ah! *See* Boney Was a War-rior —Unknown
- Bonnie lassie, will ye go. *See* Birks Of Aberfeldy, The. —Burns
- Bonnie (bonny) Kilmeny gaed up the glen. *See* Kilmeny. —Hogg.
- Bonnie wee thing! cannie wee thing. *See* Bonnie Wee Thing. —Burns.
- Book, book, I have found *See* Book, Book. —Wynne.
- Books are keys to wisdom's treasure *See* Books Are Keys —Poulsson
- Books are not seldom talismans and spells. *See* Task, The —Cowper.
- Books are soldiers gaily dressed. *See* Books Are Soldiers. —Wynne.
- Books, books, that I love so. *See* Books. —Conkling.
- Boon Nature to the Woman bows. *See* Tribute, The —Patmore.
- Boot, saddle, to horse, and away! *See* Boot And Saddle. —Browning.
- Booth led boldly with his big bass drum. *See* General William Booth Enters (Into) Heaven. —Lindsay.
- Borgia, thou once wert almost too august. *See* On Lucretia Borgia's Hair. —Lander.
- Born are we of fire. *See* Mothers And Children. —Johns.
- Born with a monode he stares at life. *See* En Monode. —Evans.
- Borne on the wings of time another year. *See* On The Pros-pect Of A Revolution In France. —Freneau.
- Both heaven and hell are from the human race *See* Tale Of Eternity. —Massey.
- Bound, Hare, Bound! *See* Poem For Prue. —Gale.
- Bow down, my song before her presence high. *See* Thysia. —Luca.
- Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans. *See* Man With The Hoe, The. —Markham.
- Boy, should you meet a pretty wench. *See* Advice To A Boy. —Leather.
- Boy, whose little, confiding hand. *See* Locomotive To The Little Boy, The. —Low.
- Boys, are ye calling a toast tonight! *See* Admiral Death. —Newbolt.
- "Branes are a sort of animal pulp." *See* "Branes." —Shaw.
- Brave and high-souled Pilgrims, you who knew no fears! *See* Thanksgiving Day. —Wynne.
- Brave as a falcon and as merciless. *See* Falcon, The. —Blunt.
- Brave as the first born flame. *See* At The Salon. —Wilkin-son.

Brave dogs of St. Bernard, companions dear *See To The Dogs Of The Great St Bernard*—Brown
 Brave English language. *See Rhyme For A Phonetician*—Cornford
 Brave flowers—that I could gallant it like you. *See Contemplation Upon Flowers, A*—King
 Brave infant of Saguntum, clear. *See Pindaric Ode, A*—Jonson
 Brave little fellows in crimsons and yellows *See Tulips*—Guterman
 Braver than sea-going ships with the dawn in their sails *See Dedication To A First Book*—Benét
 Braves! that go out with your guides *See Braves Of The Hunt*—Knibbs
 Bravest of brave sweet blossoms in all the garden row *See Chrysanthemums*—Dodge
 Brazilian palm trees played softly. *See Symphony*—Lee
 Break, break, break, on thy cold gray stones *See Break, Break, Break*—Tennyson
 Break, Fancy, from thy cave of cloud. *See Break, Fancy, From Thy Cave*—Jonson
 Break forth, break forth, O Sudbury town. *See Lydia*—Reese
 Break out in fire, my hill, at autumn's calling. *See Out Of Singing Days*—Wood
 Break thou my heart, ah, break it. *See Arab Song*—Stoddard
 Breath o' the grass *See Susurro*—Sharp
 Breathe, trumpets, breathe *See Requiem*—Lunt
 Breathes there a man who claimeth not *See Gethsemane*—Leamy
 Breathes there a (the) man with a soul so dead. *See Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The, Love Of Country (Fatherland)*—Scott
 Breathless, we flung us on the windy hill. *See Hill, The*—Brooke
 Brederen, listen ter de words I say *See De Gospel Train*—Davis
 Brer Tarrypin tired er prom'nadin' roun'. *See How Brer Tarrypin Learned To Fly*—Harris
 Brief is Man's travail here and transitory *See Plant*—Wheelock
 Brief, on a flying night. *See Chimes*—Meynell
 Bright be the skies that cover thee *See To Laura W*—Two Years Old—Willis
 Bright Bethsabe shall wash in David's bower *See Love Of King David And Fair Bethsabe*—Peele
 Bright burns the pain against his breast and throat. *See Mill Accident*—Peck
 Bright Flower! whose home is everywhere *See To The Daisy*—Wordsworth
 Bright star of Beauty, on whose eyelids sit *See Sonnets From Idea, Idea*—Drayton
 Bright star, would I were steadfast as thou art *See Bright Star Would I Were Steadfast As Thou Art, Last Sonnet, Sonnet; Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems*—Keats
 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning. *See Brightest And Best Of The Sons Of The Morning*—Heber
 Brightly for him the future smiled *See Mother And Son*—Cary
 Brigid, the daughter of Duffy, she wasn't like other young things *See St. Brigid*—McCarthy
 Brimful of anger, not of love *See Valentine's Day*—Burney
 Bring a torch Jeanette, Isabella! *See Bring A Torch, Jeanette, Isabella*—Saboly
 Bring flowers, to strew again *See Ode For Decoration Day*—Peterson
 Bring flowers to strew His way. *See Easter*—Hinkson
 Bring fluted asphodel. *See Songs From Cyprus*—Doolittle
 Bring forth the flowers *See Song For Decoration Day*—Bacon
 Bring Katzenbeug and Maurys Jude. *See Beg-Innish*—Synge
 Bring me my bow of burning gold. *See Spirit Of Man, The*—Blake
 Bring me my dead. *See Tennyson*—Huxley
 "Bring me soft song," said Aladdin. *See Aladdin And The Jinn*—Lindsay
 Bring me wine, but wine which never grew *See Bacchus*—Emerson
 Bring myrrh and myrtle bud. *See Songs From Cyprus*—Doolittle
 Bring out the hemlock! bring the funeral yew! *See Dirge Of The Munster Forest*—Lawless
 Bring the good old bugle, boys, we'll sing another song. *See Marching Through Georgia*—Work
 Bring to me white roses. *See Patchwork Quilt*—Shorter
 Bring us in good ale, and bring us in good ale. *See Bring Us In Good Ale*—Unknown
 Bring with you for me to have a spray of sweet olive. *See October Letter*—Hoyt
 Britons, strike home! *See Britons, Strike Home*—Fletcher
 Broad on the sunburnt hill the bright moon. *See Five Sonnets; Broad On The Sunburnt Hill*—Aiken
 Broad the forest stood *See Rhyme Of The Duchess May*—Browning
 Broad-based, broad fronted, bounteous multiform. *See Ben Jonson*—Swinburne

Broken, bewildered by the long retreat—*See Retreat*—Gibson
 Brome, brome on hill *See Broomfield Hill*—Unknown
 Broom out the floor now, lay the fender by *See June*—Ledwidge
 Brother, come! *See And What Shall You Say?*—Cotter
 Brother, I am fire *See Kin*—Sandburg
 Brother, I come o'er many seas and lands *See Rites At His Brother's Grave, The*—Catullus
 Brother Tice Why do you reach and reach? *See Idealists*—Kreymboig
 Brother we take our earthly farewell now. *See In Memory Of A Good Printer*—Lindsay
 Brothers in blood! They who this wrong began *See To The United States Of America*—Bridges
 Brothers, Poland is in need *See Polish Hymn*—Unknown
 Brow bender, eye peeper *See Baby At Play*—Unknown
 Brown as any thrush is *See Brown As Any Thrush Is*—Underwood
 "Brown, brown, brown gold" *See Singing Death*—Murphy
 Brown bunny sits inside his burrow *See Rabbit, The*—King
 Brown fiddle, you are a gypsy! *See Gypsy, The*—Bellaman
 Brown hill I have left behind *See Hill-Country*—Kilmer
 Brown lived at such a lofty farm *See Brown's Descent*—Frost
 Brown sails of fishing boats *See Fishing Fleet, The*—Colcord
 Brown's for Lalage, Jones for Lelia. *See Ballade Of Ladies' Names*—Henley
 Browning, old fellow, your leaves grow yellow *See In A Copy Of Browning*—Carman
 Bruadar and Smith and Ghinn. *See Bruadar And Smith And Ghinn*—Hyde
 Brunhilde, with the young Norn soul. *See With A Rose, To Brunhilde*—Lindsay
 Bryant, whose songs are thoughts that bless *See William Cullen Bryant*—Halleck
 Buckee, Buckee, biddy Bene *See Buckee Bene*—Unknown
 Bugle and battle-cry are still *See Happy Death*—Freeman
 Bugles! And the Great Nation thrills *See Call Of The Bugles, The*—Hovey
 Build a little fence of trust *See Build A Little Fence*—Unknown
 Build at Kallunborg by the Sea *See Kallunborg Church*—Whittier
 Build for yourself a strong-box *See Then Laugh*—Backus
 Build me straight, O worthy Master *See Launching Of The Ship, The*—Longfellow
 Buildings are such patent things. *See Earthquake*—Eddy
 Bulkeley, Hunt, Willard, Hosmer, Meriam, Flint. *See Hamatreys*—Emerson
 Burbank crossed a little bridge *See Burbank With A Baedeker! Bleistein With A Cigar*—Ellot
 Burden of water jar *See Burdens*—Simpson
 Buried in one-eyed dungeons where the walls *See Factories*—Kreymboig
 Buried in the shades of horrid night. *See On His Late Espoused Saint*—Digby
 Buried in woods we lay, you recollect *See Ottima And Se-bald, Two Lovers*—Browning
 Burly, dozing humble-bee *See Humble-Bee, The*—Emerson
 Burned from the ore's rejected dross *See Anvil, The*—Binyon
 Bursts from a rending East in flaws. *See Hard Weather*—Meredith
 Bury her at even *See Bury Her At Even*—Field
 Bury me deep when I am dead *See Requiescat*—Watson
 "Bury me," the bishop said *See St Swirin*—Henderson
 Bury the Great Duke *See Ode On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington*—Tennyson
 Bury your heart in some deep green hollow. *See Saturday Market*—Mew
 Bus No. 12 take my nostalgia *See To 'Bus No. 12*—Goll
 "Business is Business", the Little Man said. *See Business Is Business*—Braley
 Busk ye, busk ye, my bony, bony, bride. *See Braes Of Yarrow, The*—Hamilton
 Busy, curious, thirsty fly! *See On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup; Fly, The; To A Fly*—Oldys
 But Abbott when he sought him was nowhere. *See In Air*—Ransom
 But all our praises why should lords engross. *See Moral Essays*—Pope
 But chief by numbers of industrious hands *See Nation's Wealth, A*—Dyer
 But come, Leander, since we know the past *See Rising Glory Of America, The*—Freneau
 But do not let us quarrel any more *See Andrea Del Sarto*—Browning
 But for the violets *See Annunciation*—Ridge
 But, Gracious God! how well dost Thou provide *See Church's Testimony, The*—Dryden
 But grant, in public, Men sometimes are shown. *See Woman's Ruling Passions*—Pope
 But grant, the Virtues of a temp'rate Prime. *See Life's Last Scene*—Johnson
 But harder far than we were those first races. *See Primitive Man*—Lucretius
 But hark! a distant sound that grows. *See Children Gathering Palms*—Browning

- But harken, my America, my own. *See* Errand Imperious, The.—Markham.
- But human bodies are sic fools. *See* Imaginary Ills, Borrowing Trouble.—Burns
- "But I am no King's man, Paul." *See* Misanthropy.—Ransom.
- But I am wandering. *See* Pilot's Needs, A.—Twain.
- But I came from the dancing place. *See* Ashore.—Hope
- But I conceived an irresistible wish. *See* Johnson Dines With Jack Wilkes At Mr. Dilly's.—Boswell
- But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue. *See* Shells, The.—Lander.
- But I may not stonde, myn hede werches soo *See* Le Morte D'Arthur.—Malory
- But I must here take leave a little longer. *See* Character Of Lord Falkland, The.—Clarendon.
- But I think the King of that country comes out from his treeless host. *See* Gospel Of Labor, The.—Van Dyke
- But ill for him that wears a crown. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- But knowing now that they would have her speak *See* Defense Of Guenevere, The.—Morris.
- But let my due feet never fail. *See* Il Penseroso.—Milton
- "But, Lord," she said, "my shoulders still are strong" *See* At The Top Of The Road.—Gosling
- But man, proud man. *See* Measure For Measure.—Shakespeare.
- But Miss Ambition was, as I was saying *See* Fanny.—Halleck.
- But most by numbers judge a poet's song. *See* Essay On Criticism, An, Poetical Numbers; Art Of Writing, The.—Pope
- But, my good little man, you have made a mistake. *See* To A Boy—Poet Of The Decadence.—Seaman
- But my lads, my lads, tomorrow morning. *See* King Henry IV.—Shakespeare
- But never was a fight managed so hardly *See* Friday And The Bear.—Defoe
- But not on a shell, she starts *See* Paltry Nude Starts On A Spring Voyage, The.—Stevens
- But now above the thunder of the drums. *See* Song Of Victory.—Markham.
- But now in this Valley of Humiliation. *See* Christian's Victory Over Apollyon.—Bunyan.
- But now the dream has come again, the world is as of old. *See* Dream.—Branch.
- But now the sun had passed the height of Heaven *See* Burning Of Balder's Ship, The.—Arnold.
- But O, my Muse, what numbers wilt thou find. *See* Blenheim, Campaign, The.—Addison.
- But O! that deep romantic chasm *See* But O! That Deep Romantic Chasm.—Coleridge.
- But once or twice we met, touched hands *See* Greeting, A.—Dobson
- But peaceful was the night *See* Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.—Milton.
- But Psyche lives, and on her breath attend. *See* Psyche.—Heywood.
- But still did the Mighty Makers. *See* Poet's Town, The.—Neihardt
- But the Chief are poets *See* Poets.—Akenside
- But the Dutch went, and the English came. *See* First English Thanksgiving In New York, The.—Unknown.
- But the quincunx of heaven runs low. *See* Sleep.—Browne.
- But the stars throng out in their glory. *See* Spell Of The Yukon, The.—Service.
- But then there comes that moment rare *See* Voices Of The Air.—Mansfield
- But this is nothing, an eccentric joke. *See* Red Carpet For Shelley, A.—Wythe.
- But thou and I are one in kind. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- But thou, O sleep, bend down and give. *See* To Sleep.—Gale
- But to my mind,—though I am native here. *See* Hamlet.—Shakespeare.
- But up Achilles rose, the loved of heaven *See* Achilles Rallies The Greeks.—Homer.
- But vain the sword and vain the bow *See* Grey Monk, The.—Blake.
- But we did walk in Eden. *See* But We Did Walk In Eden.—Peabody.
- But we have taken it out of this guide. *See* European Guides.—Twain.
- But well away, so is mine heart woe. *See* To Chaucer.—Occleve.
- But what are these to great Atossa's mind. *See* Moral Essays.—Pope.
- But what, by the fur on your satin sleeves. *See* Retort Discourteous, The.—Benét.
- But what matter all things seen, to the eye that makes me behold them. *See* Five Great Odes.—Clandel.
- But when that comely he covered his wits. *See* Temptation Of Sir Gawain, The.—Unknown.
- But where, say some, is the King of America? *See* Government And Freedom.—Paine.
- But who is He, with modest looks. *See* Poet's Epitaph, A.—Wordsworth.
- But who the melodies of morn can tell? *See* Nature And The Poets.—Beattie.
- But whoso may, thrice happy man him hold. *See* Hymn Of Heavenly Beauty, An.—Spenser
- But words are things and a small drop of ink. *See* But Words Are Things.—Byron.
- But you can life upon the poor bestow. *See* To A Good Physician.—Wyche.
- Buttercups and daisies *See* Buttercups And Daisies.—Howitt
- Buttercups, buttercups *See* Buttercups.—Ginsberg
- Butterfly, I like the way you wear your wings. *See* Butterfly.—Conkling
- Buzz! went the bee, with a merry din. *See* Bee And The Lily, The.—Westwood
- Buzzing, buzzing, buzzing, my golden-belted bees. *See* Bees Of Myddleton Manor.—Probyn
- By a bank as I lay *See* By A Bank As I Lay.—Unknown.
- By a fountain where I lay. *See* By A Fountain Where I Lay.—Dowland
- By a route obscure and lonely *See* Dream Land.—Poe
- By a soft mist the world has been destroyed. *See* Fog.—Lichtenstein.
- By all means use sometimes to be alone. *See* Maxims.—Herbert
- By all the deeds to Thy dear glory done. *See* Australia To England.—Strong.
- By all the glories of the day. *See* Before Action.—Hodgson.
- By an alley lined with tumble-down shacks. *See* Mexican Quarter.—Fletcher
- By apple trees let him be measured. *See* Portrait In The Horizontal.—Bartlett
- By apt comparisons I thought to praise thee *See* Missed Again.—Dunward
- By Celia's arbour all the night. *See* By Celia's Arbour.—Moore.
- By copse and hedgerow, waste and wall. *See* Knapweed.—Benson
- By cowardice and terror a little soul lay torn. *See* Respite.—Giltinan
- By day, by night, along the lines their dull boom rings. *See* Challenge Of The Guns, The.—Field.
- By day Golgotha sleeps, but when night comes *See* Night At Gettysburg.—Seitz
- By day my timid passions rise. *See* Serenade.—Middleton.
- By day the fields and meadows cry. *See* Poet's Call, The.—Clarke
- By day the skyscraper looms in the smoke. *See* Skyscraper.—Sandburg
- By dimpled brook and fountain brim. *See* By Dimpled Brook.—Dalton
- By every ebb of the river-side. *See* Pisgah.—Wattles
- By every light in every pose. *See* In God's Eternal Studios.—Shivell.
- By furious fire begotten. *See* Anchor, The.—Laird
- By her my hisping tongue in prayer. *See* Mother's Love.—Reid.
- By his clay-daubed wall, that is silver bright. *See* White Man's Dreams, The.—Mackenzie
- By June our brook's run out of song and speed. *See* Hyla Brook.—Frost.
- By Killarney's lakes and fells. *See* Killarney.—Balfe
- By lost Clonard the river meads still hold *See* Clonard.—Jones
- By man forgotten. *See* Mission Graves, The.—French.
- By many a saint and many a scholar led *See* Memorial Sonnet.—Meeker.
- By memory inspired *See* By Memory Inspired.—Unknown
- By nature's law, what may be, may be now. *See* Procrastination.—Young
- By Nebo's lonely mountain. *See* Burial Of Moses, The.—Alexander
- By night we lingered on the lawn. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- By numbers here from shame or censure free. *See* Poverty In London.—Johnson
- By one great heart the universe is stirred. *See* Life.—Deland
- By orange grove and palm-tree. *See* Hemlock Mountain.—Cleghorn.
- By perfection fooled too long. *See* Perfection.—Gogarty.
- By proud New York and its man-piled Matterhorns. *See* Proud New York.—Reed.
- By rows of tight-sheathed Chinese parasols *See* Parasols, Fifty-Nine Cents.—Clapp
- By Saint Mary, my lady. *See* In Praise Of Isabel Pennell Skelton
- By scattered rocks and turbid waters shifting *See* Mountain Heart's-Ease, The.—Harte
- By seven vineyards on one hill. *See* Mystic, The.—Bynner
- By some dension of wild circumstance. *See* Reunion.—Robinson
- By some peculiar force centrifugal. *See* To A Book.—Wylie
- By the blue sky of a clear vision. *See* Draw The Sword, O Republic.—Masters
- By the blue Taper's trembling light. *See* Night-Piece On Death, A.—Farnell
- By the early morning light. *See* Remola And Savonarola.—Ellot.
- By the fair waters of Asia, in a green countryside. *See* Fair Waters Of Dream, The.—D'Houville.
- By the flow of the inland river. *See* Blue And The Gray, The.—Finch.

By the fond name that was his own and mine. *See* In Patria Mei Memoriam—O'Hara.
 By the fruit I never stole. *See* Laodicea—Stuart.
 By the gaily-circling glass. *See* By The Gaily Circling Glass.—Dalton
 By the glimmer of green and golden. *See* Passing Year, The—Unknown.
 By the grim grace of the Puritans. *See* Sarah Threeneedles.—Bates
 By the Icar, in the twilight. *See* All Of Roses—Lawrence
 By the lamplit stall I loitered, feasting my eyes. *See* Sight—Gibson
 By the light of a tallow candle. *See* Damned Thing, The—Bierce
 By the little river. *See* Willows, The—Eaton
 By the merest chance, in the twilight gloom. *See* What My Lover Said—Greene.
 By the moon (moons) we sport and play. *See* By The Moon, Fairy Frolic, The—Ravenscroft, Lily
 By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward to the sea. *See* Mandalay.—Kipling
 By the rivers of Babylon. *See* Lament In Exile, A.—(Psalm 137)—Bible
 By the road to the contagious hospital. *See* Poem.—Williams
 By the rosy cliffs of Devon, on a green hills crest. *See* Where Love Is.—Burr.
 By the rude bridge that arched the flood. *See* Concord Hymn, Hymn—Emerson
 By the rushy-fringed bank. *See* Comus—Milton
 By the sad waters of separation. *See* Exile.—Dowson
 By the shores of Gitchie Gumee. *See* Hiawatha's Departure: Hiawatha's Childhood.—Longfellow
 By the side of a wall in a garden gay. *See* Over The Garden Wall—Selinger
 By the waters of life we sat together. *See* Old Man's Idyl, An.—Realf
 By these presents be it known. *See* Anne Grenville, Countess Temple, Appointed Poet Laureate To The King Of The Fairies.—Walpole.
 By this he knew she wept with waking eyes. *See* Stanzas From Modern Love.—Meredith
 By this the sun was all one glitter. *See* Everlasting Mercy, The—Masfeld
 By this time July was far advanced. *See* Relief Of London-derry, The—Macaulay
 By what word's power, the key of paths untrod. *See* Heart's Hope; House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
 By yon castle wa', at the close of the day. *See* There'll Never Be Peace—Burns.
 By-by, lullaby, by-by, lullaby. *See* By-By, Lullaby—Unknown.
 Bye, baby bunting. *See* Baby Bunting, Lullaby; Mother Goose Melodies—Unknown.
 Bye, baby, day is over. *See* Bye, Baby, Night Is Come—Dodge
 Bye, baby, night is come. *See* Bye, Baby, Bye—Unknown
 Bytwene (bytwene) Marsh and Averil. *See* Alison; Alysoun—Unknown.

C

Cabrillo's visit to our Loma hill became a legend. *See* Vizcaino—Davidson
 Caesar, on the stones of the deserted hall. *See* Roman Senator, A—France.
 Caesar, that proud man. *See* Caesar Remembers—Seymour
 Cain Smallin was the most indefatigable of scouts. *See* Cain Smallin—Lanier
 Caliph, I did thee wrong, I hailed thee late. *See* To The Sultan—Watson.
 Call all hands to man the capstan. *See* Rolling Home.—Unknown.
 Call delicately through the town. *See* Daffodils Of Old Saint Paul's, The—Reese.
 Call for the robin-redbreast and the wren. *See* Land Dirge, A, Dirge, A.—Webster.
 Call me friend or foe. *See* Comrade, The.—Dodd.
 Call me no more, O gentle stream. *See* To A River In The South—Newbolt
 Call me not dead when I, indeed, have gone. *See* Call Me Not Dead—Gilder
 "Call Rose Costara." Insolent she comes. *See* Night Court, The.—Mitchell.
 Called son by many lands. *See* St. Patrick's Treasure.—Carroll.
 Calm as that second summer which preceded. *See* Charleston.—Timrod
 Calm is the morn without a sound. *See* Calm Is The Morn Without A Sound; In Memoriam—Tennyson.
 Calm on the bosom of thy God. *See* Dirge—Hemans.
 Calm, sad, secure; behind high convent walls. *See* Nuns Of The Perpetual Adoration—Dowson
 Calm soul of all things! (make) be it mine. *See* Calm Soul Of All Things; Lines Written In Kensington Gardens.—Arnold
 Calm was the sea to which your course you kept. *See* To W P.—Santayana.
 Calme (calm) was the day, and through the trembling ayre (air). *See* Prothalamion—Spenser.

Calmly, breathe calmly all your music, maids! *See* Last Music, The—Johnson
 Cam' ye by the salmon fishers? *See* Cam' Ye By—Unknown
 Came a certain sand dune. *See* Miracle, The—Crane
 Came first five hundred miles from port. *See* Approaching America—Squire
 Came on a Sabbath noon, my sweet. *See* Meet We No Angels, Pansie!—Ashe.
 Came the Relief. "What, Sentry, ho!" *See* Relieving Guard.—Harte
 Camerado, this is no book. *See* So Long—Whitman
 Can freckled August, drowsing warm and blonde. *See* Rain-Crow, The—Cawein.
 Can I forget?—no never, while my soul. *See* Heaven's Hour.—Winter
 Can I see another's woe, and not be in trouble too? *See* On Another's Sorrow—Blake.
 Can I think the Guide of Heaven. *See* Lilies Without, Lilies Within—Wither.
 Can it be right to give what I can give? *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 Can it be winter elsewhere. *See* In An Egyptian Garden.—Scollard.
 Can that, be you, la mouche? *See* Monolog From A Mattress—Untermeyer.
 Can this be love men yield me in return. *See* Renewal.—Cromwell
 Can this be the bird to man so good. *See* Redbreast Chasing A Butterfly, The.—Wordsworth.
 Can you not hear me, young man in the street. *See* Man In The Trench, The—Jagan.
 Can you paint a thought? or number. *See* Song; Broken Heart—Ford.
 Can you sing a song to greet the sun. *See* Can You Sing A Song?—Morris.
 Canary birds, feed on sugar and seed. *See* Plaint Of The Camel, The—Carryl.
 Cancel the past! Why, yes! We, too have thought. *See* Cancel The Past—Kettle
 Candles topping sideways in tomato-cans. *See* Flash-Lights.—Ains.
 Canst thou by searching find out God. *See* Job's Comforters.—Moulton's Modern Readers' Bible.
 Canst thou love me, and yet doubt. *See* Heart Entire, The—Earl of Pembroke
 Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased. *See* Macbeth; Mind Diseased, A.—Shakespeare
 Can't is the worst word that's written or spoken. *See* Can't.—Guest
 Captain Carpenter rose up in his prime. *See* Captain Carpenter—Ransom
 Captain of the Western world. *See* Madroño—Harte.
 Captain, or Colonel, or Knight in arms. *See* When The Assault Was Intended To The City, Sonnet.—Milton.
 Captain Weeks, your right hand—though I've never seen it. *See* Captain Seaman Weeks.—Drake
 Captains adventurous, from your ports of quiet. *See* Captains Adventurous—Holland
 Care now lies, where care was not. *See* Care—Bangs
 Care-charmer Sleep, Son of the Sable Night. *See* Care-Charmer Sleep, Sonnets To Delia—Daniel
 Care-charming sleep, thou easer of woes. *See* Invocation To Sleep; Song, Care-Charming Sleep.—Fletcher
 Careless forever, beautiful proud sea. *See* Beautiful Proud Sea—Tessdale.
 Careless I lived, accepting day by day. *See* Epitaph On A Vagabond—Gray.
 Careless of love and free from fears. *See* Surprise, The—Raleigh.
 Cares and anxieties. *See* For Sleep When Overtured Or Worried—Cleghorn
 Carnations and my first love! And he was seventeen. *See* Carnations—Widdemer.
 Carol, every violet has. *See* Epilogue—Noyes.
 Carve me a cherub! All of me head and wings. *See* Louise Hedeon.—Masters.
 Carve your name upon a tree. *See* Poem Of Circumstance.—Cocteau.
 Carved by a mighty race whose vanished hands. *See* Sphinx Speaks, The—Saltus.
 "Cassez-vous, cassez-vous, cassez-vous." *See* Vers Nonsensiques—Du Maurier.
 Cast on the turning wastes of wind. *See* Lonely Host, The.—Adams.
 Cast on the water by a careless hand. *See* Cocoa-Tree, The.—Stoddard
 Cast your caps and cares away! *See* Cast Your Caps And Cares Away.—Fletcher.
 Catch her and hold her if you can. *See* Defiance—Lander
 Caught still as Absalom. *See* Poem.—Rosenberg
 Could blow the wind frae north to south. *See* Could Blows The Wind—Hamilton.
 Clean duv deelish, beside the sea. *See* Clean Duv Deelish—Shorter
 Cease then, nor Order Imperfection name. *See* Whatever Is, Is Right.—Pope.
 Cease warring thoughts, and let his brain. *See* Lullaby, A.—Shirley.
 Celia has a thousand charms. *See* Celia Has A Thousand Charms.—Gould.

- Celia was laughing. Hopefully I said *See* New World, The —Brynner.
- Celia, when you bid me. *See* Night —Brynner
- Cemeteries are places for departed souls. *See* Lines Written At The Grave Of Alexander Dumas. —Bennett
- Censers are swinging over the town. *See* Soul Of The City Receives The Gift Of The Holy Spirit, The —Lindsay
- Centuries shall not defect. *See* To E A R. —Ridge
- Chains may subdue the feeble spirit, but thee. *See* William Tell —Bryant.
- Champion of human honour, let us love. *See* To Belgium —Phillipotts
- Champion of those who groan beneath. *See* To William Lloyd Garrison —Whittier.
- Changes of light are living things. *See* Changes. —Brynner
- Changing guests, each in a different mood. *See* Sonnet —Rossetti.
- Chant birds in every bush. *See* Chant Birds In Every Bush —Unknown
- Chao-Mong-Mu freely laid his hands over the sky. *See* Sermon. —Carnevali
- Chaparral grew you, sagebrush knew you. *See* Mustang. —Benet
- Charles gave Elizabeth a Dodo. *See* Of A Certain Green-Eyed Monster —Duff
- Charles, my slow heart was only sad. *See* Sonnet To A Friend, Mother And Child —Coleridge
- Charles the First, with stately walk. *See* Glance At History, A —Mason.
- Charm me asleep, and melt me so. *See* To Music, To Becalm His Spirit (Fever). —Herrick
- Charmers of longing—counsellor of sleep. *See* To A Locust. —Meleager
- Chart back as best he might the way he'd come. *See* Trapped. —Percy.
- Cheeks as soft as July peaches. *See* Baby May. —Bennett
- Cheer up, my mates, the wind does fairly blow. *See* Cheer Up My Mates —Cowley.
- Chela Chis-chela, your hands on your breast. *See* Firemaker, The —Kerin.
- Cherish you then the hope I shall forget. *See* Sonnet. —Milay
- Cherry and pear are white. *See* Crowns, The —Freeman
- Cherry-blossoms at Granada. *See* Granada —Evans
- Cherry-ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry. *See* Cherry-Ripe —Herrick
- Chickens am a-roostin' in de old plum-tree. *See* Sleep, My Little 'S'mmin-Colored Oon —Flass
- Chickens in de hen-roost, sleepin' nice and still. *See* Why Yo' Wink Yo' Eye —Stevenson
- Chicken-skin, delicate, white. *See* On A Fan —Dobson
- Child, child, love while you can. *See* Child, Child —Teasdale.
- Child do not throw this book about. *See* Foreword, A —Belloc
- Child heart, wild heart. *See* Child Of My Heart. —Markham
- Child, I surrender—and hereby declare. *See* To A Staring Baby In A Perambulator —Turner.
- Child is thy father dead. *See* Song —Elliott
- Child, my child, how sound you sleep. *See* Danae's Lullaby. —Lang
- Child of a day, thou knowest not. *See* Child Of A Day. —Landon
- Child of summer, lovely rose. *See* Rose, The —Goldsmith.
- Child of the frightened face. *See* Frightened Face —Strobel
- Child of the rich red mouth. *See* Writings Left By A Guitar Player Who Wished To Live One More Winter —Sandburg
- Child of the snow drift and the storm. *See* Edelweiss —Pease
- Child to whom all words are pleasant sounds. *See* Child To Whom All Words —Kendon.
- Child, why do you linger beside her portal. *See* Her Going. —Lee
- Children are what the mothers are. *See* Children. —Landon.
- Children, behold the Chimpanzee. *See* Chimpanzee, The. —Herford
- Children born of fairy stock. *See* I'd Love To Be A Fairy's Child. —Graves.
- Children, do you ever. *See* My Other Me. —Litchfield.
- Children love to listen to stories. *See* Dream Children; A Reverie —Lamb
- Children of dust, astray among the suns. *See* Epilogue. —Anderson
- Children of the elemental mother. *See* Sea-Gulls Of Manhattan. —Van Dyke.
- Children of the Heavenly King. *See* Children Of The Heavenly King —Cennick.
- Children, you are very little. *See* Good And Bad Children. —Stevenson.
- Chisel in hand stood a sculptor boy. *See* Life Sculpture. —Doane.
- Chloe, why wish you that your years. *See* To Chloe. —Cartwright
- Chloe's a nymph in flowery groves. *See* Chloe Divine. —D'Urfev.
- Chlorinda, in slipping gown. *See* Men, Women, And Words. —Bedman.
- Chloris, yourself you so excel. *See* To A Lady Singing: Chloris Yourself You So Excel. —Waller.
- Choose ye who will, earth's dazzling bowers. *See* Song Of The Mariners. —Cook.
- Christ, by thine own darkened hour. *See* Christ The Count —Colum.
- Christ dyed and suffered great pain. *See* Another Of The Same —Coverdale.
- Christ God who savest man, save most. *See* Count Gismond —Browning
- Christ, His cross shall be my speed. *See* Christ Cross Rhyme, A. —Hawker.
- Christ is arisen! Joy to the Mortal One. *See* Easter Chorus From Faust —Goethe.
- Christ is risen! Christ is risen! *See* Christ Is Risen —Gurney.
- Christ maketh to man a fair present. *See* Christ's Gift To Man —Unknown.
- Christ Mass, a variation of Christmas. *See* Origin Of Christmas, The —Unknown.
- Christ of his gentleness thirsting and hungering. *See* In The Wilderness —Graves
- Christ of Judea, look thou in my heart. *See* Christ of Judea —Gilder.
- Christ the Lord, is risen! *See* Easter Children, The —Barker.
- Christ the Lord, is risen today. *See* Easter Hymn; Christ The Lord, Is Risen Today —Wesley
- Christ was born on Christmas day. *See* Christmas Carol —Helmore.
- Christ was of Virgin birth, and, being slain. *See* Nobler Lesson, The —Marquis.
- Christ washed the feet of Judas. *See* Feet Of Judas, The. —McClellan
- Christ, when a child, a garden made. *See* Legend, A. —Tchaikovsky.
- Christ, whose glory fills the skies. *See* Morning Hymn, A. —Wesley.
- Christe is now risen agayne. *See* Of The Resurrection —Coverdale
- Christians awake, salute the happy Morn. *See* Hymn For Christmas Day —Byron.
- Christmas day has come at last. *See* Christmas Has Come —Unknown.
- Christmas Eve, and twelve of the clock. *See* Oxen, The. —Hardy
- Christmas in lands of the fir tree and pine. *See* Everywhere, Everywhere, Christmas To-night —Brooks
- Christmas is here. *See* Mahogany Tree, The —Thackeray.
- Christmas knows a merry, merry place. *See* Wassail Chorus At The Mermaid Tavern —Watts-Dunton.
- Christmas was in the air and all was well. *See* Karma —Robinson
- Christopher Columbus, where would I be. *See* Christopher Columbus. —Wyane.
- Church street wears ever a smile. *See* Streets —Goldring
- Ciaran, the master of horses and lands. *See* Ciaran, The Master Of Horses And Lands. —Campbell.
- Cisterns and stones, the fig-tree in the wall. *See* Tuscany. —Sackville-West.
- Cities and Thrones and Powers. *See* Cities And Thrones And Powers. —Kipling.
- Cities drowned in olden time. *See* Cities Drowned. —Newbolt.
- City of God, how broad and far. *See* City of God. —Johnson
- City of mist and rain and blown gray spaces. *See* Edinburgh —Noyes.
- City of stark desolation. *See* Ypres. —Gorell.
- Claimed of gold heat. *See* We Two Shall Move To Fairy Places. —Parker.
- Clasp her and hold her and love her. *See* At Sunset. —Ledoux.
- Clasp not the ankle of the cursive moon. *See* Counsel To A Young Man —Thayer.
- Clean as a lady, cool as grass. *See* Tulip. —Wolfe.
- Clean de ba'n an' sweep de flo'. *See* Uncle Eph's Banjo Song —Campbell.
- Cleanse with the burning log of oak. *See* Yule-Tide Fires. —Unknown.
- Clear and cool, clear and cool. *See* Clear And Cool; Tide River, The. —Kingsley.
- Clear and gentle stream! *See* Elegy; Clear And Gentle Stream —Bridges.
- Clear air and grassy lea. *See* Early Morning At Bargas —Hagedorn
- Clear as air, the western waters. *See* Grave Of Rury, The —Rolleston.
- Clear glass by thick frost furred white. *See* Mimi And The Foreboding Frost. —Benet.
- Clear graven in my mind, now I am gone. *See* Waggoner's Mate, The —Warren.
- Clear had the day been from the dawn. *See* Summer's Eve, A. —Drayton
- Clear on the air, their pulsing cadence pealing. *See* Convent Echoes. —Moriarty.
- Clear or cloudy, sweet as April showering. *See* Clear Or Cloudy. —Dowland
- Clear, placid Leman! thy contrasted lake. *See* Alpine Storm, An; Child Harold's Pilgrimage; Night And Storm In The Alps. —Byron.
- Clearing in the forest. *See* Lincoln Child, The. —Oppenheim
- Clearly the rest I behold of the dark-eyed sons of Achaia. *See* Helen On The Walls Of Troy; Helen Seeks For Her Brothers Among The Army Of The Greeks Before Troy. —Homer tr. by Hawtrey.

- Clem told the Squire that Ben was growing strong *See* Clem's Fool.—Jackson
- Cleon hath a million acres, ne'er a one have I. *See* Cleon And I.—Mackay.
- Clepha flew silently, her head held low. *See* Circumstance.—Dalton
- Clerk Saunders and May Margaret. *See* Clerk Saunders.—Unknown.
- Cliff Klingenhagen had me in to dine. *See* Cliff Klingenhagen.—Robinson
- Clime of the forgotten brave. *See* Giaour, The.—Byron.
- Cling to thy mother, for she was the first. *See* Cling To Thy Mother.—Bethune.
- Close all open things, O God! *See* Prayer for Sophistication.—Turbyfill.
- Close by those meads forever crown'd with flowers. *See* Ombre At Hampton Court.—Pope.
- Close her eyes, she must not peep! *See* By The Cradle.—MacDonald
- Close his eyes, his work is done! *See* Dirge For A Soldier.—Boker.
- Close his eyes with the coins; bind his chin with the shroud. *See* Death-Chant Of The Centaurs.—Benét.
- Close ranks and ride on! *See* Riderless Horse, The.—Fulsifer.
- Close thine eyes and sleep secure. *See* On A Quiet Conscience.—Charles I.
- Close to the heart that is throbbing. *See* Lullaby, A.—Franz.
- Close to the Sacred Heart, it nestles fair. *See* Ladye Chapel At Eden Hall.—Donnelly
- Close to the sod *See* Snowdrop, The.—De Bary.
- Close-hung with silence was the darkened room. *See* Miracle, The.—Unknown.
- Closely to my heart I hold thee. *See* Song Of Mary, A.—Beggie.
- Closer than my body's shadow. *See* Emperor T'ang.—Skeptical.—Eldridge.
- Closer the curtain Still the sun is flame. *See* With The Caravan.—Coolbrith.
- Closes and courts and lanes *See* Song.—Davidson.
- Closest to men, thou pitying Son of Man. *See* To Jesus, The Nazarene.—Knowles
- Close-wrapped in living thought I stand. *See* All-Souls' Day.—Sassoon.
- Clouds, clouds, clouds in the sky. *See* Washerwoman's Song.—Strong.
- Clouds dream and disappear. *See* Wistaria.—Bynner.
- Clouds spout upon her. *See* Rain On A Grave.—Hardy.
- Clouds, then glory of sunset. *See* Divine Rhythm.—Bland.
- Clubby! thou surely art, I ween. *See* Verses On A Cat.—Daubeny.
- Clusters of electric bulbs. *See* Excavation, The.—Endicoff.
- "Co' Boss, Co' Boss!" he calls. *See* Co' Boss.—Root.
- Coaxed by the waiting light in Gracie's eyes. *See* Lesson In Poetry.—Henderson.
- Cockadoodledo! Our Lady's lost her shoe. *See* Cockadoodledo.—Gales.
- Cold and weary, with sick dazed brains. *See* Cadorna's Retreat.—Forman.
- Cold, cold! Cold tonight is broad Moylurg. *See* Song Of Winter, A.—Unknown.
- Cold in the chambered darkness of the brain. *See* Hate.—Phillips.
- Cold in the earth—and the deep snow piled above thee. *See* Remembrance.—Bronfé.
- Cold is the snow on Snowdon's brow. *See* Snow On Evia, The.—Borrow.
- Cold is the wind to-night, and rough the sea. *See* In The Monastery.—O'Connor.
- Cold, sharp lamentation. *See* Cold, Sharp Lamentation.—Gregory.
- Cold was the night wind, drifting fast the snow fell. *See* Widow, The.—Southey.
- Cold winter ice is fled and gone. *See* Summer.—Unknown.
- Coldly, sadly descends. *See* Rugby Chapel.—Arnold
- Cold's the wind, and wet's the rain. *See* Catch, A, Shoemaker's Holiday, The.—Dekker.
- "Colleen, under the thorn-tree. *See* Little Red Bullock, The.—Tremaine.
- Collie puppies in a doorway. *See* Wonder.—Raymond
- Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise. *See* Columbia.—Dwight.
- Columbia, if ought but loss of honor *See* Roosevelt.—Fandel.
- Columbus stands in the night alone, and passing grave. *See* Sonnet On Columbus.—Lanier.
- Columns uplifted high, or living bronze. *See* Power Of Song, The.—De Ronsard.
- Come a little nearer, Doctor,—thank you, let me take the cup. *See* Old Sergeant, The.—Willson.
- Come again, sweet love doth now invite. *See* Come Again, Sweet Love.—Dowland.
- Come all ye jolly sailors bold. *See* Arethusa, The.—Hoare.
- Come all ye jolly shepherds. *See* When The Kye Comes Home.—Hogg.
- Come all ye lads and lasses. *See* Maid Of The Sweet Brown Knowe.—Unknown.
- Come, all you brave gallants and listen while. *See* Robin Hood And The Butcher.—Unknown
- Come all you brave soldiers, both valiant and free. *See* Independence.—Freeman's Journal.
- Come all you gallant seamen now and listen to my song *See* "Tusitala" Fore-Bitter, A.—Werner
- Come all you jolly river boys and join me while I sing *See* Brandy Pond.—Jackson
- Come along, dad *See* Restless Youth, The.—Unknown.
- "Come along in then, little girl!" *See* From A Very Little Sphinx.—Millyay
- Come and see her as she stands *See* Fanny.—Aldrich
- Come and see the chimney-pots *See* Paris. The Seine At Night.—Dwive
- Come arm, ye! Come arm ye! *See* Garibaldi Hymn, The.—Mercantini
- Come away, armed with Love's delights *See* Come Away Armed With Love's Delights.—Campion
- Come away, Come away, Death *See* Dirge For Love, Twelfth Night, Come Away, Come Away, Death.—Shakespeare
- Come away! Come away! there's a frost along the marshes *See* Wilderness, The.—Robinson
- Come away, come, sweet love. *See* Come Away, Come, Sweet Love.—Dowland
- Come, baby, and swing in the hammock with me *See* Hammock Lullaby.—Jordan.
- Come back and build my pyramids. *See* Jan Ibn Jan.—Sheffield
- Come back, come back, across the flying foam. *See* Come Back, Come Back.—Lowell.
- Come back to me, who wait and watch for you. *See* Come Back To Me.—Rossetti.
- Come, be happy!—sit near me *See* Invocation To Misery.—Shelley
- Come, blessed sleep, most full, most perfect, come. *See* Come, Blessed Sleep.—Rossetti
- Come board my speeding chariot. *See* Londoner's Chariot, The.—Thorley
- Come boat me o'er, come row me o'er. *See* Over The Water To Charlie.—Unknown.
- Come, bring with a noise. *See* Ceremonies For Christmas.—Herrick
- Come buy my fine wares. *See* Market Women's Cries.—Swift
- Come, Captain Age *See* Come Captain Age.—Cleghorn.
- Come, Celia, let's agree at last. *See* Song.—Sheffield
- Come, cheer up, my lads! tis to glory we steer *See* Hearts Of Oak.—Garrick.
- Come, cheerful day, part of my life to me. *See* Sic Transit.—Campion.
- Come, children, hear the joyful sound. *See* Big Bell In Zion, The.—Shackelford.
- Come, Chloe, and give me sweet kisses. *See* Epigram Of Martial, Imitated, An, Come, Chloe, And Give Me Sweet Kisses.—Williams.
- Come, Chloris, hie we to the bower. *See* Come, Chloris, Hie We To The Bower.—Reynolds
- Come close to me, dear Annie. *See* Pot And Kettle.—Graves
- Come, come, my love, the morning waits. *See* Come, Come, My Love.—Davies
- "Come, come," said Tom's father, "at your time of life." *See* Epigram.—Moore.
- Come, come, thou glorious object of my sight. *See* Come, Come, Thou Glorious Object.—Kilgrew
- Come, courage, come, and take me by the hand. *See* "Come, Courage, Come"—Scollard
- "Come!" cried my mind, and by her might. *See* Clarity.—Williams
- Come cuddle close in daddy's coat *See* Fairy Folk, The.—Bird
- Come, cuddle your head on my shoulder, dear. *See* Beautiful Land Of Nod, The.—Wilcox.
- Come day, go day *See* Travellers' Ditty.—De Ford.
- Come, dear children, let us away. *See* Forsaken Merman, The.—Arnold
- Come, dear Heart! *See* Corpus Christ.—Underhill
- Come, dear old comrade *See* Bill And Joe.—Holmes
- Come, Death, I'd have a word with thee. *See* Fool Rings His Bells, The.—De la Mare.
- Come down at dawn from windless hills. *See* Sunrise On Rydal Water.—Drinkwater.
- Come down from the cross, my soul, and save thyself. *See* Descent From The Cross.—Field
- Come down, O Christ, and help me! reach thy hand. *See* Et Tenebris.—Wilde.
- Come down, O maid, from yonder mountain height. *See* Come Down, O Maid.—Tennyson
- Come, Ev'ning, once again, season of peace. *See* Evening, Task, The.—Cowper.
- Come fill the cup, and in the fire of Spring *See* Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The.—Fitzgerald.
- Come, follow, follow me *See* Old Song Of Fairies, An; Queen Of Fairies, The.—Unknown.
- Come follow, heart upon your sleeve. *See* Maine Trail, A.—McGiffert.
- Come, forsake your city street! *See* October.—Daly.
- Come forth! for Spring is singing in the boughs *See* April Moment.—Ficke.
- Come forth, too timid spirit of the reed! *See* Syrinx.—Thomas.
- Come forth, you workers! *See* Reveille.—Ridge.
- Come, Freeman of the land. *See* Put It Through.—Unknown.

- Come gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art. *See* Translation, From Michael Angelo, A.—Wordsworth
- Come ge'e's a sang, Montgomery cry'd. *See* Tullochgorum.—Skinner
- Come, guard this night the Christmas-pie. *See* Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony.—Herrick
- Come, heavy souls, oppressed with weight. *See* Desperato's Banquet.—Strode.
- Come hither all sweet maidens soberly. *See* On A Picture Of Leander.—Keats
- Come hither, Evan Cameron. *See* Execution Of Montrose, The.—Aytoun
- "Come, hither, Harriet, pretty Miss." *See* Progress Of Dullness, The Part III.—Trumbull
- Come hither lads and hearken, for a tale there is to tell. *See* Day Is Coming, The.—Morris
- Come hither, sleep, from Chio's isle! *See* Mother's Song, The.—McKenzie.
- Come hither, sweet Robin. *See* Nursery Rhymes.—Unknown
- Come Holy Ghost! thou fire divine. *See* Veni, Sancte Spiritus. Robert II of France.
- Come home again. *See* Come Home Again.—Unknown.
- Come home, John Kane, things have changed in our valley. *See* Come Home.—Koenig.
- Come home with me a little space. *See* Christmas At Malrose.—Hill
- Come, I will make the continent indissoluble. *See* Song, A; For You, O Democracy.—Whitman.
- Come, I will show you a thing beyond knowing. *See* Secret, A.—Wattles
- Come, if you dare, our trumpets sound. *See* Come If You Dare.—Dryden.
- Come in, dear Babe, and rest! *See* Christmas Communion.—Hinkson.
- Come in. Everything's yours, little Come-sit-on-my-knee. *See* Romance.—Gerald.
- Come in the evening, or come in the morning. *See* Welcome, The.—Davis
- Come in this hour to set my spirit. *See* Before Day.—Sassoon
- Come into the garden, Maud. *See* Come Into The Garden Maud; Maud.—Tennyson.
- Come join hand in hand, brave Americans all. *See* Come Join Hand In Hand Brave Americans All; Liberty Song, The.—Dickinson.
- Come lasses and lads, let me sing tonight. *See* "Peg Away."—Weatherly
- Come, lasses and lads, take leave of your dads. *See* Maypole Dance.—Unknown.
- Come learn with me the fatal song. *See* Mighty Heart, The.—Emerson
- Come, let us find a cottage, love. *See* Come Let Us Find.—Davies.
- Come, let us make love deathless, thou and I. *See* Come, Let Us Make Love Deathless.—Trench.
- Come let us pity those who are better off than we are. *See* Garret.—Pound.
- Come, let us plant the apple-tree. *See* Planting Of The Apple-Tree, The.—Bryant.
- Come, let us prepare. *See* Entered Apprentices' Song, The.—Birkhead.
- Come let us rejoice. *See* Tory Ballad, A.—Rivington's Gazette.
- Come let us sound with melody the praises. *See* Come Let Us Sound With Melody.—Campion.
- Come, listen all, while I relate. *See* Well-Digger, The.—Saxe.
- Come, listen, good neighbors of every degree. *See* Liberty Pole Satirized, The.—Unknown.
- "Come, listen, my men, while I tell you again." *See* Snark, The.—Carroll
- Come listen to another song. *See* Old Scottish Cavalier, The.—Aytoun.
- Come listen to me, you gallants so free. *See* Robin Hood And Allen (Allyn)—A-Dale.—Unknown.
- Come listen to the story of brave Lathrop and his men. *See* Lamentable Ballad Of The Bloody Brook, The.—Hale.
- Come little babe, come silly soul. *See* Cradle Song, A; Sweet Lullaby, A.—Breton; Unknown.
- Come, little boy, to mother's knee. *See* Christmas Dusk.—Nesbit
- Come, little Drummer Boy, lay down your knapsack here. *See* Soldier's Friend, The.—Canning.
- "Come, little leaves," said the wind one day. *See* Come, Little Leaves.—Cooper.
- Come little Maud and stand by my knee. *See* My Lost Baby.—Unknown.
- Come, little one with drowsy eyes. *See* Winter Song, A.—Camp.
- Come live (live) with me (mee) and be my love (lous). *See* Milkmaid's Song, The; (Passionate) Shepherd To His Love, The.—Marlowe.
- Come, look at the dainty darling. *See* Secret, The.—Unknown.
- Come, love, help me move all the mirrors out of my workshop. *See* Love, Give Me The Feel Of Tomorrow.—Cheyney.
- Come love me. Do not reason. *See* Reasons.—Ginsberg.
- Come love within the closure of our walls. *See* Shelter.—Leitch.
- Come lovely and soothing death. *See* Memories Of President Lincoln; Carol Of Death, A; Death Carol.—Whitman.
- Come, mete me out my loneliness, O wind. *See* Mete Me Out My Loneliness.—Field.
- Come, Micky and Molly and dainty Dolly. *See* Flitch Of Dumow, The.—Carnegie.
- Come, Mr. Dream-Maker, sell me to-night. *See* Mr. Dream-Maker.—Peck
- Come, my beauty! come, my desert darling! *See* Hassan To His Mare.—Taylor.
- Come, my Celia, let us prove. *See* Song To Celia.—Jonson.
- Come my enemies, my friends. *See* Truth, The.—Powys
- Come, my Kukui flower! *See* Hawaiian Serenade.—Gessler.
- Come, my Lucasta, here's the grove. *See* Love And Loyalty.—Lucas.
- Come, my songs, let us express our baser passions. *See* Further Instructions.—Pound.
- Come, my sweet, whilst every strain. *See* Love and Music.—Lawes.
- Come, my tan-faced children. *See* Pioneers! O Pioneers!—Whitman.
- Come, mysterious night. *See* Hymn To Night, A.—Michelson.
- Come, no more of grief and dying! *See* Gaudeamus Igitur.—Woods.
- Come, O come, my life's delight. *See* Come, O Come, My Life's Delight.—Campion.
- Come, O thou traveller unknown. *See* Wrestling Jacob.—Wesley.
- Come o'er the bourn, Bessy. *See* Come O'er The Bourn.—Unknown.
- Come out and walk. *See* Night Piece, A.—Shanks.
- Come over, come over the river to me. *See* Charlie Machree.—Hopkin.
- Come, Raphael, I would have you paint me a picture. *See* Raphael's Masterpiece.—Morris.
- Come, read to me some poem. *See* Come, Read To Me Some Poem.—Longfellow.
- Come, rest in this bosom, my own stricken deer. *See* Come, Rest In This Bosom.—Moore.
- Come right in and set down. *See* Sally Ann's Experience.—Hall
- Come, rosy angel, thy coronet donning. *See* Evening.—Bridges.
- Come round me, little childer. *See* Ballad Of Moll Magee, The.—Yeats.
- Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged. *See* Forging Of The Anchor, The.—Ferguson.
- Come, see thy Friend, retir'd without regret. *See* Nil Admirari.—Congreve.
- Come sell your pony, cowboy. *See* Sweet Grass Range.—Piper.
- Come shake your dull noddies, ye pumpkins and bawl. *See* Tory Parody Of "Come Join Hand In Hand."—Boston Gazette.
- Come, Shepherds, come. *See* Come, Shepherds, Come.—Unknown.
- Come, shut up your Blackstone and sparkle again. *See* To XXXX, Esquire.—Drake and Halleck.
- Come, Sleep, and with thy sweet deceiving. *See* Sleep.—Fletcher.
- Come Sleep! O Sleep, the certain knot of peace. *See* To Sleep; Come, Sleep! O Sleep; Astrophel And Stella; Sleep; Sonnet.—Sidney.
- Come, sons of summer, by whose tail. *See* Hock-Cart, The.—Herrick.
- Come, sprite, and dancel! The sun is up. *See* Bacchante To Her Babe, The.—Tietjens.
- Come, spur away. *See* Ode To Master Anthony Stafford To Hasten Him Into The Country, An.—Randolph
- Come, stack arms, men! Pile on the rails. *See* Stonewall Jackson's Way.—Palmer.
- Come, swallow your bumpers, ye Tories, and roar. *See* Parody Parodized, The.—Unknown.
- Come, sweet lass. *See* Come Sweet Lass.—Unknown.
- Come swing, come smirk in sailor blue and star. *See* Mesdames Atropos And Ohio Engage In A Game Of Slap-Stick.—Lowell.
- Come, take up your hats, and away let us haste. *See* Butterfly's Ball, The.—Roscoe.
- Come, talk no more of troubles. *See* That Shall Abide.—Nesbit.
- Come then, my friend, my genius! Come along. *See* Essay On Man, Literary Post To His Patron, A; Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke.—Pope.
- Come, Thou Almighty King. *See* Come, Thou Almighty King.—Wesley.
- Come, thou monarch of the vine. *See* Come Thou Monarch Of The Vine.—Shakespeare.
- Come thou, who art the wine and wit. *See* His Winding Sheet.—Herrick.
- Come, thrust your hands in the warm earth. *See* Garden Homily, A.—Aldington.
- Come to me, angel of the weary hearted. *See* To Sleep.—Osgood.
- Come to me dearest, I'm lonely without thee. *See* Come To Me Dearest.—Brenan.
- Come to me, Eros, if you needs must come. *See* To The God Of Love.—Knox.
- Come to me, grief, for ever. *See* Funeral Song, A.—Unknown.
- Come to me in my dreams, and I. *See* Dreams.—Bradford.
- Come to me in my dreams, and then. *See* Longing.—Arnold.

- Come to me in the silence of the night. *See* Echo.—Rossetti
 Come to me, O my Mother! *See* Homesick.—Gray
 Come to me, O ye children *See* Children.—Longfellow.
 Come to me, Pan, with your wind-wild laughter. *See* Song
 For A Forgotten Shrine To Pan.—Farrar.
 Come to me, you with the laughing face, in the night as I lie
See Pirates.—Noyes.
 Come to the park now left for dead and see. *See* Come To
 The Park.—George
 Come to the Terrace, May—the sun is low. *See* Sonnet In
 Dialogue, A.—Dobson.
 "Come, try your skill, kind gentlemen." *See* Gipsy Girl, The.
 —Hodgson
 Come unto these yellow sands *See* Tempest, The; Ariel's
 Song; Come Unto These Yellow Sands, Fairy Land.—
 Shakespeare.
 Come up, dear chosen morning, come. *See* Marriage Song.—
 Abercrombie
 Come up from the fields, father, here's a letter from our Pete.
See Come Up From The Fields, Father.—Whitman
 Come up here, O dusty feet! *See* Fairy Bread.—Stevenson.
 Come walk with me along this willowed lane. *See* May.—
 Cornwell
 Come, Walter Savage Landor, come this way. *See* Landor.—
 Albee.
 Come wary one, come slender feet. *See* Come Wary One.—
 Manning-Sanders
 Come, ye shepherds, whose blest sight. *See* In The Holy Na-
 tivity Of Our Lord God.—Crashaw
 Come when I call. *See* Come, When I Call.—Dowland.
 Come, when no graver cares employ. *See* To The Rev. F. D.
 Maurice.—Tennyson.
 Come when the leaf comes, angle with me. *See* Angler's In-
 vitation, The.—Stoddard.
 Come when the pale moon like a petal. *See* Love Songs;
 Come.—Teadale.
 Come, white angels, to baby and me. *See* Baby Song, A.—
 Stoddard.
 Come, why so hot, Alceste? *See* Puritan And The Man Of
 The World, The.—Molière.
 Come with bird's voices when the light grows dim. *See*
 Whitsun-Eve.—Underhill.
 Come ye brave British lads who have courage to fight. *See*
 Balance A Straw.—Smollett.
 Come, ye disconsolate where'er you languish. *See* Come, Ye
 Disconsolate.—Moore.
 Come ye into the summer woods. *See* Summer Woods.—
 Howitt.
 Come, ye thankful people, come. *See* Harvest Home.—
 Alford.
 Comedy is a game played to throw reflections upon social life.
See Egoist, The; Prelude.—Meredith.
 Comely and capable one of our race. *See* On The Portrait
 Of A Woman about to be Hanged.—Hardy.
 Comes fall and with a sound of leaves *See* Comes Fall.—
 Nathan.
 Comes the lure of green things growing. *See* Afoot.—Rob-
 erts.
 Comes the New Year, waiving the north winds blow. *See*
 Thysia, Sonnet.—Luce
 Cometh the dawn: ye men who know. *See* De Profundis.—
 Allison.
 Comfort thee, O thou mourner, yet awhile. *See* To Mary
 Lamb, To The Sister Of Elia.—Landor.
 Comin' through the craigs o' Kyle. *See* Owre The Muir
 Among The Heather.—Glover
 Comin' through the Rye, poor body. *See* Comin' Through
 The Rye.—Burns.
 Coming in splendor thro' the golden gate. *See* "This Is The
 Last."—Waterhouse.
 Coming in to dress for dinner, I found a telegram. *See* Gre-
 ville Fans.—James.
 Commencement Day! All hail the one great college holiday.
See Commencement Day.—Potter.
 Commend me to the friend that comes. *See* True Friend, A;
 Friend Of My Heart, The.—Unknown.
 Communion with the good is friendship's root. *See* Indian
 Epigram VII.—Bhartrihari.
 Complacencies of the peignour and late. *See* Sunday Morning.
 —Stevens.
 Composing scales beside the rails. *See* Harmonious Heedless-
 ness Of Little Boy Blue.—Carryl.
 Comrade of solitude, Spirit of Joy. *See* Invocation.—Stork.
 Comrades, leave me here a little, while as yet 'tis early morn.
See Locksley Hall.—Tennyson.
 Comrades, pour the wine tonight. *See* Comrades.—Hovey.
 Concerning brave captains. *See* Great-Heart.—Kipling.
 Condemn'd to Hope's delusive mine. *See* On The Death Of
 Mr. (Dr.) Robert Levett (t).—Johnson.
 Confess'd from yonder slow-extinguish'd clouds. *See* Summer
 Evening and Night.—Thomson.
 Confide ye eye in Providence. *See* Its Ain Drap O' Dew.—
 Ballantine.
 Confuse me not with impious things. *See* Caterpillars Apology
 For Eating A Favorite Gladiolus, A.—Dalmon.
 Conscience is instinct bred in the house. *See* Conscience.—
 Thoreau.
 Consider the sea's listless chime. *See* Sea Limits, The.—Ros-
 setti.
 Consider well that both by night and day. *See* Consider
 Well.—More.
 Considering our present advanced state *See* Sartor Resartus
 —Carlyle.
 Contemplate all this work of Time. *See* In Memoriam.—
 Tennyson
 Contented evening, comfortable joys. *See* Week-End Sonnets
 —Monro
 Contentment, parent of delight. *See* Cure For The Spleen
 A.—Green
 Conveniently near to where. *See* Gastronomic Guide of Simple
 Simon, The.—Carryl.
 Coomb-Firtrees say that Life is a moan. *See* Yell'ham-Wood's
 Story.—Hardy
 Cooper, whose name is with his country's woven. *See* Red
 Jacket.—Halleck.
 Cophetua was a merry king. *See* King Cophetua And The
 Beggar Maid.—Marquis.
 Cornwallis led a country dance. *See* Dance, The.—Un-
 known
 Corporal Green! the orderly armed *See* Roll-Call.—Shepherd
 Could every time worn heart but see Thee once again *See*
 To The Child Jesus.—Van Dyke
 Could he have made Priscilla share. *See* Llewellyn And The
 Tree.—Robinson
 Could I have said while he was here. *See* In Memoriam.—
 Tennyson.
 Could I pluck down Aldebaran. *See* Unloved To His Beloved,
 The.—Percy.
 Could Love for ever run like a river. *See* Stanzas.—Byron.
 Could then the Babes from yon unshelter'd cot. *See* Sonnet.
 —Russell.
 Could we but hear the music of the days *See* And To Such As
 Play Only The Bass Viol.—Finley.
 Could we but know. *See* Undiscovered Country, The.—
 Stedman.
 Could we but know where henceforth they abide. *See* Flown
 Birds.—Thomas.
 Could we forget the widowed hour. *See* In Memoriam.—
 Tennyson.
 Could ye come back to me, Douglas, Douglas. *See* Douglas,
 Douglas, Tender And True, Too Late.—Craik.
 Could you bid an acorn *See* Lover's Reply To Good Advice.
 —Hughes.
 Count each affliction, whether light or grave. *See* Sorrow.—
 De Vere.
 Country of hunch backs!—where the strong, straight spine.
See Sonnet To Gath.—Murray.
 Courage and hope, true heart! *See* Message Of The Snow-
 drop, The.—Unknown.
 Courage came to you with your boyhood's grace. *See* To A
 Soldier In Hospital.—Letts
 "Courage!" he said, and pointed toward the land. *See* Lotos-
 Eaters, The.—Tennyson.
 Courage is armor *See* Courage.—Baker.
 Courage, my soul! now to the silent wood. *See* Indian Epi-
 grams XIX.—Bhartrihari
 Courage! Nothing can withstand *See* Courage.—Procter.
 Cover me over *See* Bringers.—Sandburg.
 Cover mine eyes, O my Love *See* Ecstasy.—Naidu.
 Coward,—of heroic size. *See* Grizzly.—Harte.
 Towards die many times before their deaths. *See* Towards.—
 Shakespeare
 Crabbed Age and Youth cannot live together. *See* Passionate
 Pilgrim, The, Crabbed Age And Youth; Madrigal, A.—
 Shakespeare.
 Cracked, yellow, blistering. *See* Jason At Corinth.—
 Fletcher.
 Crash and off and away together. *See* Hunt, The.—McGif-
 fert.
 Crash of the crystal surf all night. *See* Pescadero Pebbles.
 —Keeler.
 Creator Spirit, by whose aid. *See* Veni Creator Spiritus.—
 St. Gregory.
 Creep awa' my bairnie, creep afore ye gang. *See* Creep Afore
 Ye Gang.—Ballantine.
 Creep into thy narrow bed. *See* Last Word, The.—Arnold
 Cricket, chirring in the autumn twilight. *See* Cricket.—
 Scollard.
 Crickets are making. *See* September.—Reed.
 Critics avoant: Tobacco is my Theme. *See* Pipe Of Tobacco,
 A.—Brown.
 "Crom Cruach and his sub-gods twelve." *See* Burial Of King
 Cormac, The.—Ferguson.
 Cromwell, I did not think to shed a tear. *See* Wolsey, On His
 Downfall.—Shakespeare.
 Cromwell, our chief of men, who through a cloud. *See* To The
 Lord General Cromwell.—Milton.
 Crouched on the pavement, close by Belgrave Square. *See*
 West London.—Arnold.
 Crowd with alcoholic eyes. *See* Music Hall.—Beaudin.
 Crowned, girdled, garbed and shod with light and fire. *See*
 Christopher Marlowe.—Swinburne.
 Crowned with flowers I saw fair Amaryllis. *See* Love's Im-
 mortality.—Byrd.
 Crowned with thyme and margory. *See* Elves, The.—De
 Lisle.
 Crowning Life so over-wise. *See* Holy Poverty.—Cripps
 "O'rrect card, sir! O'rrect card, sir!" *See* O'rrect Card,
 The.—Sims.
 Crual flames laid waste the house where I was born. *See*
 Dwelling In The Heart, The.—Tu Fu.

Crumpling a pyramid, humbling a rose *See* Dust, The — Crane
 Cry bravely, O town-crier. *See* Young Witch, 1698, The — Sterling
 Cry *Kismet!* and take heart. Eros is gone *See* Retractions. — Cabell
 Crying cranes and wheeling crows. *See* Answer, The — Johns
 Crying, my little one, footsore and weary *See* Little One Weary — Rossetti
 Crystal parting the meads *See* River In The Meadows, The. — Adams
 Cuddle doon an' sleep fu' soun' *See* Rock Him Till He Grows A Mannie — Anderson
 Cuff's fight with Dobbin *See* Cuff's Fight With Dobbin — Thackeray
 Cum listen wile yore Unkel sings. *See* 'Tittle Tizzle Head — Dandridge
 Cupid and my Campaspe played *See* Cupid And (My) Campaspe (Played), Apelles' Song, Cards And Kisses — Lyly
 Cupid did cry, his mother chid him so. *See* Compliment, The. — Habington
 Cupid once upon a bed *See* Cupid Stung — Moore
 Curb for stubborn steed. *See* Earliest Christian Hymn Of Clement Of Alexandria — Tr by Plumtre
 "Curiouser and curiouser!" cried Alice *See* Pool Of Tears, The — Carroll
 Curled in a maze of dolls and bricks *See* Fairy Tale, A — Dobson
 Curled up and sitting on her feet. *See* L'Eau Dormante — Aldrich
 Curly locks! Curly locks! *See* Mother Goose Melodies — Mother Goose
 Currants and Honey! Currants and Honey! *See* Cornucopia Of Red And Green Comfits, The — Lowell
 Cushy cow has curly horns *See* Cushy Cow — Benét
 Custom, that Tyranness of Fools *See* Ode To A Schoolmaster. — Watts
 Cut is the branch that might have grown full straight *See* Chorus On The Death Of Faustus — Marlowe
 Cut your nails on Monday, cut them for news *See* Old Superstitions. — Unknown
 Cyriack, this three years' day these eyes, though clear *See* To (Mr.) Cyriack Skinner — Milton
 "Cyriack, whose grandsire on the royal bench." *See* To Cyriack Skinner, Sonnet — Milton.

D

Da Spreeng sees com'! but oh, da joy *See* Da Leetla Boy. — Daly
 Dada is a virgin microbe *See* XIII — Tzara.
 Daddy Neptune, one day, to Freedom did say. *See* England — Dibdin
 Daddy, why don't it start *See* Cross Examination. — Unknown
 Daffodils dancing by moonlight in English meadows *See* On Broadway. — Gibson
 Daffy-Down-Dilly came up in the cold. *See* Daffy-Down-Dilly. — Warner
 Dagobert lay in front of the fire *See* Winter — Sitwell.
 Daily the bending skies sollicit man *See* Fragments On Nature And Life — Emerson.
 Daily the fishers' sails drift out *See* Beside The Sea — Higginson.
 Dainty, fine, sweet nymph delightful. *See* Dainty, Fine Sweet Nymph. — Morley.
 Dame Nature ordered every bird and beast. *See* Dame Nature Crowns The Scottish Lion King Of Beasts — Dunbar.
 Dams, an author cold and weak. *See* Epigrams — Unknown.
 Damon and Phintias, initiates in the Pythagorean. *See* Damon And Pythias — Valerius Maximus
 Dampened sorrow, pallid green. *See* Chains, The. — Palamas.
 Dance, little children — it is holy twilight. *See* Snow Dance For The Dead. — Ridge
 Dance there upon the shore *See* To A Child Dancing In The Wind — Yeats.
 Dante saw the great white Rose *See* Slumber Songs Of The Madonna — Noyes
 Daphne was not so chaste as she was changing *See* Daphne Was Not So Chaste. — Dowland
 Darby dear, we are old and gray. *See* Darby And Joan. — Weatherly.
 Darest thou now, O soul *See* Darest Thou Now, O Soul! — Whitman
 Dark Angel, with thine aching lust. *See* Dark Angel, The. — Johnson.
 Dark as the clouds of even *See* Black Regiment, The. — Boker
 Dark burned the sunset of the world. *See* Dark Burned The Sunset — George.
 Dark, dark lay the drifters, against the red West. *See* Killmeny — Noyes
 Dark, deep and cold the current flows. *See* Land Which No One Knows, The. — Elliot.
 Dark Ellen was an honest lass. *See* Dark Ellen. — Davis
 Dark eyes, wonderful, strange and dear they shone. *See* Half Door, The. — O'Sullivan.

Dark frost was in the air without. *See* Winter Dusk — De la Mare
 Dark Hesper climbs the evening sky *See* Barcarolle — Matthewman
 Dark hills at evening in the west. *See* Dark Hills, The — Robinson.
 Dark house, by which once more I stand *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
 Dark is the iris meadow. *See* Serenade — Pickthall
 Dark is the mind's deep dwelling *See* Poetry And The Subconscious — Armstrong
 Dark is the stair, and humid the old walls. *See* Belfrey, The — Binyon
 Dark to me is the earth. Dark to me are the heavens *See* Desolate City, The — Blunt
 Dark was the night and dark as night my heart *See* Love Importunate — Houseman.
 Dark winds of the mountain *See* Last Piper, The — O'Brien.
 Dark-coated men with instruments a sound. *See* Boston Symphony Orchestra, The — Cooper
 Darkening the azure roof of Neo's world *See* Domine Quo Vadis? — Watson
 Dark-eyed, O woman of my dreams. *See* Dance Figure — Pound.
 Darkly, as by some gloomed mirror glassed. *See* History — Watson
 Darkness comes, and with it the porter *See* Arcadia Mixture, The — Barrie
 Darkness the rain sluiced down, the mire was deep *See* Redeemer, The. — Sassoon.
 Darling, my darling *See* At Bedtime — Van Rensselaer
 Dar's a lazy, sortah hazy *See* Sprin' Fevah — Dandridge
 Da's a lot of folks what preach all day. *See* Helpin' Out — Kibby
 Dat ol' Possum in de tree, he is waitin' jes to see. *See* Dey Don' Know — Miner.
 Dat's a mighty quare tale 'bout de Appile-tree *See* De Appile-Tree. — Harris
 Daughter mine, open the door *See* Knowledge. — Maclair.
 Daughter of Alexandrian pedantry *See* To Grammar — Hughes
 Daughter of Egypt, veil thine eyes; *See* Song. — Taylor
 Daughter of her whose face, and lofty name *See* Sonnet: Sonnets To Miranda. — Watson
 Daughter of Jove, relentless Power *See* Hymn To Adversity — Gray.
 Daughter, thou art come to die *See* Very Old Song, A. — (Laird) Brown
 Daughter to that good Earl, once President. *See* To The Lady Margaret Ley — Milton
 Daughters of Time, the hypocritic Days *See* Days. — Emerson.
 Dauntless sons of Celtic sires. *See* March Of The Men Of Harlech — Boswell
 David sang to his hooknosed harp *See* King David. — Benét
 David was a shepherd lad. *See* David — Davies
 David was a Young Blood *See* David Jazz, The. — Robinson
 Dawn after dawn flung up the sky. *See* Million Dollar Rain, The — Roads.
 Dawn and magical stillness: on earth quiescence profound. *See* Dawn On The Headland — Watson.
 Dawn . . . And the dewy plain. *See* Two Pictures. — "Observer, R.F.C."
 Dawn and the mist across the silent lane. *See* Hillside Farmer, A. — Farrar
 Dawn broke today, a sudden beaten thing. *See* Dawn Broke To-day. — Hare.
 Dawn came. *See* Buffalo Dance At Santo Domingo, A. — Bynner.
 Dawn drives the dreams away, yet some abide. *See* Omnia Somnia. — Watson
 Dawn is dense with twitter. *See* Wings At Dawn. — Auslander.
 Dawn off the Foreland — the young flood making. *See* Mine-Sweepers, The. — Kipling
 Dawn peered through the pines as we dashed at the ford. *See* Riding With Kilpatrick — Scollard.
 Dawn turned on her purple pillow *See* December Day, A. — Teasdale
 Day after day he sat beneath these eaves. *See* Dead Painter, The. — McCormick
 Day after day the treeless street was baked *See* August — Lee.
 Day and night I wander widely through the wilderness of thought. *See* God. — Bradford.
 Day and night my thoughts incline. *See* Jar, The; Day And Night My Thoughts Incline — Stoddard.
 Day breaks on England down the Kentish Hills. *See* Dying Patriot, The. — Flecker.
 Day by day I float my paper boats one by one down the running stream. *See* Paper Boats. — Tagore.
 Day! Easter and more fast. *See* Asolo. — Browning.
 Day has barred her windows close, and gangs wi' quiet feet. *See* East Coast Lullaby. — Lindsey.
 Day has her star, as well as Night. *See* Two Stars, The. — Davies.
 Day in melting purple dying. *See* Song Of Eglis. — Brooks.
 Day is dying in the west. *See* Day Is Dying In The West, The. — Lathbury.

Day is ending, night is falling *See* Lullaby—Chadwick
 Day is stealing down the west *See* Lullaby—Contes
 Day like our souls is fiercely dark. *See* Battle Song—
 Elliot
 Day of glory! Welcome day. *See* Fourth Of July—Pier-
 pont
 Day of my life Where can she get. *See* "Good-Night,
 Babette"—Dobson
 Day of vengeance without morrow. *See* Dies Irae—Thomas
 of Celano.
 Day of wrath, that day of burning. *See* Dies Irae—Thomas
 of Celano
 Day will return with a fresher boon *See* Song Of Faith, A
 —Holland
 Daylight was down, and up the cool. *See* Annus Mirabilis.
 —Housman.
 Days git wa'm and wa'mah *See* Wadin' In De Crick—
 Dunbar
 Days of my youth *See* Days Of My Youth—Tucker
 De Big Bethel Church! de Big Bethel church. *See* De Big
 Bethel Church—Harris
 De cloud is hide de moon *See* Johnnie's First Moose—
 Drummond
 De da'kest hour, day allus say *See* Joggin' Erlong—
 Dunbar
 De fel's 'li soon be hummin' *See* Hoe Your Row—Stanton
 De gray owl sing fum de chimblly top. *See* Plantation Ditty,
 A—Stanton
 De li'l Jesus-baby *See* De Li'l Jesus Baby—Garnett
 De massa ob de sheepfol'. *See* De Sheepfol'—Greene
 "De mortuus nil nisi bonum." When *See* "De Mortuus Nil
 Nisi Bonum"—Reaif
 De roses lean ter love her an' des wont leave de place. *See*
 Sweetheart-Lady—Stanton.
 De sunflower ain't de daisy and de melon ain't de rose *See*
 De Sunflower Ain't De Daisy.—Unknown.
 De winter days are drawin' nigh *See* Winter Is Coming—
 Carmichael
 Dead dancer, how is this. *See* Vernon Castle—Monroe
 Dead in the battle—dead on the field *See* Soldier's Dirge,
 The—Haiman
 Dead! Is it possible? He, the bold rider *See* Custer's Last
 Charge.—Whittaker
 Dead Kings and Queens, give up your gold *See* Loot Of
 Luxor, The—Housman.
 "Dead men tell no tales," they chuckled. *See* Singing Saviors,
 The—Wood
 Dead! One of them shot by the sea in the east *See* Mother
 And Poet—Browning.
 Dead? When the year is still at June *See* Somewhere In
 France—Everett
 Deaf to God, who calls and walks. *See* Doomsday Morning
 —Taggard.
 Deal gently with her, Time. *See* To My Mother—Wyeth.
 Dear Alice! You'll laugh when you know *See* Talented Man,
 The—Praed
 Dear and great Angel, wouldst thou only leave. *See* Guardian
 Angel, The.—Browning
 Dear as remembered kisses after death *See* Constancy—
 Watson.
 Dear Babe, that sleepest cradled by my side. *See* Baby's
 Future, The—Coleridge
 Dear beacon of my childhood's day *See* Light In Mother's
 Eyes, The.—Montgomery
 Dear charming nymph, neglected and decried *See* Farewell
 To Poetry.—Goldsmith
 Dear child of Nature, let them rail *See* To A Young Lady.
 —Wordsworth
 Dear Chloe, how blubbered is that pretty face *See* To Chloe
 Jealous, Better Answer, A, Answer To Chloe Jealous.
 —Prior.
 Dear chorister, who from those shadows sends. *See* To The
 Nightingale—Drummond
 Dear Coleridge,—It gives me great satisfaction. *See* Letter
 To Samuel Taylor Coleridge—Lamb
 Dear common flower, that growest beside the way. *See* To
 The (A) Dandelion—Lowell
 Dear country mine! far in that viewless west. *See* Dear
 Country Mine—Gilder.
 Dear, dear, dear, if the rocky glen. *See* Thrush's Song, The.
 —Macgillivray.
 Dear Doctor, I have read your play. *See* Publisher To His
 Client, A—Byron
 Dear earth, it almost seems a sacrilege. *See* Earth's Breast.
 —Canada
 Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises. *See* Cushla
 Ma Chree—Curran
 Dear eyes that smile to me across the years. *See* Haunted.
 —Raworth
 Dear firstling of my little flock *See* To My First Born—
 Durward
 Dear friend, far off, my lost desire. *See* In Memoriam—
 Tennyson.
 Dear friend, I know not if such days and nights. *See* Soul-
 Commingling—Symonds
 Dear friend, I pray thee *See* Friendship—Wilcox.
 Dear God, dear God, the soul that knows not Thee *See*
 Oshban—And I—Everett
 Dear God, I need you awful bad. *See* Little Boy's Prayer,
 The—Talbot.

Dear God, the light is come, our outgrown creeds *See*
 Prayer, A—Unknown
 Dear gray-eyed Angel, wilt thou come to night? *See* Sleep
 —Jewett
 Dear, had the world in its caprice *See* Respectability—
 Browning
 Dear Heart, I go a journey, yet before *See* Indian Epigram
 XVIII—Bharituhari
 Dear Heart, I think the young impassioned priest. *See* "Quia
 Multum Amavi"—Wilde
 Dear heart, when with a two fold mind *See* "Insets" in
 "All Fellows"—Housman
 Dear Heart, when you and I *See* We Will Sail In Hendrick
 Hudson's Half-Moon For Singapore—Lindsay
 Dear, honored name, beloved for human ties *See* Name of
 Mary—O'Reilly
 Dear, in all your garden I have planted yellow lilies *See*
 Dorothy's Garden—Kilmer
 Dear is my little native vale *See* Italian Song, An, Dear Is
 My Little Native Vale—Rogers
 Dear Italy! The sound of thy soft name *See* Italian Rhap-
 sody—Johnson
 Dear Joseph—five and twenty years ago *See* Epistle To Jo-
 seph Hill, Esq., An—Cowper
 Dear little bare feet, dimpled and white *See* Counting
 Baby's Toes—Unknown
 Dear little, bright-eyed Willie *See* Planting Himself To
 Grow—Unknown
 Dear little Child, this little book. *See* With A First Reader
 —Hughes
 Dear little feet, how you wander and wander *See* Nursery
 Elf, The—Pollard
 Dear little flag in the window there *See* Service Flag, The
 —Herschell
 Dear little house, dear shabby street *See* To The Little
 House—Morley
 Dear little sad-eyed children of France *See* Children Of
 France.—Robinson
 Dear little tree that we plant to-day *See* Arbor Day Tree,
 An—Unknown
 Dear Lord and Father of mankind! *See* Dear Lord And
 Father Of Mankind—Whittier
 Dear Lord, dear Lord *See* Mother's Prayer, The—Brow-
 ning
 Dear Lord! kind Lord! *See* Prayer Perfect, The—Riley
 Dear love, for nothing less than thee *See* Dream, The—
 Donne.
 Dear Love, it was so hard to say *See* Parting—Palmer
 Dear Love, they say thou art at rest *See* Dead, The—
 Gillespie
 Dear love, when with a two-fold mind *See* All Fellows—
 Housman
 Dear Lucy, you know what my wish is. *See* Ad Ministram
 —Thackeray.
 Dear Madam I have been shown in the files of the War
 Department *See* Letter To Mrs Bixby—Lincoln
 Dear Ma'am—we seldom take the pen *See* To Mrs Barnes
 —Drake and Halleck.
 Dear me! what signifies a pin *See* Pin, The—Taylor
 Dear Mr Editor I wish to say *See* Grievance, A—
 Stephen
 Dear Mrs Spink has had so very many. *See* Spinks, The
 —Marquis.
 Dear Mother Abbess, leave we pray. *See* Argenteuil, 1128.
 —Moore
 Dear Mother, dear Mother, the church is cold. *See* Little
 Vagabond, The—Blake.
 Dear Mother, how pretty *See* New Moon, The—Follen
 Dear mother, if you just could be *See* Lesson For Mama, A
 —Dayre.
 Dear mother, in dreams I see her *See* Lullaby—Unknown
 Dear mother, ne'er shall I forget. *See* Ne'er Shall I Forget.
 —Brown.
 "Dear Mother," said a little fish *See* Little Fish That Would
 Not Do As It Was Bid—Taylor
 Dear Nature's Child he nestled close to her! *See* Emerson
 —Kinney
 Dear! of all happy in the hour, most blest. *See* Nineteen-
 Fourteen; Safety—Brooke
 Dear papa, has anything occurred. *See* Miss Judith Macan
 —Lever.
 Dear Robinson, I called upon you this morning *See* Letter
 To Henry Crabbe Robinson—Lamb.
 Dear Santa Claus *See* Letter To Santa, A—Unknown
 Dear Sir, By inscribing this *See* She Stoops To Conquer,
 (Dedication)—Goldsmith
 Dear Sir of late delighted with the sight *See* To Her Most
 Honoured Father—Bradstreet
 Dear Sir,—The peculiar customs of every country appear to
 strangers awkward *See* Letter From A Gentleman In
 America To His Friend—Hopkinson
 Dear Sir,—Your letter came to hand *See* Mr. Hosea Biglow
 To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly—Lowell
 Dear Smith, the sleest, pawkie thief *See* Epistle To James
 Smith—Burns.
 Dear son of mine, the baby days are over. *See* Mother's
 Dedication, A—Peterson
 Dear, they are praising your beauty. *See* Praise.—O'Sul-
 livan.
 Dear Tom, this brown jug that now foams with mild ale
See Dear Tom, This Brown Jug—Fawkes

- Dear uplands, Chester's favorable fields *See* Clover — Lanier
- Dear wanton, when the moon made light our bed *See* Mother Of Men — Southwold
- Dear, when I went with you. *See* Song Of Two Wanderers, A — Wilkinson.
- Dear, why should you command me to my rest *See* Sonnets From Idea, Idea — Drayton.
- Dear wife, last midnight, whilst I read. *See* Dibdin's Ghost. — Field
- Deare country! O! how dearly deare. *See* Deare Country. — Spenser.
- Dearest, do not now delay me. *See* To His Mistress Upon His Going To Travel — Lawes.
- Dearest, it was a night *See* Birthright To F, The. — De la Mole
- Dearest of all the heroes! Peerless knight *See* Don Quixote. — Ficke
- Death alone has sympathy. *See* Dirge — Kreymborg
- Death and darkness, get you packing *See* Easter Hymn — Vaughan.
- Death and Sorrow And Sleep *See* By The North Sea — Courtney
- Death, be not proud, though some have called thee *See* Holy Sonnets. — Death. — Be Not Proud — Donne
- Death called, but frightened, he had turned away. *See* Confederate, The — Saunders
- Death came and found him — suddenly, in sleep *See* Interim — Russell
- Death comes like this, I know. *See* Fog — Reed.
- Death goes before me on his hands and knees. *See* Death Goes Before Me — Winters
- Death has come since yesternight *See* Yesternight — David.
- Death has come to visit us today. *See* On The Acaquia Madre — Corbin
- Death, I say, my heart is bowed. *See* Shroud, The — Millay
- Death in the woods, and the golden-rod. *See* Golden-Rod — Tabb.
- Death is a dialogue between the spuit and the dust. *See* Death — Dickinson
- Death is for us then but a noise and name *See* Death — Lucretius
- Death is here, death is there *See* Path's End — Percy
- Death is like moonlight in a lofty wood. *See* Death-Divination — Stork
- Death, kindly eager to pretend *See* Return, The. — Graves.
- Death, of thee do I make my moan *See* To Death, Of His Lady — Villon
- Death, reaping the mad world *See* Foiled Reaper, The. — Seymour.
- Death stands above me, whispering low *See* Lyrics And Epigrams, No Word For Fear, Death Stands Above Me, On Death, Death — Landor
- Death! that struck when I was most confiding. *See* Death. — Bionte
- Death, thou'rt a cordial old and rare. *See* Stirrup-Cup, The. — Lanier.
- Death to the Lady said *See* Death And The Lady — Adams.
- Death, why so cruel? What! no other way *See* Bacon's Epitaph, Made By His Man — Unknown.
- Death's a peculiar thing. *See* Coward, The — Greenwood.
- Death's but one (once) more to-morrow Thou art gray *See* Of One Who Seemed To Have Failed. — Mitchell.
- Death's nobility again *See* In Battle. — Stevens
- Deborah danced, when she was two. *See* Experience. — Kilmer
- Decayed things gliding through the mouldering room. *See* Amen — Trakl
- Deed you evra see Joy gona wild weeth delight. *See* Da Pup Ben Da Show — Daly.
- Deem not, devoid of elegance, the sage. *See* Sonnet, Written In A Blank Leaf Of Dugdale's Monasticon. — Warton
- Deep black against the dying glow. *See* Autumnal Evening, An. — Sharp
- Deep cradled in the fringed mow to lie *See* Theophany. — Underhill
- Deep in a vale, a stranger now to arms *See* American Soldier, The — Freneau
- Deep in my gathering garden. *See* Thrush Sings, A — Henley.
- Deep in my soul that tender secret dwells *See* Deep In My Soul — Byron.
- Deep in the greenwood of my heart. *See* Outlaw, The — Noyes.
- Deep in the heart of me. *See* You. — Harding
- Deep in the shady sadness of a vale. *See* Hyperion — Keats.
- Deep in the tortuous folds of ancient towns. *See* Little Old Women, The. — Boudelaire.
- Deep in the wave is a coral grove. *See* Coral Grove, The. — Percival
- Deep in the wood, of scent and song the daughter. *See* Magnolia, The. — Chocano.
- Deep Italian day with a wide-washed splendour fills. *See* Umbria. — Binyon.
- Deep lies thy body, jewel of the sea. *See* Cycle's Rm, The. — Dargan.
- Deep lines of Honour all can bet. *See* Portrait, The. — Finch.
- Deep loving, well knowing. *See* Our Colonel. — Guiterman.
- Deep on the convent roof the snows. *See* St Agnes' Eve. — Tennyson.
- Deepest thank-giving do I give. *See* Thanksgiving, A — Wells
- Deeply and long the sap must flow. *See* Purpose — Wells
- Deer are on the mountain, deer! *See* Deer On The Mountain — Norton
- Defeat may serve as well as victory. *See* Victory In Defeat — Markham.
- Defeating off the labours of the year. *See* Storm In Harvest. — Thomson.
- Defiled is my name full sore. *See* Defiled Is My Name. — Boleyn
- Derrin de, Derrin de *See* Sleep Song, A — Pearse
- Del Cascar, Del Cascar *See* Del Cascar — Braithwaite
- Delayed till she had ceased to know *See* Life — Dickinson
- Delicate cluster, flag of teeming life *See* Delicate Cluster! Flag Of Teeming Life — Whitman.
- Delightedly devoid of useless brain *See* Mumblin' Mott. — Moore
- Delightful babe! — to still that tune. *See* Delightful Babe — Ah Hush! — Skipsy.
- Delve not so deep into the gloomy past *See* Quatrain — Blanden.
- Demand no bay or laurel now. *See* White Armour. — Untermeyer
- Dennis was hearty when Dennis was young. *See* Grand Match The. — O'Neill.
- Depart, depart, depart. *See* Lament, A — Scott.
- Departed Child I could forget thee once *See* Maternal Grief — Wordsworth.
- Der Kaiser of his Faterland. *See* Hoch! Der Kaiser. — Rose
- Dere's a li'l yaller cradle *See* Li'l Yaller Cradle — Garnett
- Dere's six children in our fam'lee. *See* Rubaiyat Of Mathieu Lettelher — Ambury
- Des a little cabin *See* Little Cabin, A — Johnson.
- Desolate and lone *See* Lost. — Sandburg
- Despairing beside a clear stream *See* Colin's Complaint — Rowe
- Destiny knocked at the door. *See* America At St Paul's — Byrde
- Devouring its circle *See* Moon Has Turned Amiss, The — Tzara.
- Devoutly worshipping the oak *See* Canticle. — Griffith.
- Dey is times in life when Nature *See* When De Co'n Pone's Hot — Dunbar
- Dey was hard times jes fo' Christmas. *See* Indignation Dinner, An — Coriethers.
- Deze eatin' folks may tell me ub de glory ob spring lam'. *See* Hog Meat — Davis
- Diaphenia, like the diffadowndilly. *See* Diaphenia; Damelus' Song To His Diaphenia — Constable
- "Dick, I marvel much why in every plat." *See* Epigrams — Heywood.
- Dickie found a broken spade. *See* Worm, The. — Roberts.
- Dictee-moy oh, n'en quel pays. *See* Ballade Des Dames Du Temps Jadis — Villon
- Did ever you hear of the Mulligan ball, the Mulligan ball so fine? *See* Famous Mulligan Ball, The. — Stanton
- Did love sojourn with you long? *See* Black and White. — Duff.
- Did not each poet amorous of old? *See* Troubadors. — Ficke.
- Did the rose-bush or the oak? *See* War — Root
- "Did they dare, did they dare, to slay Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill? *See* Lament For The Death Of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill. — Davis.
- "Did you ever dream he'd be like this?" Paul said. *See* In Bed, Not Dead. — Ransom
- Did you ever hear of Editor Whedon? *See* Daisy Fraser — Masters
- Did you ever note the beauty? *See* Painter In New England, A — Stork.
- Did you ever see an air hole on the ice? *See* Chibougamou. — Drummond
- Did you ever see an alligator *See* Arlo Will — Masters.
- Did you ever see my baby? *See* In The Doorway. — Custice.
- Did you ever see two girls get together and study? *See* How Girls Study. — McDonald.
- Did you ever want to take your two bare hands *See* Struggle, The. — Teichner.
- Did you hear of the curate who mounted his mare? *See* Priest And The Mulberry Tree, The. — Peacock.
- Did you hear of the Widow Malone *See* Widow Malone, The. — Lever.
- Did you say you wished to see me, Sir! *See* Poor-House Nan. — Blinn.
- Did you tackle that trouble that came your way? *See* How Did You Die? — Cooke
- Dido with the driven hair. *See* Beaten Path, The. — Winslow.
- Die not before thy day, poor man condemned. *See* Die Not Before Thy Day — Dowland.
- Dies irae, dies illa! *See* Dies Irae. — Thomas of Celano.
- Dim as the borrowed beams of moon and stars. *See* Religio Laici. — Dryden.
- Dim, gradual thinning of the shapeless gloom. *See* Troops, The — Sassoon
- Dim twilight here; and in her singing mind. *See* Stricken Peasant, The. — Warren.

- Dim-berried is the mistletoe. *See* Before Dawn—De la Mare
- Dimpled and flush and dewy pink he lies *See* Baby.—Eastman
- Dining with him at home, she looked between. *See* Married—Chase.
- Dip down upon the northern shore. *See* In Memoriam, Spring—Tennyson.
- Dip your hands in the mountain water. *See* Song.—Dresbach
- Dis is gospel weathah sho'. *See* Song Of Summer—Dunbar
- Discourse, bruised heart, on trivial things *See* Buris And Brambles—Graves
- Disguised He stands without in the street *See* Holy Communion—Strahan
- Dishevelled and in tears, go, song of mine. *See* Go Song Of Mine.—Rossetti
- Dismal and purposeless and gray *See* Pain—Lucas
- Disown me not, O! patient Mother Earth! *See* Three Epitaphs—Sackville
- Dissimulation is but a faint kind of policy or wisdom *See* Of Simulation And Dissimulation—Bacon
- Distracted with care. *See* Despairing Lover, The.—Walsh
- Divers doth use, as I have heard and know *See* Deserted Lover Consoleth Himself, The.—Wyatt
- Dives, when you and I go down to Hell *See* To Dives—Belloc
- Dryinely shapen cup, thy lip *See* On A Greek Vase—Sherman
- Dixon, a Choctaw, twenty years of age. *See* Savage, A.—O'Reilly
- Do all the good you can. *See* Rule, A.—Wealey.
- Do diddle di do, poor Jim Jay. *See* Jim Jay—De la Mare
- Do ghost lobsters mock this scrap? *See* On The Sand.—Price
- Do I love thee? Ask the bee. *See* Do I Love Thee!—Saxe.
- Do mi nus. *See* Dirge For Phyllip Sparrow—Skelton.
- Do not believe this mighty grief. *See* Argument, The—Aiken
- Do not come in any trailing dress! *See* Welcome.—Dehmel.
- Do not come when I am dead *See* My Hereafter.—De Long.
- Do not conceal those radiant eyes. *See* To Cynthia—Kynaston.
- Do not crouch today and worship. *See* Present, The—Proctor.
- Do not forget my charge I beg of you. *See* Spring In Ireland, The, 1916.—Stephens.
- Do not hurry, have faith *See* Have Faith—Carpenter
- Do not let any woman read this verse *See* Deirdre—Stephens
- Do not pay too much attention to the stupid old Body. *See* Stupid Old Body, The—Carpenter
- Do not pay too much attention to the wandering lunatic mind. *See* Wandering Lunatic Mind, The—Carpenter
- Do not salute me, I am not your friend *See* Ghost, The.—Stephens.
- Do not take me to your breast, I shall plant there only thorn. *See* Poet, The—Deutsch
- Do not weep, maiden, for war is kind. *See* War Is Kind—Crane
- Do the boys and girls still go to Siever's? *See* Hare Drummer—Masters
- Do the tears that arise in the heat of the strife? *See* Purpose Of Life, The—Putnam
- Do thou, my rose, incline? *See* Rose Lover, A.—Whiting.
- Do thy day's work, my dear *See* Do Thy Day's Work—Unknown
- Do we indeed desire the dead? *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- Do what? Seek a potent protector, slink under a patron? *See* Cyranio To His Chiding Friends.—Rostand
- Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers? *See* Cry Of The Children, The—Browning.
- Do ye (you) know the little Wood-Mouse? *See* Wood-Mouse, The.—Howitt
- Do you ask what the birds say? *See* Answer To A Child's Question—Coleridge.
- Do you fear the force of the wind. *See* Do You Fear The Wind?—Garland.
- Do you hear an ominous muttering, as of thunder gathering 'round. *See* It Is Coming—Mosher.
- Do you hear the noise of waters as they hiss along the sand? *See* Flowing Tide.—Brady
- "Do you know the prisoner well?" *See* Witness, The.—Unknown.
- Do you know what the birds say? The sparrow, the dove. *See* Answer To A Child's Question—Coleridge
- Do you know what's in my pocket? *See* Little Boy's Pocket, A—Unknown.
- Do you like marigolds? *See* Marigolds.—Driscoll.
- "Do you love me?" she said, when the skies were blue. *See* Her Refrain—O'Reilly
- Do you not hear her song? *See* Daphne—Jones.
- Do you remember? *See* New Orleans—Ridge.
- Do you remember an Inn, Miranda? *See* Tarantella.—Belloc.
- Do you remember, have you been these ways? *See* Voyages.—Goldring.
- Do you remember, Heart's Desire! *See* Hallowe'en Memory, A—Morley.
- Do you remember how the twilight stood? *See* To Butterfly—Percy.
- Do you remember how we came that day? *See* Two Married—Frazee-Bowen.
- Do you remember, my sweet, absent son? *See* Child's Wish Granted, The—Lathrop
- Do you remember, now how rain *See* Air For Viola de Gamba—Fiant-Walsh.
- Do you remember O Delphic Apollo *See* Webster Ford—Masters
- Do you remember once, in Paris of glad faces? *See* Do You Remember Once?—Seeger
- Do you remember one immortal *See* To F. C. In Memoriam Palestine—Chesterton
- Do you remember, Sister? *See* In The Garden—Pai Ta-Shun
- Do you remember that night? *See* Do You Remember That Night?—O'Curry, Petrie
- Do you remember the dark months you held the sector at Mametz? *See* Aftermath—Sassoon.
- Do you remember the dark pool at Nimes? *See* Pool, The—Corbin
- Do you remember the still summer evening? *See* Golden Room, The—Ginsberg.
- Do you remember the two old people we passed on the road to Kerity? *See* Road To Kerity, The—Mew
- Do you remember when you heard? *See* Do You Remember?—Bayly
- Do you think, my boy, when I put my arms around you? *See* Lonely Child, The—Oppenheim
- Do you think of me as I think of you? *See* Do You Think Of Me?—Browning
- Do you wish the world were better *See* Wishing—Wilcox
- Do you wonder to see him in chains. *See* Columbus Day—Miller.
- Do you wonder what I am seeing? *See* Coast Guard, The Tennyson
- Does a man ever give up hope, I wonder? *See* Truth At Last—Sill
- Does it matter?—losing your leg *See* Does It Matter?—Sassoon.
- Does the Mother of Nations draw the sword? *See* Mother Of Nations, Why?—Watson
- Does the road wind up hill all the way? *See* Up-Hill—Rossetti
- Dogs barking, dust awhirl *See* Hail And Farewell—Spicer
- Dollie, the night has come *See* Lullaby, A.—Elsan
- Domenic Darragh walked the land *See* Mountain Child, The—Shane
- Dominic came riding down, sworded, straight and splendid *See* Lovers Of Marchaid, The—Pickthall.
- Don Gomez, you have heard what this stranger said. *See* Columbus At The Court Of Spain—Vinent.
- Don Juan is handsome young, gallant, superb. *See* Don Juan's Nightmare—Mendes.
- Donal O' Dreams has no bed for his sleeping. *See* Fiddler, The—Trapnell
- Don't be foolish and get sour *See* Keep Sweet—Gillilan
- Don't be frightened *See* Elsie's Burglar.—Unknown.
- "Don't care" is no friend of mine. *See* "Don't Care" and "Never Mind"—Unknown
- Don't crowd and push on the march of life. *See* Room Enough For All.—Unknown
- Don't grow old too fast, my sweet. *See* Mother's Song—Unknown.
- Don't hate your neighbor if his creed *See* Work For Small Men.—Foss
- Don't hunt him with a sling or gun *See* How To Catch A Bird—Jacobs
- "Don't pick all the flowers!" cried Daisy one day. *See* Meadow Talk—Smith
- Don't prate about what is your right. *See* Slogan.—McLean
- Don't think when you have troubles. *See* Don't Envy Other Folks.—Unknown
- Don't you hear the tramp of soldiers? *See* One Beneath Old Glory.—Unknown
- Don't you mind about the triumphs *See* Keep Cheering Some One On—McKinsey
- Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt. *See* Ben Bolt.—English
- Don't you remember when the ship *See* And Just Then—Foley
- Don't you think skating is dreadful good exercise. *See* Mrs Smart Learns How To Skate.—Augusta
- Don't you trouble trouble all trouble troubles you. *See* Don't Trouble Trouble.—Pearse.
- Doors, where my heart was used to beat. *See* In Memoriam Tennyson.
- Dost deem him weak that owns his strength is tried? *See* Strong, The—Cheney.
- Dost thou look back on what hath been? *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- Dost thou weep, mourning mother. *See* Mourning Mother, The.—Browning
- "Doth Charidas here lie?" "Ay, he lies here" *See* Nether World, The.—Callimachus
- Doth it not thrill thee, Poet *See* Passionate Reader To His Poet, The.—Le Gallienne.

- Doubt you to whom my Muse these notes intendeth *See* Astrophel And Stella, Doubt You To Whom My Muse, First Song—Sidney.
- Doubting Thomas and loving John. *See* Dare You?—Sill
- Doubtless we think the Being who made man. *See* First Cause, The.—Sill.
- Down a down *See* Down A Down.—Lodge.
- Down a hill, then up a hill. *See* Autumn Road, A.—Dresbach
- Down around the kitchen. *See* Black Kitchen—Seiffert
- Down around the quay they lie, the ships that sail to sea *See* Port O'Heath's Desire, The.—McGroarty.
- Down by the flash of the restless water. *See* Ballade Of A Ship—Robinson.
- Down by the railroad in a green valley. *See* Eye-Witness.—Torrence
- Down by the salley gardens my love and I did meet *See* Down By The Salley Gardens; Old Song, Resung, An.—Yeats
- "Down cellar" said the cricket. *See* Potatoes' Dance, The—Lindsay
- Down from the rocky western steep. *See* Flock At Evening, The—Shepard
- Down from the sky on a sudden he drops. *See* Goldfinch, The—Shepard
- Down here the lilies wither away. *See* Down Here—Prudhomme
- Down in a field, one day in June. *See* Discontent—Jewett
- Down in a green and shady bed. *See* Violet, The—Taylor.
- Down in the bleak December bay. *See* Mayflower, The.—Ellsworth.
- Down in the city's market-place. *See* Cricket Singing In The Market-Place, A.—Poole
- Down in the fens of Lincolnshire a bird. *See* Day.—Barfield
- Down in the meadow sprent with dew. *See* Revelation—Brown
- Down in the mud I lay. *See* Assault Heroic, The—Graves.
- Down in the silent hallway. *See* Unsatisfied Yearning—Munkitick.
- Down in the valley were gathered one day. *See* Tree's Choice, The—Carter.
- Down in you garden sweet and gay. *See* Wilhe Drowned In Yarrow.—Unknown.
- Down in yonder meadow where the green grass grows. *See* Down In Yonder Meadow.—Unknown
- Down Newport Street, last Sunday Night. *See* Newport Street, E.—Goldring.
- Down on the ranch they brought in honey. *See* Ranch Of The Fan—Conking.
- Down swept the chill wind from the mountain peak *See* Winter Pictures, Vision Of Sir Launfal, The (Prelude To Part Second, The)—Lowell
- Down the bay, down the bay. *See* Leviathan's Three Hundred, The.—Unknown.
- Down the bleak, lamp-lit lanes. *See* "Tusitala's" Christening Ode—Turnbull.
- Down the days and down the years. *See* Song Of The Desperate One—Vildrac.
- Down the dripping pathway. *See* Rainy Song.—Eastman
- Down the goldenest of streams *See* Mater Amabilis.—Lazarus.
- Down the long hall she glistens like a star. *See* Venus Of The Louvre—Lazarus.
- Down the long road we went. *See* Road, The.—Untermeyer.
- Down the white gravelled path Belinda goes. *See* Belinda.—McCoimick
- Down the world with feet of clay. *See* Reality.—Johns
- Down the world with Marna. *See* Wander Lovers, The—Hovey and Carman.
- Down this pathway, through the shade. *See* Colonial Garden, A.—Kenyon.
- Down this side of the gravel-walk. *See* Flower's Name, The.—Browning
- Down through the ancient strand. *See* Scherzando; London Voluntaries—Henley.
- Down through the spheres that chant (there came) the Name of one. *See* Four Sonnets; Path Of The Stars, The—Jones
- Down through the wintry air. *See* Late Snow-Flakes.—Fukayabu.
- Down to the sea in their crazy ships. *See* Sailors—Merrill.
- Down, you mongrel, Death! *See* Poet And His Book, The—Millay
- Downward through the evening twilight. *See* Hiawatha's Childhood—Longfellow.
- Dow's Flat. That's its name. *See* Dow's Flat.—Harte.
- Drake he was a Devon man, an' ruled the Devon seas. *See* Drake's Drum—Newbolt.
- Drake, he's in his hammock an' a thousand mile away. *See* Drake's Drum—Newbolt
- Draw a clean breath of crisp and moonless air. *See* Thoughts At The Year's End—Deutsch.
- Draw back the cradle curtains, Kate. *See* King Of The Cradle, The.—Ashby-Sterry.
- Draw near to the tables, ye that wear the cloaks. *See* Con-nacht Caeline, A.—Unknown.
- Draw up the papers, lawyer. *See* Betsy And I Are Out.—Carleton.
- Dread episode sublime. *See* Azael.—McGiffert.
- Dream, dream thou flesh of me! *See* Lullaby.—Worth.
- Dream the Great Dream, though ye should dream—you only *See* Dream The Great Dream—Coates
- Dreamer, waiting for darkness with sorrowful drooping eyes *See* Forward—Proctor
- Dream-Fair beside dream waters, it stands alone. *See* Shadow House Of Lugh, The.—Carbery.
- Dreaming in marble all the castle lay. *See* Of Nicolette—Cummings.
- Dreaming of a prince *See* After All And After All—Davies
- Dreaming of cities dead *See* Dreaming Of Cities Dead, On Broadway.—Cox
- Dreams are but interludes which Fancy makes *See* Dreams Dryden
- Dreams are they—but they are God's dreams! *See* God's Dreams.—Clark
- Dreary lay the long road, dreary lay the town. *See* Toy Band, The—Newbolt.
- Drecker, the draw-bridge keeper, opened wide *See* Draw Bridge Keeper, The—Abbey
- Drenched with purple *See* Simaetha.—Dooltittle.
- Drink! drink! to whom shall we drink? *See* Old Man's Carousal, The—Paulding.
- Drink round brave boys, and never give o'er *See* He Swore He'd Drink Old England Dry.—Unknown
- Drink to me only with thine eyes. *See* Forest, The, Song To Celia, To Celia—Johnson.
- Drink today, and down all sorrow. *See* Drink To-Day.—Fletcher.
- Drinke and be merry, merry, merry boys. *See* Song.—Morton
- Drive her, drive her westward till she sweeps across the line *See* Sailing Directions—Hillman.
- Drooping were the violets and the roses you had given me *See* Day's End—Hoyt.
- Drop a pebble in the water *See* Influence—Morris
- Drop down no roses for me, Saint Dorothy *See* No Roses—Glines.
- Drop me the seed, that I, even in my brain *See* Sonnet.—Masefield
- Drowsily come the sheep. *See* Slumber Song—Ledoux.
- Drowsy and sweet along the Lorian Lake. *See* Bells Of Varenna—Phillpotts
- Dru as I leev, most efry day *See* Fred Englehart's Baby—Adams
- Drum on your drums, batter on your banjo's. *See* Jazz Fantasia—Sandburg.
- Drums and battle-cries. *See* True Peace—Browning
- Drums, drums, and marching feet! *See* Armistice Day—Davies
- "Dudley," she exclaimed, "Dudley, and art thou come *See* Countess Amy And Her Husband, The.—Scott.
- Dulcimer, play me a little tune. *See* Indians!—Speyer.
- Dull and hard the low wind creaks *See* Suburb.—Monro.
- Dull masses of dense green. *See* Embarkation, Down The Mississippi—Fletcher
- Dull soul aspire. *See* To The Soul—Collop.
- Dull thunders troubled the great hills. *See* Bridge, The.—Weaver
- Dull with toil when the dawn is red. *See* Spark Out Of Heaven—McCarthy
- Dumbarton's drums beat bonny, O. *See* Dumbarton's Drums—Ramsay
- Duncan Gray came here to woo. *See* Duncan Gray.—Burns
- During an experience of seventeen years as supervisor. *See* My Babes In The Wood.—The Contributor's Club.
- During the first year that Mr. Wordsworth and I were neighbors. *See* Biographia Literaria Chap XIV.—Coleridge
- During the last seven or ten years of his life. *See* Wordsworth.—Carlyle.
- During the whole of a dull, dark, and soundless day. *See* Fall Of The House Of Usher, The—Poe
- During this hour shadows touch his eyes. *See* Dying Poet, The.—Mullins.
- Dusk made a thrust at my heart. *See* Star, The—Conking.
- Dusk of a lowering evening. *See* Communion—Jewett.
- Dusk that brings the whippoorwill. *See* Antipodal.—Auslander
- Dusk's orisons are sable swans. *See* Through The Dark.—Van Lerberghe.
- Dust drifting hildward. *See* Old Burying Ground, An.—Barrow
- D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gray? *See* John Peel.—Graves.
- D'ye know, you can go from Chicago. *See* Dooley On The Comforts Of Travel.—Dunne.
- Dying upon the topmost boughs. *See* Doubt—Gragh.

E

- Each Day, dear Love, my road leads far. *See* Homing Heart, The.—Henderson.
- Each day when the glow of sunset. *See* Are The Children At Home—Sangster.
- Each day you live. *See* Mother.—Waxman.
- Each generous Adams, freedom's favorite. *See* Independence; And The Coming Of War—Barlow.
- Each hath his drug for sorrow. *See* To Each His Own.—Garvin.

- Each hour until we meet is as a bird. *See* Winged Hours, House Of Life, The—Rosseth.
- Each, in himself, his hour to be and cease. *See* Epilogue Credo—Symons.
- Each little day that slips away. *See* Song Of Gladness, A Foley.
- Each moment holy is. *See* Each Moment Holy Is—Gilder.
- Each new hour's passage is the acolyte. *See* City Of The Soul, The—Douglas.
- Eager he wandered the streets of Scythopolis. *See* Stranger In Scythopolis, A—Bates.
- Eager to greet my task and have it done. *See* Oxen—Jones.
- Earl March looked on his dying child. *See* Song—Campbell.
- Early in the morning of a sultry day. *See* Death By Mysterious Combustion, A—Brown.
- Early in the morning Squire Hawkins took passage in a small steamboat. *See* Steamboat Explosion, The—Twain.
- Early in the morning when the dawn is on the roofs. *See* Milkman, The—Morley.
- Early one morning, just as the sun was rising. *See* Early One Morning—Unknown.
- Early one summer morning. *See* Mother—Dodge.
- Earth from her winter slumber breaks. *See* Decoration Day—Howe.
- Earth has gone up from its Gethsemane. *See* Earth's Easter—Schauffler.
- Earth has not anything to show more fair. *See* Upon Westminster Bridge, September 13, 1802, Westminster Bridge, Sonnet, Composed Upon Westminster Bridge—Wordsworth.
- Earth is a jealous mother; from her breast. *See* Coelo Et In Terra—Walsh.
- Earth is a quicksand—yon square tower. *See* In A Country Churchyard—Blunden.
- Earth is the tower of granite, the floor of loam. *See* Earth And Air—Hill.
- Earth, Mother Earth, do you feel like flowing. *See* Peace Triumphant—Rice.
- Earth, ocean, air, beloved brotherhood! *See* Alastor—Shelley.
- Earth that nourished thee shall claim. *See* Thanatopsis—Bryant.
- Earth to earth, and dust to dust. *See* Death And Resurrection—Oroly.
- Earth travels, like a woman come to her time. *See* At Harvest—Campbell.
- Earth will go back to her lost youth. *See* Desire Of Nations, The—Markham.
- Earth, with its dark and dreadful ills. *See* Dying Hymn—Cary.
- Earth, you have had great lovers in your hour. *See* Poets, The—Flexner.
- Easily to the old. *See* Exit—MacDonald.
- East is East, and West is San Francisco, according to Californians. *See* Municipal Report, A—O. Henry.
- East wind, west wind. *See* Prelude And Ode—Fletcher.
- Easter Day breaks! *See* Rest Remaineth—Browning.
- Easter-day, no man may. *See* Easter Day—Woodward.
- Eastward He planted His garden. *See* Pictures Of Sorolla Y Bastida, The—Bacon.
- Eat thou and drink; To-morrow thou shalt die. *See* Choice, The; House Of Life, The—Rosseth.
- Ebbing, the wave of the sea. *See* Woman Of Beare, The—Gwynn.
- Ecstatic bird songs pound. *See* Dawn—Williams.
- Edith, the silent stars are coldly gleaming. *See* Edith—Channing.
- Edward found a homeless dog. *See* Wistful Waif, The—Snyder.
- "Edward has been much better since he has been living with me. *See* Hearsay—Unknown.
- Eef poor man goes. *See* Da Thief—Daly.
- E'en Hasty-Pudding, purest of all food. *See* Hasty-Pudding—Barlow.
- E'en in the spring and playtime of the year. *See* Task, The—Cowper.
- E'en like two little bank-dividing brooks. *See* Divine Rapture, A—Quarles.
- Ef I a song or two could make. *See* Bigelow Papers, The—Lowell.
- Ef you ask him, day or night when the world warn't running right. *See* Hopeful Brother, A—Stanton.
- Ef you strike a thorn or rose. *See* Keep-A-Gom'!—Stanton.
- Effingham, Grenville, Raleigh, Drake. *See* Admirals All—Newbolt.
- Egypt has cheated us. *See* Egypt—Doolittle.
- Egypt's might is tumbled down. *See* Egypt's Might Is Tumbled Down—Coleridge.
- Eh! give you a lift! *See* Valentine, The—Brine.
- Eight bells! Eight bells! their clear tones tall. *See* "All's Well"—Butler.
- Eight days went by, eight days. *See* Soothsayer—Williams.
- Eight fingers, ten toes. *See* Difference, The—Richards.
- Eight months ago when you were born. *See* Eight Months Old—Strobel.
- Eighty years beside Loch Goil. *See* Idiot, The—Branford.
- Eighty years have passed and more. *See* Under The Washington Elm, Cambridge—Holmes.
- Eilidh, Eilidh, Eilidh, dear to me. *See* Mo-Lennav-A-Chree—Macleod (Sharp).
- Eilidh Eilidh, My bonnie wee lass. *See* Hushing Song, The—Macleod (Sharp).
- Eileen of four. *See* Clock's Song, The—Lathrop.
- Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott. *See* Ein Feste Burg—Luther.
- eide γενομην . . . would I were. *See* Old Vicarage, Grantchester, The—Brooke.
- Either I am in an Apoplexie, or that man is in a Lethargie. *See* On Toleration—Ward.
- Elder Father, though thine eyes. *See* Holy Of Holies, The—Chereston.
- Elected Silence, sing to me. *See* Habit Of Perfection, The—Hopkins.
- Eleven men of England. *See* Red Thread Of Honor, The—Doyle.
- Eliza and Anne were extremely distress'd. *See* Bird's Nest, The—Turner.
- Elizabeth, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess. *See* Riddles—Unknown.
- Elizabeth, my cousin, is the sweetest little girl. *See* Mustard And Cress—Gale.
- Elizabeth woe red to Kenilworth. *See* Tourist's Day—O'Neil.
- Elysium is as far as to the very nearest room. *See* Suspense—Dickinson.
- Emerson in his journal says, 'All facts' *See* Nature Lore—Burroughs.
- Emmy's exquisite youth and her virginal air. *See* Emmy—Symons.
- Emperors and Kings! in vain you strive. *See* Republican Genius Of Europe, The—Freneau.
- Empty the garden where I played your singing. *See* Piano Burial—Walton.
- En garde, Messieurs, too long have I endured. *See* En Garde, Messieurs—Lindsey.
- En route from Fort Ethan Allen, to Detroit. *See* Spirit Of '17, The—Smith.
- Enamoured architect of airy rhyme. *See* Enamoured Architect Of Airy Rhyme—Aldrich.
- Encinctured with a twine of leaves. *See* Fruit Plucker, The, Child In The Wilderness, The—Coleridge.
- Ended the watches of the dark! oh hear the bugles blow. *See* Reveille—Phillipps.
- Endless lanes sunken in the clay. *See* Trenches, The—Manning.
- Endow the fool with sun and moon. *See* Fool And Wise—Patmore.
- England! awake! awake! awake! *See* England! Awake! Awake! Awake!—Blake.
- England I stand on thy imperial ground. *See* At Gibraltar—Woodberry.
- England in this great fight to which you go. *See* Pro Patria—Seaman.
- England look up! Thy soil is stained with blood. *See* Martyrdom Of Father Campton—Walpole.
- England of all the debts we owe to thee. *See* Gratitude—Worsley-Gough.
- England! that thou wast faint of heart we said. *See* Sonnet; Sonnet October 1st, 1914—Tollemache.
- England, we come. *See* Last Mobilization, The—Clarke.
- England! where the sacred flame. *See* Vigil, The—Newbolt.
- England, with all thy faults, I love thee still. *See* England—Cowper.
- England's sun was slowly setting o'er the hill tops far away. *See* Curfew Bell, The—Thorpe.
- Enlightened as you were, you all must know. *See* Address, An—Halleck.
- Enormous cloud-mountains that form over Point Lobos. *See* Clouds Of Evening—Jeffers.
- Enough and leave the rest to Fame. *See* Epitaph, An—Marvell.
- Enough for me. *See* Night Ecstasy—Stead.
- Enough, I am by promise tied. *See* Fitz-James And Roderick Dhu—Scott.
- Enough, we're tired, my heart and I. *See* My Heart And I—Browning.
- Enough! you have the dream, the flame. *See* Due North—Low.
- Enter these enchanted woods. *See* Woods Of Westernman, The—Meredith.
- Enthroned above the world although he sit. *See* Immanence—Hovey.
- 'Er looked at me bunnet (I knows 'e ain't noo!). *See* Her "Allowance!"—Gard.
- Ere days were days upon the earth. *See* Sphinx, The—Lytleton.
- Ere last year's morn had left the sky. *See* My Bird—Judson.
- Ere my heart beats too coldly and faintly. *See* Truants, The—De la Mare.
- Ere on my bed my limbs I lay. *See* Child's Evening Prayer, A—Coleridge.
- Ere the long roll of the ages end. *See* Fainne Gael An Lae—Milligan.
- Ere the moon begins to rise. *See* Cradle Song—Aldrich.
- Ere the steamer bore him Eastward. *See* Seary was engaged to marry. *See* Post That Fitted, The—Kipling.
- Ere thou sleepest gently lay. *See* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking—Van Dyke.
- Ere Time's horizon-line was set. *See* Ave; Sidney Lanier—Tabb.

Ere yet the giants of modern science had gone *See* Halcyon Days.—Robinson.
 Erect before Hell's hurricane, between the Germans and the sea *See* Nations' David, The.—Kaufman
 Es braust ein Ruf wie Donnerhall. *See* Die Wacht Am Rhein.—Schneckenburger
 Escape me! Never. *See* Life In A Love.—Browning
 Establish in some better way. *See* Acceptation.—Eglinton
 Eternal Father, Quest of Ages *See* Eternal Father, Quest Of Ages.—Orchard.
 Eternal Hope! When yonder spheres, sublime. *See* Eternal Hope.—Unknown
 Eternal Light! Eternal Light! *See* Eternal Light.—Binney.
 Eternal Power of earth and air. *See* Doubter's Prayer, The. Bronte
 Eternal question with its answering eye *See* If Winter Comes.—Everett.
 Eternal Spirit of the chainless mind *See* Sonnet On Chillon, Chillon, Prisoner Of Chillon.—Byron
 Eternities before the first born day. *See* Mother Night.—Johnson
 Eternity, when I think thee. *See* "Quoniam Ego In Flagella Patatus Sum"—Habington.
 Ethereal minstrel pilgrim of the sky. *See* To A Sky-Lark.—Wordsworth
 Euclid alone has looked on beauty bare *See* Two Sonnets, Eight Sonnets, Sonnet, Euclid Alone.—Millyay
 Europe, you shuddering torso! *See* Torso.—Goll.
 European guides know about enough English *See* Our Guide In Genoa And Rome.—Clemens
 Evading headlong breakers, Ocean Beach. *See* Ocean Beach.—Davidson.
 Eve, with her basket, was *See* Eve.—Hodgson
 Even a fool can tell you that a week *See* Dreams.—Reese
 Even as a bird sprays many-coloured fires. *See* Star Teachers.—Russell
 Even as love grows more, I write the less *See* Sonnet.—Hillyer.
 Even as the seeds of the marigold *See* Marigold, The.—Upward.
 Even for you I shall not weep. *See* Fins.—Watson
 Even in a palace, life may be led well. *See* Worldly Place.—Arnold.
 Even in his day what the wise felt most. *See* Ode To Thomas Jefferson.—Bradford
 Even in the time when as yet *See* Advent; Wanderer, The.—Williams.
 Even journalists have vacations. *See* Father Anastatus.—Bunner.
 Even such is Time, that takes in trust *See* Conclusion, The; Verses Found In His Bible In The Gate-House Of Westminster, Even Such Is Time.—Raleigh
 Even though the dusk is dark with the color of prayers. *See* Holy Day.—Javitz.
 Even when he first appeared, intoxicated, in the prayer-meeting *See* Bird With The Broken Pimon, The.—The Contributors Club.
 Evening had fallen on Longhorn City. *See* Gold Mounted Guns.—Buckley.
 Evening has brought the glow-worm to the green. *See* Shepherd.—Blunden.
 Evening is falling to sleep in the west. *See* Falling To Sleep.—Unknown.
 Evening, like a gentle sister. *See* Flamborough Head.—Moult.
 Evening over fields of cloud. *See* Blackbird, The.—Armstrong.
 Evening shades are falling. *See* Lullaby.—Unknown.
 Evening was falling, cold and dark *See* Goodest Mother, The.—Unknown.
 Ever and ever anon. *See* Road To The Bow, The.—Corrothers.
 Ever let the fancy roam. *See* To Fancy; Fancy.—Keats.
 Ever so long ago. *See* Re-Woven.—Shaw
 Ever the garden has a spiritual word. *See* Lilies, The.—Woodberry.
 Ever the loud voiced waters, crying, crying. *See* Heartbreak.—Jones.
 Every bird of nature. *See* Every Bird Of Nature.—Adams.
 Every child who has the use. *See* Geese.—Herford.
 Every day is a fresh beginning. *See* Begin Again.—Woolsey
 Every day you do not come. *See* Waiting.—Holland.
 Every evening Baby goes. *See* Trot, Trot!—Butts.
 Every great nation owes to the men. *See* American Ideals.—Roosevelt.
 Every man take a glass in his hand. *See* Every Man Take A Glass In His Hand.—Unknown
 Every Monday shudder. *See* Freud.—Crane.
 Every morning while hurrying along *See* Light.—D'Angelo.
 Every night and every morn *See* Ideas Of Good And Evil.—Blake.
 Every night my prayers I say. *See* System.—Stevenson.
 Every night of last week was a gypsy. *See* Gypsy Nights.—Zeithin
 Every soul aboard, even the ship, awoke. *See* Sea Fight, The.—Wallace.
 Every Sunday there's a throng. *See* Westland Bow.—Stephens.
 Every week of every season. *See* English Mother, An.—Johnson.

Every year they're marching slower. *See* Veteran, The.—Unknown
 Everybody loved Chick Lorimer in our town *See* Gone.—Sandburg
 Everyone suddenly burst out singing. *See* Everyone Sang.—Sassoon
 Everything pleased my neighbor Jim. *See* My Neighbor Jim.—Unknown
 Everything's easy after it's done *See* Lesson From History, A.—Morris
 Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night. *See* Christmas Everywhere, Christmas Carol, A.—Brooks
 Ev'n as I thought of you, your soul had sped. *See* Any Friend To Any Friend.—Bliss
 Excuse me, sirs, I pray. *See* She Stoops To Conquer.—Goldsmith
 Exiles, they tread their narrow bounds. *See* In The Zoo.—Marsh
 Existence may be borne, and the deep root *See* Existence May Be Borne.—Byron
 Exquisite spirit, rudely caught and tangled. *See* Psyche's Lamp.—Alden.
 Exterior speech is oft a curse. *See* Silent Tongue.—Harris
 Exult each patriot heart! this night is shown *See* Contrast, A Comedy, The.—Tyler.
 Exultation is the going of an inland soul to sea *See* Setting Sail.—Dickinson
 Eyes of blue and hair of gold *See* Mother's World.—Alden
 Eyes ravished with rapture, celestially panting, what passionate spirits flaming with fire. *See* Eastern Dancers.—Chattopadhyay
 Eyes that last I saw in tears. *See* Three Dream Songs.—Eliot.

F

'F I was er horse I'd hate t' wear. *See* 'F I Was Er Horse.—Johnson
 Fa la la, fa la la *See* Pedler's Song.—Shakespeare.
 Faces I have seen as numerous as raindrops and as clear *See* Psalm.—Rosenbaum.
 Facing the guns, he jokes as well. *See* Thomas Of The Light Heart.—Seaman
 Facing the sudden gulf, the silent *See* Facing The Gulf.—Woods
 Faction that ever dwells *See* Faction That Ever Dwells.—Dowland
 Fade, then die, depart and come no more *See* Fade, Then Die, Depart.—Aiken.
 Faht's in there? Gold and money. *See* What's In There.—Unknown.
 Failed! Jim Miserton failed! You don't mean to say so. *See* Failed.—Thompson.
 Fain would I change that note *See* Devotion; To Love; Song, Madrigal.—Unknown.
 Faint Amorist! what, dost thou think. *See* Wooing Stuff.—Sidney.
 Faint is the sea's voice for so vast a thing. *See* Silence.—Sterling
 Faint music of a bell. *See* Bell Of Dawn.—Fort
 Faint not and falter not, nor plead. *See* To The Children Of Girard, Pa.—Whittier.
 Faint white pillars that seem to fade *See* Fragment.—Robinson.
 Faintly as tolls the evening chime. *See* Canadian Boat Song, A.—Moore.
 Faintly jarring the windows. *See* St. Paul's Chapel, New York.—Fletcher.
 Fair Amazon of Heaven who tookst in hand. *See* To Saint Margaret.—Constable.
 Fair Amoret is gone astray. *See* Amoret; Hue And Cry After Fair Amoret, A.—Congreve.
 Fair and capable one of our race *See* On The Portrait Of A Woman About To Be Hanged.—Hardy
 Fair and fair, and twice as (so) fair. *See* Song of Paris And Cnone; Cupid's Curse; Fair And Fair.—Peele.
 Fair are the flowers and the children, but their subtle suggestion is fairer. *See* Indirection.—Realf.
 Fair as the earliest beam of eastern light. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The.—Scott.
 Fair jousin mine! the golden days. *See* Chivalry At A Discount.—Fitzgerald.
 Fair daffodils, we weep to see. *See* To Daffodils.—Herrick.
 Fair flower, that dost so comely grow. *See* Wild Honeysuckle, The.—Freneau.
 Fair Hebe I left, with a cautious design. *See* Fair Hebe.—West.
 Fair, if you expect admiring *See* Fair, If You Expect Admiring.—Campion.
 Fair is my love, and cruel as she's fair. *See* Sonnets To Delia; To Delia.—Daniel.
 Fair is my love for April's in her face. *See* Fair Is My Love For April's In Her Face.—Greene
 Fair is my love that feeds among the lilies. *See* Fair Is My Love.—Griffin.
 Fair is my Love, when her fair golden hairs. *See* Fair Is My Love; Sonnet, Amoretti.—Spenser
 Fair is the night, and fair the day. *See* Song.—Morris.
 Fair is their fame, who stand in earth's high places. *See* Heroes.—Housman.

- Fair isle, that from the fairest of all flowers *See* Sonnet To Zante.—Poe.
- Fair Jesus, guide Thy straying sheep—*See* Straying Sheep, The.—Hull.
- Fair Katherine, and most fair. *See* Henry V's Wooing.—Shakespeare
- Fair Lady, lay your costly robes aside *See* Ballad Of Death And The Lady.—Unknown
- Fair land of dear desire. *See* To Italy.—Robinson
- Fair must that promised country be *See* Promised Country, The.—Strahan
- Fair Orana, seeming to wink. *See* Fair Orana.—Jones.
- Fair pledges of a fruitful tree. *See* To Blossoms.—Herrick.
- Fair quiet, have I found thee here *See* Thoughts In A Garden.—Marvell.
- Fair ship that from the Italian shore. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- Fair Sou-Chong-Tee, by a shimmering brook. *See* Story Of The Flowery Kingdom.—Cabell
- Fair spoil I thought Him as I reached the well. *See* Spoil.—Brooks.
- Fair Star of evening, Splendor of the west *See* Composed By The Sea-Side Near Calais, August 1802.—Wordsworth.
- Fair stood the wind for France *See* Agincourt, To The Cambro-Britons, And Their Harpe, His Ballad Of Agincourt, Ballad Of Agincourt, The.—Drayton
- Fair Tree! for thy delightful shade *See* Tree, The.—Finch.
- Fair were our visions! Oh, they were as grand *See* In The Land Where We Were Dreaming.—Lucas
- Fairest hour, we must part. *See* Fairest Hour.—Viele-Griffin
- Fairest isle, all isles excelling. *See* Fairest Isle.—Dryden.
- Fairest Lord Jesus, Ruler of all nature *See* Fairest Lord Jesus.—Unknown.
- Fairest of the fairest, rival of the rose *See* Mabel In New Hampshire.—Fields.
- Fairest of women must have been that maid. *See* Mary.—Norwood.
- Fairfax, whose name in arms through Europe rings. *See* To The Lord General Fairfax.—Milton.
- Faith is not merely praying. *See* Faith.—Kiser.
- Faith is the wedding garment, lind within. *See* Wedding Garment, The.—Watkins
- Faith peace and joy to-day brings, all has failed. *See* There Are Still Kingfishers.—Campbell.
- Fall, leaves, fall; die, flowers away. *See* Fall Leaves, Fall.—Brontë
- Fall, rain! You are the blood of coming blossom. *See* April Rain.—Aiken.
- Fall, snow, and cease not! Flake by flake. *See* Year Of Sor-row, A.—De Vere.
- Fall'n, fall'n, a silent Heap; her Heroes all. *See* Ruins Of Rome, The.—Dyer.
- False dreams, all false. *See* Iliad.—Wolfe.
- False friend, wilt thou smile or weep *See* Song.—Shelley.
- False though she be to me and love. *See* False Though She Be.—Congreve.
- False world, thou ly'st; thou canst not lend. *See* Vanity Of The World, The.—Quarles.
- Fame is a food that dead men eat. *See* Fame And Friend-ship; Fame Is A Food That Dead Men Eat.—Dobson.
- Fame like a wayward girl will be coy. *See* Two Sonnets On Fame.—Keats.
- Fancies are but streams of vain pleasure. *See* Fancies.—Ford
- Fancy the rapture of being there. *See* May Morning.—Marlatt.
- Fancy, you are mad; Remain! *See* Remain!—Griffin
- Far above the hollow. *See* Verses In An Album.—Hood
- Far and away in the Land Of Nod. *See* Land Of Nod, The.—Wilkinson.
- Far and free o'er the lifting sea, the lapsing wastes and the waves that roam. *See* Return To New York.—Wheeler.
- Far are the shades of Arabia. *See* Arabia.—De la Mare
- Far away and long ago. *See* Snare, The.—Davison
- Far away in the twilight tunc. *See* Double-Headed Snake Of Newberry, The.—Whitther.
- Far away on Himalay. *See* On Himalay.—Shelley
- Far beyond the sky-line, where the steamers go. *See* Hot Weather In The Plains.—India.—Tippie
- Far fall the day when England's realm shall see *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.—Woodberry
- Far, far away, I know not where, I know not how. *See* Dream Of November, A.—Gosse.
- Far, far away to the south of these United States *See* Christ Of The Andes, The.—Hannum
- Far from the loud sea beaches. *See* Visit From The Sea, A.—Stevenson.
- Far from the sun and summer gale. *See* Progress Of Poesy, The.—Gray
- Far from the world, far from delight. *See* Our Lady Of The Snows.—Johnson.
- 'Far I hear the bugle blow. *See* Day Of Battle, The.—Housman.
- Far in a garden's wreckage. *See* Old Galway.—Higgins.
- Far in a western brookland. *See* Far In A Western Brookland.—Housman
- Far in the bosom of the deep. *See* Lighthouse, The.—Scott.
- Far in the east. *See* Green Corn Dance, The.—Corbin.
- Far in the Heavens my God retires *See* Incomprehensible, The.—Watts
- Far in the meadow, through the fountainrain *See* They Do Not Know.—Mockel.
- Far in the West there lies a desert land. *See* Evangeline.—Longfellow
- Far off, most secret, and inviolate rose. *See* Secret Rose, The.—Yeats
- Far on the moor some wild bird screams. *See* Twilight.—Ryan.
- Far out across Carnarvon Bay. *See* Welsh Sea, The.—Flecker
- Far through the quiet night, my Loved One came. *See* Return, The.—Edwards
- Far to the Northward there lies a land *See* By The Grey Gulf-Water.—Pateison.
- Far to the south lies the fairest and richest domain. *See* Southern Negro, The.—Grady
- Far up at Glorian the wind is sighing *See* Memories.—Young.
- Far up in the Northern country *See* Christmas In The North.—Sangster
- Far up the dim twilight fluttered *See* Unknown God, The.—Russell
- Fare not abroad, O Soul, to win *See* Quo Vadis?—Connolly
- Fare thee well, and if forever. *See* Fare Thee Well.—Byron
- Farewell! a long farewell to all my greatness! *See* King Henry VIII, Wolsey's Farewell To His Greatness.—Shakespeare, Fletcher.
- Farewell and adieu to you *See* Farewell And Adieu To You.—Unknown
- "Farewell and good-bye to you, maiden of Teifi" *See* Fisher-Lad, The.—Nicklin.
- "Farewell!" Another gloomy word *See* Farewell.—Taylor
- Farewell, Bristol's dingy pile of brick *See* Last Verses.—Chatterton.
- Farewell!—but whenever you welcome the hour. *See* Farewell! But Whenever You Welcome The Hour.—Moore
- Farewell, fair Saint, may not the sea and wind. *See* To His Mistress Going To Sea.—Carew
- Farewell, farewell! but this I tell. *See* He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best.—Coleridge
- Farewell, farewell, fond love, under whose childish whip *See* Farewell, Farewell, Fond Love.—Unknown.
- "Farewell! farewell!" is often heard *See* Good-Bye.—Cook
- Farewell! if ever fondest prayer. *See* Farewell! If Ever Fondest Prayer.—Byron
- Farewell, Love, and all thy laws forever! *See* Renouncing Of Love, A.—Wyatt.
- Farewell, my Muse! for lo, there is no end *See* Sonnet.—Woodberry.
- Farewell my Youth! for now we needs must part *See* Ave Atque Vale.—Watson
- Farewell, O Patrick Sarsfield, may luck be on your path! *See* Farewell To Patrick Sarsfield, Earl Of Lucan, A.—Mangan
- Farewell, Renown! Too fleeting flower. *See* Farewell, Renown!—Dobson
- Farewell, rewards and faires. *See* Farewell To The Fairies.—Corbet
- Farewell the tea-board, with its gaudy equipage *See* Lady's Adieu To Her Tea-Table, A.—Unknown
- Farewell the tranquil mind; farewell content *See* Othello.—Shakespeare
- Farewell! the village leaning to the hill. *See* On A Troop-ship, 1915.—Asquith.
- Farewell, thou art too dear for my possessing *See* Farewell Thou Art Too Dear, Sonnet.—Shakespeare
- Farewell, thou busy world, and may *See* Retirement, The.—Ottton.
- Farewell, thou fair day, thou green earth. *See* War Song.—Burns.
- Farewell to Fields and Butterflies *See* Garden-Song.—Cabell.
- Farewell to Himself. *See* Bride, The.—Mitchell
- Farewell to Lochaber an' farewell my Jean *See* Lochaber No More.—Ramsay.
- Farewell to Lochaber, farewell to the glen. *See* Lochaber No More.—Munro
- Farewell to Northmaven. *See* Claud Halcro's Song.—Scott
- Farewell to one now silenced quiet *See* Parted.—Meynell
- Farewell to the Highlands, farewell to the North. *See* My Heart's In The Highlands.—Burns
- Farewell to the Land where the gloom of my Glory. *See* Napoleon's Farewell.—Byron.
- Farewell, too fair, too chaste, but too, too cruel. *See* Farewell, Too Fair.—Dowland
- Farewell, ungrateful traitor. *See* Love's Despair; Song.—Dryden.
- Farewell, unkind, farewell, to me no more a father. *See* Farewell, Unkind, Farewell.—Dowland
- Farewell! we must part, we have turned from the land. *See* Farewell To Brother Jonathan.—Caroline
- Farewell, ye dungeons dark and strong. *See* M'Pherson's Farewell.—Burns.
- Far-fetched and dear bought, as the proverb rehearses. *See* Singing Lesson, A.—Swinburne
- Farmers grow kindred to the soil they till. *See* Farmers.—Olson.

- Farmers stark as stubble fields. *See* In The Province Of Chih—O'Neil.
- Farmlands about the marsh are dreary. *See* Marsh, The.—Dresbach.
- Farragut, Farragut, old heart of oak. *See* Farragut—Meredith.
- Fast asleep, with a nameless grace. *See* Kisses.—*Unknown*.
- Fast falls the snow, O lady mine *See* To F. C.—Collins.
- Fasten the chamber! *See* Bluebeards Closet—Cooke.
- Fat black bucks in a wine-barrel room. *See* Congo, The; Their Basic Savagery—Lindsay.
- Fate called a quitter from the crowd. *See* Breaker And Maker—Rice.
- Fate? I met her long ago. *See* Mastery.—Lummis.
- Fate used me meanly; but I looked at her and laughed. *See* Reward—Wilcox.
- Fate waits us from the pygmies' shore. *See* Gods Of War—Russell.
- Father and I went down to camp. *See* Yankee Doodle—*Unknown*, Bangs.
- Father calls me William, sister calls me Will. *See* Jest 'Fore Christmas—Field.
- Father, hear thy children. *See* Father Hear Thy Children.—A. G.
- Father, I scarcely dare to pray. *See* Last Prayer, A.—Jackson.
- Father, I will not ask for wealth or fame. *See* Higher Good, The—Parker.
- 'Father, look up and see that flag. *See* American Boy, The.—*Unknown*.
- Father of All! In every age. *See* Universal Prayer, The.—Pope.
- Father of the thunder. *See* Pater Of The Cannon, The.—Leslie.
- Father, unto Thee I pray. *See* Good Night Prayer For A Little Child—Johnstone.
- Father, we thank thee for the night *See* Prayer, A.—*Unknown*.
- 'Father!' "What is it?" *See* Revolt Of "Mother", The—Freeman.
- Father, who keepest the stars in Thy care. *See* Child's Prayer At Evening—Roberts.
- Father! whose hard and cruel law. *See* Death Of Grant, The. Bierce.
- Fathered by March, the daffodils are here. *See* Daffodils—Reese.
- Father's strict rule was, straight to bed immediately after the family worship. *See* Out Of The Wilderness—Muir.
- Fatigued with life, yet loth to part. *See* Captivity, The—Goldsmith.
- Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat! *See* Prosopice.—Browning.
- Fear no more the heat o' the sun *See* Fear No More The Heat O' The Sun; Fidele, Dirge From Cymbeline; Cymbeline.—Shakespeare.
- Fear not, O little flock! the foe. *See* Battle Hymn—Adolphus.
- Fearful of beauty, I always went. *See* Enamel Girl, The—Taggard.
- Feasting, I watch, with westward-looking. *See* Feasting, I Watch—Garnett.
- Feed on, my flocks, securely *See* Damsel's Song To His Flock—Constable.
- Feel all out of kilter do you? *See* Dr. Goodcheer's Remedy.—Waterman.
- 'Feelin' fine," he used to say. *See* Days Of Cheer.—Foley.
- Fellow who had done his best. *See* Fellow Who Had Done His Best.—Stanton.
- Fellow-citizens of the United States. *See* First Inaugural Address—Lincoln.
- Fellow-countrymen, at this second appearance. *See* Second Inaugural Address—Lincoln.
- Fellows in Arms! whose bliss, whose chiefest good. *See* Cato's Address To His Troops In Libya—Rowe.
- Ferns, beautiful ferns. *See* Ferns.—*Unknown*.
- Few, in the days of early youth. *See* World I Am Passing Through, The—Child.
- Few roads and far to gray Glenear *See* Glenear.—Gwynn.
- Fie on this feigning. *See* Fie On This Feigning.—Dowland.
- Fifteen men on the Dead Man's Chest. *See* Dead Man's Song, The; Delict.—Allison.
- Fifty ladies trot to church. *See* Truant—Canfield.
- Fifty years ago, in a rude garret *See* Death-Bed Of Benedict Arnold, The.—*Unknown*.
- Fifty years spent before I found me. *See* Fifty Years Spent.—Burt.
- Figure this out; There was a man. *See* Facts.—Norris.
- Fill a cup to Belgium. *See* Salutation.—Smith.
- Fill me, boys, as deep a draught. *See* Fill Me, Boys, As Deep A Draught.—Moore.
- Fill me with sassafras, nurse. *See* Spring Ode.—Marquis.
- Fill the bowl with rosy wine. *See* Epicure, The.—Cowley.
- Fill the bumper fair! *See* Fill The Bumper Fair.—Moore.
- Fill your bowl with roses; the bowl, too, have of crystal. *See* Chiaroscuro: Rose.—Aiken.
- Finding Francesca full of tears, I said. *See* Obituary.—Parsons.
- Fine knacks for ladies', cheap, choice, brave and new. *See* Fine Knacks For Ladies.—Dowland; *Unknown*.
- Finis to all the manuscripts I've penned. *See* Finis—Flower.
- Finished and flawless. *See* Book Review—Untermeyer.
- Fire cracked dry brush on the level sand. *See* Moon-Maiden—Maxwell.
- Fire, fire *See* Fire, Fire—Bold.
- Fire, fire, fire, fire! *See* Fire, Fire.—Campion.
- Firecrackers came from China. *See* Bitter Summer Thoughts—Sandburg.
- Fireflies, Fireflies, little glinting creatures *See* Fireflies.—Patterson.
- Fireflies flicker in the tops of trees *See* July Midnight.—Lowell.
- Firm as the furnace heat *See* Chant Of Loyalty—Lieberman.
- First, April, She with mellow show'rs *See* Succession Of The Four Sweet Months, The—Herrick.
- First, blow the trumpets! *See* Poverty Grass.—Aiken.
- First came the primrose. *See* Procession Of The Flowers, The, Chanted Calendar, A.—Dobell.
- First drink a health, this solemn night *See* Hands All Round—Tennyson.
- First from old Spain you came, brave Portuguese *See* Juan Cabrillo.—Davidson.
- First he danced a solemn measure. *See* Hiawatha's Wedding Feast—Longfellow.
- First I salute this soil of the blessed river and rock! *See* Phaidippides—Browning.
- First London, for its myriads; for its height. *See* Paris.—Seeger.
- First Sergeant Stout of A Troop becomes his name. *See* According To Code—Mayo.
- First shall the heavens want starry light. *See* First Shall The Heavens, Love's Protestation.—Lodge.
- First thunders spoke at half-past one *See* Legend—Dillon.
- First time he kissed me, he but only kissed. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese, Sonnets.—Browning.
- First, touching Dandies, let us consider. *See* Dandiacal Body, The.—Carlyle.
- First wife dead, second wife gone to China. *See* On Contentment—Masters.
- Fish (fly-replete, in depth of June). *See* Heaven—Brooke.
- Fish of the Gods! The Gods who called for blood *See* Fish Of The Gods—Linton.
- Fishing is life for towns along the sea. *See* Silver.—Coatsworth.
- Five fearless Knights of the first renown. *See* First American Sailors, The—Rice.
- Five harsh black birds shining in bronze come crying. *See* Japanese Vase Wrought In Metals, A—Seiffert.
- Five kings rule o'er the Amorite *See* Ballad Of The Battle Of Gibeon, The—Cherston.
- Five men over the parapet, with a one-star loot in charge *See* Patrol, The.—Knight-Adkin.
- Five years have passed, five summers with the length. *See* Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey.—Wordsworth.
- Five-and-thirty black slaves. *See* Key Board, The—Watson.
- Flag of the fearless-hearted. *See* Our Flag.—Sangster.
- Flag of the heroes who left us their glory *See* Union And Liberty—Holmes.
- Flakes of snow with sails so white. *See* Little Ships In The Air.—Rand.
- Flame at the core of the world. *See* Song.—Upson.
- Flame out, you glorious skies. *See* Dead Heroes, The.—Rosenberg.
- Flash was a white-foot sorrel, an' run on number 3 (No. 3). *See* "Flash." The Fireman's Story.—Carleton.
- Flat down I fell, and with all reverence. *See* Mirror For Magistrates, The—Sackville.
- Flavia's a Wit, has too much sense to pray. *See* Characters Of Women.—Pope.
- Fleck of sky you are. *See* Mother To Babe.—Meredith.
- Fled are those times, when, in harmonious strains. *See* Truth In Poetry.—Crabbe.
- Fled is the swiftness of all white-footed ones. *See* Elegy.—Auslander.
- Flee from the press, and dwell with steadfastness. *See* Truth; Ballad Of Good Counsel, "Truth Shall Make You Free, The"; Flee From The Press.—Chaucer.
- (Flee fro the press, and dwell with sothfastnesse). *See* Good Counsell Of Chaucer; Balade De Bon Conseyl.—Chaucer.
- Fleet Street! Fleet Street! Fleet Street in the morning. *See* Song Of Fleet Street, A.—Werner.
- Flesh, I have knocked at many a dusty door. *See* Flesh, I Have Knocked At Many A Dusty Door.—Massfield.
- Flick, flick, flick—I guess it must be going to begin now. *See* Madeline Of The Movies.—Leacock.
- Flies in the milk I know full well. *See* Ballade Of Things Known And Unknown.—Villon.
- Fling forth the triple-colored flag to dare. *See* Need Of The Hour, The.—Markham.
- Flinging its arc of silver bubbles. *See* Full Moon.—Fletcher.
- Flocks of birds have flown high and away. *See* Ching-Ting Mountain, The.—Li T'ai Po.
- Flood-tide below me! I watch you face to face *See* Crossing Brooklyn Ferry.—Whitman.
- Flout her power, young man! *See* Mistress Fate—Benét.
- Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea. *See* Farewell, A; Flow Down Cold Rivulet To The Sea.—Tennyson.

- Flow gently sweet Afton, among thy green braes. *See* Sweet Afton; Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.—Burns.
- Flow, my tears, fall from your springs *See* Flow, My Tears.—Dowland.
- Flow not so fast, ye fountains. *See* Flow Not So Fast Ye Fountains.—Dowland.
- Flow on, thou shining river. *See* Flow On, Thou Shining River.—Moore.
- Flower in the crannied wall. *See* Flower In The Crannied Wall.—Tennyson.
- Flower of children, if you knew. *See* For A Proud Baby.—Kilmer.
- Flower of the dust am I! for dust will flower. *See* Eagle Sonnets.—Wood.
- Flower of the medlar. *See* Pastoral, A.—Marzials.
- Flower quiet in the rough-strewn shelling. *See* Flower-Quiet In The Rush-Strewn Shelling.—Clarke.
- Flowers for our dead. *See* For Our Dead.—Scollard.
- Flowers I would bring if flowers could make thee fairer. *See* Flowers I Would Bring.—De Vere.
- Flowers nodding gaily, scent in air. *See* Duet, A.—Moore.
- Flowers sleep in the eastern glow. *See* Life.—De Magallon.
- Flowers,—that have died upon my Sweet. *See* Song Of Angiola In Heaven, A.—Dobson.
- Fluid the world flowed under us, the hills. *See* Automobile, The.—MacKaye.
- Flush with the pond the lurid furnace burned. *See* Modern Georgic, A.; Steam Threshing-Machine, The.—Tennyson-Turner.
- Flushed with the hope of high desire. *See* My Hero.—Brawley.
- Flutes in the sunny air. *See* Cleopatra Embarking On The Cydnus.—Hervey.
- Fly, envious Time, till thou run out thy race. *See* On Time.—Milton.
- Fly from the press, and dwell with sothfastness. *See* Written On His Deathbed.—Chaucer.
- Fly not yet, 'tis just the hour. *See* Fly Not Yet.—Moore.
- Fly the flag at half-mast. *See* At Half-Mast.—Clark.
- Fly to the desert, fly with me. *See* Fly To The Desert, Fly With Me.—Moore.
- Fly, white butterflies, out to the sea. *See* White Butterflies.—Swinburne.
- Foul'd by our fellowmen, depress'd, outworn. *See* Immortality.—Arnold.
- Fold now the song within the songster. *See* Fiddler's Farewell.—Speyer.
- Fold thy hands, little one. *See* Sleep, Darling, Sleep.—Slade.
- Folks think I'm such a tiny tot. *See* My Speech.—Good-fellow.
- Folks watch the drum major and say "see him come!" *See* Man Who Brings Up The Rear End, The.—Foss.
- Follow a shadow, it still flies you. *See* Song That Women Are But Men's Shadows; Song: Follow A Shadow.—Jonson.
- Follow, follow me into the South. *See* Ballad.—Seiffert.
- Follow me, follow me. *See* Will O' The Wisp.—Meredith.
- Follow the star. The unseen sighing wings *See* In Excelsis.—Douglas.
- Follow thy fair sun, unhappy shadow. *See* Follow Thy Fair Sun, Devotion.—Campion.
- Follow your saint, follow with accents sweet! *See* Follow Your Saint.—Campion.
- Folly and Time have fashioned. *See* Athassel Abbey.—Guiney.
- Fool! Argumentative in love; denying flesh. *See* Sophistry Of Love, A.—Porter.
- "Fool, Fool," said Abbot again. *See* Features Of Creatures.—Ransom.
- Fool that I was! my heart was sore. *See* Trafalgar Square.—Bridges.
- Foolish prater, what dost thou. *See* Swallow, The.—Cowley.
- "Fool's Paradise," I hear the wise ones say. *See* Fool's Paradise.—Johnson.
- Footprints now on bread or cake. *See* To A Child With Eyes.—Van Doren.
- Footsore and weary, Mary tried. *See* No Room.—Replier.
- For a cap and bells our lives we pay. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The; June.—Lowell.
- For a day and a night Love sang to us, played with us. *See* At Parting.—Swinburne.
- For a gift—the grip of your hand. *See* From The Highway.—Rice.
- For a Little Brown Dog, who "sees" me down. *See* For A Little Brown Dog.—Unknown.
- For after all—how to tell it. *See* Essay-Writing Contest, The.—Barrie.
- For all ill words that I have spoken. *See* Last Confessional.—Drinkwater.
- For all that God, in mercy, send. *See* Give Thanks.—Unknown.
- For all the crowd that packed the house to-night. *See* Ghost Out Of Stratford, A.—Morton.
- For all the saints who from their labors rest. *See* Funeral Hymn.—Howe.
- For all things, friendship excepted. *See* Friendship And Love.—Lily.
- For all we have and are. *See* Today (1914)—Kipling.
- For all your days prepare. *See* Preparedness.—Markham.
- For auld lang syne. *See* Auld Lang Syne.—Burns.
- FOR BRITONS, chief, it was reserv'd. *See* British Commerce.—Thomson.
- For Christ's sweet sake, I beg an alms. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The.—Lowell.
- For down this path has April come again. *See* Old April.—Tunstall.
- For England's sake men give their lives. *See* For England's Sake Men Give Their Lives.—Letts.
- For England, when with favoring gale. *See* Leadman's Song, The.—Pearce, Dibdin.
- "For ever with the Loid." *See* At Home In Heaven.—Montgomery.
- For every evil under the sun. *See* Proverbs.—Unknown.
- For flowers so beautiful and sweet. *See* We Thank Thee.—Renwick.
- For flowers that bloom about our feet. *See* We Thank Thee.—Emerson.
- For forms of Government let fools contest. *See* Charity.—Pope.
- For forty years I shunned the lust. *See* For A Virgin Lady, Three Epitaphs.—Cullen.
- For France and liberty he set apart. *See* Napoleon.—Bradford.
- For glory! For good! For fortune, or for fame! *See* On The Firing Line.—Miller.
- For God, our God is a gallant foe. *See* Ballad For Gloom.—Pound.
- For God's sake, hold your tongue and let me love. *See* Canonization, The.—Donne.
- For her gait if she be walking. *See* Song; Complete Lover, The.—Browne.
- For him the walls are not finalty but bounds to show. *See* Fields Of Thought.—Murphy.
- For him, who, lost to ev'ry hope of life. *See* Apology For Vagrants.—Langhorne.
- For I dipped (dript) into the future, far as human eye could see. *See* Universal Peace, Vision Of The Future, A, Prophecy, A, Locksley Hall.—Tennyson.
- For I have learned to look on Nature. *See* Lines Written Above Tintern Abbey.—Wordsworth.
- For I have loved the rural walk through lanes. *See* Rural Walk, The.—Cowper.
- For I must find your vulnerable heel. *See* For I Must Find.—Doollittle.
- For I was a gaunt grave councillor. *See* La Fraisine.—Pound.
- For I would walk alone. *See* Communion With Nature fr. "The Prelude"—Wordsworth.
- For knighthood is not in the feats of war. *See* True Knight, The.—Hawes.
- For life I had never cared greatly. *See* For Life I Had Never Cared Greatly.—Hardy.
- For life, with all it yields of joy and woe. *See* Death In The Desert, A.—Browning.
- For lo! the board with cups and spoons is crowned. *See* Rape Of The Lock, The.—Pope.
- For love he offered me his perfect world. *See* Gift To A Jade.—Wickham.
- For Love's sake, Kiss me once again. *See* For Love's Sake.—Jonson.
- For many a year I've watched the ships a-sailing to and fro. *See* Ships, The.—Bell.
- For many years I have studied minutely the career of Washington. *See* Character Of Washington, The.—Lodge.
- For me the jasmine buds unfold. *See* Song, World Is Mine, The; I Love And The World Is Mine.—Coates.
- For me there is a secret on the western slope. *See* February Nocturne.—Harding.
- For me—to have made one soul. *See* Towards Fields Of Light.—Hatch.
- For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth. *See* Song, A; For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth.—Binyon.
- For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight. *See* Faith.—Pope.
- For mother in lowly cabin or mother in palace hall. *See* High Or Low.—Sangster.
- For Nature ever faithful is. *See* Woodnotes.—Emerson.
- For Nature, true and like in every place. *See* Fragments On Nature And Life.—Emerson.
- For no man wist who was best. *See* Round Table, The.—Manning.
- For now, love thou, I rede, Christ, as I thee tell. *See* Love Is Life.—Rolle.
- For, O America, our Country! land. *See* America.—Bates.
- For peace, thou (than) knowledge more desirable. *See* Of Greatham.—Drinkwater.
- For raiment and for daily bread. *See* Thanksgiving.—Shephard.
- For Right not Might you fought. *See* To Belgium.—Dobson.
- For sake of wind out of the south. *See* Crossed Heart.—Hall.
- For Scotland's and for freedom's right. *See* Bruce And The Spider.—Barton.
- For seven septillion years. *See* Phantasus: VI, 20.—Holz.
- For several days the captain seemed. *See* Flogging, A.—Dana.
- For sixty days and upwards. *See* Vicksburg—Ballad, A.—Hayne.
- For such as you, I do believe. *See* Mother In The House, The.—Hagedorn.

- For the discipline of sorrow. *See* Let Us Give Thanks — Farningham.
- For the festival of the hyacinths. he gave me a syrinx *See* Flute, The — Louys.
- For the gladness here where the sun is shining. *See* Our Prayer Of Thanks — Sandburg
- For the hay and corn and wheat that is reaped. *See* Giving Thanks — Unknown.
- For the rest, if we seek a reason of the succession. *See* Conqueror Death, The — Raleigh
- For the sake of a weathered gray city set high on a hill. *See* Perugia — Burr
- For the sole edification. *See* Credo, A — Thackeray
- For the sun what shone at the dawn of spring. *See* Song Of Thanks, A — Jones.
- For the tender beech and the sapling oak *See* Song—For The Tender Beech And The Sapling Oak — Peacock
- For the wealth of pathless forests. *See* Thanksgiving, A — Lalcom
- For the youth they gave and the blood they gave *See* Debt, The. — Garrison
- For thee a stead was builded. *See* Grave, The — Unknown
- For thee, I shall not die *See* I Shall Not Die For Thee — Hyde.
- For thee, O dear, dear Country. *See* Jerusalem — Neale
- For thee their pilgrim swords were tried *See* For Thee They Died — Drinkwater
- For thee was a house built. *See* Grave, The. — Unknown
- For these let me be thankful on this day *See* Gifts. — Wagstaff.
- For this true nobleness I seek in vain *See* For This True Nobleness I Seek In Vain — Lowell.
- For tho' the giant ages heave the hill. *See* Greatness Of The Soul, The — Tennyson
- For those my unbaptized rhymes *See* His Prayer For Absolution — Herrick.
- For those that never know the light. *See* Children Of The Night, The. — Robinson.
- For truly, as thou sayest, a Fairy King *See* Gareth And Lynette. — Tennyson.
- For two bleak days the warning pennant red *See* North-easter, A. — Snow.
- For want of a nail, the shoe was lost *See* Proverbs. — Unknown
- For we have thought the longer thoughts. *See* Chapter Heading. — Hemingway.
- For we the mighty mountain plains have trod *See* Sacraments Of Nature, The — De Vere
- For what are we thankful for? *See* Little Thankful Song, A — Stanton.
- For what emperor *See* Bowl — Stevens.
- For what the world admires I'll wish no more. *See* Resolve, The — Chudleigh.
- For woman is not undeveloped man. *See* Princess, The. — Tennyson.
- For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace. *See* Quotations For Peace Day — Bible.
- For years it had been trampled in the street *See* Stone Rejected, The — Markham.
- For you are armed *See* For You Are Armed. — Doolittle
- For you are graved indelibly. *See* For You Are Graved Indelibly — Doolittle.
- For you the white-wracked waste—yet not for me. *See* From The Hills — Jones
- Forenoon and afternoon and night. *See* Life — Sill.
- Foreseen in the vision of sages. *See* America — Taylor.
- Forever the Great Purpose presses on *See* World-Purpose, The — Markham.
- Forget, forget the tyranny of sleep *See* Magic Hour, The — Lewin
- Forget not yet the tried intent. *See* Lover, Beseecheth His Mistress Not To Forget His Steadfast Faith And True Intent, The; Forget Not Yet. — Wyatt
- Forget six counties overhung with smoke. *See* Prologue. — Morris
- Forgive, O Lord, our severing ways. *See* Forgive — Whittier.
- Forgotten! can it be a few swift rounds. *See* Forgotten. — Hayne
- Forlorn and white, whorls of purity about a golden chalice. *See* White Symphony. — Fletcher
- Formed long ago, yet made today. *See* Riddles — Unknown
- Forth from its scabbard, pure and bright. *See* Sword Of Robert E. Lee, The — Ryan.
- Forth from the curtain of clouds, from the tent of purple and scarlet. *See* Wedding-Day, The. — Longfellow.
- Forth from the dust and din. *See* Andante Con Moto — Henley
- Forth from the wolds where the west winds are blowing. *See* Song Of The Thames, The — Myers.
- Forth he fared at the fateful moment *See* Death-Going Of Scyld, The, Beowulf. — Unknown.
- Forth in shining phalanx marching. *See* Gods And Heroes Of The Gael. — Cox
- Forth into the warm darkness faring wide. *See* Wings In The Dark. — Gray
- Fortunately, though the Stage is bound the Press is free. *See* On Publishing Plays — Shaw.
- Forty Vizers saw I go. *See* Fair Circassian, The — Garnett
- Forty years back, when much had place. *See* George Meredith. — Hardy.
- Forty years on, when afar and asunder. *See* Forty Years On — Bowen
- Forward violet thus did I chide *See* Sonnet — Shakespeare
- Fountain, fountain, what do you say. *See* Fountain, The — Teasdale.
- Fountain of Fire, whom all divide *See* I Seek Thee In The Heart Alone — Trench.
- Four and thirty years ago. *See* Rab And His Friends — Brown
- Four and twenty bonny boys. *See* Sir Hugh, Or The Jew's Daughter. — Unknown.
- Four ducks on a pond *See* Memory, A, Four Ducks On A Pond — Allingham.
- Four great gates has the city of Damascus *See* Gates Of Damascus — Flecker.
- Four hundred urgent springs. *See* Ronsard. — De Ford.
- Four little sunbeams came earthward *See* Four Sunbeams, The — M. K. B.
- Four men stood by the grave of a man. *See* Alexander The Great — Unknown
- Four of us went to the woods one day *See* Jack-In-The-Pulpit — Holland
- Four pelicans went over the house. *See* Pelicans — Jeffers
- Four Seasons fill the measure of the year *See* Human Seasons, The — Keats
- Four sharp scythes sweeping—in concert keeping *See* Day In Ireland, A — Cavanagh.
- Four straight brick walls, severely plain. *See* Quaker Graveyard, The — Mitchell
- Four things a man must learn to do *See* Four Things — Van Dyke
- "Four winds blowing through the sky." *See* Four Winds — Teasdale.
- Four years!—and didst thou stay above *See* Geist's Grave — Arnold.
- Four years of night and nightmare. *See* Daybreak. — Untermeyer
- Fourfold is made the divine measure of man. *See* Creation And Fall. — Fletcher
- Four-paws, the kitten from the farm. *See* "Four Paws" — Eden.
- Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth upon this continent *See* Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, Address At Gettysburg, New Birth Of Freedom, A, Gettysburg Address — Lincoln.
- Fourteen small brodered berries on the hem *See* What The Sonnet Is — Lee-Hamilton
- Fourth July, it seem to me. *See* Just Watch Papa — Herschell.
- Frae great Apollo, poet say. *See* Poet's Wish, The; An Ode. — Ramsay
- Fragoletta, blessed one. *See* Songs For Fragoletta. — Le Gallienne
- Frail autumn lights upon the leaves. *See* In Autumn. — Symons.
- Frail new-born things. *See* New-Born. — Le Gallienne.
- Frail sleep, that blowest by fresh banks. *See* To Sleep. — MacKaye
- Frail, wistful guardian of the broom. *See* Sweeper, The. — Lee.
- Frailty, thy name is woman *See* Hamlet. — Shakespeare.
- France is planting her gardens. *See* Flower-Beds In The Tuileries. — Channing
- Franceline rose in the dawning gray. *See* Viva La France. — Crawford
- Francis Drake was born nigh south Tavistock in Devonshire *See* Life Of Sir Francis Drake, The, Holy State, The. — Fuller.
- Francois Villon has seen and dared. *See* Burgundian Defiance, The — McCarthy.
- Frank was a notable kind of man. *See* Frank Dickson. — Carlyle.
- Freddie saw some fine ripe cherries. *See* Freddie And The Cherry Tree — Hawkshawe
- Free are the Muses, and where freedom is. *See* Breath On The Out. — Taylor.
- Free to all souls the hidden beauty calls *See* Walls. — Gore-Booth.
- Freedom all winged expands. *See* Voluntaries. — Emerson
- Freedom called them—up they rose. *See* Gallant Fifty-One, The — Flash.
- Freedom has taken wings! *See* To The Anglo Saxon Aviators. — Hoffman.
- Freedom's first champion in our fettered land. *See* Garrison — Alcott.
- French and Russian they matter not *See* Chant Of Hate Against England, A. — Henderson.
- Fresh from his fastnesses. *See* Rhymes and Rhythms — Henley.
- Fresh Spring, the herald of love's mighty king. *See* Sonnets; Amoreth. — Spenser.
- Fresh with all airs of woodland brooks. *See* With A Copy Of Herrick. — Gosse
- Friend after friend departs. *See* Friend After Friend Departs. — Montgometry.
- Friend, call me what you will. *See* On Being Styled "Pro-Boer". — Watson
- Friend, like a flying bird is my horse. *See* Spotted Horse. — Gray.
- Friend, you are grieved that I should go *See* Creeds. — Baker.

Friendless and faint, with martyred steps and slow *See* Calvary—Robinson.
 Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth nor blest abode *See* Seekers, The—Massefield.
 Friends, are ye sad for the troubled Friar. *See* Troubled Friar, The—Hyde.
 Friends! hear the words my wandering thoughts would say *See* Lyrics And Epigrams, On Southey's Death—Landon.
 Friends! I come not here to talk. *See* Rienzi To The Romans.—Mitford.
 Friends. . . old friends. . . *See* Friends. . . Old Friends.—Henley.
 Friends, push around the bottle and let us be drinking. *See* Song, For A Venison Dinner.—Stansbury.
 Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears! *See* Julius Caesar; Mark Anthony's Oration.—Shakespeare.
 Friends' Yes. Not only friends in flesh. *See* World Friends. Adams.
 Friendship doth bind, with pleasant ties. *See* Friendship, Love And Truth—Unknown.
 Friendship is a name. *See* Friendship Is A Name—Shirley.
 Friendship is a strong and habitual inclination. *See* On Friendship—Buddell.
 Friendship is not like love, it cannot say. *See* Friendship Is Not Like Love—White.
 Friendship, like love, is but a name. *See* Hare With Many Friends, The—Gay.
 Friendship needs no studied phrases *See* Friendship.—Unknown.
 Friendship, peculiar bloom of heaven. *See* Friendship—Johnson.
 Friendship's like music, two strings tuned alike. *See* Friendship's Like Music—Quarles.
 Frieze of warm bronze that glides with cat-like movements *See* Stevedores, The—Fletcher.
 Frighten the children, do I? Pop with too sudden a jump? *See* Poor Jack In-The-Box—Dodge.
 Fringed with coral, floored with lava. *See* Christmas Island—Bates.
 Frisky as a lambkin. *See* Lovable Child, The—Poulsson.
 From a branch the bird called *See* Bird, The.—Michelson.
 From a child I was fond of reading *See* Autobiography—Franklin.
 From a grey background, silverly. *See* First Snow.—Morgenstern.
 From a high place I saw the city. *See* Poems Of West Ham, The—Unknown.
 From a very early period of my life *See* Diamond Lens, The O'Brien.
 From a vision red with war I awoke and saw the Prince *See* New Day, The.—Johnson.
 From all these things, let us arise and go. *See* Easter, 1922—Bellows.
 From all uneasy passions free *See* From All Uneasy Passions Free.—Sheffield.
 From an old hayloft when the cold was still. *See* Russets—Conant.
 From ancient Edens long forgot. *See* White-Throat Sings, A.—Baton.
 From art, from nature, from the schools. *See* In Memoriam.—Penyson.
 From Blackwell hard by London Town on a bleak December day. *See* Ballad For Cape Henry Day—Tunstall.
 From Cape Good Hope to Melbourne, with yards squared taut and true. *See* Running The Easting Down—Rosenberg.
 From child to youth. *See* Heart Of The Night, The, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti.
 From childhood's hour I have not been. *See* Alone.—Poe.
 From cold east shore to warm west sea. *See* Last Taschastas, The.—Miller.
 From corn crib by the level pasture lands. *See* Garden In August, The.—McGiffert.
 From dusk till dawn the livelong night. *See* Betsy's Battle Flag.—Irving.
 From Easter tide to Easter tide. *See* Ballad Of A Nun, A.—Davidson.
 From fall to spring, the russet acorn. *See* Holidays.—Emerson.
 From far away we come to you. *See* From Far Away.—Morris.
 From far beyond all death, all spaces dark. *See* Singer Of The Shadows, The.—Lee.
 From far she watched his wanderings. *See* She Remembers—Aldis.
 From Frozen Climes and Endless Tracks of Snow. *See* Winter-Piece, A.—Philips.
 From giant Oaks, that wave their branches dark. *See* Vegetable Loves.—Darwin.
 From gold to gray. *See* Indian Summer.—Whittier.
 From golden dawn to purple dusk. *See* March Of Humanity, The.—Miller.
 From Greenland's icy mountains. *See* From Greenland's Icy Mountains—Heber.
 From groves of spice. *See* Hindu Cradle Song.—Naidu.
 From harmony, from heavenly harmony. *See* Song For St Cecilia's Day, A.—Dryden.
 From heart to heart, from creed to creed *See* Stream Of Faith, The.—Gannett.

From hedgerows where aromas fain would be. *See* Despotisms—Guiney.
 From his cradle in the glamourie *See* Peak And Puke—De la Mare.
 From holy flower to holy flower. *See* Study Of A Spider, The—De Tabley.
 From its blue vase the rose of evening drops *See* Evening In England, An.—Ledwidge.
 From its thin branch high in the autumn wind. *See* Leaf-Movement—Ficke.
 From Killybegs to Ardara. *See* Road Of Ireland, A—O'Donnell.
 From Lewis, Monsieui Geiard came *See* Yankee Doodle's Expedition To Rhode Island, Expedition To Rhode Island—Ewington's Gazette.
 From low to high doth dissolution climb *See* Mutability.—Wordsworth.
 From many a field with patriot blood imbrued. *See* Decoration Day—Barbour.
 From morn to midnight, all day through. *See* Expectans Expectavi—Sorley.
 From my farm, from her farm *See* Saturn—Quiller-Couch.
 From my office-cell I saw you towing slowly down the sound *See* Square Peg, The—Seagrove.
 From my spirit's gray defeat *See* Refuge, fr. Songs Out Of Sorrow—Teasdale.
 From mysteries of the Past. *See* To The Modern Man—Wheelock.
 From naked stones of agony. *See* Spirit's House, fr. Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Teasdale.
 From Nazareth to Bethlehem. *See* Nativity, The—Hopkins.
 From nether dark the seed spoke out of sight. *See* From Nether Dark The Seed—George.
 From noise of Scar-fires rest ye free *See* Bell-Man, The—Herrick.
 From one end of the valley *See* Borgia—Haste.
 From our hidden places *See* Others, The—O'Sullivan.
 From out the dragging vastness of the sea *See* Convalescence—Lowell.
 From out the South the genial breezes sigh. *See* Mother, The—Borrow.
 From Pembroke's princely dome, where mimic Art. *See* Sonnet, Written After Seeing Wilton-House—Warton.
 From rock-built nest *See* Eagle Trail, The—Garland.
 From rosy bowers, where sleeps the God of Love. *See* From Rosy Bowers—D'Urie.
 From sea to sea, from shore to shore *See* Unconquered Hope, The.—Thomas.
 From silvery mid-sea to the Syrian Sand *See* Before Mary Of Magdala Came—Markham.
 From Somerset and Devon *See* Names.—Brown.
 From song and dream forever gone *See* Elegiac Mood—Bottomley.
 From Stirling Castle we had seen *See* Yarrow Unvisited—Wordsworth.
 From the apple bough many petals fly tossed of the wind. *See* Last Song In An Opera—Nichols.
 From the candles and dumb shadows *See* Finding—Brooke.
 From the Creator's throne God fell *See* From The Creator's Throne God Fell.—Mombert.
 From the depth of the dreamy decline of the dawn. *See* Nephelidia—Swinburne.
 From the desert I come to thee. *See* Bedouin Song, Bedouin Love Song.—Taylor.
 From the fair Lavinian shore. *See* From The Fair Lavinian Shore.—Shakespeare.
 From the first circle thus I made descent. *See* Paola And Francesca—Dante.
 From the flossam of a city street. *See* Swinging Stair, The—Crane.
 From the forests and highlands. *See* Hymn Of Pan.—Shelley.
 From the golden gate where the sunsets wait. *See* Sealed Orders—Gibbs.
 From the grave of the Unknown Soldier the crowd melted away *See* Unknown.—Barton.
 From the gray woods they come. *See* Dancers, The.—Deutsch.
 From the hag and hungry goblin. *See* Tom O'Bedlam's Song.—Unknown.
 From the halls of Montezuma. *See* Marines' Hymn, The.—Unknown.
 From the heart of the mighty mountains strong-souled for my fate I came. *See* Song Of The Colorado, The—Hall.
 From the hills of home forth looking, far beneath the tent-like span *See* Garrison Of Cape Ann, The.—Whittier.
 From the madding crowd they stand apart. *See* V-a-s-e, The.—Roche.
 From the majesty and mystery and might of all the North *See* Manzanitas.—Carman.
 From the moors and the tors of old England. *See* Americans All—Irving.
 From the most fixed principles of human nature. *See* Apotrophe To The Volunteers, The.—Hall.
 From the Parthenon I learn. *See* From The Parthenon I Learn.—Wattles.
 From the Scheldt to the Niemen. *See* Australians To The Front—Sandes.

From the shoulder of a scrub covered bluff. *See* High Brotherhood, The.—Marsh
 From the start of life. *See* Solar Road, The.—Carlin
 From the time of our old Revolution. *See* That Things Are No Worse, Sir.—Jackson
 From the top of Hartsgarth Fell. *See* Tarras Water.—Gibson
 From the Unseen I come to you to-night. *See* Voice Of The Unborn, The.—Burr
 From the water-gate of Pekin, where the latticed lanterns glow. *See* Rose Of Rest, The.—Crane
 From their folded mates they wander far. *See* Black Sheep.—Burton
 From this hundred terraced height. *See* Centennial Meditation Of Columbia, The.—Lanier
 From this low-lying valley, Oh, how sweet. *See* Two Points Of View.—Watkins
 From this quaint cabin window I can see. *See* By The Pacific.—Bashford
 From this tower room above the wall. *See* Cups Of Illusion.—Bellmann
 From troubles of the world. *See* Ducks.—Harvey
 From Tuscan came my lady's worthy race. *See* Description And Praise Of His Love Geraldine.—Howard
 From twigs of visionary boughs. *See* Prophet And Fool.—Golding
 From Virgin's womb this day did spring. *See* For Christmas Day.—Kinwelmersh
 From what mysterious seas. *See* Nude.—Alling
 From what old ballad, or from what rich frame. *See* Wealth.—Kilmer
 From what (sad) star I know not, but I found. *See* Giant Puffball, The.—Blunden
 From what strange journey am I safe returned. *See* Young Mother, The.—Cammack
 From wrath-red dawn to wrath-red dawn. *See* Lark, The.—Service
 From Wynyard's Gap the hvelong day. *See* Trampwoman's Tragedy, A.—Hardy
 From you I have been absent in the spring. *See* Sonnet.—Shakespeare
 From you, Ianthe, little troubles pass. *See* Ianthe.—Landor
 Frost-bound the garden stands. *See* Naiad, The.—Armstrong
 Frowned the Laird on the Lord: "So, red-handed I catch thee!" *See* Muckle-Mouth Meg.—Browning
 Frowning, the mountain stronghold stood. *See* Lost Colors, The.—Ward
 Full fathom five thy father lies. *See* Sea Dirge, A; Ariel Sings, Full Fathom Five.—Shakespeare
 Full happy is the man who comes at last. *See* Year's End, The.—Cole
 Full in the middle of this pleasantness. *See* Sacrifice To Pan, The.—Keats
 Full knee-deep lies the winter snow. *See* Death Of The Old Year, The.—Tennyson
 Full many a glorious morning have I seen. *See* Sonnet.—Shakespeare
 Full many a project that never was hatched. *See* Humpty Dumpty.—Whitney
 Full many a sinful notion. *See* Apple-Pie And Cheese.—Field
 Full many hit and sing. *See* Negro Poets.—Johnson
 Full merrily rings the millstone round. *See* Song Of The Elfin Miller.—Cunningham
 Full of her long white arms and milky skin. *See* History Of Two Simple Lovers.—Ransom
 Funny, solemn, little old grey owl. *See* Yearning.—Kreymborg
 Furl that Banner, for 'tis weary. *See* Conquered Banner, The.—Ryan
 Furl your sail, my little boatie. *See* Little Boatie.—Van Dyke
 Further and further we leave this scene. *See* In War-Time.—Coates
 Fyll the cuppe, Phylippe. *See* Convivial Songs.—Unknown

G

G stands for Gnu, whose weapons of defense. *See* Gnu, The.—Belloc
 Gae bring my guid auld harp ance mair. *See* Scotland Yet.—Riddell
 Gaffers, gammers, huzzies, louts. *See* Holiday At Hampton Court.—Davidson
 Gaily (gayly) bedight, a gallant knight. *See* Eldorado.—Poe
 Gallants attend and hear a friend. *See* Battle Of Kegs, The.—Hopkinson
 Gamarra is a dainty steed. *See* Blood Horse, The.—Procter
 Gane were but the winter cauld. *See* Gane Were But The Winter Cauld.—Cunningham
 Garcon! You-you. *See* Hero Of The Commune, The.—Preston
 "Garden of no fruit! Lichen on a stone!" *See* Meeting In A Garden.—Ransom
 Garden of Shushan. *See* Before The Feast Of Shushan.—Spencer
 Gardens and Stairways; those are words that thrill me. *See* Stairways And Gardens.—Wilcox

Gargantuan ranges of blue dappled hulls. *See* Gargantua (na).—Allen
 Garlands upon his grave. *See* Charles Sumner.—Longfellow
 Gather for festival. *See* Songs From Cyprus.—Doolittle
 Gather the garlands rare today. *See* Memorial Day.—Warman
 Gather the wind in your fist. *See* Words Of Agur, The.—Auslander
 Gather ye rosebuds while ye may. *See* Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May, To The Virgins, To Make Much Of Time.—Herrick
 Gaudeamus igitur, Juvenes dum sumus. *See* De Brevitate Vitae.—Unknown
 Gay and audacious crime glints in his eyes. *See* In The Vices.—Evans
 Gay go up and gay go down. *See* Bells Of London, The; Gay Go Up Gay Go Down, Mother Goose Melodies.—Unknown
 Gay, guiltless pair. *See* Winged Worshippers, The.—Sprague
 Gay little Dandelion. *See* Little Dandelion.—Bostwick
 Gay little Girl-of-the-Diving Tank. *See* At The Carnival.—Spencer
 Gay was the throng that poured through the streets. *See* Song Of The Market-Place, The.—Buckham
 Gaze not on swans in whose soft breast. *See* Beauty Is Excellence.—Noel
 Gem of all isthmuses and isles that lie. *See* Sonnet To The Island Of Sirmio.—Catullus
 Gemmed with white daisies was the great green. *See* To Tony (Aged 3).—Wilson
 Generation after generation takes to itself the form of a body. *See* This Mysterious Mankind.—Carlyle
 Genius of Ancient Greece. *See* Invocation To The Genius Of Greece.—Akenaide
 Genius, that power which dazzles mortal-eyes. *See* Success.—Cameron
 Genteel in personage. *See* Maiden's Ideal Of A Husband, A.—Carey
 Gentle Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Gentle Jesus Meek And Mild.—Wesley
 Gentle Love, this hour befriend me. *See* Gentle Love, This Hour Befriend Me.—Hill
 Gently Death came to him and bent to him asleep. *See* Close Up The Ranks.—Van Zile
 Gently dream, my darling child. *See* Song Of The Indian Mother.—Clark
 Gently, Lord, oh, gently lead us. *See* In Sorrow.—Hastings
 Gertrude, Dorothy, Mary, Claire, Alberta. *See* Gertrude Hoffman Girls, The.—Eluard
 Get up, get up for shame! The blooming morn. *See* Corrina's Going A-Maying.—Herrick
 "Get up, our Anna dear, from the weary spinning-wheel. *See* Fairy Thorn, The.—Ferguson
 Ghastly, ghoulsh, grinning skull. *See* To A Skull.—Jones
 Ghostly ships in a ghostly sea. *See* Off Helgoland.—Midleton
 Ghosts of my fathers, while you sleep. *See* Epilogue, An.—Gibson
 Ghosts of tall lonely women, birches crowd. *See* White Birches Of New England.—Ryan
 Ghosts of the early earth. *See* In Arizona; Hopi Ghosts.—Simpson
 Gift of the living God to mortal man. *See* Peace Universal; Dawn Of The Century.—Thorne
 Gigantic figure of a mighty age. *See* Theodore Roosevelt.—Huhner
 Gilded mask and domino. *See* Carnival.—Carco
 Gilderoy was a bonnie boy. *See* My Handsome Gilderoy.—Unknown
 Gilk is sincere. He lets no chance get by. *See* Gilk.—Marquis
 Gilliflower, Gilliflower. *See* Youth Asks.—Richards
 Gin a body meet a body. *See* Coming Through The Rye.—Unknown
 Gin I should fa' on foreign field. *See* Scottish Earth.—Martin
 General O, is a drestle smart man. *See* What Mr. Robinson Thinks.—Lowell
 Girl of the red mouth. *See* Girl Of The Red Mouth.—McDermott
 Girls, it's five minutes of eight. *See* At The High School Graduation.—Hess
 Girls, when I am gone away. *See* Song.—Dowden
 Git yer little sage hens ready. *See* At A Cowboy Dance.—Adams
 Giuseppe, da barber, ees greata for "maah." *See* Mia Carlotta.—Daly
 Give a man a horse he can ride. *See* Gifts; Sunday Up The River; Song; Give A Man A Horse He Can Ride.—Thomson
 Give a rouse, then, in the Maytime. *See* Stein Song, A.—Hovey
 Give all to love. *See* Give All To Love.—Emerson
 Give away her gowns. *See* Chorus.—Millyay
 Give beauty all her right. *See* Measure Of Beauty; Give Beauty All Her Right.—Campion
 Give me a battle to fight. *See* Battle-Cry, A.—Shippey
 "Give me a fillet, Love," quoth I. *See* Love And Life.—Lippman

- Give me a hot summer. *See* Cock, The.—Falstaff
 Give me a man with an aim. *See* Better To Climb Than Fall
 —Unknown
 Give me a penny, kind lady. *See* On Epsom Down.—Jer-
 rold.
 Give me all mountains. *See* All Mountains.—Docttill
 Give me at our parting. *See* For Remembrance.—Burr.
 Give me but room to fight my way. *See* Whatever Odds There
 Are.—Rice
 Give me courage, Lord, to sail. *See* Prayer For Courage, A.
 —Morris.
 Give me hunger, O you gods that sit and give. *See* At A
 Window.—Sandburg.
 Give me kisses! Do not stay. *See* To Lesbia.—Saxe.
 Give me more love, or more disdain. *See* Give Me More Love
 Or More Disdain, Mediocrity In Love Rejected.—
 Carew
 Give me my old coat again. *See* Nostalgia.—Tree.
 Give me my scallop-shell of quiet. *See* My Pilgrimage, His
 Pilgrimage, Soul's Pilgrimage, The, Pilgrimage, The.
 —Raleigh
 Give me my title of strength to walk the way. *See* Day By
 Day.—Appleton.
 Give me no mansions ivory white. *See* Desire, The.—Hink-
 son.
 Give me, O friend, the secret of thy heart. *See* Rosa Rosarum.
 —Robinson
 Give me, O indulgent Fate. *See* Petition For An Absolute Re-
 treat, The.—Finch.
 "Give me of your bark, O Birch-Tree." *See* Hiawatha's Sail-
 ing.—Longfellow.
 Give me some music, music, moody food. *See* Cleopatra And
 The Messenger.—Shakespeare
 Give me the hills that echo silence back. *See* Silent Ranges,
 The.—Bird
 Give me the lowest place: not that I dare. *See* Lowest Place,
 The.—Rossetti.
 Give me the pay I have served for. *See* By Blue Ontario's
 Shore.—Whitman.
 Give me the room whose every nook. *See* Library, The.—
 Sherman
 Give me the scorn of the stars and a peak defiant. *See* Song
 Of The Soldier-Born, The.—Service
 Give me the splendid silent sun with all his beams full-
 dazzling. *See* Give Me The Splendid Silent Sun.—
 Whitman.
 Give me thyself! It were as well to cry. *See* Thyself.—
 Symonds
 Give me to rest in a quiet town. *See* Haven.—Pulsifer.
 Give me truths. *See* Blight.—Emerson.
 Give me white paper! *See* Columbus.—Hale
 Give me your hand, old Revolutionary. *See* Centenarian's
 Story, The.—Whitman.
 Give me your hands, and let your strange wild eyes. *See*
 Fragment.—John.
 Give me your poppies. *See* Give Me Your Poppies.—Doo-
 little
 Give me yourself one hour; I do not crave. *See* Request.—
 Hope
 Give not with your hands, they might break lifting moun-
 tains. *See* Give Not With Your Hands.—Black.
 Give o'er, foolish heart, and make haste to despair. *See* Give
 O'er, Foolish Heart.—Veel.
 Give place, ye lovers, here before. *See* Praise Of His Love,
 A; Give Place, Ye Lovers.—Howard.
 Give place, you ladies, and begone. *See* Praise Of His Lady,
 A.—Unknown; Heywood.
 Give thy thoughts no tongue. *See* Polonius' Advice To
 Laertes, Polonius' Advice His Son, Give Thy Thoughts
 No Tongue.—Shakespeare
 Give to barrows, trays, and pans. *See* Art.—Emerson.
 Give to me the life I love. *See* Vagabond, The.—Stevenson.
 Give to the winds thy fears. *See* Courage.—Gerhardt.
 Give us a name to fill the mind. *See* Name Of France, The.
 Van Dyke.
 "Give us a song!" the soldiers cried. *See* Song Of The Camp,
 The; Song In Camp, The.—Taylor.
 Give us a virile Christ for these rough days. *See* Virile Christ,
 A.—Boundy.
 Give us men! Men from every rank. *See* Give Us Men.—
 Holland.
 Give us our daily Bread. *See* Our Daily Bread.—Procter.
 Given, not lent. *See* Unto Us A Son Is Given.—Meynell.
 Glad that I live am I. *See* Little Song Of Life, A.—Reese.
 Gladys Bailey had a parasol in one hand. *See* Managing
 Marjorie.—Fillmore
 Glass antique, 'twixt thee and Nell. *See* Nell Gwynne's
 Looking-Glass.—Blanchard.
 Gleam of lost wonder. *See* To Romance.—Stork.
 Glide soft ye silver Floods. *See* Glide Ye Silver Floods.—
 Browne.
 Glittering keen, all things appear. *See* Quiet Street After
 Rain, A.—Ginsberg
 Gloom! An October like November. *See* Antwerp I-VI.—
 Hueffer.
 Glooms of the live-oaks, beautiful braided and woven. *See*
 Marshes Of Glynn, The.—Lanier.
 Glories, pleasures, pomps, delights, and ease. *See* Dirge.—
 Ford.
 Glorious things of thee are spoken. *See* Glorious Things Of
 Thee Are Spoken.—Newton.
 Glorious Ulysses, returned from the war. *See* Ulysses Builds
 His Bed.—De Bosschers
 Glorious weather Chaucier has called. *See* Curtain, The.—
 Kingsor
 Glorious with scars and rents the battle-banners rise. *See*
 Great Cross Of Mercy, The.—Garrison.
 Glory and honor and fame and everlasting laudation. *See*
 Sherman.—Gilder.
 "Glory and loveliness have pass'd away." *See* Dedication To
 Leigh Hunt, Esq.—Keats.
 Glory be to God for dappled things. *See* Pied Beauty.—
 Hopkins.
 Glory be to God on high and on earth peace, good-will towards
 men. *See* Gloria In Excelsis.—Unknown
 Glory-glory to God in the highest, and on earth glory! *See*
 Noon Amagansett Beach.—Wheelock.
 Glory, glory, to the Sun. *See* Glory, Glory To The Sun.—
 Alford
 Glory of warrior, glory of orator, glory of song. *See* Wages
 Tennyson
 Gnarly and bent and deaf's a pos'. *See* Zeke.—Strong.
 Go a little aside from the noise of the world. *See* Listen.—
 Oppenheim.
 Go and catch a falling star. *See* Song.—Donne.
 Go back, dark blood, to the springs from which you came. *See*
 Dream And The Blood, The.—Untermeyer.
 Go, burning sighs, unto the frozen heart. *See* Lover Sendeth
 Sighs To Move His Suit.—Wyatt
 Go, crystal tears! like to the morning showers. *See* Go, Crys-
 tal Tears.—Dowland.
 Go down, Tall Priest, to the iron seat. *See* Desideratus
 Mercier.—Robinson.
 Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in lilac-time. *See*
 At Kew.—Noyes.
 Go fetch to me a pint o' wine. *See* Silver Tassie, The; Go
 Fetch To Me A Pint O' Wine, My Bonnie Mary
 Burns
 Go, for they call you, Shepherd, from the hill. *See* Scholar-
 Gipsy, The.—Arnold.
 Go, forget me! Why should sorrow. *See* Go, Forget Me.—
 Wolfe.
 Go forth into the many mansions. *See* Incentives To Duty
 —Sumner
 Go from me. I am one of those who fall. *See* Mystic And
 Cavalier.—Johnson.
 Go from me Yet I feel that I shall stand. *See* Sonnet, A,
 Sonnets From The Portuguese; Go From Me—
 Browning
 Go, go, complete the overthrow. *See* Love-Ending.—O'Neill
 Go, happy rose, and interweave. *See* To The Rose: A Song
 —Herrick
 Go, I will shut the windows. *See* Alienation.—Kemp.
 Go lift him gently from the wheels. *See* Fusiliers' Dog, The
 —Doyle
 Go, little book, and wish to all. *See* Envy.—Stevenson
 Go, lonely boy! to yonder tow'r. *See* Verses Written During
 The War 1756-1763.—Mordaunt
 Go, lovely Rose. *See* Go, Lovely Rose.—Waller.
 Go, mark the matchless working of the power. *See* Nature
 —Cowper.
 Go not, happy day. *See* Songs From Maud.—Tennyson.
 Go not, my soul, in search of Him. *See* Indwelling God, The
 —Hosmer
 Go not to the hills of Erin. *See* Wind On The Hills, The.—
 Shorter
 Go, patter to lubbers and swab, do ye see. *See* Poor Jack—
 Dibdin
 Go, ploughman, plough. *See* Go Ploughman, Plough.—
 Campbell
 Go, pretty child, and bear this flower. *See* To His Savior, A
 Child; A Present By A Child, Child's Present To His
 Child-Savior, A.—Herrick.
 Go, pretty page, with the dimpled chin. *See* Age Of Wisdom,
 The.—Thackeray
 Go, Rose, and in her golden hair. *See* To A Rose.—Sher-
 man
 Go, Rose, go, and on Themira's breast. *See* Go, Rose, Go.—
 Beale
 Go, songs, for ended is our brief, sweet play. *See* Envy.—
 Thompson.
 Go, soul, the body's guest. *See* Soul's Errand, The, Lie, The.
 —Raleigh
 Go, spend your penny, Beauty, when you will. *See* Sonnet
 —Masefield
 Go, stranger, and at Sparta say. *See* Thermopylae.—Sum-
 onides Of Ceos.
 Go study to disdain. *See* Minotaur.—Wylie.
 Go t' sleep, it'll honey white chile. *See* Black Mammy's
 Lullaby.—Malton.
 Go, tell Amynta, gentle swain. *See* Lover's Message, The.—
 Dryden.
 Go thou and seek the House of Prayer. *See* Written On A
 Sunday Morning.—Southey
 Go, thou emblem of my heart. *See* Upon A Crowned Heart
 Sent To A Cruel Mistress.—Laves.
 Go to dark Gethsemane. *See* Christ Our Example In Suf-
 fering.—Montgomery.
 Go to him, ah, go to him and lift your eyes aglow to him. *See*
 To Her—Unspoken.—Burr.
 Go to sleep, you poor little darling. *See* Breton Lullaby.—
 Unknown.

- Go to the western gate, Luke Havergal. *See* Luke Havergal—Robinson.
- Go 'way, fiddle! folks is tired o' hearin' you a-squawkin'. *See* De Rust Banjo—Russell.
- Go, when the day is fine. *See* Immortality—Wister.
- Go when the friendly moon permits the tides. *See* Advice To A Clam-Digger—Snow.
- Go—you may call it madness, folly. *See* To ————Rogers.
- Go, you must go—it is I who can sing. *See* Body And Spirit—Carroll.
- Go, young man, let my heart alone. *See* Young Maid's Resolution, A—Unknown.
- Goblins came, on mischief bent. *See* Temptation Of Saint Anthony, The—Gales.
- God, although this life is but a wrath. *See* Prayer.—Untermeyer.
- God and I in space alone. *See* Illusion.—Wilcox.
- God and the fairies, be true, be true. *See* For A Child Named Katherine—Nicholl.
- God, as He shaped thy beauty, took. *See* To One Loved—Sterling.
- God bade the birds break not the silent spell. *See* Thrush, The.—Benét.
- God be with thee, my beloved. *See* Valediction, A—Browning.
- God bless my little one! How fair. *See* Prayer—Fawcett.
- God bless our Father's Land! *See* International Ode.—Holmes.
- God bless our native land! *See* Our Native Land—Brooks.
- God bless pawnbrokers! They are quiet men. *See* Pawnbrokers.—Wilkinson.
- God bless the King, I mean the Faith's defender. *See* Ex-tempore Verses—Byron.
- "God bless the man who first invented sleep!" *See* Early Rising—Saxe.
- God bless the master of this house. *See* Singers In The Snow, Christmas Carol, A—Unknown.
- God, by the sea, by the resounding sea. *See* Hymn To The Victorious Dead—Hagedorn.
- God called up from dreams a man. *See* God Called Up From Dreams—Richter.
- God dreamed a man. *See* Bugler, The.—Harvey.
- God dreamed the suns sprang flaming into place. *See* Creation—Bierce.
- God gave all men all earth to love. *See* Sussex—Kipling.
- God gave my world to me. *See* My World.—Pietz.
- God give us men! a time (The time) like this demands. *See* Wanted; God Give Us Men; Men Wanted, Need For Men, The—Holland.
- God, God, be lenient her first night there. *See* Prayer For A Very New Angel, A.—Storey.
- God grant us wisdom in these coming days. *See* New Earth, A—Oxenham.
- God has builded a house with a low lintel. *See* Sanctuary—Kilmer.
- God hath been patient long. In eons past. *See* Harvest Waits, The—Miffin.
- God help us! Who's ready? There's danger before. *See* Who's Ready?—Procter.
- God, I am travelling out to death's sea. *See* Valley Of The Shadow—Galsworthy.
- God, I return to you on April days. *See* Mockery.—Untermeyer.
- God, if this were enough. *See* If This Were Faith.—Stevenson.
- God, in His ages past the dawn of day. *See* Niagara—Garesche.
- God is at the anvil, beating out the sun. *See* God Is At The Anvil.—Sarett.
- God is at the organ. *See* God Is At The Organ.—Kilmer.
- God, is it sinful if I feel. *See* Prayer, A.—Thayer.
- God is not dumb that he should speak no more. *See* God Is Not Dumb—Lowell.
- God is our refuge, and strength. *See* Refuge, The; Psalm XLVI—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.
- God is so good that He will hear. *See* Little Hymn, A.—Taylor.
- God is the necessity of humanity. *See* God, The Necessity Of Humanity—Gordon.
- God keep you safe, my little love. *See* My Little Love.—Hawley.
- God knows how many nights upon her bed. *See* Old Maid.—Nicolson.
- God—let me be aware. *See* Awareness—Teichner.
- God loves an idle rainbow. *See* Couplet—Hodgson.
- God Lyæus, ever young. *See* God Lyæus; Song To Bacchus.—Fletcher.
- God made a little gentian. *See* Fringed Gentian.—Dickinson.
- God made Him birds in a pleasant humor. *See* Making Of Birds, The.—Hinkson.
- God made my lady lovely to behold. *See* How My Songs Of Her Began.—Marston.
- God made my mother on an April Day. *See* My Mother.—Ledwidge.
- God made the streams that gurgle. *See* Earth's Greatest Charms.—Unknown.
- God make my life a little light. *See* Child's Hymn, A; Child's Prayer, A.—Betham-Edwards.
- God makes a path, provides a guide. *See* God Makes A Path—Williams.
- God makes sech nights, all white an' still. *See* Courtin', The, Biglow Papers, The—Lowell.
- God meant me to be hungry. *See* God's Will.—Howells.
- God moves in a mysterious way. *See* Light Shining Out Of Darkness, Providence, God Moves In A Mysterious Way—Cowper.
- God, must I pass clumsily back to you in the end? *See* How Shall I Go—Strode.
- God of grave nights, God of brave mornings. *See* Chant Out Of Doors, A—Wilkinson.
- God of our fathers, known of old. *See* Recessional.—Kipling.
- God of the earth, the sky, the sea. *See* God Of The Earth, The Sky, The Sea—Longfellow.
- God of the living, in whose eyes. *See* God Of The Living, The—Ellerton.
- God of us who kill our kind. *See* Prayer Of The Peoples, A.—Mackaye.
- God pity all the brave who go. *See* God's Pity—Driscoll.
- God pours for me His draught divine. *See* Thanks From Earth To Heaven—Wheelock.
- God prosper long our noble king. *See* Chevy-Chase.—Unknown.
- God rest ye, merry gentlemen. *See* God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen—Mulock; Unknown.
- God rest you, rest you, Ireland's dead. *See* To The Dead Of '98—Johnson.
- God save Great George our King. *See* God Save The King—Unknown.
- God save our gracious King. *See* God Save The King—Carey.
- God save the right's of men. *See* Ode—Freneau.
- God scatters beauty as he scatters flowers. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams—Lander.
- God seeking thou hast journeyed far and nigh. *See* God-Seeking—Watson.
- God send us a little home. *See* Prayer For A Little Home, A—Bone.
- God send us men whose aim will be. *See* God Send Us Men.—Gillman.
- God sends his teachers unto every age. *See* Rhoeus—Lowell.
- God sends no message by me, I am mute. *See* Creed, A—Gale.
- God spake three times and saved Van Elsen's soul. *See* Van Elsen—Scott.
- God speed Old Glory when she takes the road to France. *See* Godspeed, A—Andrews.
- God spoke! and from the arid scene. *See* Birth Of The Flowers, The—Fenollosa.
- God spreads a carpet soft and green. *See* Welcome, The—Powell.
- God, that a sky should be blue as this. *See* Summer Sky.—Morton.
- God, that madest Earth and Heaven. *See* Evening Hymn.—Heber.
- God the All-merciful earth hath forsaken. *See* Russian Hymn—Chorley.
- God, thou great symmetry. *See* Envoi—Wickham.
- God, though this life is but a wrath. *See* Prayer.—Untermeyer.
- God thought it worth His while to make a bird. *See* Dead Birds And Easter—Smith.
- God thought to give the sweetest thing. *See* Mother, The.—Lovejoy.
- God, to thee we humbly bow. *See* Battle Hymn, A.—Boker.
- God, we don't like to complain. *See* Caliban In The Coal Mines.—Untermeyer.
- God! What a forsaken place. *See* Wilderness, The.—Wagner.
- God! whatever the Being or the Thing we call. *See* To The Unknown God—Gresh.
- God who created me. *See* Prayers.—Beeching.
- God, who hath made the daisies. *See* God, Who Hath Made The Daisies.—Hood.
- God, who made man out of dust. *See* Continuing City, The.—Housman.
- God who, whatever frenzy of our fretting. *See* Saint Paul.—Myers.
- God will not let my field lie fallow. *See* Ploughman, The.—Baker.
- God wills no man a slave. The man most meek. *See* Washington—Roche.
- God with His million cares. *See* Dawn And Dark—Gale.
- God wrote His loveliest poem on the day. *See* Silver Poplars.—Crowell.
- God, you have been too good to me. *See* God, You Have Been Too Good To Me—Stork.
- Goddess of Liberty! O thou. *See* Invocation, An.—Bierce.
- Goddess, the laughter-loving Aphrodite, befriend. *See* Libera Me—Downson.
- Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore. *See* Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore, The.—Rands.
- God's lark at morning I would be. *See* Little Page's Song, A.—Percy.
- God's pity on poor kings. *See* Poor Kings.—Davies.
- God's spice I was, and pounding was my due. *See* Martyrdom Of Mary Queen Of Scots, The.—Southwell.
- Goethe in Wamarr sleeps, and Greece. *See* Memorial Verses. April 1850.—Arnold.
- Going down the old way. *See* Song.—Widdemer.
- Going my way of old. *See* Marriage.—Gibson.

- Going the other evening to see Rip. *See* Rip Van Winkle — Curtes
- Gold and Iron are good. *See* Politics — Emerson
- Gold Coin, Gold Coin. *See* Gold Coin — Farran
- Gold for the crown of Mary. *See* Song Of Colours, A — Maynard
- Gold nights are these I spend. *See* To A Friend. — Hartsock
- Gold of a ripe oat straw, gold of a southwest moon. *See* Fall-time. — Sandburg.
- Gold on her head and gold on her feet. *See* Eve Of Crecy, The — Morris.
- Golden hands, golden wings. *See* Golden Hands. — Unknown
- Golden head so lowly bending. *See* Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep — Howland.
- Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. *See* Song, Golden Slumbers; Lullaby — Dekker.
- Golden stockings you had on. *See* Golden Stockings. — Gogarty.
- Golgotha is a mountain, a purple mound. *See* Golgotha Is A Mountain — Bontemps
- Gone are the sensuous stars, and manifold. *See* Chaucer. — Brawley.
- Gone are the three, those sisters rare. *See* Three Sisters, The — Ficke
- Gone, gone, sold and gone. *See* Farewell, The — Whittier
- Gone is the spire that slept for centuries. *See* Flemish Village, A — Asquith.
- Gone, O gentle heart and true. *See* Dead Friend, A — Swinburne.
- Gone were but the winter. *See* Spring Quiet — Rossetti
- Gone were but the winter cold. *See* Spring Of The Year, The. — Cunningham.
- Good evening, Frau Fischer. *See* Extracting A Secret — Crawford
- Good folk, for gold or hie. *See* Crier, The — Drayton.
- Good general counsel this. *See* Tribute To Dean Shaler — Copeland.
- Good Heaven, it is not I who stares out of the glass. *See* Man In The Mirror, The — Werfel.
- Good is an orchard, the saint saith. *See* Of An Orchard — Hinkson
- Good King Wenceslas look'd (looked) out. *See* Good King Wenceslas. — Tr. by Neal.
- Good little boys should never say. *See* Politeness — Turner
- Good Luck is like a down hill tide. *See* Good Luck And Bad — Rice.
- Good Master, you and I were born. *See* Decanter Of Madera, Aged 86, To George Bancroft, Aged 86, Greeting. — Mitchell.
- Good morning, Brother Sunshine. *See* Friends Of Mine — Foley.
- Good morning, is this the wall paper store? *See* Buying The Wall Paper. — Hess.
- Good morrow, fair maid with lashes brown. *See* Way, The — Unknown.
- "Good morrow, my lord!" in the sky alone. *See* Sir Lark And King Sun — Parable, A — Macdonald
- Good morrow, 'tis St Valentine's Day. *See* Song; Good Morrow 'Tis St Valentine's Day. — Shakespeare; Unknown
- Good Muse, rock me asleep. *See* Sweet Pastoral, A. — Breton.
- Good my King, in your garden close. *See* King's Ballad, The. — Kilmer.
- Good name in man and woman, dear my lord. *See* Othello, Good Name In Man And Woman — Shakespeare
- Good neighbor, dear, be cautious. *See* Allahu Mo Wauleen — Unknown.
- Good neighbor, tell me why that sound. *See* Neighbors Of Bethlehem, The — Unknown.
- Good night, good night, and this is warning. *See* Only The Frost. — Taggard.
- Good night, my love, may gentle rest. *See* Good Night, My Love. — Cotton.
- Good people all, of every sort. *See* Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog, An. — Goldsmith.
- Good people all, with one accord. *See* Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize, An; Elegy On Madam Blaize — Goldsmith.
- Good speed, for I this day. *See* To The Lark. — Herrick.
- Good woman, don't love the man. *See* Parasite — Kreymsborg.
- Good-by, good-by, to summer! *See* Robin Redbreast — Allingham.
- "Good-bye, mamma," and forth she flies. *See* Housed. — Higginson.
- Good-bye my Fancy! *See* Good-Bye My Fancy. — Whitman
- Good-bye! — no, do not grieve that it is over. *See* Farewell, A — Monroe.
- Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home. *See* Good-Bye, Proud World; Good-Bye — Emerson.
- Good by to tree and tower. *See* Good-Bye. — O'Connor.
- Good day, Mirtallo. *See* Pastoral Upon The Birth Of Prince Charles, A. — Herrick.
- Good-morning Life — and all things glad. *See* Greeting, A — Davies.
- Good-morrow to the day so fair. *See* Mad Maid's Song, The — Herrick.
- Good night! Ah! no; the hour is ill. *See* Good-Night. — Shelley.
- Good-night! Be thy cares forgotten quite. *See* Good-Night. — Unknown.
- Good-night, dear friend! I say good-night to thee. *See* Good Night — Benedict
- Good-night, Good-night. Ah, good the night. *See* Good-Night — Mitchell
- Good-night, good-night, the day is done. *See* Good Night. — Morris
- Good-night! I have to say good-night. *See* Palabras Calafiosas — Aldrich.
- Goosey, goosey gander. *See* Mother Goose Melodies — Mother Goose
- Gorbo, as thou camest this way. *See* Daffodil — Drayton.
- Gorgio lad, my tribe are waiting. *See* Gorgio Lad — Buri
- "Got any boys?" the Marshall said. *See* Puzzled Census Taker, The — Saxe.
- Grace was the loftiest recompense I wooed. *See* Attitudinist — Tanaquil.
- Grampa Schuler, when he was young. *See* Grampa Schuler — Suckow
- Grand is the seen, the light, to me. *See* Grand Is The Seen — Whitman
- Grandma told me all about it. *See* Minuet, The — Dodge.
- Grandmother, think not I forget, when I come back to town. *See* "Grandmother, Think Not I Forget" — Cather
- Grandmothers are very nice folks. *See* Johnny's Opinion Of Grandmothers — Unknown
- Grandmother's gathering boneset today. *See* "Grandmother's Gathering Boneset." — Thomas
- Grandmother's mother: her age, I guess. *See* Dorothy Q — Holmes
- Grandpapa's spectacles cannot be found. *See* Grandpapa's Spectacles — Unknown.
- Grant us the will to fashion as we feel. *See* Prayer, A. — Drinkwater.
- Grass there doth not make reply faint. *See* Night On The Fields Of Enna — Golding
- Grasshopper green is a comical chap. *See* Grasshopper Green — Unknown
- Grasshopper, your fairy song. *See* Earth — Wheelock.
- Grave hour and solemn choice. *See* To America In War Time — Firkins.
- Gray despair was on the old mare. *See* Old Mare, The — Coatsworth
- Gray gloomed the hillside. *See* Motherhood — Brownell
- Gray, gray is Abbey Asaroe, by Belashanny town. *See* Abbey Asaroe — Allingham.
- Gray-lobed Wanderer in sleep. . Wanderer. *See* Meeting — Ficke
- Graziella! What brings you here. *See* Love Conquers Revenge — Byr.
- Great Ali, the Sultan, I've heard. *See* Poem On Spring, The — Guterman
- Great Author of a world, of sky, of sea. *See* Prayer Before Poems — Payne
- Great cone-shaped mountains rising from a stream. *See* Martinque. — Skinner.
- Great God, I ask thee for no meaner pelf. *See* Prayer, A; My Prayer. — Thoreau.
- Great God, thy works our wonders raise. *See* Byles's Hymn To Be Sung At Sea — Byles.
- Great God whom I shall carve from this great stone. *See* Idol-Maker Prays, The — Guterman.
- Great guardians of our freedom, we pursue. *See* American Liberty — Freneau.
- Great Heaven! how frail thy Creature Man is made. *See* Love And Reason — Prior.
- Great is the sun, and wide he goes. *See* Summer Sun — Stevenson
- Great little land, old comrades of the sea. *See* England To Denmark — Warren.
- Great men have been among us, hands that penn'd (penned). *See* Great Men Have Been Among Us — Wordsworth
- Great names of thy great captains gone before. *See* Canada To England. — Pickthall
- Great nature is an army gay. *See* Great Nature Is An Army Gay. — Gilder
- Great Nature, with what wonders fraught. *See* Who Can Tell — Walshe
- Great Nature's watchful Eye, the Sun. *See* Almanack 1748. — Ames.
- Great palaces they fill, the shapes that, myriad page on page. *See* Ultimate Harvest, The. — Van Rensselaer.
- Great pine trees, gauzy in mist. *See* Rainy Afternoon. — Page
- Great poets must be always. *See* Point Of View — Tunstall
- Great Priam came, and kneeling down. *See* Priam Appeals To Achilles — Homer.
- Great rains at last replenish the springs. *See* Snow Storm, The. — De Crevecoeur.
- Great things are done when men and mountains meet. *See* Couplet. — Blake.
- Great things have pass'd the last revolving year. *See* Seventeen Hundred And Ninety One. — Freneau.
- Great truths are dearly bought. *See* How We Learn. — Bonar.
- Great was the agitation in the little community of Palos. *See* Return Of Columbus. — Prescott.
- Great wave of youth, ere you be spent. *See* Sew The Flags Together. — Lindsay.
- Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful World. *See* Wonderful World, The; Child's World, The. — Rands.

Great winds may blow now. *See* Knocking At The Door — Freeman
 Greatest of virtues is humility *See* Against Women's Fashions — Lydgate.
 Greatly begin, though thou have time. *See* For An Autograph — Lowell
 Greatly shining, the Autumn moon floats in the thin sky. *See* Wind And Silver — Lowell
 Green afternoons serene and bright *See* City Afternoon, A. — Wyatt
 Green at the crossroads lifts the narrow mound *See* Cross Roads' Burial. — Taylor
 Green be the turf above thee. *See* On The Death Of Joseph Rodman Drake — Halleck
 Green bowl where heaven drinks and cools the cheek *See* In A Mountain Pasture — Dargan
 Green cheese, yellow laces *See* Turn, Cheeses, Turn. — Holmes
 Green fields of England! wheresoe'er *See* Song In Absence. — Clough
 Green gardens in Laventie. *See* Home Thoughts From (In) Laventie — Tennant.
 Green grow the rushes, O. *See* Green Grow The Rushes, O. — Burns.
 Green light from the moon. *See* Variations — Aiken
 Green little vaulter in the sunny grass *See* To The Grasshopper And The Cricket, Grasshopper And The Cricket, The — Hunt.
 Green Mistletoe! Oh, I remember now. *See* Winter — De la Mare.
 Green passions rise in me like monstrous frogs *See* Animal Disputants. — Rose.
 Green triangles have come on the ground *See* March. — Doyle.
 Green walls of waves that tower up. *See* Vain Wooing — Cheney.
 Green water cover me. *See* Sea Thunder — Vinal
 Green water of waves. *See* Little Green Bermuda Poem — Conkling
 Green were the meadows with last summer's store. *See* Merry Christmas-Time, The. — Arnold
 Green! What a world of green! My startled soul. *See* June Rapture. — Morgan.
 Gregory had a proud mother whose head he often said was in the stars *See* Biography — Furnell
 Grey broke the light of that Sabbath Dawn. *See* They Held Their Ground — Clayton
 Grey despair was on the old mare. *See* Old Mare, The — Coatsworth
 Grey drizzling mists the moorlands drape. *See* Grey Day, A — Moody
 Grey field of Flanders, grim old battle-plain *See* First Battle Of Ypres, The — Woods.
 Grey walls that lichen stains. *See* Lavender — Blair
 Grey wings, O grey wings against a cloud *See* Gull, A. — Hillyer.
 Grief bath now pacified her face. *See* Widow, The. — De la Mare.
 Grief on the death, it has blackened my heart. *See* Woman Of The Mountain Keens Her Son, A. — Pearce.
 Grieve not for the invisible transported brow. *See* New World, The, Grieve Not For Beauty. — Bynner
 Grievous and very much to be commiserated the task. *See* History Of New York, A. — Irving
 Grim Oxford Owl, supremely wise. *See* Oxford Owl, The. — Stead.
 Groping along the tunnel, step by step. *See* Rear-Guard, The. — Sassoon.
 Grow, grow, thou little tree. *See* Agamède's Song. — Upson.
 Grow not too high, grow not too far from home. *See* Sonnet. — Millay.
 Grow old along with me! *See* Rabbi Ben Ezra. — Browning.
 Grow weary if you like, let me be sad. *See* Lesbia. — Aldington.
 Growing in wisdom and in stature, oft. *See* Listening. — Bates.
 Gr-r-r- there go, my heart's abhorrence! *See* Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister. — Browning.
 Gruffly growled the wind on Toller downland broad and bare. *See* Homecoming, The — Hardy.
 Guarded within the old red wall's embrace. *See* Tulip Garden, A. — Lowell.
 Guid bye, auld ba'! Fu' mony a year. *See* Scott's Farewell To His Golf Ball, A. — Montague.
 Guide and philosopher and friend in one. *See* On One George Bennett, A. Butler. — Bebb.
 Guide me, O thou great Jehovah. *See* Christian Pilgrim's Hymn, The — Williams.
 Gulls when they fly move in a liquid arc. *See* Gull Goes Up, A. — Adams.
 Guns of Verdun point to Metz. *See* Guns Of Verdun. — Chalmers
 Guvener B. is a sensible man. *See* What Mr. Robinson Thinks. — Lowell.
 G'way an' quit dat noise, Miss Lucy. *See* When Malindy Sings. — Dunbar.

H

H —, thou return'st from Thames, whose Naiads long. *See* Ode On The Popular Superstitions Of The Highlands Of Scotland — Collins.
 H.L.A.L., with penknife deep embedded. *See* Happy Hour, The — Lynd
 Ha, prickled-armed Knight. *See* Thistle, The — Dawson.
 Ha! we lost the goodliest fere o' all. *See* Ballad Of The Goodly Fere — Pound.
 Ha! wh' are ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlie. *See* To A Louse. — Burns
 Hack and Hew were the sons of God *See* Hack And Hew. — Carmen.
 Had Adam stood in Innocence till now. *See* Almanack For 1738. — Ames.
 Had he and I but met. *See* Man He Killed, The — Hardy.
 Had I a flute out of the heart. *See* Autumn Weather — Bates
 Had I a golden pound to spend. *See* Had I A Golden Pound. — Ledwidge
 Had I a heart for falsehood fram'd *See* Song — Sheridan
 Had I but plenty of money, money enough and to spare. *See* Up At A Villa—Down In The City. — Browning.
 Had I that fabled herb. *See* Battle Of The Bight, The. — Watson.
 Had I that haze of streaming blue. *See* In Phaeacia. — Flecker
 Had I the Heaven's embroidered cloths. *See* He Wishes For The Cloths Of Heaven — Yeats.
 Had I the power to Midas given of old. *See* Queen's Song, The. — Flecker
 Had she come all the way for this. *See* Haystack In The Floods, The — Morris
 Had we but world enough, and time. *See* To His Coy Mistress — Marvell
 Had we two gone down the world together. *See* Virginia — Markham
 Hadst thou but bid beware, then he had spoke *See* Venus And Adonis. — Shakespeare.
 "Hadst Thou stayed, I must have fled!" *See* Legend Beautiful, The. — Longfellow
 Hail, beauteous stranger of the grove. *See* To The Cuckoo. — Logan
 Hail, beauteous stranger of the wood. *See* Ode To The Cuckoo. — Bruce.
 Hail Columbia, happy land. *See* Hail Columbia. — Hopkinson.
 Hail, Freedom! thy bright crest. *See* New National Hymn, A. — Crawford.
 Hail! Hail! Hail! Listen, O Creator *See* Dance Chant, A. — Iroquois Indians, Tr by Parker.
 Hail! Ho! Sail! Ho! *See* Sea-Song From The Shore, A. — Riley.
 Hail, holy light, offspring of Heaven, first born *See* Invocation To Light, An, Paradise Lost — Milton
 Hail, Mighty Rumi! how wondrous is thy pow'r. *See* Eulogium On Rumi — Smith.
 Hail, mildly pleasing solitude *See* Hymn On Solitude. — Thomson.
 Hail, Norway! land of strong men and free women. *See* Hail, Norway. — Acharya.
 Hail, old October, bright and chill. *See* Old October — Constable.
 Hail sterner supernal! Hail in eterne. *See* Ballad Of Our Lady. — Dunbar.
 Hail the glorious Golden City. *See* Hail! The Glorious Golden City — Adler.
 Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances. *See* Boat Song; Hail To The Chief Who In Triumph Advances. — Scott
 Hail to the leaders of men, the sovereigns by grace of God. *See* Leaders, The. — Thomas.
 Hail to the planting of Liberty's tree. *See* American Independence. — Street.
 Hail to thee, blithe spirit. *See* To A Skylark. — Shelley.
 Hail, ye people! *See* Crowning Of Peace, The. — Smith.
 Half a bar, half a bar. *See* Village Choir, The. — Unknown.
 Half a league, half a league. *See* Charge Of The Light Brigade, The. — Tennyson.
 Half an hour till train time, sir. *See* Bill Mason's Bride — Harte.
 Half artist and half anchorite. *See* France. — Mackaye.
 Half loving-kindness and half disdain. *See* To My Cat. — Watson.
 Half man, half child, his whole body nods. *See* Adolescent. — Storey.
 Half mast the flag, and let the ball be tolled. *See* Theodore Roosevelt. — Cole.
 Half the long night, my children, I lie waking. *See* Absent Ones, The. — Alexander.
 Half-hidden in a graveyard. *See* Stranger, The. — De la Mare.
 Halfway up the Hemlock valley turnpike. *See* Emilia. — Cleghorn.
 Halleck woke at daybreak from the drowse. *See* Modern Instance, A. — Howells.
 Hallelujas! What sound is this across the dark. *See* Christmas Eve Choral, A. — Carman.
 Hame, hame, hame! ah hame fain wad I be. *See* Hame, Hame, Hame. — Cunningham.

- Hamelin town's in Brunswick. *See* Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The—Browning.
- Hammer the gold and silver into steel. *See* Silver And Gold.—Clarke
- Hand of labor, hand of might. *See* Hand Of Labor—Townsend
- Hands, Hands, Hands! With Fingers and Thumbs and Palms. *See* Hands—Mitchell.
- Handsome! I hardly know Her profile's fine *See* Country-woman Of Mine, A—Eastman
- Hang on; Ching on! No matter what they say. *See* Keep Up Your Grit.—Thayer.
- Hang the grey days! *See* Gray Days—Alexander.
- Hang up the baby's stocking *See* First Christmas, The.—Unknown
- Hanging pictures *See* Jailless Crimes—Judge
- Hans and Fritz were two Deuthers who lived. *See* Hans And Fritz—Unknown
- Hans Breitmann gife a barty. *See* Hans Breitmann's Party.—Leland
- Happened that the moon was up before I went to bed *See* Mockery—Riggs
- Happier than green kirtled apple-trees. *See* Forgetfulness—Bodenham
- Happiness betrays me *See* Happiness Betrays Me—Hoyt.
- Happy boy, happy boy *See* Youth In Arms—Monro
- Happy crib, that wait alone *See* And They Laid Him In A Manger—Sherburne.
- Happy eve, happy eve! *See* Mother's Song, A—Dobell.
- Happy, he heard the brass band. *See* Willy Smith At The Ball Game—Sterling
- Happy insect, who (what) can be. *See* Grasshopper, The—Cowley, Anacreon.
- Happy is the man who loves the woods and waters *See* Beatus Vir—Le Gallienne
- Happy people die whole, they are all dissolved in a moment. *See* Post Mortem—Jeffers
- Happy the man that, when his day is done *See* Contentment—Field.
- Happy the man who, safe on shore. *See* Hurricane, The.—Freneau.
- Happy the man who whose wish and care *See* Solitude; Ode On Solitude, Quiet Life, The—Pope
- Happy the poets who fell in magnificent ways! *See* For Poets Slain In War—Roberts.
- Happy the stark, bare wood on the hill of Bree! *See* Triad Of Things Not Deceit, The—Furlong
- Happy those early days, when I *See* Retreat, The.—Vaughan.
- Happy; yea, happy *See* Fulfilment—Ledoux
- Hard by a crystal fountain. *See* Hard By A Crystal Fountain.—Morley.
- Hard-favour'd tyrant, ugly, meagre, lean. *See* Venus And Adonis—Shakespeare.
- Hark! Ah, the nightingale. *See* Philomela—Arnold
- Hark! As a bubbling fount. *See* Al Far Della Notte.—Sharp.
- Hark! do you hear that note, sustained and clear! *See* Oriole, The.—Coburn
- Hark, from the woods melodious flute. *See* Hermit Thrush.—Tudor.
- Hark! from yon Covert, where those tow'ring Oaks. *See* Hare-Hunting.—Somerville
- Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings *See* Hark, Hark! The Lark; Aubade, Song From "Cymbeline"—Shakespeare.
- Hark! Hark! the sweet vibrating lyre. *See* Ode On Music—Hopkinson.
- Hark, hark! What's that noise? *See* Owner Away, The.—Unknown
- Hark! hark, where the trumpet now calls you to arms. *See* Hark, Where The Trumpet Now Calls—Unknown.
- Hark! Hark! Who calleth the maiden morn. *See* Hunter's Song.—Cornwall.
- Hark! how all the welkin rings. *See* Christmas Hymn—Wesley
- Hark, how chimes the Passing bell. *See* Passing Bell, The.—Shirley.
- Hark! I hear the foe advancing. *See* March Of The Men Of Harlech.—Unknown.
- Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands. *See* Reveille, The.—Harte
- Hark! in the still night. Who goes there? *See* Sixteen Dead Men—Shorter.
- Hark jolly shepherds. *See* Hark Jolly Shepherds—Morley.
- Hark! my soul, it is the Lord. *See* Lovest Thou Me?—Cowper.
- Hark! now everything is still. *See* Hark; Shrouding Of The Duchess Of Malfi, The.—Webster.
- Hark! she is call'd, the parting hour is come. *See* On The Assumption—Crashaw.
- Hark! some wild trumpeter, some strange musician. *See* Mystic Trumpeter, The.—Whitman
- Hark! the mavis' e'en'ing sang. *See* Ca' The Yowes To The Knowes—Burns.
- Hark! 'tis Freedom that calls, come patriots, awake! *See* Song, A.—Pennywanna Journal
- Hark! 'Tis the rush of the horses. *See* Call, The—Bourdillon.
- Hark! 'Tis the twanging horn! O'er yonder bridge *See* Winter Evening, The; Task, The.—Cowper.
- Hark to the shrill trumpet calling *See* Soldier's Burial, The.—Norton
- Hark to the wild nor'easter! *See* Neptune's Steeds—Chittenden
- Hark you such sound as quivers? Kings will hear. *See* November—Fisher
- Harmonious Me, disparted from a dream. *See* Young Fate—Valery
- Harp of the land I love! forgive this hand *See* Apology To The Harp, An—McGee.
- Harp of the North, farewell! The hills grow dark. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The—Scott
- Harp of the North! that mouldering long hast hung. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The—Scott
- Has Heaven reserved, in pity to the poor. *See* Poverty.—Johnson
- Has no one said those daring. *See* Two Years Later.—Yeats
- Has Pegasus, then, visited the earth. *See* Polo Ponies.—Baldwin
- Has Sorrow thy young days shaded *See* Has Sorrow Thy Young Days Shaded—Moore
- Has summer come without the rose. *See* Song—O'Shaughnessy
- Has the gentleman done? *See* Grattan's Reply To Mr. Corry—Grattan
- "Has the Marquis La Fayette." *See* Pasquinade, A—Stansbury
- Has there any old fellow got mixed with the boys? *See* Boys, The—Holmes
- Hassan Bedriddin, clad in rags, ill-shod. *See* Religion.—Bierce
- Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star *See* Hymn To Mont Blanc, Mont Blanc Before Sunrise, Hymn Before Sunrise In The Vale Of Chamounix—Coleridge
- Hast thou a cunning instrument of play. *See* Preparation—Brown
- Hast thou named all the birds without a gun? *See* Forbearance—Emerson
- Hast thou seen the down in the air *See* Hast Thou Seen The Down In The Air—Suckling
- Haste my Nannette, my lovely maid. *See* Nannette.—Prior.
- Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee *See* L'Allegro—Milton
- Hated she lived, a house apart *See* Woman, A—Damon
- Hath any loved you well, down there *See* Chartavel, Song, Sarrazine's Song—O'Shaughnessy
- Hath not the dark stream closed above thy head *See* Tears Of The Poplars, The—Thomas.
- Hath not the morning dawned with added light? *See* Ethnogenesis—Turner
- Hath this world, without me wrought. *See* Questionings—Hedge.
- Hats off! Along the street there comes *See* Flag Goes By, The—Bennett
- "Hats off" in the crowd, "Present arms" in the line! *See* Farewell To Pope, A—Thompson
- Haul the bow-line, the good ship's a-rolling. *See* Haul The Bowline—Unknown.
- Have a care of life, O man. *See* Have A Care Of Life—Theocritus
- "Have dark Egyptians stolen Thee away." *See* Mimma Bella, Sonnet—Lee-Hamilton
- Have, have ye no regard, all ye *See* His Saviour's Words, Going To The Cross—Herrick
- Have I been so long time with you *See* Have I Been So Long Time With You—Wattles
- Have little care that Life is brief *See* Envoy.—Carman
- Have patience, it is fit that in this wise *See* Sorrow—Santayana.
- Have pity, pity, friends, have pity on me *See* Epistle In Form Of A Ballad To His Friends—Villon.
- Have we seen her, The New City, O my brothers, where she stand *See* New City, The—Wilkinson.
- Have you an eye for the trails, the trails. *See* Have You An Eye.—Piper.
- Have you been at Carrick, and saw my true-love there *See* Have You Been At Carrick—Walsh
- Have you been catching of fish, Tom Noddy? *See* Tit For Tat—De la Mare.
- Have you been with the King to Rome *See* Palatine, The—Cather.
- Have you cut the wheat in the blowing fields. *See* Thanks-giving—Barr
- Have you ever heard of the Sugar-Plum Tree? *See* Sugar-Plum Tree, The—Field.
- Have you ever heard the tapping of the fairy cobbler men *See* Fairies, The—Morford
- Have you ever sat by the railroad track. *See* Life—Ponciana.
- Have you forgotten how that juggler — Fate. *See* Have You Forgotten How That Juggler — Fate—Lindsey
- Have you forgotten yet? *See* Aftermath—Sassoon.
- Have you got a brook in your little heart. *See* Life—Dickinson
- Have you heard any news, Mrs. Talket? *See* Unburned Woman, The—Unknown.
- Have you heard how a girl saved the lightning express. *See* Kate Shelly.—Hall.
- Have you heard it, the dominant call. *See* Call Of Brotherhood, The—Robinson

- Have you heard of the Valley Of Babyland *See* Babyland.
—Wilcox
- Have you heard of the wonderful one-hoss shay *See* Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," The, Deacon's Masterpiece, The, Logical Story—The Deacon's Masterpiece, Or The Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," A—Holmes
- Have you heard the story that gossips tell *See* John Burns Of Gettysburg—Harte
- Have you not heard his silent steps *See* Gitanjali—Tagore.
- Have you not heard the poets tell. *See* Baby Bell, Ballad Of Babie Bell, The—Aldrich
- Have you not noted, in some family. *See* Birth-Bond, The, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- Have you not read in the Talmud of old *See* Sandalphon.—Longfellow
- Have you seen a blue jay flash through a snowstorm? *See* Winter—Hinchman.
- Have you seen Annie and Kitty. *See* My Children—Holland
- Have you seen but a bright hly grow. *See* Love's Chariot, She, Triumph, The—Jonson
- Have you seen the lights of London how they twinkle, twinkle, twinkle? *See* Parliament Hill—Bashford
- Have you seen walking through the village. *See* Mollie McGee—Masters
- Have you thought, when feeling weary *See* Have You Thought?—Unknown.
- Have you watched the faires when the rain is done. *See* Have You Watched The Faires?—Fyfeleman
- Having a wheel and four legs of its own *See* Grindstone, The—Frost.
- Having been some time under a religious concern. *See* Journal Of John Woolman, The—Woolman
- Having chattered out *See* Virgin Moon—Barry
- Having conceived that this delight alone *See* Courtesy, A—Wylie
- Having lived here so long, she. *See* Water Woman—Auslander
- Having received notice, that the famous actor, Mr. Betterton. *See* Tatler, The—Steele.
- Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance. *See* Stella Looked On; Astrophel And Stella—Sidney
- Haymakers, rackers, reapers and mowers *See* Rustic Song; Haymakers, Rakers, Reapers and Mowers—Dekker.
- He and I sought together. *See* Heliodora—Doolittle.
- He asked if she ever could love him. *See* Hanelet—Bradford.
- He ate and drank the precious words. *See* Life—Dickinson
- He bade each youth turn loose his horse. *See* Battle Of Maldon, The.—Unknown.
- He bare him up, he bare him down. *See* Falcon, The.—Unknown
- He, behind the straight plough stands. *See* Ploughman At The Plough—Golding.
- He bore the brunt of it so long. *See* His Deaths.—Long.
- He broods upon the highest perch. *See* Captured Eagle, The.—Gargan.
- He brought her a hat and a little golden shoe. *See* Gooseberry Bush, The—Purnell.
- He brought the record home with sheepish pride. *See* Nostalgia—Haste.
- He brought them from the muddy creek. *See* Boy And Tadpoles.—Untermyer.
- He called aloud for Miriam Lane. *See* Enoch Arden.—Tennyson.
- He came, a youth, singing in the dawn. *See* Paul Laurence Dunbar—Corrothers.
- He came all so still *See* Ancient Christmas Carol, An; Old Carol—Unknown.
- He came and took me by the hand *See* Mystery, The.—Hodgson
- He came from Ballyvourney and we called him "Ballyvourney" *See* Ballyvourney.—Boyd.
- He came not in the red dawn. *See* Adventurer, The—Shepard.
- He came out the void. *See* Roosevelt.—Davis.
- He came to call me back from death. *See* Eurydice—Bourdillon.
- He came to her from out eternal years. *See* Spouse Of Christ, The—Casey.
- He came to the desert of Londontown. *See* William Blake.—Thomson.
- He came up smilin'—used to say. *See* Undismayed.—Foley.
- He came upon her bathing in the brook. *See* Estrildis.—Hare.
- He came with roses in his mouth. *See* Joy O' Loving.—Hall.
- He carved the red deer. *See* In The Caves Of Auvergne—Turner
- He clasps the crag with hooked (crooked) hands. *See* Eagle, The—Tennyson.
- He comes by hedge, he comes by road. *See* Elfman, The.—Ruthenberg.
- He comes—he comes—the Frost Spirit comes. *See* Frost Spirit, The—Whittier.
- He comes in the night. *See* Santa Claus.—Unknown.
- He comes on chosen evenings. *See* Blackbird—Drinkwater.
- He could not tell the way he came. *See* Way, The.—Braithwaite.
- He could sing sweetly on a string. *See* Orpheus.—Roberts.
- He cried aloud to God: "The men below." *See* Genius.—White.
- He did not know that he was dead. *See* He Did Not Know.—Kemp
- He did not wear his scarlet coat. *See* Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The—Wilde.
- He didn't know much music. *See* Mocking Bird, The—Stanton
- He does not die that can bequeath. *See* Duncton Hill—Belloc
- He dreamed—just once—of touching a White Woman. *See* Purple Veins—Field.
- He drew a circle that shut me out. *See* Outwitted.—Markham.
- He earns the oblivion of book and shelf. *See* Without Sleep.—Wescott
- He either fears his fate too much. *See* He Either Fears His Fate Too Much—Graham
- He examined the situation *See* Jean Valjean.—Hugo.
- He fashioned in the heat of August noon. *See* Godiva Moon.—Shpley
- He first deceased, she for a little tried *See* Upon The Death Of Sir Albert Morton's Wife—Wotton.
- He found her by the ocean's moaning verge. *See* He Found Her By The Ocean's Moaning Verge.—Meredith.
- He fought for his soul, and the stubborn fighting *See* His Ally.—Benét.
- He fought the fight for twenty days *See* Ballad Of Florentin.—Duhamel
- He gathered for His own delight. *See* Ere The Golden Bowl Is Broken.—Branch.
- He gathers love affairs as boys do stamps. *See* Pity Don Juan!—Cheyney.
- He gave us all a good-by cheerily. *See* Messmates—Newbolt.
- He had a whim and laughed it out. *See* Laughing It Out.—Braithwaite.
- He had been singing—but I had not heard his voice *See* Quiet Singer, The.—Towne.
- He had been to town meeting, had once voyaged. *See* Wrong Train, The.—Lewis
- He had returned from a far land. *See* Voyager.—O'Hara
- He had the plowman's strength. *See* Lost In France.—Rhys.
- He has built a pyre on his feed-lot hill. *See* Scourge.—Sigmund
- He has come the way of the fighting men. *See* Fighting Failure, The.—Appleton.
- He has con'd the lesson now *See* Fairy Song—Praed
- He has taken away the things that I love best *See* Gift, The. Kilmer.
- He has thought and suffered, but without a cry. *See* On Rembrandt's Portrait Of A Rabbi—Noyes.
- He hides within the hly. *See* Consider The Lilies.—Gannett.
- He hopes for greater circumstances, he dreams *See* Adventurer—Vinal.
- He is a path, if any be misled. *See* Excellency Of Christ.—Fletcher
- He is blind and nevermore. *See* Gassed.—Thirlmere.
- He is dead, the beautiful youth. *See* Killed At The Ford.—Longfellow.
- He is forgotten now. *See* Willie Pitcher—Sterling.
- He is gone, better so. *See* Deserter From The Cause, The.—Massey.
- He is gone on the mountain. *See* Coronach.—Scott.
- He is made one with Nature: there is heard. *See* Adonais.—Shelley.
- "He is my friend," I said. *See* My Friend.—Riley.
- He is not John, the gardener. *See* Friend In The Garden, A.—Ewing.
- He is nothing but a blue-tit. *See* Blue-Tit, The.—Gale.
- He is the despot's Despot. All must bide. *See* Dance Of Death, The.—Dobson.
- He is the lonely greatness of the world. *See* He Is The Lonely Greatness—Rook.
- He jests at scars, that never felt a wound. *See* Love Music; Romeo And Juliet; Balcony Scene.—Shakespeare.
- He jostled through the crowded train. *See* Passer-By.—Lewis.
- He kept them pointed straight ahead. *See* Caravels Of Columbus, The.—Lieberman.
- He killed the noble Mudjokivis. *See* Modern Hiawatha, The.—Strong.
- He knelt beside her pillow, in the dead watch of the night. *See* Asleep—Winter.
- He knew that he was dying. *See* Window, The.—Untermyer
- He knows celebrities. *See* Froggies.—Marquis.
- He lay upon his dying bed. *See* Sword Of Bunker Hill, The.—Wallace.
- He leadeth me! Oh, blessed thought. *See* He Leadeth Me.—Gilmore.
- He leapt to arms unbidden. *See* Volunteer, The.—Newbolt.
- He lies low in the levelled sand. *See* At The Grave Of Walker.—Miller.
- He limps along the city street. *See* Invalid.—Shillito.
- He lived a slow and stupid round of life. *See* Follow The Gleam.—James.
- He lived in that past Georgian day. *See* Gentleman Of The Old School, A.—Dobson.
- He liveth long who liveth well. *See* He Liveth Long Who Liveth Well—Bonar.
- He loafs along the dock where the little fruit-boats rock. *See* Johnny Onions.—Leitch.

- He loved the brook's soft sound. *See* Peasant Poet, The.—Clare.
- He loves not well whose love is bold. *See* Queen, The.—Winter.
- He made but dreams; for thus they laughed him down *See* Dreamer, The.—Blunt.
- He made men free and sought to make them wise. *See* Thomas Jefferson.—Bradford.
- He makes a monument from clay. *See* Successful Pessimist.—Field.
- He many a creature did anatomize *See* Virtuoso, The.—Akenaide.
- He marched away with a blithe young score of him. *See* He Went For A Soldier.—Young.
- He may stumble stiffly—being obviously dead. *See* Lazarus.—Cheyney.
- He meant to tune his lyre today and sing. *See* Shelley In Our House.—Hartman.
- He meets, by heavenly chance express. *See* Lover, The, Angel In The House, The.—Patmore.
- He might have won the highest guerdon that heaven and earth can give. *See* Saturninus.—Conway.
- He must not laugh at his own wheeze *See* Humorist, The.—Preston.
- He never flickered a muscle, never stirred. *See* Words.—Sarett.
- He never spoke a word to me. *See* Simon, The Cyrenian, Speaks, Shadowed.—Cullen.
- He passed, a soul of nobler tone. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- He peeps in through the key-hole. *See* Sand-Man, The.—Cooper.
- He piled the gunboat *Firefly* on the Donocaster Reef *See* Saving Of The "Cora Andrews," The.—Freeman.
- He plays for all the little side-streets *See* Street Musician, The.—Unknown.
- He plays his little tune in water *See* Bagpipe Player.—Speyer.
- He plays the deuce with my writing time. *See* In New York.—Moody.
- He polished snubs till they were regnant art. *See* In The Gentlemanly Interest.—Evans.
- He prayeth best who loveth best. *See* He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best.—Coleridge.
- He put his acorn helmet on *See* Elfin Knight, An.—Drake.
- He ran up the candlestick *See* Chinese Nursery Rhyme, A.—Tr. by Headland.
- He rises and begins to round. *See* Lark Ascending, The.—Meredith.
- He said, "The shadows darken down." *See* Ballad.—Kendall.
- He said, "Thou petty people, let me pass." *See* Kaiser And Belgium, The.—Phillips.
- He sang above the vineyards of the world. *See* Singing Man, The.—Peabody.
- He sang of God, the mighty source. *See* Song Of David, The.—Smart.
- He sang of joy; whate'er he knew of sadness. *See* Hero, A.—Coates.
- He sang one song and died. *See* Singer Of One Song, The.—Beers.
- He sang so wildly, did the Boy. *See* Mother's Love.—Burbidge.
- He sat upon a car (and the large pearl). *See* Zophiel.—Brooks.
- He saves the sheep, the goats he doth not save. *See* Good Shepherd With The Kid, The.—Arnold.
- He saw her from the bottom of the stairs. *See* Home Burial.—Frost.
- He saw his white walls shining in the sun. *See* Lambro's Return.—Byron.
- He saw it last of all *See* Teresina's Face.—Widdemer.
- He scarce had ceased when the superior Fiend. *See* Satan Baites The Fallen Angels.—Milton.
- He scorned the gifts that fortune brought. *See* Deeds Undone.—Bradford.
- He seeks the mountains where the olives grow. *See* Transfiguration, The.—Hayes.
- He sees them pass. *See* Once.—Batterham.
- He sent for Edith—it was Paul's desire. *See* Fait Accompli.—Ransom.
- He serves his country best. *See* Patriotism.—Coolidge.
- He serveth the servant. *See* World-Soul, The.—Emerson.
- He shall not hear the bitter cry. *See* Lament For Thomas MacDonagh.—Ledwidge.
- He sits above the clang and dust of Time. *See* Sovereign Poet, The.—Watson.
- He sits beneath the dust of conquered worlds. *See* Charlemagne.—Leitch.
- He sleeps as a lamb sleeps. *See* Lambs.—Hinkson.
- He sleeps at last—a hero of his race. *See* Dead Soldier, A.—Montgomery.
- He sleeps where he would wish, in easy call. *See* Dog's Grave, A.—Letts.
- He speaks not well who doth his time deplore. *See* Heroic Age, The.—Gilder.
- He spoke, and death and beauty stooped together. *See* Michelangelo.—McDuffee.
- He spoke of Burns: men rude and rough. *See* Incident In A Railroad Car, An.—Lowell.
- He sported round the watery world. *See* Jonah And The Whale.—Meynell.
- He stands where the white light showers. *See* In The Art Museum.—Hall.
- He stood a moment at the edge. *See* Life Or Death.—Dresbach.
- He stood among a crowd at Drumahair. *See* Man Who Dreamed of Faeryland, The.—Yeats.
- He stood and pointed with scorn at a Bond Street window *See* Woman And Professor.—Fyelman.
- He stood before the Sanhedrim. *See* Religion And Doctrine.—Hay.
- He stood in the blood red wash of a towering sunset. *See* Last Harper, The.—Miller.
- He stood upon the world's broad threshold. *See* Wendell Phillips.—Lowell.
- He stumbled home from Chfden fair. *See* High And Low.—Cousins.
- He stutters and stammers. *See* Song Sparrow.—Kreymborg.
- He talked very contemptuously of Churchill's poetry *See* Life Of Samuel Johnson, LL D., The.—Boswell.
- He takes a lot of staccato steps, stops *See* Robin.—Kreymborg.
- He tasted love with half his mind *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- He taught her a whole world of needs *See* One Day.—Bianchi.
- He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High *See* Everlasting Arms, The (Psalm XCI)—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.
- He that has left hereunder *See* Hic Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit.—Newbolt.
- He that has light within his own clear breast. *See* Inner Light, The.—Milton.
- He that hath wife and children, hath given hostages to fortune. *See* Essays, Of Marriage And Single Life.—Bacon.
- He that is a clear Cavalier. *See* On Loyalty In The Cavaliers.—Butler.
- He that is down needs fear no fall *See* Shepherd Boy Sings, The, Shepherd Boy's Song, The, Song In The Valley Of Humiliation.—Bunyan.
- He that is just and firm of will. *See* Just Man, The.—Horace.
- He that lies at the stock. *See* Rock, Ball, Fiddle.—Unknown.
- He that loves a rosy cheek *See* True Beauty, He That Loves A Rosy Cheek; Disdain Returned; Unfading Beauty, The.—Carew.
- He that marries a merry lass *See* He That Marries A Merry Lass.—Unknown.
- He that of such a height hath built his mind. *See* Epistle To The Lady Margaret, Countess Of Cumberland.—Daniel.
- He that would thrive must rise at five. *See* Proverbs.—Unknown.
- He thought he saw an Elephant *See* Gardener's Song, The.—Carroll.
- He threw his crutched stick down. *See* Old Men Complaining.—Colum.
- He took a frayed hat from his head *See* Peace On Earth.—Robinson.
- He took me out to see the stars. *See* Applied Astronomy.—Tiffany.
- He took the great harp wearily. *See* Songs Of Guthrum And Alfred, The.—Chesterton.
- He tore him from the merry throng. *See* Poem Of Every Day Life, A.—Riddle.
- He tore the curtains yesterday *See* Pup, The.—Guest.
- He trailed along the cinder track. *See* Ovens, The.—Gibson.
- He understood what it is that we are trying to work out *See* Sky-Goer, The.—Gale.
- He used to talk of ships, and I remember. *See* Inland.—Prosper.
- He waited and, as he waited, grew less eager. *See* Quag-Hole.—Chambers.
- He walks amid the worldly, yet in his heart afar. *See* Poet, The.—Rooney.
- He walks with God upon the hills. *See* Poet, The.—Coolbrith.
- He wandered into the market. *See* Pan The Fallen.—Campbell.
- He was a boy of April beauty. *See* Riddles, R.F.C.—Drinkwater.
- He was a gash and faithful tyke. *See* Lauth.—Burns.
- He was a gentle lobster. *See* Lobster And The Maid, The.—Weatherly.
- He was a hill man. *See* Less Than Kin.—Conant.
- He was a pretty little creature *See* De Quincey.—Carlyle.
- He was all man: let this be said *See* With Walker In Nicaragua.—Miller.
- He was born in Ballytearm, where there's little work to do. *See* Boy From Ballytearm, The.—O'Neill.
- He was lost!—not a shade of doubt of that. *See* Little Lost Pup.—Guterman.
- He was one of these men *See* Character Of Cromwell, The.—Clarendon.
- He was rather a picturesque old man. *See* Sandal-Maker Of Babylon, The.—Carleton.
- He was sitting on the doorstep as I went strolling by. *See* Road To Vagabondia, The.—Burnet.

- He was so very deep in woodland lore. *See* Mr. Bond—Chilman
- He was straight and strong, and his eyes were blue. *See* Lynmouth Widow, A.—Burr
- He was such a little puppy, in a window of a shop. *See* In A Shop Window.—Sangster.
- He was the North, the South, the East, the West. *See* Lincoln.—Thompson.
- He was the player and the played upon *See* Dead Musician, The.—O'Donnell.
- He was walking on the railroad. *See* Meeting On The Rail, A.—Douglas.
- He was wounded and he fell in the midst of hoarse shouting *See* Fallen.—Corbin.
- He wasn't a good-lookin' feller. *See* Jack.—Stanley
- He wasn't rich, he wasn't great. *See* His Epitaph.—Flynn.
- He wasn't, well, a fancy kind o' dog *See* Jim Dog.—Sangster.
- He watched the Spring come like a gentle maid. *See* To One Who Died In Autumn.—McCormick
- He went and he was gay to go. *See* Return, The.—Gibson
- He went and tapped at the little window. *See* Renunciation Of Allegiance, The.—Thackeray
- He went out into the world. *See* Finis.—Cooke.
- He went so blithely on the way. *See* Blithe Mask, The.—Fuguet
- He whistled soft whistlings *See* In The Park.—Hoyt.
- He who ascends to mountain tops *See* Envy.—Byron
- He who but yesterday would roam. *See* To A Sailor Buried Ashore.—Roberts
- He who died at Azan sends *See* After Death In Arabia.—Arnold
- He who for love hath undergone. *See* He Who For Love.—Houghton.
- He, who had a sword to swing. *See* His Worst Enemy.—Benét.
- He who has known a river in its dreaming *See* River, The.—Leitch
- He who has loved the mountain angels. *See* Mountain-Angels, The.—Lindsay.
- He who hath seen his grain-fields gather blight. *See* Security Of Desolation.—Thomas
- He who in his pocket hath no money. *See* Epigrams.—Unknown
- He who mangold-patch doth hoe. *See* Purpose Of Amendment, A.—Eden.
- He who plants a tree *See* Plant A Tree.—Larcom
- He who would rear a palace for his pride. *See* Success.—Bates
- He who would start and rise *See* Epitaph On A Husbandman, An.—Roberts
- He whom a dream hath possessed knoweth no more of doubting. *See* He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed; Dreamer, The.—O'Sheel
- He whom the far horizon bore blood-red. *See* Moon.—Heym
- He will come. *See* Superman, The.—Paine.
- He will come straight *See* Hamlet And The Queen.—Shakespeare.
- He will not come, and still I wait. *See* Little Boy In The Morning, A.—Ledwidge.
- He will not come, the gallant, flying boy. *See* Ongoing, The.—Siegrist
- He will not sleep, my child *See* Altruist Order, The.—Ghil
- He wrought at one great work for years. *See* Ballad Of Heaven, A.—Davidson
- Head bowed beneath the burden of the beams. *See* Conscience.—Reverdy.
- Head the ship for England *See* Homeward Bound.—Allingham
- Heap cassia, sandal-buds and stripes. *See* Heap Cassia, Sandal-Buds And Stripes.—Browning.
- Heap high the farmer's wintry board (hoard). *See* Corn Song, The.—Whitliff
- Heap not on this mound *See* Epitaph.—Millay.
- Heap on more wood!—the wind is chill. *See* Christmas In The Olden Time.—Scott.
- Hear! Hear! Hear! Listen! the word of the mocking-bird. *See* Mocking Bird, The.—Hovey.
- Hear, hear, O ye nations, and hearing obey. *See* Hear, O Ye Nations.—Hosmer.
- Hear, Lord, hear. *See* Leper Cleansed, The.—Collop.
- Hear me, brother *See* Temple, The.—Dodd
- Hear me, for I will speak. *See* Brutus And Cassius Quarrel.—Shakespeare.
- Hear me, ye nymphs, and every swain. *See* Bush Aboon Traquair, The.—Crawford
- Hear, noble suitors! ye who throng these halls. *See* Return Of Ulysses, The.—Homer.
- Hear now, O soul, the last command of all. *See* Final Mystery, The.—Newbolt
- Hear, O Self-Giver, infinite as good. *See* Thysia.—Luce.
- Hear, sweet spirit, hear the spell *See* Song From "Osomo," Voice Sings, A.—Coleridge.
- Hear the chorus in that tie-up, ranch, gerrunch. *See* Feedin' The Stock.—Day.
- Hear the robin in the rain. *See* Robin In The Rain, The.—Woods.
- Hear the sledges with the bells. *See* Bells, The.—Poe
- Hear the voice of the Bard. *See* Hear The Voice Of The Bard; Voice Of The Bard, The; Bard, The.—Blake.
- Hear the word that Jesus spoke. *See* Lost Word Of Jesus, A.—Van Dyke
- Hear the words that I would speak *See* Confession.—Rittenhouse
- Hear then the pride and knowledge of a sailor. *See* Song.—Blake
- Hear us, Demeter, Mother *See* Eleusis.—McGiffert
- Hear, ye ladies that despise *See* Hear Ye Ladies, Power Of Love, The.—Fletcher.
- Hearke, hearke, the Larke at Heaven's gate sings. *See* Hark, Hark, The Lark.—Shakespeare
- Hearken, the feet of the Destroyer tread *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.—Woodberry
- Hearken then awhile to me *See* Song.—Browne
- Hearken to the hammers, endlessly hammering. *See* Hearken To The Hammers.—Binyon.
- Heart free, hand free *See* Sic Vita.—Braithwaite
- Heart of a bird! Heart of a bird! *See* Persephone.—Ledoux
- Heart of magnificent desire. *See* Proselyte, A.—Johnson.
- Heart of my heart, I am no longer young. *See* Garden Of Years, The.—Carryl
- Heart of my heart, my life, my light. *See* Heart Of My Heart.—Unknown
- Heart of my heart, the world is young. *See* Unity.—Noyes
- Heart, we will forget him! *See* Heart, We Will Forget Him.—Dickinson.
- Heartache and a crimson rose *See* Combinations.—Coblentz
- Heart-affluence in discursive talk. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- Heartbreak that is too new. *See* Vintage.—Davies.
- Hearts and daisies and maids and men. *See* Valentine To One's Wife.—Eskine.
- Hearts good and true. *See* Written In A Little Lady's Album.—Faber.
- Hearts, like doors, will ope with ease *See* Rules Of Behavior, Hearts Like Doors.—Unknown.
- Heartstruck she stands—Our Lady of all Sorrows. *See* Heart Of All The World.—Smith.
- Heart-worn and weary the woman sat. *See* Saint And The Sinner, The.—Bridges.
- Heat the furnace hot. *See* To The New Men.—Davidson
- Heave at the windlass!—Heave O, cheerly men. *See* Windlass Song.—Allingham.
- Heave no sigh for things undone. *See* Road, The.—Ruskin
- Heaven at last *See* Haunted Earth.—Wheelock
- Heav'n (Heaven) from all creatures hides the book of Fate. *See* Hope Springs Eternal, Future, The.—Pope.
- Heaven help your home tonight *See* White Witch, The.—Shorter.
- Heaven is a fine place. *See* In A Low Rocking Chair.—Crew
- Heaven is full of stars tonight; the earth. *See* Undiscovered Country, The.—Wheelock.
- Heaven is in my hand. *See* Blackbird Suddenly, A.—Auslander.
- Heaven is lovelier than the stars *See* Driftwood.—Stickney.
- Heaven is not gained (reached) by (at) a single bound. *See* Gradatim.—Holland.
- Heaven overarches earth and sea. *See* If So Tomorrow Saves, Heaven Overarches Earth And Sea.—Rossetti.
- Heaven, you say, will be a field in April. *See* Seven Twilights.—Aiken.
- Heavens! what a goodly Prospect spreads around. *See* Happy Britannia.—Thomson.
- Heavy hung the night by the dark Nile. *See* Cleopatra.—Samain.
- Heavy with salt, and warm. *See* Equinox, The.—Heyward.
- Heavy with years and far, he heard the call *See* Fray Serra.—Spencer.
- Hector Protector was dressed all in green. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose.
- He'd even have his joke. *See* Joke, The.—Gibson.
- He'd nothing but his violin. *See* He'd Nothing But His Violin.—Dallas
- Hee balou! my sweet wee Donald. *See* Highland Balou, The; Hee Balou.—Burns.
- Heed not the folk who sing or say. *See* Optimist, The.—Tomson.
- Heed the old oracles. *See* Undersong, The.—Emerson.
- Heedless of other toys from Christmas trees. *See* Even The Least Of These.—Roberts.
- Heh! Walk her round. Heave ah, heave her short again! *See* Anchor Song.—Kipling
- "Heigh, boys!" cried Grandfather Bridgeman. *See* Grandfather Bridgeman.—Meredith.
- Heigh ho! daisies and buttercups. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times Four; Maternity.—Ingelow.
- Heigh-ho! Babyhood! Tell me where you linger. *See* Babyhood.—Riley.
- Heigh-ho! What frolics we might see. *See* Once-On-A-Time.—Miller.
- "Heigho, my precious!" sings the little brown Mary. *See* Sleep Fairy.—Tynan.
- Helas we may not rightly know. *See* To A Goldfish.—Gilmore.
- Held and thrilled by the vision. *See* From The Bridge.—Marquis.
- Held in the refuge of your arms. *See* Storm Lullaby.—Marks.

- Helen sleeps still, her stockings lie. *See* Toilet, Or The Art Of Poetry.—Rickword
- Helen, thy beauty is to me *See* To Helen.—Poe
- Helen's lips are drifting dust. *See* Love Triumphant.—Knowles
- Hello, dar, Miss Melerlee *See* Miss Melerlee.—Holloway
- Hello, is dis Central? Gimme number five 'leven please *See* Trouble With Rastus, The.—Unknown
- Hem and Haw were the sons of sin *See* Hem And Haw.—Carman
- Hence, all you vain delights. *See* Melancholy; Sweetest Melancholy.—Fletcher
- Hence away, nor dare intrude! *See* Inscription On A Grot.—Rogers
- Hence, hairt, with hir that most desparte. *See* Hence, Hairt.—Scott
- Hence loathed Melancholy *See* L'Allegro.—Milton
- Hence loathed Melody, whose name recalls *See* Ode To Discord.—Unknown
- Hence rude Winter! crabbed old fellow. *See* Glee For Winter, A.—Domett
- Hence they have born my Lord: Behold! the Stone *See* His Coming To The Sepulcher.—Herrick
- Hence! thou lingerer, light *See* Song Of The Pixies.—Coleridge
- Hence, vain deluding Joys. *See* Il Penseroso.—Milton
- Hence with the lover who sighs o'er his wine *See* Volunteer Boys.—Archer
- "Henri Heine" 'tis here *See* Heine's Grave.—Arnold
- Her aged hands are worn with works of love. *See* To One Being Old.—Mitchell
- Her arms across her breast she laid *See* Beggar Maid, The.—Tennyson
- Her arms first cradled me with mother-love and care. *See* My Mother.—Wilson
- Her boys are not shut out They come *See* Mother, The.—Hinkson
- Her chariot ready straight is made *See* Queen Mab's Visit To Pigwigin, Court Of Fairy, The, Nymphidia.—Drayton
- Her cheek was pale, her form was gaunt. *See* Leper Of London, The.—Scheffauer
- Her curving bosom images *See* Bodily Beauty.—Rostrevor
- Her dimpled cheeks are pale *See* Southern Girl, A.—Peck
- Her dress of tulle was patterned with pale roses. *See* Keepsake.—Samain
- Her eyes are homes of silent prayer. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- Her eyes are like forget-me-nots. *See* To A Little Girl.—Kobbe
- Her eyes are sunlit hazel. *See* Portrait Of A Lady.—Cleg-horn
- Her eyes have seen the monoliths of kings. *See* Oblivion, Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—Sterling
- Her eyes the glow-worm lend thee. *See* Night-Piece, (To Julia), The.—Herrick
- Her face is fair and smooth and fine. *See* Vivid Girl, A.—Shanafelt
- Her face was like sad things: was like the lights. *See* Stranger, A.—Johnson
- Her face was very fair to see. *See* Our Sister.—Powers
- Her fairness, wedded to a star. *See* Her Fairness Wedded To A Star.—O'Brien
- Her father lov'd me, oft invited me. *See* Othello.—Shakespeare
- Her feet along the dewy hills *See* Dusk.—Scollard
- Her form is bowed beneath the leashless ire. *See* "Hope" Of G. F. Watts, The.—Adams
- Her form is forward bent. *See* Charwoman, The.—Andrews
- Her hair was a waving bronze and her eyes *See* Disappointment.—O'Reilly
- Her hair was tawny with gold, her eyes with purple. *See* Court Lady, A.—Browning
- Her hands are cold; her face is white. *See* Under The Violets.—Holmes
- Her heart is always doing lovely things. *See* Her Heart.—Masefield
- Her last night was a busy one *See* Execution Of Mary, Queen Of Scots.—Froude
- Her lips' remark was: "Oh, you kid!" *See* Servant Girl And Grocer's Boy.—Kilmer
- Her lips were so near. *See* In Explanation.—Learned
- Her long black hair danced round her like a snake. *See* Herodias.—O'Shaughnessy
- Her love was like a porcelain vase. *See* Porcelain Vase, A.—Bradford
- Her lyric laughter ripples down the street. *See* April In The City.—Scollard
- Her mother died when she was young. *See* Kemp Owyne.—Unknown
- Her pealing organ was my neighbor too. *See* Prelude, The.—Wordsworth
- Her person was of the middle height, and well proportioned. *See* Queen Isabella.—Prescott
- Her rosy cheeks, her ever-smiling eyes. *See* Her Rosy Cheeks.—Campion
- Her sight is short, she comes quite near. *See* Jenny Wren.—Davies
- Her sisters shunned her, half in fear. *See* Hopeless Case, A.—Herford
- Her skin was rosy copper-red. *See* Pocahantas.—Lindsay
- Her strong enchantments failing *See* Her Strong Enchantments Failing.—Housman
- Her suffering ended with the day *See* Death-Bed, A.—Aldrich
- Her talk was all of woodland things *See* Wife From Fairy-land, The.—Le Gallienne
- Her thoughts are like a flock of butterflies. *See* From Life.—Hooker
- Heralds of joy, they walk the path of sorrow. *See* Poets.—Clark
- Here a little child I stand *See* Grace For A Child.—Herrick
- Here a pretty baby lies. *See* Upon A Child.—Herrick
- Here, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling. *See* (Poor) Tom Bowling, Poor Tom, Or The Sailor's Epitaph.—Dibdin
- Here among the hills *See* Consequence.—De Montesquieu
- Here an immortal river had its rise *See* Skull Of Shake-speare.—Stealing
- Here are my thoughts, alive within this fold *See* Post And His Book, The.—Maynell
- Here are old trees, tall oaks, and gnarled pines *See* An Iniquity Of Freedom, The.—Bryant
- Here are questions in physics and grammar. *See* Boy's Complaint, A.—Streeter
- Here are some who died in battle. *See* Cake On Sunday.—Kreyenborg
- Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight *See* Sweet peas.—Keats
- Here are the tracks upon the sand *See* Four Footprints.—Hardy
- Here, as it were, in the heart of roaring Rome *See* Wild Cats.—Lindsay
- Here at our side *See* Corn.—Lechlinter
- Here at the country inn *See* Forefather, The.—Burton
- Here at the fountain's sliding foot *See* Here At The Fountain's Sliding Foot.—Marvell
- Here before the better streets begin *See* Cheery Way.—Mitchell
- "Here, before the Crucifix, recall" *See* Before The Crucifix.—Burr
- Here begins the sea that ends not till the world's end. *See* On The Verge.—Swinburne
- Here blew winter once with the snowstorms spurning. *See* Enchanted Heart, The.—Davison
- Here bring your purple and gold. *See* Flowers For The Brave.—Thaxter
- Here by a churning surf, while breakers rave. *See* Wreckage.—Musser
- Here by this brook we parted, I to the East. *See* Brook, The.—Tennyson
- Here by your leave, upon this pitiful star *See* Spilled Flame.—Auslander
- Here, Charmian, take my bracelets *See* Cleopatra.—Story
- Here comes a lusty wooer *See* Here Comes A Lusty Wooer.—Unknown
- Here comes the thief *See* Here Comes The Thief.—Hall
- Here Cynewulf and the Wessex Council. *See* Cynewulf and Cyneheard.—Unknown
- Here, Cyprian, is my jeweled looking-glass. *See* To Aphrodite With A Mirror.—Kilmer
- Here, dawn comes up *See* Tropic Dawn.—Bek
- Here do we meet again *See* Song Of The Songsmiths.—Greene
- Here doth Dionysia lie *See* Epitaph Of Dionysia.—Unknown
- Here earth and sky and thudding hoofs of horses. *See* North Carolina Mountains.—Murphy
- Here, ever since you went abroad. *See* Absence.—Lander
- Here falls no light of sun nor stars *See* Talesin, Masque, A.—Hovey
- Here further up the mountain slope. *See* Birthplace, The.—Frost
- How happy the holly-tree looks, and how strong *See* Holly, The.—King
- Here I am, an old man in a dry month. *See* Gerontion.—Elot
- Here I am, an old 'un, a-sittin' on a string-piece. *See* Old-Timer, The.—Patterson
- Here I come creeping, creeping everywhere. *See* Voice Of The Grass, The.—Boyle
- Here I drone in this human hive. *See* Landlubber's Chantey, The.—Montgomery
- Here I shall wait. *See* Conquerer, The.—Rice
- Here I'd come, when wearied! *See* On His Choice Of A Sepulcher.—Lang
- Here, if you will, your fancy may destroy. *See* Silver Street.—Robinson
- Here in a quiet and dusty room they lie. *See* Seed Shop, The.—Stuart
- Here in a world whose heaven is powder-white. *See* Un-reasoning Heart.—Untermeyer
- Here, in her old work-basket. *See* Thread Of Hair, A.—Bannister
- Here in my curving hands I cup this quiet dust. *See* This Quiet Dust.—Whealock
- Here in my snug little fire-lit chamber. *See* Alone By The Hearth.—Arnold
- Here in the country's heart. *See* Country Faith, The.—Gale
- Here in the dark, O heart. *See* Second Best.—Brooke
- Here in the field, last year. *See* Compensation.—Gould

- Here in the level country, where the creeks run straight and wide *See Men Of Harlan*—Bradley.
- Here in the lonely chapel I will wait. *See Ash Wednesday*—Eskine
- Here in the marshland, past the battered bridge. *See Harrow Grave In Flanders, A*—Ashburton.
- Here, in the midnight of the solemn wood *See Marquette On The Shores Of The Mississippi*—Rooney
- Here in the palace gardens where the stately fountains play. *See Versailles*—Bradby
- Here in the sanctuary of my dreams. *See Sonnet, Out Of Mist*—Mixer
- Here, in the withered arbor, like the arrested wind *See Statue And Birds*—Bogan.
- Here in this ancient garden *See Sorrow In A Garden*—Smith
- Here in this leafy place. *See Before Sedan*—Dobson.
- Here, in this little Bay *See Magna Est Veritas*—Patmore.
- Here in this room where first we met. *See Meeting After Long Absence*—Perry
- Here in this sequestered close. *See Garden Song, A*—Dobson
- Here is a lily and here is a rose *See Decoration Day*—Best.
- Here is a sack, a gunny sack *See Metal Checks, The*—Driscoll
- Here is a wound that never will heal, I know. *See Here Is A Wound That Never Will Heal, Sonnet, Eight Sonnets*—Milly.
- Here is his little cambric frock *See My Son*—Tyrrell
- Here is Honor, the dying Knight *See Soul Speaks, The*—Pfeiffer
- Here is Kit Logan with her love-child come. *See Kit Logan And Lady Helen*—Graves.
- Here is my love to you, flag of the free, and flag of the tried and true *See Song For The Flag, A*—McCarthy.
- Here is no golden crowned, celestial queen. *See Flemish Madonna, A*—Stork.
- Here is the deep admission, whose profound *See Unwilling Admission*—Wylie.
- Here is the German Fairy forest. *See Disenchantment*—Untermeyer.
- Here is the ice that girdles joyless ocean. *See Cross Section Of A Landscape*—Davidson.
- Here is the place, right over the hill. *See Telling The Bees*—Whittier
- Here is the place where Loveliness keeps house. *See Here Is The Place Where Loveliness Keeps House*—Cawein.
- Here is the record of their splendid days. *See Shipping News*—Morton
- Here is the same familiar land *See Thoughts Upon A Walk With Natalie, My Niece, At Houghton Farm*—Pulsifer
- Here is the soundless cypress on the lawn. *See Nightingale Near The House, The*—Monro.
- Here is the tale of Carrousel. *See Ballad Of A Barber, The*—Beardsley
- Here is thy footstool and there rest thy feet where live the poorest. *See Gitanjali*—Tagore.
- Here is your parents' dwelling *See Dawn After The Dance, The*—Hardy
- Here lie counties five in a waggon wheel. *See On Painswick Beacon*—Harvey
- Here lie I Martin Elginbrodde. *See Epitaph; Martin Elginbrodde, Epigrams*—MacDonald.
- Here lies a clerk who half his life had spent. *See Volunteer, The*—Asquith
- Here lies a common man. His horny hands. *See Mortis Dignitas*—Burton.
- Here lies a frigid man whom men deplore. *See Man Whom Men Deplore, A*—Kreymborg.
- Here lies a lady of beauty and high degree. *See Here Lies A Lady*—Ransom.
- Here lies a little bird. *See On A Little Bird*—Armstrong.
- Here lies a most beautiful lady. *See Epitaph, An*—De la Mare.
- Here lies a piece of Christ, a star in Dust. *See Epitaph For A Godly Man's Tomb, An; Epitaph*—Wilde.
- Here lies a spendthrift who believed. *See Epitaph For A Poet*—Heyward.
- Here lies David Garrick, describe me who can. *See David Garrick; Retaliation*—Goldsmith.
- Here lies my wife, here let her be. *See Epigram*—Dryden.
- Here lies one who hearkens still. *See Here Lies*—Megroz
- Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was such. *See Edmund Burke, Retaliation*—Goldsmith.
- Here lies our Sovereign Lord the King. *See (Epitaph) On Charles II*—Wilmot.
- Here lies the flesh that tried *See Epitaph*—Driscoll.
- Here lies, whom hound did ne'er pursue. *See Epitaph On A Hare*—Cowper.
- "Here lieth one whose name was writ on water." *See Fragment On Keats*—Shelley.
- Here, like bewildered elves. *See Elysium*—Guiterman.
- Here Lincoln stood, in strong simplicity. *See Cemetery, The*—Gray
- Here little birds fly low and fold. *See Near Cannes*—Aitken.
- Here lived the soul enchanted. *See Poe's Cottage At Fordham*—Boner.
- Here lies the fairest Flowere, that stood. *See David's Epitaph On Jonathan*—Quarles.
- Here lying on the ancient mount. *See Enchanted Prince, The*—Muir
- Here, Nancy, let me take your hand. *See To A Child*—O'Connor
- Here no woman, nor man besides. *See Man In A Room*—Williams
- Here on our rock-away horse we go. *See Johnny's By-Low Song*—Richards.
- Here on the hill at last the soul sees clear. *See Hill Top Songs*—Roberts.
- Here on this rock, and on this sterile soil. *See Pilgrim Fathers, The*—O'Reilly.
- Here once the evenings sobbed. *See Pear-Tree, The*—Goll.
- Here only echoes build a futile chime. *See Memory*—Saul.
- Here our murdered brother lies *See Wake of William Orr*—Drennan.
- Here poised, like flowers on flowers, the butterflies. *See At The Grave Of Champenowne*—Albee.
- Here rest in peace the bones of Henry Reece. *See History Of Peace, A*—Graves
- Here rests a woman, good without pretense *See On Mrs Corbet*—Pope
- Here Reynolds is laid, and to tell you my mind *See Sir Joshua Reynolds, Retaliation*—Goldsmith
- Here richly with ridiculous display. *See Epitaph On The Politician, Fr Three Epigrams*—Belloc.
- Here room and kingly silence keep *See By The Pacific Ocean*—Miller
- Here shall remain all tears for lovely things. *See To Song*—Jones
- Here shall rest unmoved through the waning seasons. *See Elegy*—Jones
- Here she lies, a pretty bud *See Upon A Child That Died, Two Epitaphs On A Child That Died*—Herrick.
- Here she was wont to go, and here, and here *See Aeglamour's Lament*—Jonson
- Here Shock, the pride of all his kind, is laid. *See Lines On A Lap Dog*—Gay.
- Here sit I in the zagan, in the sunshine, fiercely idle, fiercely happy. *See In A Zagan*—Chapman.
- Here sits the Lord Mayor, here sits his two men *See Baby At Play*—Unknown.
- Here sleep the silent captains by their sea. *See Last Port, The*—Swain.
- Here sown to dust lies one that drave *See Dead Warrior, A*—Housman
- Here sparrows build upon the trees. *See My Early Home*—Clare
- Here stillness sounds like echoes in a tomb. *See In A Museum*—Deutsch.
- Here the hangman stops his cart. *See Carpenter's Son, The*—Housman.
- Here the human past is dim and feeble and alien to us. *See Haunted Country*—Jeffers.
- Here the skeleton leaf, between. *See Pomecitron Tree, The*—Aiken.
- Here, then arises. *See Circumspective*—Carlyle.
- Here they halted, here once more. *See Grenadiers Good-Bye*—Newbolt.
- Here to the leasured side of life. *See Lamplighter, The*—O'Sullivan.
- Here, under sacred ground. *See Unknown, The*—Kemp
- Here was a place where none would ever come. *See Haunted House*—Robinson.
- Here was love's parting: that regretful hour. *See Haunted Room, A*—O'Hara.
- Here was old Rome that stretch'd her Empire far *See On Old Rome*—Ayres
- Here we bring new water. *See New Year Carol, A*—Unknown.
- Here we come a-piping *See Here We Come A-Piping*—Unknown.
- Here we come a-wassailing. *See Wassail Song, The*—Unknown.
- Here we go in a flung festoon. *See Road-Song Of The Bandar Log*—Kipling
- "Here we go round the ivy bush." *See La Ronde Du Diable*—Lowell.
- Here we stan' on the Constitution. *See Debate In The Senate, The*—Lowell.
- Here, where our Lord once lay his head. *See Upon The Sepulchre Of Our Lord*—Crashaw.
- Here, where precipitate Spring with one light bound. *See Fiesolan Idyll, A*—Lander.
- Here where the curfew. *See Cousin Lucrece*—Stedman.
- Here, where the beech-nuts drop among the grasses. *See Autumn Idyll, An*—Dobson.
- Here where the decorous corpses lay. *See October Graveyard*—Wilson.
- Here where the fields lie lonely and untended. *See Deserted Home, A*—Lysaght.
- Here where the honey-suckle vines grow wan. *See Edward Graves*—Lytle.
- Here where the sunlight. *See White Peacock, The*—Sharp.
- Here, where the wavering hearth-fire pants and glows. *See Fire*—Coblentz.
- Here where the wind is always north-north-east. *See New England*—Robinson.
- Here where the world is quiet. *See Garden Of Proserpine, The*—Swinburne.

Here where we stood together, we three men *See* Island Of Skynos, The—Masefield
 Here, with my beer I sit *See* Beer—Arnold
 Here's a bit of homely guidance. *See* Optimist, The—Hodges.
 Here's a health to the birds one and all. *See* Health To The Birds, A—MacMaus
 Here's a health to the queen and a lasting peace *See* Down Among The Dead Men—Unknown
 Here's a health to them that's away *See* Here's A Health To Them That's Away—Unknown
 Here's a health unto his Majesty *See* Here's A Health—Saville
 Here's a meadow full of sunshine. *See* Meadow Tragedy, A.—Shorter.
 Here's a motto, just your fit—laugh a little bit. *See* Laugh A Little Bit—Cooke.
 Here's a sailor come home from the Guineas. *See* Stranger, The—Bashford.
 Here's a sight to those who love me *See* Serenity—Byron.
 Here's a sleepy little seed. *See* Seed, The—Fenollosa.
 Here's a song of praise for a beautiful world *See* Beautiful World, The—Childress.
 Here's an example from a butterfly *See* Example, The—Davies.
 Here's another day, dear. *See* Glad Day—Robertson.
 Here's good wind, here's sweet wind. *See* Song Of The Full Catch—Skinner.
 Here's the garden she walked across. *See* Flower's Name, The—Browning
 Here's the way to Slumber Town. *See* To Slumber Town—M. E. W.
 Here's the year on the wane. *See* Song For August—Daly.
 Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North. *See* As The Sons Of The Flag Advance—Mays.
 Here's to "The days that might have been." *See* Might Have Been—Rice.
 Here's to the lads that fight for the King. *See* Song Before Sailing—Cameron.
 Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen. *See* Here's To The Maiden, Song, Let The Toast Pass—Sheridan
 Here's to the men who lose! *See* To The Men Who Lose—Unknown.
 Here's to the Red of it. *See* Toast To The Flag, A.—Daly.
 Here's to the town of New Haven. *See* On The Democracy Of Yale—Jones.
 Here's to the white carnation. *See* White Carnation, The—Sangster.
 Here's to the year that's awa'. *See* Year That's Awa', The—Dunlop.
 Herewith I send you three pressed withered flowers. *See* With Three Flowers—Aldrich.
 Herod sitting on his throne. *See* Children's Ghosts, The—Letts.
 Herod's Fool and Pilate's King. *See* Bread And Wine—O'Donnell.
 Heroes and kings: your distance keep. *See* For One Who Would Not Be Buried In Westminster Abbey—Pope.
 He's de worst I evah see *See* De Circus Turkey—King
 He's fast asleep. *See* how, O Wife. *See* Baby Charley—Lanier.
 He's gane, he's gane! he's frae us torn. *See* He's Gane, He's Gane!—Burns.
 He's gone. I do not understand. *See* Going, The—Gibson.
 He's gone to bed, wee Hughie. *See* Wee Hughie—Shane
 He's run his little legs off, and at last he's gone to sleep. *See* Nipper's Lullaby, The—Spurr
 He's something in the city. Who shall say. *See* Impressions.—Monro.
 He's struttin' sho ernuff. *See* De Drum Majah—Dandridge.
 He's such a wanderer in his thoughts. *See* Wanderer, The—Hall.
 Hesperides! Right here! the faithful keeper. *See* Halt In The Garden, The—Hillyer.
 Hey! Crackerjack—jump! *See* Dolphins In Blue Water.—Lowell.
 Hey, diddle diddle, The cat and the fiddle. *See* Mother Goose Melodies—Mother Goose
 "Hey, down a down!" did Dian sing. *See* Nymph's Disdain Of Love, A—Unknown.
 Hay, Johnnie Cope, are ye wauking yet? *See* Johnnie Cope, —Skirving.
 Hey nonny no! *See* Hey Nonny No—Unknown.
 Hey, now the day dawns. *See* Hey! Now The Day Dawns.—Montgomery.
 Hey, the dusty miller. *See* Hey, The Dusty Miller—Burns.
 Hey, Wully wine, and How, Wully wine. *See* Hey, Wully Wine—Unknown.
 Hi! Hi! Hi! *See* Blue Duck, The.—Sarett.
 Hickory dickory dock. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose
 Hiddy-Diddy. Hiddy-Diddy. *See* Hiddy-Diddy.—Unknown.
 Hide, happy damask, from the stars. *See* Serenade—Timrod.
 Hide, O hide those hills of snow *See* Measure For Measure.—Shakespeare.
 Hie upon the Hielands. *See* Bonnie George Campbell.—Unknown.
 Hierusalem, my happy home. *See* Heavenly City, The.—Unknown.

Higgelby, piggelby, my black hen *See* Mother Goose Melodies—Mother Goose
 High above hate I dwell *See* Sanctuary—Guney
 High enterprise of dreams, swift coursing vision. *See* Volatus Triumphans—Beebe
 High grace, the dower of queens, and therewithal. *See* Her Gifts, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
 High heels in a struggle with a long skirt. *See* Younglings.—Verlaine
 High hopes that burned like stars sublime. *See* Today And To-Morrow—Massey.
 High is our calling, Friend. *See* To B. R. Haydon—Wordsworth
 High noon, and from the purple-veiled hills *See* High Noon At Midsummer, On The Campagna—Sharp
 High noon it was, and the hot khamseen's breath *See* Pearl Seventy-Eight—Arnold.
 High o'er the black-backed Skeeries, and far. *See* Light-House, The—Unknown
 High on a bright and sunny bed *See* Poppy, The—Taylor
 High on a peak of limitless ascent *See* Fides—MacKaye
 High on a throne of royal state *See* Paradise Lost, Argument, The, Book II—Milton
 High over the hills, and high over. *See* Toward The Stairs—Wood.
 High Spanish galleons, carven, silken-sailed. *See* Ships—Barrington
 High stretched upon the swinging yard. *See* Disguises—Brown.
 High towered the palace and its massive pile. *See* Zophiel.—Brooks
 High upon Highlands. *See* Bonnie George Campbell—Unknown
 High walls and huge the body may confine. *See* Sonnet Written While In Prison For Denouncing The Domestic Slave Trade—Garrison
 High wisdom holds my wisdom less. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 Higher and still more high *See* Snowy Mountains—Fletcher
 Higher than heaven they sit. *See* Hope Of The World, The.—Watson
 High-spirited friend, I send nor balms. *See* Ode, An—Jonson.
 Hill people turn to their hills *See* Heart's Country, The.—Wilkinson
 Hill-folk, who long have lived among the stars. *See* Not The Hushed Grave—Owen.
 Hilloo, hilloo, hilloo, hilloo! *See* Snowshoeing Song—Weir
 Hills o' my heart. *See* Hills O' My Heart—Carbery.
 Hills, you have answered the craving. *See* Highmount.—Untermeyer.
 Hill-tops are forms of silence. *See* After A City Winter.—Long
 Hilpa was one of the hundred and fifty daughters of Zilpah *See* Hilpa And Shalum—Addison.
 Him I call happiest, Parmeno *See* To Parmeno—Menander
 His are the thousand sparkling rills. *See* His Are The Thousand Sparkling Rills—Alexander
 His being was in her alone. *See* Epitaph On Argalus And Parthenia—Sidney.
 His boy had stolen some money from a booth. *See* North Star.—Gale
 His broad-brimmed hat pushed back with careless air. *See* Vaquero—Miller.
 His brow spreads large and placid, and his eye. *See* Chief, The.—Henley
 His chin cut water. *See* Swimmer—Laing.
 His dam lay, powerless now to help. *See* Captive Polar Bear, The.—Gwynn.
 His dog's sharp, sudden bark upon the stillness. *See* Solus—Hedges
 His echoing ax the settler swung. *See* Settler: America In The Making, The—Street.
 His eyes are bright and eager, with the brightness. *See* Gift, The—Freston.
 His eyes are quickened so with grief. *See* Lost Love.—Graves.
 His eyes grow hot, his words grow wild. *See* Wise Woman, The.—Untermeyer.
 His face was glad as dawn to me. *See* Shule, Shule, Shule, Aghah!—MacLeod
 His feet became too feeble for the stair. *See* Magister Linguisticus.—Mason
 His footprints have failed us. *See* Dead In The Sierras.—Miller
 His Garden! His bright candelabra tree. *See* Amiel's Garden.—McGiffert.
 His golden locks Time hath to silver turned. *See* Farewell To Arms, A; His Golden Locks.—Peels.
 His hammer falls with rhythmic, Titan grace *See* Riveter, The.—Sangster.
 His hands with earthly works are done. *See* Earth To Earth.—Cary.
 His heart, to me, was a place of palaces and pinnacles, and shining towers. *See* I Have Been Through The Gates.—Mew.
 His high-hung noose had fallen. *See* Dancers—Middleton.
 His home is in the heights. *See* Poet, The.—Markham

- His hoss went dead and his mule, went lame *See* Poor Unfortunate, A—Stanton.
- His laurels fresh from song and lay *See* Our Autocrat—Whittier
- His mother bids him go without a tear. *See* Recruit, The—Mackay
- His murderers met Their consciences were free *See* Easter Eve—Cabell
- His name, when uttered, thrills the world *See* Theodore Roosevelt—Peavyhouse
- His radiant fingers so adorning *See* Dawn—Logan.
- His restless glance abruptly diew. *See* Rational Man.—Humphries
- His seat was by a window So he dreamed. *See* School—Welles
- His songs were a little phrase of eternal song. *See* On A Poet-Patriot—MacDonagh
- His spirit in smoke ascended to high heaven. *See* Lynching, The—McKay
- His stature tall, his body long *See* Irish Wolf Hound, The.—McCarthy.
- His summer fled, but winter's chill. *See* Bird Man, The—Allen
- His voice runs before me; I follow, it flies *See* Cuckoo.—Hinkson
- His wage of rest at nightfall still *See* Defenders, The.—Drinkwater
- His wide hands fashioned us white grains and red. *See* Easter Hymn, An—Crips.
- His young bride stood beside his bed. *See* Hang Up His Harp—He'll wake No More—Cook.
- Hist! *See* Clinical—Henley.
- Hither, Sleep! A mother wants thee! *See* Invocation To Sleep, An—Holland
- Hither, Stephron, Chloe, Phyllis *See* Woodland Revel, A—Urm.
- Hither, this solemn eventide. *See* Hawthorn And Lavender.—Henley.
- Hither, thither, little feet *See* Behind The Door—Taylor
- Hit's agittin' mighty late w'en the gunny-hins squall. *See* Plantation Play Song—Harris
- Ho, all you cats in all the street *See* Cat's Meat—Monro.
- Ho and away for the Rock-a-by land *See* Rock-A-By Land—Brimstool
- Ho, brother! Art thou prisoned too. *See* To A Captive Crane. Garland
- Ho, brothers—come hither and list to my story. *See* West, The.—Morris.
- Ho! is there any will ride with me. *See* Sir Gile's War Song—Morris
- Ho, pretty page, with the dimpled chin *See* Age of Wisdom, The—Thackeray.
- Ho, Sailor of the sea! *See* How's My Boy!—Dobell
- Ho, the pan-pipes call to Bassin Bleu *See* Voodoo—Calland
- Ho! why didst thou shiver and shake. *See* Gaffer Gray.—Holcroft
- Ho! woodsmen of the mountain side! *See* Cry To Arms, A.—Timrod
- Ho! workers of the old time styled. *See* Shoemakers, The.—Whittier.
- Hobbes clearly proves that every creature. *See* Critics, Rhapsody On Poetry, A—Swift
- Hobnells, seated in a lonely vale *See* Thursday—Gay.
- Hog Butcher for the World *See* Chicago—Sandburg
- Hold fast, golden buttons—you dandelions. *See* Buttons.—McCreary
- Hold fast to earth and have no shame *See* Old Elm To A Sapling, An—Storey.
- Hold fast your dreams! Within your heart. *See* Hold Fast Your Dreams—Driscoll
- Hold high the woof, dear friends, that we may see. *See* On A Piece Of Tapestry—Santayana
- Hold on, stranger! Turn out yonder close to the wall! *See* Orthod-Ox Team, The.—Brooks
- Hold to the course, though the storms are about you. *See* On Down The Road—Rice
- Hold your apron wide. *See* Obligation—Lowell.
- Hold your soul open for my welcoming. *See* Giver Of Stars, The.—Lowell.
- Holding my flickering candle. *See* Widow At The Bed Of Her Son, The—Werfel.
- Holly and Ivy made a great party. *See* Carol In Praise Of The Holly And Ivy—Unknown.
- Holy angels and blest. *See* Whispering Palms.—De Vega
- Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty. *See* Thrice Holy; Holy, Holy, Holy—Heber.
- Home across the clover. *See* Return, The.—Burnet.
- Home again, at Camelot. *See* Yankee's Fight With The Knights, The.—Twain
- Home comes a lad with bonnie hair. *See* Pipes O' Gordon's Men, The.—Glasgow
- Home from his journey, Farmer John. *See* Farmer John.—Trowbridge.
- Home, home from the horizon far and clear. *See* At Night.—Meynell
- "Home is where the heart is." *See* Home Is Where The Pie Is—Unknown.
- Home no more home to me. *See* Home No More Home To Me.—Stevenson.
- Home thy brought her sailor son. *See* Recognition, The—Sawyer
- Home they brought her warrior dead *See* Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead, Prince's, The—Tennyson
- Homeless man goes, even on life's sunniest slope. *See* Lives—Mallock
- Homeless! The living Bread *See* Despised And Rejected—Bates
- Homer and Milton blind. *See* Unconquerable—Freeman
- Homeward, the long ships leap *See* England's Dead—Taylor.
- Homeward, the shepherds moved. *See* Excursion, The—Wordsworth.
- Honest lover whatsoever *See* Honest Lover—Suckling
- Honesty, capacity and industry are nowhere more indispensable *See* National Progress—McKinley.
- Honey in the horn! I brought my horse from the water *See* Valley Harvest, The—Davis
- Honor and shame from no condition rise *See* Worth Makes The Man, Essay On Man, An, True Worth.—Pope
- Honor to him whose very blood remembers. *See* Greatness, German American, The—Bates.
- Honour a physician with the honour due unto him. *See* Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII—Bible.
- Honour is the bondage of a fool *See* From War.—Field
- Hoofs in the air and mouths without a rein *See* Dance Of The Centaurs, The—Julia
- Hope and mirth are gone. Beauty is departed *See* Cathedral, The—Shakespeare
- Hope evermore and believe, O man, for e'en as thy thought. *See* Hope Evermore And Believe.—Clough
- Hope held his hand and ran with him together. *See* Fallen Soldier, A—Sackville-West.
- Hope is a subtle glutton. *See* Hope.—Dickinson.
- Hope, like a gleaming taper's light *See* Hope.—Goldsmith.
- Hope, of all passions, most befriends us here. *See* Hope.—Young
- Hope springs eternal in the human breast. *See* Pleasure Of Hope, The.—Pope.
- Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man *See* True Friend, A Shakespeare
- Horseman, springing from the dark. *See* Horseman Springing From The Dark, Dream, A.—Perry.
- Hot, tired, and thirsty, burnt by a strong sun. *See* After Partridge Shooting—Von Liliencron
- Hours I have known when color, song or friendship. *See* Peace—Wilkinson.
- How about this lot? said the auctioneer. *See* In An Auction Room—Morley.
- How am I hitched. *See* Suffering—Ehrenstein.
- How are songs begot and bred? *See* Songs, How Are Songs Begot And Bred—Stoddard
- How are thy Servants blest, O Lord. *See* Ode—Addison.
- How are you, dear world, this morning? *See* How Are You, Dear World, This Morning.—Traubel.
- How as a child I used to tease. *See* "Tell Me Your Dream"—Thomas.
- How beautiful is night. *See* Thalaba; How Beautiful Is Night—Southey.
- How beautiful is the rain. *See* Rain In Summer.—Longfellow.
- How beautiful it was, that one bright day. *See* Hawthorne—Longfellow.
- How best can I serve thee, my child. *See* Mother To Child—Gilman.
- How bleak and drear the earth would seem. *See* No Flowers Unknown.
- How blest are shepherds, how happy their lasses. *See* How Blest Are Shepherds.—Dryden
- How blest the maid whose heart—yet free. *See* Three Cottage Girls, The—Wordsworth
- How brim-full of nothing's the Life of a Beau. *See* Life Of A Beau, The—Miller.
- How came this troubled one to stray. *See* Boy In The Wind—Dillon.
- How came we thus together? *See* To My Sub-Liminal Self—Thornely.
- How camest thou by thy roses child? *See* Paper Roses.—Burnet.
- How can he unenraptured stand. *See* Balloon Man, The.—Batchelor.
- How can it be that I forget. *See* Recollection.—Aldrich
- How can new Aprils come, when one was lost. *See* Lost—An April.—Whitende.
- How can the tree but waste and wither away. *See* How Can The Tree But Waste?—Vaux.
- How can you be so far away? *See* Great Distance.—Monro
- How can you lie so still! All day I watch. *See* To The Dead In The Graveyard Underneath My Window.—Crapsey
- How changed is here each spot man makes or fills! *See* Thryssa.—Arnold.
- How charming is divine Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.—Milton.
- How close must be the city air. *See* Fifteen.—Hagedorn
- How close the whited-ranked crosses stand. *See* Armistice.—Going
- How coldly I survey. *See* Bitten Grass, The.—Shanks
- How could a water hyacinth. *See* Sappho.—Wood.
- How could you believe that I. *See* Mortality.—Bradford.
- How cracked and poor his laughter rings! *See* Old Bean, The—Fawcett.

- How dear to this heart are the scenes of my childhood. *See* Bucket, The, Old Oaken Bucket, The.—Woodworth
- How delicious is the winning *See* How Delicious Is The Winning, Song.—Campbell
- How dim the battle-field, as yellow dusk! *See* Battle To The South Of The City, The.—Li Tai-Po
- How do I love thee? Let me count the ways *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese, How Do I Love Thee? Let Me Count The Ways.—Browning
- How do I love you? I do not know *See* Song.—McLeod.
- How do we know *See* Cripple-Song.—Van Rensselaer
- How do you make a Sunny Hour? *See* Recipe For A Sunny Hour.—Bryne
- How do you tackle your work each day. *See* How Do You Tackle Your Work.—Guest
- How does the water come down at Lodore. *See* Cataract Of Lodore, The.—Southey.
- How doth the little busy bee *See* Against Idleness And Mischief, How Doth The Little Busy Bee.—Watts.
- How doth the little crocodile *See* Alice In Wonderland, How Doth The Little Crocodile.—Dodgson
- How dreary looks the ired cot *See* How Dreary Looks The Ired Cot.—Hall.
- How erring oft the judgment in its hate *See* English Weather.—Dyer.
- How fair you are, my mother! *See* To My Mother.—Field.
- How falls it, oriole, thou hast come to fly. *See* To An Oriole.—Fawcett.
- How far is it to Babylon? *See* Road To Babylon, The.—Wilson.
- How far is it to Bethlehem? *See* How Far Is It To Bethlehem.—Chesterton
- How far that little candle throws its beams! *See* Good Deeds.—Shakespeare.
- How fared the fight with thee today? *See* All's Well.—Daly.
- How fares it with the happy dead? *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- How fearful and dizzy 'tis to cast one's eyes so low. *See* King Lear, How Fearful.—Shakespeare
- How fevered is the man who cannot look *See* How Fevered Is The Man—Two Sonnets On Fame.—Keats.
- How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord *See* How Firm A Foundation.—"K" In Rippon's Selections
- How fond are men of rule and place. *See* Lion And The Cub, The.—Gay.
- How goes it in your star-lit world *See* To An Inhabitant Of Paradise.—Middleton.
- How good to lie a little while. *See* Friends.—Brown.
- How grace this hallowed day? *See* Christmas.—Timrod
- How great the tale, that there should be. *See* Consecration.—Hull
- How green the earth, how blue the sky *See* Settlers, The.—Housman.
- How happy is he born and taught. *See* Character Of A Happy Life, The.—Wotton.
- How happy is the blameless Vestal's lot? *See* Eloisa, Vestal, The.—Pope.
- How happy is the little stone *See* Simplicity.—Dickinson
- How happy the holly-tree looks, and how strong *See* Holly, The.—King
- How happy were my days, till now. *See* Song.—Bickerstaffe.
- How hard is fortune. *See* Pride Against Pride.—Marston.
- How hard is my fortune *See* Convict Of Clonmel (Clonmala), The.—Callanan.
- How has kind Heav'n adorn'd the happy land *See* Italy And Britain.—Addison.
- How have I labored? *See* Ortus.—Pound
- How have we fallen from our high estate. *See* Offering, The.—Jacks.
- "How, how," he said "Friend Chang," I said. *See* Chinese Nightingale, The.—Lindsay
- How I could see through and through you! *See* Childhood.—Russell
- How I was caught. *See* Missed Train, The.—Hardy.
- How is the boy this morning? *See* Road To Heaven, The.—Sims
- How is the grass set free? *See* Grass, The.—Lewis.
- How it sings, sings, sings. *See* Song Of The Sea Wind, The.—Dobson.
- How joyously the young sea-mew *See* Sea-Mew, The.—Browning
- How larger is remembrance than desire! *See* Ebbtide At Sundown.—Field.
- How life and death in Thee agree! *See* Upon Our Saviour's Tomb, Wherein Never Man Was Laid; Epigrams.—Grashaw.
- How light we go, how soft we skim. *See* Venice.—Clough
- How lightly leaps the youthful chamois *See* Glad Young Chamois, The.—Johnson
- How like a tender mother *See* Evening.—Young.
- How like a winter hath my absence been. *See* Sonnets.—Shakespeare
- How like an angel came I down! *See* Wonder.—Traherne.
- How like her! But 'tis she herself. *See* In The Mile End Road.—Levy
- How like him! And that's his signature I suppose. *See* Match-Making.—Marshall.
- How like the stars are these white, nameless faces. *See* Broadway.—Hagedorn.
- How little reck it where men die. *See* Place To Die, The.—Barry.
- How little words that I have loved go shod. *See* Fragments.—Whiteside
- How long, and yet how long *See* How Long.—Lazarus
- How long in his damp tance young Juan lay *See* Don Juan, Haidée.—Byron
- How long the singing voices in my heart. *See* Lost Songs.—Salaman
- How lovely is the sound of oars at night. *See* Boats At Night.—Shanks
- How many a father have I seen. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- How many a thing which we cast to the ground. *See* Modern Love.—Meredith
- How many buttons are missing today! *See* Nobody Knows But Mother.—Unknown
- How many fires have I started in my blood. *See* Conflict.—Middleton
- How many flowers are gently met. *See* How Many Flowers Are Gently Met.—Stelling.
- How many humble hearts have dipped. *See* To A Post-Office Inkwell.—Morley
- How many kisses do I ask. *See* To Anne.—Stirling-Maxwell
- How many miles is it to Babylon? *See* How Many Miles Is It To Babylon.—Unknown
- How many miles to Baby-land? *See* Baby-Land.—Cooper
- How many million Aprils came *See* Blue Squills—Teasdale
- How many paltry, foolish, painted things. *See* Immortality In Song, Sonnets From "Idea"—Drayton
- How many planets have you raped *See* Rhymed Conversation With Money.—Bodenheim.
- How many pounds does the baby weigh? *See* Weighing The Baby.—Beers.
- "How many?" said our good captain. *See* Sea Ballad.—Dobell
- How many summers, love *See* Poet's Song To His Wife, The.—Procter.
- How many thousand of my poorest subjects *See* Sleep And The Monarch, Henry IV, Sleep, King Apostrophizes Sleep, A, Henry IV's Soliloquy On Sleep.—Shakespeare.
- How many times as through the room I hasten. *See* My Mother's Picture.—Gates.
- How many times do I love thee, dear? *See* How Many Times.—Beddoes
- How many voices gaily sing *See* How Many Voices Gaily Sing.—Landor
- How many ways, how many times. *See* Sonnet.—Masefield
- How Marcelle Semner an orphan of France. *See* Maid Of Ecluse.—Strong.
- How marvelous and fair a thing. *See* Springtime In Cookham Dean.—Roberts.
- How may I sing, unworthy I! *See* Maria Immaculata.—Pallen
- How may one hold these days of wonderment *See* Four Sonnets; Sanctuary.—Jones.
- How memory cuts away the years. *See* Autumn.—Untermeyer.
- How merrily we live that shepherds be. *See* How Merrily We Live.—East.
- "How much do babies cost?" said he. *See* What A Baby Costs.—Guest
- How much of Godhood did it take. *See* How Much Of Godhood.—Untermeyer.
- How much of my young heart, O Spain. *See* Castles In Spain.—Longfellow
- How much the heart may fear, and yet not break! *See* Endurance.—Akers.
- How near to good is what is fair *See* Love Freed From Ignorance And Folly.—Jonson.
- How nice it is to eat! *See* Beautiful Meals.—Moore.
- How now! An't please your Grace. *See* Queen Catherine.—Shakespeare
- How now are we tossed about by a windy heaven. *See* Evening Sky.—Adams.
- How oft against the sunset sky or moon. *See* Wild Geese.—Peterson
- How oft do they their silver bowers leave. *See* Ministering Spirits, The.—Spenser
- How oft has the Banshee cried! *See* How Oft Has The Banshee Cried.—Moore.
- How oft some passing word will tend. *See* Mother.—Unknown
- How often have I gazed with upturned face. *See* Reflections.—Lee.
- How often in the after years. *See* Longing.—Peach.
- How often in the summer-tide. *See* Across The Fields To Anne.—Burton
- "How old I am! I'm eighty years!" *See* Carcassonne.—Nadaud.
- How pitiful are little folk. *See* Creeds.—Wattles.
- How placidly the window goddesses *See* Plush.—Buck
- How plainly I remember all! *See* Schoolroom Idyl, A.—Gong.
- How pleasant the life of a bird must be. *See* Birds In Summer.—Howitt.
- How pleas'd within my native bowers. *See* Song: The Landscape.—Shenstone.
- How poor, how rich, how abject, how august. *See* Man, Night Thoughts.—Young.
- How pure and frail and white. *See* Annunciation, The.—Proctor.

- How pure at heart and sound in head. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- How readily the dreaming mind forgives. *See* Sonnet, Out Of Mist—Mixer.
- How rich the wave, in front imprest. *See* Lines Written Near Richmond—Wordsworth.
- How sad if, by some strange new law. *See* Suppose—Aldrich.
- How see you echo? When she call I see. *See* Echo—Grey, Tenant.
- How seldom, friend, a good great man inherits. *See* Good Great Man, The—Coleridge.
- How shall I address Thee, O God? *See* Nanak And The Sikhs—Unknown.
- How shall I be a poet! *See* Poeta Fit, Non Nasctur—Carroll.
- How shall I build my temple to the Lord. *See* How Shall I Build—Blunt.
- How shall I feed thee, Beloved? In A Latticed Balcony—Naidu.
- How shall I keep April. *See* Foreboding—Hall.
- How shall I know, unless I go. *See* To The Not Impossible Him—Murray.
- How shall I learn to live with this strange love. *See* Sonnet, Out Of Mist—Mixer.
- How shall I sing of Her that is. *See* Poet Tells Of His Love, The—Wheelock.
- How shall I sing you, Child, for whom. *See* To A Child—Dobson.
- How shall I tell the measure of my love? *See* Thysia—Luce.
- How shall we praise the magnificence of the dead. *See* Tetlestai—Aiken.
- How shall we rise to greet the dawn? *See* How Shall We Rise To Greet The Dawn—Sitwell.
- How shall we tell an angel. *See* How Shall We Tell An Angel—Hall.
- How shall you ever know the adoration. *See* For A Word—Percy.
- How should a puritan live in me. *See* Reversal—Rivola.
- How should I your true love know. *See* Ophelia's Song, Hamlet, Song, How Should I Your True Love Know—Shakespeare.
- How should my lord come home to his lands. *See* Dirge—Hewlett.
- How should we praise those lads of the old *Vindictive*. *See* "Vindictive, The"—Noyes.
- How silent comes the water round that bend. *See* Minnows—Keats.
- How sleep the brave, who sing to rest. *See* Written In The Beginning Of The Year 1746, How Sleep The Brave, Dirge; Ode Written In MXXCXLVI; Ode—Collins.
- How slowly creeps the hand of time. *See* Churchyard, The—Buchanan.
- How small a tooth hath mined the season's heart! *See* Frost—Thomas.
- How small and arrogantly safe that world. *See* Old Map, An—Morrow.
- How smiles he at a generation ranked. *See* Spirit Of Shakespeare, The—Meredith.
- How soon, alas, the hours are over. *See* Plays—Landon.
- How soon hath Time, the subtle thief of youth. *See* On His Having Reached (Arrived At) The Age Of Twenty-three, Sonnet, How Soon Hath Time—Milton.
- How soon the prophet stars decree. *See* Danger, The—Gale.
- How splendid in the morning grows the lily. *See* Song—Flecker.
- How stands the glass around! *See* How Stands The Glass Around, Soldier Song—Wolfe, Unknown.
- How still and peaceful is the grave. *See* Funeral Hymn—Montgomery.
- How still the day is, and the air how bright. *See* By The Wood—Nichols.
- How still the seal behold; how calm the sky! *See* Pastoral Landscape—Philips.
- How still this quiet cornfield is tonight. *See* August, 1914—Masefield.
- How strange it is to wake. *See* Shadow Of The Night, The—Patmore.
- How strange the sculptures that adorn these towers. *See* Dante And The Divine Comedy—Longfellow.
- How strangely memory serves us! *See* In A Railway Station—Leitch.
- How sweet I roam'd from field to field. *See* Song; Love's Prisoner—Blake.
- How sweet is the season, the sky how serene. *See* Song—Odell.
- How sweet is the shepherd's sweet lot. *See* Shepherd, The—Blake.
- How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks. *See* How Sweet It Is—Wordsworth.
- How sweet it were, hearing the downward stream. *See* Lotus-Eaters, The—Tennyson.
- How sweet the answer echo makes. *See* Echo; How Sweet The Answer Echo Makes—Moore.
- How sweet the harmonies of afternoon. *See* Blackbird, The—Tennyson.
- How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank. *See* Moonlight; Moonlight And Music; Merchant Of Venice, The—Shakespeare.
- How sweet the name of Jesus sounds. *See* Name Of Jesus, The—Newton.
- How sweet the tuneful bells' responsive peal! *See* Sonnet At Ostend, Written At Ostend—Bowles.
- How sweet this morning air in spring. *See* Early Spring—Davies.
- How sweetly on the autumn scene. *See* Hawkbait, The—Roberts.
- How sweetly on the woodgirt town. *See* Pentucket—Whittier.
- How swiftly, once, on silvery feet. *See* So I May Feel The Hands Of God—Branch.
- How swiftly the bright coins of thought. *See* How Swiftly The Bright Coins Of Thought—Hare.
- How the blithe lark runs up the golden stair. *See* Skylark, The—Tennyson.
- How the moon triumphs through the endless night! *See* City Of Dreadful Night—Thomson.
- How the mountains talked together. *See* Farewell To Agassiz, A—Holmes.
- How the swift river runs bright to its doom. *See* At The Leap Of The Waters—Garesche.
- How then shall man so order life. *See* Kasidah, The—Burton.
- How to keep—is there any, is there none such. *See* Leaden Echo, The—Hopkins.
- How to the singer comes the song? *See* How To The Singer Comes The Song—Gilder.
- How unhappy a lover am I. *See* How Unhappy A Lover Am I—Dryden.
- How vain! he cried A God? a mole, a worm! *See* Man As God—Davidson.
- How vainly men themselves amaze. *See* Garden, The, Thoughts In A Garden—Marvell.
- How very distant shrills the slaughter. *See* Spring Water—Aling.
- How weak a star doth rule mankind. *See* Death—Philips.
- How well I know what I mean to do. *See* By The Fireside—Browning.
- How wild, how witchlike weird that life should be. *See* Wonder Of It, The—Monroe.
- How will you want to find me when you come. *See* Betrothal—Ostenson.
- How wonderful is Death. *See* Queen Mab—Shelley.
- How wondrously the next-door man has grown. *See* Town Garden—Roberts.
- How young you look! It was not long ago. *See* On A Photograph Of Myself As A Boy—Ackerley.
- However the battle is ended. *See* Inspiration, An—Wilcox.
- However viewed, and wherever found. *See* Great National Scourge, The—Unknown.
- However we wrangled with Britain awhile. *See* Literary Importation—Frenau.
- Hrothgar spoke, the defense of the Scyldings. *See* Death Of Grendel's Mother, The—Unknown.
- Huge elm, with rifted trunk all notched and scarred. *See* Shepherd's Tree, The—Clare.
- Huge through the darkened street. *See* Dray, The—Binyon.
- Human glory is often fickle as the winds. *See* Abraham Lincoln's Place In History—Newman.
- Humor, say, what mak'st thou here. *See* Humor, Say, What Mak'st Thou Here—Dowland.
- Humped o'er the rail, eyes on the sea he stands. *See* Portrait Of A Sailor—Raison.
- Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall. *See* Riddles—Unknown.
- Hundreds of stars in the pretty sky. *See* Only One; Our Mother—Cooper; Unknown.
- Hunger is the heart's robe. *See* Hunger—Kinsolving.
- Hungry he is, and old. *See* Spider In Early Spring, The—Smith.
- Hungry Heart, Hungry Heart, where have you been? *See* Ballad Of A Lost House—Speyer.
- Huntsman, rest! thy chase is done. *See* Huntsman, Rest!—Scott.
- Hurrah! the seaward breezes. *See* Fishermen, The—Whittier.
- Hush! A friend went then! *See* Friend Went Then, A—Foley.
- Hush, baby, hush. *See* Warm Cradle, The—Tadema.
- Hush, baby, hush! In the west there is a glory. *See* Slumber Song, A—Cooke.
- Hush, baby, hush, while the shadows are falling. *See* Fisher-Wife's Song, The—McLeod.
- Hush, chile, listen! Ain't dey comin'. *See* Fifteenth Regiment, The—Shackelford.
- Hush! Did you hear the cry of a flute. *See* Chopin Prelude—Norton.
- Hush! for the shadow of a flower. *See* To One Who Spoke Of Eternal Things—Powys.
- Hush, harlequin brain, wild brain. *See* Easter Poem For All The Year, An—Palmer.
- Hush, hush! Baby grows quiet under mother's kiss. *See* Norwegian Cradle-Song—Fransen.
- Hush, hush, my babe. *See* Day Of Baptism, The—Wiglesworth.
- Hush, hush, rest my sweet. *See* Lullaby, A—Prescott.
- Hush! I cannot bear to see thee. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Poor, The—Procter.
- Hush, little leaves, your spring time dance. *See* Trees Of France, The—Wilson.

Hush, my darling, sleep quickly *See* Cuban Lullaby.—
Unknown.
Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber. *See* Cradle Hymn, A.
—Watts
Hush, my little one! Hush, lie down. *See* Slumber Fairies.
—Bates.
Hush! the waves are rolling in. *See* Old Gaelic Cradle Song,
An.—Unknown.
Hush Thee, hush thee, little son. *See* Virgin's Lullaby, The.
—Hopper
Hush thee, my baby boy, hush thee to sleep. *See* Lullaby, A.
—Stewart
Hush thee, my baby, O! never thee cry. *See* Lullaby Of The
Pict Mother.—Lamprey.
Hush thee, my baby, oh hush thee to sleep. *See* Bohemian
Cradle-Song.—Unknown.
Hush thee, sweet baby *See* Lullaby.—Davidson.
Hush, true Love, as we sit and think *See* Candle Light.—
Powys.
Hush! With a sudden gush *See* Overflow.—Tabb.
Hush ye! Hush ye! My babe is sleeping *See* At Even.—
Manning.
Hush your prayers, 'tis no saintly soul. *See* Requiem.—
Connell
Husha, O husha *See* Jewish Lullaby.—Untermeyer.
Hush-a-ba, birdie, croon, croon. *See* Highland Croon, A.—
Unknown
Hushaby, baby, on the tree top. *See* Cradle Song.—Un-
known
Hushaby, darling, and hushaby, dear, O. *See* Hushaby,
Darling.—Macbean.
Hushaby, hushaby Baby, do not weep. *See* Hushaby.—
Hastings
Hushaby, hushaby, little feet go *See* Lullaby.—Kenyon.
Hushaby! Hushaby! Sheep-bells are tinkling. *See* Romany
Lullaby, A.—De Charns.
Hushaby, lullaby, rockaby, dear. *See* Winter Lullaby, A.—
Miller
Hush-a-by! Your baby, mama. *See* Dolly's Lullaby.—Ewing.
Hushed are the pigeons cooing low. *See* Christmas Silence,
The.—Deland
Hushed, cruel amber-eyed. *See* Pumas.—Sterling
Hushed is each shout. *See* Prelude.—Benson.
Husheen, the herons are crying *See* Lullaby.—O'Sullivan
Hyd, Absolon, thy gite tresses clere. *See* Balade.—Chaucer
Hylas, I hear you calling from the marshes. *See* Hylas, I
Hear You Calling.—Vivante.
Hypocrite flower, Flower of silence. *See* Litanies Of The
Rose.—De Gourmont.

I

I abandon this too powerful repose. *See* Minute Of Silence,
A.—Soupault
I address Her Mightiness. *See* Any Daisy.—Branford.
I address myself to all the friends of youth. *See* Peution Of
The Left Hand, A.—Franklin.
I admit it. I cannot enter. *See* Chauvinism.—Coppée
I, Aeschylus of Athens, buried alive. *See* Epitaph On Him-
self.—Aeschylus.
I agree in the main to what you say. *See* Captain Joe.—
Keese.
I ain't afraid uv snakes, or toads, or bugs, or worms, or
mice *See* Seem' Things.—Field.
I allus argy that a man *See* My Philosophy.—Riley.
I always enjoy a vegetable garden. *See* My Garden.—Un-
known.
I always liked to go to bed. *See* Song For My Mother—Her
Stories, A.—Branch.
I always wanted *See* Little Carved Bowl, The.—Widdemer.
I always was afraid of Some's Pond. *See* Atavism.—Wyhe.
I am a Cheap Jack *See* Cheap Jack, The.—Dickens.
I am a cloud in the heaven's height. *See* Cloud, The.—
Teasdale
I am a figure on the Grecian urn. *See* Moment In Marble.
—Flexner.
I am a gentleman in a dustcoat trying. *See* Piazza Piece.—
Ransom.
I am a lake, altered by every wind. *See* Lake, The.—Squire.
I am a Mother!—that, and no other. *See* Crown Of Woman-
hood, The.—Holden.
I am a Negro *See* Negro, The.—Hughes.
I am a parcel of vain strivings tied. *See* Sic Vita.—
Thoreau
I am a part of all you see. *See* Penetrals.—Cawein.
I am a poor workman as rich as a Jew. *See* Contentment,
Or The Happy Workman's Song.—Byrom.
I am a quiet gentleman. *See* Tired Man, The.—Wickham.
I am a robber from over the seas. *See* Robber In England.
The.—Wilkinson.
I am a sinful man of men. *See* Joyce's Repentance, The.—
Hyde.
I am a tongue for beauty. Not a day. *See* Eagle Sonnets.
—Wood.
I am a very, little boy. *See* Opening Address, An.—Un-
known.
I am a willow-wren. *See* Netted Strawberries.—Bottomley.
I am a woman—therefore I may not. *See* Woman's Thought,
A.—Gilder.

I am Ah-woa-te, the Hunter *See* No Answer Is Given.—
Skinner
I am all alone in the room. *See* Ancient Beautiful Things,
The.—Davis.
I am an American *See* I Am An American.—Lieberman.
I am an American. I love my country. *See* My Country.—
Crane
I am an ancient Jest *See* Ballade Of The Primitive Jest.—
Lang
I am an ancient reluctant conscript. *See* Old Timers.—
Sandbug
I am, and my father was before me *See* Early Reading And
Summer Travel, Praeterita.—Ruskin.
I am as a spirit who has dwelt. *See* Fragment: Wedded
Souls.—Shelley
I am aware. *See* Kinship.—Morgan.
I am bewildered still and teased by elves. *See* Tricksters.—
Benét
I am but clay in thy hands, but thou art the all-loving artist
See I In Thee, And Thou In Me.—Cranch
I am cold as milk-white stone *See* Flame.—Mirick
I am come home again *See* Home-Come.—Fisher.
I am come of a race noted for vigor of fancy and ardor of
passion. *See* Eleonora.—Poe
I am coming, little maiden *See* Spring Is Coming.—Un-
known
I am content, I do not care *See* Careless Content.—Byron
I am content with latticed sights *See* Late Winter.—Hall
I am contented by remembrances *See* Retractions.—Cabell.
I am desolate *See* Love's Despair.—Sigerson
I am drunk with the honey wine *See* Elfin Music.—Shelley
I am dying, Egypt, dying *See* Anthony To (And) Cleopatra
—Lytle
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary often whiles. *See* My
Ain Countree.—Demaist.
I am fevered with the sunset. *See* Sea Gypsy, The.—Hovey
I am fire and dew and sunshine *See* Sierran Pan.—Bland
I am four monkeys *See* Tree, The.—Kreymborg.
I am gai I am poet. I dwell. *See* Vers Nonsensiques.—
DuMaurier
I am glad daylong for the gift of song. *See* Rhapsody.—
Braithwaite.
I am glad of the straight lines of the rain *See* Contours.—
Gale.
I am gnawn with desire for the daughters of Lam Kee Chow
See Missionary's Son Writes In His Diary, The.—
Gessler.
I am he that walks with the tender and growing night. *See*
I Am He That Walks.—Whitman.
I am here for thee. *See* To Fancy.—Dixon.
I am here, the other elsewhere, the silence seems to live. *See*
Shadows.—Claudel
I am his Highness' dog at Kew *See* Epigram Engraved On
The Collar Of A Dog.—Pope.
I am immoderately fond of this place. *See* Pastime.—
Lowell
I am immortal! I know it! I feel it! *See* Dryad Song.—
Fuller.
I am in love with high far-seeing places *See* View From
Heights; I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places,
Sonnets Of A Portrait-Painter.—Ficke.
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray. *See* I Am In Rome
—Rogers.
I am Ireland. *See* I Am Ireland.—Gregory.
I am jealous! I am true. *See* My Share Of The World.—
Furlong
I am just seventeen years. *See* Ring And The Book, The.
—Browning
I am just two and two, I am warm, I am cold *See* Riddle.
—Cowper.
I am less of myself and more of the sun *See* Flash.—Hall
I am like thee, O Night, dark and Naked: I walk. *See* Night
And The Madman.—Gibran
I am lying in thy tomb, love. *See* Lament.—Noel
I am making songs for you! *See* God For You, A.—Strobel
I am mature, a man child, in America, in the west, in the
great. *See* Chicago.—Anderson
I am monarch of all I survey *See* Solitude Of Alexander
Selkirk, The, Alexander Selkirk, During His Solitary
Abode In The Island Of Juan Fernandez.—Cowper
I am my ancient self, long paths I've trod *See* Pilgrim, The
Wightman
I am nae Poet, in a sense. *See* Lines To John Lapraik.—
Burns.
I am not afraid in April. *See* White Fear.—Welles.
I am not barren though I shall conceive. *See* Conception.—
Walton
I am not concerned to know. *See* True Riches.—Watts
I am not covetous for gold. *See* King Henry V.—Shake-
speare
I am not dead, I think. *See* Voices.—Stait.
I am not old, but old enough *See* Interlude.—Middleton
I am not one who much or oft delight. *See* Personal Talk.
—Wordsworth
I am not sorry for my soul *See* Longing.—Teasdale
I am not sure that earth is round. *See* Certainty Enough.
—Burr
I am old and blind. *See* Milton's Prayer For Patience.—
Howell.
I am older than I was in winters and in love. *See* Poema
Mórale, The, Moral Ode.—Unknown.

- I am only a cog in a great machine, a link of an endless chain *See* Ammunition Column.—Frankau
 I am poor brother Lippo, by your leave *See* Fra Lippo Pippi.—Browning.
 I am possessed by you as witches were. *See* Possessed.—Bartlett
 I am quite sure he thinks that I am God *See* Bishop Doane's Tribute To His Dog Cluny.—Doane
 I am Rafeity the Poet *See* I Am Rafeity.—Hyde.
 I am remembering in the long ago. *See* Dream Of The Rood, The.—Unknown.
 I am riding, riding, riding, on the hard dirt road *See* Cadences.—Olover.
 I am, saith the Lord, Master of the Three Virtues. *See* Mystery Of The Innocent Saints, The.—Péguy.
 I am settled at last on Inishmaan in a small cottage *See* Aran Islands, The.—Synge
 I am singing to you *See* Killers.—Sandburg
 I am sitting here since the moon rose *See* Poor Girl's Meditation, The.—Colum.
 I am sketched this evening *See* This Evening.—Mauclair
 I am so empty and so incomplete *See* Fulfilment; Sonnets From The Spirit And The Bride.—Barker
 I am so fair that wheresoe'er I wend. *See* Beauty Accurst.—Le Gallienne
 I am so glad as I can be. *See* All's Well That Ends Well.—Daly
 I am so small when I go out *See* Stars.—Baker.
 I am so tired and weary *See* Supplication.—Cotter.
 I am that which began *See* Hertha.—Swinburne
 I am the broken arrow *See* Lucifer Sings In Secret.—Wylie.
 I am the cry of the nebula to become a star *See* I Am The Cry.—Strode.
 I am the dancer of the wood. *See* Spirit Of The Birch, The.—Ketchum
 I am the Dark Cavalier, I am the Last Lover. *See* Dark Cavalier, The.—Widdemer.
 I am the dryad of a peanut tree. *See* Dryad Of The Peanut Tree.—Lull.
 I am the family face. *See* Heredity.—Hardy
 I am the gilly of Christ. *See* I Am The Gilly Of Christ.—Campbell
 I am the God Thor. *See* Musician's Tale, The.—Longfellow
 I am the great singer in the stillness. *See* Singer Of The Stillness, The.—James.
 I am the key that parts the gates of Fame. *See* Death.—Coates
 I am the Lord thy God. *See* Ten Commandments.—Bible.
 I am the mountain singer. *See* I Am The Mountain Singer.—Campbell
 I am the mule, from ears which catch the gale. *See* I Am The Mule.—Chamberlain
 I am the numberless Unknown *See* Unknown Dead, The.—Mackaye.
 I am the Other—I who come *See* Other, The.—Carbery.
 I am the pure ethereal ray *See* Last Enigma, The.—Frank.
 I am the reality of things that seem. *See* Poetry.—Heath.
 I am the Roof-tree and the Keel. *See* Tapestry Trees.—Morris
 I am the rose of Sharon *See* Love Idyl, A, Song Of Songs, The.—Bible.
 I am the spirit of the morning sea. *See* Ode.—Gilder
 I am the still rain falling. *See* Love Songs, Moods.—Teasdale
 I am the torch, she saith, and what to me. *See* Modern Beauty.—Symons.
 I am the Virgin: from this granite ledge. *See* Wayside Virgin, The.—Mitchell
 I am the voice of the great musician. *See* Joy Of Living, The.—Unknown.
 I am the voice of the uplands ringing from hill to hill. *See* Peace Call, The.—Hampton.
 I am the wind that wavers *See* I Am The Wind.—Akins.
 I am thine harp between thine Hands, O Mother. *See* Mater Triumphalis.—Swinburne.
 I am thy father's spirit *See* Hamlet.—Shakespeare.
 I am thy grass, O Lord! *See* Trust.—Reese
 I am tired of being patient, I am tired of resignation. *See* Rebellion.—Johnson
 I am tired of planning and toiling. *See* Cry Of The Dreamer, The.—O'Reilly
 I am tired of work, I am tired of building up somebody. *See* Tired.—Johnson.
 I am to have a child *See* I Am To Have A Child.—Smith.
 I am too near, too clear a thing for you *See* Flower Of Mullen, A.—Reese.
 I am weary. I would rest. *See* Song Of The Weary Traveler.—Wagstaff.
 I am weary of being bitter and weary of being wise. *See* I Am Weary Of Being Bitter.—Picke.
 I am wed, but not to flesh *See* Fulfilled.—Elliston.
 I am weeping mother, in your empty chamber. *See* I Am Weeping, Mother.—Noel.
 I am willowy bows *See* I Am.—Conkling.
 I am writing near the lamp. It's fine weather. Pleasant stillness. *See* Promenades And Interiors.—Oppée
 I am writing; the lamp listens. *See* Letter, The.—Barbusse.
 I am writing you a few lines to say that I am assigned. *See* Letter By An American Officer.—Unknown.
 I am! yet what I am who cares, or knows? *See* Written In Northampton County Asylum.—Clare
 I and my white Pangur. *See* Monk And His Pet Cat, The.—Unknown
 I arise from dreams of thee. *See* Lines To An Indian Girl, Indian Serenade, The.—Shelley
 I arise today *See* St. Patrick's Breastplate.—Meyer
 I arise today through a mighty strength. *See* Deer's Cry, The.—St. Patrick
 I, as the Wise Ones held of old *See* Sunt Apud Inferos Tot Milia Formosarum.—Gogarty.
 I ask no more for wonders. let me be. *See* Serenity.—Murry.
 I ask no organ's soulless breath. *See* Meeting, The.—Whittier
 I ask not that my bed of death *See* Wish, A.—Arnold
 I asked if I got sick and died would you. *See* Question, A.—Synge
 I asked me an aged man with hoary hairs. *See* What Is Time?—Marsden.
 I asked my fair, one happy day *See* I Asked My Fair, One Happy Day.—Coleridge
 I asked no other thing *See* I Asked No Other Thing.—Dickinson.
 I asked the heaven of stars. *See* Night Song At Amalfi.—Teasdale.
 I assert that nothing ever comes to pass without a cause *See* Whether Any Event, Or Volition, Can Come To Pass Without A Cause.—Edwards
 I ate at Ostendorf's, and saw a dame. *See* Traumerei At Ostendorf's.—Laird.
 I attempt from Love's sickness to fly in vain. *See* I Attempt From Love's Sickness.—Howard.
 I bargained with Life for a penny. *See* My Wage.—Rittenhouse
 I beg you come tonight and dine *See* Menu, The.—Aldrich
 I begin through the grass once again. *See* Reconciliation.—Russell.
 I believe a leaf of grass is no less. *See* Leaves Of Grass, Miracles.—Whitman.
 I believe in honesty, sincerity. *See* Roosevelt Creed, The.—Roosevelt.
 I believe in Human Kindness. *See* Creed, A.—McLeod
 I believe in the brook as it wanders *See* Nature's Creed.—Unknown.
 I believe in the United States of America. *See* America's Creed, The.—Page.
 I believe that there are greater things in life. *See* Credo.—Lieberman.
 I bent unto the ground. *See* Voice Of God, The.—Stephens.
 I bid you, mock not Eros. *See* Of A Child That Had Fever.—Morley.
 I bind myself today. *See* Breastplate Of St. Patrick, The.—Unknown.
 I bless the fates that I may toil. *See* Blessing Of Toil.—Kiser.
 I blew, I blew, the trumpet loudly sounding. *See* Trumpeter, The.—Higginson.
 I bow my forehead in the dust. *See* I Bow My Forehead In The Dust.—Whittier.
 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers. *See* Cloud, The.—Shelley.
 I bring you all my olden days. *See* To-day.—Low.
 I bring you the scent of the earth on my body *See* Faun, The.—Long.
 I broder the world upon a loom. *See* Loom Of Dreams, The.—Symons.
 I broke my heart because of you, my dear. *See* Literary Love.—Kemp.
 I broke the spell that held me long. *See* I Broke The Spell That Held Me Long.—Bryant.
 I broke through to you, Beloved. *See* Summer.—Von Hatzfeld.
 I built a chimney for a comrade old. *See* Two At A Fireside.—Markham.
 I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house. *See* Palace Of The Art, The.—Tennyson.
 I burn no incense, hang no wreath. *See* Votive Song.—Pinkney.
 I burned, I wept, I sang. *See* Gaspara Stampa.—Benét.
 I burned my life that I might find. *See* Alchemist, The.—Bogan.
 I bury my face in the long sweet grass. *See* Antr'n Thochts.—Rae.
 I busied myself to find a sura. *See* Misconception.—Hardy.
 I call my years back. *See* Days, The.—Garrison
 I call no fight a losing fight. *See* Victory.—Teichner.
 I call you to witness, my fellow-countrymen. *See* Peace.—Wilson.
 I came at the ebb of the calling tide. *See* Sea Caves.—Nightingale
 I came from the sunless valleys. *See* River, The.—Teasdale.
 I came into the city and none knew me. *See* Upper Chamber, An.—Bannerman.
 I came into your room and spoke. *See* Menace.—Hinkson.
 I come to the door of the House of Love. *See* Song.—Noyes.
 I can fold up my claws. *See* Family Cat, The.—Unknown
 I can forget the night and the day. *See* Earth-Breaths.—Jackson.
 I can love both fair and brown. *See* Indifferent, The.—Donne.

- I can remember our sorrow, I can remember our laughter. *See* Memory.—Hoyt
- I can see from the window a little brown house. *See* Sunset Garden, The.—Webb.
- I can sing of myself a true song *See* Seafarer, The.—*Unknown*
- I can tell just how it happened *See* For A Warning.—LeRow
- I cannot see the Sergeant. *See* I Cannot See The Sergeant.—Lee
- I cannot always feel His greatness *See* Great Man, The.—Tietjens
- I cannot bring you comfort. *See* Comfort.—Bartlett.
- I cannot brook thy gaze beloved bird *See* Mother Carey's Chicken.—Watts-Dunton.
- I cannot but remember *See* When The Year Grows Old.—Millyay
- I cannot call riches better than. *See* Of Riches.—Bacon.
- I cannot change, as others do *See* Constancy.—Wilmot
- I cannot eat but little meat *See* Jolly Good Ale And Old—Still
- I cannot find my way, there is no star. *See* Credo.—Robinson
- I cannot find Thee! Still on restless pinion *See* Who By Searching Can Find Out God.—Scudder
- I cannot forget with what fervid devotion *See* I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion.—Bryant.
- I cannot give you the Metropolitan Tower *See* Parting Gift.—Wylie
- I cannot heal thy green gold breast *See* To The Humming-Bird.—Very.
- I cannot leave the splendor of the sky *See* Love Of Life.—Renshaw.
- I cannot look upon thy grave. *See* To A Lost Love.—Phillips.
- I cannot love thee as I ought. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- I cannot make him dead *See* My Child.—Pierpont
- I cannot master the common nouns. *See* Proper Nouns.—Reineck
- I cannot ope mine eyes. *See* Matins.—Herbert.
- I cannot put the presence by, of Him, the Crucified. *See* Voice Of Christmas, The.—Kemp
- "I cannot quite remember . . . There were five. *See* Messages, The.—Gibson.
- I cannot say, and will not say. *See* Away.—Riley.
- I cannot see fairies. *See* Fairies.—Conkling
- I cannot see the features right. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- I cannot see the stars and flowers. *See* St. George's Day.—Davidson
- I cannot see your face. *See* Sprig Of Rosemary, A.—Lowell.
- I cannot seem to lose this little ghost. *See* Neurosis.—Lanham.
- I cannot sleep! my fevered brain. *See* Come Back! Ye Friends.—Longfellow.
- I cannot sleep—the beautiful Lynnhaven *See* River, The.—Leitch.
- I cannot sleep, the night is hot and empty. *See* Absence.—Teasdale.
- I cannot stay in any inland place. *See* Sea-Madness.—Cotgrave
- I cannot tell their wonder nor make known *See* Ships.—Masefield
- I cannot tell when first I saw her face. *See* Unveiled.—Hayne.
- I cannot tell you how I love. *See* Post-Impressionism.—Taylor.
- I cannot tell you now. *See* Great Hunt, The.—Sandburg
- I cannot think nor (or) reason. *See* Acceptance, Comrades Of The Cross.—Watties.
- I cannot think of any word *See* Old Saul.—Reese.
- I cannot think of them as dead. *See* My Dead.—Hosmer.
- I cannot think that you have gone away. *See* To My Father.—Tree.
- I cannot write, I cannot think. *See* Midsummer Day.—Davidson.
- I can't say just how many walks she and I had taken. *See* My Last Walk With The Schoolmistress.—Holmes.
- "I Can't" sits moping at his work. *See* Difference, The.—Muzzey.
- I care not for these ladies. *See* Amarillis.—Campion.
- I care not, Fortune, what you me deny. *See* Indifference To Fortune.—Thomson.
- I cast these lyric offerings at your feet. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.—Watson
- I, Catherine, am a Douglas born. *See* King's Tragedy, The.—Rossetti
- I caught this morning morning's minion. *See* Windhover, The.—Hopkins.
- I celebrate myself, and sing myself. *See* Song Of Myself, The; Walt Whitman.—Whitman.
- I, Chang Ping-Tzu, had traversed the Nine Wilds and seen their wonders *See* Bones Of Chuang Tzu, The.—Waley.
- I change, and so do women too. *See* Written On A Looking-Glass.—*Unknown*
- I charm thy life *See* Malice.—Southey.
- I climb the hill from end to end. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- I climb'd a hill as light fell short. *See* Song Of Honour, The.—Hodgson
- I clink my castanet *See* Starling's Spring Roundel, A.—Cousins
- I close my eyes and on the night a face looks in at me. *See* Half Thought.—Gale.
- I close your Marlowe's page, my Shakespeare's ope *See* After Reading "Tamburlaine The Great"—Watson.
- I closed my hands upon a moth *See* Beware.—Shorter
- I coaled the ship and I scrubbed down decks. *See* Time-Expired Man, A.—Garland.
- I come from ancient palaces and earlier mysteries. *See* Apparition.—De la Tailhede
- I come from haunts of coot and hern. *See* Brook, The.—Tennyson
- I come from nothing, but from where *See* Song of Derivations, A.—Meynell.
- I come from woods enchanted *See* Dream Song.—Middleton
- I come! I come! ye have called me long. *See* Voice Of Spring, The.—Hemans
- I come in the little things. *See* Immanence.—Underhill.
- I come of a mighty race *See* Hebrews.—Oppenheim.
- I come singing the keen sweet smell of grass *See* I Come Singing.—Auslander.
- I consider the agitation for international arbitration and world peace *See* Fixed Desire Of The Human Heart.—Wilson
- I could endure to have you die *See* Advice.—Hubbell.
- I could hear him coming toward me for the sound was very close *See* Whistling Boy, The.—Bunker.
- I could make you songs *See* Song.—Dow
- I could not reach you and I heard you call. *See* Space.—Meadowcroft
- I could not sleep for thinking of the sky *See* Sonnet.—Masefield
- I could not think that Time was old. *See* Ghost Speaks On The Styx, A.—Drinkwater.
- I could not through the burning day. *See* I Could Not Through The Burning Day.—Radford
- I could not welcome you, oh! longed for Peace *See* To Peace, With Victory.—Robinson.
- I could not write to you when you were dying *See* In Memoriam.—Banks
- I could praise you once with beautiful words ere you came *See* Silence Of Love, The.—Russell
- I could say nice things about him *See* Waiting.—Post
- I could snatch a day out of the late autumn *See* I Could Snatch A Day.—Teasdale.
- I could wish to be dead! *See* Tragic Mary Queen Of Scots, The.—Field.
- I could write the psalms again *See* I Could Write The Psalms Again.—Oppenheim.
- I count it best, when things go wrong. *See* When Things Go Wrong.—Chelsey.
- I count my time by times that I meet thee *See* I Count My Times By Times That I Meet Thee.—Gilder
- I count that friendship little worth *See* Rendezvous.—Van Dyke
- I count this thing to be grandly true *See* Only In Dreams.—Holland.
- I cried for stone to hack and hew. *See* Ancient Riddle.—Untermeyer
- I cried over beautiful things knowing no beautiful thing lasts. *See* Autumn Movement.—Sandburg.
- I crossed the gangway in the winter's raining. *See* Stowaway.—Adams.
- I cursed the puddle when I found unseeing I had walked therein. *See* Puddle, The.—Phillipotts.
- I dare but sing of you in such a strain *See* Sonnet, Sonnets To Miranda.—Watson
- I dare not ask a kiss *See* To Electra.—Herrick.
- I dare not ask you very all *See* Your Tears.—Markham.
- I dare not!—Look! the road is very dark. *See* Lion Path, The.—Gilman
- I deny not but that it is of the greatest concernment in the church. *See* Areopagica Speech For The Liberty Of Unlicensed Printing.—Milton.
- I despise my friends more than you. *See* To An Enemy.—Bodenheim.
- I did but look and love awhile *See* Enchantment, The.—Otway.
- I did but prompt the age to quit their clogs *See* On The Detraction Which Followed Upon My Writing Certain Treatises.—Milton.
- I did not choose thee, dearest It was Love *See* To Manon, On His Fortune In Loving Her.—Blunt.
- I did not know, child, child, I did not know *See* Asking Forgiveness.—Symons
- I did not know my England. *See* When Poppies Bloom Again.—Phillips.
- I did not know you, but I think your youth. *See* To A Woman Who Has Gained Peace.—Steele.
- I did not pluck at all. *See* Unnamed.—Rosenberg.
- I did not question anything *See* Finite.—Dalton.
- I did not raise my eyes to hers. *See* Et Sunt Commercia Coeli.—Horne
- I did not think, I did not strive. *See* Everlasting Mercy, The.—Masefield
- I didn't know you were back. *See* Matter Of Duty, A.—Hope.

- I didn't like the way he went away. *See* Smile, The.—Frost
 I die with too transporting joy. *See* Sonnet.—Hughes
 I died for beauty, but was scarce. *See* Beauty And Truth, Colloquy.—Dickinson.
 I dipped my wing in the green gray sea! *See* Wind's Song To A Babe, The.—Lord.
 I do be thinking God must laugh. *See* Boys.—Letts.
 I do be thinking, lassie, of the old days now. *See* Shoogy-Shoo, The.—Packard
 I do confess thou't smooth and fair. *See* To His Forsaken Mistress.—Ayton.
 I do not ask for love, ah no. *See* Lethe.—Johnson
 I do not ask that he may never yield. *See* Her Prayer—For Him.—Sandford.
 I do not care for kisses. 'Tis a debt. *See* Pleasure Of Love, The.—Blunt
 I do not count the hours I spend. *See* Waldeinsamkeit.—Emerson.
 I do not even love you any more. *See* Knowledge, A.—Page
 I do not fear to die. *See* Fear, The.—Gibson
 I do not fear to lay my body down. *See* Exile From God.—Wheelock
 I do not fear to tread the path that those I love long since have trod. *See* My Creed.—Gilder.
 I do not hold with him who thinks. *See* Thoughts On The Cosmos.—Adams.
 I do not know any other author whose writings so perfectly reproduce his character. *See* Washington Irving.—Wainer
 I do not know of anything under the sky. *See* Lament For Ireland, A.—Gregory
 I do not know what I shall find. *See* Brave Life.—Rice
 I do not know what sings in me. *See* Herb Of Grace.—Burr
 I do not like my garden, but I love. *See* Garden, The.—Masters
 I do not love thee for that fair. *See* Compliment, The.—Carew.
 I do not love thee!—no! I do not love thee. *See* I Do Not Love Thee.—Norton.
 I do not love to see your beauty fire. *See* I Do Not Love To See Your Beauty Fire.—Wheelock.
 I do not love you, no, nor all your beauty. *See* Serenade At Noonday.—Ficke.
 I do not own an inch of land. *See* Strip Of Blue, A.—Larcom
 I do not pray for peace, nor ask that on my path. *See* Prayer, A.—Garrison.
 I do not pray for peace nor ease. *See* Prayer For Pain.—Niehardt
 I do not question why thus I was made. *See* What The Clay Said Unto The Potter.—Duke
 I do not say new friends are not considerate and true. *See* Old Friends.—Guest.
 I do not think that skies and meadows are. *See* Reciprocity.—Drinkwater.
 I do not think that we ever knew his real name. *See* Tennessee's Partner.—Harte.
 I do not think the rearing of her brood. *See* Brother.—Tunstall
 I do not understand . . . *See* Unknown, The.—Laughlin.
 I don'd was preaching woman's rights. *See* Der Oak Und Der Vine.—Adams.
 I do'n' where my things all go. *See* Boy's Problem, The.—Eberhardt
 I don't go much on religion. *See* Little Breeches.—Hay.
 I don't know why I asked him what he thought. *See* Zeb Kinney On Professors.—Snow
 I don't mind hickin' now an' then. *See* Castor Oil.—Guest.
 I don't see what I've done to hurt her. *See* Mouse, The.—Jamison
 I don't suppose it will knock any of you people off your perch. *See* Memoirs Of A Yellow Dog.—O'Henry
 I don't want to see them. *See* Stereoscope.—Gerald.
 I doubt not God is good, well-meaning, kind. *See* Yet Do I Marvel.—Cullen.
 I dragged my body to the pool of sleep. *See* Pool Of Sleep, The.—Bates.
 I dragged my feet through desert gloom. *See* Prophet, The.—Pushkin.
 I drank at every vine. *See* Feast.—Milay
 I dream of a languorous, tadelose shore. *See* East Wind.—Brown
 I dream that on far heaven's steep. *See* Spectral Army, The.—Warren.
 I dream'd that, as I wander'd by the way. *See* Question, The.—Shelley.
 I dreamed a dream last night when all was still. *See* Reality.—Morgan.
 I dreamed a dream more stable than the gross. *See* Dancers, The.—Freeman.
 I dreamed a dream of roses somewhere breathing. *See* Dream, A.—Patterson.
 I dreamed I passed a doorway. *See* Unknown Beloved, The.—Wheelock.
 I dreamed last night a Spirit came to me. *See* My Treasures.—Bangs
 I dreamed last night I stood with God on high. *See* Sonnet.—Longley.
 I dreamed last night of a dome of beaten gold. *See* Herod.—Phillips.
 I dreamed of him last night, I saw his face. *See* Dead Poet, The.—Douglas
 I dreamed of Sappho on a summer night. *See* Dream Of Sappho, A.—Hovey.
 I dreamed that, as I wandered by the way. *See* Question, The.—Shelley.
 I dreamed that I was dead. *See* Purgatory.—Coppee.
 I dreamed that I was Francis of Assisi. *See* Our Brothers Of The Fields And Trees.—Keeler
 I dreamed that overhead. *See* Army Of The Dead, The.—Pain.
 I dreamed there would be Spring no more. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
 I dreamt a dream the other night. *See* Lowland.—A-Ray.—Unknown.
 I dreamt a dream! what can it mean. *See* Angel, The.—Blake.
 I dreamt last night of you, John-John. *See* John John.—MacDonagh.
 I drew it from its china tomb. *See* Dead Letter, A.—Dobson
 I drink of the ale of Southwark, I drink of the ale of Chepe. *See* Maltworm's Madrigal, The.—Dobson
 I dropped my wad. *See* Spoon River Anthology.—Robinson
 I drudge and toil, but I have my hour. *See* Teacher, The.—Feeney.
 I du believe in Freedom's cause. *See* Pious Editor's Creed, The.—Lowell.
 I dug a square hole. *See* Autobiography.—Wood.
 I dug beneath the cypress shade. *See* Grave Of Love, The.—Peacock
 I edged back against the night. *See* High Tide.—Untermeyer
 I end as I began. *See* L'Envoi.—Buchanan
 I enter and I see thee in the gloom. *See* I Enter And I See Thee, Divina Comedia.—Longfellow
 I envy every flower that blows. *See* Lover's Envy, A.—Van Dyke.
 I envy not in any moods. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
 I envy not the Lark his song divine. *See* Invention.—Watson
 I envy the feeble old man. *See* Lover Envis An Old Man, The.—O'Sheel.
 I fear no power a woman can wield. *See* I Fear No Power A Woman Can Wield.—McGaffey.
 I fear that Puck is dead. *See* Death Of Puck, The.—Hamilton.
 I fear the poor. *See* Nobleman.—Dawson
 I fear thy kisses, gentle maiden. *See* I Fear Thy Kisses, To.—Shelley.
 I fear to leave thee, Sweet, because. *See* To Olivia.—Thompson.
 I feared the lonely dead, so old were they. *See* Dead, The.—Thayer
 I feel a poem in my heart to-night. *See* Embryo.—Townsend
 I feel so exceedingly lazy. *See* Hot-Weather Song, A.—Marquis
 I feel that, in the Heavens above. *See* To My Mother.—Poe.
 I feel the spring far off, far off. *See* Spring In War-Time.—Teasdale.
 I fell asleep, and slept an hour or two. *See* Queen Alcestas And The God Of Love.—Chusacer.
 I felt the heart-throbs of the world. *See* Greater Birth, The.—Hagedorn.
 I felt the wind on my cheek. *See* Nocturne.—Hillyer.
 I felt the wind soft from the land of souls. *See* Traveling South Towards Italy.—Browning.
 I fight a battle every day. *See* Fighter, The.—Kiser.
 I fight against you while I am awake. *See* I Fight Against You.—De Noailles.
 I fill this cup to one made up. *See* Health, A.—Pinckney.
 I find no peace and all my war is done. *See* Description Of The Contrarious Passions.—Wyatt.
 I first met John Wiggins on the second day of May. *See* Late John Wiggins, The.—Butler.
 I first tasted under Apollo's lips. *See* Evadine.—Doolittle.
 I fled him, down the nights and down the days. *See* Hound Of Heaven, The.—Thompson.
 I fling myself against the ground. *See* Good Ground, The.—Moore
 I flung me round him. *See* I Flung Me Around Him; Song Of The Water-Nymph.—Noel.
 I flung my soul to the air like a falcon flying. *See* Falconer Of God, The.—Benet
 I folded trees as shepherds fold their flocks. *See* Perspective Hall.
 I followed in the infathomable dark. *See* Starry Night.—Ailing.
 I for long days a stranger. *See* Petition.—Scollard.
 I found a beggar starving. *See* I Found A Beggar Starving.—Beer.
 I found a dimpled spider. *See* Design.—Frost.
 I found a flower in the wood. *See* Wood Flower.—Le Gallienne.
 I found her out there. *See* I Found Her Out There.—Hardy
 I found in dreams a place of wind and flowers. *See* Ballad Of Life.—Swinnburne.
 I found in the arms of a valley. *See* Song.—Dresbach.
 I found no beauty on the mountain heights. *See* Beauty.—Spingarn.
 I found the phrase to every thought. *See* Utterance.—Dickinson.

- I, from a window where the Meuse is wide *See* Sedan — Belloc
- I gaged to spend a week in Fife *See* Annuity — Outram
- I gat your letter winsome Willie *See* To William Simpson Of Ochiltree — Burns
- I gathered with a careless hand *See* Fallen Cities — Gould
- I gave into a brown and tired hand *See* Christmas Roses — Smith
- I gave you a picture once *See* Exercise In Logic — Lowell
- I gazed upon the glorious sky. *See* June — Bryant
- I give my soldier boy a blade *See* I Give My Soldier Boy A Blade — Maginn
- I give thee treasures hour by hour *See* Then — Cooke
- I give you a house of snow. *See* Dove Of New Snow, The — Lindsay
- I give you the end of a golden string. *See* To The Christians — Blake
- I go about dumbfoundedly and show a dullard's glance. *See* Glorious Game, The — Burton
- I go a-fishing *See* Angler — Conant
- I go a-gunning but take no gun. *See* Bloodless Sportsman, The. — Foss
- I go down from the hill in gladness *See* Farewell, A — Russell
- I go forth from my dwelling *See* Ode — Romans
- I go in vesture spun by hands *See* Secret, The — Rattenhouse.
- I go my way complacently *See* You — Frank.
- I go slowly vanishing, off through the snow. *See* Ballad Of The Followers. — Werfel
- I go, sweet friends! yet think of me. *See* I Go! Sweet Friends — Hemans
- I go to knit two clans together *See* Wedding Of The Clans, The. — De Vere
- I go to prove my soul! I see my way. *See* Man, Bird, And God — Browning
- I go with silent feet and slow *See* Monk, The — O'Sullivan
- I got me flowers to strew Thy way *See* Easter. — Herbert
- I gotta lov' for Angela *See* Between Two Loves — Daly
- I greet thee, my Redeemer sure. *See* Salutations To Jesus Christ — Calvin
- I greet you now, my schoolmates dear. *See* School Greeting. — Scott
- I greet you on the recommencement of the literary year. *See* American Scholar — Emerson
- I grieve when I think on the dear happy days of my youth *See* Dinerin O Machree — Unknown
- I grieved for Buonaparte with a vain. *See* I Grieved For Buonaparte. — Wordsworth
- I groan as I put out *See* Island Fisherman, The. — Hinkson
- I had a dove, and the sweet dove died. *See* Song; I Had A Dove — Keats
- I had a dream and I awoke with it. *See* At Daybreak. — Arensburg
- I had a dream last night. *See* Captain Craig — Robinson
- I had a dream which was not all a dream *See* Darkness — Byron
- I had a feeling in my neck. *See* Mumps — Roberts
- I had a friend. *See* Castle Of Friendship, The — Morris
- I had a heart as good as gold *See* Golden Heart, The; Heart Of Gold, The. — Bynner
- I had a little bird *See* Orphan's Song, The — Dobell
- I had a little daughter. *See* Changeling, The — Lowell
- I had a little Doggy that used to sit and beg *See* Nursery Rhyme, I Had A Little Doggy. — Unknown
- I had a little ghostling *See* Ghostling, The. — Lull
- I had a little hobby-horse. *See* I Had A Little Hobby-Horse — Unknown
- I had a little husband. *See* I Had A Little Husband. — Unknown
- I had a little nut tree, nothing would it bear. *See* Two Nut Trees; I Had A Little Nut Tree — Unknown
- I had a little pony. *See* Nursery Rhyme, I Had A Little Pony — Unknown
- I had a sudden vision in the night *See* Ladder, The. — Speyer
- I had an uncle once — a man. *See* Uncle, The. — Bell
- I had been on the train for hours and was very tired. *See* Little Mother, A — Gilmore
- I had come to the house, in a cave of trees *See* Medusa. — Bogan
- I had for my winter evening walk *See* Good Hours — Frost
- I had heard of the grey of London, the fogs like a heavy shroud *See* Ballad Of Love In London — Towne
- I had my birth when the stars were born. *See* My Birth. — Savage
- I had no God but these. *See* Christ and the Pagan — Tabb
- I had no heart to join the dance. *See* Lonely Dancer, The — Le Gallienne
- I had no heart to march for war. *See* Going To The Front. — Rawnsley
- I had no thought of violets of late. *See* Sonnet — Dunbar-Nelson
- I had no time to hate, because. *See* No Time To Hate — Dickinson
- I had not known that there could be *See* Lorenzo — Bynner
- I had not seen my son's dear face. *See* San Lorenzo Giustamiani's Mother — Meynell
- I had over-prepared the event. *See* Villanelle: Psychological Hour, The — Pound
- I had rather believe all the fables *See* Of Atheism, Essays — Bacon
- I had rather cut man's purpose deeper *See* Ultimate Act — Binns
- I had read, and had been told *See* Love Has Shining Eyes — Davis
- I had returned from dreaming *See* Dream — Bynner
- I had sworn to be a bachelor *See* Platonic — Terrett
- I had to laugh, for when she said it *See* Montana Wives — Hasbe
- I had tramped along through dockland till the day was all but spent *See* Three Ships The — Smith
- I had walked a long way *See* Thread For A Needle — Seiffert
- I hae seen great anes and sat in great ha's *See* My An Fieside — Hamilton
- I haf von funny (a vunny) leedle poy *See* Leedle Yawcob Strauss — Adams
- I halted at a pleasant inn *See* Wayside Inn, The — Unknown
- I, hapless soul, that never knew a friend *See* Elegy On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke — Browne
- "I hardly ever ope my lips," one cries *See* Epigram. — Garnett
- I hate a prologue to a story *See* Duke Of Benevento, The — Moore
- I hate my geography lesson *See* Tommy's Dream Or, The Geography Demon — Richards
- I hate that drum's discordant sound *See* Drum, The — Scott
- I have a bookcase, which is what *See* Shake, Mulleary And Goethe — Bunner
- I have a boy of five years old *See* Anecdote For Fathers — Wordsworth
- I have a dream for you, Mother *See* For You, Mother — Conkling
- I have a dress woven of rose and gold *See* Search — Aldis
- I have a friend whose stillness resta me so *See* Friends — Johnson
- I have a garden filled with many flowers *See* Heart's Garden — O'Connor
- I have a garden of my own. *See* Child's Song — Moore
- I have a little daughter. *See* At Singing Time — Field
- I have a little inward light, which still *See* Inward Light, The — Sutton
- I have a little kinsman. *See* Discoverer, The — Stedman
- I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me *See* My Shadow. — Stevenson
- I have a mistress, for perfections rare *See* Devout Lover, A, Love And Reverence — Randolph
- I have a name, a little name. *See* Pet Name, The — Browning
- I have a rendezvous with Death *See* I Have A Rendezvous With Death, Rendezvous, The — Seeger
- I have a son who goes to France *See* I Have A Son. — Pottle
- I have a song within my heart that I shall never sing *See* Note Within, The — Bangs
- I have a thousand pictures of the sea. *See* These Are But Words, Sonnet — Lee
- I have a tree, a graft of love *See* Arbor Amous — Villon
- I have a yellow jumping-jack *See* Envy — Guterman
- I have a young (young) sister (sister) far beyond the sea *See* I Have A Young Sister — Unknown
- I have achieved That which the lonely man *See* Seeker, The — Abercrombie
- I have always hated the rain *See* Rain — Untermeyer
- I have an endless garden *See* Property. — Bynner
- I have an uncle I don't like *See* Manners — Van Rensselaer
- I have an understanding with the hills. *See* After Sunset. — Conkling
- I have ascended the river of the years *See* Helen — Tailhade
- I have been a snob today *See* Threnody — Kreymborg
- I have been all day looking after. *See* Witches Song, The — Jonson
- I have been back to my home again *See* Some Old School Books — Unknown
- I have been drunk of life's commingled wines *See* David (Book Of Extemporations, The) — Cooke
- I have been every night, whether empty or crowded *See* To E. Simpson, Esq. — Halleck
- I have been fair of heaven; all my soul *See* In My Flesh Shall I See God — McKeehan
- I have been here before. *See* Sudden Light — Rossetti
- I have been in love, and in debt, and in drink. *See* I Have Been In Love, And In Debt — Brome
- I have been insisting. *See* Idea Of A University, Discourse VII, The. — Newman
- I have been, my dear S—, on an excursion through the countries. *See* Blind Preacher, The — Wirt
- I have been so great a lover: filled my days *See* Great Lover, The. — Brooke
- I have been so misused by chaste men with one wife *See* Ship Near Shoals. — Wickham
- I have been soaring upon the backs of young eagles. *See* Adventure. — Kinsolving
- I have been sure of three things all my life. *See* Eagle Sonnets — Wood
- I have been temperate always. *See* Anticipation — Lowell

- I have been thinking about the sensibilities of a word *See* King's Horses, The—Longfellow
- I have been wandering in the lonely valleys *See* Mountain Laurel—Noyes
- I have been wont to bear my head right high *See* Submission—Bowling
- I have brought her I love to this sweet place *See* Lynmouth.—O'Shaughnessy.
- I have brought the wine *See* This Is My Love For You—Norton
- I have buried the city *See* Voyage, The—Jolas
- "I have burned my garments of gold, and my violin" *See* Venusberg, The—France
- I have called the Congress into extraordinary session *See* President's War Message, The—Wilson
- I have cared for you, Moon *See* I Have Cared For You, Moon—Conkling
- I have cast the world. *See* I Have Cast The World—Noguchi
- I have climbed ladders through the blue *See* Ladders Through The Blue—Hagedorn
- I have closed the door on Doubt *See* Closing The Doors—McKeehan
- I have come *See* Dawns—Kreymborg.
- I have come back to the lonely house tonight. *See* Return, The—Benoit.
- I have come far for this cleansing. *See* Escape—Rorty.
- I have come home at last *See* Haven.—Ariett
- I have come into the desert. *See* Poet In The Desert, The.—Wood
- I have culled this twig of heather. *See* Farewell.—Apolmanne
- I have desired to go. *See* Heaven-Haven; I Have Desired To Go—Hopkins
- I have done one brave thing. *See* Undertaking, The—Donne
- I have done the state some service and they know't *See* Othello, Othello Reviews His Career—Shakespeare.
- I have drunk the sea's good wine *See* Pagan Hymn, A.—Runcie
- I have failed in a thousand cases. *See* Still In The Fight.—Kiser
- I have fallen once, I have fallen thrice. *See* Unconquered.—Garrison.
- I have forgotten Pharaoh and the Caesars *See* Forgotten—Deutsch.
- I have four loves, four loves are mine. *See* My Estate—Drinkwater
- I have gone the whole round of creation *See* Saul—Browning
- I have got a new-born sister *See* Choosing A Name—Lamb.
- I have got a quiet farm-house in the country. *See* Reveries Of A Bachelor—Mitchell
- I have grown old on Loma I have seen for twenty years *See* On Loma—Davidson
- I have grown tired of sorrow and human tears. *See* In The Wood Of Finvara.—Symons
- I have had courage to accuse *See* Crowning Gift, The.—Cromwell
- I have had enough of women, and enough of love. *See* Wanderer's Song—Symons
- I have had lovers and would-be lovers *See* Gifts—Ward.
- I have had one fear in my life. *See* Virgins.—Johns.
- I have had playmates, I have had companions *See* Old Familiar Faces, The.—Lamb
- I have hailed you. *See* Recordition.—Sabel.
- I have heard echoes and seen visions of you. *See* Jerked Heartstrings In Town—Jones
- I have heard my mother, as long as I remember. *See* Upper Chambers—Meadowcroft
- I have heard that a certain princess. *See* Jonquils, The—Upward
- I have heard the bugle blown *See* Heart Of The Bugle.—Nicholson.
- I have heard the sea-wind sighing. *See* Voice Among The Dunes, The—MacLeod
- I have heard the wild geese. *See* Old Age—Rice.
- I have heard them in the night. *See* New-Born, The.—Hoyt.
- I have hoped, I have planned, I have striven *See* Unsubdued—Kiser
- I have house and land in Kent. *See* Wooing Song Of A Yeoman Of Kent's Son, A—Unknown
- I have just read yours of the 19th instant. *See* Letter To Horace Greeley—Lincoln.
- I have killed the moth flying around my night-light. *See* Moth-Terror.—De Casseres.
- I have known a little pool of silent water. *See* Lances.—Lanham.
- I have known cities with the strong-armed Rhine. *See* Aged Cities—Faber.
- I have known hunger, but not for bread. *See* Hunger.—Martin.
- I have known love and hate (woe) and work (toil) and fight *See* To A Photographer.—Braley.
- I have known or seen all the worlds of this world. *See* Worlds.—Master.
- I have known sorrow. *See* Knowledge.—Garrison.
- I have known the silence of the stars and of the seas. *See* Silence—Masters.
- I have leant upon a sword. *See* Bitter Choice.—Carroll.
- I have learn'd to look on Nature *See* I Have Learned—Wordsworth
- I have led her home, my love, my only friend *See* I Have Led Her Home—Tennyson
- I have left a basket of dates. *See* Little Sister Of The Prophet, The—Puckthall
- I have lent myself to thy will O Sea! *See* Sea Song—Stark
- I have lived and I have loved. *See* Vixi—Unknown.
- I have lived and rejoiced in the living *See* After.—Robinson
- I have lived in the garden with Adam. *See* Road-Song Of The Race, The—McKeehan
- I have looked my last on joyous youth. *See* Leg. cy, The—Appulton
- I have lost, and lately these. *See* Upon The Loss Of His Mistresses—Herrick
- I have lost my love at last to one I dread. *See* Ineluctable, The—Cheney
- I have loved colors, and not flowers. *See* Amends To Nature.—Symons
- I have loved flowers that fade *See* I Have Loved Flowers That Fade—Bridges
- I have loved tonight: from love's last bordering steep. *See* Happy Night, The—Squire
- I have lured him with opaline light. *See* Master, The—Going.
- I have met them at close of day *See* Easter 1916—Yeats
- I have no dog, but it must be. *See* My Dog—Bangs.
- I have no ear. *See* Chapter On Ears, A.—Lamb
- I have no fear. What is in store for me. *See* Unafraid—Appleton.
- I have no heart for any other joy *See* End, An—Teasdale
- I have no more gold. *See* Advent—Fletcher
- I have no name *See* Infant Joy, Joy Is My Name—Blake
- I have no patience with the man who says. *See* Conqueror, The—Beer.
- I have no politics, nary a one. *See* Interview With President Lincoln—Browne.
- I have no solid horse to share with Joan. *See* Joan Of Arc, 1926—Moore
- I have no wit, no words, no tears. *See* Better Resurrection, A—Rossetti
- I have not brought my Odessey. *See* Letter From The Trenches, A—Sorley.
- I have not gathered gold. *See* To Death.—Pearse
- I have not known a quieter thing than ships *See* Ships In Harbor—Morton
- I have not labored for the praise of men. *See* Praise.—Wilkinson
- I have not reached the other side of care. *See* "Between"—Warburg
- I have not told my garden yet *See* Secret, The—Dickinson.
- I have not wept when I have seen *See* Back To London: A Poem Of Leave—Lee
- I have not where to lay my head. *See* Mountain Song—Monroe.
- I have observed love: with incautious eyes. *See* Observer, The—Wood
- I have observed that a reader seldom peruses a book. *See* Spectator, The—Addison and Steele.
- I have often been asked. *See* Confessions Of An English Opium-Eater.—DeQuincy.
- I have often played with man, saith the Lord. *See* Mystery Of The Innocent Saints, The—Péguy.
- I have often thought of it as one of the most barbarous customs. *See* Academy For Women—Defoe.
- I have praised many loved ones in my song. *See* Mother.—Helburn.
- I have read, in some old, marvelous tale. *See* Beleagured City, The.—Longfellow.
- I have reason to believe that Mrs. Subtle's grand project is a marriage with my uncle *See* Not Quite.—Poole.
- I have said that the soul is not more than the body. *See* Letters From God.—Whitman
- I have said that the whims of my friend were manifold. *See* Murders In The Rue Morgue, The.—Poe.
- I have seen a lovely thing *See* Blight—Bontemps
- I have seen a portrait of this Mary. *See* On A Portrait Of Mary Tudor In The Prado—Coatsworth
- I have seen an old street weeping. *See* La Rue De La Montagne Sainte-Genevieve—Dudley.
- I have seen many things *See* Miser.—Vinal
- I have seen, O desolate one, the voice has its tower. *See* Bell Tower—Adams.
- I have seen, O, the miller's daughter. *See* Miller's Daughter, The—Ransom.
- I have seen old ships sail like swans asleep. *See* Old Ships, The—Flecker.
- I have seen the proudest stars. *See* To One Unknown.—Dudley.
- I have seen women go *See* Presences—Maclair
- I have seen you, O king of the dead. *See* In The Desert.—Corbin
- I have several times, in the course of these letters. *See* Letters From A Farmer, XI.—Dickinson.
- I have shut my little sister in from life and light. *See* Factories, The.—Widdemer.
- I have shut up my soul with vehemence. *See* Brother Of A Weed, The—Symons
- I have so often examined this well known room. *See* Fate.—Monro.

- I have sought Emptiness *See* *Plaint*—Frank
 I have sought thirty years *See* *Song*—Maeterlinck.
 I have spoken with the dead *See* *Communion*—Flanner.
 I have studied many times *See* *George, Gray*—Masters.
 I have taken that vow. *See* *Red Haired Man's Life, The*—
 Stephens
 I have tasted of Sorrow. *See* *Bitter Bread And Weak Wine*.
 —Untermeyer.
 I have the mount on Courage to-day *See* *Last Race, The*
 —Baynes
 I have therefore laboured all my life *See* *Description Of The*
Orinoco Country, The—Raleigh
 I have three candles in my room *See* *Candle-Lighting Song*.
 —Ketchum
 I have to thank God I'm a woman. *See* *Affinity, The*—
 Wickham.
 I have twelve oxen that be faire and brown *See* *Twelve*
Oxen, The—Unknown
 I have two friends—two glorious friends—two better could
 not be. *See* *Two Friends, The*—Leland
 I have two nights watch'd with you. *See* *Macbeth Act V,*
Scene I—Shakespeare
 I have two sons, Wife *See* *Two Sons*—Buchanan.
 I have walked always in a veil *See* *Imprisoned*—Tietjens.
 I have wandered like a sheep that's lost. *See* *Cherubim, The*.
 —Heywood
 I have wandered to a spring in the forest green and dim. *See*
"I Have Wandered To A Spring"—McCourt.
 I have watered the stock, and I've shoveled the dung *See*
Ballad Of Simple Simon—Miller
 I have wished you wounded I have wished you dead. *See* *To*
American Flyers In Morocco—Bynner.
 I heahs a heap o' people talkin', eberywhar I goes. *See* *Mahsr*
John—Russell.
 I hear a brown bird sing. *See* *On Deck*—Theognis
 I hear a sound of waters; not the combing *See* *On Reading*
The Poetry Of A Mystic—Leitch
 I hear a sudden cry of pain *See* *Snare, (To A E.), The*—
 Stephens
 I hear a thousand chimes *See* *In Memory Of My Friend,*
Joyce Kilmer, Poet And Soldier—Lindsay.
 I hear a whisper in the heated air *See* *Ceylon*—Fisher
 I hear a young girl singing *See* *Beside The Blackwater*—
 O'Connor.
 I hear America singing, the varied carols I hear. *See* *I Hear*
America Singing—Whitman
 I hear an army charging upon the land. *See* *I Hear An*
Army—Joyce.
 I hear an unseen child breathing in the wheat. *See* *In The*
Wheat—Fort.
 I hear and behold God in every object. *See* *Song Of Myself*.
 —Whitman
 I hear footsteps over my head all night. *See* *Walker, The*—
 Giovannitti
 I hear her rocking the baby. *See* *Rocking The Baby*—
 Morris.
 I hear in my heart, I hear in its ominous pulses. *See* *Wild*
Ride, The—Guiney.
 I hear it was charged against me. *See* *I Hear It Was*
Charged (Against Me)—Whitman
 I hear leaves drinking rain. *See* *Rain, The*—Davies.
 I hear no more the swish of silks *See* *Deserted Garden, The*.
 —Pai Ta-Shun
 I hear no voice, I feel no touch *See* *Evening Hymn*—
 Unknown
 I hear the call of the wanderlust *See* *Call Of The Seven Seas,*
The—Banning
 I hear the halting footsteps of a lass. *See* *Harlem Shadows*.
 —McKay.
 I hear the music of the murmuring breeze. *See* *By An Open*
Window In A Church—Robinson.
 I hear the noise about thy keel *See* *In Memoriam*—
 Tennyson.
 I hear the robins singing in the rain. *See* *On A Gloomy*
Easter—Palmer.
 I hear the threshing rain. *See* *Rain Seems Possessed, The*.
 —Dauthendey.
 I hear the wind a-blowing. *See* *Mad Song*—Sigerson
 I hear the woodlands calling, and their red is like the blare.
See *I Hear The Woodlands Calling*—Cawein.
 I hear them in the whispering winds. *See* *Songs My Mother*
Sang, The—Mitchell.
 I hear them whispering—what is it? *See* *Ten Years Ago*—
 Monroe.
 I hear you little bird. *See* *Joy Of The Morning*—Markham.
 I hear you, little Spirit *See* *To Puck*—Thomas.
 I heard a bird at break of day *See* *Overtone*—Percy.
 I heard a bird at dawn. *See* *Rivals, The*—Stephens
 I heard a cry in the night. *See* *Love Songs, Message*—
 Teasdale
 I heard a cry in the night from a far-flung host *See*
Memorial Day—Brooks.
 I heard a fly buzz when I died. *See* *Dying*—Dickinson.
 I heard a knocking on the Outer Door. *See* *Chaos—And The*
Way Out—Oxenham.
 I heard a soldier sing some trifle. *See* *I Heard A Soldier*.
 —Trench.
 I heard a thousand blended notes *See* *Written In Early*
Spring; Lines Written In Early Spring—Wordsworth
 I heard a voice at evening softly say. *See* *Day By Day*—
 May.
 I heard a voice that cried, "Make way for those who died!"
See *March, The*—Squire.
 I heard a wood thrush in the dusk *See* *Wood Song, Songs*
Out Of Sorrow—Teasdale
 I heard an Angel singing *See* *Two Songs, The*—Blake
 I heard an old farm-wife *See* *Son, The*—Torrence.
 I heard by night the missel thrush *See* *Missel Thrush, The*
 —Helston.
 I heard God singing *See* *Return*—Martin.
 I heard great Hector sounding war's alarms *See* *Hector In*
Hades—Bridges.
 I heard in the night the pigeons *See* *No Child*—Colum
 I heard men saying, "Leave hope and playing" *See* *Voice*
Of Toil, The—Morris
 I heard one praise his love *See* *Blindman*—Lee.
 I heard one who said, "Vainly" *See* *Cassandra*—Robinson
 I heard or seemed to hear the chiding sea *See* *Sea-Shore*
 —Emerson
 I heard pa tellin' oncet *See* *Swimmin' In The Crick*—
 Johnson
 I heard the bells across the trees *See* *Victory Bells*—
 Conkling
 I heard the bells on Christmas Day *See* *Chant Sublime,*
The, Christmas Bells—Longfellow.
 I heard the dogs howl in the moonlight night *See* *Dream,*
A—Allingham
 I heard the intolerable rhythm. *See* *Leucadian Artemis*—
 Doohittle.
 I heard the old, old men say *See* *Old Men Admiring Them-*
selves In The Water, The—Yeats
 I heard the Poor Old Woman say. *See* *Lament For The Poets*
1916—Ledwidge.
 I heard the rumbling guns *See* *Return, The*—Freeman
 I heard the trailing garments of the Night *See* *Hymn To*
The Night—Longfellow.
 I heard the universal prayer. *See* *Song Of Honor*—
 Hodgson
 I heard the voice of Jesus say *See* *Voice From Galilee, The*
 —Bonar
 I heard the waterfall rejoice *See* *In The Wood*—Teasdale
 I heard the wild beasts in the wood complain *See* *"Mundus*
Morosus"—Faber
 I heard the wild geese flying *See* *Wild Geese*—Chipp
 I heard the wind all day *See* *Watching By A Sick-Bed*
 —Masefield
 I heard the wind among the trees *See* *Ecstasy*—Pulsifer
 I heard the wind rise, the first autumn wind *See* *At The*
Turn Of The Year—Bax
 I heard thee, joyous votary *See* *To A Robin*—Daly
 I heard their voices in the night *See* *Key, The*—Warren
 I heard them in their sadness say *See* *Dust*—Russell
 I heard them say, "Her hands are hard as stone" *See* *Her*
Beauty—Plowman.
 I heard through tears my tearless songs *See* *Silence, The*—
 Speyer
 I heard 'twas on a mooring *See* *Singing Water*—
 Lehmann
 I heard you singing, singing alone *See* *Child's Song Over-*
heard, A—Conkling.
 I heard your voice, you told. *See* *Separation*—Housman
 I hedge rebellious grasses in. *See* *Stranger, The*—Hendri-
 son
 "I heard da ole folks talkan' in our house da other night"
See *Why Adam Sinned*—Rogers.
 I heed not him who science sings. *See* *Choice, A*—
 Sherwood
 I held a jewel in my fingers *See* *Lost Jewel, The*—
 Dickinson
 I held her hand, the pledge of bliss *See* *Test, The*—Landon
 I held it truth with him who sings *See* *In Memoriam*—
 Tennyson
 I hid my heart in a nest of roses *See* *Ballad Of Dreamland,*
A—Swinburne.
 I hoed and trenched and weeded *See* *Shropshire Lad, The*
 —Housman.
 I hold that Christian grace abounds. *See* *My Creed*—Cary
 I hold that this is true *See* *Ways Of Love, The*—Unknown
 I hold that when a person dies *See* *Creed, A*—Masefield
 I hold within my arms today *See* *Motherhood*—Piatt
 I hold you at last in my hand. *See* *Butterfly, The*—Palmer
 I hope the sun will shine today *See* *Fat Cattle In Trucks*
Near The Fairfield Crane—Dickson
 I hope there is a resurrection day. *See* *Resurrection*—
 Kemp
 I hope when I am dead that I shall be. *See* *Oblivion*—
 Fauset
 I hung my verses in the wind *See* *Test, The*—Emerson
 I idle stand that I may find employ *See* *Idler, The*—Very
 I idly cut a parsley stalk. *See* *On A Midsummer Eve*—
 Hardy
 I, in my pitiful flesh *See* *I, In My Pitiful Flesh*—Wescott
 I in the greyness rose *See* *I In The Greyness Rose*—
 Phillips
 I in these flowery meads would be. *See* *Angler's Wish, The*
 —Walton.
 I intend in this chapter to give a description of the state
 in which England *See* *History Of England, The*—
 Macaulay.
 I intend, unemotionally, to declaim aloud the cold. *See*
Songs Of Maldoror, The—De Lauremont
 I intend an Ode. *See* *Triplet*—Dobson

- I interrupt the progress of the narrative to glance for a moment at the Indians in this military capacity *See* Indian Preparation.—Parkman
- I invoke the land of Ireland *See* Aimirgin's Invocation—MacNeill
- I jabbed a jackknife in my thumb *See* My Sore Thumb—Johnson
- I journeyed, on a winter's day *See* Jane Smith—Kipling
- I just wonder if it's so? *See* Christmas Eve Monologue, A.—Moxon.
- I keep walking around myself, mouth open with amazement *See* Immoral—Oppenheim
- I kissed a kiss in youth *See* Scintilla—Brathwaite
- I kneel not now to pray that Thou *See* Prayer, A.—Kemp.
- I kneel on Holy Thursday with the faithful worshipping *See* Mother Of The Rose, The—Hayes
- I knelt to the Virgin Mary. Help me, Mary, to pray. *See* Baby Boy—Purnell.
- I knew a black beetle, who lived down a drain *See* Nursery Rhymes For The Tender-Hearted—Morley
- I knew a girl who had a beau. *See* Syndicated Smile, The Adams.
- I knew a man who met tomorrow. *See* As One Invulnerable—North
- I knew a much-loved mariner *See* He Bringeth Them Unto Their Desired Haven—Tooker.
- I knew he would come if I waited *See* I Knew He Would Come If I Waited—Williamson
- I knew her first as food and warmth and rest. *See* My Mother—Burr.
- I knew her for a little ghost. *See* Little Ghost, The—Millyay.
- I knew him well; we fenced at many a bout. *See* Friend, A—Russell.
- I knew his face the moment that he passed *See* One, The—Appleton
- I knew his house by the poplar trees *See* Norah—Akins
- I knew she lay above me *See* White Jessamine, The—Tabb.
- I knew that a baby was hid in the house *See* Baby In The House—Wilcox.
- I knew that you were coming June, I knew that you were coming! *See* June.—Malloch.
- I knew the man I see him as he stands. *See* Lincoln.—Boker.
- I knock again and try the key. *See* Pagan Reinvoles The Twenty-Third Psalm, A—Wolf.
- I know a beach road. *See* Beach Road By The Wood, The.—Howard
- I know a certain tune that my life plays *See* Tune, The—Teasdale.
- I know a certain woman goes *See* I Know A Certain Woman.—Divine.
- I know a dandy little mill *See* Mill, The—Adams
- I know a dear old lady. *See* My Mother—Ohittenden.
- I know a field with horses plowing *See* On A Piece Of Newspaper In An Oldham Hotel—Thurston.
- I know a forest, stilly-deep. *See* Idyl.—Hall
- I know a funny little boy. *See* Boy That Laughs, The—Cooper.
- I know a funny little man. *See* Mr. Nobody—Unknown
- I know a girl with teeth of pearl. *See* Wouldn't You Like To Know.—Saxe
- I know a green grass path that leaves the field. *See* Green River, The—Douglas.
- I know a little bird that sings. *See* Little Bird, A.—Gates.
- I know a little darling. *See* How The Sermon Sounded To Baby.—Hunter.
- I know a little garden close. *See* Garden By The Sea, A.—Sweet Song Sung Not Yet To Any Man, A; Life And Death Of Jason, The; Nymph's Song To Hylas, The; I Know A Little Garden Close—Morris.
- I know a little girl. *See* Two Little Girls I Know—Unknown
- I know a little island. *See* Aloha.—Griffith.
- I know a little man who is happy all day long. *See* Happy As A King.—Setoun.
- I know a little sailor-man. *See* Little Sailor-Man, The.—Morris
- I know a little wave. *See* My Playmate.—Whitten
- I know a lovely lady who is dead. *See* I Know A Lovely Lady Who Is Dead.—Burt
- I know a maiden fair to see *See* Beware—Longfellow
- I know a mother wise as Solomon. *See* Inner History—Hall.
- I know a mountain, lone it hea. *See* Granite Mountain, The.—Sarett.
- I know a place where the sun is like gold. *See* Four-Leaf Clover—Higginson.
- I know a quiet vale where faint winds blow. *See* I Know A Quiet Vale.—Jones.
- I know a road that leads from town. *See* Road To The Pool, The.—Conkling.
- I know a sad park where, on breathless nights. *See* August Night In The City, An—Towne
- I know a secret, such a one *See* Serf's Secret, The.—Moody.
- I know a thing that's most uncommon. *See* On A Certain Lady At The Court—Pope.
- I know—as you—a man who is two men. *See* Duovir.—Finley
- I know how it would be—a rainy moon *See* After Storm.—Morton.
- I know how poems spring up, *See* Source—Aling
- I know how to hold *See* How To Go And Forget—Markham
- I know I am but summer to your heart *See* Sonnet, Eight Sonnets—Millyay.
- I know, Justine, you speak me fair. *See* Justine, You Love Me Not—Saxe.
- I know my Love by his way of walking. *See* I Know My Love—Unknown.
- I know my soul hath power to know all things. *See* Man—Davies
- I know myself no more, my child *See* New Being, A—Russell
- I know not but in every leaf. *See* Fraternity—Tabb
- I know not how her trees compare. *See* Virginia—Stait
- I know not how such things can be *See* Renaissance—Millyay
- I know not if I love her overmuch *See* Sonnet—Gilder.
- I know not of what we ponder'd *See* Companions—Calverley
- I know not Seville *See* Seville—Walters
- I know not the song of thy praises *See* New Song, A—Rolle.
- I know not what evil is coming. *See* Loreley, The—Heine
- I know not what my secret is. *See* I Know Not What My Secret Is—Lang
- I know not what the future hath *See* Eternal Goodness, The.—Whittier
- I know not what to do. *See* Hesperides—Doolittle.
- I know not whether laws be right. *See* Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The—Wilde.
- I know not why, but all this weary day. *See* Sonnet—Timrod.
- I know not why, but even to me. *See* Trifle, A—Timrod.
- I know not why our life is not our choice *See* I Know Not Why—Maudslair
- I know now why the revolutions are *See* Revolutions—Purnell.
- I know some lonely houses off the road *See* Lonely House, The.—Dickinson
- I know that all (beneath) the moon decays *See* Sonnet—Drummond
- I know that face *See* Daphne—Carman
- I know that he told that I snared his soul *See* Mrs Benjamin Panther—Masters
- I know that my Redeemer liveth—but out of the depths of time. *See* Redeemer, The—Sharp
- I know that somewhere under the sun *See* Consolation—Villiers
- I know that these poor rags of womanhood *See* Afterwards—Fane
- I know that this was life,—the track *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- I know that virtue to be in you, Brutus *See* Julius Caesar.—Shakespeare.
- I know the leaf, the bough *See* Cold Night—Holden
- I know the little earth on which I go. *See* It Is Enough—Orr.
- I know the month, I know the week *See* First Born.—Corridan.
- I know the night is near at hand *See* Vespers; Evening; Vesperal.—Mitchell
- I know the sorrows of the last abyss. *See* Compensation.—Leonard.
- I know the thing that's most uncommon. *See* On A Certain Lady At Court.—Pope.
- I know the variable day will bring. *See* Beauty—Wood
- I know there shall dawn a day. *See* Reverie.—Browning
- I know there will be great mirrors in the sky. *See* To A Lady Before Her Mirror—Lindsay.
- I know what will happen, sweet. *See* You And I—Sullivan
- "I know what you're going to say," she said. *See* Candor.—Bunner.
- I know what you've come for. I can pay up. *See* Mrs Harwood's Secret.—Oliphant.
- I know, whatever God may be *See* Source, The.—Peabody
- I know, where Hampshire fronts the Wight. *See* "Hold."—Chalmers.
- "I know where I'd get an ass that would do. *See* Asses.—Colum.
- I know where I'm going. *See* I Know Where I'm Going.—Unknown.
- I know where the wind flowers blow. *See* Song From "April."—McLeod.
- I know you are too dear to stay. *See* Prevision.—Kilmer.
- I know you, solitary griefs. *See* Precept Of Silence, The.—Johnson.
- I lack the braver mind. *See* Confession Of Faith—Wylie.
- I laid me down upon the shore. *See* Preexistence—Cornford.
- I lang hae thought, my youthfu' friend. *See* Epistle (Letter) To A Young Friend.—Burns.
- I lately lived in quiet ease. *See* Love Is Like A Dizziness—Hogg.
- I lately vowed, but 'twas in haste *See* I Lately Vowed, But 'Twas In Haste.—Oldmixon.
- I lay among the ferns. *See* Among The Ferns.—Carpenter.
- I lay in silence, dead A woman came. *See* Another Way.—Bierce.
- I lay me down to rest me. *See* Prayers.—Unknown.
- I lay me down to sleep. *See* In The Hospital.—Howland.

- I lay on Delos of the Cyclades *See* Ship, The—Mifflin
 I lay upon the summer grass *See* Oracle, The—Ficke
 I lean back through the dark forest of my race *See* Uncommon Woman, The—Wolfe.
 I leaned out my window I smelt the white clover *See* "I Leaned Out My Window"—Ingelow
 I leant out over a ledging chff and looked down into the sea *See* Alarism—Rice
 I leant upon a coppice gate *See* Darkling Thrush, The—Hardy
 I learn as the years roll onward *See* Life's Lesson—Unknown
 I learn'd his greatness first at Lavington *See* Cardinal Manning—De Vere
 I leave thy praises unexpressed *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 I left her headed for Lord-knows where, in latitude forty-nine. *See* Derehct, The—Smith
 I left thee last, a child at heart *See* Rosalind's Scroll—Browning
 I lie and dream in the soft warm sand *See* Sea-Scapes—Cabell.
 I lie down with God, and may God lie down with me *See* I Lie Down With God—Hull
 I lie in the tall grass by the berry trail *See* Love Song—Skinner.
 I lied . . . trusting you knew *See* Truth About A Lie, A—Speyer
 I lift mine eyes, and all the windows blaze *See* I Lift Mine Eyes—Longfellow
 I lift my heart as spring lifts up *See* Alchemy—Teasdale.
 I lift my heavy heart up solemnly *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 I lift this sumach-bough with crimson flare *See* Torch-Light In Autumn—Piatt.
 I like a church; I like a cowl. *See* Problem, The—Emerson
 I like a road that leads away to prospects white and fair *See* Best Road Of All, The—Towne
 I like best those crotchety ones. *See* Odd Ones, The—Suckow.
 I like cats and dogs very much indeed. *See* On Cats And Dogs—Jerome
 I like her gentle hand that sometimes strays *See* Sonnet—Gilder.
 I like him not, nor stands it safe with us *See* Hamlet Act III, Scene III—Shakespeare
 I like it well to turn aside from names that time can never blot. *See* Man Of One Poem, The—Everett.
 I like little Pussy, her coat is so warm. *See* I Like Little Pussy—Taylor.
 I like not lady-slippers. *See* Tiger-Lilies—Aldrich.
 I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls *See* God's Acre—Longfellow
 I like that old sweet legend *See* Little Mud-Sparrows, The—Pelps
 I like the hunting of the hare *See* Old Squire, The—Blunt
 I like the book of khaki and the cut of army wear *See* Sailor-Man, The—Howe.
 I like the man who faces what he must. *See* Inevitable, The, Conquering Fate—Bolton
 I like the old house tolerably well. *See* Behind The Arras—Carman
 I like to look at the blossomy track of the moon upon the sea. *See* Main Street—Kilmer
 I like to meet a gray Ulysses *See* Travelers—Adams
 I like to meet a sweep. *See* Praise Of Chumney-Sweepers, The—Lamb
 I like to see it lap the miles. *See* Railway Train, The—Dickinson.
 I like to see the eager-faced old woman. *See* Old Woman With Flowers, An—Lee.
 I like you better far in country places. *See* Lunch In Town.—Sullman.
 I linger on the flat-house roof. *See* Flat-house Roof, The.—Crane.
 I list your rattle, baby boy. *See* To Another Woman's Baby.—Wilcox.
 I listen to the silence of you *See* Listening—Lawrence
 I listened, there was not a sound to hear. *See* Full Moon—Teasdale.
 I listened to the Phantom by Ontario's shore. *See* As I Sat Alone By Blue Ontario's Shore—Whitman
 I listened to them talking, talking. *See* Man, A.—Untermyer.
 I little know of care. *See* "Forever And A Day"—Aldrich.
 I live, I live, I live *See* Choruses From Morpheus.—Doelittle
 I live in the heart of a garden *See* Exiles Garden, An.—Jewett
 I lived my days apart *See* Mystic As Soldier, A.—Sassoon.
 I lived with visions for my company. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 I loathed you, Spoon River. *See* Archibald Higlie.—Masters
 I long have had a quarrel set with time. *See* Two Highway-men, The—Blunt
 I long to sing the siege of Troy *See* Anacreon's Ode—Lawes
 I long to talk with some old lover's ghost. *See* Love's Derty—Donna.
 I longed to be a lover. *See* Icy One, The.—Field.
 I longed to go to England. *See* For England—Whiton
 I looked to Thee in ev'ry need *See* Christmas Life, The—Longfellow.
 I looked again and as the eye makes out *See* Nimrod And The Monsters Of Hell—Dante
 I looked and saw youi eyes in the shadow of your hair. *See* Three Shadows—Rossetti
 I looked far back into other years. *See* Mary, Queen Of Scots—Bell
 I looked for you in the space where you had been *See* Change—Meadowcroft
 I looked in my heart while the wild swans went over. *See* Wild Swans—Millyay
 I looked one night, and there Semramis *See* Look Into The Gulf, A—Markham
 I looked out over the ocean. *See* Isolate—Maitin
 I looked through others' windows *See* Windows—Rittenhouse.
 I looked upon the earth: it was a floor *See* Our Lady In The Middle Ages—Faber
 I lost a friend the other day *See* Lost Friend, A—Hoge
 I love a prayer book *See* Gni's Mood, A—Reese
 I love all beauteous things. *See* I Love All Beauteous Things—Bridges.
 I love all my children far more than I thought to *See* Mother's Helper, The—Kilmer.
 I love all things that cluster round the sea *See* I Love All Things That Cluster Round The Sea—Moreland
 I love, and have some cause to love, the earth *See* Delight In God Only—Quarles.
 I love and he loves me again *See* I Love And He Loves, Nymph's Passion, A—Jonson
 I love and worship thee in that thy ways. *See* Madonna Natura—Sharp.
 I love daffodils *See* Spring Song—Conkling
 I love it—I love it, and who shall dare *See* Old Armchair, The—Cook
 I love little pussy. *See* I Love Little Pussy—Taylor
 I love Lynnhaven river at this hour. *See* Nightfall On The Lynnhaven.—Leitch.
 I love my God, but with no love of mine *See* Adoration—Guyon
 I love my hour of wind and light. *See* Swallow Flight—Teasdale.
 I love my life, but not too well. *See* Love Song—Monroe
 I love my Love in the morning. *See* I Love My Love In The Morning—Griffin.
 I love old mothers—mothers with white hair. *See* Old Mothers—Ross.
 I love Queen August's stately sway. *See* Midsummer In The South—Hayne
 "I love," she said with her faint sweet smile *See* Sharing With God—Miller
 I love the chalice and pyx. *See* God Speaks In All Religions—Harris
 I love the cradle songs the mothers sing. *See* Desire In Spring—Ledwidge
 I love the fitful gust that shakes. *See* Autumn—Clare
 I love the friendly faces of old sorrows *See* I Love The Friendly Faces Of Old Sorrows—Baker
 I love the glamour of English towns *See* Homesick In England—Schauffer.
 I love the jocund dance. *See* I Love The Jocund Dance—Blake
 I love the old melodious lays *See* Proem.—Whittier
 I love the play of every day *See* Optimist, The—Strauss
 I love the Spring, the gentle Spring *See* Child's Love, A—Unknown
 I love the stony pastures *See* Deserted Pasture, The—Carman
 I love thee, Baby! for thine own sweet sake *See* To Ianthe—Shelley.
 I love thee dear, and knowing mine own heart *See* In Deep Places—Burr.
 I love thee dear, for what thou art. *See* To A Plain Sweetheart—Daly.
 I love thee! I love thee! *See* I Love Thee—Hood
 I love thee, pious ox, a gentle feeling. *See* Ox, The.—Carducci
 I love thee when thy swelling buds appear. *See* Tree, The.—Very
 I love those spirits. *See* Debris.—Ridge.
 I love thy kingdom, Lord. *See* Love To The Church, Psalm OXXXVII—Dwight
 I love to hear thine earnest voice. *See* To An Insect—Holmes.
 I love to rise in a summer morn. *See* Schoolboy, The—Blake.
 I love to start out arter night's begun *See* Mason And Slidell A Yankee Idyll.—Lowell.
 I love to think this fragrant air. *See* Winds Of Eros—Russell.
 I love you as men love the strength of cities. *See* Stamboul.—Auslander
 "I love you, Mother," said little John. *See* Which Loved Her Best.—Allison; Unknown
 "I love you sweet" *See* Youth's Antiphony—Rossetti
 I loved a lass, a fair one *See* I Loved A Lass—Whittier.
 I loved a love—a royal love *See* Ireland—Leamy
 I loved a woman. The stars fell from heaven. *See* Near Perigord—Pound.

- I loved him not, and yet now he is gone *See* Maid's Lament, The—Landon
 I loved thee, Atthis, in the long ago *See* I Loved Thee, Atthis, In The Long Ago—Sappho
 I loved thee long and dearly *See* Florence Vane—Cooke.
 I loved thee once, I'll love no more *See* To An Inconstant—Aytton
 I loved to sit on the kitchen floor *See* My Mouse—Robinson.
 I loved you *See* Toward The Piræus—Doolittle.
 I loved you—beautiful—bizarre *See* Essence—Tilden
 I, loving Beauty, must live *See* Outcry—Carroll
 I made a house of houselessness *See* I Made A House Of Houselessness—O'Neill.
 I made a pilgrimage to find the God *See* Revelation—Markham
 I made a posy while the day ran by *See* Life—Heibert
 I made a song one morning. *See* Merchandise—Lowell.
 I made a vow once, one only *See* Make No Vows—Norton
 I made another garden, yea *See* Song, New Love And The Old, The—O'Shaughnessy
 I made god upon god step from the cold rock. *See* Pygmalion—Doolittle
 I made myself a little boat *See* Voyage With The Nautilus, The—Howitt
 I made new speech for you—a secret tongue *See* Language—Welles
 I made the cross myself whose weight *See* Little Parable, A—Aldrich
 I made my shroud, but no one knows *See* Song—Crapsey
 I make no question of your right to go *See* Sonnet—Lee
 I many times thought peace had come *See* Peace—Dickinson
 I marched three miles through scorching sand *See* On A Curate's Complaint Of Hard Duty—Swift
 I mark the hermit's den *See* Hermit, The—Cromwell
 I marked all kindred powers the heart finds fair. *See* Love Enthroned, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
 I marvelled why a simple child. *See* Only Seven—Leigh
 I may forget the dates of wars. *See* To An Amiable Little Boy—Howells
 I may not put my finger forth *See* Faith—Moreland
 I may not speak in words, dear, but let my words be flowers *See* Jacqueminots—O'Reilly
 I may well remember that last night spent *See* Personal Record, A—Conrad.
 I meant to do my work today. *See* I Meant To Do My Work Today—Le Gallienne
 I measure time by neither days nor hours. *See* I Measure Time—Lindsey
 I met a child upon the moor *See* On The Moor—Rice
 I met a little Elf-man, once *See* Little Elf, The—Bangs
 I met a little maid one day *See* Flower Of Love Lies Bleeding, The—Stoddard
 I met a little pussycat, and I said, "How-de-do." *See* I Met A Little Pussycat—Wiederseim
 I met a threadbare waif below the town. *See* Changeling, The—Lee.
 I met a traveller from an antique land *See* Ozymandias—Shelley
 I met a woman old and grey. *See* One Who Stayed, The—Murray
 I met at eve the Prince of Sleep *See* I Met At Eve—De la Mare
 I met beneath an olive tree. *See* Jesus Again—Thayer
 I met brightness of brightness upon the path of loneliness. *See* Enchanted Mistress, The—Gregory
 I met her on the Umbrian hills *See* Lady Poverty, The—Fischer; Underhill
 I met my dead self on the street *See* Encounter—Griffith
 I met my mates in the morning (and oh, but I am old). *See* "Lukannon"—Kipling.
 I met Poor Sorrow on the way *See* Aims—Peabody
 I met some children in a wood. *See* Arcady In England—Sackville-West
 I met the boy from Donegal *See* Sheskinbeg—Shane.
 I met the Love-Talker one eve in the glen *See* Love-Talker, The—Carbery
 I met two men upon the road. *See* Three Wise Fools—Sarett
 I met with Death in his country. *See* Songs From An Evil Wood—Dunsany.
 I might have just the mostest fun. *See* Don't—Waterman
 I might!—unhappy word—O me, I might. *See* "I Might! Unhappy Word" *fr* Astrophel And Stella—Sidney
 I mind, love, how it ever was this way *See* Bed-Time—Jones.
 I mind me in the days departed. *See* Deserted Garden, The.—Browning.
 I mingle with your bones. *See* One Lost, The.—Rosenberg.
 I miss thee, my Mother! *See* I Miss Thee, My Mother—Cook
 I missed him when the sun began to bend. *See* Lost And Found.—MacDonald.
 I mourn "Patroclus" whilst I praise. *See* My Last Terrier.—Halsham.
 I move amid your throng, I watch you hold. *See* Sonnets To Miranda—Watson
 I must be mad, or very tired. *See* Meeting-House Hill—Lowell.
 I must complain, yet do enjoy my love *See* I Must Complain—Dowland
 I must forget while the mellow flutes *See* Recollection—Shepard.
 I must go all my days sottly as snow *See* Maternity—Deutsch
 I must go down to the seas again, to the lonely sea and the sky. *See* Sea Fever—Masefield
 I must have passed the crest a while ago *See* Long Haul, The—Teasdale.
 I must not gaze at them although *See* Barrier, The—McKay
 I must not grieve my Love whose eyes would read *See* To Deha—Daniel
 I must not tease my mother *See* I Must Not Tease My Mother—Sigourney
 I must not think of thee, and, tired yet strong *See* Renoucement—Meynell
 I must not throw upon the floor *See* Crust Of Bread, The—Unknown
 I must not yield, but if he would not sing! *See* I Must Not Yield—French
 I must take this beautiful thing and break it. *See* Says Life Of Youth—Evans
 I must unlearn my early modes of praise. *See* Sonnet—Maynard
 I need not shout my faith. Thrice eloquent *See* Silence—Towne
 I ne'er could any luster see. *See* Air—Sheridan
 I never call that gentle name. *See* My Mother—Bethune
 'I never can do it,' the little Kite said *See* How The Little Kite Learned To Fly—Pyle
 I never can forget the voice *See* I Never Can Forget—Van de Venter
 I never drank of Aganippe well *See* Inspiration; Astrophel And Stella—Sidney
 I never gave a lock of hair away *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 I never had a schooner *See* Poet, The—Worth.
 I never heard him speak a kindly word *See* In A Slum—Walker.
 I never knew how words were vain *See* Rain—Alling
 I never knew the earth had so much gold. *See* Feuerzauber—Untermeyer.
 I never knew you save as all men know *See* Rupert Brooke—Dalton
 I never lost as much but twice *See* Before The Door Of God—Dickinson.
 I never loved your plains! *See* Hills—Gutekman
 I never may believe. *See* Midsummer-Night's Dream, A, Poet Greatly Pictured, The—Shakespeare
 I never muse upon my lady's grace. *See* Sonnet—Woodberry
 I never prayed for Dryads. *See* Invocation, An—Johnson-Cory.
 I never quite saw fairy-folk *See* Very Nearly—Scott Hopper.
 I never reared a young gazelle *See* 'Twas Ever Thus.—Leigh.
 I never saw a moor, I never saw the sea *See* I Never Saw A Moor; Chartless—Dickinson
 I never saw a Purple Cow *See* Purple Cow, The—Burgess.
 I never saw the morning till today *See* Chariots.—Bynner.
 I never see a map but I'm away. *See* Venture, The.—MacKenzie.
 I never see my trees drop their leaves and their fruit in autumn *See* On The Pleasures Of An American Farmer.—De Crevecoeur.
 I never see the newsboys run *See* Fleet Street—Leslie.
 I never see the red rose crown the year. *See* Sonnets—Wordsworth.
 I never shall love the snow again. *See* I Never Shall Love The Snow Again.—Bridges
 I never thought that youth would go. *See* Youth.—Rittenhouse.
 I never watch the sun set a-down the Western skies. *See* Visions—Leamy.
 I never went to Mamble *See* Mamble—Drinkwater
 I now took up the third book *See* Spirit Of Defoe, The—Borrow
 I now wandered along the heath. *See* Wind On The Heath.—Borrow.
 I observe: "Our sentimental friend, the moon." *See* Conversation Galante—Eliot
 I observed a locomotive in the railroad yards one day. *See* Sand—Unknown
 I often have the queer and radiant dream. *See* My Familiar Dream.—Verlaine.
 I often see flowers from a passing car. *See* Passing Glimpse, The.—Frost.
 I often sit and wish that I *See* Wish, A.—Sherman
 I once had a sweet little doll, dears *See* Lost Doll, The.—Kingsley.
 I once told the Club of various children encountered in city streets. *See* Curbstone Theatrical—The Contributor's Club.
 I opened the window wide and leaned out *See* Everlasting Mercy, The.—Masefield
 I pace the sounding sea-beach and behold. *See* Milton.—Longfellow.

- I pant for the music which is divine. *See* I Pant For The Music, Music—Shelley
- I pass a lighted window *See* I Pass A Lighted Window.—Wood
- I pass all my hours in a shady old grove *See* I Pass All My Hours In A Shady Old Grove—Charles II
- I pass my days among the quiet places *See* Hallowed Places.—Palmer
- I pass'd her one day in a bury *See* White Chip Hat, The—Willis
- I passed along the water's edge, below the humid trees. *See* Indian Upon God, An—Yeats.
- I passed beside the reverend walls *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- I passed beyond the barrier of the tomb *See* Souls In Prison, The—Burness
- I paused and stepped back, half entranced *See* Living Root, The—Johnson
- "I perceive, Camilla, that be your cloth never so bad. *See* Euphues And His England—Lyly
- I picked up the clod *See* Clod, The—Curran
- I pity him, who, at no small expense *See* Epistle To A Student Of Dead Languages—Fienneau
- "I play for Seasons, not Eternities" *See* Modern Love—Meredith
- I play my sweet old airs *See* Lost Love—Hardy
- I played at being tall today *See* Mystery, A—Lang
- I played with you 'mid cowslips blowing. *See* Love And Age—Peacock
- I pledge allegiance to the Flag *See* New Pledge To The Flag.—Unknown
- I pledge to my city, to Athens most dear *See* Athenian Boy's Oath, The—Morris.
- I pray for peace, yet peace is but a prayer *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914—Woodberry.
- I pray thee, leave, love me no more. *See* To His Coy Love—Dayton.
- I pray to a God with a woman's face *See* In The Mantle Of God—Pulsifer
- I pray you all give your audience *See* Everyman—Unknown.
- I pray you do not turn your head *See* In An Atelier—Aldrich
- I pray you, sadness, leave me soon *See* Sadness And Joy—Davies
- I prithee, leave me, love me no more. *See* I Prithee, Leave Me—Lawes
- I prithee send me back my heart *See* I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart—Suckling.
- I promise that in death I shall float out as lost. *See* Lace Shroud—Welles
- I ran out in the morning when the air was clean and new *See* Autumn Morning At Cambridge—Cornford
- I reach my arms up, to the sky. *See* Charm To Be Said In The Sun—Peabody.
- I reached the highest place in Spoon River. *See* Henry C. Calhoun—Masters.
- I reached the middle of the mount *See* Dirge—Emerson
- I read a legend of a monk who painted. *See* Monk's Vision, The—Unknown.
- I read, before my eyelids dropped their shade *See* Dream Of Fair Woman, A—Tennyson
- I read, dear friend, in your dear face. *See* I Read, Dear Friend—Stevenson
- I read last night of the Grand Review *See* Second Review Of The Grand Army, The—Haite
- I read of Italy the other night *See* Italy—Church.
- I read the aspens like a book, and every leaf was signed *See* Mountain Cat, The—Lindsay
- I read the other day some verses *See* Self-Reliance—Emerson.
- I read the pain and pathos of your eyes. *See* Unfulfilled—Robinson
- I read the papers every day, and oft encounter tales *See* Has-Beens, The—Mason.
- I reckon I get your drift, gents *See* Banty Tim—Hay.
- I recognized Pan by his careless attire, by his fur! *See* Pan And The Cherries.—Fort
- I recollect a nurse called Ann *See* Terrible Infant, A—Locker-Lampson
- I rejoice to find that my two former *See* Letters From A Farmer—Dickinson
- I remember a maiden. *See* At The Luxembourg—Cros.
- I remember black waters *See* New Hampshire Again.—Sandburg.
- I remember how I lay. *See* Two Taverns—Markham.
- I remember, I remember. *See* I Remember, Past And Present.—Hood
- I remember the cleared streets, the strange suspense. *See* On The Passing Of The Last Fire Horse From Manhattan Island—Alling.
- I remember the excitement and terrible alarm. *See* Lost Pulse, The—Guest.
- I remember—why, yes! God bless me! *See* At A Meeting Of Friends—Holmes
- I reside at Table Mountain and my name is Truthful James *See* Society Upon The Stanislaus, The—Harte
- I rest with Thee, O Jesus. *See* I Rest With Thee, O Jesus—Hull
- I ride on the mountain tops, I ride. *See* Joy Of The Hills, The.—Markham
- I rise in the dawn, and I kneel and blow *See* Song Of The Old Mother, The—Yeats
- I rode through the Bush in the burning noon *See* Bannerman Of The Dandenong—Weiner
- I rose up when the battle was dead *See* Comrades—Housman
- I said, "I have shut my heart" *See* Over The Roofs—Teasdale
- I said I stood upon thy grave *See* Arisen At Last—Whittier
- I said, "I will find God," and forth I went *See* Seeking God—Dowden
- I said in my heart, "I am sick of our walls and a ceiling" *See* Spring, Spring An Ode—Hovey
- I said, it is good to live in the country *See* Somerset Farmer, The—Wilkinson.
- I said, "It is your voice I hear" *See* Airs For A Flute.—Meeker
- I said, "Let me walk in the fields" *See* Obedience, I Said, "Let Me Walk," What Christ Said—MacDonald.
- I said, "Nay, pluck not" *See* Hoarded Joy, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- "I," said the duke, "I call it fun" *See* Who Likes The Rain?—Bates
- I said—Then, dearest, since 'tis so *See* Last Ride Together, The—Browning
- I said. "There is an end of my desire" *See* Vain Resolves—Dowson
- I said to Heart, "How goes it?" *See* False Heart, The, Three Epigrams—Belloc
- I said to Lettice, our sister Lettice *See* Lettice—Orisk.
- I said to my Heart, between letting and walking *See* Chloe—Mordaunt
- I said to Whitlesey, I said *See* She Told Mary . . .—Jackson.
- I sang the songs of red revenge *See* Homer—Ehrenstein
- I sat among the green leaves, and heard the nuts falling *See* I Sat Among The Green Leaves—Pickthall
- I sat beside the glowing grate, fresh heaped *See* Meditation On Rhode Island Coal, A—Bryant
- I sat beside the streamlet *See* Remember Or Forget—Aide
- I sat by my window one night *See* Musings—Longfellow
- I sat down on a bumble bee *See* Suffering—Crane
- I sat in heaven like the sun. *See* Man Dreams He Is The Creator, A.—Shone
- I sat me weary on a pillar's base *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.—Thomson
- I sat one day in a garden fair *See* In A Garden—Biddle.
- I sat with Doris, the shepherd maiden *See* Doris—Munby
- I sat with her and spoke right goldenly *See* Lady Of Life, The.—Kettle
- I sat with love upon a woodside well *See* Willowwood, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- I sat with one I love last night *See* Last Night—Darley.
- I saw a fair maiden sit and sing *See* Lullaby Carol—Unknown.
- I saw a faun! *See* Faun, The—Wiley
- I saw a frieze on whitest marble dawn *See* Ecstasy—Turner.
- I saw a great white shaft of light *See* Searchlight, The—Henderson
- I saw a grown girl coming down *See* Songs Of The Plains—Dresbach.
- I saw a little snail. *See* Little Snail—Conkling.
- I saw a man on a horse *See* Mirage—Church
- I saw a man pursuing the horizon *See* I Saw A Man—Crane
- I saw a mountain *See* I Keep Wondering—Conkling
- I saw a painted weather-vane *See* Weather-Vane, The—Carman
- I saw a peacock with a fiery tail. *See* I Saw A Peacock—Unknown.
- I saw a proud, mysterious cat *See* Mysterious Cat, The—Lindsay.
- I saw a shadow on the ground *See* Sky, The—Roberts
- I saw a ship a-sailing *See* I Saw A Ship A-Sailing—Unknown.
- I saw a sickly cellar plant *See* Incentive, The—Cleghorn
- I saw a slowly stepping train *See* God's Funeral—Hardy
- I saw a star shine in bare trees *See* Star, The.—Young
- I saw a sweet and seemly sight *See* Carol—Brackley.
- I saw a white house, in the snow *See* Snow Change—Lewis
- I saw above a sea of hills *See* Autumn Dusk—Teasdale
- I saw before me a great old-fashioned fireplace. *See* Pie Ghost, The.—Stockton.
- I saw eight royal tigers in a ring. *See* Tigers—Sill
- I saw Eternity the other night. *See* World, The, Vision, A—Vaughan
- I saw fair Chloris walk alone. *See* Chloris In The Snow—Unknown
- I saw from the beach when the morning was shining *See* I Saw From The Beach—Moore
- I saw God, Do you doubt it? *See* What Tomas An Buile Said In A Pub.—Stephens
- I saw her but four times *See* Four Meetings—James.
- I saw her first abreast the Boston Light *See* "William P. Frye," The—Foster
- I saw her last night at a party *See* Mourner A La Mode, The—Saxe.

- I saw her once, one little while, and then, no more *See And Then No More—Mangan*
- I saw him dead, a leaden slumber lies *See Cromwell In Death—Marvell*
- I saw him naked on a hill *See Shepherd Boy.—O'Brien*
- I saw him once before *See Last Leaf, The—Holmes.*
- I saw him peeping from my lawn *See Dandelion—Brown*
- I saw him sitting in his door. *See Philosopher, The—Teasdale*
- I saw him with flesh all bespred—He came from East. *See Coming Of Christ, The—Unknown.*
- I saw history in a poet's song *See Symbols—Drunkwater*
- I saw in dreams a mighty multitude *See No Death—Marston*
- I saw in Louisiana a live-oak growing *See I Saw In Louisiana A Live-Oak Growing—Whitman.*
- I saw in Siena pictures *See Christ Scourged—Woodberry*
- I saw in the naked forest *See Pilgrim's Vision, The—Holmes*
- I saw it all in Fancy's glass *See Torch Of Liberty, The—Moore*
- I saw it once where myriad workers adorn. *See On A Sculptured Head Of The Christ—Fisher.*
- I saw it—pink and white—revealed *See Thought In Two Moods, A—Hardy*
- I saw my lady weep. *See I Saw My Lady Weep—Dowland, Unknown.*
- I saw not they were strange, the ways I roam. *See After Music—Peabody*
- I saw old Autumn in the misty morn. *See Ode To Autumn—Hood.*
- I saw on earth another light. *See Light From Within, The—Very.*
- I saw, one sultry night above a swamp. *See Fireflies—Fawcett*
- I saw she'd trimmed the straw hat with avid care. *See Hat Trimmed By A Mad Woman, A—Rice*
- I saw the archangels in my apple-tree last night. *See Apple-Tree, The—Campbell.*
- I saw the buds on the dogwood tree. *See Message, The—Leonard.*
- I saw the clouds among the hills. *See I Saw The Clouds.—White*
- I saw the Connaught Rangers when they were passing by. *See Connaught Rangers, The—Letts*
- I saw the Conquerors riding by *See Conquerors, The.—Kemp.*
- I saw the day's white rapture *See Song—Towne*
- I saw the first pear as it fell *See Orchard, Priapus; Keeper Of The Orchards—Doolittle.*
- I saw the giant stalking to the sky. *See Cloud And Flower—Lee*
- I saw the Master of the Sun. He stood. *See Sun-God, The—De Vere*
- I saw the moons of Jupiter! *See Mother At The Telescope, The—Cleghorn*
- I saw the old man pause, then turn his head. *See Old Conservative, The—Tooker*
- I saw the Piper hanging on a tree. *See Pan Crucified—Speyer*
- I saw the shapes that stood upon the clouds. *See London Nightfall—Fletcher.*
- I saw the shepherd fold the sheep. *See Folded Flock, The.—Meynell*
- I saw the Son of God go by. *See Question, The.—Taylor.*
- I saw the spires of Oxford. *See Spires Of Oxford, The—Letts.*
- I saw the throng so deeply separate. *See General Communion, A—Meynell.*
- I saw the twinkle of white feet. *See Hobe.—Lowell.*
- I saw thee on thy bridal day *See To ——.—Poe.*
- I saw thee once—once only—years ago. *See To Helen.—Poe.*
- I saw thee when, as twilight fell. *See I Saw Thee—Palmer.*
- I saw these dreamers of dreams go by. *See Gold-Seekers, The.—Garland.*
- I saw this eve the wandering sun. *See Prodigals.—O'Donnell.*
- I saw three ships come sailing in *See I Saw Three Ships—Unknown.*
- I saw three temples, dead and desolate. *See I Saw Three Temples.—Montgomery.*
- I saw three women. One was white and tall. *See Ideal.—Elliot*
- I saw thy beauty in its high estate. *See To A Magnolia Flower In The Garden Of The Armenian Convent At Venice; To A Magnolia Flower.—Mitchell.*
- I saw 'twas in a dream, the other night. *See Montefiore.—Bierce.*
- I saw two clouds at morning. *See I Saw Two Clouds At Morning.—Brainard.*
- I saw where in the shroud did lurk. *See On An Infant Dying As Soon As Born—Lamb.*
- I saw with open eyes. *See Stupidity Street.—Hodgson.*
- I saw you hunched and shivering on the stones. *See Monkey, The.—Campbell.*
- "I saw you take his Kiss!" *See Kiss, The.—Patmore.*
- I saw you toss the kites on high. *See Wind, The.—Steven-son.*
- I saw your hands lying at peace. *See Torchbearer.—Wolfe.*
- I say as one who never feared. *See Beard And Baby—Field.*
- I say I am quite done *See Let Zeus Record.—Doolittle*
- I say! I wonder why fellows ever wide in horse-cars! *See Dude In A Horse Car, The—Kyle*
- I say it to comfort me over and over. *See Cynic, The—Garrison.*
- I say it under the rose. *See Thalia.—Aldrich.*
- I say no more for Clavering. *See Clavering—Robinson*
- I say now Fernando, that on that day *See Hibiscus On The Sleeping Shores.—Steven-*
- I say that I think for myself. *See Hair And Serf—Marquis*
- I say the whole earth and all the stars in the sky are for religion's sake. *See Starting From Paumanok—Whitman.*
- I say without reserve *See Erskine On The Freedom Of The Press.—Erskine.*
- I scarcely grieve, O Nature! at the lot. *See Sonnet.—Timrod*
- I search the poet's honied lines. *See To The Sweetwilliam.—Gale*
- I see a hell of faces surge and whirl *See Wall Street Pit, The—Markham*
- I see a Monster. *See Mammon Monster, The—Wood.*
- I see a white river-bird, and I see the women. *See By The River.—Davis*
- I see across the chasm of flying years. *See Sonnet—Hutchinson*
- I see before me the Gladiator lie *See Dying Gladiator, The—Byron.*
- I see her in the festal warmth tonight. *See Ursula.—Johnson.*
- I see His blood upon the rose *See I See His Blood Upon The Rose.—Plunkett.*
- I see in his last preached and printed Books. *See On John Donne's Book Of Poems—Marriot*
- I see in your eyes what you have seen *See Eros.—Jennings*
- I see my white-faced sisters of the foul tenements. *See Sweat-Shop Slaves—Wood.*
- I see no equivalents *See Poet At Night-Fall, The.—Wescott*
- I see she flies me everywhere *See I See She Flies Me Everywhere—Unknown*
- I see that Mr. Mellon and his friends *See Wanted: An Income Taximeter—Allen*
- I see the cloud-born squadrons of the gale. *See Storm In The Distance, A—Hayne.*
- I see the first star shine *See Dark, The.—Portor.*
- I see thee pine like her in golden story. *See Coleridge—Watts-Dunton*
- I see them,—crowd on crowd they walk the earth. *See Dead, The—Very*
- I see them nightly in my sleep *See Eyes Of God, The—Hagedorn.*
- I see them on my trellises and walls. *See Three Pictures—Dalmon.*
- I see you sitting in the sunbeams there. *See Old Wax.—Phelps.*
- I see your outline blotting the sun. *See Facing An Hour-Glass.—Barrow.*
- I seen her last night. *See Lament, A.—Strong.*
- I send a handful of cherry skulls. *See Murderous Weapons. Luhrs.*
- I send my heart up to thee, all my heart. *See In A Gondola.—Browning*
- I sent for Ratchiffe, was so ill. *See I Sent For Ratchiffe.—Prior.*
- I sent my love two roses,—one *See White Flag, The.—Hay.*
- I serve you not, if you I follow. *See Etenne De La Boëce.—Emerson.*
- I served in a (the) great cause. *See I Served In A Great Cause.—Traubel.*
- I set a charm upon your hurrying breath. *See Marriage Charm, A.—Hopper.*
- I set apart a day for wandering. *See Day For Wandering, A.—Scollard.*
- I set on this barren board. *See Choice.—Lee.*
- I set out for the dingle alone. *See Isopel's Refusal.—Borrow.*
- I shake my hair in the wind of morning. *See Triumph Of The Singer, Triumph Of Love.—Wheelock.*
- I shall arise. For centuries *See Resurgam.—Unknown.*
- I shall be beautiful when you come back. *See Transformation.—Rittenhouse.*
- I shall be loved as quiet things. *See I Shall Be Loved As Quiet Things.—Baker.*
- I shall be shapen. *See Pair Of Lovers, A; Awakening, The—Foster.*
- I shall come back in ways I think you'll know. *See Unre-generate—Embry*
- I shall cry God to give me a broken foot. *See Flash Crimson.—Sandburg.*
- I shall foot it. *See Road And The End, The.—Sandburg.*
- I shall gather myself into myself again. *See Crystal Gazer, The.—Teasdale.*
- I shall go back again to the bleak shore. *See I Shall Go Back.—Milly.*
- I shall go down from the stark, gray-stone towers. *See Refuge.—Allen*
- I shall go forth one day to joust with death. *See Last Tourney, The.—Van De Water.*
- I shall go on the gypsies' road. *See Gypsies' Road, The.—Shorter.*
- I shall go out as all men go. *See I Accept.—Pulsifer.*

- I shall hate you like a dart of singing steel *See* Hatred — Bennett
- I shall have a gold room *See* Chanson D'Or — Hamilton.
- I shall have pearls blacker than caviar. *See* Capriccio — Deutsch
- I shall have three grey poplar trees above me when I sleep *See* Three Poplars, The — Little
- I shall leave the road and without looking back. *See* Snow Walk — McCreary
- I shall make a song of the Queen of Crete *See* Queen Of Crete — Gimes
- I shall make beauty out of many things *See* I Shall Make Beauty — Squire
- I shall make offering in a new casket *See* Intervals — Ravenel
- I shall never forget the charge. *See* Two Drovers, The — Scott
- I shall never hear her more *See* High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire, The — Ingelow.
- I shall not be afraid anymore *See* I Shall Not Be Afraid — Kilmer
- I shall not cry Return! Return *See* I Shall Not Cry Return — Gates
- I shall not feel great love again *See* Once — Mariatt
- I shall not get my poem done *See* Poet Songs — Baker
- I shall not go back to the place I love. *See* I Shall Not Go Back. — Teasdale.
- I shall not lie to you any more *See* Modern Woman To Her Lover, The — Widdemer
- I shall not pass this way again. *See* I Shall Not Pass This Way Again — York.
- I shall not see the faces of my friends *See* Dying Reservist, The — Baring.
- I shall not see thee. Dare I say *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
- I shall not soon forget that July night *See* On The Avon — Reese
- I shall not weep when you are gone *See* I Shall Not Weep — Ritchey
- I shall remember only these leaves falling *See* Parc Monceau — Teasdale
- I shall remember then *See* Youth — Jones
- I shall see a star tonight *See* Star Thought — Shaw
- I shall set bracelets on your arms *See* Pardon — Kahn
- I shall steal upon her *See* Chanson Naive — McClure
- I shall tell you *See* Strangers — Turbyfill.
- I shall th' effect of this good lesson keep *See* Hamlet — Shakespeare
- I shall think of autumn to the end, and leaves *See* Leaves — Higgins
- I shall walk down the road. *See* Death — Bodenheim.
- I shape the vessel of my life *See* Misdirection — Slater
- I shipped, d'ye see, in a Revenue sloop *See* Darned Mounseer, The. — Gilbert.
- I shiver, spirit fierce and bold *See* At The Grave Of Burns — Wordsworth
- I shot an arrow into the air *See* Arrow And The Song, The — Longfellow
- I should be wretched as a cold lone house *See* Night And The Soul — Bigg
- I should have thought *See* At Baia — Doolittle
- I should like to fill several volumes *See* On University Snobs. — Thackeray.
- I should like to imagine *See* Clair De Lune — Hueffer
- I should not take either the biggest or the most picturesque tree. *See* Lesson Of A Tree, The — Whitman
- I shut my eyes, and I can see *See* Sea Mood — Raison
- I sicken of men's company *See* Green Inn, The — Faulks
- I sing a legend of the sea. *See* Captain And The Mermaids, The. — Gilbert.
- I sing no longer of the skies *See* Song Of The King's Minstrel, The. — Middleton.
- I sing no more the brook song, the tree-song. *See* I Sing No More. — Davis
- I sing of a dog, the dearest dog. *See* Dreams — Sherwood
- I sing (of) a maiden *See* Two Carols To Our Lady, Carol, I Sing Of A Maiden, Carol Of Mother Mary, A — Unknown.
- I sing of brooks, of blossoms, birds and bowers *See* His Theme, Argument Of His Book, The. — Herrick
- I sing of Pope. *See* Dialogue To The Memory Of Mr. Alexander Pope, A — Dobson.
- I sing of sorrow. *See* Girl's Song, A.; Borrower. — Davies
- I sing the birth was born tonight. *See* Hymn On The Nativity Of My Saviour, A — Jonson
- I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in the battle of life *See* Io Victis — Story.
- I sing the Name, which none can say. *See* Hymn To The Name Of Jesus — Crashaw.
- I sing the Sofa, I, who lately sang. *See* Sofa, The — Cowper
- I sing the song of a new Dawn waking. *See* Song Of The New World. — Morgan
- I sing the song of the workman. *See* Song Of Labor, The. — Lowater
- I sing the uplift and the upwelling. *See* Jehovah — Zangwill.
- I sing to him that rests below. *See* In Memoriam. — Tennyson
- I, singularly moved. *See* Winter. — Patmore.
- I sit among the hoary trees. *See* Lizard, The — Markham
- I sit at home and sew. *See* Needle Travel — Patton
- I sit at the rosewood table *See* Love's Inspiration — Klingsor
- I sit beside Lethcean streams *See* Fisherman, The — Bradford
- I sit beside the brazier's glow *See* Before Action — Gibson
- I sit here at the window *See* Poetry And Thoughts On Same — Adams
- I sit in my garden among the roses *See* Prisoners — Mavity
- I sit in the early twilight *See* Lifetime, A — Bryant
- I sleep and rest, my heart makes moan *See* Songs Of Seven, Seven Times Five, Widowhood — Ingelow
- I slept and dreamed that life was beauty *See* Beauty And Duty — Hooper
- I slept awhile, then woke The night was wild. *See* Old Testament — Freeman
- I slept in an old homestead by the sea *See* Chimney Swallows — Powers
- I sometimes hold it half a sin *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
- I sometimes wish that I wuz my ma *See* What I'd Do — Ebehardt
- I sometimes wonder if its really true *See* Hill-Born — Gibson
- I sometimes wonder if the roses grow *See* I Sometimes Wonder — Hare
- I sorter like a gloomy day. *See* What Dark Days Do — Appleton
- I sought a maiden who would be *See* Vain — Newlin
- I sought for beauty in forgetfulness *See* Beauty — Seymour
- I sought his love in sun and stars *See* Search, The — Clark
- I sought immortality *See* Crib, The — Morley
- I sought on earth a garden of delight *See* I Sought On Earth A Garden Of Delight — Santayana
- I sought thee round about, O thou my God *See* Hierarchy Of The Blessed Angel — Heywood
- I sought you but I could not find you, all night long *See* I Sought You — Wheelock
- I speak with a proud tongue of a people who were *See* Sianthe! — MacGill
- I speak your name—a magic thing *See* To A Dead Poet — Cox
- I spend my days vainly. *See* I Spend My Days Vainly — Kendon
- I spent a night in the Green Hill *See* Night In The Green Hill — Meadowcroft
- I spied beside the garden bed *See* In The Garden — Crosby
- I spoiled the day, hotly in haste *See* Wasted Day, A — Cornford
- I sprang to the stirrup, and Joris, and he *See* How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix — Browning
- I staid the night for shelter at a farm *See* Witch Of Coos, The — Frost
- I stand alone, through each long day *See* Blind Pedlar, The — Sitwell
- I stand before your grief with hanging, futile hands. *See* To A War Poet — Untermeyer
- I stand beneath the tree, whose branches shade *See* St John's, Cambridge — Longfellow
- I stand between them and the outer winds. *See* Mater In Extremis — Untermeyer
- I stand upon the broad and rounded summit *See* Golden Bowl, The — MacMillan
- I stand upon the summit of my years *See* "Thalatta! Thalatta!" — Brown
- I stand with Time upon the planet's brink *See* Retrospection — Cary
- I steadfastly will *See* To Safeguard The Heart From Hardness — Cleghorn
- I steal across the sodden floor. *See* Dream House, The — Seiffert
- I stood and saw my Mistress dance *See* On Her Dancing — Shirley
- I stood at eve when the sun went down *See* 'Ostler Joe — Sims
- I stood before the bars of Fate. *See* Bars Of Fate, The. — Gates
- I stood beside a hill smooth with new-laid snow. *See* February Twilight. — Teasdale
- I stood in Heaven at last and gravely scanned *See* Disillusion — James.
- I stood in that cathedral old, the work of kingly power *See* Aix-La-Chapelle — Taylor
- I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs *See* Venice And Rome; Venice — Byron
- I stood on a tower in the midst of the stars. *See* Gulf Lighting. — Laforgue.
- I stood on the bridge at midnight *See* Bridge, The. — Longfellow
- I stood on the shore of the beautiful sea. *See* Sorrow Of The Sea, The — C. B. A
- I stood tiptoe upon a little hill. *See* I Stood Tiptoe Upon A Little Hill — Keats.
- I stood today high on the Downs *See* His Only Way. — Lulham.
- I stood upon a little hill. *See* At Dusk — Thayer.
- I stood upon the threshold *See* Prayer. — Viereck.

- I stood within a Garden during rain. *See* In A Garden — Holley
- I stood within the City disinterred *See* Ode To Naples — Shelley
- I stood within the heart of God *See* I Stood Within The Heart Of God, Fire Bringer, The, Pandora's Souge / The Fire Bringer — Moody
- I stooped to the silent Earth and lifted a handful of her dust *See* Handful Of Dust, A — Oppenheim
- I strove with none, for none was worth my strife *See* On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday, Finis, End, The, I Strove With None — Landon
- I struck the board and cry'd, "No More" *See* Collar, The — Herbert
- I studied my tables over and over. *See* Mortifying Mistake, A — Pratt
- I stumbled upon the imperial crown of Assyria *See* Demon. — Mombert
- I suppose the pinnâ-facie view which the public *See* Idea Of A University, The — Newman
- I suppose you wish me to act as your second *See* French Duel, The — Twain
- I swore when I had done my hitch *See* Seafaring Turn, The — South
- I take my chaperon to the play *See* Chaperon, The — Bunne
- I taste a liquor never brewed *See* I Taste A Liquor Never Brewed, Inebriate Of Air, Intoxication — Dickinson
- I tell thee, Dick, where I have been. *See* Ballad Upon A Wedding, A, I Tell Thee Dick Where I Have Been. — Suckling
- I tell you a tale tonight. *See* Admiral's Ghost, The — Noyes.
- I tell you, hopeless grief is passionless *See* Grief. — Browning
- I tell you, I will not have the king killed *See* "Gentlemen, The King!" — Barr.
- I tell you, Sven, she will not heed you *See* Sven — Hall.
- I tend that in the garden *See* Nugly Little Man, The — Webb
- I thank Thee, Father, once again *See* Thanksgiving For Thanksgiving — Wells
- I thank Thee, Lord, for quiet rest *See* Child's Morning Prayer, A — Duncan
- I thank you, Mr. President, you've kindly broke the ice *See* Meeting Of Alumni Of Harvard College — Holmes
- I that in health (heill) was, and gladness (gladness) *See* Lament For Makars (Makaris) — Dunbar
- I that trembled at your feet *See* Missive, The — Gosse
- I, the protagonist, begin in pride, merely to measure. *See* Storm Gathering — Lesemann
- I think about God *See* God — Bradford
- I think Delilah had a heart *See* I Think Delilah Had A Heart — Dillon
- I think he had not heard of the far towns *See* St John Baptist — O'Shaughnessy
- I think he is taking his turn tonight *See* Of Papa Al. — Cheyney.
- I think I could turn and live with animals, they are so placid and self-contained *See* Animals, Beasts, The, Song Of Myself — Whitman.
- I think I do not exaggerate *See* Oration On The Centennial Of The Birth Of O'Connell — Phillips
- I think I see her sitting bowed and black. *See* Oriflamme — Fauset
- I think I see them harnessing their horses *See* Squatter Life On The American Rivers. — Audubon
- I think I'll do a fearful deed. *See* Madman, The — Strong.
- I think it is over, over *See* In Harbor — Hayne
- I think it would be fine *See* When I'm A Man. — Unknown.
- "I think," said Mr. Dooley, *See* Rudyard Kipling — Dunne.
- I think that Eve first told the callow tree of apples *See* Story As I Understand It, The — Speyer
- I think that I shall never see *See* Trees — Kilmer
- I think that Mary Magdelene. *See* Mary Magdelene — Speyer.
- I think that something in the hill child dies. *See* Hill Hunger — Roberts.
- I think that we retain of our dead friends. *See* Remembrance. — Bonner
- I think the thrush's voice is more like God's *See* Thrushes. — Underhill
- I think thou waitest, Love, beyond the Gate. *See* Lonely Road, The — Rand
- I think today is like that seventh day. *See* Summer. — James
- I think when I read that sweet story of old. *See* Child's Desire, The — Luke.
- I think you draw out roses on the stem *See* Woodsman — Taggard
- I thought a child was given to sanctify. *See* Being A Mother. — Browning.
- I thought, beloved, to have brought to you. *See* Gift, The. — Russell
- I thought I heard small voices go *See* Ghost Hunters. — Le Maistre.
- I though it was the little bed. *See* Half-Waking. — Allingham.
- I thought Joy went by me. *See* I Thought Joy Went By Me. — Wattles
- I thought maybe I could stay on the job. *See* Sailor Gropes For Words, A. — Weaver.
- I thought my garden finished *See* Fountain, The. — Kemp.
- I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide *See* Afterthought, River Duddon, The, Sonnet — Wordsworth
- I thought once how Theocritus had sung *See* Sonnet From The Portuguese — Browning
- I thought that I should miss you on this hill *See* Presence — Stalman
- I thought The white dawn breaks. *See* Awakening — Stuart.
- I thought they'd be strangers aroun' me. *See* Curate's Kindness, The — Haldy
- I thought to die that night in the solitude *See* Edge, The Ridge
- I thought to pass away. *See* Conclusion To The May Queen And New Year's Eve — Tennyson
- I thought to win me a name *See* Woman And Artist — Brotherton
- I thought when I'd learned my letters *See* Little Boy's Troubles, A — Perry
- I thought you loved me *See* In The Orchard — Stuart
- I thought you was to school! *See* Playing Hooky — May.
- I, thy servant, full of sighs, cry unto thee *See* Penitential Psalm (Babylonian) — Unknown
- I toast the mother with the hallowed features. *See* Man's Debt, A — Brooks.
- I too, a child, have known those waters. *See* On An Old Painting Of Portsmouth Harbor — Thayer.
- I, too, have been Yogi *See* Yogi — De Casseres
- I, too, have heard strange whispers, seen *See* Those That Come Back. — Maquis
- I, too, have rolled upon my lyric tongue. *See* Paganism. — Maynard
- I, too, remember distant golden days. *See* Reincarnation. — Tennant
- I, too, saw God through mud *See* Apologia Pro Poemate Meo — Owen
- I took a day to search for God *See* Vestigia — Carman
- I took a hansom on to-day. *See* I Took A Hansom On To-Day — Henley
- I took a reed and blew a tune *See* Find, The — Ledwidge
- I took a walk one gloomy night *See* Black Aiken's Lot — Jackson
- I took her dainty eyes, as well *See* Villanelle Of His Lady's Treasures — Dowson
- I took me out a-hunting for to bag a gamesome kill. *See* Goin' Shootin' — Lull
- I took my big, high-powered car *See* Fellow In The Ford, The — Adams
- I took my heart in my hand *See* Twice. — Rossetti.
- I took the train a whole day long *See* Journey, The — Squire
- I towered far, and lo, I stood within. *See* God-Forgotten. — Hardy
- I track upstream the spirit's call *See* I Track Upstream The Spirit's Call — Traubel
- I travelled among unknown men *See* I Travelled Among Unknown Men. — Wordsworth.
- "I trust I have not wasted breath" *See* In Memoriam. — Tennyson
- I try to guess what radiance now. *See* Friend In Heaven, A — Larcom
- I try to knead and spin, but my life is low the while. *See* In Leinster, Irish Peasant Song, Song. — Guiney
- I turn my steps where the Lonely Road. *See* In Dark Hour — MacManus
- I turned and gave my strength to woman. *See* Two Generations — Strong
- I turned to the parlor in panic. *See* Frustrate. — Untermeyer.
- I understand what you are running for. *See* For Eager Lovers — Taggard
- I urged my mind against my will. *See* Heart Looks On, The — Speyer
- I used to hear a saying *See* Never Trouble Trouble — Adams
- I used to think when I was small, that all I need to do. *See* Becoming A Man — Gillian
- I used to worship the Moon. *See* Decadent. — Root
- I vex me not with brooding on the years. *See* I Vex Me Not With Brooding On The Years — Aldrich.
- I vex my heart with fancies dim. *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
- I visited the animals. *See* Questions. — Collat.
- I vow to thee, my country, all earthly things *See* I Vow To Thee, My Country. — Spring-Rice
- I wad I were where Helen lies *See* Helen Of Kirconnell. — Unknown.
- I wadna gie my ain wife. *See* My Ain Wife — Laing.
- I wage not any feud with Death *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson.
- I wait and watch: before my eyes *See* Waiting, The, Faith. — Whittier.
- I waited for the train at Coventry. *See* Godiva — Tennyson.
- I wake. *See* Day. — Obstfelder.
- I wake at the touch of morning; and the City is shaken with a Song *See* Peace At Morning — Burnet
- I wake! I feel the day is near. *See* Chanticleer. — Thaxter
- I wake in the night with such uncertain gladness. *See* Girl Takes Her Place Among The Mothers, The — Zaturenska.

- I wakened on my hot, hard bed. *See* Watch, The.—Cornford
- I walk across the meadow, dreaming of Parnassus. *See* To The Commonplace.—Goddard
- I walk among you, women. *See* Shards.—Hartmus.
- I walk down the garden paths. *See* Patterns.—Lowell
- I walk down the Valley of Silence. *See* Song Of The Mystic, Valley Of Silence, The.—Ryan
- I walk the dusty ways of life. *See* Troubadour Of God, The.—Stork
- I walk the old frequented ways. *See* Behind The Closed Eye.—Ledwidge
- I walk the rocky shore. *See* My Mother.—Creelman
- I walk with bare, hushed feet the ground. *See* Eternal Goodness, The.—Whittier.
- I walk'd and did a little Mole-hill view. *See* Vanity Of Human Wishes, The.—Wigglesworth
- I walked about your garden. *See* Lonely Garden, The.—McCormick
- I walked and came upon a picket fence. *See* Wordsworthian Reminiscence.—Unknown
- I walked beside the evening sea. *See* Ebb And Flow.—Curtis.
- I walked entranced. *See* King Cahal Mor Of The Wine Red Hand.—Mangan.
- I walked my fastest down the twilight street. *See* Apparition.—Erskine
- I walked out in my Coat of Pride. *See* Fur Coat, The.—Stephens
- I walked through Ballinderry in the spring-time. *See* Lament For Thomas Davis.—Ferguson.
- I walked through the woodland meadow. *See* Broken Pinion, The.—Butterworth.
- I walked with Maisee long years back. *See* Ballad Of Camden Town, The.—Flecker.
- I walked within the autumn woods. *See* In Autumn.—Towne
- I wander through each chartered street. *See* London.—Blake.
- I wandered by the brookside. *See* Brookside, The.—Milnes.
- I wandered in the forest. *See* Wild-Flower's Song, The.—Blake
- I wandered (wander'd) lonely as a cloud. *See* I Wandered Lonely As A Cloud, Daffodils.—Wordsworth
- I wandered lonely where the pine trees made. *See* Trailing Arbutus, The.—Whittier
- I wandered on through field and fold. *See* Ploughman, The.—Thomas
- I wandered through Scoghetto's far retreat. *See* Sonnet On Holy Week.—Wilde
- I want free life, and I want fresh air. *See* Lasca.—Desprez
- I want no little comfortable love. *See* Modern Love.—Mavry.
- I want three days to read the Iliad through. *See* To His Valet.—De Ronsard.
- "I want to be new," said the duckling. *See* New Duckling, The.—Noyes
- I want to die while you love me. *See* I Want To Die While You Love Me.—Johnson
- I want to go back to Singapore. *See* Penang.—Rice.
- I want to go back to the world of ships. *See* World Of Ships, The.—Jenness
- I want to go wandering Who shall declare. *See* I Want To Go Wandering.—Lindsay
- I want to sing Harlem on an ebony flute. *See* Harlem.—Benét
- I war against the folly that is war. *See* New Mars, The.—Coates
- I was a child and overwhelmed Mozart. *See* Corner-Knot, The.—Graves.
- I was a dreamer. *See* Dream-Teller, The.—Gregory
- I was a fool to put your love away. *See* Love Postponed.—Bartlett
- I was a goddess ere the marble found me. *See* Statue In The Garden.—Lee
- I was a lonely seeker of lost Health. *See* Dryads, The.—Spencer.
- I was a man of Mitchen. *See* Surrey Song, A.—Hosington
- I was a peasant of the Polish plain. *See* Five Souls.—Ewer
- I was a Roman soldier in my prime. *See* Guard Of The Sepulcher, A.—Markham.
- I was a stricken deer that left the herd. *See* Task, The.—Cowper.
- I was a wandering sheep. *See* Lost But Found.—Bonar
- I was a young maiden, truly. *See* Tyneside Dance, A.—Unknown
- I was always fond of visiting new scenes. *See* Author's Account Of Himself, The.—Iving.
- I was an armed warrior, but now. *See* Horn, The.—Tr. by Brougham.
- I was and have been and shall be. *See* Last Enigma, The.—Frank.
- I was angry with my friend. *See* Poison Tree, A.—Blake
- I was as good as she at the start. *See* Harvey Williams.—Masters.
- I was asking for something specific and perfect for my city. *See* Mannahatta.—Whitman
- I was born in Illinois. *See* My Fathers Came From Kentucky.—Lindsay.
- "I was born in Indian" *See* Like His Mother Used To Make.—Riley.
- I was but little interested in the legends. *See* Dr Johnson's Birthplace And The Site Of The Penance.—Hawthorne
- I was climbing up a mountain path. *See* Obstacle, An.—Stetson
- I was fifty when Mother died. *See* Twinge, The.—Ward.
- I was happy under a stone. *See* Shadow.—Giffith.
- I was in Margate last July, I walked upon the pier. *See* Misadventures At Margate.—Barnham
- I was in my working dress. *See* Franklin Arrives In Philadelphia.—Franklin
- I was just going to say, when I was interrupted. *See* Autocrat Of The Breakfast Table, The.—Holmes
- I was loping along in the Sweetwater Range. *See* Sweetwater Range.—Sarett
- I was made of this and this. *See* I Was Made Of This And This.—Ross
- I was milking in the meadow when I heard the Banshee keening. *See* Warnings, The.—Faulong
- I was no devil, pray remember. *See* No Hooves, No Horns.—McClure
- I was not asked if I should like to come. *See* Bewildered Guest.—Howells.
- I was not sorrowful, I could not weep. *See* Spleen.—Dowson.
- I was on the drive in 'eighty, working under Silver Jack. *See* Jack The Evangelist.—N. Y. Evangelist
- I was out early today, spying about. *See* Letter From The Front, A.—Newbolt.
- I was second lieutenant of a hastily recruited Oregon company. *See* Call, The.—Firkins
- I was so chill, and overworn and sad. *See* Song.—Wickham.
- I was the chief of the race. *See* Voyage Of Maeldune, The.—Tennyson
- I was the third man running in a race. *See* Service, The.—Johnson.
- I was thy neighbor once, thou rugged Pile! *See* Elegiac Stanzas Suggested By A Picture Of Peele Castle, Nature And The Poet.—Wordsworth
- "I was with Grant"—the stranger said. *See* Aged Stranger, The.—Harte.
- I wasted a morning. *See* Wasted Morning, A.—Brown
- I watch and listen with a deadful tear. *See* "I Have No Ring"—Gilbert
- I watch beside you in your silent room. *See* Thysia.—Luce
- I watch the farmers in their fields. *See* Farmers.—Percy.
- I watch you basking sleepy in the light. *See* To My Cat.—Neuhardt
- I watched him rolling hogsheads. *See* Stevedore.—Kramer
- I watched the hills drink the last color of light. *See* Thoughts End.—Adams
- I wear a crimson cloak tonight. *See* I Wear A Crimson Cloak To-Night.—Montross.
- I weave a web of song to snare. *See* Webs.—Leitch
- I weep a sight which was not seen. *See* Doom-Devoted.—Golding
- I weep for Adonais—he is dead! *See* Adonais. Elegy On The Death Of John Keats.—Shelley
- I weep that at your kiss I feel nothing. *See* To You.—Lasker-Schüler.
- I weigh not fortune's frown or smile. *See* Contented Mind, A.—Sylvester.
- I well remember that the year was old. *See* Mirage.—Sterling
- I went back an old-time lane. *See* In The Fall O'Year.—Jonas
- I went back to the clanging city. *See* Ghost, The.—Teasdale.
- I went beneath the sunny sky. *See* Dominion.—Drinkwater
- I went by star and planet shine. *See* Well-Beloved, The.—Hardy
- I went down into the desert to meet Elijah. *See* I Went Down Into The Desert To Meet Elijah.—Lindsay
- I went into a public-house to get a pint o' beer. *See* Tommy.—Kipling
- I went into my garden at break of Delight. *See* Dawn In My Garden.—Wilkinson.
- I went not forth to battle. *See* White Ships And The Red, The.—Kilmer
- I went out into the night of quiet stars. *See* Vision Of War.—Colcord
- I went out on an April morning. *See* Morning.—Teasdale.
- I went out to the farthest meadow. *See* Love Is A Terrible Thing.—Norton
- I went out to the hazel wood. *See* Song Of Wandering Aengus, The.—Yeats
- I went this morning down to where the Johnny-Jump-Ups grow. *See* Faithless Flowers, The.—Widdemer.
- I went to a modern doctor to learn what it was wrong. *See* Modern Medicine.—Gillilan.
- I went to dig a grave for Love. *See* Love's Change.—Al-drich.
- I went to her who loveth me no more. *See* Enchainment.—O'Shaughnessy
- I went to sleep smiling. *See* Prescience.—Widdemer
- I went to (the) dances at Chandlerville. *See* Lucinda Matlock.—Masters.
- I went to the Garden of Love. *See* Garden Of Love, The.—Blake
- I went to the woods because I wished to live deliberately. *See* I Went To The Woods.—Thoreau.

- I went to turn the grass once after one See Tuft Of Flowers, The.—Frost
- I went up and down the streets See Doc Hill.—Masters
- I went up to the light of truth as if into a chariot See To Truth.—Solomon tr by Harris
- I went upon a journey See Journey, The.—Noiton.
- I wept a tear See Tears For Sale.—Speyer
- I wet my feet in the river See Ballad Of The Door-Stone.—Garnett
- I whispered my great sorrow See Sedges, The.—O'Sullivan
- I, who all my life had hurried See Epitaph For Any New Yorker.—Morley
- I who am dead a thousand years See To A Poet A Thousand Years Hence.—Flecker
- I, who am Love, come clothed in mystery See Eros.—Coates
- I, who fade with the lilacs See I Who Fade With The Lilacs.—Griffith
- I, who have lost the stars, the sod. See On A Subway Express.—Firkins
- I, who kept the green house. See Samuel Gardner.—Masters
- I, who knew Circe, have come back See Ulysses In Autumn.—Auslander
- I will a round unvarnished tale deliver See Othello's Wooing.—Shakespeare
- I will arise and go hence to the west See Connaught Lament, A.—Chesson
- I will arise and go now, and go to Innisfree See Lake Isle Of Innisfree, The.—Yeats
- I will be the gladdest thing under the sun. See Afternoon On A Hill.—Millay
- I will be what God made me. See Growth Of Love, The.—Bridges
- I will confront Death smiling, and no tremor See Death, Life, Fear.—Perry
- I will die cheering, if I needs must die. See On The Italian Front MCMXVI.—Woodberry
- I will defy you down until my death See Quiet Woman, The.—Taggard
- I will fling wide the windows of my soul. See Sonnet.—Hillyer
- I will go back to the great sweet mother. See Sea, The; Return, The, Triumph Of Time, The, Stanzas.—Swinburne
- I will go up the mountain after the Moon See Moon Folly; Songs Of Conn The Fool, The.—Gifford
- I will go with my father a-ploughing. See I Will Go With My Father A-Ploughing.—Campbell
- I will have a little house See Little House, The.—Hinkson.
- I will have few cooking-pots. See Domestic Economy.—Wickham
- I will hew great spaces for my soul. See Room!—Morgan.
- I will keep the fire of hope everburning on the altar of my soul See Realization.—Acharya
- I will leave the dust of the City street. See Vagrant, The.—Slender
- I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills (mountains) See Psalm CXXI.—Bible
- I will look around about with love. See Remembered Beauty.—Van Dyke
- I will make you brooches and toys for your delight. See I Will Make You Brooches, Romance.—Stevenson
- I will not break the tryst, my dear. See Tryst, A.—Moulton
- I will not give thee all my heart. See I Will Not Give Thee All My Heart.—Conkling
- I will not have the mad Clytie See Flowers.—Hood
- I will not let thee go. See I Will Not Let Thee Go.—Bridges
- I will not shut me from my kind See In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- I will not write a poem for you See Thought, The.—Wolfe
- I will paint her as I see her. See Portrait, A.—Browning
- I will pluck from my tree a cherry-blossom wand See Cherry Blossom Wand, The.—Wickham
- I will reach far down in the pit of sorrow. See Wayfarer, The.—Huntington
- I will remember this night See It Is The True Star.—Lewis
- I will remember what I was See Toomai Of The Elephants.—Kipling
- I will repay you for your tenderness. See Song.—Conkling
- I will row my boat on Muckross Lake when the grey of the dove. See Wings Of Love, The.—Cousins
- I will shut these broken toys away. See Mother-Love.—Clemmer
- I will sing a song See Song Of The Lark, The.—MacDonald
- I will sing if ye will hearken. See Laird O' Logie, The.—Unknown
- I will sing no more songs, the pride of my country I sang. See O' Bruidar.—Stephens
- I will tell how the young man with bright hopes. See Model Wife, The.—Nye
- I will think of water-lilies. See Before Quiet.—Hall
- I will twiddle my thumbs. See Monday, Wash-Day.—Jackson
- I will wear purple bonnets. See She Looks Beyond To-Morrow.—Bartlett
- I will write you a poem without figures. See Without Figures.—Walton
- I wish Alice and Harry would come back. See Blue And The Gray, The.—Unknown
- I wish, because the sweetness of your passing See Wild Wishes.—Hewitt
- I wish I could be acquainted with the feelings See What Is An American.—De Crevcoeur
- I wish I could remember that first day. See First Day, The.—Rossetti
- I wish I had two little mouths See Mouths.—Aldis
- I wish I lived in a caravan. See Pedlar's Caravan, The.—Randa
- I wish I was in de land ob cotton See Dixie.—Emmett
- I wish I were the little key See Child's Wish, A.—Ryan
- I wish I were where Helen lies. See Fair Helen, Helen Of Kircconnell.—Unknown
- "I wish, Mr President," said a government official. See Lincoln's Own Stories.—Gross
- I wish my ghost might serve as a jurymen. See Judgment. Flexner
- I wish Sophie would come before those Americans arrive. See Prairie Princess, The.—Unknown
- I wish that I could understand. See Wonderer, The.—Service
- I wish that my room had a floor. See Floorless Room, The; Nonsense Verses.—Burgess
- I wish that when you died last May. See May And Death.—Browning
- I wish you were a pleasant wren. See Child's Talk In April.—Rossetti
- I wish you were real! See Phantasm VI, 14.—Holz
- I wish I was a little rock. See After Vacation Thoughts.—R A. C.
- I, with uncovered head. See Ode Recited At The Harvard Commemoration.—Lowell
- I wonder about the trees. See Sound Of The Trees, The.—Frost
- I wonder, by my troth, what thou and I. See Good Morrow, The.—Donne
- I wonder do you feel to-day. See Two In The Campagna.—Browning
- I wonder had you wept or had you smiled. See Anniversary.—Hagedorn
- I wonder how See Her Reverie.—Carlin
- I wonder how it happens See I Change.—Bynner
- I wonder how it would be here with you See Altitude.—Ridge
- I wonder if sometimes in the dusk. See I Wonder.—Crane
- I wonder if the great ships. See Great Ships, The.—Roberts
- I wonder if the tides of Spring. See Beyond.—Jones
- I wonder if they like it being trees? See Tree Feelings.—Gulman
- I wonder in what Isle of Bliss See Ballad Of Dead Ladies, A.—McCarthy
- I wonder what Cervara thought. See I Wonder What Cervara Thought.—Pulsifer
- I wonder what the man is doing. See Fly's Cogitations, A.—Unknown
- I wonder where the sheep is. See Retrospect.—Thorn
- I wonder who is haunting the little snug cafe. See At The Lavender Lantern.—Divine
- I wonder why spring comes again. See When Spring Returns.—McCormick
- "I wonder why that scene comes back tonight." See Pilate Remembers.—Brooks
- I wondered and wondered. See I Wondered And Wondered.—Conkling
- I wondered if I were a chair myself. See Interior.—Johnson
- I would be a bird, and straight on wings I arise. See I Would Be A Bird.—Bridges
- I would be ignorant as the dawn. See Dawn, The.—Yeats
- I would be left alone with this great love. See Cloister, The.—Le Gallienne
- I would be true, for there are those who trust me. See I Would Be True.—Walter
- I would forego my snow-fields for your sun. See Choruses From Morpheus.—Doolittle
- I would I might forget that I am I See I Would I Might Forget That I Am I.—Santayana
- I would I were a god, with all the scope. See Nero.—Smith
- I would I were on yonder hill. See Shule Aaron.—Unknown
- I would know not the despotism See Despotisms.—Stait
- I would like to touch this snow with the wind of a dream. See Wind Of A Dream, The.—Aiken
- I would like you for a comrade. See I Would Like You For A Comrade.—Parry
- I would live in your love. See I Would Live In Your Love.—Teasdale
- I would make a list against the evil days. See Ballade-Catalogue Of Lovely Things; Catalog Of Lovely Things, A.—Le Gallienne
- I would make songs for you. See Songs.—Deutsch
- I would not be a bird. See Poem: "I Would Not Be A Bird."—Frewett
- I would not be the Moon. See In Dispraise Of The Moon.—Coleridge
- I would not enter on my list of friends. See Headless Cruelty.—Cowper
- I would not even ask my heart to say. See Patria.—Van Dyke
- I would not from the wise require. See Merry Heart, The.—Milman

- I would not give my Irish wife *See Irish Wife, The* — McGee
- I would not have a God come in *See Mastery* — Teasdale
- I would not have this perfect love of ours *See I Would Not Have This Perfect Love Of Ours* — Lowell
- I would not live always—live always below *See I Would Not Live Always* — Mühlenberg
- I would put my child to slumber, my own *See Sho-Heen-Sho* — Strettell.
- "I would," says Fox, "a tax devise" *See Epigrams* — Sheridan
- I would spend a morning with an April apple tree *See April Morning* — Elliston
- I would that all men my hard case would know *See Behold The Deeds!* — Bunner
- I would that wars should cease *See I Would That Wars Should Cease* — Tennyson
- I would the scene might flash before your eye *See For Vanity* — Dawtre
- I would unto my fair restore *See Of Joan's Youth* — Gunney
- I wouldna gie a copper plack *See I Wouldna Gie A Copper Plack* — Barr
- I wove a tapestry of colored lies. *See Vincit Omnia Veritas* — Barr.
- I write He sits beside my chair *See New Poet, A* — Canton
- I write the wonders of the Christian Religion *See Churches Of New England, The* — Mather
- I write to tell, when I have ceased to be *See I Write To Tell* — De Noailles
- I wrote some lines once on a time. *See Height Of The Ridiculous, The* — Holmes
- I wrought them like a targe of hammered gold *See Epilogue* — Lee-Hamilton
- I was mighty good lookin' when I was young *See "'Spacially Jim'"* — Morgan
- Ianthe, the lovely, the joy of her swain *See Ianthe, The Lovely* — Unknown
- Icarus made himself wings *See Icarus* — Marlatt.
- Ice and snow are cold, I know *See Sunlight* — Bangs
- Ice cannot shiver in the cold. *See Howard Lamson* — Masters.
- Ich am elder then ich wes, a wintre and a lore *See Poema Morale, The, Moral Ode* — Unknown
- Ich was in one sumere dale. *See Owl And The Nightingale, The* — De Guildford
- I'd a dream tonight as I fell asleep. *See Mater Dolorosa, Mother Never Mourn* — Barnes
- I'd be a Butterfly boin in a bower. *See I'd Be A Butterfly* — Bayly
- I'd like to be the old man *See Foot-Soldier's Song, The* — Valdrac
- I'd like to be the sort of friend that you have been to me *See Friend's Greeting, A* — Guest.
- I'd like to live, but truly. *See Dialogue Before Sunrise* — Laforge.
- I'd like to return to the world again. *See Beach-Comber, The* — Kemp.
- I'd live again those summer days. *See In Remembrance Of Cork* — O'Connor
- I'd love to sit on a clover-top *See If I Were A Fairy* — Gong
- I'd oft heard tell of this Sledburn fair. *See Sledburn Fair* — Unknown
- I'd rather have fingers than toes *See On Digital Extremities, Nonsense Verses* — Burgess
- I'd rather have the thought of you *See Choice* — Morgan
- I'd rather lie on my rye-grass bed *See Water-Hole, The* — Wood
- I'd rather live in Bohemia than in any other. *See In Bohemia* — O'Reilly.
- I'd rather stand important in a swallow. *See Columnist, The* — MacLeish
- I'd "read" three hours Both notes and text *See Dialogue From Plato, A* — Dobson
- I'd rock my own sweet childie to rest *See Cradle Of Gold, The* — Graves.
- I'd watched the sorrow of the evening sky *See Pine Trees And The Sky Evening* — Brooke
- I'd wed you without herds, without money, or rich array. *See Cashel Of Munster* — Ferguson.
- Idle to grieve when the stars are clear above me *See Idle To Grieve* — Scott
- If a lad's but a lad in the heart of a town *See Ditty The City Sang, The* — Kreymsborg.
- If a leaf rustled, she would start. *See White Moth, The* — Quiller-Couch.
- If a man who turnsips cries. *See Epigrams* — Johnson
- If a poet sings because he must *See Poets* — Bear
- If a star can grow on a blade of grass. *See Mystery* — Middleton
- If Ah evah git to glory, an Ah hope to mek it thoo *See Black Mammies* — Holloway
- If all the carts were painted gay *See Holness* — Drinkwater.
- If all the end of this continuous striving. *See Ambition's Trail* — Wilcox
- If all the flowers of all the fields on earth. *See Sonnet, On Lamb's Specimens Of Dramatic Parts* — Meredith.
- If all the pens that ever poets held *See Tamburlaine The Great* — Marlowe
- If all the skies were sunshine *See If All The Skies* — Van Dyke
- If all the tears thou madest mine *See If All The Tears Thou Madest Mine* — Woods
- If all the voices of men called out warning you, and *See If All The Voices Of Men* — Traubel
- If all the world and love were young *See Nymph's Reply To The (Passionate) Shepherd, The* — Raleigh
- If all the world were apple-pie *See Mother Goose Melodies, The* — Mother Goose.
- If all the world were candy *See Ambitious Mouse, The* — Farrar
- If all the world were upside down *See Upside Down* — Cooper
- If all the young maidens were blackbirds *See Ballade Of Colleen* — MacLaren
- If all were rain and never sun *See Sun And Rain* — Rossetti
- If all who hate would love us *See If All Who Hate Would Love Us* — Matthews
- If an unkind word appears *See On File* — Bangs.
- If any God should say *See Rebirth* — Kipling
- If any man, poor or rich *See Confessions Of An English Opium-Eater* — De Quincey
- If any record of our names. *See Envoy* — Hovey
- If any round about me play *See May It Be Mine* — Bangs
- If any vague desire should arise *See In Memoriam* — Tennyson
- If any vision should reveal *See In Memoriam* — Tennyson
- If aught of oaten stop, or pastoral song *See Ode To Evening, To Evening* — Collins
- If baby only wanted to *See Baby's Way* — Tagore
- If Beauty came to you *See If Beauty Came To You* — Seymour
- If Bethlehem were here today *See Christmas Morning* — Roberts
- If but some vengeful god would call to me *See Hap* — Hardy
- If, by the number of pebbles in the hand *See History* — Swartz
- If childhood were not in the world *See Salt Of The Earth, The* — Swinburne
- If courage thrives on reeking slaughter *See Soldier Speaks, The* — Galsworthy
- If Death had questioned thee *See Kitchen* — X
- If Dorothy her wish could speak *See Holidays* — Powers
- If doughty deeds my lady please *See Cavalier's Song, If Doughty Deeds (My Lady Please), O Tell Me How To Woo Thee* — Cunningham-Graham
- If, dumb too long, the drooping Muse hath stay'd *See To The Earl Of Warwick On The Death Of Mr Addison* — Tickell
- If e'er for human bliss or woe *See To My Mother* — Hemans
- If e'er my rhyming be at fault *See Eiring In Company* — Adams.
- If ever, as I struck thy strings *See To His Lyre* — Adams
- If ever I have freed me of all time. *See Sunset On The Acropolis* — Babcock
- If ever I see *See If Ever I See* — Child
- If ever joy leave *See Face At The Casement, The* — Hardy
- If ever there lived a Yankee lad *See Darius Green And His Flying Machine* — Trowbridge
- If ever time shall come when I can see *See If Ever Time Shall Come* — Brown
- If ever two were one, then surely we *See Letters To Her Husband* — Bradstreet
- If ever you should go by chance *See How To Tell The Wild Animals* — Wells
- If every man did right *See Right And Rights* — Oxenham
- If everything was doubtful and uncertain *See Partisan, The* — Simms.
- If few are won to read my lays *See Song To One, A* — Daly
- If floods of tears could cleanse my follies past *See If Floods Of Tears* — Dowland
- If for a day joy masters me *See Confession* — Cullen
- If from the public way you turn your steps *See Michael* — Wordsworth
- If gold could lengthen life, I swear *See If Gold Could Lengthen Life* — Unknown.
- If government by the people is to be successful *See Nation's Need Of Men, The* — Jordan
- If grief should come to me *See Comfort* — Patton
- If happiness has not her seat *See Happiness* — Burns
- If He be truly Christ the Sacrificed *See Second Seeing* — Golding.
- If Heaven the grateful liberty would give *See Choice, The* — Pomfret.
- If heaven were to do again. *See Peaceful Shepherd, The* — Frost.
- If here our life be briefer than a day *See Ideal, The* — Du Bellay
- If hope of a laurel of undiscovered growth. *See If Hope Of A Laurel* — De la Tailhède
- If I am slow forgetting *See In April* — Ashley
- If I can bear your love like a lamp before me *See Lamp, The* — Teasdale
- If I can help another bear an ill *See Steadfast* — Appleton

- If I can lead a man who has been blind *See* Reward, The —Bostwick
- If I can stop one heart from breaking *See* Not In Vain —Dickinson
- If I could catch that moth *See* Under Glass —Kreymong
- If I could choose my Paradise. *See* No And Yes —Abe
- If I could choose the best day. *See* Best Day, The —Denton
- If I could clothe each jeweled thought *See* If I Could —Crawford
- If I could come again to that dear place. *See* Sonnet —Masefield
- If I could dig holes in the ground like a rabbit *See* If I Could Dig Like A Rabbit —Hubbell
- If I could get within this changing I. *See* Sonnet —Masefield
- If I could hold within my hand. *See* Jesus, The Carpenter —Sheldon
- If I could lay my hand upon the heart. *See* If I Could Lay My Hand —Smith
- If I could live without the thought of death. *See* On The Shortness Of Time —Blunt
- If I could only find her—for the mother-hunger's on me. *See* Mother-Hunger, The —Unknown
- If I could only serve him *See* Service —Branch
- If I could patch a coverlet *See* Spring Patchwork —Brown
- If I could put my woods in song. *See* My Garden —Emerson
- If I could rule the government *See* Beggar And The Burglar Have A Chat, The —Kreymong
- If I could shut the gate against my thoughts *See* If I Could Shut The Gate Against My Thoughts —Daniel
- If I could sing as no man ever sang *See* Outeilings —Hooker
- If I could stand, gel, goldenly *See* Come Michaelmas. —Choyce
- If I create wealth beyond the dream of past ages *See* Paraphrase Of I Corinthians XIII, A —Rauschenbusch
- If I go to see the play. *See* Old Stuff —Taylor
- If I had a beau. *See* Dashing White Sergeant, The —Burgoyne
- If I had a broomstick and knew how to ride it *See* If I Had A Broomstick —Chalmers
- If I had a farm *See* Beggar, The —Doak
- If I had a house on the Ile-de-France *See* Wicker Chair, The —Kingsor
- If I had an eagle's wing *See* If I Had An Eagle's Wing —Turner
- If I had as much money as I could spend. *See* Mother Goose Melodies —Mother Goose
- If I had been a boy *See* Toward The Piræus —Doolittle
- If I had been a heathen *See* Song Of The Strange Ascetic, The —Chesterton
- If I had been in Palestine. *See* Judge Me, O Lord. —Cleg-horn
- If I had but two little wings *See* If I Had But Two Little Wings —Colebridge
- If I had chosen thee, thou shouldst have been *See* To Manon. —Blunt
- If I had known how narrow a prison is love. *See* Liadain To Curithur —Fox
- If I had known in the morning. *See* Our Own —Sangster.
- If I had lived in the early days *See* Maud Shook —Masters
- If I had never known your face at all. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda —Watson
- If I had only a hod to carry up the road *See* Song Overheard On The Highway. —Hamilton
- If I had only loved your flesh. *See* Song —Sackville-West
- If I had peace to sit and sing. *See* Singer, The —Wickham.
- If I had ridden horses. *See* If I Had Ridden Horses —Maynard.
- If I had the time to find a place. *See* If We Had The Time. —Burton
- If I had thought thou couldst have died. *See* To Mary. —Wolfe.
- If I had youth, I'd bid the world to try me *See* If I Had Youth —Guest.
- If I have faltered more or less. *See* Celestial Surgeon, The —Sevenson
- If I have since done evil in my life. *See* Sinner-Saint, The —Blunt.
- If I have told of my love. *See* Odelette —De Regnier
- If I hope, I pine; if I fear, I faint and die. *See* If I Hope, I Pine. —Campton.
- If I knew the box where the smiles are kept. *See* If I Knew. —Unknown.
- If I knew you and you knew me. *See* To Know All Is To Forgive All. —Waterman.
- If I knocked in this dead night *See* Threshold —Blunden.
- If I lay waste and wither up with doubt. *See* Doubt, Faith. —Howells.
- If I leave all for thee, wilt thou exchange *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese. —Browning.
- If I lie quite still in their net. *See* Captive Butterfly, The. —Granville-Barker
- If I may call you friend, I wish you this *See* To Any Friend. —Rice.
- "If I may trust your love," she cried *See* Tantalus-Texas. —Miller.
- If I shall ever win the home in heaven *See* Daniel Gray —Holland.
- If I shall make no poems any more *See* Tired —Tea-dale.
- If I should die, think only this of me. *See* Nineteen-Four-teen, Soldier, The —Brooke
- If I should die tonight *See* If I Should Die To-Night. —King
- If I should die tonight, my friends would look upon my quiet face *See* If I Should Die To-Night —Myers; Smith
- If I should ever by chance grow rich. *See* If I Should Ever By Chance —Thomas.
- If I should hasten or cry out. *See* Two American Land-scapes —Rorty
- If I should live in a forest *See* Old Poets. —Kilmer
- If I should pass the tomb of Jonah. *See* Losers, The —Sandburg
- If I think music. *See* Music. —Conkling
- If I was drawn here from a distant place. *See* To — In Church —Seeger.
- If I were a man, a young man, and knew what I know to-day. *See* If I Were A Man, A Young Man —Wilcox.
- If I were a peacock *See* Improvisation. —Gilmore
- If I were a Voice—a persuasive Voice. *See* If I Were A Voice —Muckay
- If I were asked to give a thought. *See* You Mean My Mother. —Unknown
- If I were dead, and in my place. *See* Song To Amoret, A —Vaughan.
- "If I were dead you'd some time say, Poor Child." *See* If I Were Dead —Patmore.
- If I were fire I'd seek the frozen North *See* If — — — —Bangs.
- If I were hanged on the highest hill. *See* Mother O' Mine —Kipling
- If I were king—ah, love, if I were king. *See* If I Were King —McCarthy
- If I were like St Francis. *See* Ass Of Heaven, The —Tynan.
- If I were Lord of Tartary *See* Tartary —De la Mare.
- "If I were Queen of all the land" *See* Chain Of Princes Street, The —Fleming.
- If I were Santa's little boy. *See* If I Were Santa's Little Boy —Davies.
- If I were told that I must die to-morrow. *See* When —Woolsey.
- If I, who only sing, in other ways *See* New Physician, The —Chalmers
- "If I'd nothing to do," said Farmer John *See* Farmer John —Unknown
- If Ida held a tryst to-day *See* Conversation —Graves.
- If "ifs" and "ands" *See* Proverbs —Unknown
- If, in all Albion's storied sweep. *See* Avon And The Thames, The —Upson
- If, in that secret place where thou hast cherished it. *See* Barter —Widdemer.
- If in the past should brooding sorrow dwell. *See* Courage —Maitland.
- If, in thy second state sublime. *See* In Memoriam. —Tennyson
- If it be pleasant to look on, stalled in the packed *serai*. *See* Certain Maxims Of Hafiz —Kipling.
- If it must be, if it must be, O God! *See* In The Shadows. —Gray.
- If it were done when 'tis done, then 'twere well. *See* Macbeth; Macbeth's Murder Meditation —Shakespeare.
- If it were lighter touch *See* Guarded Wound, The. —Crapsey
- If it would walk at all. *See* Shadow To Shadow. —Allen.
- If Jasper saw a silver crescent declining. *See* Jasper. —Davidson.
- If Jesus Christ is a man. *See* Song Of A Heathen, The. —Gilder.
- If Jesus Christ should come again. *See* Carol: New Style. —Benét
- If Joy, the Golden Bird, would fly *See* Golden Bird, The. —Stephens
- If life be as flame that death doth kill. *See* Rhyme Of Life, A —Stoddard.
- If life were never bitter *See* If. —Collins.
- If light of life outlive the set of sun *See* Sonnet; After Sunset. —Swinburne.
- If Love be Life, I long to die *See* Dispraise Of Love And Lovers' Follies, If Love Be Life —Davison.
- If love his arrows shoot so fast. *See* If Love His Arrows Shoot —Unknown.
- If love were but a little thing. *See* Song. —Coates.
- If love were jester at the court of Death. *See* If Love Were Jester At The Court Of Death —Knowles.
- If love were what the rose is *See* Match, A —Swinburne.
- If Love's a sweet passion. *See* If Love's A Sweet Passion. —Unknown.
- If M. Grandissime had believed that he was prepared. *See* "No!" —Cable.
- If men who love ships were to choose the last. *See* Last Ship, The. —Dresbach.
- If Michael Angelo could touch my thought and mold it. *See* Envy. —Rosenbaum.
- If mothers by their failings were condemned. *See* By The Evening Fire. —Martin.
- If music be the food of love, play on *See* Twelfth Night; If Music Be The Food Of Love. —Shakespeare.

- If music be the food of love, sing on *See* If Music Be The Food Of Love—*Unknown*
- If my face could only promise that its color would remain *See* Face To Face—*Cochrane*
- If my manner speaks to you *See* Our Little Helpmeet.—*LaForgue*
- If my Mistress fix her eye. *See* Captive Lover, The—*Lawes*
- If my soul were a flower it would fade. *See* Autumnal Ecstasy—*Stork*
- If nobody smiled and nobody cheered and nobody helped us along *See* Making Of Friends, The—*Guest*
- If on some balmy summer night. *See* If On Some Balmy Summer Night.—*Nesbit*
- If, on this night of still, white cold, I can remember May. *See* Faith—*Fleener*
- If once I could gather in song *See* Song—*Gibson*.
- If once the generous chief arrive *See* Voluntaries—*Emerson*
- If one has failed to reach the end he sought. *See* If One Has Failed—*Lampton*
- If one poor burdened toiler o'er life's road *See* Does It Pay?—*Wilcox*
- If one should bring me this report. *See* In Memoriam—*Tennyson*
- If one should give me a heart to keep. *See* Keeping A Heart.—*O'Shaughnessy*.
- "If only I were a man," she said. *See* Compact, The.—*Berlow*
- If only in dreams may Man be fully blest. *See* Rhona's First Kiss, First Kiss, The—*Watts-Duntton*.
- If ought of oaten stop, or pastoral song. *See* Ode To Evening—*Collins*
- If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shined. *See* Essay On Man, An—*Pope*
- If peradventure, Reader, has been thy lot. *See* Superannuated Man, The—*Lamb*
- If Phyllis denies me relief. *See* If Phyllis Denies Me Relief—*Unknown*.
- If plagues or earthquakes break not Heav'n's design. *See* Essay On Man, An—*Pope*.
- If poetry were heat and light. *See* If Poetry—*Edey*.
- If poisonous minerals, and if that tree *See* Forget—*Donne*
- If rest is sweet at shut of day. *See* Roundel Of Rest, A.—*Symons*
- If rightly tuneful bards decide *See* Amoret—*Akenside*
- If sadly thinking, with spirits sinking *See* Let Us Be Merry Before We Go—*Curran*.
- If she be made of white and red *See* If She Be Made Of White And Red.—*Horne*.
- If she but knew that I am weeping. *See* If She But Knew.—*O'Shaughnessy*.
- If she forsake me, I must die *See* If She Forsake Me—*Campion*
- If she should die (as well suspect we may). *See* Upon Thought Castara May Die—*Habington*.
- If shoemaker's children are left with feet bare. *See* Left Out—*Davies*
- If Sleep and Death be truly one. *See* In Memoriam.—*Tennyson*
- If slender feet would care to go *See* Elegy—*Kresensky*.
- If some grim tragedy *See* If Some Grim Tragedy—*Smith*
- If spirits walk, love, when the night clumb's slow *See* If Spirits Walk.—*Jewett*
- If still they live, whom touch nor sight. *See* If Still They Live—*Thomas*.
- If stores of dry and learned lore we gain. *See* Memory Of The Heart, The—*Webster*.
- If suddenly a clod of earth should rise. *See* Strange Meetings—*Monro*
- If the afternoon gathers in a honey tide. *See* Burning Bush, The.—*Storm*.
- If the air had not been December's I should have said. *See* Lame Priest, The—*Carlton*
- If the armistice is signed, a salvo of cannon. *See* Day Of Glory, The.—*Canfield*.
- If the autumn ended. *See* Enduring, The.—*Fletcher*.
- If the butterfly courted the bee. *See* Topsy-Turvy World—*Rands*
- If the day looks kinder gloomy. *See* Keep On Keepin' On.—*Unknown*.
- If the deep wood is haunted, it is I. *See* Nocturne.—*Hillyer*
- If the fine needle-point of sense. *See* Wanderer, The.—*Flower*.
- If the freaks of Folly have set their snares *See* Friend That's True, A.—*Unknown*.
- If the girls you used to know. *See* Barker Incites An Old Man To Spend A Cent, A.—*Kreymborg*.
- If the idea of God is the supreme achievement of man *See* Idea Of God, The—*Gordon*.
- If the quick spirits in your eye. *See* Persuasions To Enjoy.—*Carew*.
- If the red slayer think he slays. *See* Brahma.—*Emerson*.
- If the rose in meek duty. *See* Dedication, A.—*Thompson*.
- If the sudden tidings came. *See* World's Justice, The.—*Lazarus*
- If the things of earth must pass *See* If Only The Dreams Abide—*Scollard*
- If the truth were but known, when she came at last. *See* Lady Godiva.—*Shanks*.
- If the unfortunate fate engulfing me. *See* Placido's Farewell To His Mother.—*Johnson*
- If there be graveyards in the heart *See* "God Bless You, Dear, To Day"—*Bennett*
- If there be one state in the union *See* South Carolina—*Hayne*
- If there exists a hell—the case is clear *See* To Sir Toby—*Freneau*.
- If there had not been company and strawberry shortcake *See* Twelve Young Gideons, The—*Turnbull*
- If there is any life when death is over. *See* On The Dunes—*Teasdale*.
- If there is naught but what we see *See* Invisible, The—*Sill*
- If there was a war I'd get my gun *See* Zealous Patriot, The.—*Best*
- If there were any room within my heart *See* Calypso To Ulysses—*Percy*.
- If there were dreams to sell *See* Dream-Pedlary; If There Were Dreams To Sell—*Beddoes*
- If there were modern magic she would turn. *See* One Flesh.—*Humphries*
- If there's a remedy for trouble *See* Look For The Silver Lining—*Breck*
- If there's no Sun, I still can have the moon. *See* Philosophy—*Bangs*
- If these brief lays, of Sorrow born. *See* In Memoriam—*Tennyson*
- If they hunt, O Musician, the piece that you played *See* Ballad Of Imitation, The—*Dobson*.
- If they said to you "Master." *See* In Memoriam Stéphanie Mallarme Viele—*Griffin*
- If this be all for which I've listened long *See* Word With A Sky Lark—*Piatt*
- If this great world of joy and pain *See* If This Great World Of Joy And Pain—*Wordsworth*
- If this is peace, this dead and leaden thing *See* Dead Fires—*Fauset*
- If this little world tonight *See* Bashful Earthquake, The; Earth—*Herford*
- If this pale Rose offend your sight *See* Presenting To A Lady A White Rose And A Red, On The Tenth Of June—*Somerville*.
- If thou art merely conscious clay—ah, well. *See* Surrender.—*S M M*.
- "If thou beest he ——" *See* Satan And Beelzebub In Counsel—*Milton*
- If thou dost bid thy friend farewell. *See* Parting.—*Patmore*
- If thou hast ever felt that all on earth *See* Reliance On God.—*Casket*
- If thou hast squandered years to grave a gem. *See* Charge, A—*Trench*.
- If thou in surety safe wilt sit. *See* Look Ere You Leap—*Heywood*
- If thou must love me, let it be for nought. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese, If Thou Must Love Me—*Browning*
- If thou should'st bid thy friend farewell. *See* Counsel—*Davis*.
- If thou survive my well contented day. *See* Sonnet—*Shakespeare*.
- If thou wast still, O stream *See* If Thou Wast Still, O Stream—*Dixon*
- If thou wert by my side, my love *See* If Thou Wert By My Side, My Love—*Heber*.
- If thou wilt ease thine heart *See* Wolfram's Dirge; Dirge, A.—*Beddoes*
- If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright. *See* Melrose Abbey, Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The—*Scott*
- If Thought can reach to Heaven. *See* Rabbi's Song, The.—*Kipling*.
- If thou'lt be mine, the treasures of air. *See* If Thou'lt Be Mine—*Moore*.
- If thy sad heart, pining for human love. *See* Sonnet.—*Whitman*.
- If thy work be holding dimpled cheeks of babies *See* Mother's Work.—*Butts*.
- If Time and Nature serve us both alike. *See* Re-Union.—*Davies*
- If 'tis love to wish you near. *See* If 'Tis Love To Wish You Near.—*Dibdin*
- If to be absent were to be. *See* To Lucasta, On Going Beyond Seas—*Lovelace*.
- If to grow old in Heaven is to grow young *See* Her Heaven, House Of Life, The; True Woman—*Her Heaven*—*Rossetti*
- If to me as true thou art. *See* Bells Of Aberdover, The.—*Unknown*
- If truth in hearts that perish. *See* Shropshire Lad, The.—*Housman*
- If wandering in a wizard's car *See* To Helen—*Praed*
- If we had sought adventurously the stars. *See* Achievement.—*Sackville*.
- If we knew the baby's fingers. *See* If We Knew.—*Smith*
- If we knew the woe and heartache *See* If We Knew.—*Smith*.
- If we must die—let it not be like hogs. *See* If We Must Die.—*McKay*.
- If what we fought for seems not worth the fighting. *See* Lines For The Hour.—*Armstrong*
- If, when the sun at noon displays. *See* Night And Day To His Mistress.—*Carew*.

- If when the wind blows, rattling the trees. *See* Daniel Webster's Houses—Coatsworth.
- If wishes were horses *See* Proverbs—Unknown
- If with light head erect I sing *See* Inspiration—Thoreau.
- If woman could be fair, and yet not fond *See* Renunciation.—De Vere.
- If yet I have not all thy love *See* Lover's Infiniteness—Donne.
- If yet one corner in thy heart. *See* Petition For Friendship, A—Martial.
- If you are fire and I am fire *See* If You Are Fire—Rosenberg.
- If you be that May Margaret *See* May Margaret—Marzials
- If you become a nun, dear *See* Nun, The—Hunt
- If you can keep your head when all about you *See* If—Kipling
- If you can win a husband without tying *See* If—Two Miles After Kipling—Howland
- If you cannot on the ocean *See* Your Mission.—Gates
- If you can't be a pine on the top of the hill *See* Be The Best Of Whatever You Are—Malloch.
- If you could bring her glories back. *See* Babylon—Hodgson
- If you could cast away the pain. *See* March Of Men, The.—Gong
- If you give me your attention I will tell you. *See* Disagreeable Man, The—Gilbert
- If you had asked of me *See* Idol, The.—Driscoll
- If you had lived in that more stately time. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.—Watson.
- If you had waited, foolish Love, to die. *See* Fool's Burial—Fillmore
- If you have a carrier-dove. *See* Art—Thomson
- If you have a friend worth loving *See* If You Have A Friend—Unknown
- If you have a gray-haired Mother *See* Before It Is Too Late.—Griffith.
- If you have come to give me faith in life *See* Waiting—Merrill
- If you have forgotten water-lilies floating *See* Water Lilies.—Teasdale.
- If you have hard work to do *See* Now—Unknown
- If you haven't any ideas. *See* Deny Yourself—Morley
- If you loved me ever so little *See* Satia Te Sanguine.—Swinburne.
- If you must sit and sigh *See* Choice, A.—Bangs
- If you, my sweet, were homely as a clod *See* To Pansy.—Dorset
- If you never came with a pigeon rainbow purple. *See* Sumach And Birds—Sandburg
- If you removed my thyroid gland *See* Thyroid Gland, The.—Bradford.
- If you ride down the wind *See* Rider, The—Scollard.
- If you see a tall fellow ahead of the crowd. *See* Forget It.—Unknown
- If you should see a fellow-man. *See* Sunshine And Rain—Crawford
- If you should tire of loving me. *See* If You Should Tire Of Loving Me—Widdemer.
- If you sit down at set of sun. *See* You May Count That Day—Eliot.
- If you strike a thorn or a rose. *See* Keep A-Goin'—Stanton.
- If you think you are beaten, you are. *See* Man Who Thinks He Can, The.—Unknown.
- If you want a receipt for that popular mystery. *See* Heavy Dragon, The—Gilbert.
- If you want a thing bad enough *See* Success—Braley.
- If you want to be happy, begin where you are. *See* Starting-Point, The—Leonard.
- If you want to find your brothers, find yourself. *See* Brotherhood.—Oppenheim.
- If you were busy being kind. *See* If You Were—Unknown.
- If you would happy company win. *See* Titmouse.—De la Mare.
- If you would know why men dread nonchalance. *See* King Of Spain, The—Bodenheim
- If you would sing of heroes, sing of her. *See* Lot's Wife—Morrow.
- If your scholar do misse sometimes. *See* Scholemaster, The.—Achsam.
- If you're Volunteer Artist or Athlete, or if you defend the home *See* Form Fours.—Sidgwick.
- If you're waking call me early. *See* New Year's Eve—Tennyson.
- If you're weary of the office *See* Sailing Orders.—Unknown.
- If you're worried and despondent. *See* Cure For The Blues, A.—Chatfield
- If you've never made another. *See* Purpose Of Life, The—Unknown.
- Il est un air pour qui je donnerais. *See* Fantaisie.—De Nerval
- Il, était un roi d' Yvetot. *See* Le Roi D'Yvetot.—De Béranger.
- Il existe une espinstere à Tours. *See* Vers Nonsensiques—Du Maurier.
- I'll be an otter, and I'll let you swim. *See* River-Mates.—Colum
- I'll be the goodest little girl. *See* Wash Dolly Up Like That.—Ames.
- I'll build my house of sticks and stones *See* I'll Build My House—Hall
- I'll dig under the earth soured with death *See* In Durancr—Deutsch
- Ill fits the abstemious Muse a crown to weave. *See* Webster—Emerson
- I'll gather all my dreams. *See* Lunatic Has An Idea, A—Harrison
- I'll go into the country now *See* Love's Plans—Davies
- I'll go, said I, to the woods and hills *See* Apostate, The—Coppard
- I'll hope no more *See* To His Dear God—Herrick
- I'll keep a little tavern below the high hill's crest. *See* Little Tavern, The—Milay
- I'll ne'er believe that the Arch-Architect. *See* Glorious Stars Of Heaven, The—Sylvester
- I'll never wed a woman *See* Specifications—Phlegar
- I'll not confer with sorrow *See* I'll Not Confer With Sorrow—Aldrich.
- I'll put you, myself, my baby, to slumber *See* Lullaby—Unknown
- I'll rise at midnight and I'll rove *See* Watermill, The—Blunden.
- I'll send you now sailing across the sea *See* Lullaby—Bynner.
- I'll show you one who might have been an abbot. *See* Quant Character, A—Smith.
- I'll sing you a good old song *See* Fine Old English Gentleman, The.—Unknown
- I'll sing you a lay ere I wing my way *See* Cheer Up—Unknown.
- I'll sing you a song, not very long *See* His Heart Was True To Poll—Burnand
- I'll sing you a song with a pleasant refrain. *See* Censor, The.—Adams.
- I'll take my fill of April *See* April—Kinsolving.
- I'll tell you a story. *See* Mother Goose Melodies—Mother Goose
- I'll tell you a story that's not in Tom Moore. *See* Please To Ring The Bell—Hood.
- I'll tell you how I speak a piece. *See* Way To Do It—Dodge
- I'll tell you how the leaves came down *See* How The Leaves Came Down—Coolidge.
- I'll tell you how the sun arose *See* Sunrise And Sunset. Day, A; Life—Dickinson
- I'm a friend to your theatre, oft have I told you. *See* To Mr Simpson—Drake and Halleck
- I'm a gay tra, la la *See* Swiss Air—Harte
- I'm a landed proprietor Dennis Kilboe. *See* Dennis Kilboe's Sanatorium—Catlin
- I'm a lean dog, a keen dog, a wild dog, and lone *See* Lone Dog—McLeod
- I'm a little bit perplexed over God and me. *See* God's Humour—Bradford.
- I'm a pretty little thing *See* Daisy, The.—Unknown.
- I'm a strange contradiction *See* Book, A.—More.
- I'm awake, I'm awake! *See* Black Runner, The—Johnson.
- I'm comin' back and haunt you, don't you fret. *See* Ghost—Weaver.
- I'm down, good Fate *See* Thrown—Hodgson
- I'm far frae my hame, an' I'm weary afternwhiles. *See* My Ain Countree—Demarest
- I'm folding up my little dreams. *See* My Little Dreams.—Johnson
- I'm fool enough to think. *See* Donkey.—Kreymborg.
- I'm for the South,—for the black-eyed South. *See* South Song—Helton.
- I'm free again! *See* On The Jail Steps.—Lee.
- I'm glad I am no pacifist. *See* Free Woman, Not A Pacifist, A.—Hepburn
- I'm glad I have a good-sized slate *See* Arithmetic—Unknown
- I'm glad our house is a little house *See* Song For A Little House.—Morley.
- I'm glad that I am not today. *See* Something To Be Thankful For—Denton
- I'm glad the sky is painted blue. *See* I'm Glad—Unknown
- I'm going out to clean the pasture spring *See* Pasture, The.—Frost.
- I'm going softly all my years in wisdom if in pain. *See* Babylon—Taylor.
- I'm going to be a pirate with a bright brass pivot-gun. *See* Tarry Buccaneer, The.—Masefield
- I'm going to write a story. *See* Nicest Story, The.—Brown.
- I'm growing old, I've sixty years *See* Carcassonne.—Nadand.
- I'm growing up my mother says. *See* Grown Up.—Aldis.
- I'm jealous of you. *See* Jealousy.—Gerald.
- "I'm losted" Could you find me, please?" *See* Lost Child, The—Unknown.
- I'm nearly c-crazy, almost w-w-wild. *See* Stuttering Auctioneer, The.—Grilley.
- I'm nobody! Who are you? *See* I'm Nobody.—Dickinson
- I'm not here *See* Halcyon: I'm Not Here—Doolittle.
- I'm offering for sale today. *See* Bargain Sale, A.—Kiser.
- I'm out to find the new, the modern school. *See* Fledgling Bard And The Poetry Society, The—Margetson.
- I'm Sargeant Weelum Henderson frae Pairth. *See* Two Weelums, The.—Jacob.

- I'm sittin' on the stile, Mary See Lament Of The Irish Emigrant—Sheridan
 I'm sitting alone by the fire See Her Letter—Harte.
 "I'm sorry," said Smith, "but my chicken got out" See Neighborliness—Adams
 I'm thankful that the sun and moon See Lines By An Old Foggy—Unknown
 I'm the best pal that I ever had See Myself And Me—Coban
 "I'm tired of leather dolls," said Belle. See New Kind Of Doll, A—Jack.
 I'm very happy where I am See Peasant Woman's Song, A—Boucicault
 I'm wearin' awa', John (Jean) See Land O' The Leal, The—Nairne
 I'm weary wandering from room to room See Helen And Modus—Knowles
 I'm workin' this week in the wood-lot; a hearty old job you can bet. See Stock In The Tie-Up, The—Day
 Imageries of dreams reveal a gracious age See Age Of A Dream, The—Johnson
 Imagine a chain of Federal forts See Storming Of Mission Ridge, The—Taylor.
 Immensity, cloister'd in thy dear womb. See Sonnet On The Nativity—Donne
 Immortal Albert, why this mortal strife See On The Albert Memorial—Hamilton
 Immortal Imogene, crowned queen above. See Two Swans, The—Hood
 Immortal Love, forever full See Our Master.—Whittier.
 Immortal Love, too high for my possessing See Immortal Love, Sonnet—Woodberry
 Immortal morn, all hail! See Immortal Morn—Butterworth
 Immortal sorrow, that with the spirit of God See Ode To Sorrow—Branford
 Imprimis I forgot all day your face See Five Sonnets, Imprimis I Forgot All Day Your Face—Aiken
 In a black oak chest all carven. See Old Brocade, The—Brereton
 In a branch of willow hid See To A Caty-Did—Freneau
 In a certain village of La Mancha See Condition And Way Of Life Of Don Quixote Of La Mancha—Cervantes
 In a chair sat a weary wife dozing. See Wife Who Sat Up, The—Grossmith.
 In a chariot of light from the regions of day See Liberty Tree.—Paine
 In a church which is furnished with mullion and gable. See All Saints—Yates
 In a coign of the cliff between lowland and highland. See Forsaken Garden, A—Swinburne.
 In a cool curving world he lies. See Fish, The—Brooke
 In a dark hour, tasting the Earth. See Tasting The Earth—Oppenheim
 In a Devonshire lane, as I trotted along. See Devonshire Lane, A—Marriot
 In a drear (dear)-nighted December. See In A Drear-Night December—Keats.
 In a fair place See Vision, The—MacLeod
 In a false dream I saw the Foe prevail. See Nightmare—Watson
 In a field by Cahircunlish. See Man Who Trod On Sleeping Grass, The—Shorter.
 In a funny little garden not much bigger than a mat. See Proud Vegetables, The—Fenollosa.
 In a glade of an elfin forest See Elfin Artist, The—Noyes.
 In a green garden of delight See Fountain, The—Kemp.
 In a hidden valley a pale blue flower grows. See Valley Of Pale Blue Flowers, The—MacLeod
 In a house born of the brown earth. See Three Men—Bynner.
 In a palace of pearl and sea-weed. See Sea Princess, The—Pyle
 In a pasture toward the sun, O my brothers See Calf, The.—Baldwin
 In a plain pleasant cottage, conveniently neat. See Miller, The—Cunningham
 In a quiet water'd land, a land of roses. See Clonmacnoise, Dead At Clonmacnoise, The—Rolleston.
 In a round lake where the waves are deep and quiet See Waters Of Babylon—Javitz.
 In a sick shade of spruce, moss-webbed, rock fed See As It Looked Then.—Robinson.
 In a small chamber, friendless and unseen. See To William Lloyd Garrison—Lowell
 In a somer (summer) season, when soft was the sonne (sun). See Vision Of William Concerning Piers, The Plowman, The—Langland
 In a stable bare. See Yuletide—Furlong.
 In a still room at hush of dawn. See Eavesdropper, The.—Carman.
 In a tabernacle of a tower. See Quia Amore Languet.—Unknown.
 In a valley, centuries ago. See Petrified Fern, The—Blanch.
 In a vision of the night I saw them. See Healers, The—Binyon.
 In a wood far away. See Selva Oscura.—Robinson.
 In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet. See Rouge Bouquet.—Kilmer.
 In a world of battlefields there came See When The Dead Men Die—O'Neill
 In after days when glasses high See In After Days—Dobson
 In all the land, range up, range down See Langley Lane—Buchanan
 In all too late and frozen a day See Novissima Verba—Branford
 In alleys of lilacs the river runs See Design Of White Lilacs—Conkling
 In Amsterdam there lives a maid. See A-Roving—Unknown
 In an age of fops and toys See So Nigh Is Grandeur—Emerson
 In an ocean, 'way out yonder. See Dinkey-Bird, The—Field
 In an old book at even as I read See "Ex Libris"—Upson
 In an old chamber softly lit See During A Chorale By César Franck—Bynner
 In an old city by the storied shores See Opportunity—Markham
 In an old garden, long and long ago See Three Characters.—Winslow
 In an old print See Lake Boats, The—Masters
 In an Orient baïque See In An Orient Barque—Van Lerberghe
 In Ancient Times, as story tells See Baucis And Philemon—Swift
 In Angel-Court the sunless air. See For A Charity Annual—Dobson
 In anticipation of the timely close See Coronation Of Anne Boleyn.—Froude.
 In anything fit to be called by the name See Gossip On Romance, A—Stevenson
 In Arcady by moonlight (where only lovers go). See In Arcady By Moonlight.—Banning
 In Autumn tombow wind begins to throw See Old Nurse Winter.—Untermeyer
 In Baalbec there were lovers. See Passing Flower, The—Kemp.
 In Beauty's name, I love you Life's gum story See Sonnet From 'Beauty In Exile'.—Ficke
 In Bethlehem, that noble place. See In Bethlehem—Unknown
 In Bethlehem the stable was small and mean, and old See Secret, The—Giltinan.
 In Byles's works an oversight. See Byles's Parody Of Green's Version—Byles
 In calm and cool and silence. See First Day Thoughts.—Whittier
 In came the moon and covered me with wonder. See Thrush In The Moonlight, A—Bynner
 In carrying more than mortals can. See John Everyman—Rutledge.
 In Cavan of little lakes. See Song Of Freedom, A—Mulligan
 In Cawsand Bay lying. See Fine New Ballad Of Cawsand Bay, A—Moore.
 In Champs Elysées, in the early morn See Unknown Soldier's Grave, The—Slattery
 In Cherry Lane the blossoms blow See In Cherry Lane—Livingston
 In Christ I feel the heart of God See Our Christ.—Larcom
 In Christian world Mary the gailand wears! See Names, The—Lamb
 In Christmas Eve the little stars See Christmas Eve—Cole.
 In Clementina's artless mien. See Of Clementina—Lander.
 In coming to the feast I found. See Horn, The—Adams
 In compliance with the request of a friend of mine See Notorious (Celebrated) Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County, The—Twain.
 In crossing the Atlantic before the days of steamships See Plunge Into The Wilderness, The—Muir
 In crystal towns and turrets richly set. See Song—Byrd
 In David's Psalms an oversight. See Green's Version Of The Hymn—Green
 In days gone by, when a baby I. See Three Lullabies—Brooks
 In days long gone God spake unto our Sires—See Call, The.—Clark
 In Days of Ease, when now the weary sword See Court Of Charles II, The—Pope.
 In Days of Old, when Englishmen were—Men See Italian Opera—Miller.
 In days of yore, from Britain's shore. See Maple Leaf Forever, The—Muir
 In days when George the Third was King. See Miss Nancy's Gown.—Cocke.
 In deep distress one sees who is a friend. See Friendship—Marot
 In dew of roses, steeping her lovely cheeks See Lycoris, The Nymph, Her Sad Song—Morley
 In dim green depths rot ingot-laden ships. See Sunken Gold—Lee-Hamilton
 In discussing the value of particular books See Question Of Style, The—Bennett
 In dreams I see the Dromedary still. See Dromedary, The—Campbell
 In Dublin town the people see. See O'Connell Bridge.—Stephens.

- In dull December weather *See* On London Bridge—Armstrong.
- In early spring I watched two sparrows build *See* Rape Of The Nest, The—Adams.
- In eastern port, 'ere muzzee'n's to prayer *See* Sea-Gong Rubaiyat, A—Rountree.
- In every leaf that crowns the plain *See* Faith—Moreland.
- In every line a supple beauty *See* Likeness, A—Cather.
- In every seed to breathe the flower *See* Faith—Tabb.
- In every solemn tree the wind. *See* Love Song From New England—Welles.
- In every trembling bud and bloom. *See* Easter Canticle, An—Towne.
- In Fable all things hold discourse *See* Ay And No—Gay.
- In far forests' leafy twilight, now is stealing gray dawn's sly light *See* Music Of The Dawn—Harrison.
- In fashion as a snow-white rose, lay then *See* Saints In Glory, The—Dante.
- In fellowship Religion has its founts *See* Test Of Manhood, The—Meredith.
- In Flanders fields peace reigns tonight. *See* Flanders' Grave, A—Nathanson.
- In Flanders fields the cannon boom *See* In Flanders Fields (An Answer)—Galbraith.
- In Flanders' fields the poppies blow. *See* Flanders Fields, In Flanders Fields—McCrae.
- "In Flanders fields, where poppies blow" *See* Our Soldier Dead—Kohn.
- In Flanders there was once a desperate set. *See* Death And The Ruffians—Chaucer.
- In Flaunders whylom was a companye *See* Pardoner's Tale, The—Chaucer.
- In form and feature, face and limb. *See* Twins, The.—Leigh.
- In France they martyred one progenitor *See* Leached—Sawyer.
- In front of our mouths, wherever we swim *See* Goldfish On The Writing Desk—Brod.
- In front of the Stoner's house two little girls *See* Spreading The News—Post.
- In Gayer Hours, when high my Fancy run *See* Bastard's Lot, The—Savage.
- In Genoa a friar walked *See* Friar Of Genoa, The—Iris.
- In Genoa the superb O'Connell dies *See* Dead Tribune, The—McCarthy.
- In gocart so tiny *See* Around The World—Greenaway.
- In going to my naked bed, as one that would have slept *See* Amantium Irae, In Going To My Naked Bed—Edwards.
- In good King Charles golden days. *See* Vicar Of Bray, The—Unknown.
- In good looks I am not a star *See* More Limericks.—Kipling.
- In green old gardens, hidden away. *See* In Green Old Gardens—Fane.
- In grief I would have cried out yesterday *See* Woman—Grown, A—Stait.
- In gutter and on sidewalk swells *See* Second Avenue—Johns.
- In halls of sleep you wandered by *See* Among Shadows.—Ficke.
- "In harmony with nature!" Restless fool *See* To An Independent Preacher; In Harmony With Nature—Arnold.
- In hearts too young for enmity there lies. *See* World Friendship For Boys And Girls—Jordan.
- In Heaven a spirit doth dwell *See* Israel.—Poe.
- In heaven is a carousel *See* Great Carousel, The.—Dehmel.
- In Heaven some little blades of grass. *See* Blades Of Grass, The—Crane.
- In heaven there is a star I call my own. *See* Sonnet—McLeod.
- In her drawing-room, Mrs. Amy Somers. *See* Mouse-Trap, The.—Howells.
- In his cool hall, with haggard eyes. *See* Pagan World, The.—Arnold.
- In his early days he was quite surprised. *See* Sweet Hussy, The—Hardy.
- In his lodge beside a river *See* Song Of Hiawatha, The; White Man's Foot, The.—Longfellow.
- In his old gusty garden of the North *See* Robert Louis Stevenson—Reese.
- In holly hedges starving birds *See* Christmas Eve—Davidson.
- In honor, chivalrous. *See* Knighthood.—Scott.
- In idle dalliance now it welcomes weeds. *See* Abandoned Tow-Path, An—Lieberman.
- In January dread the ice *See* All Fools' Calendar—Davidson.
- In June 'tis good to lie beneath a tree *See* Gracious Past, The.—Lowell.
- In Kalamata, where the harvests are. *See* May-Day In Kalamata—Babcock.
- In Koln, a town of monks and bones. *See* Cologne—Cole-ridge.
- In lazy apathy let stoics boast. *See* Essay On Man, An.—Pope.
- In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like *See* Moral Essays.—Pope.
- In light of day or full of moon *See* Round.—Vielé-Griffin.
- In little Daisy's dimpled hand *See* Lost Penny, The—Unknown.
- In lofty galleries of greenery. *See* Pines, The—Jones.
- In London once I lost my way. *See* Plain Direction, A—Hood.
- In London was young Beichan born. *See* Young Beichan And Susan Pye—Unknown.
- In lonely watches night by night *See* Requisite—Scott.
- In lowly Dale, fast by a river's side. *See* Land Of Indolence, The—Vale Of Indolence, The, Castle Of Indolence, The—Thomson.
- In Love, if Love be Love, if Love be ours. *See* In Love, If Love Be Love, Fr. 'Molin And Vivien'—Tennyson.
- In many a cavern on the wild hillslopes. *See* Indian Epigrams II—Bhartrihari.
- In many forms we try *See* Bohemian Hymn, The—Emerson.
- In marble walls as white as milk *See* Riddle—Unknown.
- In Mather's Magnalia Christi *See* Phantom Ship, The—Longfellow.
- In May, when sea-winds pierced our solitudes *See* Rhodora, The—Emerson.
- In me a mating of anvil and of hammer. *See* Civil War—Wood.
- In me is a little painted square. *See* Old Age—Bodenheim.
- In medieval Rome, I know not where. *See* Morturi Salutamus—Longfellow.
- In melancholic fancy *See* Halo My Fancy—Cleveland.
- In Memory of In Fondlest Recollection of *See* God's Acre—Aiken.
- In men whom men condemn as ill. *See* Byron; In Men Whom Men Condemn—Miller.
- In misty blue the lark is heard. *See* In Misty Blue—Binyon.
- In mourning the apostle night and day. *See* Mistaking, The—George.
- In my attic all alone *See* Alone In The Big Town She Dreams.—O'Connor.
- In my efforts for peace, I have been conscious *See* Spirit Of America Is Peace, The—Wilson.
- In my old verses you could find *See* In My Old Verses—Guerin.
- In my room, the world is beyond my understanding *See* Of The Surface Of Things—Stevens.
- In my sleep I was fain of their fellowship, fain. *See* Sunrise—Lanier.
- In my youth I knew an aleck, who was most exceeding smart *See* Politeness—Mason.
- In my youth it was horse sense that folks talked about. *See* Motor Sense—Adams.
- In naked trees about me jackdaws shriek. *See* Early Spring At The Wood's Edge—Von Lilencron.
- In numbers, and but these few. *See* Ode On The Birth Of Our Saviour, An—Herrick.
- In old Rouen, where past and present meet. *See* In Old Rouen—Patterson.
- In olden days, your youth and the dawn together *See* In Olden Days—De Magallon.
- In one of my visits to the old Moorish chamber. *See* Hall Of Ambassadors, The—Irving.
- In one of those excursions *See* Prelude, The.—Wordsworth.
- In one of those scanty New England towns *See* Too Late—Cooke.
- In our hill country of the North *See* God's Hills.—Hodgson.
- In our old shipwrecked days there was an hour. *See* Stanzas fr. Modern Love; In Our Old Shipwrecked Days; Tragic Memory—Meredith.
- In Paris Town, in Paris Town—'twas 'neath an April sky *See* Infantry—Chalmers.
- In peace we held thy worth in scant esteem. *See* Honor To France—Foulke.
- In petticoat of green, her hair about her eyne. *See* Phyllis; Of Phyllis—Drummond.
- In pious times, ere priestcraft did begin. *See* Absalom And Achitophel—Dryden.
- In places the water had thumbed the thick sunglow to patches. *See* Severus To Tiberius Greatly Ennuye—Auslander.
- In praise of little children I will say. *See* Laus Infantum—Canton.
- In proportion as I drew near the city. *See* Pestilence Of 1798, The.—Brown.
- In Puritan New England a year had passed away. *See* First Thanksgiving Day, The—Brotherton.
- In rain and twilight mist the city street. *See* This Is My Hour—Akins.
- In realms of death shall I be sentient still *See* Voice, The—Leitch.
- In right I have no power to live. *See* Soul's Bitter Cry, The—Tamil Savite Saints.
- In scarlet caps of sunset swart by hills *See* Apache—Wife—Arizona.—Spencer.
- In Scarlet town, where I was born. *See* Barbara Allen's Cruelty—Unknown.
- In Scotland there was a babe born *See* Hind Horn—Unknown.
- In sea-cold Lyonesse. *See* Sunk Lyonesse.—De la Mare.
- In search from "A" to "Z" they passed. *See* Her Name.—Unknown.
- In sere wreathes autumn is swaying. *See* Phantasus: 111, 25—Holz.
- In seventeen hundred and fifty nine. *See* Hawke.—Newbolt.

- In 1777, within a few days of one year after the Declaration of Independence *See* Our Flag—Beecher
- In 1739 arrived among us *See* Mr Whitefield's Preaching—Franklin
- In seventeen hundred thirty-two George Washington was born *See* George Washington—Unknown
- In seventeen hundred thirty-two this very month and day *See* February Twenty-Second—Allison
- In Seventy-Nine her keel was laid *See* Alchemy—Garstin
- In Siberia's wastes *See* Siberia—Mangan
- In simpler verse than triplets *See* Old-Fashioned Poet, An—Murray
- In slumbers of midnight the sailor boy lay. *See* Mariner's Dream, The—Dimond
- In solitary rooms, when dusk is falling *See* Comrades, The—Canton
- In some when the shawes be sheyne *See* Whitsuntide; Rob-in Hood And The Monk, In Summer—Unknown
- In sooth, I know not why I am so sad *See* Sadness And Merriment, Merchant Of Venice, The—Shakespeare
- In sorrow's cell I laid me down to sleep *See* Rosader's Sonnet—Lodge
- In speaking to you, men of the greatest city of the West *See* Strenuous Life, The—Roosevelt
- In speculation I would not willingly acquire a name *See* Chorus—Housman
- In spite of all the learned have said. *See* Indian Burying Ground, The—Freneau
- In spite of Jean Jacques and his school. *See* Mr Isaacs—Crawford
- In spite of war, in spite of death. *See* In Spite Of War—Morgan
- In spring and summer winds may blow *See* In Spring And Summer Winds May Blow—Londor
- In Spring the day is early. *See* April Winds—Lewis
- In Spring when the green gits back in the trees *See* When The Green Gits Back In The Trees—Riley
- In stable straw the infant lay *See* In Praesepio—Gales
- In such a Night, when every louder wind *See* Nocturnal Reverie, A—Finch
- In summer I am very glad. *See* Playgrounds—Alma-Tadema
- In summer on the headlands *See* Neckan, The—Arnold
- In Summer time when flowers do spring *See* In Summer Time—Unknown
- In summer, when the day is gone *See* June Nights—Hugo
- In summer, when the grass is thick, if mother has the time *See* Fairy Book, The—Gale
- In sunny girlhood's vernal life *See* Portrait, A—Ashby-Siery
- In surety and obscurity twice maled. *See* Not Always—Robinson
- In swaddling clothes he came across the sea *See* Round Trip, A—Wilson
- In Switzerland one idle day *See* Idyll—Macnaghten
- In tangled wreaths, in clustering gleaming stars. *See* Yellow Jessamine—Woolson
- In tattered old slippers that toast at the bars *See* Cane Bottomed Chair, The—Thackeray
- In temporary pain the age is bearing a new breed *See* New God, The—Bynner
- In that country it happening that the King. *See* Swine, Wine—Ransom
- In that delightful land which is washed by the Delaware *See* Evangeline—Longfellow
- In that desolate land and lone *See* Revenge Of Rain-In-The-Face, The—Longfellow
- In that dim monument where Tybalt lies. *See* In That Dim Monument Where Tybalt Lies—Ficke
- In that new world towards which our feet are set. *See* Compensation—Thaxter
- In that November of Tehautepec. *See* Sea Surface Full Of Clouds—Stevens
- In that (O Queen of Queens) thy birth was free. *See* To Our Blessed Lady—Constable
- In that pale hour taken *See* Eye, An—Anslander
- In that soft midland where the breezes bear. *See* Rodney's Ride—Brooks
- In that Valhalla where the heroes go *See* Heroes, The—Forrest
- In the Acaadian land, on the shores of the Basin of Minas. *See* Evangeline—Longfellow
- In the ancestral presence of the dead. *See* Necessity—Landon
- In the ancient town of Bruges. *See* Carillon; Belfry Of Bruges, The—Longfellow
- In the barn the tenant cock *See* Day, A Pastoral—Cunningham
- In the bitter waves of woe. *See* Ultima Veritas—Gladden
- In the bleak mid-winter *See* Christmas Carol, A—Rossetti
- In the blowing tops of Ygdrasil. *See* Bird On Ygdrasil, The—Mackereth
- In the bright bay of your morning, O God. *See* Prayer—Studer-Goll
- In the bright October morning *See* Hunters, The—Arnold
- In the brown grasses slanting with the wind. *See* Indian Summer—Leonard
- In the brown shadow of the transept door. *See* To A Breton Beggar—Plarr
- In the burgh town of Arras. *See* Pipes In Arras—Munro
- In the camp it is night, e'en the wind's moaning low *See* Countersign, The—Hammersley
- In the City of Liverpool *See* St. A—Galsworthy
- In the cloud-gray mornings. *See* Hoar-Frost—Lowell
- In the cold I will rise, I will bathe *See* Lonely Death, The—Crapsey
- In the cold rain the scents of spring will hurt *See* Unknown Earth, The—Sandoz
- In the cool of the evening, when the low sweet whispers waken *See* In The Cool Of The Evening—Noyes
- In the cradle of my heart my sweet one will I lay *See* Hush Song, A—Gregan
- In the cross of Christ I glory *See* In The Cross Of Christ I Glory—Bowring
- In the crowd's multitudinous mind *See* Crucifixion—Gore-Booth
- In the dark and peace of my final bed *See* Little Pagan Rain Song—Shaw
- In the dark, in bed, the brows of lovers will touch *See* Anarchy—Squire
- In the dark, in the dew *See* In The Dark, In The Dew—Prescott
- In the dark womb where I began. *See* To His Mother, C. L. M., C. L. M—Masefield
- In the darken'd alcove *See* Cradle Song—Hugo
- In the darkening church *See* Rufus Prays—Strong
- In the darkness before dawn *See* Paeon Of Dawn In May—Trench
- In the darkness he sings of the dawning *See* Poet, The—Leitch
- In the darkness, who would answer for the color of a rose *See* Blind Girl, The—Crane
- In the dawn I gathered cedar-boughs *See* Song Of Whip-Plaiting—Skinner
- In the day of battle *See* In The Day Of Battle—Carman
- In the days my hands had little enough *See* Song To Sally, A—Strobel
- In the days of childish troubles *See* Mother's Boy—Unknown
- In the days of old. *See* In The Days Of Old—Peacock
- In the days of Pepin, King of the Franks *See* Amis And Amile—Mason
- In the days of President Washington *See* In Praise Of Johnny Applesed—Lindsay
- In the days of the Great Fires when the hills were aflame *See* Love-Song Of Drostan, The—MacLeod
- In the days when my mother, the Earth, was young *See* Question—Miller
- In the dead of night *See* Moon And Spectator, The—Adams
- In the Dean's porch a nest of clay *See* In The Cathedral Close—Dowden
- In the deep caves of the heart. *See* Towards Democracy—Carpenter
- In the deep discovery of the subterranean world *See* Hydriothaphia: Urn Burial—Browne
- In the desert *See* Heart, The; Eating—Crane
- In the desert a fountain is springing *See* To Augusta—Byron
- In the deserted, moon-blanch'd street *See* Summer Night, A—Arnold
- In the dim old church *See* White Spiritual—Berry
- In the downhill of life, when I find I'm declining *See* Tomorrow—Collins
- In the dusty glare of a humid morning *See* Slums—Op penheim
- In the early spring, the fattening young weeds *See* Spirit, The—Davis
- In the earth—in the earth—thou shall be laid *See* Warning And Reply—Bronte
- In the embers shining bright. *See* Cradle Song—Gilder
- In the evening after the rain *See* Home—Swift
- In the face of death, they say, he joked—he had no fear. *See* Cross In Flanders, A—Hamilton
- In the fair picture of my life's estate. *See* Sonnet—Ficke
- In the far corner close by the swings. *See* Blackbird, The—Wolfe
- In the 15th Lecture of Sir Joshua Reynolds *See* Modern Painters—Ruskin
- In the Fir-Cone Tavern a merry group. *See* If I Were King—McCarthy
- In the first languid dawning reigns *See* Time—Von Lihencron
- In the first row then of the first gallery *See* Partridge Sees Garrick's "Hamlet"—Fielding
- In the forest tree-tops. *See* Moonrise—Morgenstern
- In the garb of old Gaul, with the fire of old Rome *See* In The Garb Of Old Gaul—Erskine
- In the garden of death, where the singers whose names are deathless. *See* In Memory Of Barry Cornwall—Swinburne
- In the Garden of Eden, planted by God *See* Trees—Carman
- In the garden-close at Mesra. *See* In The Garden-Close At Mesra—Scollard
- In the glad revels, in the happy fetes. *See* Champagne, 1914-15—Seeger
- "In the gloaming—O! my Darling, when the lights are dim and low." *See* In The Gloaming—Orred
- In the gloomy ocean bed. *See* Kearsage, The—Roche

- In the glow of their youth they have come and they pass *See* Mascot, A.—Guterman
- In the grass a thousand little people pass. *See* Little Folks In The Grass.—Wynne
- In the great drama of the rebellion there were two acts *See* Abraham Lincoln.—Garfield
- In the great morning of the world *See* Hellas.—Shelley.
- In the green boughs on the tree-top *See* Birdie In The Cradle.—Unknown
- In the greenest growth of the Maytime. *See* Interlude, An.—Swinburne
- In the greenest of our valleys. *See* Haunted Palace, The.—Poe
- In the grey November haze. *See* Flower-Market, Copenhagen—Hilleyer
- In the grey solitudes *See* Night Laughter.—Bacon
- In the groined alcoves of an ancient tower *See* Second Volume, The.—Bell
- In the hard winter of the world *See* Happy Night, The.—Gales
- In the heart of a seed. *See* Little Plant, The.—Brown.
- In the heart of night *See* Two Houses, The.—Hardy
- In the heart of the busy city *See* Old Stone Basin, The—Coolidge.
- In the high places lo! *See* Lighten Our Darkness.—Douglas
- In the highlands, in the country places. *See* In The High-lands.—Stevenson
- In the hollow of his hand *See* God At Play, The.—Housman.
- In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower. *See* Owl, The, Horned Owl, The.—Procter
- In the hour of my mistress. *See* His Litany To The Holy Spirit, Litany, The.—Herrick
- In the house of Albert Durer. *See* Albert Durer's Studio—Holland
- In the hush of early even *See* Fugitive, The.—Freeman
- In the hush of the autumn night. *See* Voice Of The Sea, The—Aldrich.
- In the immense cathedral of the holy earth. *See* Holy Earth, The.—Wheelock
- In the jewel-case of his scarlet mouth. *See* Bravo, The.—Moréas
- In the June twilight, we looked without knowing why. *See* Even The Bats.—Bynner.
- In the late evening when the house is still. *See* Anodyne, The—Cleghorn.
- In the latter part of the last century. *See* Birthmark, The.—Hawthorne.
- In the light of the moon by the side of the water. *See* My Daughter Louise.—Greene
- In the light of the silent stars that shine on the struggling sea *See* Loom Of Years, The.—Noyes.
- In the loam we sleep *See* Loam.—Sandburg
- In the lonesome latter years *See* Promissory Note, The.—Taylor
- In the long silence of the sea, the seaman. *See* Seven Twilights.—Aiken.
- In the long, sleepless watches of the night. *See* Cross Of Snow, The.—Longfellow.
- In the long sunny afternoon. *See* Dirge.—Emerson
- In the march of nations our country has kept step. *See* Compromise Of Principle.—Beecher.
- In the market-place of Bruges stands the belfry old and brown *See* Belfry Of Bruges, The.—Longfellow
- In the mazes of loitering people, the watchful and furtive. *See* Chance Meetings.—Aiken.
- In the merry month of May. *See* Philhda And Coridon (Corydon).—Breton.
- In the middle of our porridge plates. *See* Butterfly Laugh-ter.—Mansfield.
- In the middle of the night he started up. *See* Silver Wed-ding.—Hodgson
- In the middle of the winter. *See* Midwinter Blues.—Hughes.
- In the midnight, in the rain *See* Last Rally, The.—Fletcher.
- In the misty hollow, shyly greening branches. *See* Whisper Of Earth, The.—O'Brien.
- In the monastery of this abbess there was a certain brother. *See* Poet Cædman, The.—Beda
- In the month of the great moon. *See* All Things Flow.—Murphy
- In the morning, Senlin says, and in the morning. *See* Morn-ing Song Of Senlin.—Aiken.
- In the morning with the journey all before us on the road. *See* One Step At A Time.—Morris.
- In the name of Jesus Christ. *See* In The Name Of Jesus Christ.—Cranston
- In the night, gray heavy clouds muffled the valleys. *See* In The Night, Peaks, The.—Crane.
- In the old back streets o' Pimlico. *See* Rambling Sailor, The.—Mew.
- In the Old Colony days in Plymouth, the land of the Pil-grims. *See* Courtship Of Miles Standish, The.—Long-fellow
- In the old days (a custom laid aside). *See* Abraham Daven-PORT.—Whittier
- In the old house where we dwelt. *See* In The Old House.—O'Shaughnessy.
- In the pale mauve twilight streaked with orange. *See* Even-song.—Aiken.
- In the place to which I go *See* Reville.—Carton.
- In the prison cell I sit. *See* Tramp, Tramp, Tramp.—Root.
- In the private smoking compartment. *See* Democracy.—Kreymborg.
- In the profound and dreadful calm of night. *See* To My Belovéd Dead.—Edwards
- In the purple light, heavy with redwood. *See* Apology For Bad Dreams.—Jeffers
- In the raftered barn we lie. *See* Out Of The Trenches. The—Nichols.
- In the rarest of English valleys. *See* Bunch Of Cowslips, A.—Unknown
- In the red April dawn *See* Birds In April.—Henley.
- In the red country *See* Red Country, The.—Benét
- In the region of clouds, where the whirlwinds arise *See* From The Castle In The Air To The Little Corner Of The World.—Faine
- In the room the women come and go *See* Love Song Of J Alfred Prufrock, The.—Elot
- In the ruddy forest of fixed stars that bleed to death. *See* Phantassus VII, 3.—Holz.
- In the salt terror of the stormy sea. *See* City Of The Soul, The.—Douglas.
- In the Santa Clara Valley. *See* On The Great Plateau.—Wyatt
- In the scented bud of the morning — O. *See* Daisies, The.—Stephens.
- In the secret Valley of Silence *See* Valley Of Silence, The.—MacLeod.
- In the shadow of the beeches. *See* In the Shadow Of The Beeches.—Cawein.
- In the Shah's seraglio where the fountains waters flow. *See* Cyriadis.—Poore
- In the sheltered garden, pale beneath the moon. *See* Pier-rot Goes To War.—Elhott.
- In the silent midnight watches *See* He Standeth At The Door.—Coxe
- In the sleepy forest where the bluebells. *See* Awakening Of Dermuid, The.—Clarke.
- In the smoke-blue cabaret *See* Ecclesiastes.—Bishop.
- In the soul of man there are many voices. *See* Soul Of Man, The.—Manning
- In the Spring, a fuller crimson comes upon the robin's breast *See* Locksley Hall.—Tennyson.
- In the spring, when winds blew and farmers were plowing fields *See* American Spring Song.—Anderson.
- In the still air the music lies unheard. *See* Master's Touch, The.—Bonar.
- In the still cold before the sun *See* Saint's Hours, A.—Cleg-horn
- In the summer even *See* Ballad.—Spofford.
- In the summer of 1865 I had occasion almost daily. *See* Francis Parkman.—Fiske
- In the sweet shire of Cardigan. *See* Simon Lee.—Words-worth
- In the temple's midst a bronze vase is standing *See* In The Temple's Midst.—Mombert
- In the third-class seat sat the journeying boy. *See* Mid-night On The Great Western.—Hardy.
- In the uproar and stench. *See* Great Armistice, The—Schauffler.
- In the valley of the Pegnitz, where across broad meadow-lands. *See* Nuremberg.—Longfellow.
- In the vast glow of sun at evening. *See* Song Before Night.—Dehmel
- In the very early morning when the light was low. *See* Inter-preter, The.—Johns.
- In the very olden times. *See* Lady Or The Tiger, The.—Stockton.
- In the wake of the yellow sunset one pale star *See* Wykham-ist, The.—Griffiths
- In the wax works of Nature they strike. *See* Note.—Euwer
- In the west (wet) dusk silver sweet. *See* Memory Of Earth, The.—Russell.
- In the white moonlight, where the willow waves. *See* Grave-yard Rabbit, The.—Stanton.
- In the wide and rocky pasture where the cedar trees are gray. *See* Connecticut Road Song.—Branch.
- In the wild Autumn weather, when the rain was on the sea *See* Love And Death.—Mulholland.
- In the wild October night-time. *See* Trafalgar.—Hardy
- In the winged cradle of sleep I lay. *See* Cradle Song.—Thaxter.
- In the world there were but two. *See* Woodpecker, The—Untermeyer.
- In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half-hung. *See* Duke Of Buckingham, The; Moral Essays.—Pope.
- In the wrath of the lips that assail us. *See* Stigmata.—Stod-dard.
- In the wrecks of Walsingham. *See* Wreck of Walsingham, The.—Unknown.
- In the years about twenty. *See* Irish Love Song, An.—John-son
- In the youth of summer. *See* Hills Of Cualann, The.—Camp-bell
- In their ragged regimentals. *See* Carmen Bellicosum.—Mc-Master.
- In these deep solitudes and awful cells. *See* Eloïsa To Abe-lard.—Pope.
- In these drab days, alone there never cloy. *See* To Sarah.—Rostand.
- In these drear wastes of sea-born land, these wilds where none may dwell but He. *See* Kasidah, The.—Burton.

- In these gay thoughts the Loves and Graces shine *See* Epistle To Mrs. Blount With The Works Of Voiture—Pope
- In these restrained and careful times *See* Impression.—Gosse
- In this fair stranger's eyes *See* Absence—Arnold
- In this green valley where the Ouse *See* Cowper In Bedfordshire—Lynd
- In this hush of night *See* Lullaby.—Muir
- In this imperfect, gloomy scene *See* Amateur Bard On Woman, The—Unknown
- In this our English coast much blessed blood is shed. *See* Song Of Four Priests Who Suffered Death At Lancaster, A—Unknown
- In this secluded shrine. *See* To A Wood-Violet—Tabb
- In this squalid, dirty dooryard *See* Pear Tree, The—Mil-lay
- In this Theatrical they has plays *See* Old Woman, Outside The Abbey Theatre, An.—Strong
- In this wide inland sea, that light by name *See* Idle Lake, The—Spenser
- In this world, the Isle of Dream *See* White Island, The—Herick
- In those sad words I took farewell *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- In Thy fair domain *See* Landscape—Mason
- In Thy garden, in Thy garden, though the rain fall *See* Garden Of The Holy Souls, The—King
- In thy hammock gently sleeping *See* Baby Dear—Lover
- In Tibury Town did Old King Cole *See* Old King Cole—Robinson
- In times of stormy weather. *See* Strange Hurt She Knew—Hughes
- In Tir-na-nog, in Tir-na-nog *See* In Tir-na-nog—Carberry
- In Tuam Inbhir here I find *See* In Tuam Inbhir.—Flow-er
- In vain I look around. *See* To The Memory of A Lady.—Lyttelton
- In vain sedate reflections we would make. *See* Moral Es-says—Pope
- In vain the cords and axes were prepared *See* Shipwreck—Falconer
- In vain to me the smiling mornings shine *See* Sonnet On The Death Of Richard West.—Gray
- In vain today I scrape and blot *See* In Vain Today.—Dob-son
- In vain you tell your parting lover *See* Song—Prior
- In Venice! This night so delicious—its air *See* In A Gon-dola—Todhunter
- In Virgine (Virgine), the sweltie sun (sultry Sun) gan sheene *See* Excellent Ballad Of Charity, An—Chat-terton
- In what a glorious substance did they dream. *See* Sonnet—Woodberry
- In winds that leave man's spirit cold *See* "Advance, Amer-ica."—Helston
- In winter I get up at night *See* Bed In Summer—Steven-son
- In winter, in my room *See* In Winter—Dickinson
- In winter, when the dismal rain *See* Fragment From A Ballad, A—Smith
- In winter, when the wind I hear *See* Four Winds, The.—Sherman
- In wiser days, my darling rosebud, blown *See* To My Daughter, Betty, The Gift Of God—Kettle
- In wonted walks since wonted fancies change. *See* In Wonted Walks—Sidney
- In working clothes with song and whoop and shout *See* Mountain Frolic—Andrews
- In Xanadu did Kubla Khan *See* Kubla Khan—Coleridge
- In yon small field, that dimly steals from sight *See* Destruc-tion Of The Pequods, The—Dwight
- In yonder grave a Druid lies. *See* Ode On The Death Of Thomson—Collins
- In your arms was still delight *See* Retrospect—Brooke
- In your face I sometimes see shadowings of the man to be *See* To My Little Son—Davis
- In your mother's apple-orchard. *See* Yvonne Of Brittany—Dowson
- In your pale hair is a coronet of diamonds *See* Lady At The Opera, A—Trigg
- In youth from rock to rock I went *See* To The Daisy—Wordsworth
- In youth my wings were strong and tireless *See* Alexander Throckmorton.—Masters
- In youthful days I saw old orchards bloom. *See* Apples For Sale—Knapp
- In youthful minds to wake the ardent flame. *See* Vision Of Columbus, The.—Barlow
- Incognitos of masquerading moons. *See* Festoons Of Fishes—Kreymborg
- Incontinently they were commanded to make them readie. *See* Acts And Monuments Of These Latter And Peril-ous Days—Foxe
- Indeed, my Caelia, 'tis in vain *See* Song—Moore
- Indeed the (this) very love which is my boast. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
- Index and thumb come from the invisible arm. *See* Dial-Hands.—Saint-Pol-Roux
- Indian-footed move the mists *See* Ghosts Of Indians—Byn-ne
- Infinite, let me not think on you *See* Simple Things—Tou-let
- Inhuman man! curse on thy barbarous art *See* Wounded Hare, The—Burns
- Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood *See* Near Dover, Sep-tember, 1802, Near Dover—Wordsworth
- Innocent eyes not ours *See* All Things Wait Upon Thee—Rossetti
- Inoculate with Immortality. *See* This Flesh—Alling
- Ins stalle Land! *See* Lied—Salis-Seewis
- Inside, gray smoke curls up *See* New England—Snow
- Instead of tears my eyes have stones in them *See* Instead Of Tears—Auslander
- Integer vitae scelerisque purus *See* Integer Vitae—Horace
- Intelligence has a future *See* Dada—Soupault
- Interminable palaces front on the green parteries. *See* Fon-tainebleau—Teasdale
- Internal Cerberus, whose gipping fangs *See* Conscience, Sherburne
- Interr'd beneath this Marble Stone *See* Epitaph, An—Prior
- Into a dark world of strange talk. *See* Origins—Griffith
- Into a famous toy shop *See* Schemer, A—Warren
- Into a high-walled nunnery had fled *See* Parting Of Laun-celot And Guinevere, The—Phillips
- Into a ward of the whitewashed halls *See* Somebody's Dair-ling—Unknown, At to La Costa
- Into my heart an air that kills *See* Into My Heart An Air That Kills—Housman
- Into my heart's treasury *See* Coin, The—Teasdale
- Into my room tonight came June *See* June Night—Hall
- Into the bosom of the one great sea. *See* Unity Of God, The.—Panatattu (E Indian)
- Into the Devil tavern *See* Three Troopers, The—Thorn-bury
- Into the dusk and snow *See* Traveller, A—Unknown
- Into the golden vessel of great song *See* Sonnet—Millyay
- Into the heaven of Thy heart, O God *See* Immortal—Lar-com
- Into the loud surf *See* O Altitude—Cleghorn
- Into the mists of the Pagan island. *See* Sons Of Patrick, The—Dollard
- Into the noiseless country Annie went. *See* Into The Noise-less Country—Parsons
- Into the open air John Alden, perplexed and bewildered *See* John Alden; Courtship Of Miles Standish, The—Long-fellow
- Into the sad cold heart of sleeping Russia *See* Elegies Over John Reed.—Zaturensky
- Into the scented woods we'll go *See* Green Rain—Webb
- Into the Silent Land. *See* Song Of The Silent Land.—Long fellow
- Into the silver night *See* Revelation—Gosse
- Into the skies one summer's day *See* Thought, The—Rands
- Into the sunshine *See* Fountain, The—Lowell
- Into the thick of the fight he went. *See* Wheeler At Santiago.—Gordon
- Into the town sunset of Wyoming's desert past an Indian Chief's grave *See* Sundown In America—Recht
- Into the Universe I crawl *See* Time-Space—Conant
- Into the west of the waters on the living ocean's foam. *See* Homeward Bound—Woodberry
- Into the woods my Master went. *See* Ballad Of Trees And The Master, A—Lanier
- Into the world he looked with sweet surprise *See* Into The World And Out—Piatt
- Into these loves, who but for passion looks *See* Idea, Son-net—Drayton
- Into this place whereas the elfin knight *See* Faerie Queen, The; Nymphs And Graces Dancing To A Shepherd's Pipe, The—Spenser
- Invisible gulls with human voices cry in the sea-cloud. *See* Fog—Jeffers
- Inward and outward to northward and southward *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The—Lanier
- Iphigeneia, when she heard her doom *See* Iphigeneia And Agamemnon—Lander
- Ireland, oh Ireland! center of my longings. *See* Ireland.—Gwynn
- Iron, left in the rain *See* Rust—Davies
- It's a little Alabama Coon. *See* Little Alabama Coon—Starr
- Is anything to be so eschewed *See* Word To The Wise, A—Bynner
- Is he indeed provoked to anger. *See* Unregretting, The—Winslow
- Is he living, is he dead *See* Is He Dead?—Carco
- Is it a dream that we are different? *See* Dreamers—Dal-ton
- Is it a fast to keep *See* To Keep A True Lent—Herrick
- Is it a mocking jest that Christmas Bells. *See* Christmas 1917—Alinson
- "Is it a sail?" she asked. *See* From The Harbor Hill—Kobbé
- Is it a wish—that tiny tin whistle. *See* Peewee.—Kreym-borg
- Is it any wonder. *See* Fear-Flame.—Jackson
- Is it as plainly in our living shown. *See* On Seeing Weather-Beaten Trees.—Crapsey

- Is it because of some dear grace *See* South Sun And Brooming Sea—Golding
- Is it enough to think today *See* Memorial Day—Wynne
- "Is it fair to the town?" said the poet *See* Coming Poet, The—Ledwidge
- Is it not better at an early hour *See* Lyrics And Epigrams, On Timely Death—Landon
- Is it raining, little flower? *See* Is it Raining Little Flower—Unknown
- Is it so far from thee *See* Chamber Over The Gate, The—Longfellow
- Is it such a little thing to find a wind flower. *See* Heart's Question, The—Rice
- Is it the spirit of a dream *See* Memory—More
- Is it the twinkling of mandolins which disturbs you? *See* Little Ivory Figures Pulled With String—Lowell
- Is it the wind in the trees or waters falling? *See* Twilight Content—Rice
- Is it, then, regret for buried time *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- Is it thy will thy image should keep open. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare
- Is it true, mother, that the mountain sun *See* Navajo Legend—Johnson
- Is it true, then, my girl, that you mean it. *See* Yes?—Burner
- Is it you, Jack? *See* Old Chums—Cary
- Is it yourself, Maya? *See* Shaughraun, The—Boucicault.
- Is life worth living? Yes, so long *See* Is Life Worth Living—Austin
- Is love, then, only liking *See* Always—Morris
- Is love, then, so simple my dear? *See* Is Love, Then So Simple, Song—McLeod
- Is my team ploughing *See* Voice From A Grave, A, Is My Team Ploughing, Dead Lover, The, Shropshire Lad, A—Housman
- Is she thoughtless of Life *See* Nun Snow—Kreymborg
- Is that star dumb or am I deaf? *See* Venus—Davies
- Is that you, Jack? *See* Old Chums—Cary
- Is the noise of grief in the palace over the river. *See* Mother In Egypt, A—Pickthall.
- Is the road very dreary? *See* Bide A Wee, And Dinna Fiet—Unknown
- Is the silence ended *See* Tower, The—Evans
- Is there a great green commonwealth of Thought. *See* Sonnet—Masfield
- Is there a song—a brave song in your heart. *See* Sing It Today—Williams
- Is there a way of water unextolled *See* Way Of Water, The—Hall
- Is there a whim-inspired fool. *See* Bard's Epitaph, A—Burns
- Is there any need so deep. *See* Lullaby For A Tired Lady—Wolf
- "Is there anybody there?" said the traveller *See* Listeners, The—De la Mare.
- Is there for honest poverty *See* Man's A Man For A' That, A, For A' That And A' That, Is There For Honest Poverty—Burns
- Is there never a man in all Scotland. *See* Johnnie Armstrong—Unknown
- Is there no voice in the world to come crying *See* New Dreams For Old—Rice.
- Is there not something in the pleading eye. *See* Questions—Holmes
- Is there one desires to hear. *See* Killarney—Larminie.
- Is there, when the winds are singing *See* Mother's Hope, The—Blanchard
- Is this a dagger which I set before me *See* Macbeth—Shakespeare
- Is this a fast, to keep *See* True Lent, A, To Keep A True Lent—Herrick
- Is this a time to be cloudy and sad *See* Gladness Of Nature, The—Bryant
- Is this Sir Philip Sidney, this loud clown *See* Knight In Disguise, The—Lindsay
- Is this the end? I know it cannot be. *See* Is This The End?—Chadwick.
- Is this the front *See* At The Front—Erskine
- Is this the lark Lord Shakespeare heard *See* Is This The Lark—Auslander
- Is this the Region, this the Soil, the Clime *See* Satan's Kingdom—Milton
- Is this wide world not large enough to fill thee *See* Self-Question—Coleridge.
- Is thy face like thy mother's *See* Child Harold's Pilgrimage—Byron
- Is thy name Mary, maiden fair. *See* L'Inconnue—Holmes
- Isaac and Archibald were two old men. *See* Isaac And Archibald—Robinson
- Isacariot, never more thy stricken name. *See* Military Necessity—Peabody
- I've a poor little sorrowful baby. *See* Lulu's Complaint, New Baby, The—Unknown.
- I've de niggah, I've de niggah *See* Song Of Dark Waters, The—Helton
- I've jes a nigger porter, sah, I doan perten' to know. *See* Porter's Story, The—Edmunds
- Iseult, Iseult, by the long waterways. *See* At Tintagil—Teasdale.
- Isn't it strange that Princes and Kings *See* Bag Of Tools, A—Sharpe
- "Isn't this Joseph's son?"—ay, it is he *See* Jesus, The Carpenter—Liddell.
- Israel spoke, in his voice a burr. *See* Pledge Of Benjamin, The—Deutsch
- It ain't no use to grumble and complain *See* Wet Weather Talk—Riley
- It ain't the guns nor armaments. *See* Co-Operation—Knox
- It befell at Martinmas. *See* Captain Car, Or, Edom O'Gordon—Unknown
- It came upon the midnight clear *See* Christmas Carols, Peace On Earth, Angel's Song, The—Sears
- It cannot be that He who made. *See* It Cannot Be—Sickels
- It chanced, as on a winter's night *See* Debate Of The Body And The Soul, The—Unknown
- It chanced of late a shepherd's swain *See* Cupid And The Nymph—Unknown
- It chanced one day they met. *See* They Meet Again—Aldis
- It chanced that I, the other day *See* Bore, The—Horace.
- It dis-a-way in dis-a-woil' w're everat'ing don' at. *See* De Strit Panna—Irwin.
- It does appear to me that if the loftiest among the lofty spirits *See* Temperance Pledge, The—Marshall
- It does me good to see the ships. *See* Earth And Sea—Gogarty.
- It don't seem hardly right, John. *See* Jonathan To John—Lowell.
- It dropped so low in my regard. *See* Disenchantment—Dickinson
- It ended and the morrow brought the task. *See* It Ended And The Morrow Brought The Task—Meredith
- It feels good to sit down—put the awning up, Ed. *See* Quiet Evening At Home, A—Hess
- It fell about the Lammass tide *See* Battle Of Otterburn, The—Unknown
- It fell about the Martinmas *See* Edom O'Gordon—Unknown
- It fell about the Martinmas time. *See* Get Up And Bar The Door—Unknown
- It fell in the ancient periods. *See* Urel—Emerson.
- It fell upon a Wednesday (Wodensday). *See* Brown Robin's Confession, Brown Robyn—Unknown.
- It follows up the hill and down *See* Market Day—Cresson
- It fortifies my soul to know *See* "With Whom Is No Variableness, Neither Shadow Of Turning"—Clough.
- It had been a day of triumph in Capua. *See* Speech Of Spartacus—Nye.
- It had been a trim garden *See* Dusty Hour Glass, The—Lowell
- It had been hard for him that spake it, to have put more truth and untruth together. *See* Of Friendship; Essays—Bacon
- It had rained all night *See* Battle Of Waterloo, The—Hugo.
- It had to be She, from his weariness *See* Happening, The—Aldis.
- It happened on an April day, bounded by skies so blue and still. *See* Resurgam—Moreland.
- It happened once some men of Italy. *See* Lady Of The Land, The—Morris.
- It has been hard to learn that hair. *See* Symbols—Smith
- It has been said, the mind of every man. *See* Swinging Branch, The—Lewin.
- "It has come at last, old comrade, it has come." *See* Soul Of The Violin, The—Merrill.
- It has long been a grave question. *See* Response To A Serenade, November 10, 1864—Lincoln.
- It has occurred to me that one might define Art as *See* Private Papers Of Henry Rycroft: Spring—Gissing
- It hath been an opinion *See* Of Seeming Wise—Bacon.
- It is a beauteous evening, calm and free. *See* On The Sea-Shore (Near Calais); Sunset And Sea; By The Sea, It Is A Beauteous Evening, Calm And Free.—Wordsworth.
- It is a cloudless summer day, a clear blue sky. *See* Signing Of The Declaration, The—Lippard
- It is a grave thing when a state. *See* Idols—Phillips
- "It is a great wave of idealism and fraternity which, in 1917" *See* Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message To America.—Reported by Lauzanne
- It is a happy day for Rome. *See* Aurelian And Zenobia.—Ware.
- It is a melancholy object to those who walk through this great town. *See* Modest Proposal, A—Swift
- It is a place monastic, set above *See* Cloister Garden At Certosa, The—Barton
- It is a place where poets crowned may feel the heart's decaying. *See* Cowper's Grave—Browning.
- It is a sultry day, the sun has drunk. *See* Summer Wind—Bryant.
- It is a sweet thing, friendship; a dear balm. *See* It Is A Sweet Thing—Shelley.
- It is a trivial grammar school text. *See* Of Boldness—Bacon.
- It is a truth universally acknowledged. *See* Eligible New-comer, An—Austin.
- It is a very little thing *See* Nickname, The—Ward.
- It is a village off the road *See* Life—Coffin.
- It is a willow when summer is over. *See* Willow Poem—Williams

- It is a wondrous thing how fleet *See Maiden Lamenting For Her Fawn, A—Marvell*
- It is about time that something was said on the general subject of ceilings. *See Philosophy Of Ceilings—McCord.*
- It is an ancient Mariner *See Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The, Ancient Mariner, The—Coleridge*
- It is an August evening in a free roof garden *See Town Pictures—Crosby*
- It is an honourable thought *See Immortality—Dickinson*
- It is an odd trick of fate that the great war. *See Armistice Day—New York Herald Tribune*
- It is bad enough to be poor on Christmas Eve. *See Three Who Stole At Christmas Time, The—Bailey*
- It is better to lose health like a spendthrift. *See Aes Triplex—Stevenson*
- It is Christmas in the mansion *See Christmas In The Heart—Unknown.*
- It is cold *See Winter Weather—Sandburg*
- It is cold outside, you will need a coat *See Arabian Shawl, The—Mansfield.*
- It is creation's morning *See Now—Monroe*
- "It is cruel for a woman with her man gone." *See Black Christmas—Heyward.*
- It is Denmark, I'm saluting with my song. *See Northland, The—Rordam*
- It is done! *See Laus Deo—Whittier*
- It is easy enough to be pleasant *See Worth While—Wilcox.*
- It is easy to mold the yielding clay *See Clay Hills—Untermeyer*
- It is enough of honor for one lifetime. *See Beloved, The—Teasdale*
- It is evening *See Evening—Coatsworth.*
- It is ever to be kept in mind that a good name *See Good Name, A—Hawes.*
- It is faith, that bridges the land of breath *See Path To Home, The—Guest*
- It is generally better to deal by speech *See Of Negotiating—Bacon*
- It is good to be out on the road and going one knows not where *See Tewkesbury Road—Masefield.*
- It is half past eight on the blossomy bush *See Order—Mowrer.*
- It is hard to sit by a hospital window. *See April From A Hospital Window—Harriss*
- It is I control the air *See Fan, The—Prudhomme.*
- It is impossible to be alone here. *See Dusk—Morris*
- It is in his stupendous section. *See Natural Supernaturalism—Carlyle*
- It is in many ways made plain to us *See Retractions—Cabell.*
- It is, indeed, a pleasant thing to know. *See Three Pictures—Dalmon.*
- It is late, but the carpenter is knocking. *See Pelagea—Coppard*
- It is late last night the dog was speaking of you. *See Donall Oge—Gregory*
- It is likely enough that lions and scorpions. *See Ante Mortem—Jeffers.*
- "It is long since we met" *See One End Of Love—Cabell.*
- It is made of the stoutest of willow *See My Mending Basket—Chandler.*
- "It is mankind that is crucified," said my mate *See Image, The—Sothern*
- It is mid-afternoon Long, long ago. *See Four O'clocks—Dorr*
- It is moonlight. Alone in the silence *See Evening Song Of Senlin—Aiken*
- It is morning, Senlin says, and in the morning *See Morning Song Of Senlin, The—Aiken.*
- It is my joy in life to find. *See Prayer, A—Sherman.*
- It is my lady, O, it is my love. *See Romeo And Juliet—Shakespeare.*
- It is my own door that is shut *See Dialogue—Eskine.*
- It is natural in every man to wish for distinction. *See Means Of Acquiring Distinction—Smith.*
- It is nearly a hundred years ago. *See Romance Of A Rose, A—Perry*
- It is nighttime, all the waters round me *See Swimming By Night—Damrosch.*
- It is not a word spoken. *See It Is Not A Word—Teasdale.*
- It is not altogether easy to recapture the mood *See These Ten Years Since We Went To War—The New York Evening Post.*
- It is not always words that bring *See Syllabus—Elliston.*
- It is not Beauty I demand. *See It Is Not Beauty I Demand—Darley.*
- It is not, Celia, in our power. *See To A Lady Asking Him How Long He Would Love Her—Herrick.*
- It is not fair to visit all. *See Eve—Hartford.*
- It is not grief or pain *See After Soufrière—Field*
- It is not growing like a tree *See Pindaric Ode, A; Noble Nature, The; "To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary And Sir Henry Morrison", Perfect Life, The, It Is Not Growing Like A Tree, Greatness In Littleness, Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison, An—Jonson.*
- It is not hard to tell of a rose. *See Inscription—Hamilton*
- It is not often that I trouble the readers. *See My Double And How He Undid Me—Hale.*
- It is not raining rain for me. *See April Rain—Loveman.*
- It is not sight or sound *See Years Afterward—Turner*
- It is not Spring—not yet—*See Berkshire In April—Wood*
- It is not that I love you less *See Self-Banished, The—Waller.*
- It is not the substance of what we say *See On Friendship—Grayson*
- It is not to be thought of that the flood *See It Is Not To Be Thought Of, England, 1802—Wordsworth*
- It is not what we say or sing *See All Here—Holmes*
- It is not your fault and you need not know *See Embers—Stillman*
- It is not yours, O Mother, to complain *See It Is Not Yours, O Mother, To Complain—Stevenson*
- It is now sixteen or seventeen years since I saw the Queen of France *See Reflections On The Revolution In France—Burke*
- It is ordained,—or so Politian said *See Epitaph For The Poet V—Ficke*
- It is out of sacrifice and suffering that the greatest things in life grow. *See Message Of Marshal Ferdinand Foch To The American Legion November 11, 1921—Foch*
- It is pleasant, when emerging from an illness dire and fell *See Getting Well—Mason*
- It is portentous, and a thing of state. *See Abraham Lincoln Walks At Midnight—Lindsay.*
- "It is possible," says Wan Lo *See Tanka Of The Wise—Harrison*
- It is rarely indeed that the queen Nehushta deigns to visit her servant. *See Sufferings Of Nehushta, The—Crawford*
- It is so long a way I must go *See Pilgrim, The—Luce*
- It is so long gone by, and yet *See Reminiscence, A—Levy*
- It is something to have wept as we have wept. *See Great Minimum, The—Chesterton*
- It is summer, says a fairy. *See Roses—Unknown.*
- It is the beggars who possess the earth *See Beggars, The—Symons*
- It is the boast of many that their ancestors *See Lord Dun dreary And His Brother Sam—Unknown*
- It is the counterpoise that minds. *See Noble Love—Flecknoe.*
- It is the day when he was born *See In Memoriam—Tennyson*
- It is the final Day *See Roast Leviathan—Untermeyer*
- It is the first mid day of March *See To My Sister—Wordsworth*
- It is the hour of man's new purposes *See Mighty Hundred Years, The—Maikham*
- It is the miller's daughter *See Song, It Is The Miller's Daughter—Tennyson.*
- It is the peculiar good fortune of this country. *See Washington's Fame—Robbins*
- It is the sacred hour above the far *See Lake Leman—Monio.*
- It is the singleness of this "life in God" *See Uniqueness Of Jesus, The—Martineau*
- It is the smoke that makes mine eyelids red *See Falstaff's Sister—Stuart.*
- It is the time of violets *See Early Gods, The—Bynner*
- It is the 27th of August, 1794. *See Death Of Robespierre, The—Lippard*
- It is time to be old *See Terminus—Emerson.*
- It is to-morrow morning dat. *See Mon Pierre—Amsbary*
- It is too true. my sonnet's every phrase *See On Borrowing Plumes—Whicher*
- It is true that you say the gods are more use to you. *See Choice, The—Pound.*
- It is twelve years since I have been there *See Kartushkiya-Beroza—Boddy.*
- It is very aggravating *See Truth About Horace, The—Field*
- It is where the great magnolia shoots up. *See Common Mocking-Bird, The—Audubon*
- It is with a strange malice *See Weeping Burgher, The—Stevens*
- It is with much satisfaction that I hear this great city inquiring *See Spectator, The, No 10—Addison*
- It isn't raining rain to me *See April Rain—Loveman*
- "It isn't so sudden as you think" *See In Pursuit Of Priscilla—Field.*
- It isn't the thing you do, dear *See Sin Of Omission—Sangster*
- It keeps eternal whisperings around *See On The Sea, Sea, The—Keats.*
- It lies around us like a cloud *See Other World, The—Stowe*
- It lies not in our power to love or hate *See Hero And Leander, Who Ever Loved, That Loved Not At First Sight?—Marlowe*
- It lies not on the sunlit hill *See White Peace, The—Sharp.*
- It listens, huddled in a clump of trees *See Old House—Briggs*
- It little profits that an idle king *See Ulysses—Tennyson*
- It looked extremely rocky for the Mudville nine that day. *See Casey At The Bat—Thayer*
- It looks as if in dreams the soul was free. *See Dreams—Brown.*
- It matters little where I was born. *See Swedish Poem, A—Unknown.*
- It matters very little what immediate spot *See Washington—Phillips*

- It may be, mother mine, when you departed. *See* It May Be, Mother Mine—Noel.
- It may be so, but let the unknown be *See* Sonnet—Masefield.
- It may be so with us, that in the dark. *See* It May Be So With Us—Masefield.
- It may be that beyond our mortal view. *See* Sonnet—Heath.
- It may be that you cannot stay *See* It May Be—Kiser.
- It may be there is a hope of getting the nations to agree to outlaw war. *See* Path To Peace, The—Robins.
- It may be through some foreign grace *See* Kate—Timrod.
- It might not have occurred to you. *See* Study In Piracy, A.—Daskam.
- It must be so Plato, thou reasonest well! *See* Cato's Soliloquy On Immortality—Addison.
- It must have been for one of us, my own *See* It Must Have Been For One Of Us—Marston.
- It never dies—a mother's love *See* It Never Dies—Jewell.
- It never has been proved *See* Laughing—Shaw.
- It now, kind friends, devolves on me. *See* Valedictory—Unknown.
- It once might have been, once only. *See* Youth And Art—Browning.
- It owned not a color that vanity dons. *See* My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan—Peck.
- It pleased the Lord of Angels (praise His name). *See* Legend Of Service, A—Van Dyke.
- It rained tonight and down gray Loma's slopes. *See* Rain—Davidson.
- It seemed a particularly happy and appropriate circumstance. *See* Boy O'ator Of Zepata City, The—Davis.
- It seemed so mad a way to do. *See* Rich Young Man, The.—Simmons.
- It seemed that out of the battle I escaped. *See* Strange Meeting—Owen.
- It seemed too late for roses. *See* Autumn Rose-Tree, An.—Earls.
- It seems the world was always bright *See* My Old Friend.—Benson.
- It settles softly on your things. *See* Dust, The—Hall.
- It shifts and shifts from form to form *See* Name, The—Marquis.
- It sifts from leaden sieves *See* Snow, The—Dickinson.
- It singeth low in every heart. *See* Auld Lang Syne—Chadwick.
- It sings to me in sunshine *See* Segovia And Madrid.—Cooke.
- It standeth so, a deed is do'. *See* Nut-Brown Maid, The.—Unknown.
- It sweeps gray-winged across the obliterated hills. *See* Squall, The—Speyer.
- It takes a lot of letters to make up the alphabet. *See* P's And Q's.—Holland.
- It takes great strength to bring your life up square. *See* It Takes Courage—Gilman.
- It takes so little to make us sad *See* It Takes So Little.—Morris.
- It tried to get from out the cage. *See* Cage, The—Stephens.
- It used to be one of the disadvantages of the practice of romance in America. *See* Criticism And Fiction.—Howells.
- It was a bowl of roses. *See* Bowl Of Roses, A—Henley.
- It was a dismal land. *See* Haunt Of Grendel, The.—Unknown.
- It was a fiery circus horse. *See* Day Of The Circus Horse, The—Daly.
- It was a' for our rightfu' King *See* Farewell, The.—Burns; Unknown.
- It was a Friar of Orders gray (grey). *See* Friar Of Orders Gray (Grey), The.—Percy.
- It was a gray twilight in New England. *See* Ben, The Tramp.—Hardy.
- It was a hard jolt for me *See* I'm A Fool.—Anderson.
- It was a heavenly time of life. *See* Quest, The.—Cortissoz.
- It was a hungry pussy cat. *See* Thanksgiving Fable, A—Herford.
- It was a little yellow dog, a wistful thing to see. *See* Yellow Dog, The—Guest.
- It was a lordings daughter, the fairest one of three. *See* Contentions—Unknown.
- It was a lover and his lass. *See* Love In Spring-Time; As You Like It, It Was A Lover And His Lass.—Shakespeare.
- It was a May morning. *See* It Was A May Morning.—Duhamel.
- It was a merry time. *See* Courtship, Merry Marriage And Picnic Dinner Of Cock Robin And Jenny Wren, The.—Unknown.
- It was a night of early spring. *See* Wisdom.—Teasdale.
- It was a noble Roman. *See* Where There's A Will There's A Way, Find A Way.—Saxe.
- It was a perfect day. *See* Sowing.—Thomas.
- It was a primal twilight tense. *See* First Reformer, The.—Crane.
- It was a rainy Sunday in the gloomy month of November. *See* Stout Gentleman, The.—Irving.
- It was a silly night—the night that you were born. *See* Chimes.—Houghton.
- It was a sultry noon and Jeffersonville was brisk. *See* Trial Of Ben Thomas, The.—Edwards.
- It was a summer evening *See* Battle Of Blenheim, The, After Blenheim—Southey.
- It was a tall young oysterman lived by the river-side. *See* Ballad Of The Oysterman, The—Holmes.
- It was a time when silly bees could speak. *See* It Was A Time When Silly Bees Could Speak—Dowland.
- It was a wonderfully fine thing *See* My First Dissipation—Dickens.
- It was about the deep of night. *See* Ballad Of Christmas, A.—De la Mare.
- It was after hearing the parish Priest. *See* Virgins.—Carlin.
- It was after that black night. *See* Cock Your Bonnets—Oxenham.
- It was an ancient sailor man who told the tale to me. *See* Isle Of Othere, The—Brotherton.
- It was an English lady bright. *See* It Was An English Lady Bright—Scott.
- It was an express train speeding. *See* Granger And The Gambler, The—W H.
- It was an high speech of Seneca. *See* Of Adversity—Bacon.
- It was an old, old, old, old lady. *See* One, Two, Three.—Bunner.
- It was April In the orchard a gay, wine-tinted brake. *See* Flame—Martin.
- It was awful long ago. *See* Anxious Farmer, The—Johnson.
- It was born behind bars, but it knew it had wings. *See* Caged.—Litchfield.
- It was by yonder thorn I saw the fairy host *See* Fairy Lover, The—Fox.
- It was Commencement at one of our colleges. *See* Second Trial, A—Kellogg.
- It was deep night, and over Jerusalem's low roofs. *See* Tower, The—Nichols.
- It was early, early in the spring. *See* Croppy Boy, The.—Unknown.
- It was easy to see that the woman was waiting for some one *See* To The Tune Of A Hurdy Gurdy.—Kreymborg.
- It was eight bells in the forenoon. *See* Little Commodore, The—Squire.
- It was eight bells ringing. *See* Fighting Téméraire, The—Newbolt.
- It was Einar Tamberskelver. *See* Einar Tamberskelver—Longfellow.
- It was fifty years ago. *See* Fiftieth Birthday Of Agassiz, The.—Longfellow.
- It was her first sweet child. *See* Her First-Born.—Turner.
- It was her wont when tired of play *See* His Mother's Kiss—Stanton.
- It was in and about the Martumas time. *See* Bonny Barbara Allan—Unknown.
- It was in April just 102 years ago. *See* When Old Glory Came To Stay—Gard.
- It was in eighteen hundred-yes-and nine. *See* Benediction, The—Coppée.
- It was in the afternoon of September 15, that we arrived at Villingen. *See* Airman's Escape, The.—Puryear.
- It was in the flood-tide of chivalry. *See* Guido The Gimlet Of Ghent.—Leacock.
- It was in the old Alta-Inyo Club. *See* Night-Born, The.—London.
- It was in the valley of the Shenandoah. *See* Incident Of The Rebellion, The—Unknown.
- It was in the year of our Lord 1629. *See* Golden Reign Of Wouter Van Twiller, The—Irving.
- It was intill a pleasant time. *See* Earl Of Mar's Daughter, The—Unknown.
- It was June in the garden. *See* It Was June In The Garden. Verhaeren.
- It was late in mild October, and the long autumnal rain. *See* Huskers, The.—Whittier.
- It was late in November, 1456. *See* Lodging For The Night, A—Stevenson.
- It was long ago that He uttered. *See* Let The Little Ones Come Unto Me—Smith.
- It was many and many a year ago. *See* Annabelle Lee—Poe.
- It was midsummer. The green, wooded hills. *See* Princess Lady, The.—Wright.
- It was much too fine a night *See* Burglars, The—Grahame.
- It was near the first cock-crowing. *See* Song Of The Shepherds, The.—Markham.
- It was nearly twelve o'clock by the sergeant's watch. *See* Finger And A Huge Thick Thumb, A—Hall.
- It was not by vile loitering in ease. *See* Fraise Of Industry, The.—Thomson.
- It was not chastity that made me cold. *See* Toward The Piræus.—Doolittle.
- It was not fate which overtook me. *See* It Was Not Fate.—Moore.
- It was not here—it was not there. *See* Said Attila The Hun To —.—Thomas.
- It was not in my chambers. *See* My First Cigar.—Barrie.
- It was not in the winter. *See* It Was The Time Of Roses; Ballad—Hood.
- It was not like your great and gracious ways. *See* Departure.—Palmore.
- It was nothing but a little neglected garden. *See* Things That Grow, The.—Binyon.
- It was nothing but a rose I gave her. *See* Sigh, A.—Spofford.

- It was now the duty of the Judge to deliver his charge *See* Pioneers, The—Cooper.
 It was only a tiny seed *See* Only A Little Thing—Handy.
 It was our love's Gethsemane, and you wept. *See* Dark Memory—Whelock.
 It was our Sabbath Eve. *See* Resurrection, The—Arnold.
 It was part of the lore of a sea-coast town *See* Voyagers—Faust.
 It was roses, roses, all the way *See* Patriot, The—Brown-ing.
 It was sad weather when you went away. *See* At Parting—Hinkson.
 It was silent in the street *See* Mobilization In Brittany, The—Notton.
 It was six men of Indostan. *See* Blind Men And The Elephant, The—Saxe.
 It was so cold that the world seemed as stiff and stark *See* Red Candle, The—Bailey.
 It was that time of year when green things grow. *See* Spring And The Angel—Towns.
 It was the autumn of the year *See* Left Behind—Akers.
 It was the brave ship "Good Intent." *See* Fate Of The "Good Intent," The—Overland.
 It was the calm and solemn (silent) night. *See* Christmas Hymn, A—Domett.
 It was the charming month of May *See* Chloe—Burns.
 It was the death-time of the year. *See* Christmas Eve—Hinkson.
 It was the first night of "The Sultana" *See* Her First Appearance—Davis.
 It was the frog in the well *See* Frog He Would A-Wooing Ride, The; Marriage Of The Frog And The Mouse, The—Unknown.
 It was the good ship *Billycock*, with thirteen men aboard. *See* Ballad Of The Billycock, The—Deane.
 It was the last of autumn and first day of winter. *See* Under The Lion's Paw—Garland.
 It was the Rainbow gave thee birth. *See* Kingfisher, The—Davies.
 It was the rosy flush of dawn *See* Mischievous Morning-Glory, The—Fenollosa.
 It was the schooner *Hesperus* *See* Wreck Of The Hesperus, The—Longfellow.
 It was the season when through all the land *See* Birds Of Killingworth, The—Longfellow.
 It was the seventh of October, 1777. *See* Black Horse And His Rider, The—Lippard.
 It was the soul of Karnaughan Buidhe. *See* Soul Of Karnaughan Buidhe, The—Dollard.
 It was the third sitting of the court *See* Trial Of Fergus MacIvor, The—Scott.
 It was the time when lilies blow. *See* Lady Clare—Tennyson.
 It was the very noon of night. *See* Story Of The Shepherd, The—Unknown.
 It was the winter wild *See* (Hymn) On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity, Christmas Hymn—Milton.
 It was then she struck—from behind *See* Broadway—Williams.
 It was three slim does and a ten-tined buck in the bracken lay. *See* Revenge Of Hamish, The—Lanier.
 It was to my uncle Tobey's eternal honour. *See* Story Of Le Fevre, The—Sterne.
 It was to "pauvre Rachel" *See* Bernhardt—Woolcott.
 It was too lonely for her there *See* Impulse, The—Frost.
 It was under this John Hayward's care. *See* Story Of The Piper, The—Defoe.
 It well may be that I. *See* To Otomo No Yakamochi—Lady of Kasa.
 It were a piece of vain flattery *See* Characteristics—Carlyle.
 It were better to have no opinion of God. *See* Of Superstition—Bacon.
 It were well if the English. *See* Idea Of A University, The—Newman.
 It will be easy to love you when I am dead *See* Sonnet; It Will Be Easy To Love You When I Am Dead—Lee.
 It will be light this evening, the days grow long. *See* It Will Be Light This Evening—De Noailles.
 It will be very material to our best and noblest purposes *See* Rule And Exercise Of Holy Dying, The—Taylor.
 It will not be contemned of any one. *See* It Will Not Be Contemned—Arnold.
 It would be pleasant to believe that you. *See* Let Us Construct A God—Holloway.
 It would have been easier without rain. *See* Song—Hutchinson.
 It wuz 'er hands: I warned 'er twel! *See* Hands—Jackson.
 Italia, mother of the souls of men. *See* On The Monument Erected To Mazzini At Genoa—Swinburne.
 It's a certain voice, it's the sound. *See* Homeland, The—Cammerata.
 It's a far, far cry to my own land. *See* It's A Far, Far Cry—Macgill.
 It's a gay old world when you're gay. *See* It's A Gay Old World—Unknown.
 It's a jolly sort of season, is the spring—is the spring. *See* I've Got Them Calves To Veal—Day.
 It's a lonely road through bogland to the lake at Carrowmore. *See* Carrowmore, Gates Of Dreamland, The—Russell.
 It's a mighty good world, so it is, dear lass *See* Cheer—Service.
 It's a mournful tune the rain is making. *See* Spinster Song—Tunstall.
 It's a pretty good scheme to be cheery. *See* Pretty Good Schemes—Mason.
 It's a rocky road you're treading, of improvement there's no sign *See* Goal, The—Mason.
 It's a very odd thing—as odd as can be. *See* Miss T—De la Mare.
 It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of bird's cries. *See* West Wind, The—Masefield.
 It's all very well for you. *See* Rain—Kreymborg.
 It's an overcome sooth for age an' youth *See* Dearest Friends Are The Auldest Friends, The—Stevenson.
 It's Autumn-time on Salisbury Plain *See* Hereafter—Carton.
 Its cloven hoofprint on the sand. *See* How To Catch Unicorns—Benet.
 It's curious what sight o' good a little thing will do *See* By Jes' Laughin'—Unknown.
 It's easy to fight when everthing's right *See* Carry On—Service.
 It's easy to laugh when the skies are blue *See* Conqueror, The—Aurn.
 It's easy to smile and be cheerful. *See* Cheerful Man's Sermon, A—Rexford.
 Its edges foamed with amethyst and rose *See* Great Breath, The—Russell.
 It's far I must be going *See* Via Longa—McDonagh.
 It's foolish to bring money to any spring wood *See* Spring Market—Driscoll.
 It's hame, and it's hame, hame fain wad I be *See* It's Hame, And It's Hame—Cunningham.
 It's hard to breathe in a tenement hall *See* Song Of A Factory Girl—Zaturenska.
 It's hard to count what an air can do *See* Hermit Thrush—Kreymborg.
 It's hard to know if you're alive or dead *See* It's A Queer Time—Graves.
 It's ho! for a gay and gallant bark. *See* Ten Thousand Miles Away—Unknown.
 It's I have got a ship in the North Country. *See* Ballad Of The Golden Vanity—Unknown.
 It's in Connacht in Munster that yourself might travel wide *See* Kerry Cow, The—Letts.
 It's July in my garden; and steel-blue are the globe thistles *See* July Garden, The—Verné.
 It's lonely in lodgings above the street *See* Lonely Man, A—Lee.
 It's my fear that my wake won't be quiet *See* Connachtman, A—Colum.
 It's O my heart, my heart. *See* In Blossom Time—Coolbirth.
 "It's only a little grave," they said *See* Little Grave, The—Unknown.
 It's rare to see the morning bleeze *See* Ingle-Side, The—Ainslee.
 "It's strange," my mother said. *See* My Mother's House—Tietjens.
 It's the fellow who can smile and take his licking. *See* Winner, The—Jones.
 It's the mixture of peasantry. *See* Peasant—Kreymborg.
 It's the song ye sing and the smile ye wear *See* Up To You—Unknown.
 It's there you'll see confectioners with sugar sticks and dainties *See* Galway Races—Unknown.
 It's wanting keeps us young and fit *See* Man Must Want, A—Guest.
 It's we two, it's we two, it's we two for aye *See* Luke A Laverock In The Lift—Ingelow.
 It's what you think that makes the world *See* Bridge You'll Never Cross, The—Kleiser.
 It's when the birds go piping and the daylight slowly breaks *See* Happy Household, The—Field.
 It's wiser being good than bad. *See* It's Wiser Being Good Than Bad—Browning.
 It's wonderful dogs they're breeding now. *See* Tim, An Irish Terrier—Letts.
 I've a humble little motto. *See* Keep A-Pluggin' Away—Dunbar.
 I've a pal called Billy Peg Leg, with one leg a wood leg. *See* Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle—Adams.
 I've a-got a stocking I've a-got a treasure *See* Old Woman Looks In The Glass, The—Manning-Sanders.
 I've been dreamin'. *See* I've Been Dreamin'—Adams.
 I've been to Palestine *See* John Brown—Lindsay.
 I've borne full many a sorrow, I've suffered many a loss *See* Heaviest Cross Of All, The—Conway.
 I've done quit worryin' over things *See* His New Philosophy—Nesbit.
 I've enjoyed the chase today *See* Catch, The—Bangs.
 I've found my bonny babe a nest. *See* Irish Lullaby, An—Graves.
 I've found the place where Darkness goes. *See* Railway Tunnel, The—Scott-Hopper.
 I've got a host o' memories embroidered in my brain. *See* Romeo An' Juli-et—The Post-Script.
 I've got a pair of breeches now *See* First Pair Of Breeches, The—Unknown.
 I've heard all astronomers are queer *See* Astronomers—Faust.

I've heard in old times that a sage used to say. *See* Let Us Be Happy As Long As We Can, Loyalist Song—Stansbury
 I've heard them liling, at the (our) ewe milking. *See* Lament For Flodden, A. Flowers Of The Forest, The.—Elhot
 I've heart-disease. *See* Complaint Of The Lad With Heart-Disease—Lafoeque
 "I've knowed," said Uncle Hiram, "lots o' fellers in my time" *See* Rural Philosopher, A.—Greene
 I've known the Spring in England. *See* Fields O'Ballyclare, The.—McCarthy
 I've learned to say it carelessly. *See* Name, The.—Parrish
 I've lived to learn that friends grow weak *See* Mother's Love—Thayer
 I've loops o' string in the place of buttons *See* Traveller, The.—Smith
 "I've lost me Book," the Seaman said *See* Rhyme Of An Ancient Mariner—Unknown
 I've loved that man for forty year. *See* Shaving Of Jacob, The.—Foss
 I've never been a sailor, and I've never been to sea. *See* Lubber, The.—Haynes
 I've never been to Winkle, but. *See* I've Never Been To Winkle—Owens
 I've never climbed mountains. *See* Lake-Dweller—Rice
 I've never traveled for more'n a day. *See* On The Quay—Bell
 I've oft been asked by prosing souls. *See* Reason Fair To Fill My Glass, A.—Morris
 I've plucked the berry from the bush *See* Sing On, Blithe Bird!—Motherwell
 I've seen a specialist who thinks. *See* Lot, The.—Bradford
 I've seen her pass with eyes upon the road *See* Muy Vieja Mexicana, Una Anciana Mexicana.—Corbin
 I've seen the smiling *See* Flowers Of The Forest, The.—Cockburn
 I've seen them in the morning light *See* Red Poppies In The Corn—Galbraith
 I've squandered smiles today. *See* Smiling Paradox, A.—Bangs
 I've tidied up my little room *See* Vigil, The.—Hill
 I've toiled with the men the world has blessed *See* Music That Carries, The.—Gillilan
 I've told about the times that Ma can't find her pocket book *See* Mother's Glasses.—Guest
 I've travelled far in many lands *See* I've Travelled Far In Many Lands—White
 I've wandered east, I've wandered west *See* Jean (Jeanie) Morrison—Motherwell
 I've wandered to the village, Tom, I've sat beneath the tree *See* Forty Years Ago—Huston
 I've watched you now a full half-hour. *See* To A Butterfly.—Wordsworth
 I've worked for a silver shilling I've slaved for a friend. *See* I've Worked For A Silver Shilling—Kennedy

J

Jack and his grandfather lived on the embankment *See* "Little Fellow."—Hannah
 Jack and Jean (Joan) they think no ill. *See* Song, Jack And Joan.—Campion
 Jack and Jill went up the hill. *See* Jack And Jill.—Unknown
 Jack Barrett went to Quetta. *See* Story Of Uriah, The.—Kipling
 Jack, I hear you've gone and done it. *See* Similar Case, A.—Unknown
 Jack Smith belonged to the Y. M. C. A. *See* Both Worshipped The Same Great Name—Unknown
 Jack Sprat could eat no fat *See* Rhymes—Mother Goose
 Jack, thou'rt a toper, let's have t'other quart. *See* Jack, Thou'rt A Topper.—Fletcher
 Jack would laugh an' joke all day *See* Hunger, The.—Service
 Jaffar, the Barmecide, the good Vizier. *See* Jaffar.—Hunt
 Jane, Jane, tall as a crane *See* Aubade.—Sitwell
 Jane Jones keeps talkin' to me all the time *See* Jane Jones.—King
 Jane, she could not *See* Man's Way.—Strong
 Jane Sneed began it: My poor John, alas! *See* Eclogue—Ransom
 January brings the snow. *See* Months, The; Garden Year, The.—Coleridge
 January. Darkness and light reign alike *See* Death Of Our Almanac, The.—Beecher
 Jared ran under me, Jared is tall. *See* Swing, The.—Martin
 Jarring the air with rumor cool. *See* Small Fountains—Abercrombie
 Jason, which sih his fader old. *See* Confessio Amantis—Gower
 Je me fais vieux, j'ai soixante ans. *See* Carcassonne—Nadaud
 Je viens revoir l'asile où ma jeunesse. *See* Le Grenier—Béranger
 Jenny kiss'd me in a dream. *See* Such Stuff As Dreams—Adams
 Jenny kiss'd me when we met. *See* Jenny Kiss'd Me; Rondeau.—Hunt

Jenny was a jewel, there were none to deny it *See* Jenny Was A Jewel—Imbs
 Jericho, Jericho *See* Jericho (Jerico)—Wattles
 Jerusalem is like a tower in the East *See* Cities—White-side
 Jerusalem, my happy home, when shall I come to thee? *See* New Jerusalem, The, Jerusalem, My Happy Home.—Unknown
 Jerusalem the golden. *See* Jerusalem, The Golden—Bernard of Cluny
 Jes' beyan a clump o' pines. *See* Corn Song, The.—Holloway
 Jesse James was a two-gun man *See* Jesse James—Benét
 Jest a-wearyin' for you *See* Jest A Wearyin' Fei You.—Stanton
 "Jest to be happy!" You'd hear him say. *See* Jest To Be Happy—Stanton
 Jesu, lover of my soul *See* In Temptation, Jesus, Lover Of My Soul—Wesley
 Jesu, Maria—I am near to death *See* Dream of Gerontius The.—Newman
 Jesus Christ belonged to the true race of prophets. *See* Greatness Of Jesus, The.—Emerson
 "Jesus, herds pursue *See* Folding Time—Carlin
 Jesus shall reign where'er the sun. *See* Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun—Watts
 Jesus, tender shepherd, hear me. *See* Tender Shepherd, The.—Duncan
 Jesus, thou joy of loving hearts *See* Jesus, Thou Joy Of Loving Hearts—St Bernard of Clairvaux
 Jesus was born in a manger *See* Spring Christmas Carol, A.—Palmer
 Jewel the sword and grave the steel. *See* Interim—Lanham
 Jhesus forsothe, seynge cumpanyes, wente up in-to an hill *See* Gospel Of Mathew (First Version)—Wichif
 Jim Bowker, he said of he'd had a fair show. *See* Then Ag'in—Foss
 Jist after the war, in the year '98. *See* Shamus O'Brien.—Le Fanu
 Jocky said to Jenny, Jenny wilt thou do't. *See* Dainty Sang, A.—Ramsay
 Joe Baratta's Giuseppina she's so cute as she can be. *See* Leetla Giuseppina—Daly
 Joe Tinker was the tailor's son *See* Joe Tinker—Hall
 Jog on, jog on, the footpath way *See* Jog On, Jog On.—Shakespeare
 John Anderson, my jo, John. *See* John Anderson, My Jo—Burns
 "John Anderson, my jo John." *See* John Anderson, My Jo, John.—Blandin
 John, are you nearly ready for breakfast? *See* On Bargain Day—Hess
 John Brown and Jeanne at Fontainebleau. *See* Students—Wilkinson
 John Brown died on a scaffold for the slave. *See* President's Proclamation, The.—Pioctor
 John Brown in Kansas settled, like a steadfast Yankee farmer *See* How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry—Stedman
 John Brown of Ossawatimie spake on his dying day. *See* Brown Of Ossawatimie—Whittier
 John Brown's body lies a mouldering in the grave *See* Glory Hallelujah, Or New John Brown Song.—Unknown
 John Brown's body lies a mouldering in the grave. *See* Glory Hallelujah! Or John Brown's Body—Hall
 John Bull for pastime took a prance *See* Nongtongpaw.—Dibdin
 John Darrow felt a coolness *See* John Darrow.—Davidson
 John Gilpin was a citizen *See* Diverting History Of John Gilpin, The.—Cowper
 John Grumble swore by the light o' the moon. *See* John Grumble.—Cunningham
 John, had thy sickness snatched thee from our sight. *See* Impromptu Verses—Green
 John Keats, if he were living, with sad eyes. *See* Spanish Stairs—Rome, The.—O'Donnell
 John Keats, who was killed off by one critique. *See* John Keats—Byron
 John Milton saw the universe aswing *See* Cosmography—Nethercot
 John Oswald MuGuffin he wanted to die. *See* But Then.—King
 John-A-Dreams and Harum-Scarum. *See* Ballad Of Low-Lue-Down.—Cawen
 Johnnie Parrot, Johnnie Parrot, I'll not hear again *See* Johnnie Chantey-Man.—Adams
 Johnny shall have a new bonnet. *See* Johnny Shall Have A New Bonnet.—Unknown
 John's Mary ripened golden as the wheat. *See* John's Mary—Jackson
 Join voices, all ye living souls, ye birds. *See* Paradise Lost.—Milton
 Jolly shepherd, shepherd on a hill. *See* Jolly Shepherd—Unknown
 Jonah wept within the whale. *See* To A Song Of Sappho, Discovered In Egypt.—Speyer
 Joseph, honored from sea to sea. *See* Man Of The House, The.—Hinkson
 Joseph, Jesus and Mary. *See* Joseph, Jesus And Mary.—Unknown

Joseph, mild and noble, bent above the straw *See* Mary's Baby—O'Sheel
 Joseph, the brother of Jesus, plodded from day to day *See* Joseph, The Brother Of Jesus.—Kemp
 Joy and Woe are woven fine *See* Life—Blake
 Joy, beauty, awe, supremest worship blending *See* At Benediction—Cox
 Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows. *See* Question To Fausta, A—Arnold
 Joy for the sturdy trees *See* Tree-Planting—Smith.
 Joy is not a thing you can see *See* Joy.—Conkling.
 Joy is the blossom, sorrow is the fruit *See* Epigrams—Lander
 Joy! Joy! Infinite Joy! *See* Song Of Joy, A—Bland
 Joy, perch above my sleeping head *See* Epitaph—Sackville
 Joy, shipmate, joy! *See* Joy, Shipmate, Joy—Whitman
 Joy to Great Congress, joy an hundred fold *See* Congratulation, The—Odell
 Joy to you and gladness *See* Joy To You—Carlin.
 Joyful lady, sing! *See* To A Lady Playing And Singing In The Morning—Hardy
 Juan has a new ship with sails like the wings *See* Better Ship—Panama, The—Diesbach
 Judas smoothed his heavy head *See* Judas.—Vinal
 Judges ought to remember *See* Of Judicature—Bacon
 July the first, of a morning clear. *See* Boyne Water, The—Unknown
 Just a path that is sure *See* Wish, A—Smith
 Just a picture of Somebody's child *See* Somebody's Child—Moulton.
 Just a wee bit man—five-four in his shoes *See* Laird, The—Ingils
 Just adjoining the old Cafe de Poésie *See* Madame Délicieuse.—Cable
 Just as a mother, with sweet pious face. *See* Just As A Mother—Hunt.
 Just as I am, without one plea *See* Just As I Am.—Elliot
 Just as I thought I was growing old. *See* Prime Of Life, The.—Learned.
 Just as I wonder at the twofold screen *See* Two Sonnets—Robinson.
 Just as my fingers on these keys *See* Peter Quince At The Clavier—Stevens.
 Just as the moon was fading, amid her misty rings *See* Kriss Kringle, Quite Like A Stocking—Aldrich
 Just at this conjuncture James died. *See* Character Of Charles I—Macaulay.
 Just before the battle, Mother *See* Just Before The Battle, Mother—Root
 Just beyond the rainbow's rim. *See* Sleepytown Express, The—Montague
 Just for a handful of silver he left us. *See* Lost Leader, The—Browning
 Just four hundred years ago. *See* Milan Bird-Cages, The—Preston
 Just in the gray of dawn, as the mists. *See* Sailing Of The Mayflower, The—Longfellow
 Just keep on a-livin' an' keep on a-givin'. *See* Just Keep On.—Abbott.
 Just lost, when I was saved *See* Called Back.—Dickinson.
 Just now . . . O blown too faint and still. *See* Just Now.—Auslander
 Just now, out of the strange still dusk. *See* Warning, The; Cinquans—Crapsey
 Just now the lilac is in bloom. *See* Old Vicarage Grantchester, The—Brooke
 Just now, where everyone is bound. *See* Apology For Idlers, An—Stevenson.
 Just one more kiss for goodnight, mamma *See* Brave Little Girl, A—Unknown.
 Just stand aside and watch yourself go by. *See* Watch Yourself Go By—Gillman.
 Just to be tender, just to be true. *See* God's Will For You And Me.—Unknown.
 Just when each bud was big with bloom. *See* Birth.—Shllman
 Just where the tide of battle turns. *See* "John Burns Of Gettysburg"—Harte.
 Just where the Treasury's marble front. *See* Pan In Wall Street.—Stedman.
 Just whistle a bit if the day be dark. *See* Just Whistle A Bit—Dunbar.

K

Kacelyev's slope still felt *See* Last Redoubt, The—Austin.
 Karshish, the picker-up of learning's crumbs. *See* Karshish, The Arab Physician, Epistle Containing The Strange Medical Experience Of Karshish, The Arab Physician, An.—Browning.
 Kate rose up early as fresh as a lark. *See* Wind's Work.—Moore.
 Kathleen Mavourneen! the grey dawn is breaking. *See* Kathleen Mavourneen—Crawford.
 Kazar, the nomad, narrowed his eyes against the swimming heat *See* Sand—North
 Keen, fiftful gusts are whispering here and there. *See* Sonnet; Wayfarer, The—Keats.
 Keep a brave spirit, and never despair. *See* Press Onward—Unknown.

Keep a smile on your lips, it is better *See* Keep A Smile On Your Lips—Waterman
 Keep me 'neath Thy mighty wing *See* Keep Me, Jesus, Keep Me—Carmichael.
 Keep on your veil and hide your eye. *See* To A Lady Putting Off Her Veil—Strode
 Keep pushing—his wiser *See* Never Say Fail!—Unknown
 Keep Silence, all created Things. *See* God's Dominion And Decrees—Watts
 Kentish hamlets gray and old. *See* Memory Of Kent, The.—Blunden.
 Kentish Sir Byng stood for his king. *See* Cavalier Tunes, Marching Along—Browning
 Kenton and Deborah, Michael and Rose. *See* Ambition.—Kilmer
 Kicking my heels in the street. *See* At The Stage Door.—Symons.
 Kind are her answers. *See* Kind Are Her Answers.—Campion.
 Kind Fortune smiles, and she *See* Kind Fortune Smiles—Shakespeare.
 Kind friends and dear parents, we welcome you here *See* Words On Welcome—Unknown
 Kind Shepherd see Thy little lamb *See* Good Shepherd, The—Hawkins
 Kind solace in a dying hour! *See* Tamerlane—Poe.
 King Charles, and wholl do him right now! *See* Give A Rouse—Browning.
 King Francis was a hearty King. *See* Glove And The Lions, The—Hunt
 King Philip had vaunted his claims. *See* Ballad To Queen Elizabeth—Dobson
 King Solomon, as I have heard *See* Homage Of Beasts, The—Larned
 King Solomon stood, in his crown of gold. *See* King Solomon—Meredith
 King Solomon walked a thousand times *See* Ever The Same—Peabody.
 King Solomon was the wisest man *See* Song Of Solomon, A—Peabody
 King, that has reign'd six hundred years and grown. *See* To Dante—Tennyson
 Kings and I—we are only posters. *See* Chaplinade, The—Goll.
 Kings' wares, and dreams. *See* Portrait Of A Florentine Lady—Reese.
 Kiss me softly and speak to me low. *See* To My Love—Saxe
 Kiss me, Sweet: the wary lover. *See* Kiss Me, Sweet—Jonson
 Kiss me, though you make believe. *See* Make Believe.—Cary
 Kiss the dear old mother, her cheek is wan and wasted. *See* Kiss The Dear Old Mother—Pollard
 Kissing her hair I sat against her feet *See* Rondel.—Swinburne
 Klang! Kling! the cow-bells ring. *See* Cow Song—Kilmer.
 Kneel always when you light a fire! *See* Sacrament Of Fire, The—Oxenham.
 Knight-Errant of the Never-ending Quest. *See* Shelley—Van Dyke.
 Knitn'est woman ever I seed! *See* Knitn'est Woman, The—Cobb
 Knitting is the maid of the kitchen, Milly. *See* Kitchen Clock, The.—Cheney
 Know, Celia, since thou art proud. *See* Ungrateful (Ingrateful) Beauty Threatened—Carew
 Know I not who thou mayst be. *See* At The Hacienda.—Harte.
 Know then thyself, presume not God to scan. *See* Know Then Thyself, Presume Not God To Scan; Paragon Of Animals, The; Essay On Man, An, Riddle Of The World, The—Pope.
 Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle *See* Clime Of The East, The; Know Ye The Land—Byron.
 Knowned him more'n twenty year *See* Greetings For Two—Foley.
 Know'st thou not. *See* King Richard The Second.—Shakespeare
 Know'st thou the land of white-robed orange trees. *See* Mignon's Song.—Goethe
 Know'st thou the land where citron trees do bloom. *See* Know'st Thou The Land.—Carlyle.
 Know'st thou where that Kingdom lies! *See* Journey's End.—Noyes
 "Ko-Ko-Ka-Shi-Ko." *See* Evening—Kikahu.
 Kyrie Eleison. *See* Funeral Of Philip Sparrow.—Skelton.

L

Labor and love! there are no other laws. *See* Labor And Love.—Gosse.
 Labor is wealth,—in the sea the pearl groweth. *See* Labor—Unknown.
 Lacedaemon, hast thou seen it! *See* Home Of Helen, The—Moore
 Lacking samite and sable. *See* Christmas Carol, A—Probyn.
 Laden I come to that great Market Place. *See* Once More.—Warren.

- Laden with spoil of the South, fulfilled with the glory of achievement *See* Death Of Admiral Blake.—Newbolt
 Ladies and gentlemen, I'm glad its raining *See* At The Auction.—Hess
 Ladies and gentlemen whose mothers are dead *See* Complaint Of Forgetting The Dead.—Laforgue
 Ladies at a ball *See* Glimpse In Autumn.—Untermeyer.
 Ladies, though to your conquering eyes. *See* Song.—Etherege
 Ladies, where were your bright eyes glancing. *See* Imogen.—Newbolt
 Ladies who gild the glittering moon. *See* Beauties Eclipsed.—Lenton
 Ladies, you whose smooth and dainty skin *See* Caution To Fair Ladies, A.—Lawes
 Lad's love and lavender *See* Lad's Love, A.—Duff
 Lady Clara Vere de Vere. *See* Lady Clara Vere de Vere.—Tennyson
 Lady, how can it chance—yet this we see *See* Art In The Service Of Love.—Michaelangelo
 Lady Teazle, Lady Teazle, I'll not bear it *See* Lady Teazle And Sir Peter.—Sheridan
 Lady, that in the prime of earliest youth. *See* To A Virtuous Young Lady, Sonnet.—Milton
 Lady, there is a hope that all men have *See* Poet's Hope, A.—Channing.
 Lady, thy soldier I would be *See* Ave Maria.—Rooney.
 Lady, very fair are you *See* Ad Chloen, M. A.—Collins.
 Lady, when I behold the roses sprouting. *See* Madrigal.—Unknown
 Lady, who with tender word. *See* Housewife's Prayer, The.—Kelly
 Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home. *See* To The Lady-Bird.—Unknown
 Laegaire, son of the king of Connacht *See* Army Of The Sidhe, The.—Gregory
 Laid in my quiet bed, in study as I were *See* Laid In My Quiet Bed, Age Of Children Happiest, The.—Howard
 Lake Leman woos me with its crystal face *See* Man And Nature.—Byron.
 Lament no more, my heart, lament no more. *See* Sursum Cor!—Binyon
 Land of my birth, basket laden with all the fruits of life *See* To Wounded France.—Germain
 Land of our birth, we pledge to thee *See* Children's Song, The.—Kipling
 Land of the desolate, Mother of tears *See* To Belgium In Exile.—Seaman
 Land of the Martyrs—of the martyred dead *See* To Russia New And Free.—Johnson.
 Land of the South!—Imperial land! *See* Land Of The South.—Meek
 Land that we love! Thou Future of the World *See* Land That We Love.—Gilder.
 Land where the banners wave last in the sun. *See* Freedom, Our Queen.—Holmes.
 Langsyne, when life was bonnie *See* Langsyne, When Life Was Bonnie.—Anderson
 Lanterns at stern and prow flash down their wavering. *See* Pilgrim Ship, The.—Bates
 Larkspur, windy July. *See* On The Verandah.—Fletcher
 Lars Porsena of Clusium *See* Horatius At The Bridge.—Macaulay
 Last All Saints' holy-day, even now gone by. *See* Of Beatrice De Portinari.—Dante
 Last night a sword-light in the sky *See* Stone Trees.—Freeman
 Last night across the meadows of a dream *See* Proffered Cup, The.—Leitch.
 Last night, ah, yesterday, betwixt her lips and mine. *See* Non Sum Quails Eram Bonae Sub Regno Cynarae, Cynara.—Dowson.
 Last night among his fellow roughs *See* Private Of The Buffs, The, (Or, The British Soldier In China).—Doyle.
 Last night as I lay on the prairie *See* Cowboy's Dream, The.—Lomax.
 Last night as through the crowd on Market Street. *See* Glimpses.—Helton
 Last night at black midnight I woke with a cry *See* Ghosts Of The Buffaloes, The.—Lindsay
 Last night at sunset *See* Vespers.—Lowell
 Last night for the first time since you were dead. *See* To L. H. B. (1894-1915).—Mansfield
 Last night I crept across the snow *See* Prayer.—Farrar.
 Last night I got to thinking, when I couldn't go to sleep. *See* Thanksgiving Night.—Nesbit.
 Last night I held my arms to you. *See* First Steps, The.—Guest.
 Last night I tossed and could not sleep *See* God Prays.—Morgan
 Last night I woke and found between us drawn *See* Fear Of Death, The.—Gosse.
 Last night, in snowy gown and glove. *See* At The Comedy.—Stranger.
 Last night, my darling, as you slept. *See* Some Time.—Field
 Last night standing outside the door. *See* City Fear.—Rorty
 Last night the shrill-voiced hounds of March. *See* Advent.—Corning
 Last night the Stork came stalking. *See* Stork, The.—Field.
 Last night when all the stars were still. *See* Three White Birds Of Aengus.—Cox
 Last night when I awoke. *See* Poet To His Beloved, The.—Klabund.
 Last night you stirred in your sleep *See* Before Dawn.—Chipp
 Last spring this summer may be autumn styl'd *See* Threnodia On Samuel Stone.—Bulkeley
 Last Valentine's day, when bright Phoebus shone clear *See* Last Valentine's Day.—Unknown
 Last week I talked to a sailor *See* Choice.—Colter
 Last week in an idle metaphor *See* In Topsy Turvy Land.—Cherston
 Last week—the Lord be praised for all His mercies *See* Letter.—Whitner
 Last year I trod these fields with Di *See* Mrs. Smith.—Locker-Lampson
 Last year, my love, it was my hap *See* Noble Art Of Murthering, The.—Thackeray
 Late at e'en, drinking the wine *See* Dowie Dens O' Yarrow, The.—Unknown
 Late autumn, early winter . . . Down the mothless. *See* Late Autumn, Early Winter.—Meeker
 Late in the evening, when the room had grown *See* Flowers In The Dark.—Jewett
 Late, late, so late! and dark the night and chill *See* Late, Late, So Late!—Tennyson
 Late lies the wintry sun a-bed *See* Winter Time.—Steven-son
 Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine. *See* Sonnet, Astrophel And Stella.—Sidney
 Late were we sleeping *See* Columbines.—Guterman
 Lately alas I knew a gentle boy *See* Sympathy.—Thoreau.
 Lately on yonder swelling bush *See* Bud, The.—Waller
 Later on *See* Love In Marriage.—Buit
 Laugh a little, chaff a little, jolly as you go *See* Better Way, The.—Sheldon
 Laugh and be merry, remember, better the world with a song *See* Laugh And Be Merry.—Masefield
 Laugh and the world laughs with you *See* Solitude; Laugh And The World Laughs With You; Life's Magnet.—Wilcox
 Laughin' wif yo' dinneh in de cohneh of yo' mouf *See* Dixie Lullaby, A.—Gillilan
 Laughter of comrades, laughter *See* Amusement Park.—Dodd
 Laurel-crowned Horatius *See* Launger Horatius.—Symonds.
 Lauriger Horatius quam dixisti. verum *See* Lauriger Horatius.—Unknown
 Lavender, lavender *See* Lavender.—Noyes.
 Lavender's blue, dilly dilly *See* Lavender's Blue.—Unknown
 Lavender's for ladies, an' they grows it in the garden. *See* Lavender's For Ladies.—Chalmers.
 Lawn as white as driven snow *See* Lawn As White As Driven Snow, Winter's Tale, The.—Shakespeare
 Lawrence, of virtuous father virtuous son *See* To Mr Lawrence. Sonnet.—Milton
 Lay a garland on my hearse. *See* Aspatia's Song; Dirge; I Died True.—Fletcher
 Lay down the axe, fling by the spade *See* Our Country's Call.—Bryant.
 Lay hold upon the earth and thrust *See* To A Birch Tree.—Alling.
 Lay me down beneath de willers in de grass. *See* Death Song, A.—Dunbar.
 Lay me on an Anvil, O God *See* Prayers Of Steel.—Sand-burg
 Lay me to rest in some fair spot *See* Traveller's Hope.—Granville.
 Lay me to sleep in sheltering flame *See* Mystic's Prayer, The.—Sharp.
 Lay thy head upon this pillow. *See* Lullaby.—Brooks.
 Lazarus awakened, like a drowning man. *See* Lazarus.—Fletcher.
 Lead, kindly Light, amid (through) the encircling gloom. *See* Pillar Of The Cloud, The; Lead, Kindly Light.—Newman
 Lead on, lead on, America *See* Song Of Liberty.—Garnett.
 Lead sky where planes like vultures soar. *See* Euthanasia.—Rucker
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us *See* Prayer To The Trinity.—Edmeston.
 Leafless, stemless, floating flower. *See* Butterfly, The.—Tabb
 Lean brown lords of the Brisbane beaches. *See* Queens-landers.—Ogilvie.
 Lean out of the window. *See* Goldenhair.—Joyce.
 Lean, shrunken limbs that were so finely formed. *See* To Rodin's Statue Of An Old Courtesan.—Callaghan.
 Leans now the fair willow, dreaming. *See* Willow, The.—De la Mare.
 Lear and Cordelia! 'twas an ancient tale. *See* To England.—Boker
 Learn, all Time's vagrants, where to look. *See* Cosmo-politan, The.—Porter.
 Learn if you must, but do not come to me. *See* Glass Houses.—Robinson
 Leave all and follow—follow. *See* Forbidden Lure, The.—Davis

Leave, leave, converted publican! lay down *See* "Christus Mathaeum Et Discipulos Alloquitur"—Sherburne
 Leave me a while, for you have been too long *See* Lover To Lover—Morton
 Leave me, O Love, which reachest but to dust *See* Astrophel And Stella; Farewell, A; Leave Me, O Love—Sidney
 Leave the chicory where it stands *See* Bavarian Roadside.—Speyer
 Leave the lady, Willy. *See* Willy And The Lady.—Burgess
 Leaves fall, brown leaves *See* City Of Falling Leaves—Lowell
 Leaves have their time to fall *See* Hour Of Death, The—Hemans.
 Leaves, not green but red and gold *See* "What The Swallows Say"—Gautier
 Led by Wilhelm, as you tell *See* Kaiser And God, The—Pain
 Legend in a country-side *See* Corpus Christi—Swett
 Legree's big house was white and green. *See* Simon Legree, Negro Sermon, A—Lindsay
 Lend me, a little while, the key *See* Pedler, The—Mew.
 Lend me thy fillet, Love *See* Lover's Song, The—Sill
 Lend your ears to my sorrow. *See* Lend Your Ears To My Sorrow—Dowland
 Lennavan—mo, Lennavan—mo *See* Lullaby—MacLeod
 Lenten stuff is come to the town *See* Two Old Lenten Rhymes—Unknown
 Lenten ys come with Love to tounne *See* Springtime—Unknown
 Lepanto marks the spot of victory. *See* Our Lady Of The Rosary—Gaffney
 Lesbia hath a beaming eye *See* Lesbia Hath A Beaming Eye.—Moore
 Less than the dust, beneath thy Chariot wheel. *See* Less Than The Dust—Hope
 Lest the young soldiers be strange in heaven *See* Old Soldier, The.—Hinkson
 Lest, tortured by the world's strong sin. *See* Desideravi—Maynard
 Lest we forget! *See* Armistice Night—Wheeler
 Let a joy keep you *See* Joy—Sandburg
 Let all men see the ruins of the Shrine. *See* Sonnet.—Hallyer
 Let all the world in every corner sing. *See* Antiphon—Herbert
 Let cowards and laggards fall back! *See* Wild Ride, The—Guney
 Let Dogs delight to bark and bite *See* Against Quarreling And Fighting—Watts
 Let Erin remember the days of old *See* Let Erin Remember The Days Of Old—Moore
 Let every day be Mother's day *See* Mother's Day—Guest.
 Let fully praise that fancy loves, I praise and love that child *See* Child My Choice, A—Southwell
 Let Freedom's land rejoice *See* Choice, The—Kipling
 Let Glory's sons manipulate. *See* Politician, The.—Bierce
 Let hammer on anvil ring. *See* Armorer's Song, The.—Smith.
 Let heathen sing thy heathen praise. *See* Greek Fathers, The.—Newman.
 Let her creep to earth again, my children. *See* Wounded. Wilkenson.
 Let her that is of love afraid *See* Cupid's Holiday—Dell
 Let her who walks in Paphos *See* Lais—Doobittle
 Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth *See* Song Of Solomon, The; Song Of Songs, The—Bible.
 Let it be forgotten, as a flower is forgotten. *See* Song, Let It Be Forgotten—Teasdale
 Let it be understood that I am Don Juan Gomez! *See* Announcement.—Coatsworth
 Let it be you who lean above me *See* Let It Be You.—Teasdale
 Let it idly droop, or sway. *See* Flag, The.—Larcom
 Let it not be, love, underneath a roof. *See* Golden Bough.—Hoyt
 Let Joy keep you. *See* Joy—Sandburg.
 Let life and its bewildering music stop *See* After Music.—Ramsay
 Let life flow on and over me *See* Encounter—Nicholl
 Let mans Soule be Spheare, and then, in this *See* Good Friday 1618, Riding Westward—Donne
 Let me be a monosyllabic today, O Lord. *See* Monosyllabic.—Sandburg
 Let me be glad, let me be glad, arise *See* Sonnet—Rice
 Let me but do my work from day to day. *See* Three Best Things, The, Work, Blessing Of Work, The—Van Dyke.
 Let me close my eyes tight. *See* Invocation To Death—Carnevali
 Let me come in where you sit weeping,—ay. *See* Bereaved.—Riley.
 Let me enjoy the earth no less. *See* Let Me Enjoy—Hardy.
 Let me go forth, and share *See* Ode In May—Watson
 Let me go where'er I will. *See* Sky-Born Music; There Always, Always Something Sings, Music; Fragments—Emerson.
 Let me grow lovely, growing old. *See* Let Me Grow Lovely—Baker.
 Let me have faith, is what I pray. *See* Neighbors—Bynner

Let me hear music, for I am not sad *See* Divisions On A Ground—No III—Symons
 Let me live out my years in heat of blood *See* Let Me Live Out My Years.—Neihardt.
 Let me look at you in silence, until I lower my head *See* To A Maiden—DeMontherlant
 Let me love bright things. *See* Let Me Love Bright Things—Choyce
 Let me move slowly through the street *See* Crowded Street, The—Bryant
 Let me not deem that I was made in vain. *See* Let Me Not Deem That I Was Made In Vain—Coleridge.
 Let me not to the marriage of true minds *See* Sonnet, True Love, Let Me Not To The Marriage Of True Minds—Shakespeare
 Let me sleep among the shadows of the mountains when I die *See* Whence Cometh My Help—Shepard
 Let me speak, sir *See* Cranmer's Prophecy Of Queen Elizabeth—Shakespeare
 Let me stand still upon the height of life. *See* Forward—Woolsey.
 Let me strike my foe down *See* Fair Fight—Rice
 Let me thy properties explain *See* On An Ill-Managed House—Swift
 Let me unloose the satin shoe *See* Let Me Unloose.—Wood
 Let my soul a shining tree *See* Tree And Sky—Sassoon
 Let my voice ring out and over the earth. *See* Song.—Thomson.
 Let no blasphemer till the sacred earth *See* Benediction—Turbyfill
 Let not my death be long *See* Let Not My Death Be Long—Speyer
 Let not our town be large, remembering *See* On The Building Of Springfield—Lindsay
 Let not the sluggish sleep. *See* Song—Byrd
 Let not young souls be smothered out before. *See* Leaden Eyed, The—Lindsay.
 Let observation, with extensive view *See* Vanity Of Human Wishes, The—Johnson.
 Let Oliver now be forgotten *See* Let Oliver Now Be Forgotten.—Unknown
 Let others give you wealth and love *See* Gift, The—Ledoux
 Let others sing of Knights and Paladines. *See* Sonnets To Delia—Daniel
 Let others sing to the hero who wins in the ceaseless fray *See* To The Man Who Fails—Waterhouse.
 Let others write of battles fought. *See* True Heroism—Unknown
 Let piping swain and craven wight *See* Let Piping Swain And Craven Wight—Motherwell
 Let scoffers doubt it if they will *See* Concerning Brownie—Turner.
 Let Spain's proud traders, when the mast *See* Let Spain's Proud Traders—Watts
 Let strange powders out of Tarshish lace. *See* Let Strange Powders Out Of Tarshish—Javitz
 Let that which is to come be as it may *See* Sonnet—Masefield
 Let the boy try along this bayonet-blade. *See* Arms And The Boy—Owen
 Let the dreadful engines of eternal will *See* Let The Dreadful Engines—D'Urfe
 Let the dull, wise ones. *See* Daedalus—Montgomery
 Let the farmer praise his grounds *See* Cruiskeen Lawn, The—Unknown.
 Let the gay ones and great *See* Let The Gay Ones And Great—Garrick.
 Let the ghosts in black Erebus roar. *See* Let The Ghosts In Black Erebus Roar.—Unknown
 Let the night keep *See* Night.—Benét
 Let the place of the solitaires *See* Place Of The Solitaires, The—Stevens
 Let the thick curtain fall *See* My Triumph—Whittier.
 Let the toper regale in his tankard of ale. *See* Pipe Of Tobacco, The—Usher
 Let the wind come *See* Prayers.—Fletcher
 Let the wind-rolled waves tell the tale of the sea *See* God's Edict—Thurman
 Let the winds come. *See* Prayers For Wind—Fletcher.
 Let them boast of Arabia, oppressed. *See* Ballade Of His Own Country—Lang
 Let them bury your big eyes *See* Elegy—Millay.
 Let them come, come never so proudly. *See* God Save Elizabeth—Palgrave
 Let this place be sweet with flowers. *See* Prescience—Strobel.
 Let those who are in favor with their stars. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare
 Let those who know for certain that the sea *See* Sceptic—Burnshaw
 Let thy gold be cast in the furnace *See* Cleansing Fires—Proctor.
 Let time and chance combine, combine *See* Adieu—Carlyle.
 Let us ask ourselves some questions; for that man who is truly wise *See* Higher Catechism, The—Foss.
 Let us be just with life *See* Balance, The—Sterling.
 Let us be much with Nature, not as they *See* On The Companionship With Nature.—Lampman.

- Let us begin and carry up this corpse *See* Grammarian's Funeral, A.—Blowing.
- Let us dance *See* Streets—Verlane
- Let us deliberately sit into design *See* Shapes.—Turbyhill
- Let us dream. *See* And The Dreamer Of Dreams—Beck
- Let us drink and be merry, dance, joke and rejoice *See* Coronemus Nos Rossis Antequam Marcescant—Jordan.
- Let us drink with a will to the Maidens *See* Toast, A.—Gannon.
- Let us evoke no phantom throng. *See* Armistice Day, 1926.—Trent
- Let us forget we love each other much *See* Rispetto II—Robinson
- Let us go forth and meet her *See* Greeting For Spring, A.—Sherman
- Let us go hence, my songs, she will not hear *See* Leave Taking, A.—Swinburne.
- Let us go hence, the night is now at hand. *See* Last Word, A.—Dowson
- Let us go then, you and I. *See* Love Song Of J. Alfred Prufrock, The—Ehott.
- Let us go up and look him in the face. *See* Orestes—Warren.
- Let us guard the memory. *See* Advice—Cooke.
- Let us keep him warm *See* Dirge—Aldrich.
- Let us laugh, then, you and I. *See* Laugh—Nesbit.
- Let us learn to be content with what we have. *See* My Creed—Swing
- Let us live, then, and be glad. *See* Gaudeamus Igitur.—Unknown
- Let us put by some hour of every day. *See* Sanctuary—Scollard
- Let us quarrel for these reasons *See* Quarrel—Wylie.
- Let us remember how we came. *See* For Remembrance.—Shanks
- Let us seize this occasion to renew. *See* Washington Monument, The—Winthrop.
- Let us smile along together *See* Hymn To Happiness, A.—Foley
- Let us take to our hearts a lesson—no lesson can braver be *See* Tapestry Weavers, The—Chester.
- Let us thank Almighty God *See* Creatrix—Wickham.
- Let us to-day *See* Song For Memorial Day—Scollard
- Let us walk in the white snow *See* Velvet Shoes—Wylie
- Let us with a gladsome mind *See* Let Us With A Gladsome Mind—Milton
- Let you who would be lovers *See* Let You Who Would Be Lovers—Hill.
- Let your anchor go whinnying down *See* Forget.—Auslander
- Let your hands meet. *See* Death Of Meleager—Swinburne
- Let's be brave when the laughter dies. *See* Let's Be Brave—Guest.
- Let's contend no more, Love. *See* Woman's Last Word, A.—Browning.
- Let's dream like the child in its playing. *See* Joy Of Pretence, The—Foley.
- Let's play it out—this little game called Life. *See* Game, The—Rice.
- Let's shake wild music. *See* Resurrection—Sackville
- Liar and bragger, he had no friend *See* Peregrine—Wylie
- Libera Nos, Domine—Deliver us O Lord. *See* Political Litany, A.—Freneau.
- Lie on my heart and rest. *See* Perdita—Storm.
- Lie still, my dear. *See* Lie Still, My Dear.—Donne.
- Lie still, my love, and do not speak. *See* Persian Kitten, The—Wylie.
- Life and Thought have gone away. *See* Deserted House, The—Tennyson.
- Life's and worth living? *See* Life, A Question.—Robinson.
- Life contracts and death is expected. *See* Death Of The Soldier—Stevens
- Life ever seems as from its present site. *See* Sonnet.—Timrod
- Life gave me these *See* Driftwood—Welles.
- Life has loveliness to sell *See* Barter.—Teasdale.
- Life has no higher pleasure or nobler. *See* Uncertainty Of Friendship, The.—Johnson.
- Life, I challenge you to try me. *See* Challenge.—Nette
- Life! I know not what thou art. *See* Life; Life And Death.—Barbauld.
- Life is a game with a glorious prize. *See* Playing The Game.—Unknown.
- Life is a jest, and all things show it. *See* My Own Epitaph.—Jay
- Life is a narrow vale between the cold. *See* Life Is A Narrow Vale.—Ingersoll
- Life is a seesaw that goes up and down. *See* Life—Morris.
- Life is a shepherd lad who strides and sings. *See* Life.—Hare.
- Life is a sorry melange of gold and silver and stubble. *See* Nonsense.—Schauffler.
- Life is a trifle. *See* New Crusade, The—Bates.
- Life is an image vain. *See* Vain—Toulet.
- Life is Eternal Becoming that down the cascade of the ages *See* Life—Brereton.
- Life is more sweet than I. *See* Journey—Turbyhill.
- Life is not dear or gay. *See* Lass That Died Of Love, The.—Middleton.
- Life is one and universal, its forms many. *See* Glimpses Into Cloudland.—Longfellow.
- Life is red poppies in the wheat. *See* Red Poppies In The Wheat—Moreland
- Life knows no dead so beautiful *See* Myth—Miller.
- Life like the billow rolls, and youthful bloom *See* Indian Epigrams XVI—Bhartihari
- Life may be given in many ways. *See* Lincoln; Commemoration Ode—Lowell
- Life met me on the threshold—young, divine *See* Forgotten Countersign, The—Robinson
- Life of Ages, richly poured *See* Inspiration—Johnson
- Life of Life! thy lips enkindle *See* Life Of Life; Prometheus Unbound, Voice In The Air—Shelley
- Life of itself will be cruel and hard enough *See* Sonnet—Lee.
- Life was to us an amphora of wine *See* Wine-Cup, The—Aldington.
- Life! we've been long together *See* Life.—Aikin (Barbould)
- Life, who art bitter to my need. *See* I Have Meat—Morgan
- Life would have nothing worth to give *See* True Patriotism—White.
- Life, you have taken all you ever gave me. *See* Indian Giver—Johnson.
- "Life," you say, "is an old curmudgeon" *See* Tit For Tat—Adams
- Lifeless home upon his shield. *See* Spartan's Death, A.—Butler
- Lifeless, still, in the frosty air. *See* Frost In Lincoln's Inn Fields—Armstrong.
- Life's a Battle, full of stress *See* Viking-Throes.—Figgis
- Life's a bully good game with its kicks and cuffs. *See* Appreciation—Kibby.
- Life's a bunch of roses in a sky blue vase. *See* Up To You—Lewis
- Life's a cat with nine sharp tails. *See* Feline Anyway—Phillipotts.
- Life's a jolly jay of joy. *See* When A Man's In Love—Waterman
- Life's a name. *See* Life—Cowley
- Life's best prizes are won *See* Manhood—Morris
- Lift—and walk. They will shut the door for us. *See* Winter Burial—McLeod
- Lift it high, our glorious banner *See* American Flag, The—Faulds
- Lift not the painted veil which those who live. *See* Sonnet—Shelley.
- Lift up, lift up your voices now. *See* Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now—Unknown.
- Lift up the banner of our love. *See* Raising Of The Flag, The—Pallen.
- Lift up the veils, cast them away! *See* Waking Up.—Wilkinson
- Lift up your heads, rejoice. *See* Lift Up Your Heads, Rejoice.—Lynch.
- Lift up your eyes, consider the blue sky *See* Earth-Wonder, —Lucretius
- Lift your arms to the stars. *See* Love And Liberation.—Wheelock
- Lift your heart in flooding silence. *See* Exaltation—Heynick.
- Light all day from heaven was streaming. *See* Pity Of The Heavens—Adams.
- Light and rosy be thy slumbers. *See* Cradle-Song.—From The Swedish
- Light flows our war of mocking words; and yet. *See* Buried Life, The—Arnold.
- Light green of grass and richer green of bush. *See* Guns In Sussex, The—Doyle.
- Light is the life of all my thoughts. *See* Light.—Fort.
- Light of dim mornings; shield from heat and cold. *See* To Duty—Higginson.
- Light the lamps up, lamplighter. *See* Light The Lamps Up, Lamplighter.—Farjeon.
- Light, warmth and sprouting greenness and o'er all. *See* Pictures—Whittier.
- Lighter than dandelion down. *See* Silkweed—Savage
- Lightly she slept, that splendid mother mine *See* Mother And Mate—Frankau.
- Lightly the breeze slips through the rushes. *See* In The Fenway—Cooke.
- Lights go out and the stark trunks of the factories. *See* Ghetto—Ridge.
- Light-winged Smoke, Icarian bird. *See* Smoke; Orphics.—Thoreau
- Like a blind spinner in the sun. *See* Spinning—Jackson
- Like a colored nosegay the evening heavens shine. *See* Deep In The Nosegay.—Dauthendey.
- Like a cradle, rocking, rocking. *See* Like God's Love.—Holm.
- Like a dear old lady. *See* Portrait, A.—Giltinan.
- Like a drowsy, rain-browned saint. *See* Hill-Side Tree.—Bodenheim
- Like a flight of falcons from the native slaughter. *See* Conquerors, The—De Heredia.
- Like a gaunt, scraggly pine. *See* Lincoln.—Fletcher.
- Like a gondola of sweet scented fruits. *See* Images.—Aldington.
- Like a house without a dooryard. *See* Something Missing.—Unknown.
- Like a jewel golden-rimmed. *See* Autumn Day, An.—Sangster.

Like a king from a sun-rise land. *See* Days And Nights.—Moore.
 Like a lean robber on life's bleak highway. *See* Outcast, The.—Clough
 Like a sick child that knoweth not. *See* Like A Sick Child.—Browning.
 Like a skein of loose silk blown against a wall. *See* Garden, The.—Pound
 Like a sleeping swine upon the skyline. *See* Muckish Mountain.—Leshie.
 Like a small grey coffee-pot. *See* Grey Squirrel, The.—Wolfe
 Like a young child who to his mother's door. *See* Doors.—Hagedorn
 Like an empty stage. *See* Snow-Garden, The.—Akims.
 Like any merchant in a store. *See* Ticket-Agent, The.—Leamy.
 Like apple blossoms, white and red *See* To Daphne.—Besant.
 Like as a flamelet blanketed in smoke *See* After.—Henley
 Like as a huntsman after weary chase. *See* Like As A Huntsman.—Spenser.
 Like as a ship, that through the ocean wide. *See* Amoretti.—Spenser.
 Like as our outworn garments we discard. *See* Indian Epigrams XII.—Bharitrihari.
 Like as the damask rose you see. *See* Man's Mortality.—Wastell
 Like as the waves make towards the pebbled shore. *See* Sonnet; Like As The Waves.—Shakespeare
 Like barley bending. *See* Like Barley Bending.—Teasdale
 Like flame, like wine, across the still lagoon. *See* Gaspara Stampa.—Benét.
 Like following life through creatures you dissect. *See* Fragments From Other Poems By Alexander Pope.—Pope
 Like fragments of an uncompleted world. *See* By The Sun-Down Seas.—Miller.
 Like him whose spirit in the blaze of noon. *See* Like Him Whose Spirit.—Ficke.
 Like liquid gold the wheat field lies. *See* Dakota Wheat Field, A.—Garland.
 Like other men, you fly from adjectives. *See* Finalities.—Bodenheim.
 Like patient saint of oldentime. *See* My Mother's Hymn.—Unknown
 Like silver dew the tears of love. *See* Epitaph.—Coppard.
 Like smoke I vanish though I burn like flame. *See* Human Life.—Mallock.
 Like snails I see the people go. *See* From A Street Corner.—Hammond.
 Like some love miser, dear, behold me stand. *See* Thysia.—Luce
 Like some school master, kind in being stern. *See* Unanswered Prayers.—Wilcox.
 Like South-Sea Stock, expressions rise and fall. *See* Time's Changes.—Bramston.
 Like that big bee droning. *See* Young Girl Wedded, The.—Miller.
 Like the apple fruit. *See* Cinder-Fruit.—Tautlet.
 Like the ghost of a dear friend dead. *See* Long Time Past.—Shelley.
 Like the last green in crucibles of dyes. *See* Blue Hydrangeas.—Rilke.
 Like the little sins great souls ignore. *See* Gargoyles.—McGiffert.
 Like the rustle of old silk thru barren halls. *See* Bitter-Sweet.—Zeiss
 Like the sweet apple which reddens on (upon) the topmost bough. *See* One Girl.—Rossetti.
 Like the violet which alone. *See* Castara.—Habington.
 Like the white wave following. *See* White Wave Following, The.—Milligan.
 Like thee I once have stemmed the sea of life *See* Epitaph Intended For Himself, An.—Beattie
 Like to Diana in her summer weed. *See* Samela.—Greene.
 Like to the clear in highest sphere. *See* Fair Rosalind.—Lodge.
 Like to the falling of a star. *See* On The Life Of Man; Sic Vita.—Beaumont; King.
 Like to the Pontick sea. *See* Othello.—Shakespeare.
 Like tremulous spirits the snow. *See* Grave In Winter, A.—Smith.
 Like two cathedral towers these stately pines. *See* My Cathedral.—Longfellow
 Let's but er trouble, honey, fer terday *See* Song Of Tomorrow, A.—Stanton
 Lilac alone. *See* Night-Lilac.—Van Doren.
 Lilacs, false blue. *See* Lilacs.—Lowell.
 Lilacs glow, and jasmimes climb. *See* Ballade Of June.—Henley.
 Lilies are here, tall in the garden-bed *See* Bells Of Peace, The.—Galsworthy.
 Lilies of the valley. *See* What I Said.—Conkling
 Limpid jewel of delight. *See* To Lilamam, Aetat I.—Naidu.
 Lincoln arose! the masterful, great man. *See* Lincoln; Lincoln's Way.—Tyrrell.
 Lincoln is not dead. *See* Lincoln Triumphant.—Markham.
 Lincoln?—Well, I was in the old Second Maine. *See* Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A.—Bynner.
 Linger not longer Home is not home without thee. *See* Wife To Her Husband, The.—Unknown.

Lips, lips, open! *See* To A Sleeping Child.—Clough
 Lisabetta, Marianina, Flametta, Teresina *See* Flower Factory, The.—Evans.
 Listen a moment, I pray you. *See* Bluebird, The.—Rexford
 Listen a while, the moon is a lovely woman. *See* Night Stuff.—Sandburg
 Listen all ye, tis the Feast o' St. Stephen. *See* Feast O' St. Stephen.—Sawyer.
 Listen, and when thy hand this paper presses *See* Letter From A Girl To Her Own Old Age, A.—Meynell
 Listen, children, listen, won't you come into the night? *See* Who Calls.—Clarke
 Listen children, your father is dead *See* Lament.—Millyay
 Listen how low the rain is singing there. *See* Autumn Nocturne.—Morton
 Listen, lively lordings all *See* Rising In The North.—Unknown
 Listen lordings both great and small *See* Murder Of Saint Thomas Of Kent, The.—Unknown
 Listen, my children, and you shall hear *See* Tales Of A Wayside Inn, Landlord's Tale, The, Paul Revere's Ride.—Longfellow
 Listen now and ye may here *See* Buiggesses Of Calais, The.—Minot
 Listen, the wet leaves on the walks are blowing. *See* Bois De Boulogne.—Teasdale.
 Listen, the wind is still and far away in the night *See* Spring Thunder.—Van Doren
 Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn! *See* Salutation Of Dawn, The.—Unknown
 Listen to the tawny thief *See* Bacchus.—Sherman.
 Listen to the water mill *See* Lesson Of The Water Mill, The; Water Mill, The.—Doudney
 Listen—With faint dry sound. *See* November Night; Cinquains.—Crapsey.
 Lists all white and blue in the skies. *See* Heartstrong South And Headstrong North.—Lanier
 Little Lowes my sone, I have perceived wel by certeyne evidences *See* Treatise On The Astrolabe.—Chaucer
 Little and long as the serpent train. *See* Grape-Vine Swing, The.—Simms
 Little babe, while burns the west *See* Song For A Babe.—Ingelow.
 Little baby, lay your head *See* Good-Night.—Taylor
 Little Bess, with laughing eyes *See* What's The Lesson For Today?—Unknown
 Little birds sit on the telegraph wires. *See* Sparrows.—Whitney
 Little birds sleep sweetly. *See* Evening Song.—Alexandei.
 Little body I would hold. *See* Unborn.—McLeod.
 Little Bo-peep has lost her sheep *See* Little Bo-peep.—Unknown
 Little Boy Blue, come blow up your horn. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose.
 Little brook! Little brook! *See* Brook Song, The.—Riley.
 Little brown baby wif spa'kin' eyes *See* Little Brown Baby.—Dunbar.
 Little brown baby-bird, lapped in your nest *See* Lullaby Of The Iroquois.—Johnson.
 Little brown field-mouse. *See* Field-Mouse.—Conkling.
 Little brown (seed) brother, oh! little brown brother. *See* Baby Seed Song.—Nesbit
 Little brown surf-bather of the mountains *See* Water Ouzel, The.—Monroe
 Little child, good child, go to sleep. *See* Evening Song.—Davis
 Little children, always be. *See* Good Counsel.—Wells.
 Little children, never give. *See* Kindness To Animals.—Unknown
 Little Christ was good *See* Like One I Know.—Campbell.
 Little Cowboy, what have you heard *See* Lepracaun Or Fairy Shoemaker, The.—Allingham
 Little darling, come out of the shadow. *See* Dream Baby.—Morris.
 Little dew, on a leaf. *See* Epic.—Moore.
 Little dog of amusement zoo. *See* Little Dog Of Amusement Zoo.—Cleator.
 Little Dombey had never risen. *See* Death Of Paul Dombey.—Dickens.
 Little drops of water. *See* Little Things.—Brewer; Carney.
 Little Ellie sits alone. *See* Romance Of The Swan's Nest, The.—Browning
 Little enchanted leaf. *See* To A Tree-Frog.—Rives.
 Little fairy snowflakes. *See* Santa Claus.—Unknown
 Little fluted pastel cup *See* To A Wild Crocus.—Newlin.
 Little fly *See* Fly, The.—Blake.
 Little gold head, my house's candle *See* Mountainy Woman's Crooning, A, Lullaby Of A Woman Of The Mountains.—Pearse
 Little golden son, the rain is coming, coming. *See* Servian Lullaby, A.—Hopper.
 Little gossip, bithie and hale. *See* To Miss Charlotte Pulteney.—Philips
 Little Gustava sits in the sun *See* Little Gustava.—Thaxter.
 "Little Haly! Little Haly!" cheeps the robin in the tree. *See* On The Death Of Little Mahala Ashcraft.—Riley.
 Little heart within thy cage so many years—year after year *See* I And My Joy.—Carpenter.
 Little hungry baby—do not cry! *See* Belgian Lullaby, A.—Gielow.
 Little I ask, my wants are few. *See* Contentment.—Holmes.

- Little, I ween, did Mary guess *See His Mother's Joy*—Chadwick
- Little inmate, full of mirth *See Cricket, The*—Cowper
- Little Jack Horner sat in the corner *See Medley, A*—Lewis
- Little Jack Horner sat in the corner *See Mother Goose Melodies*—*Mother Goose*
- Little Jesus, wast thou shy *See Child's Prayer, A, Ex Ore Infantium*—Thompson
- Little Kittens be quiet—be quiet *See Cat To Her Kittens, A, Grove*
- Little lady of my heart *See Ad Domnulum Suam*—Dowson
- Little lamb, who made thee. *See Lamb, The*—Blake
- Little lamps of the dusk *See Fireflies*—Hall
- Little man! Little man! come to me now! *See Little Man*—*Unknown*
- Little masters, hat in hand *See Clover*—Tabb
- Little Miss Muffet discovered a tuffet. *See Embarrassing Episode Of Little Miss Muffet, The*—*Mother Goose*
- Little my lacking fortunes show *See Expenses*—Crapsey
- Little Nanny Etticoat *See Riddles*—*Unknown*
- Little Nellie Cassidy has got a place in town *See In Service*—Letts
- Little one, come to my knee! *See Story For A Child, A, Night With A Wolf, A*—Taylor
- Little one, thy mother's weeping. *See Lullaby Of Danae, The*—Stedman
- Little one, who straight hast come. *See Christmas Child, The*—Macdonald
- Little Orphant Annie's come to our house to stay. *See Little Orphant Annie*—Riley
- Little Orphant Annie she knows riddles. *See Little Orphant Annie*—Riley
- Little park that I pass through *See Ellis Park*—Hoyt
- Little Polly Flinders *See Mother Goose Melodies*—*Mother Goose*
- Little prairie town. *See Lullaby For A Prairie Town*—Weber
- Little Prince Tatters has lost his cap! *See Prince Tatters*—Richards
- Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree *See Robin Redbreast*—*Unknown*
- Little Siren of the stage *See To Signora Cuzzoni*—Philips
- Little Sister Rose-Marie. *See Rose-Marie Of The Angels*—Crapsey
- Little sisters, the birds. *See Saint Francis To The Birds*—Hickson
- Little Smeed, his hat askew, his collar rolled up. *See Great Pancake Record, The*—Johnson
- Little snatch of an ancient song *See Of An Old Song*—Lecky
- Little thing, ah, little mouse. *See To Christina At Nightfall*—Ford
- Little things I'll give you *See Little Things*—Strobel
- Little things that run and quail *See Little Things*—Stephens
- Little thinks, in the field, yon red-cloaked clown. *See Each And All*—Emerson
- Little tongue of red-brown flame. *See On The Hearth-Rug*—Coleridge
- Little trotty wagtail, he went in the rain. *See Little Trotty Wagtail*—Clare
- Little waves, happy waves. *See Seaside Nursery Song*—La T
- Little White Lilly sat by a stone. *See Little White Lilly*—MacDonald
- Little white snowdrops just waking up. *See Waiting To Grow*—*Unknown*
- Little words that wear silk dresses. *See Words, The*—Whitely
- Live for something, have a purpose. *See Live For Something*—Whitaker
- Live in pulses stirred to generosity. *See O May I Join The Choir Invisible*—Eliot
- Live thy life *See Oak, The*—Tennyson
- Live thy life gallantly and undismayed. *See Live Thy Life*—Coates
- Live while you live, the *Epicure* would say *See Dum Vivimus, Vivamus*—Doddridge
- Lives in winter *See Riddles*—*Unknown*
- Lo! all in Silence, all in Order stand. *See Books*—Crabbe
- Lo, as a dove when up she springs. *See In Memoriam*—Tennyson
- Lo! Death has reared himself a throne. *See City In The Sea, The*—Poe
- Lo, fainter now he spread the shades of night. *See Morning Hymn*—Gregory *the Great*
- Lo! here a little volume, but great book *See On A Prayer-Book Sent To Mrs. M. R. : Prayer*—Crashaw
- Lo, here the gentle lark weary of rest. *See Lo, Here The Gentle Lark*—Shakespeare
- Lo, I the man, whose Muse whilome did maske. *See Fairie Queen, The*—Spenser
- Lo, if some pen should write upon your rafter. *See Inner Light, The*—Myers
- Lo, in a thousand citadels. *See Stacking The Needles*—Kenyon
- Lo, in the west *See Slumber Song*—Tabb
- Lo! mid the splendor of eternal spaces. *See Resurrection*—Morgan
- Lo, praise of the prowess of people-kings. *See Beowulf*—*Unknown*
- Lo—say the wise, say the very wise. *See Corpus Est De Deo*—Wheelock
- Lo, that doves *See Song For Souls Under Fire, A*—Tuobyfill
- Lo, the lilies of the field. *See Providence*—Heber
- Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutor'd mind *See Essay On Man, An*—Pope
- Lo, there the hermit of the waste *See Heron, The*—Howitt
- Lo! 'tis a gala night *See Conqueror Worm, The*—Poe
- Lo—to the battle-ground of life. *See On The Birth Of A Child*—Untermeyer
- Lo! we have learned the glory of the Kings *See Beowulf*—*Unknown*
- Lo what wonders the day hath brought. *See Snow*—Akers
- Lo, when the Lord made North and South *See Rose Of The World, The*—Patmore
- Lo, where she comes along with portly pace. *See Bride, The*—Spenser
- Lo! where the four mimosas blend their shade. *See For An Epitaph At Fiesole*—Lander
- Lo, where the rosy-bosomed (bosom'd) Hours *See Ode On The Spring, An*—Gray
- Loaded with gallant soldiers *See Ready*—Cary
- Locate your love, you lose your love *See To No One In Particular*—Bynner
- Lock the door, Lariston, lion of Liddlesdale *See Lock The Door, Lariston*—Hogg
- Lollai, lollai, litl child. *See Lollai, Lollai, Litl Child*—*Unknown*
- London bridge is broken down *See London Bridge*—*Unknown*
- London, I heard one say no more is fair *See London Beautiful*—Le Gallienne
- London is beautiful, I know. *See Enchantments Of The Middle Ages*—Cecil
- London, my beautiful. *See London*—Flint
- London, thou art of townies *A per se*. *See In Honour Of The City Of London*—Dunbar
- Lonelier than gulls and wilder is the heart *See At Sea*—Untermeyer
- Loneliness? when I think of loneliness *See Le Tour Des France*—Chatsworth
- Lonely, lonely lay the hill *See As Rivers Of Water In A Dry Place*—De Baiy
- Lonely, save for a few faint stars, the sky *See Little Dancers, The*—Binyon
- Long about dusk I'd see him go *See Tryst, The*—Schauffer
- Long ago I learned how to sleep *See Wind Song*—Sandburg
- Long ago, in the young moonlight. *See Song From Mater*—MacKaye
- Long ago the thunder went talking itself to the dark hills *See Before Winter*—McCreary
- Long and grey and gaunt he lies *See At The Dog Show*—Morley
- Long as thine Art shall love true love. *See Dear Land Of All My Love*—Lanier
- Long as unending threads, the long-drawn rain. *See Rain*—Verhaeren
- Long before the guns of Beauregard. *See Abraham Lincoln*—Watterson
- Long by the willow-trees. *See Willow-Tree, The*—Thackeray
- Long ere Columbus in the breeze unfurled. *See Waifs Of A World*—Hamilton
- Long ere the Pale Face. *See Mantowona*—Aldrich
- Long fed on boundless hopes, O race of man. *See Better Part, The*—Arnold
- Long from the lists of love I stood aloof. *See Omnia Vincit*—Cochrane
- Long hast thou, friend! been absent from thy soil. *See Mr. Pope's Welcome From Greece*—Gay
- Long have I dreamed of love's adventure. *See Spell, The*—Addison
- Long have I framed weak phantasies of Thee. *See Agnosto Theo*—Hardy
- Long I followed happy guides *See Forerunners*—Emerson
- Long lay the ocean-paths from man concealed *See Columbus*—Montgomery
- Long lay this Loma Isle *See Isle Loma*—Davidson
- Long legs, crooked thighs *See Riddles*—*Unknown*
- Long lines of cliff breaking have left a chasm. *See Enoch Arden*—Tennyson
- Long live our king in peace. *See Roumanian National Song*—Alexandre
- Long, long ago, beyond the misty space. *See Celts, The*—McGee
- Long, long ago we met, sweet mother of Hellenic song. *See Euterpe*—Beebe
- Long, long ago, when all the glittering earth. *See Sonnet*—Masefield
- Long, long before the Babe could speak. *See Child At Bethlehem, The*—Tabb
- Long, long is the night *See Long Is The Night*—Burns
- Long, long, long the trail. *See Light Between The Trees*—Van Dyke
- Long may the shamrock. *See Shamrock, The*—*Unknown*
- Long months he lay within the womb *See Signum Cui Contradicetur*—Sister Mary Angelita

Long since his song was broken by weight of toil and tears
See Old Poet, An — Garrison
 Long since, in sore distress, I heard one pray *See* Warrior's Prayer, The — Dunbar
 Long since the first fruits have been laid. *See* Forever On Thanksgiving Day — Nesbit
 Long thy pine in weary woe, the nobles of our land *See* Kathleen-Ni Houlihan — Mangan
 Long time a child, and still a child when years. *See* Long Time A Child — Coleridge
 Long time he lay upon the sunny hill. *See* Childhood — Mun
 Long to me thy coming *See* Long To Me Thy Coming — Pearse
 Long was the great *Figg* by the prize fighting Swains *See* Extempore Verses Upon A Trial Of Skill — Byrom
 Long-expected one and twenty *See* One-And Twenty, Short Song Of Congratulation, A — Johnson
 Look at her—there she sits upon her throne *See* Turbine, The — Monroe
 Look at me with thy large brown eyes. *See* Philip, My King — Craik
 Look at my knees, that island rising from the steamy seas
See I Wonder What It Feels Like To Be Drowned. — Graves
 Look at the flag as it floats on high *See* Flag Of The Free. — Field
 Look at the little darlings in the corn. *See* Fireflies In The Corn — Lawrence
 Look at the stars' look, look up at the skies *See* Starlight Night, The — Hopkins
 Look at this ball of intractable fluff *See* Bird In The Hand, A — Gale
 Look back with longing eyes and know that I will follow.
See Flight, The — Teasdale
 Look, Delia, how we esteem. *See* Sonnets To Delia — Daniel
 Look, how he shakes for cold. *See* Christ In The Cradle — Cary
 Look how he throws them up and up. *See* Juggler, The. — Carman
 Look how the lark soars *See* False Poets And True. — Hood
 Look how the pale Queen of the silent night! *See* Sonnet Of The Moon, A. — Best
 Look in mine eyes, Beloved *See* Spirit And The Bride, The, Consummation — Barker
 Look in my face, my name is Might-have-been *See* Super-scription, A House Of Life, The — Rossetti
 Look! Look at me! *See* Tree Birthdays — Davies
 Look not, O friend, with unavailing tears. *See* They Wait For You — Markham
 Look not thou on beauty's charming. *See* Lucy Ashton's Song — Scott
 Look not to me for wisdom *See* Look Not To Me For Wisdom. — Divine
 Look off, dear Love, across the sallow sand. *See* Evening Song — Lanier
 Look on the topmost branches of the world *See* Sunday Evening In The Common. — Wheelock
 Look on this Maid of Honour, now. *See* Maid Of Honour, The — Massinger
 Look out how you use hard words. *See* Primer Lesson — Sandburg
 Look out! Look out, boys! Clear the track. *See* Broomstick Train, The — Holmes
 Look out upon the stars, my love. *See* Serenade, The — Pinkney
 Look round our world, behold the chain of love. *See* Nature's Chain — Pope
 Look thy last on all things lovely. *See* Farewell — De la Mare
 Look up! and not down *See* Look Up — Hale
 Look up languishing soul! Lo, where the fair. *See* Hymn Of The Holy Cross, The. — Crashaw
 Look up, you loose-haired women in the field. *See* Running Vines — Davis
 "Lord, being dark," I said, "I cannot bear" *See* Shroud Of Color, The — Cullen
 Lord, call thy pallid angel. *See* Corn-Law Hymn — Elliott
 Lord Christ beneath thy starry dome *See* Hymn For A Household — Henderson
 Lord, for the erring thought. *See* Our Thanksgiving Accept, Prayer, A; Thanksgiving, A — Howells
 Lord, for tomorrow and its needs. *See* Just For Today — Partridge
 Lord Gabriel, wilt thou not rejoice. *See* Cradle Song — Peabody
 Lord, give the mothers of the world. *See* Prayer, A. — Wilcox
 Lord God in Paradise. *See* Grace For Gardens. — Driscoll
 Lord God of Hosts, be with us here! *See* Prayer In The Trenches — Ahlson
 Lord, hast Thou set me here. *See* Priest's Lament, The — Benson
 Lord, how can he be dead? *See* Missing. — Ravenel
 Lord, I am humbled by the great. *See* Scatheless. — Wilkinson
 Lord I am like to mistletoe. *See* To God. — Herrick
 Lord, I ask a garden in a quiet spot *See* Lord, I Ask A Garden. — Zelazny
 Lord I have passed another day. *See* Evening Hymn, An — Taylor

Lord, I say nothing. I profess no faith. *See* Christ, The Man — Davies
 Lord, I'm just a little boy. *See* Child's Christmas Song — Daly
 Lord, in this hour of tumult. *See* Prayer During Battle. — Hagedorn
 Lord Jesus, Thou hast known a mother's love *See* Mother's Birthday, A — Van Dyke
 Lord let me live like a Regular Man *See* Prayer, A. — Bralley
 Lord, let me not in service lag *See* Creed, A — Guest
 Lord, let war's tempests cease. *See* Let War's Tempests Cease — Longfellow
 Lord, living, here are we. *See* For Anniversary Marriage Days — Wether
 Lord Lovel he stood at his castle gate *See* Lord Lovel — Unknown
 Lord, make me coy and tender to offend *See* Unkindness — Herbert
 Lord, make my childish soul stand straight *See* Prayer, A — Laird
 Lord, make my loving a guard for them. *See* Mother-Prayer — Widdemer
 Lord, may I be a wandering star *See* Prayer, A — Smith
 Lord, not for light in darkness do we pray *See* Prayer, A — Drinkwater
 Lord, now lettest Thou thy servant depart in peace. *See* Nunc Dimittis — Bible
 Lord of all being, throned afar *See* Lord Is My Light, The, Sun-Day Hymn, A — Holmes
 Lord of my heart's elation *See* Lord Of My Heart's Elation — Carman
 Lord of Sea and Earth and Air. *See* Prayer For A Pilot. — Roberts
 Lord of the grass and hill *See* Veni Creator — Carman
 Lord of the Mountain. *See* Prayer To The Mountain Spirit — Tr. by Cronyn (Navajo Indians)
 Lord of the Sea, we sun-filled creature raise *See* Noon At Paestum — Peabody
 Lord of the Winds! I feel thee nigh *See* Hurricane, The — Bryant
 Lord of wind and water. *See* Sea-Prayer, A — Braithwaite
 Lord, oft I come unto Thy door. *See* Lord, Oft I Come — Reese
 Lord Ramesses of Egypt sighed *See* Birthright — Drinkwater
 Lord, spare to them this very little child *See* Prayer That An Infant May Not Die — James
 Lord, teach a little child to pray *See* Child's Prayer, A. — Unknown
 Lord, Thou hast given me a cell *See* Thanksgiving For His House, A Thanksgiving To God, A — Herrick
 Lord, what a change within us one short hour. *See* Prayer; One Short Hour — Trench
 Lord, what am I, that, with unceasing care *See* Tomorrow — DeVeg
 Lord, when I find at last Thy Paradise *See* She Asks For New Earth — Hinkson
 Lord, when I look at lovely things which pass *See* In The Fields — Mew
 Lord! when Thou wentest from this place *See* Lament Of Eve, The — Unknown
 Lord, when we leave the world and come to Thee. *See* Lord, When We Leave The World — Quarles
 Lord, who am I to teach the way *See* Teacher, The — Hill
 Lord, who createdst man in wealth and store *See* Easter Wings. — Herbert
 Lord who ordainest for mankind. *See* Mother's Hymn, The — Bryant
 Lord, who walked upon the sea. *See* Manifestations. — Morris
 Lord, with what care hast thou begirt us round *See* Sin. — Herbert
 Lordings, listen to our lay. *See* Lordings Listen To Our Lay — Unknown
 "Lordings," quod he, "in churches when I preche *See* Canterbury Tales, Prologue To The Pardoner's Tale — Chaucer
 Lordly amid the rotting houses of the street. *See* Italian Quatrains — Speyer
 Lords, knights and 'squires, the num'rous band *See* To A Child Of Quality, Five Years Old — Prior
 Lords of the seas' great wilderness. *See* Watchmen Of The Night. — Roberts
 Lose the day loitering, 'twill be the same story *See* Lose The Day Loitering. — Goethe
 Lost in a dream one night, verses I wrote. *See* Dream Poem, A — Patterson
 Loud blow the frosty breezes. *See* Castle Gordon — Burns
 Loud mockers in the roaring street *See* Second Crucifixion, The — Le Gallienne
 Loud the wind leaps through the night. *See* Spell, The — Blunden
 Loudly they sang on the steep mountain pathway. *See* Children's Crusade, The — Becher
 Loudoun's bonnie woods and braes *See* Loudoun's Bonnie Woods And Braes. — Tannahill
 Loughareema! Loughareema! *See* Fairy Lough, The — O'Neill
 Love and forgetting might have carried them. *See* Two Look At Two. — Frost

Love at the lips was touch as sweet as I could bear. *See To Earthward—Frost.*
 Love bade me welcome, yet my soul drew back. *See Love—Herbert.*
 Love, brave Virtue's younger brother. *See Love's Horoscope.—Crashaw.*
 Love built a stately house, where fortune came. *See World, The—Herbert.*
 Love by that loosened hair. *See Song—Carman.*
 Love came across the meadows *See At Sunset—Kenyon.*
 Love came back at fall o' dew. *See Love Came Back At Fall O' Dew—Reese.*
 Love comes back to his vacant dwelling. *See Wanderer, The—Dobson.*
 Love comes laughing up the valley. *See Call, The.—Kauffman.*
 Love divine all love exceeding. *See Divine Love.—Wesley.*
 Love, do not count your labour lost. *See Sullen Moods.—Graves.*
 Love drooped when Beauty fled the bower. *See On The Death Of A Recluse—Darley.*
 Love ere he bleeds, an eagle in high skies. *See Modern Love—Meredith.*
 Love for such a cherry lip *See Lips And Eyes—Middleton.*
 Love forged for me a golden chain *See Wildness—Wagstaff.*
 Love gives every gift, whereby we long to live *See Echoes Of Love's House—Morris.*
 Love goes playing hide and seek. *See Baby's Dimples—Tabb.*
 Love guards the roses of thy lips *See To Love—Lodge.*
 Love has been sung a thousand ways. *See Songs Ascending—Bynner.*
 Love has earth to which she clings. *See Bond And Free.—Frost.*
 Love has gone and left me and the days are all alike. *See Ashes Of Life—Milay.*
 Love hath a language for all years *See Love Hath A Language—Sheridan.*
 Love hath his poppy wreath. *See Love In Dreams—Symonds.*
 Love heeds no more the sighing of the wind. *See Garden Of Shadow, The—Dowson.*
 Love hides many treasures in its deeps. *See Eves' Blood—France.*
 Love, I marvel what you are. *See Love I Marvel What You Are—Stuckney.*
 Love in fantastic triumph sate *See Song—Behn.*
 Love in her eyes sits playing *See Acis And Galatea, Song—Gay.*
 Love in my bosom like a bee. *See Rosalind; Rosalind's Madrigal—Lodge.*
 Love in thy youth, fair maid, be wise *See Love In Thy Youth—Unknown.*
 Love is a babel, no man is able *See Love Is A Babel—Unknown.*
 Love is a bog, a deep bog, and a wide bog. *See Love Is A Bog—Unknown.*
 Love is a hunter-boy *See Love Is A Hunter-Boy.—Moore.*
 Love is a light burthen, love gladdens young and old *See Love—Rolle.*
 Love is a little golden fish. *See Golden Fish, The.—Arnold.*
 Love is a proud and gentia thing, a better thing to own *See Door, The—Johns.*
 Love is a reaper, too, like death. *See Journeyman—Nicholl.*
 Love is a sickness full of woes *See Love Is A Sickness.—Daniel.*
 Love is and was my lord and king. *See In Memoriam—Tennyson.*
 Love is cruel, Love is sweet. *See Song—Macdonagh.*
 Love is dawn, dazzling in its beauty. *See Curtain, The—MacMillan.*
 Love is enough though the world be a-waning. *See Love Is Enough—Morris.*
 Love is no advocate of cast. *See Rank—Thompson.*
 Love is not velvet of a courteous shade. *See Scourge, The.—Moore.*
 Love is the blossom where there blows *See Wooing Song.—Fletcher.*
 Love is the bread that feeds the multitudes. *See Roamer, The—Woodberry.*
 Love is the master, the mistress, Occasion! *See Home From The Party—Dierx.*
 Love is the sacrament of sacraments. *See Sacrament Of Love, The—Oxenham.*
 Love, it is the time of roses! *See Time Of Roses, The—Naidar.*
 Love led me to an unknown land. *See Old Friendship Street.—Garrison.*
 Love, let the Wind cry on the dark mountains *See Love, Let The Wind Cry.—Sappho.*
 Love, lift me upon thy golden wings. *See Love, Lift Me Up.—Spenser.*
 Love, like a wind, shook wide your bosmy eyes *See Penelope—Thompson.*
 Love, like Ulysses *See Counsel—Montgomery.*
 Love lives beyond the tomb. *See Song.—Clare.*
 Love, love!—There are soft smiles and gentle words *See Mother's Heart, A—Hemans.*
 Love, love today, my dear. *See Song.—Mew.*

Love me at last, or if you will not. *See Love Me At Last—Corbin.*
 Love me,—I love you. *See Mother's Song, A.—Rossetti.*
 Love me little, love me long *See Love Me Little, Love Me Long—Unknown.*
 Love me not for comely grace *See Love Me Not For Comely Grace—Unknown.*
 Love me or not, love her I must, or die *See Love Me Or Not—Campion.*
 Love not, love not, ye hapless sons of clay *See Love Not—Norton.*
 Love not me for comely grace *See Love Not Me For Comely Grace—Unknown.*
 Love once kiss'd me *See Sad Song, A.—Allingham.*
 Love once was like an April Dawn *See Love Once Was Like An April Dawn—Johnson.*
 Love planted a rose *See Love Planted A Rose—Bates.*
 Love sank like the town *See Fourteen Stations Of Love, XIII.—Mayer.*
 Love seeketh not itself to please. *See Clod And The Pebble, The—Blake.*
 Love still a boy, and oft a wanton is *See Sonnet; Astrophel And Stella—Sidney.*
 Love still has something of the sea. *See Love Still Has Something Of The Sea—Sedley.*
 Love stood amazed at sweet beauty's pain. *See Love Stood Amazed—Dowland.*
 Love suffereth all things *See Sacrifice—Manning.*
 Love, that doth reign and live within my thought (Love, that liveth and reigneth in my thought) *See Complaint Of A Lover Rebuked—Howard.*
 Love, that is first and last of all things made. *See Tristram Of Lyonesse (Prelude)—Swinburne.*
 Love, thou art absolute, sole Lord *See Hymn To Saint Teresa—Crashaw.*
 Love thou thy land, with love far-brought. *See Love Thou Thy Land With Love Far-Brought.—Tennyson.*
 Love thy country, wish it well. *See Ode—Dodginton.*
 Love thy God and love Him only *See Reality—De Vere.*
 Love thy mother, little one! *See To A Child Embracing His Mother—Hood.*
 Love thyself last cherish those hearts that hate thee *See King Henry The VIII.—Shakespeare.*
 Love took my life and thrilled it *See Surface And The Depths, The.—Morris.*
 Love unflinching, kindly counsel *See To My Mother—Noel.*
 Love was true to me. *See Love Was True To Me; Song—O'Reilly.*
 Love, when all the years are silent. *See Hereafter.—Spofford.*
 Love who will for I'll love none. *See Love Who Will For I'll Love None—Browne.*
 Love will outwatch the stars, and light the skies *See Love's Vigil—Markham.*
 Love winged my hopes and taught me how to fly *See Love Winged My Hopes.—Unknown.*
 Love within the lover's breast *See Song, Lines—Meredith.*
 Love writes no ending to his fragrant book! *See Love's Legend—Henderson.*
 Love, you are very sweet *See Lyric.—Gilbert.*
 Love your neighbor as yourself *See Thoughts On The Commandments—Baker.*
 Lovelier than jewels *See Exile, The—Bancroft.*
 Loveliest dawn of gold and rose. *See Least Of Carols, The—Jewett.*
 Loveliest of trees, the cherry now. *See Loveliest Of Trees—Housman.*
 Lovely Chloris, though thine eyes. *See Love Above Beauty—Reynolds.*
 Lovely hill-torrents are. *See Song.—Turner.*
 Lovely, lasting peace of mind! *See Hymn To Contentment, A—Parnell.*
 Lovely Semiramis. *See Fan, The—Sitwell.*
 Lover can never still in me *See Heritage—Wagstaff.*
 Lover of freedom, yours no prim retreat. *See To The Yellow Jessamine.—Leitch.*
 Lovers, forget your love. *See Wind And Window-Flower—Frost.*
 Lovers, lunatics, there must be truth *See Amantes, Amantes—Harrison.*
 Love's a pilgrim, cloaked in grey. *See In Cloak Of Grey—Noyes.*
 Loves and Graces mourn with me. *See On The Death Of Lesbia's Sparrow.—Catullus.*
 Love's fruit in all the world is only this. *See Indian Epigrams IV—Bhartrihari.*
 Love's on the highroad *See Song—Burnet.*
 Love's touch is soft, and Death. *See Crowns—Davies.*
 Love-torch of all the East, the lifted brand. *See Cleopatra And Anthony.—Warren.*
 Loving in truth, and fair (my love) in verse my love to show *See Sonnet, Look In Thy Heart, Loving In Truth, Astrophel And Stella—Sidney.*
 Loving looks the large-eyed cow *See Christmas Prayer, A—Macdonald.*
 Low and brown barns thatched and repatched and tattered *See Wife Of Flanders, The.—Chesterton.*
 Low and mournful be the strain. *See Voluntaries.—Emerson.*
 Low blowing winds from out a midnight sky *See Old Song, An.—Jones.*

Low hung the moon when first I stood in Rome *See* Saint Peter's By Moonlight.—De Vere
 Low in the troubled west. *See* Cradle Song.—*Unknown*
 Low, like another's lies the laureled head. *See* Lachrymæ (Lacrimæ) Musarum.—Watson.
 Low, lambling ducks along tidewater ways. *See* Tampa.—Wood.
 Low was our pretty Cot, our tallest Rose. *See* Reflections, Reflections On Having Left A Place Of Retirement.—Coleridge.
 Low, when the western flock is folded. *See* Floodgate.—McCord
 Low-anchored cloud. Newfoundland air. *See* Mist.—Thoreau.
 Lowly the soul that waits. *See* Laddie.—Bates.
 "Lucasta," said Terrence O'Connor *See* To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars.—Robinson.
 Lucrative offices are seldom lost. *See* Absence Of Occupation.—Cowper.
 Lullaby my pretty baby *See* Lullaby; Russian Lullaby; Cradle Song.—*Unknown*
 Lullaby, O lullaby! *See* Lullaby, O Lullaby.—Bennett.
 Lullaby, O lullaby! *See* Serenade, A.—Hood
 Lullaby, oh, lullaby! *See* Lullaby.—Rossetti
 Lullaby, sweet baby mine! *See* Danish Lullaby.—*Unknown*
 Lullay! lullay! lytel Child, myn own dere fode. *See* Lullay! Lullay! Lytel Child.—*Unknown*.
 Lullay, lullay, Thou lytel Child. *See* Lullay, Lullay.—*Unknown*.
 Lullay, Thou little tiny Child *See* Coventry Carol, The.—*Unknown*.
 Lull-lully, my baby, oh would that thy mother. *See* Widow's Lullaby, The.—*Unknown*
 Lully, lulla, thou littel tñe Child. *See* Carol At The Manger, A.—*Unknown*.
 Lully, lullay, lully, lullay. *See* Lully, Lully; Lully, Lullay.—*Unknown*.
 Lully, lullej, lullej! The fawcon hath borne my mate away. *See* Falcon Hath Borne My Mate Away, The, Lully, Lullej, Love Songs.—*Unknown*.
 "Lured," little one! Nay, you've but heard *See* Nested—Lulham.
 Lurking in a velvet shadow. *See* Caution.—Callaghan
 Lust is the oldest lion of them all *See* Lorenzo's Bas Relief For A Florentine Chest, Italian Chest, An.—Seiffert
 Lydia is gone this many a year *See* Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year.—Reese
 Lying, spying, what men say of dead men. *See* Lying, Spying.—Gottschalk.
 Lyric night of the lingering Indian Summer. *See* Indian Summer.—Teesdale.

M

Macphairson Clonglocketty Angus McClan. *See* Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen.—Gilbert.
 Mad Patsy said, he said to me *See* In The Poppy Field.—Stephens
 Madam,—If to the enjoyments of your present state. *See* To Jane Austen.—Lang
 Madam,—In requesting your permission. *See* Critic: Or a Tragedy Rehearsed, The.—Sheridan
 Madam, twice through the Muses Grove I walkt *See* Upon Mrs. Anna Bradstreet, Her Poems, Etc.—Rogers.
 Madonna di Campagna is the name *See* Madonna Di Campagna.—Kreymborg.
 Madonna, Madonna (Madonnina), Sat by the grey road-side. *See* Cradle-Song.—Crapsey
 Madonnas hallow every home *See* In Every Home.—*Unknown*.
 Magdalen at Michael's gate. *See* Magdalen.—Kingsley.
 Magically awakened to a strange, brown night. *See* Fog.—Binyon.
 Magna Carta! Magna Carta! *See* Magna Carta.—Mackaye
 Magnificently quiet he hes as if. *See* Portrait Of The Artist In Death.—Ailing
 Maid of Athens, ere we part. *See* Maid Of Athens.—Byron
 Maid with banded ee. *See* Song.—Maeterlinck.
 Maiden of the laughing eyes. *See* Song Of Life.—Coates.
 Maiden! with the meek, brown eyes. *See* Maidenhood.—Longfellow.
 Maimed, beggared, gray; seeking an alms with nod. *See* Bellerophon.—Meredith.
 Major General Scott an order had got. *See* On To Richmond.—Thompson.
 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands. *See* Psalm C.—Bible.
 Make me, dear Lord, polite and kind. *See* Child's Prayer, A.—Tabb.
 Make me no vows of constancy, dear friend. *See* Until Death—Akers.
 Make me over, Mother April. *See* Spring Song.—Carman
 Make merry! Though the day be gray. *See* Toast To Merriment, A.—Foley.
 Make new friends, but keep the old *See* New Friends And Old Friends.—*Unknown*.
 Make no threne! *See* Dead At Eleven.—Reinecke.
 Make ready, fair Lady, to-night. *See* Ready, Fair Lady, To-night.—Dryden.

Make rome, syrs, and let us be merry *See* Convivial Songs.—*Unknown*.
 "Make room for life!" the cry goes forth. *See* Make Room For Life.—Taylor
 Make rowdy music, little one *See* Mother's Boy.—Watson
 Make this thing plain to us, O Lord! *See* Clean Hands.—Dobson
 Make three fourths of a cross. *See* Riddles.—*Unknown*.
 "Make way for Liberty!" he cried *See* Make Way For Liberty, Arnold Von Winkelried, Patriot's Pass-Word, The.—Montgomery.
 Make way for the dancers! *See* Echoes Of Philae.—Rich
 Make we merry, both more and lasse. *See* Christmas-Tide.—*Unknown*.
 Make yee a joyful noyse unto Jehovah. *See* Psalme C.—Mather.
 Make your mouth a cavern. *See* Anthology Of Oom.—Schneider.
 Maker-of-Sevens in the scheme of things. *See* Wife-Woman, The.—Spencer.
 Male-throated under the shallow sea-fog. *See* October Evening.—Jeffers.
 Mally's meek, Mally's sweet. *See* Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet.—Burns
 Mama says we can play in your room this afternoon *See* Keeping House.—May
 Mamma, what kind of flowers has that lady got in her hat *See* Tired Of Church.—*Unknown*
 Mammy rocks the baby *See* Lull' Angels.—Ravenel.
 Man, afraid to be alive. *See* Cage, The.—Armstrong.
 Man, come out on your terrace. *See* Terrace, The.—De Magallon
 Man, earthbound, goes to God an arduous way *See* Any Woman To Any Man.—Trotter
 Man from his blindness attaining the succor of sight *See* Death Song, In The Mask Of Talesin, The.—Hovey.
 Man grows up *See* Proem.—Nathan
 Man, in his little day. *See* Secular Ode.—Dodd
 Man is a sacred city built of marvelous earth *See* Tragedy Of Pompey, The; Great, The.—Masfield
 Man is blind because of his own sin *See* Pis-Aller.—Arnold.
 Man is his own star; and the soul that can. *See* Man His Own Star.—Fletcher.
 Man, looking into the sea *See* Graveyard, A.—Moore
 Man, man, man is for the woman made *See* Man, Man, Man.—*Unknown*.
 Man must realize the wholeness of his existence. *See* Sâdhâna.—Tagore.
 Man of the rugged frame and calm, worn face. *See* Lincoln Memorial, The.—Wiley.
 Man, one harmonious soul of many a soul *See* Man One Harmonious Soul Of Many A Soul.—Shelley
 Man, proud man *See* Man.—Shakespeare.
 Man that is born of woman *See* Immortality; Job XIV, 1-12.
 Moulton's Modern Reader's Bible
 Man with his burning soul. *See* Truth.—Masfield.
 Man, you are ugly. *See* To A Man Sleeping In A Subway Train.—Bek.
 Man, you too, aren't you, one of these rough followers of the criminal? *See* In The Servant's Quarters.—Hardy.
 Manikin, maker of dreams. *See* City Of Sleep, The.—Housman.
 Manikin! Minikin? *See* Manikin And Minikin.—Kreymborg
 Mankind, says a Chinese manuscript *See* Dissertation Upon Roast Pig, A, Origin Of Roast Pig, The.—Lamb
 Man's earthliness which saints deplore *See* Compliment To Mariners.—Dillon
 Man's god to see, backwards I bent my head. *See* Crane In Bloomsburg, The.—Kendon
 Man's life is but vain *See* Angler's Song, The.—Chalkhill
 Man's life is well compared to a feast *See* Comparison Of The Life Of Man, A.—Barnesfield
 Man's love is of man's life a thing apart. *See* Man's Love.—Byron.
 Man's mind is larger than his brow of tears *See* To The Victor.—Leonard
 Many a green isle needs must be. *See* Lines Written Among The Euganean Hills.—Shelley.
 Many a hearth upon our dark globe sighs. *See* Vastness.—Tennyson.
 Many a long, long year ago. *See* Alarmed Skipper, The.—Fields
 Many a tree is found in the wood. *See* Salute To The Trees.—Van Dyke.
 Many a weary year had passed *See* Evangeline.—Longfellow.
 Many are praised, and some are fair. *See* In Spain.—Lawless.
 Many are the doors of the spirit that lead. *See* Doors Of The Temple.—Huxley.
 Many are the wand-bearers. *See* Evoc!—Thomas.
 Many gentlemen there are born not babes. *See* Many Gentlemen.—Gottschalk.
 Many have sung the rose. *See* Perfect Sign, The.—Smith
 Many have sung the summer's songs *See* Winter Song.—Sackville-West.
 Many in aftertimes will say of you. *See* Many In Aftertimes Will Say.—Rossetti.
 Many love music but for music's sake. *See* On Music.—Londor.

- Many objections have been made. *See* Function Of Criticism At The Present Time, The.—Arnold
- Many trees grew in Palestine in the days of Pilate *See* Radiant Tree, The.—Wilkinson
- Many wings are beating *See* Many Wings.—Conant
- Many years ago, I contracted an intimacy. *See* Gold Bug, The.—Poe
- Many years ago, there was an emperor. *See* Emperor's New Clothes, The.—Anderson
- Maple, from the leafy wildwood. *See* Song Of The Maple—Streeter
- March, March, Ettrick and Teviotdale *See* Blue Bonnets Over The Border, Border Ballad—Scott
- March! March! They are coming *See* March.—Larcom
- March, march, why the deuce, do ye na march. *See* General Leslie's March To Longmarston Moor.—Unknown
- March stirs and like a shaggy beast he shakes. *See* Return.—Alling
- March wind and April showers. *See* Weather Wisdom.—Unknown
- Marching down to Armageddon *See* Armageddon.—Arnold
- Marching on, Tanga, marching the parched plain *See* Marching On Tanga.—Young
- Margaret's beauteous—Grecian arts. *See* Margaret And Dora.—Campbell
- Margarita first posset *See* Chronicle, The.—Cowley
- Marian Drury, Marian Drury *See* Marian Drury.—Carman
- Marie's face is a weathered sign. *See* Marie.—Ridge
- Marina's gone and now sit I. *See* Memory.—Browne
- Mariner, what of the deep? *See* Deep Sea Soundings—Williams
- Mark how the blushful morn in vain *See* Mark How The Blushful Morn.—Cawey
- Mark well my heavy doleful tale. *See* Carol For Twelfth Day, A.—Unknown
- Mark when she smiles, with amiable cheare. *See* When She Smiles.—Spenser
- Mark where the pressing wind shoots javelin-like. *See* Modern Love.—Meredith
- Marks was the country's meanest man *See* Ballad Of Mean Marks, The.—Hall
- Marry Monday, marry for wealth. *See* Old Superstitions—Unknown
- Martha was beginning to go about again *See* Happy Return, A.—Gaskell
- Martall (Martial) the things (things) that do attain (attain). *See* Meanes (Means) To Attain A Happy Life, The.—Howard
- Marvell, still your fragrant rhyme *See* Poet Of Gardens, The.—Henderson
- Marvels of marvels, if I myself shall behold *See* Marvel Of Marvels.—Rossetti
- Mary, beautiful and bright. *See* Maris Stella.—Drane
- Mary entered from her apartment *See* Mary's Delirium.—Scott
- Mary, for the love of thee *See* Carol The Five Joys Of The Virgin.—Unknown
- Mary, full of grace thou art. *See* Unborn.—Giltinan
- Mary had a cactus plant. *See* Mary Had A Cactus Plant—King
- Mary had a little lamb. *See* Nursery Rhymes, Mary's Lamb.—At, to Hale
- Mary! I want a lyre with other strings *See* Sonnet To Mrs Unwin, To Mary Unwin.—Cowper
- Mary Mother, shield us! Say, what men are ye. *See* Fontenoy 1745 After The Battle.—Lawless
- Mary O'Brian is old and she wears a black shawl *See* Mary O'Brian.—Anderson
- Mary sat in the corner dreaming. *See* In The Carpenter's Shop.—Teasdale
- Mary sat musing on the lamp flame at the table. *See* Death Of The Hired Man, The.—Frost
- Mary, the Christ long slain, passed silently. *See* Motherhood.—Lee
- Mary the Mother. *See* Carol, A.—Reese
- Mary, the mother, sits on the hill *See* Carol.—Mitchell
- Mary, uplifted to our sight. *See* On The Feast Of The Assumption.—Downing
- Mary walked in the daises. *See* Gabriel.—Wattles
- Mary's gone a-milking. *See* Milking Pails.—Unknown
- Master Laurent Coster with poetry in his heart. *See* Bad Workman, The.—France
- Master of human destinies am I! *See* Opportunity.—Ingalls
- Master of spirits! hear me, King of Souls. *See* Darkness, The.—Johnson
- Master of the murmuring courts. *See* Love's Nocturn.—Rossetti
- Master, this very hour. *See* This Very Hour.—Reese
- Maternal love! thou word that sums all bliss *See* Maternal Love.—Pollok
- Matilda told such Dreadful Lies *See* Matilda.—Belloc
- Matthew and Mark and Luke and John. *See* Son Of Man, The.—Boden
- Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. *See* Bed Charm; White Paternoster, The; Before Sleeping.—Unknown
- Maud Muller all that summer day. *See* Mrs. Judge Jenkins—Harte
- Maud Muller, on a summer's day. *See* Maud Muller—Whittier
- Maud Muller on a summer's day. *See* Maud Muller Mutatur—Adams
- Maud Rosihue sat in her swell tête-à-tête *See* Maud Rosihue's Choice.—Leary
- Maupassant, Loti, and Bourget *See* Stand-Buys—Tailhede
- Maura dreams unawakened. *See* Maura.—Seiffert
- Mavornsen, we'll go far away *See* Beggar's Child, The.—Colum
- Mavrone, Mavrone! the wind among the reeds. *See* Wind Among The Reeds, The.—Hopper
- Maxwelton braes (banks) are bonnie *See* Annie Laurie—Unknown
- May a messenger come from the High Place of God. *See* Bard On The Bodach, The.—O'Kelly
- May! Be thou never graced with birds that sing. *See* Epitaph; In Obitum M.S.—Browne
- May comes laughing, crowned with daffodils *See* May.—Unknown
- May he fall in with beasts that scatter fire *See* Ballade Against The Enemies Of France—Villon
- May I find a woman fair *See* True Beauty.—Beaumont
- May is building her house. With apple blooms. *See* May Is Building Her House—Le Gallienne
- May nothing evil cross this door. *See* Prayer For This House.—Untermeyer
- May our Empor's reign endure *See* Kimi Ga Yo.—Unknown
- May! queen of blossoms. *See* May.—Hovell-Thurlow
- May the sweet name of Jesus *See* May The Sweet Name Of Jesus—Hull
- May the will of God be done by us. *See* Night Prayer, A.—Hull
- May the wrath of the heart of my god be pacified *See* Penitential Psalm To The Goddess Anunit.—Unknown (Babylonian)
- May walks the earth again *See* Perennial May.—Daly
- May-Day! delightful day *See* In Praise Of May—Rolleston
- May's greeting, the first catkins *See* Deep Longing.—Von Lilencron
- Me Cupid made a Happy Slave *See* Song—Steele
- Me imperturb, standing at ease in Nature. *See* Me Imperturb.—Whitman
- Me Lord? canst thou mispend *See* Divine Lover, The.—Fletcher
- Me, me, and none but me, dart home, O gentle death. *See* Me, Me And None But Me—Dowland
- Me miserable! which way shall I fly. *See* Paradise Lost—Milton
- Me that 'ave been what I've been *See* Chant-Pagan, English Irregular. '99-'02—Kipling
- Me, whom no muse of heav'nly birth inspires. *See* On Himself—Churchill
- Meadows with yellow cowslips all aglow *See* Wood-Dove's Note, The.—Miller
- Meantime, the besieged city was at its last gasp. *See* Relief Of Leyden, The.—Motley
- Meanwhile the stalwart Miles Standish. *See* March Of Miles Standish, The.—Longfellow
- Meanwhile, things had gone on very quietly. *See* American Literature, An.—Longfellow
- Measure me sky! *See* Measure Me, Sky.—Speyer
- Meditating on the glory of illustrious lineage. *See* Bitter Purple Willows, The.—Upward
- Meetings are only partings, friend *See* Goodbye From The Ship, A.—Bynner
- Melancholy lieth dolorously ill. *See* Arabs—Kreymberg
- Melancholy, melancholy, I've no use for you. *See* To Melancholy.—Bangs
- Melchior, Gasper and Balthazar. *See* Legend Of The Saintfoin, The.—Tennant
- Melchior, Gasper, Balthazar, great gifts they bore and meet. *See* Ballad Of The Cross, The.—Garrison
- Melissa is the sweet core of the apple of a young man's dream *See* Melissa—Burgess
- Melissa lisp a little bit, I wis. *See* Melissa.—Marquis
- Melissa was a strange, strange child. *See* Elf Child, The.—Andrews
- Mellow the moonlight to shine is beginning. *See* Spinning Wheel, The.—Waller
- Memories are rooms without a lock. *See* Memories.—Bataille
- Memory, hither come *See* Memory, Hither Come; Song.—Blake
- Memory with the twilight *See* Mystic Twilight.—Verlaine
- Men are but children of a larger growth *See* Mankind—Dryden
- Men are the devil. *See* Men Are The Devil.—Davies
- Men are the hopes they follow. While you search *See* In Repudiation—Eliot
- Men, brother men, that after us yet live. *See* Ballade Of The Gibbet; Epitaph In The Form Of A Ballad, The.—Villon
- Men buy and sell by faith; the forges burn. *See* Faith.—Everett
- Men call you fayre and you doe credit it. *See* Amoretta; True Fair, The, Sonnet.—Spenser
- Men cannot mar you *See* Let Zeus Record.—Doolittle
- Men change, flags change, and border lines. *See* 'Tis But The Night.—Malloch
- Men, dying, make their wills, but wives. *See* Woman's Will.—Saxe
- Men in great places are thrice servants. *See* Of Great Place; Essays.—Bacon

- Men know that the birch-tree always *See* Second Growth.—Welles
- Men lean on pleasant staves for many years. *See* Experto Crede.—Coleridge.
- Men lied to them and so they went to die *See* Thermoplae And Golgotha.—Hillyer.
- Men look to the East for the dawning things for the light of a rising sun. *See* West, The.—Malloch
- Men loved wholly beyond wisdom. *See* Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom.—Bogan
- Men, my brothers, men the workers, ever reaping something new *See* Locksley Hall.—Tennyson
- Men of Dartmouth, give a rouse. *See* Men Of Dartmouth.—Hovey.
- Men of England, wherefore plough *See* Men Of England; Song To The Men Of England.—Shelley
- Men of my blood, you English men. *See* England To Free Men.—Galsworthy
- Men of the North, look up! *See* Men Of The North.—Neal.
- Men of the Twenty-first. *See* Guards Came Through, The.—Doyle
- Men of this passing age!—whose noble deeds *See* To The Americans Of The United States.—Freneau.
- Men of thought! be up and stirring *See* Clear The Way.—Mackay
- Men of war march bravely on. *See* Men Of War, March Bravely On.—Unknown.
- Men sadly say that Love's high dream is vain *See* World-Purpose, The.—Markham
- Men said he saw strange visions. *See* Battle Of Lake Regillus, The.—Macaulay
- Men say, Columbia, we shall hear thy guns *See* America.—Dobell
- Men say the sullen instrument *See* In The Twilight.—Lowell
- Men say the world is full of fear and hate *See* In Salutation To The Eternal Peace.—Naidu.
- Men say unfriendly words of you, poor birds. *See* To Some Philadelphia Sparrows.—Marks
- Men tangled life within a narrow green *See* Tennis.—Hill
- Men told me, Lord, it was a vale of tears *See* Men Told Me, Lord.—Jordan
- Men who have loved the ships they took to sea. *See* Mariners.—Morton
- Men! whose boast it is that ye *See* Freedom, Stanzas On Freedom.—Lowell.
- Merchandise! Merchandise! Tortoise-shell, spices *See* Merchandise.—Unknown.
- Mercury shew'd Apollo, Bartas Book. *See* On "The Tenth Muse"—Ward.
- Merrily sang the monkeys in Ely. *See* Merrily Sang The Monkeys In Ely.—King Cnut.
- Merrily swinging on brier and weed. *See* Robert Of Lincoln.—Bryant
- Merry are the bells, and merry would they ring. *See* Merry Are The Bells.—Unknown.
- Merry it is in the good greenwood. *See* Alice Brand.—Scott.
- Merry Margaret as midsummer flower *See* To Mistress Margery Wentworth, To Mistress Margaret Hussey.—Skelton.
- Merry sang the monks who in Ely fare *See* Monks Of Ely, The.—Unknown.
- Merry voices chatter'. *See* Two-An'-Six.—McKay.
- Merton Gill is clerk in the drygoods Emporium *See* Merton Of The Movies.—Wilson.
- Methinks the little wit I had is lost *See* Letter To Ben Jonson.—Beaumont
- Methinks this world is oddly made *See* Atheist And The Acorn, The.—Finch.
- Methought I heard a butterfly. *See* Butterfly And The Bee, The.—Bowles
- Methought I heard a voice cry. *See* Guilty Conscience.—Shakespeare
- Methought I saw my late espoused Saint. *See* Sonnet; On His Deceased Wife.—Milton
- Methought I saw the grave where Laura lay. *See* Vision Upon Spenser's "Faery Queen," A, Vision Upon This Convent Of The Faery Queen, A; Faerie Queen, The.—Raleigh
- Methought that in a solemn church I stood. *See* Sweeper Of The Floor, The.—Macdonald
- Methought what pain it was to drown. *See* King Richard The III.—Shakespeare
- Methuselah! Methuselah! *See* Song Of A Thousand Years.—Marquis
- Mevrouw von Weber was brisk though fat. *See* Tubby Hook.—Guterman.
- Michael bud sound the archangel trumpet. *See* Battle Between The Angels And The Anarchs.—Milton.
- Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam. *See* Home, Sweet Home.—Payne.
- Mid seaweed on a sultry strand, ten thousand years ago. *See* First Story, The.—Crane.
- Mid the flower wreathed tombs I stand. *See* Decoration.—Higginson.
- Midday, the sun burns and under blazing sky *See* Vision Of Khem.—De Hérédia
- Midge Kelly scored his first knockout. *See* Champion.—Lardner
- Mid-morning of mid-June: Her sudden whim. *See* Two Lives.—Leonard
- Midnight blossoms like a rose *See* Coda.—Jolas
- Midnight, December Thirty-first *See* Prologue.—Newlin
- Midnight is past, and it is time to go *See* Last Dance, The.—Smith
- Midnight past! Not a sound of aught *See* Portrait, The.—Bulwer Lytton
- Midnight—the black, dead vast of night *See* Coming Of Dawn, The.—Dennen
- Midnight was come when every vital thing *See* Midnight.—Sackville
- Midst others of less note, came one frail Form *See* Shelley.—Shelley
- Mid-summer blooms within our quiet garden ways *See* Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden Ways.—Verhaeren
- Midsummer music in the grass *See* Golden Rod.—Larcom
- Midsummer night, without a moon, but the stars *See* Midsummer Night.—Teesdale
- Midways of a walled garden *See* Ladies' Gard.—Morris
- Mighty, luminous, and calm *See* Song Of Palms.—O'Shaughnessy
- Mild is the parting year, and sweet *See* Lament.—Landon
- Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire. *See* To An Early Primrose.—White
- Millions of cradles up in the trees *See* Waking Up.—Unknown
- Milton, I think thy spirit has passed away. *See* To Milton.—Wilde
- Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour *See* To Milton, London, 1802, England 1802, Milton.—Wordsworth.
- Mimi, do you remember *See* Bifteck Aux Champignons.—Beers
- Mindless of Grandeur, from the crowd he fled *See* On The Death Of The Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq.—Byles
- Mine are the night and morning. *See* Song Of Nature.—Emerson
- Mine be a cot beside the hill *See* Wish, A.—Rogers.
- Mine eyes are filled today with old amazement *See* Old Amaze.—Fisher
- Mine eyes fill, and I know not why at all *See* In Autumn.—Sterling
- Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord *See* Battle-Hymn Of The Republic.—Howe
- Mine to the core of the heart, my beauty *See* Plighted.—Craik
- Miniver Cheevy, child of scorn. *See* Miniver Cheevy.—Robinson.
- Minnie and Mathe and fat little May *See* Minnie, Mathe And May.—Rossetti
- Minnie and Winnie slept in a shell *See* Minnie And Winnie.—Tennyson
- Mirror, mirror, tell me *See* Mirror, Mirror.—Graves
- Misdeeming eye! that steepest to the lure. *See* Lewd Love Is Loss.—Southwell
- Misfortune to have lived not knowing thee! *See* Emerson.—Alcott
- Miss Danae, when Fair and Young *See* English Padlock, An.—Prior
- Miss Fanny Squeers was in her three-and-twentieth year *See* Fanny Squeer's Tea Party.—Dickens
- Miss Flora McFlimsey, of Madison Square *See* Nothing To Wear.—Butler
- Miss Gladys Luggs (who is soon to become Mrs. Livingstone Cheaply) *See* Joys Of House Hunting, The.—Peake
- Miss Philura Ross tied her faded bonnet strings. *See* Transfiguration Of Miss Philura, The.—Kingsley
- Mistaken fair, lay Sherlock by *See* Verses Written In A Lady's Sherlock 'Upon Death'—Stanhope
- Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson Pybus are here *See* Window Blind, The.—Jones
- Mr. Bob Sawyer embellished one side of the fire. *See* (Mr.) Bob Sawyer's Party.—Dickens
- Mister Eddyter—Our Hosas wuz down to Boston last week *See* Letter From Mr. Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon. Joseph T. Buckingham, A.—Lowell
- Mr. Finney had a turnip. *See* Mr. Finney's Turnip.—Unknown
- Mr. Hennassy looked out at the rain *See* On New Year's Resolutions.—Dunne.
- Mr. Mirror Clothier died last night. *See* Song.—Soupault
- Mr. Pecksniff was in a hackney cabriolet *See* First Appearance Of Mrs. Gamp, The.—Dickens
- Mr. President—I am here by command. *See* Plea For Cuba, A.—Thurston.
- Mr. President, it is natural for man to indulge in the illusions of hope *See* Speech Before The Virginia Convention Of 1755.—Henry
- Mr. Punch, My Dear Sir: I skurcey need inform you *See* Tower Of London, The.—Browne
- Mr. Tulkinghorn, the lawyer *See* Tulkinghorn And Made-moiselle Hortense.—Dickens
- Mistily my sleep comes down. *See* Sleep Charm.—Hall.
- Mrs. Lofty keeps a carriage. *See* Mrs Lofty And I.—Unknown.
- Mrs. Malooly has gone to her rest *See* Mrs Malooly.—Lee.
- Mistress Mary, quite contrary. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.—Mother Gooses.
- Mistress of my days, light, O light *See* Light.—De Magallon.
- Mistress, since you so much desire *See* Mistress, Since You So Much Desire.—Campion.

- Mrs Thomas Willow seems very glum *See* Mrs Willow — Drinkwater.
- Mistress, what shall I tell for your delight? *See* Sonnet To Jessica — Thorley.
- Mrs. William Trimble and Miss Rebecca Wright *See* Town Poor, The — Jewett
- Mrs. Winklestener made songs in her head *See* Mrs Winklestener — Reid.
- Mix the lyric water *See* Injunction — Untermeyer
- Mo cheann ban beag, he stull and rest *See* Lullaby, A — O'Reilly
- Moan, moan, ye dying gales *See* Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales — Neale
- Mocking the water with their wings *See* To One Older — Boyd
- Molly, she made it up that she *See* Taking The Baby's Picture — Stanton.
- Momentous to himself as I to me *See* Epigram — Watson.
- Moments of beauty—so unexpected, radiant. *See* Kindled From Deep Darkness — Golding
- Moments there are when heart and brain ring clear *See* Moments — Allen
- Monday's child is fair of face. *See* Old Superstitions — Unknown
- Monseigneur, monseigneur! does your grandeur know where the plate basket is *See* B. Shakespeare Silver Candlesticks, The — Hugo
- Monseigneur plays his new gavotte. *See* Monseigneur Plays — Garrison
- Monsieur the Curé down the street *See* Curé's Progress, The — Dobson.
- Monsignore, Right Rev Bishop Valentinus *See* Blue Valentine, A — Kilmer.
- Month after month passed away *See* Spinning Wheel, The — Longfellow.
- Moon in heaven's garden, among the clouds that wander. *See* Spinning In April. — Peabody.
- Moon, slow rising, over the trembling sea-rim *See* Harvest Moon 1916 — Peabody
- Moon so round and yellow. *See* Moon So Round And Yellow — Bair
- Moonlight bends over black silence. *See* Minna — Bodenheim.
- Moonlight is always on its leaves. *See* Italian Quatrains, Olive Tree — Speyer
- Moonlight silvers the shaken tops of trees *See* Nocturne Of Remembered Spring — Aiken.
- Moon-white dunes and the water like violets. *See* Beach, The — Jeffers
- More brightly must my spirit shine *See* Spirit's Grace, The — Heyward
- More famed than Rome, as splendid as old Greece *See* My America — Clark
- More love or more disdain I crave *See* Against Indifference — Webbe
- More than half beaten, but fearless *See* Battle Cry — Neihardt
- More than most fair, full of the living fire. *See* Amorette, Sonnet — Spenser.
- More than my brothers are to me *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson.
- More than one lover, in the Bourguenel Park *See* In "The Book Of Loves" — De Heredia.
- Morfydd at midnight *See* To Morfydd Dead — Johnson
- Morn offers him her flaked light *See* Poet's Bread, The — O'Donnell
- Morning, evening, noon and night. *See* Boy And The Angel, The — Browning
- Morning is a picture again *See* Snow Morning — Conkling.
- Morning! Wake up! Awake! All the boughs. *See* Week-End Sonnets, Week-End — Munro
- Mortality, behold and fear! *See* On The Tombs In Westminster Abbey — Beaumont.
- Moses, from those loins I sprung *See* Jew, The. — Rosenberg
- Moss was a little man, and a little mare did buy *See* Moss Was A Little Man — Unknown.
- Most beautiful! I gaze and gaze *See* Stanzas Written Under A Picture Of King's College Chapel Cambridge. — Praed
- Most glorious Lord of life (lyfe). That on this day *See* Easter Morning, Easter, Amorette, Sonnet — Spenser
- Most glorious of all the Undying, many named, girt round with awe *See* Hymn To Zeus. — Cleanthes
- Most Holy Night, that still dost keep. *See* Night, The. — Belloc.
- Most holy Satyr. *See* Holy Satyr. — Doobittle.
- Most men know love but as a part of life *See* Quatorzain; Sonnet — Timrod.
- Most of us cherish a more or less concealed desire to. *See* My Real Estate. — The Contributor's Club
- Most potent, grave and reverend signiors. *See* Othello. — Shakespeare.
- Most souls, 'tis true, but peep out once an age. *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady. — Pope
- Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes. *See* Inner Vision, The; Most Sweet It Is With Unuplifted Eyes. — Wordsworth
- Most wondrous kind was landlord mine. *See* Shelter. — Uhland.
- Most worthy of praise were the virtuous ways. *See* Red Riding Hood — Carryl.
- Moth, on thy gilded wings *See* Moth, The — Brownlee
- Mother and child! Though the dividing sea *See* England And America — Holt
- Mother and maid and soldier, bearing best *See* Portrait, A — Hooker
- Mother and maker of us all *See* Earth Song — Wright.
- Mother, crooning soft and low. *See* Mother's Song, A — Butts
- Mother! Home! that blest refrain *See* Mother And Home — Holden
- Mother, I am thy little Son *See* Little Christ, The — Portor
- Mother, I cannot mind my wheel! *See* No Longer Could I Doubt Him True, Mother I Cannot Mind My Wheel. — Landon
- Mother, in some sad evening long ago *See* First Food, The — Sterling
- Mother Mary, thee I see. *See* Communion — Giltinan
- Mother, my Mother, if I break the law and custom of my kind. *See* Two Women. — Dorset
- Mother, O mother! forever I cry for you *See* Mother-Song, A — Riley
- Mother of balms and soothings manifold *See* Midsummer Night — Lampman.
- Mother of Christ long slain, forth glided she *See* Motherhood — Lee
- Mother of God! no lady thou *See* Our Lady — Coleridge
- "Mother of Heaven, regina of the clouds" *See* Le Monocle De Mon Uncle — Stevens
- Mother of Hermes! and still youthful Maia! *See* Fragment Of An Ode To Maia — Keats
- Mother of holy fire! Mother of holy dew *See* Wales — John son
- Mother of Men, grown strong in giving *See* Mother Of Men — Hooker
- Mother of men, Mother of loves and dreams. *See* University Of Virginia, The — Gordon
- Mother of nations, of them eldest we *See* America To England — Woodberry
- Mother of power, my soul goes out to you. *See* Breshkovskaya — Barker
- Mother of revolutions *See* To France — Chaplin
- Mother says there's a little god *See* Little God, The — Howard
- Mother, the poplars cross the moon. *See* Refugees — Conkling.
- Mother, we come from beyond the sea *See* To England — Wharton
- Mother wept, and father sigh'd *See* Mother Wept — Skipsey
- Mothers are (just) the queerest things! *See* Mothers — Sabin.
- Motionless, upon her bed *See* Motionless — Clarke
- Mountain gorses, ever-golden *See* Lessons From The Goise — Browning
- Mountains below the level of the sea *See* Illusion — Cocteau
- Mounted on Kyrat strong and fleet *See* Leap Of Roushan Beg, The — Longfellow
- Mourn, hapless Caledonia, mourn. *See* Tears Of Scotland, The. — Smollett.
- Mourn, mourn, day is with darkness fled *See* Mourn, Mourn. — Dowland
- Mourn not the dead. *See* Mourn Not The Dead — Chaplin
- Mowers, weary and brown, and blithe *See* Scythe Song — Lang.
- Mozzer bought a baby. *See* Welcome, Little Stranger — Adams
- Much as he left it when he went from us. *See* Why He Was There — Robinson.
- Much have I travelled in the realms of gold *See* On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer — Keats
- Much have we heard the peevish world complain. *See* On Friendship — Whitehead
- Much learning shows how little mortals know. *See* Riches — Young
- Much spake the angel of presumption, thought. *See* Satan's Presumption And Fall — Cædmon
- Musa of the sea-blue eyes. *See* On A Singing Girl — Wylie
- Music hath charms—at least it should *See* Unmusical Soloist, The. — Morris
- Music hath charms to soothe a savage beast (breast). *See* Mourning Bride, The — Congreve
- Music I heard with you was more than music. *See* Music I Heard, Bread And Music. — Aiken.
- Music is dead. An age, an age is dying *See* Trumpet Of The Law, The. — Noyes
- Music is writ by the deaf *See* Replying To The Many Kind Friends Who Ask Me If I No Longer Write Poetry. — O'Sheel.
- Music of the star-shine shimmering o'er the sea. *See* Haunted In Old Japan. — Noyes
- Music, thou queen of souls, get up and string *See* Music, Thou Queen Of Souls. — Randolph
- Music, when soft voices die. *See* Music, When Soft Voices Die, To —; Music. — Shelley
- Musing between the sunset and the dark *See* Kindred. — Sterling.
- Musing with myself. *See* Euphues, The Anatomy Of Wit — Lyly
- Mussoorie and Ohakrata Hill. *See* Hills, The — Grenfell
- Muzzer's bought a baby. *See* New Baby, The — Unknown.
- My Amaryllis was not made. *See* When Amaryllis Bowls. — Farrar.

- My apples are heavy upon me. *See* Apple Tree Said, The —Davies
- My arms are round you and I lean. *See* To The Oaks Of Glencree —Synge
- My arms were always quiet *See* Gesture —Welles
- My aunt! my dear unmarried aunt! *See* My Aunt —Holmes
- My Baby is—a Baby *See* Baby Song —Stow
- My banks they are furnished with bees. *See* Hope, Shepherd's Home, The —Shenstone
- My beautiful, my beautiful, that standest meekly by *See* Arab's Farewell To His Steed, The —Norton.
- My bed is like a little boat. *See* My Bed Is A Boat —Stevenson.
- My Betsy-Jane, it would not do. *See* To Betsy-Jane On Her Desiring To Go Incontinently To Heaven —Eden.
- My birthday! O beloved mother *See* Absence —Willis
- My birth-day—what a different sound *See* My Birth-Day —Moore
- My blessed Mother dozing in her chair *See* Valentine To My Mother, A —Rossetti.
- My blessing be on Waterford. *See* My Blessing Be On Waterford —Letts
- My blood hath been too cold and temperate. *See* Henry IV —Shakespeare
- My boat is on the shore *See* My Boat Is On The Shore, To Thomas Moore —Byron.
- My body eh? Friend Death, how now? *See* Habeas Corpus —Jackson.
- My body folded tawny wings. *See* To Charmian Unborn —Montross
- My body is only lent to me. *See* Body —Simpson.
- My body sits here in the room *See* Tea Party.—Chipp
- My bonnie wren! my darlin' bairn! *See* Baloo, My Bairnie, Fa' Asleep —Smith
- My book holds many stories *See* My Book Holds Many Stories —Wyane
- My bosom friend, 'tis long since we have looked *See* My Bosom Friend —Hallam.
- My brave boy is far from me. *See* My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor.—Graves
- My brethren an' sistahs, I rise foh to 'splain *See* Uncle Ned's Defence —Unknown.
- My Brethren and Sisteren I shall maik sum remarks. *See* Preaches Subject. "The Prodigal Son"—Locke.
- My brethren, be not many masters. *See* General Epistle Of James, III.—Bible.
- My brigantine! Just in thy mould and beauteous in thy form *See* My Brigantine.—Cooper
- My brother, man, shapes him a plan *See* Chant Of The Colorado, The —Rice.
- My brother Will, he used to be. *See* Lament Of A Little Girl —Unknown.
- My brothers, who have plucked the flowers of rhyme. *See* To All Minor Poets —Heath
- My, but it makes a feller proud *See* My Mother —Haberle.
- My candle burns at both ends *See* First Fig —Millay
- My child came to me with the equinox. *See* Storm Child, The —Byron.
- My child is lying on my knee. *See* Hymn For The Mother. —Macdonald
- My child, what painful vistas are before you. *See* To A Very Young Gentleman —Moiley.
- My Christ ever faithful *See* My Christ Ever Faithful —Flower
- My church has but one temple *See* My Church —E.O.G.
- My City, my beloved, my white! *See* N.Y.—Pound.
- My city sits amid her palms. *See* Prelude to 'Dawn At San Diego' —Miller
- My closest and dearest! *See* Dirge On The Death Of Art O'Leary —Hull
- My clothing was once of the linsey woolsey fine. *See* Poor Old Horse —Unknown.
- My coachman, in the moonlight there. *See* Without And Within —Lowell.
- My counterpane is soft as silk. *See* Child's Song Of Christmas, A —Pickthall.
- My country is the world. *See* World-Brotherhood —Unknown.
- My Country 'tis of thee. *See* America.—Smith
- My crown is in my heart, not on my head. *See* Content.—Shakespeare
- My curse upon your venomed stang. *See* Address To The Toothache —Burns.
- My Daddy is the truest friend. *See* Best Friend, The.—Gale
- My Damon was the first to wake. *See* Meeting —Crabbe
- My Daphne's hair is twisted gold. *See* Apollo's Song.—Lyly
- My day and night are in my lady's hand. *See* Rondeau Redouble —Payne
- My days among the Dead are passed *See* My Days Among The Dead Are Passed; His Books; Scholar, The —Southey.
- My days have been so wondrous free. *See* My Days Have Been So Wondrous Free —Parnell
- My dead love came to me and said. *See* Apparition, The; Dream, A.—Philips.
- My dear and only love I pray. *See* My Dear And Only Love. —Graham.
- My dear companion, and my faithful friend. *See* Address To His Elbow-Chair, New-Cloath'd, An.—Somerville.
- My dear mistress has a heart *See* Song, A, My Dear Mistress —Wilmot
- My dear Mrs Wordsworth,—I have repeatedly taken pen in hand to answer your kind letter *See* Letter To Mrs. William Wordsworth —Lamb
- My dear, the time has come to say. *See* Song Of Parting, A. —Mackenna.
- My dear, there's rare news from the exchange. *See* Our Daughter —Unknown.
- My dear was a mason. *See* Man With A Hammer, The.—Wickham
- My dear, you will remember this. *See* Any Boy To His First Love.—Davison
- My dearest baby, go to sleep. *See* My Dearest Baby Go To Sleep —Miller
- My debt to you, Beloved *See* Debts —Rittenhouse
- My delight and thy delight. *See* My Delight And Thy Delight —Bridges.
- My devotion kneels to you *See* My Devotion Kneels To You —Tree.
- My dog and I, the hills we know. *See* My Dog And I —Holland.
- My door looks out upon a Ghetto street. *See* Hands —Javitz
- My dreams have boded all too right. *See* Flight Of Fondest Hopes, The —Moore.
- My enemy came nigh. *See* Hate —Stephens
- My eternal desire, my child, my friend *See* Persephone —Derennes
- My eye, descending from the hill surveys. *See* Cooper's Hill. —Denham
- My eyelids red and heavy are *See* Poor Scholar Of The Forties, A —Colum
- My eyes are turned aside from this vile race. *See* From Out The Glow The Wrath Of Heaven Spoke.—George.
- My eyes were all too wary *See* Kerry Lads, The —Garrison
- My faint spirit was sitting in the light *See* From The Arabic —Shelley.
- My fairest child, I have no song to give you. *See* Farewell, A —Kingsley
- My faith is all a doubtful thing *See* Symbol.—Morton.
- My faith looks up to Thee *See* Faith, My Faith Looks Up To Thee.—Palmer
- My fancy flies, and sweetly sings. *See* Wings —Hugo
- My father and mother were Irish. *See* Ninepenny Fiddl, The. —Campbell.
- My father comes from Quaker stock. *See* Dual Personality, A —Furnas
- My father got me strong and straight and slim. *See* Songs Of An Empty House, End, The —Wilkinson
- My father had a small estate in Nottinghamshire. *See* Voyage To Lilliput, A —Swift
- My father he was a mountaineer. *See* Ballad Of William Sycamore, The.—Benét.
- My father is a quiet man. *See* Fruit Of The Flower.—Cullen.
- My father is happy or we should be poor. *See* From The Day-Book Of A Forgotten Prince —Untermeyer
- My father knows the proper way. *See* What Father Knows —Guest.
- My father says that I ought to be. *See* When The Soap Gets In Your Eye —Guest.
- My father, that hero with the sad sweet smile *See* After The Battle —Hugo
- My father understood Latin. *See* Human, All Too Human. —Spire
- My father was unfaithful. *See* White Crepe On The Door. —Kreymborg
- My father's family name being Pirrip. *See* Great Expectations —Dickens.
- My father's friend came once to tea. *See* Recollection, A.—Cornford
- My first thought was, he led in every word *See* Childe Roland To The Dark Tower Came —Browning
- My first wish is to see the whole world at peace *See* Peace —Washington
- My flattering fortune, look thou never so fair. *See* To Fortune —More
- My flower-room is such a little place. *See* My Flower-Room. —Wilcox.
- My friend, adown Life's valley, hand in hand. *See* Sonnet. —Lowell.
- My friend from Asia has powers and magic. *See* Credo —Jeffers.
- My friend he was; my friend from all the rest. *See* Lost Friend, A —O'Reilly
- My Friends, no one, not in my situation. *See* Farewell Address At Springfield, Illinois —Lincoln.
- My galley charged with forgetfulness. *See* Lover Compareth His State To A Ship In A Perilous Storm Tossed On The Sea —Wyatt.
- My garden flowers, I know them all. *See* Hidden.—Lyman.
- My generous heart disdains *See* My Generous Heart Disdains —Hopkinson
- My ghostly father, I me confess. *See* Kiss, The —Unknown.
- My girl has legs as slim and straight. *See* To His Mare. —Wood
- My girl, thou gazest much *See* Lover To His Lady, The.—Turberville
- My God and King! to Thee *See* Anguish —Vaughan.
- My God, I love thee, not because. *See* Hymn —Xavier.

- My God is not a chiselled stone. *See* True Knowledge.—Panatattu.
- My good blade carves the casques of men. *See* Sir Galahad.—Tennyson
- My grandfather was a bold dragoon. *See* Bold Dragoon, The—Irving.
- My Grandser was a fearsome man! *See* Grandser—Brown
- My grandsire sailed three years from home. *See* Master Mariner, The—Sterling
- My grief on the sea *See* My Grief On The Sea.—Hyde
- My grief! that they have laid you in the town. *See* Synge's Grave—Letts.
- My hair is gray but not with years. *See* Prisoner Of Chillon, The—Byron
- My hand drew back a curtain. *See* Motion—Meadowcroft
- My hands that guide a needle. *See* Instruction—Hall
- My hands were hot upon a hare. *See* Hare, The—Gibson
- My head lies vacant upon the pillow at night. *See* Head, The—Wegner
- My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains *See* Ode To A Nightingale—Keats.
- My heart, beating hungry, feeds on food *See* Hungry Heart, The—Millay
- My heart, complaining like a bird. *See* Burning Bush—Baker
- My heart cried like a beaten child. *See* Song-Making—Teasdale.
- My heart dreams of cities. *See* Cities—Wagstaff
- My heart grew softer as I gazed upon. *See* My Heart Grew Softer—Welby.
- My heart has fed today *See* Completion—Tietjens.
- My heart has grown rich with the passing of years. *See* Solitary, The—Teasdale.
- My heart, I cannot still it. *See* Auspex—Lowell
- My heart is a garden of dreams. *See* Garden Of Dreams, The.—Carman
- My heart is a-breaking, dear Tittie *See* Tam Glen.—Burns.
- My heart is anywhere that beauty lingers long *See* Vagrant—Elleston
- My heart is awed within me when I think. *See* Forest Hymn, A.—Bryant
- My heart is beating up and down. *See* My Heart.—Roberts.
- My heart is chilled and my pulse is slow. *See* Lost Light.—Akers
- My heart is heavy with many a song. *See* My Heart Is Heavy.—Teasdale.
- My heart is in woe. *See* Downfall Of The Gael, The.—Ferguson
- My heart is like a fountain true *See* Mother-Song.—Unknown
- My heart is like a singing bird *See* Birthday, A—Rossetti
- My heart is na decked wi' gowd *See* Hero, The—Nicoll
- My heart is wasted with my woe. *See* Ballad Of Oriana—Tennyson
- My heart is what it was before *See* Alms—Millay
- My heart is withered and my health is gone *See* Clann Carthe—Stephens.
- My heart is young—the breath of blowing trees. *See* Certainties—Frazee-Bower
- My heart it was a cup of gold. *See* Prince, The—Daskam
- My heart leaps up when I behold *See* Rainbow, The; My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold.—Wordsworth
- My heart lies light in my own breast. *See* Wind Bloweth Where It Listeth, The.—Mitchell
- My heart makes mock at the long day's harms. *See* Lullaby.—Maclean
- My heart shall be thy garden. Come, my own. *See* Garden, The—Meynell.
- My heart the anvil where my thoughts do beat. *See* Sonnet; Idea—Drayton
- My heart was fired, as from his sight I turned. *See* Dream Of Dakiki, The—Firdaus
- My heart was heavy, for its trust had been. *See* Forgiveness.—Whittier
- My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here. *See* My Heart's In The Highlands—Burns
- My heavy hammer sounded through the air. *See* Vase, The.—De Regnier
- My home was on the beach near the seashore. *See* Love-Letter, A—Blackburn.
- My hope, my love, we will go. *See* My Hope, My Love.—Walsh
- My hopes retire: my wishes as before *See* Persistence.—Lander.
- My horse's feet beside the lake. *See* Farewell, A—Arnold.
- My house is kempt and tidy *See* My Neighbor Compares Her House With Mine.—Leitch.
- My house is small. *See* My House.—Ward.
- My house stands high. *See* Harp Of The Wind, The.—Shaw.
- My intimates! The best men ever had. *See* Savonarola And Lorenzo.—Austin
- My lady ne'er hath given herself to me. *See* Sonnet; My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself To Me—Woodberry.
- My lady seems of ivory. *See* Praise Of My Lady.—Morris.
- My lady walks her morning round. *See* Henchman, The.—Whittier.
- My Lady Wind, my Lady Wind. *See* My Lady Wind.—Unknown.
- My lady's birthday crowns the golden year *See* In February.—Simpson
- My Lady's presence makes the Roses red *See* My Lady's Presence Makes The Roses Red, Diana, Sonnet—Constable
- My lan' how you is growed honey! *See* Tom And Roxy—Twain
- My land was the west land; my home was on the hill. *See* Homeland, The.—Burnet
- My leg! It's off at the knee *See* Fleurette—Service.
- My Lesbia, I will not deny. *See* Upon Lesbia—Arguing.—Cochrane.
- My letters! all dead paper, mute and white. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
- My life closed twice before its close. *See* Parting; Life.—Dickinson.
- My life is a bowl which is mine to brim. *See* My Life Is A Bowl—Smith
- My life is like a dream *See* From Disciple To Master.—Gibbon
- My life is like a stroll upon the beach. *See* Fisher's Boy, The—Thoreau
- My life is like the summer rose *See* Stanzas; My Life Is Like The Summer Rose.—Wilde
- My life more civil is and free. *See* Independence.—Thoreau.
- My life shall touch a dozen lives before this day is done *See* As I Go On My Way—Gillilan
- My light thou art, without thy glorious sight. *See* My Light Thou Art.—Wilmot
- My lips would sing a song for you, a soulful little song for you. *See* My Lips Would Sing—Leamy.
- My little bed is wide enough *See* White Dream, The.—Doney.
- My little Bo-Peep is fast asleep *See* My Little Bo-Peep.—Unknown
- My little dear, so fast asleep. *See* My Little Dear.—Radford
- My little dears, who learn to read, pray early *See* Cautionary Verses To Youth Of Both Sexes—Hook.
- My little doves have left a nest *See* My Doves.—Browning
- My little girl is nestled. *See* My Drowsy Little Queen, My Little Girl—Peck.
- My little love do you remember. *See* Chess-Board, The.—Lytton
- My little Madchen, found one day. *See* Chrysalis, The.—Bradley
- My little old dog *See* Lyrical Epigrams—Wharton
- My little one, begins his feet to try *See* First Step, The.—Saxton.
- My little one, sleep softly. *See* Lullaby—Monroe
- My little one, thy Mother's dreaming eyes. *See* Maternity—Robinson
- My little sister had everything *See* My Little Sister.—Ward
- My little Son, who looked (look'd) from thoughtful eyes *See* Toys, The—Patmore.
- My little soul I never saw. *See* Little Gray Songs From St Joseph's.—Norton
- My little sweet darling, my comfort and joy *See* My Little Sweet Darling, My Comfort And Joy.—Unknown.
- My lodging it is on the cold ground *See* My Lodging It Is On The Ground—Unknown
- My long two-pointed ladder's sticking through a tree *See* After Apple-Picking.—Frost
- My Lord, I have been lately informed *See* Letter To Lord Chesterfield—Johnson.
- My Lord, if nature had given you an understanding. *See* Junius, Letter (XV) To The Duke Of Grafton.—Boswell.
- My Lord would make a cross for me. *See* My Cross—Cocke.
- My Lords, you have now heard the principles. *See* Impeachment Of Warren Hastings—Burke
- My love and I the other day *See* Snake, The.—Moore.
- My love bound me with a kiss. *See* Song.—Unknown.
- My love came up from Barnegat. *See* Puritan's Ballad, The.—Wyle.
- My love comes down from the mountain. *See* Love On The Mountain—Boyd
- My love dwelt in a Northern land. *See* Romance—Lang
- My love for thee doth march like armed men *See* My Love For Thee—Gilder
- My love gave me a passion flower. *See* Passion-Flower, The.—Fuller.
- My love has talked with rocks and trees *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- My love he built me a bonny bower. *See* Lament Of The Border Widow, The; Bonnie Bower, The.—Unknown.
- My love, I have betrayed you seventy times. *See* Five Sonnets: My Love I Have Betrayed You.—Aiken.
- My love I have no fear that thou shouldst die. *See* My Love I Have No Fear That Thou Shouldst Die.—Lowell
- My love in her attire doth show her wit. *See* Madrigal.—Unknown
- My love is gone into the East. *See* Song—Moody.
- My love is gone to sea. *See* Jemmy The Sailor.—Hopkinson
- My love is like a dark tree. *See* Song.—Whyte.
- My love is like a red, red rose. *See* Red, Red Rose, A—Burns
- My love is male and proper man. *See* Contemplative Quarry, The—Wickham.
- My Love is safe. *See* Dark Night, The.—Sinclair.

My love is strengthened though more weak in seeming *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare.
 My love it should be silent, being deep. *See* Love Song, A—Garrison.
 My love lies in the gates of foam *See* Churchyard On The Sands, The.—De Tablay
 My love, oh, she is my love. *See* My Love, Oh, She Is My Love—Hyde
 My love she was born in the North country. *See* Fair Maidens' Beauty Will Soon Fade Away—Joyce.
 My love she's but a lassie yet. *See* My Love She's But A Lassie Yet—Hogg
 My love was born when stars were dancing *See* My Love Was Born When Stars Were Dancing—Hare
 My love, you know that I have never used *See* Unfinished Portrait.—Wylie.
 My loved, my honored, much respected friend. *See* Cotter's Saturday Night, The.—Burns.
 My lute awake! perforce (perform) the last. *See* Lover Complaineth The Unkindness Of His Love; My Lute, Awake!, To His Lute.—Wyatt
 My lute, be as thou wert when thou didst grow. *See* To His Lute.—Drummond.
 My Lute's in Germany; send him home. *See* My Lute's In Germany—Unknown.
 My man's a gypsy. *See* Gypsy Man.—Hughes.
 My master hath a garden. *See* My Master Hath A Garden—Unknown
 My master was so very poor. *See* My Master—Lee.
 My memory is shocking *See* Open Or Shut?—De Musset
 My merry-hearted comrade on a day. *See* Faithful Dog, A—Burton.
 My mind has thunderstorms. *See* Thunderstorms.—Davies
 My mind is a puddle in the street *See* Impromptu.—Fletcher.
 My mind lets go a thousand things *See* Memory—Aldrich
 My mind (mynde) to me a Kingdom (Kynngdome) is *See* My Mind (Mynde) To Me A Kingdom (Kynngdome) Is—Dyer.
 My mirth and merriment, soft and sweet art thou. *See* Fairies Lullaby, The.—Hull.
 My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun *See* Sonnet.—Shakespeare
 My mistress frowns when she should play. *See* Fa La La.—Unknown.
 My mistress is as fair as fine. *See* My Mistress Is As Fair As Fine—Unknown.
 My mother ment my auld breeks. *See* My Auld Breeks.—Rodger.
 My Molly bawn, as white as lawn. *See* Going A-Hunting.—Graves.
 My moon was lit in an hour of lilies. *See* Night And Morning Songs. My Moon—Bottomley.
 My mother bids me bind my hair. *See* My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair.—Hunter.
 My mother bore me in an island town. *See* Sea Born, Island Born (I).—Vinal.
 My mother bore me in the southern wild. *See* Little Black Boy, The—Blake
 My mother died when I was young. *See* As In A Picture-Book.—Davis.
 My mother groaned, my father wept. *See* Infant Sorrow—Blake
 My mother has the prettiest tricks. *See* Songs For My Mother, Her Words.—Branch.
 My mother let me go with her. *See* Iris Flowers—Fenollosa.
 My mother loved the way of ships that go. *See* Island Born (II)—Vinal.
 My mother said I was a fool. *See* Weights—Jackson.
 My mother says I must not pass. *See* Witch In The Glass, The.—Piatt.
 My mother, she's so good to me. *See* Boy's Mother, A—Riley.
 My mother taught me that every night *See* Milky Way, The—Upward.
 My Mother twines me roses wet with dew. *See* Child's Quest, The—Shaw
 My Mother was a dancer, her toes were straight and strong *See* My Mother Was A Dancer.—Laramore.
 My mother was a Florentine. *See* Motherless—Browning
 My Mother! with thy calm and holy brow *See* My Mother.—Norton.
 My Mother's hands are cool and fair. *See* Songs For My Mother; Her Hands.—Branch
 My mother's maids when they did sew and spin. *See* Of The Mean And Sure Estate—Wyatt.
 My mother's sick to-day, an' gee. *See* When Mother's Sick.—Herschell.
 My mother's voice! Fond memory. *See* Mother's Heritage.—Smith.
 My mother's voice, how often creeps. *See* My Mother's Voice.—Willis.
 My name is Olyn Cloute. *See* Olyn Cloute.—Skelton
 My name is Darino, the Poet. *See* Hell-Gate Of Soissons, The.—Kaufman.
 My name is Parrot, a bird of Paradise *See* Parrot, The.—Skelton
 My name is Trouble, I'm a busy bloke. *See* Trainers, The.—Rice.

My name it is Nell, right candid I tell *See* Nell Flaherty's Drake—Unknown
 My name's Mary Cary and I'm much like other children *See* Wedding, The.—Bosher.
 My needle says. Don't be young. *See* My Needle Says—Hall
 My neighbor has a herd, my neighbor has a flock. *See* Cock A-Doodle-Do—Kirk
 My neighbor's books sit primly in a row *See* Books—Van Cleave
 My new cut ashlar takes the light. *See* Dedication, A—Kipling
 My night moth, my white moth, out of the fragrant dark. *See* Night-Moth, The—Smith
 My noble, lovely little Peggy. *See* Letter To The Honourable Lady Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Hailey, Letter, A—Prior
 My nose is as long as a knife *See* Life-Saving Medal—Soupault
 My nosegays are for captives. *See* My Nosegays Are For Captives—Dickinson.
 My nurse said, this afternoon *See* Exploration—Whitten
 My old gardner leans on his hoe. *See* Naturalist On A June Sunday, The—Speyer.
 My old love for the water has come back again. *See* Sea Call—Widdemer
 My only Love is always near. *See* My Love Is Always Near, Unrealised Ideal, The—Locker-Lampson
 My ornaments are arms. *See* Wandering Knight's Song, The—Lockhart
 My own dim life should teach. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
 My own hope is, a sun will pierce *See* Apparent Failure.—Browning.
 My own mamma! *See* Mamma—Wells
 My papa, sometimes scolds and says *See* Little Midget—Unknown.
 My paper is in a kind a letter of news. *See* On The Death Of Estcourt.—Steele
 My Peggy is a young thing. *See* My Peggy; Sang—Ramsay
 My Pensioners who daily. *See* Pensioners.—Letts.
 My people!—the cause of your present assemblage too well is known to you. *See* Peasant Boy's Vindication, The.—Dimond.
 My Phyllis (Phyllis) hath the morning Sun *See* To Phyllis, The Fair Shepherdess, Phyllis—Lodge.
 My pipe is old *See* My Pipe.—Morley
 My plaid awa', my plaid awa' *See* My Plaid Awa'.—Unknown.
 My poet, thou canst touch on all the notes. *See* My Poet, Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 My poplars are like ladies trim. *See* Poplars, The.—Garrison
 My pretty, budding, breathing flower *See* Sketch Of A Young Lady Five Months Old.—Praed
 My pretty little Dora is well and happy? *See* Disastrous Announcement, A—Dickens.
 My pride is not in that I cause to bloom *See* April Speaks.—Mifflin.
 My prime of youth is but a frost of cares *See* Verses Written In The Tavern The Night Before He Was Beheaded, Retrospect, Lament, A.—Tichborne
 My prose is for others, my songs for myself. *See* My Art—Bradford
 My prow is tending toward the West. *See* My New World—Browne.
 My quivering square of glass. *See* Night From A Pullman Window—Drake.
 My recollectest thoughts are those. *See* My Recollectest Thoughts—Carryl.
 My robe is noiseless while I tread the earth *See* Swan, The.—Tr. by Broughman.
 My sense of sight is very keen. *See* My Sense Of Sight Is Very Keen.—Herford
 My sheep are thoughts, which I both guide and serve *See* My Sheep Are Thoughts—Sidney
 My sheep I neglected, I broke my sheep-crook. *See* Amynta.—Elliot
 My ship is an old ship and her sails are grey and torn *See* My Ship—Leamy.
 My shoes fall on the house top that is so far beneath me. *See* Climb.—Welles
 My short and happy day is done *See* Stirrup Cup, The—Hay
 My shoulders ache beneath my pack *See* Prayer Of A Soldier In France.—Kilmer.
 My silks and fine array. *See* My Silks And Fine Array; Song.—Blake.
 My Silvia, 'tis long since we have met. *See* Guardsman, The—Drake.
 My sister stood on a hilltop. *See* Elsa—Conkling.
 My sister, the rain. *See* My Sister, The Rain—Van Lerberghe
 My sister'll be down in a minute *See* Entertaining Sister's Bean.—Harte
 "My son," the monk said soothingly, "thy work is done." *See* Brother Of Mercy, The—Whittier.
 My son, thou wast my heart's delight. *See* On The Death Of My Son Charles—Webster
 My song, I fear that thou wilt find but few. *See* Epipsy chidion.—Shelley.

My song that was a sword is still *See My Song*—Hall
 My songs to sell, good sir. *See Vendor's Song*—Crapsey.
 My sorrow diligent would sweep. *See Confessional*, The—
 Eden
 My sorrow that I am not by the little dun *See Rosses*, The;
 Starling Lake, The; *My Sorrow*—O'Sullivan
 My sorrow when she's here with me. *See My November*
 Guest—Frost
 My soul, calm sister, towards thy brow, whereon scarce
 grieves—*See Sigh*—Mallarmé
 My soul doth magnify the Lord. *See Magnificat*—Bible
 My soul goes clad in gorgeous things *See Souls*—Gifford
 My soul has brought forth a new star. *See New Star*, A.—
 Acharya
 My soul is an enchanted boat *See Asia's Song*, My Soul Is
 An Enchanted Boat—Shelley.
 My soul is like a dark ploughed field. *See Broken Field*, The.
 Teasdale
 My soul is like a garden-close *See My Soul Is Like A Garden*
 Close—Jones
 My soul is like this cloudy flaming opal ring. *See Opals*—
 Simons
 My soul leans toward Him, stretches out its arms *See With-*
 in And Without—MacDonald
 My soul, sit thou a patient looker-on *See Respite Finem*—
 Quarles
 My soul soars up the atmosphere *See Central Calm*—Riley
 Riley
 My Soul, there is a Countrie (country). *See Peace*; *Sweet*
 Peace—Vaughan
 My soul today is far away *See Drifting*—Read
 My soul's a belfry full of bells *See Easter Song*—Merrill
 My spirit drowns within his den. *See Adam*—Freeman
 My spirit is a horseman. *See Horseman*, The—Purnell
 My spirit like a shepherd boy *See Song*—Sackville-West.
 My spirit longeth for thee. *See Desponding Soul's Wish*, The
 Byrom.
 My spirit will not haunt the mound. *See My Spirit Will Not*
 Haunt The Mound.—Hardy.
 My spotless love hovers, with purest wings.—Sonnets To
 Delia—Daniel
 My springtime, a sobbing hunger. *See Phantasm VII*, 12.
 Holz
 My step-grandfather sat during the noon spell. *See My Step-*
 Grandfather.—Davis.
 My story is a simple one, its moral I don't know *See Stray*
 Sunbeam, A.—Gilbert.
 My stout old heart and I are friends *See My Stout Old*
 Heart And I—Hough.
 My sweet Lesbia, let us live and love *See To Lesbia*—
 Campion.
 My sweet little Babie, what meanest Thou to cry *See King*
 In The Cradle, The.—Unknown.
 My sweet little baby what meanest thou to cry *See My Sweet*
 Little Baby What Meanest Thou To Cry.—Byrd.
 My sweet little darling, my comfort and joy *See My Sweet*
 Little Darling.—Unknown
 My tall sunflowers love the sun. *See Sunflowers*—Scollard
 My task is done The Showman and his show. *See Panorama*,
 The—Whittier
 My tea is nearly ready and the sun has left the sky. *See*
 Lamplighter, The.—Stevenson.
 My teacher said that I must speak. *See Salutatory*—
 Denton
 My teacher told me. *See Large Room*, A.—Goodfellow
 My temples throb, my pulses boil. *See To Minerva*—Hood.
 My tent stands in a garden. *See Autumn Garden*, An—
 Carman
 My terminus near. *See Prayer Of Columbus*—Whitman
 My thanks, friends of the County Scientific Association. *See*
 Perry Zoll—Masters.
 My thirsty soul desires her drought. *See Prisoner's Song Of*
 Jerusalem, A.—Unknown.
 My thoughts are mighty sea-gulls. *See Sea-Gull Song*—
 Davies
 My thoughts by night are often filled. *See Castles In The Air*—
 Peacock.
 My thoughts hold mortal strife. *See Madrigal*—Drummond.
 My time, O ye Muses, was happily spent. *See Pastoral*, A.
 Byrom.
 My Tito, you are tired *See Tito's Armor*—Eliot.
 My top is blue and silver, with a belt of emerald green. *See*
 Hidden—Wolfe.
 My trees, my trees! their age-long glory. *See My Trees*—
 Bradford.
 My true love from her pillow rose. *See Departure*—Hage-
 dorn.
 My true-love hath my heart, and I have his. *See Bargain*,
 The, Ditty, A.; *Arcadia*; *My True Love Hath My Heart*.
 Sidney.
 My trunk brought home the silken shawl. *See Treasure*—
 Bancroft.
 My very excellent young person. *See In A Powder Closet*.
 Lowell.
 My violin was in Cremona wrought. *See Riches*—Lehmer.
 My walls outside must have some flowers. *See Truly Great*.
 Davies.
 My window is a frame for one dark tree. *See From The*
 Castello.—Robinson.

My window opens upon the sea *See Wistful One*, The.—
 Cresson
 My window shows the March snow come. *See Wish*, The
 Rosenbaum.
 My windows open to the autumn night. *See Cadgwith*—
 Johnson
 My words were delicately breathed *See To Claudia Homon-*
 oea.—Wylie.
 My work is done, my task is o'er. *See Angel's Song*, The.
 Newman
 My world is a painted fresco. *See Dreams Old And Nascent*
 Lawrence
 My world was rainbow-colored. *See Rainbow And The Flame*,
 The—Schauffier.
 My young love said to me, "My brothers won't mind" *See*
 She Moved Through The Fair.—Colum
 My youth is gone—my youth that laughed and yawned. *See*
 Our Sussex Downs—Davies.
 Myrtilla, tonight wears Jacqueminot roses. *See Corsage Bou-*
 quet, A.—Luders
 Myself and mine gymnastic ever. *See Myself And Mine*
 Whitman
 Myself when young did eagerly frequent. *See Rubaiyat*,
 The—Khayyam; *tr.* by Fitzgerald.
 Mysterious death! who in a single hour *See Transfigura-*
 tion—Alcott.
 Mysterious night! Spread wide thy silvery plume *See Night*
 Symonds.
 Mysterious Night, when our first parent knew *See To Night*,
 Sonnet To Night, A; *Night*—White.
 Mystical, sorrowful, stuff and still. *See Discoverer*, The.—
 Crane.

N

Nae shoo to hide her tiny toes. *See Babie*, The—Miller,
 Rankin.
 Naid, hid beneath the bank. *See Dirge*, A—Johnson-
 Cory
 Naked I saw thee, O beauty of beauty *See Ideal*, To His
 Ideal—Pearse
 Name me no names for my disease *See Hills Of Home*—
 Bynner
 Nancy Dawson, Nancy Dawson *See Nancy Dawson*—
 Horne
 Nancy Hanks dreams by the fire. *See Fire-Logs*—Sandburg
 Naples seems mostly mountains and mules *See Neapolitan*
 Kreyborg
 Napoleon shifted *See Statistics*—Sandburg
 Napoleon was sitting in his tent. *See Victor Of Marengo*,
 The—Unknown
 Nature and Nature's laws lay hid at night. *See Intended For*
 Sir Isaac Newton—Pope
 Nature denied him much. *See Nature's Gift*—Rogers
 Nature, in thy largess, grant *See To Mother Nature*—
 Knowles.
 Nature, in zeal for human amity. *See Joy Calls For Two*
 Young
 Nature is a temple whose living spires. *See Correspondences*
 Baudelaire.
 Nature is often hidden. *See Of Nature In Men*—Bacon.
 Nature reads not our labels "great" and "small" *See Man*
 With A Hoe, The (A Reply)—Cheney
 Nature selects the longest way. *See Northern Suburb*, A—
 Davidson
 Nature, they say doth dote *See Abraham Lincoln*—Lowell.
 Nature, thou movest me not at all, nor fields. *See Anguish*.
 Verlaine
 Nature will not remain in rigid lines *See Broken Lines*—
 Rosenbaum.
 Nature withheld Cassandra in the skies. *See Fragment Of*
 A Sonnet—De Ronsard.
 Nature's first green is gold, her hardest hue to hold *See*
 Nothing Gold Can Stay—Frost
 Nay, be you pardonor or cheat. *See Villon's Ballade*—
 Lang.
 Nay blame me not, I might have spared. *See To My Readers*.
 Holmes.
 Nay but you, who do not love her. *See Song; Nay But You*.
 Browning.
 Nay, do not dream, designer dark. *See Death's Valley*—
 Whitman.
 Nay, do not grieve tho' life be full of sadness *See Transience*
 Naidu.
 Nay, I am free To copy lesser minds *See Pietro Aretino*.
 Beebe.
 Nay, Ivy, nay, hyt shall not be, I wys. *See Nay, Ivy, Nay*.
 Unknown
 Nay, lady, one frown is enough. *See To Helen In A Huff*
 Willis.
 Nay, look again, and up, blind eyes of fear. *See Sorrow*
 Phillips.
 Nay, Lord, not thus! white lilies in the spring *See Sonnet*
 Wilde.
 Nay, nay, another fortnight. *See His Own Pills*—Unknown.
 Nay, nay, sweet England, do not grieve *See How Sleep The*
 Brave.—De la Mare.
 Nay, tell me now in what strange air. *See Ballade Of Dead*
 Ladies.—Lang
 Nay, Traveller! rest This lonely yew-tree stands. *See Lines*;
 Lines Left Upon A Seat In A Yew-Tree.—Wordsworth

Nay, what is Nature's self. *See* What Is Nature's Self — Watson
 Nay, why should I fear Death. *See* Laus Mortis — Knowles
 Nay, you wrong her my friend. *See* Outgrown. — Dorr
 Near her egg basket, the child is reading the almanac. *See* Child Reads The Almanac, The — James
 Near strange, weird temples, where the Ganges' tide *See* Bayardere, The — Saltus.
 Near the city of Sevilla. *See* Magdalena, Or The Spanish Duel — Waller
 Near the great pyramid, unshadowed, white. *See* Obhivion. — Gibson.
 Near the lake where drooped the willow *See* Near The Lake — Morris
 Near the levee, and not far from the old French Cathedral. *See* Père Antoine's Date-Palm — Aldrich
 Near this spot. *See* Inscription On The Monument Of A Newfoundland Dog — Byron
 Near where I live there is a lake *See* Fringed Gentians — Lowell.
 Near where the royal victims fell. *See* Place De La Concorde. — Coates
 Near yonder copse, where once the garden smil'd (smiled). *See* Village Preacher, The — Goldsmith.
 Nearer and ever nearer . . . my body tired but tense. *See* Nearer — Nichols.
 Nearer, my God, to Thee *See* Nearer My God To Thee. — Adams.
 'Neath the cloudy cliffs came from the moor. *See* Beowulf. — Unknown.
 Neatly are their black silk mits. *See* Misses Poar Drive To Church, The. — Pinckney
 Necessity is like a gigantic mantle. *See* Necessity. — Morgenstern
 Needles and pins, needles and pins. *See* Proverbs. — Unknown.
 Needy knife-grinder! whither are you going? *See* Friend Of Humanity And The Knife-Grinder, The; Sapphics; Knife-Grinder, The — Canning.
 Neighbor of the near domain. *See* To Austin Dobson. — Gosse.
 Neither will I put myself forward as others may do. *See* Eternal Masculine — Benét.
 Neutral! America, you cannot give. *See* American Volunteers, The. — Van Vorst
 Never any more. *See* In A Year — Browning.
 Never believe me when I say *See* Never Believe — Hubbell.
 Never, even in a dream. *See* Abroad — Williams.
 Never fear the phantom bird *See* Mentis Trist — Hillyer.
 Never give all the heart, for love. *See* Never Give All The Heart. — Yeats.
 Never give up! it is wiser and better. *See* Never Give Up. — Tupper.
 Never go gloomy, man with a mind *See* Hope — Unknown.
 Never has ship sailed on that sea. *See* Stone-Age Sea, The. — Hoyt
 Never held marble in its trust *See* Pitt And Fox — Scott.
 Never love unless you can *See* Never Love — Campion
 Never mind a change of scene *See* On Thinking Glad. — Bangs
 Never mind how the pedagogue prosers. *See* To Fanny — Moore
 Never more will I protest. *See* Indifferent, The. — Beaumont.
 Never, never may the fruit be plucked from the bough. *See* Never May The Fruit Be Plucked. — Milloy
 Never of us be said. *See* Non-Combatants. — Underhill.
 Never return in August to what you love. *See* Return — Kenyon.
 Never seek to tell thy love. *See* Never Seek To Tell Thy Love; Love's Secret — Blake.
 Never sings a city robin on the gray-stone window-ledge. *See* Returning — Harding
 Never the nightingale. *See* Dirge — Crapsey.
 Never the Spirit was born! *See* Spirit — Unknown.
 Never the time and the place. *See* Never The Time And The Place. — Browning.
 Never was prdfeul wealth, power, or fame *See* Mother's Heart, A. — Bannister.
 Never was there path our childhood used to roam. *See* New Horizons. — Lyssagt.
 Never will you hold me. *See* Never Will You Hold Me. — Divine.
 Never you mind about my milksep heart! *See* Words To Be Flung Up A Stairway — Humphries.
 Nevermore shall the shepherds of Arcady follow. *See* God-Maker, Man, The. — Marquis
 Nevermore singing will you go now. *See* Francis Ledwidge. — Conkling.
 New England's Dead! New England's dead. *See* New England's Dead. — McLellan.
 New England's poet, rich in love as years. *See* To John G. Whittier. — Lowell.
 New York is not so different from the ocean. *See* New York. — Luhrs.
 New York, it would be easy to revile. *See* New York City. — Bodenheim.
 News of battle! news of battle! *See* Edinburgh After Flodden. — Aytoun.
 Next his chamber, beside his study. *See* Bishop's Harp, The. — Manning.

Next Marlowe, bathed in Thespian Springs. *See* Marlowe — Drayton
 "Next year, next year," we say *See* Next Year. — Perry
 Nigger mighty happy w'en he laying by co'n. *See* Plough-Hands' Song, The — Harris
 Nigh to a grave that was newly made. *See* Old Sexton, The Benjamin
 Night and the golden glory of the moon. *See* Whisper Of The Sands, The. — Scollard
 Night goes hurrying over. *See* Night Goes Rushing By. — Conkling
 Night held me as I crawled and scrambled near *See* Turkish Trench Dog, The — Deamer.
 Night in the far Judean land *See* Christmas Carol, A. — O'Reilly
 Night into the universe *See* Song Of The Moth — Wheelock
 Night is on the downland *See* Night Is on The Downland — Masefield
 Night is over, through the clover globes of crystal shine. *See* Lullaby For A Baby Fairy — Kilmer.
 Night is the shadow of the Earth, but we *See* In The Shadow — Canton
 Night is the time for rest *See* Night — Montgomery.
 Night is the true democracy. *See* Night's Mardi Gras. — Wheeler
 Night, night, let down your hair *See* Nocturne — MacKaye
 Night. O heavy breather in the surf of sleep. *See* Sleeper, The — North.
 Night of shadows, tragic, helpless night *See* Night Of Shadows — Guern.
 Night rustling the gray grass is at your door. *See* Undertone. — Roberts
 Night stirs but wakens not. *See* Animula Vagula — Campbell
 Nightingale I never heard. *See* My Catbird — Venable.
 Nightingales warble about it. *See* Secret, The — Woodberry
 Nightly I mark and praise, or great or small *See* Retractions — Cabell.
 Nine-tenths of all that goes wrong in this world. *See* Mind Your Business — Dixey
 Nisida and Prosida are laughing in the light. *See* Naples — Teasdale.
 Nisus, keen warrior, heed the gate *See* Nisus and Euryalus — Virgil.
 No baby in the house, I know *See* No Baby In The House — Dolliver
 No bay for me that critics may deny *See* Ambition — Bangs
 No beauty beauty overthrows *See* Thrift — Drinkwater
 No clouds are in the mooring sky *See* Going A-Nutting. — Stedman
 No coward soul is mine *See* Last Lines; No Coward Soul Is Mine — Bronte.
 No cymbal clash'd, no clarion rang *See* Battle Of Beal' An Duine — Scott.
 No dip and dart of swallows *See* Canal, The — Huxley.
 No distant Lord have I. *See* Companionship — Babcock
 No doubt this active will *See* Mould, The. — Cromwell.
 No dust have I to cover me. *See* Inscription By The Sea — Robinson.
 No earthly friend can fill a mother's place! *See* Mother's Place, A. — Unknown.
 No faeries left! You need not tell me so *See* Frost Work — Bradley.
 No fate, save by the victim's fault is low. *See* Life. — Emerson.
 No fault in women to refuse *See* No Fault In Women — Herrick
 No fawn-tunged hospital pajamas could cheat him of his austerity. *See* Old Jew, The — Bodenheim.
 No financial throes volcanic. *See* Firm Of Grin And Barrett, The — Foss.
 No fledgling feeds the fatherbird *See* Child Labor — Gilman.
 No foreign tribute from a stranger-hand *See* To My Mother. — Freeman.
 No harvest shall they store. *See* Counsel — Carlin.
 No hunt upon the hill top shows *See* Inspiration. — Tabb.
 No, his exit by the gate *See* Exit — Brathwaite
 No house of stone *See* Elements, The — Davies
 No, I have naught to fear! *See* Paracelsus — Browning
 No! is my answer from this cold bleak ridge. *See* Loyal Woman's No, A. — Larcom
 No, it isn't true. *See* No, It Isn't True — Doolittle.
 No keek my dog! Ha! don'ta dare! *See* Da Besta Frand. — Daly.
 No lapidary's heaven, no brazier's hell for me. *See* Earth-Born. — Shepard.
 No longer have I fear of falling leaves. *See* Magician, The. — Giltan.
 No longer mourn for me when I am dead *See* Sonnet; No Longer Mourn For Me When I Am Dead — Shakespeare.
 No longer that gray visage fix *See* Little Shade, The. — Babcock.
 No longer the wife of the hero *See* Vamp Passes, The. — Montague.
 No longer torn by what she knows. *See* Poor Relation, The. — Robinson.
 No lovelier hills than thine have laid. *See* England. — De la Mare.

- No man can choose what coming hours may bring *See* Hour
And The Man, The.—Leonard.
- No man can say what spell was thrust. *See* Enchantment.
—Dillon
- No man e'er found a happy Life by chance. *See* Happiness
An Art—Young
- No man, however good, but may. *See* Grim Cure, The.—
Adams
- No man in England slept, the night he died. *See* Kitchener.
—Morley
- No man is born into the world whose work. *See* Work.—
Lowell
- "No man may him hyde" *See* "Sun!"—Moore.
- No man should stand before the moon. *See* Sense Of Hu-
mor, A—Lindsay.
- No Man's Land is an eerie sight. *See* No-Man's Land.—
Knight-Adkin.
- No matter how far from the right she hath strayed. *See*
No Matter—Keeler.
- No matter how far out our feet may rove. *See* Home To
Mother—Unknown.
- No matter how grouchy you're feeling. *See* Smile, The.—
Euwer
- No matter how the chances are. *See* Jerry An' Me—Rich.
- No matter how you love me *See* Guadalupe—Conkling
- No matter, we are only mules. *See* Only Mules.—Bates
- No matter what my birth may be. *See* Heritage, The.—
Brown.
- No matter whence you came, from a palace or a ditch *See*
Man Or Manikin—Glaenger.
- No mercy, traitor! Now at his heart *See* Pizarro and Rolla.
—Sheidan
- No Military Potentate of high rank or great achievement *See*
Unknown Soldier Honored By England, The—Gibbs
- "No, Mis' Talbot, I'm not going to church." *See* Backslider,
The—Foster
- No more beneath the shadow of yon pine. *See* Shepherd's
Death—Brycius Of Thessaly.
- No more for them shall Evening's rose unclothe. *See* Epice-
dium—Miller.
- No more from out the sunset. *See* Onus Probandi; Sandy
Star—Brathwaite.
- No more! My Dear, no more these counsels try *See* Son-
net, No More, My Dear; Astrophel And Stella—Sidney
- No more, my Stella, to the sighing shades. *See* To Stella.
—Mulse
- No more of talk where God or Angel guest *See* Paradise
Lost, Book IX—Milton.
- No more old England will they see. *See* Debt, The—Lucas
- No more the thunder of cannon. *See* No More The Thun-
der Of Cannon—Dorr.
- No more upon my bosom rest thee. *See* Woman's Song.—
Shanks.
- No more wine! then we'll push back chairs and talk *See*
Bishop Blougram's Apology.—Blowing
- No more with overflowing light. *See* For A Dead Lady.—
Robinson
- No need to hush the children for her sake. *See* Out Of Hear-
ing—Barlow.
- No, never quite alone am I *See* Companions—Johnson.
- No, no! Go from me, I have left her lately. *See* Virginal,
A.—Pound
- No, no, go not to Lethe, neither twist. *See* Ode On Mel-
ancholy, On Melancholy.—Keats.
- No, no more, Mrs. Parkins. *See* Her First Drawing-Room
—Campbell.
- "No, no," she cries, "I will not warm my fingers." *See*
Autumn Dialogue—Untermeyer.
- No, not for those of women born *See* Epigram; From A
Hint In The Miner Poets—Wesley.
- No one could tell me where my Soul might be. *See* Search,
The.—Crosby
- No one will ever really know. *See* Vigil.—Simpson.
- No one will know that poems, which lie. *See* Unrevealed.—
Trent
- No permanent possession of the sky nor everlasting lease
upon the air *See* To The Greatest City In The World
—Humphries.
- No prey am I of poor thoughts. *See* No Prey Am I—Johns
- No purple mars the chalice, not a bird *See* Exquisite Sonnet,
The.—Squire.
- No raven croaked and no bell tolled. *See* Funeral.—Jack-
son
- No roofs are here to mark the roll of heaven. *See* Night.
—Merryman.
- No rubies of red for my lady *See* Necklace, A.—Stanton.
- No sight of it, only the song. *See* Hark! Hark!—Speyer.
- No slave beneath that starry flag. *See* No Slave Beneath The
Flag—Taylor.
- No slightest golden rhyme he wrote. *See* Hint from Herrick,
A.—Aldrich.
- No song of a soldier riding down. *See* Ride Of Cohn Graves,
The.—O'Reilly.
- No sooner is mention made of laws affecting the liquor traf-
fic *See* Cry Of Personal Liberty, The—Ireland.
- No sooner was I come to this strange roof. *See* First Impres-
sion, A.—Blunden.
- No soul can be forever banned. *See* Divine Strategy.—
Markham
- No sound of wheels or hoof-beat breaks. *See* Cadenabbia.—
Longfellow.
- No sound there is within the little room. *See* Haunted—
Paley
- No state is enviable. To the luck alone. *See* Modern Love.
—Meredith.
- No stir in the air, no stir in the sea. *See* Inchcape Rock, The.
—Southey.
- No sudden thing of glory and fear. *See* Advent Meditation
—Meynell.
- No summer rose my life—'Tis like a tree. *See* To The Uni-
versity Of Virginia—Gildersleeve.
- No sun—no moon! *See* November, No—Hood.
- No taller brethren dwell hard by. *See* Little Tree, The—
Stuart
- No, the bugle sounds no more *See* Robin Hood—Keats.
- No! those days are gone away *See* Robin Hood, Robin
Hood: To A Friend—Keats
- No thyng ys to man so dere. *See* Praise Of Women.—
Mannynge
- No truer word, save God's was ever spoken *See* Epigram.
—Landor
- No trumpet blared the word that he was born *See* Abraham
Lincoln—Boyle
- No trumpet-blast profaned. *See* Christmas In 1875—Bry-
ant
- No use to growl, though I sometimes do. *See* L'Envoi.—
Adams
- No wandering anymore, where the feet stumble *See* Mar-
riage—Van Doren
- No woman can except by motherhood be beautiful *See* Moth-
erhood—Morris
- No word is oftener on the lips of men. *See* Friendship.—
Thoreau.
- No words I say to her can break *See* Serene—Tanaquil.
- Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith. *See* Noah An' Jonah
An' Cap'n John Smith—Marquis
- Nobles and heralds, by your leave *See* Epitaph On Him-
self; Epigrams.—Prior
- Nobly, nobly Cape Saint Vincent. *See* Home Thoughts, From
The Sea—Browning
- Nobody else may ever care. *See* Your Mother.—Kiser.
- Nobody knows, now, when he first began. *See* On The Line.
—Jennings.
- Nobody knows of the work it makes. *See* Nobody Knows—
But Mother—Unknown.
- Nobody loses all the time *See* Poem.—Cummings
- Nobody sees a battle. The common soldier. *See* Battle, A.
—Sumner.
- Noise of hammers once I heard. *See* Hammers, The.—
Hodgson
- Noise of the City. *See* Noise Of The City—Spire.
- Noises that strive to tear. *See* Inner Silence, The—Monroe
- None shall make a yoke or plow. *See* Song Of Joseph, The
—Whiteside
- None should outlive his power . . . Who kills. *See* Testa-
ment Of John Davidson, The—Davidson.
- None watched with me *See* Let Zeus Record—Doolittle.
- Nor can I not believe but that hereby. *See* Personal Talk.
—Wordsworth.
- Nor force nor fraud shall sunder us—Oh ye. *See* America.—
Dobell
- Nor happiness, nor majesty, nor fame. *See* Political Great-
ness.—Shelley.
- Nor king nor slave the hungry days will spare *See* Quat-
rains—Abu'l-Ala.
- Nor love, nor fate dare I accuse. *See* Forsaken Maid, The.
—Brome.
- Nor on beds of fading flowers. *See* Nor On Beds Of Fading
Flowers.—Dalton.
- Nor roses kindling when the night grows old. *See* Nor Roses
Kindling When The Night Grows Old—Ronsard.
- Nor skin nor hide nor fleece *See* Lethe.—Doolittle.
- Norway Hills are grand to see *See* Sailing Of King Olaf,
The—Brotherton.
- North and West along the coast among the misty islands *See*
Trail Makers, The—Knibbs.
- Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note. *See* Burial Of
Sir John Moore, The.—Wolfe.
- Not a great lady, this mother of mine. *See* Mother.—Lowe.
- Not a green willow, veiled to hide her weeping. *See* Not A
Green Willow—Johnson.
- Not a hand has lifted the latchet. *See* House Of Death, The.
—Moulton.
- Not a kiss in life; but one kiss, at life's end. *See* To A Dead
Woman.—Bunner.
- Not a soft breast to ease my tired head. *See* Eagle's Mate,
The.—Wood.
- Not a sou had he got—not a guinea or note. *See* Not A Sou
Had He Got.—Barham.
- Not all the armor forged by man, not all the weapons. *See*
Re-Armament.—Howe.
- Not alone for the rich and great. *See* People's Holidays, The.
—Farrington.
- Not as all other women are. *See* My Love.—Lowell.
- Not as they planned it or will plan again. *See* Day, The.
—Bynner
- Not as when some great captain falls. *See* Abraham Lincoln.
—Stoddard.
- Not at home to any one. *See* Testing The Suitors.—Un-
known.
- Not by the ball or brand. *See* Vanquished.—Browne.

- Not care to live while English homes *See* Is Life Worth Living?—Austin.
- Not, Celia, that I juster am. *See* To Celia—Sedley.
- Not dilating with pleasurable emotions *See* What Is Patriotism—Reppher.
- Not drunk is he, who from the floor. *See* Misfortunes Of Elphin. The—Peacock.
- Not dust! Not dust the chivalry. *See* Knights, The—Brown.
- Not endless life, but endless love, I crave. *See* Not Endless Life, But Endless Love—Call.
- Not even if with a wizard force I might. *See* Caput Mortuum—Robinson.
- Not every day can wear the charm *See* Lesson, The—Peach.
- Not far advanced was morning's day *See* Parting Of Marmon And Douglas, The—Scott.
- Not far from Old Kinvara, in the merry month of May. *See* Ould Plaid Shawl, The—Fahv.
- Not far from Paris, in fair Fontainebleau *See* Not Far From Paris, In Fair Fontainebleau, Angelus, The—Costes.
- Not for the broken bodies *See* Broken Bodies—Golding.
- Not from a vain or shallow thought *See* Problem, The—Emerson.
- Not from the earth o' skies. *See* Health Of Body Dependent On Soul—Very.
- Not gold, but only men can make. *See* Nation's Builders, A—Emerson.
- Not great ambitions gone astray *See* Spectres—Peck.
- Not greatly moved with awe am I *See* Two Deserts, The—Patmore.
- Not having one dream *See* Comforter And Cover—Morrill.
- Not herel the white North has thy bones. *See* Sir John Franklin—Tennyson.
- Not honey, not the plunder of the bees. *See* Not Honey—Doolittle.
- Not I myself know all my love for thee *See* Sonnet; Dark Glass, The—House Of Life, The—Rossetti.
- Not if men's tongues and angel's all in one. *See* William Shakespeare—Swinburne.
- Not in dumb resignation. *See* Not In Dumb Resignation—Hay.
- Not in some moon-cold underworld of woe. *See* Queens In Tir-Na N'og—Gregan.
- Not in the crises of events. *See* Spirit's Epochs, The—Patmore.
- Not in the sky *See* Lost Pleiad, The—Simms.
- Not in the solitude. *See* Hymn Of The City—Bryant.
- Not in the world of light alone. *See* Living Temple, The—Holmes.
- Not in thy body is thy life at all *See* Sonnet; Life-In-Love—Rossetti.
- Not less because in purple I descended *See* Tea At The Palace Of Hoon—Stevens.
- "Not like a wall!" *See* Wall, The—Brown.
- Not long ago I fell in love *See* Love At First Sight—Moiley.
- Not long ago it was a bird. *See* Volunteer's Grave, A—Percy.
- Not long did we lie on the torn, red field of pain. *See* Resurrection—Hagedorn.
- Not marble, nor the gilded (gilded) monuments. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare.
- Not marching now in fields of Thrasymene *See* Tragical History Of Doctor Faustus—Marlowe.
- Not merely in matters material, but in things of the spirit. *See* America First!—Oldham.
- Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare.
- Not mine the tragic poet's art. *See* To George H. Baker—Stoddard.
- Not of the princes and prelates with periwigged charioteers *See* Consecration, A—Masefield.
- Not of the sunlight *See* Follow The Gleam—Tennyson.
- Not on an Altar shall mine eyes behold Thee. *See* Real Presence—Adair.
- Not on sad Stygian shore nor in clear sheen. *See* Not On Sad Stygian Shore—Butler.
- Not on the neck of prince or hound *See* Splendid Spur, The—Quiller-Couch.
- Not one blithe leap of welcome! *See* To Sigurd—Bates.
- Not only over Delos' steep. *See* Semper Resurgens—Ledoux.
- Not only the general requirements for efficient education *See* Organization Of Higher Education, The; Mankind In The Making—Wells.
- Not only there where jeweled vestments blaze. *See* Poor Man's Daily Bread, The—McCarthy.
- Not only this golden moment's wine. *See* Fear—Hutchinson.
- Not our good luck nor the instant peak and fulfillment. *See* Not Our Good Luck—Jeffers.
- "Not ours," say some, "the thought of death." *See* Great Misgiving, The—Watson.
- Not ours the vows of such a plight. *See* Not Ours The Vows Barton.
- Not she with traitorous kiss her Saviour stung. *See* Woman—Barrett.
- Not sick, nor bent on self-destruction either. *See* Sonnet In Vain—Humphries.
- Not, Silence, for thine idleness I raise. *See* To Silence—Meynell.
- Not since Wren's Dome has whispered with man's player *See* At St Paul's—Rawnsley.
- Not solitarily in fields we find *See* Earth's Secret—Meredith.
- Not soon shall I forget—a sheet of golden water. *See* Farewell—Hinkson.
- Not Spring's *See* Arbutus—Crapsey.
- Not that grief will sear with so much pain *See* Complaint—Cheyney.
- Not that I love thy children, whose dull eyes *See* Sonnet To Liberty—Wilde.
- Not that it matters, not that my heart's cry *See* Sonnet—Milay.
- Not that the earth is changing, O my God *See* On Refusal Of Aid Between Nations—Rossetti.
- Not the Chrean wine. *See* Dread Of Height, The—Thompson.
- Not the muffled drums for him. *See* Kitchener's March—Burt.
- Not through the massive sun-washed doors *See* How Beauty Came—Miller.
- Not till the temples of our secret trust *See* Not Till The Temples Of Our Secret Trust, Epitaph For The Poet V—Ficke.
- Not to be tuneless in old age. *See* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—Dobson.
- Not to marry a young woman *See* When I Come To Be Old—Swift.
- Not to the brave upon the battlefield *See* Unknown Great, The—Coolbrith.
- Not to the grave, not to the grave, my soul. *See* Dead Friend, The—Southey.
- Not to the swift, the race *See* Reliance—Van Dyke; Unknown.
- Not understood We move along asunder. *See* Not Understood—Blacken.
- Not unremembering we pass our exile from the starry ways *See* Aphrodite—Russell.
- Not unto the forest—not unto the forest, O, my lover. *See* Remembrance Greek Folk Song, Not Unto The Forest—Widdeme.
- Not unto us, O Lord. *See* Non Nobis—Unknown.
- Not what we would, but what we must *See* Country Life, The—Stoddard.
- Not with a clamor of golden deeds *See* Gandhi—Morgan.
- Not with her ruined silver spies *See* Belgium—Wharton.
- Not with libations, but with shouts and laughter *See* Sonnet—Milay.
- Not with more glories, in th' eternal plain. *See* Belinda—Pope.
- Not with slow, funeral sound *See* Ode On The Unveiling Of The Shaw Memorial On Boston Common, An—Aldrich.
- Not with the high-voiced fife. *See* Peace—Scollard.
- Not woman-faced and sweet as look. *See* Michael The Archangel—Hinkson.
- Not worlds on worlds in phalanx deep *See* Daisy, The—Good.
- Not yet, dear love, not yet, the sun is high. *See* Parting Hour, The—Custance.
- Not yet, my soul, these friendly fields desert. *See* Not Yet, My Soul—Stevenson.
- Not you whose throat no more *See* Chart—Auslander.
- Not young, I think. *See* Cap That Fits, The—Dobson.
- Not-Being was not, Being was not then. *See* Brahma, The World Idea—Rig-Veda X.
- "Nothin' or everythin' it's got to be." *See* Nocturne—Weaver.
- Nothing delicate or fine seems to reach this soul of mine *See* Seeker, The—Giltman.
- Nothing I have is worth a tear. *See* Song—Andrade.
- Nothing is enough! *See* Nothing Is Enough—Binyon.
- Nothing is paler than suburban dawn. *See* Suburban Dawn—Robinson.
- Nothing is quite so quiet and clean. *See* Snow In Town—Mark.
- Nothing is so beautiful as spring. *See* Spring—Hopkins.
- Nothing more friendly, old *See* Stars—Harvey.
- Nothing to do but work *See* Pessimist, The—King.
- Nothing was heard in the room but the hurrying pen. *See* Love And Friendship—Longfellow.
- Nought is there under heav'n's wide hollowness. *See* Faerie Queen, The—Spenser.
- "Nought loves another as itself" *See* Little Boy Lost, The—Blake.
- Nous devrions pourtant lui porter quelques fleurs. *See* Ave Atque Vale—Swinburne.
- November chill blows loud wi' angry sigh. *See* Cotter's Saturday Night, The—Burns.
- November Eleventh may well be remembered. *See* Armistice Day—Lest We Forget—Lundman.
- November gave a party. *See* November's Party—Unknown.
- Now shut they utterly too-too. Villanelle—Hanley.
- Now all along the lone Calabrian shore. *See* Siren Rocks, The—Brandford.
- Now all away to Tir na n'Og are many roads that run. *See* King Of Ireland's Son, The—Hopper.
- Now all our English woodland sighs "October." *See* For Those At Sea—Faber.
- Now all the hosts are marching to the grave. *See* Resurrection—Lawrence.

- Now all the truth is out *See To A Friend Whose Work Has Come To Nothing*—Yeats
- Now all the ways are open *See New Freedom, The.*—Dargan
- Now along the solemn heights *See Recessional, The.*—Roberts
- Now am I a tin whistle *See Fresh Morning, A.*—Squire.
- Now am I happy, snug and warm! *See Old Friends.*—Waddy
- Now are my vitals strapped and held together *See According To Scripture*—Untermeyer
- Now are the Gods departed *See Contemplation Of The Word, The, Who Waver In The Wake Of The Winds*—Larsson
- Now are the winds about us in their glee. *See Song In March*—Simms
- Now arm'd with ministerial ire. *See M'Fingal*—Trumbull.
- Now as at all times I can see in the mind's eye. *See Magi, The*—Yeats
- Now as the sping calls to the birds she loved to build and sing *See Her Garden*—Forbes
- Now, at that time Mary, the King's sister *See Princess Mary, The*—Major
- Now at thy soft recalling voice I rise *See Acknowledgments.*—Lanier.
- Now beginneth Glutton for to go to shrift *See Glutton, The*—Langland.
- Now, boys, just a moment! *See Toast To Our Mothers, A.*—Unknown
- Now bring we sweet flowers, bring lilies and roses *See Silent Grand Army, The*—E M H C
- Now, brother Walter, brother mine *See Orrmulum*—Orrm.
- Now by the wall of the ancient town I lean. *See Seven Twilights*—Aiken
- Now bylow, baby, and slumber sweet and soundly. *See Lullaby*—Unknown.
- Now came still evening on and twilight grey. *See Now Came Still Evening On, Idyll, An, Paradise Lost*—Milton.
- Now cease, my wandering eyes. *See Now Cease My Wandering Eyes.*—Dowland
- Now come, ye Naiads, to the fountains lead *See Home Of The Naiads, The*—Aimstrong.
- Now comes the night on spotted feet *See Now Comes The Night*—Bruncken
- Now comes the ordered prime. *See Christmas Epithalamum.*—Allen
- Now condescend, Almighty King *See Evening Hymn For A Little Family, An*—Taylor.
- Now cracks the dead heart's ashen core in twain. *See Despair*—Phillips
- Now do I hear thee weep and groan *See Ale*—Davies.
- Now do our eyes behold *See Chorus f. "The Seven Against Thebes."*—Aeschylus
- Now don't ye rub your eyes so red. *See Homecoming, The*—Hardy
- Now Europe balanced neither side prevails. *See Balance Of Europe, The*—Pope.
- Now evening comes Now stirs my discontent. *See When Plantively And Near The Cricket Sings.*—French
- Now fades the last long streak of snow *See Spring; In Memoriam*—Tennyson.
- Now first, as I shut the door. *See New House, The.*—Thomas
- Now for a brisk and cheerful fight. *See Fight At The San Jacinto, The.*—Palmer.
- Now for a last glad look upon life, my journey is ending. *See Last Love*—Flecker
- Now for all time I am absolved of haste. *See On Coming To An End*—Whicher.
- Now for my life, it is a miracle of thirty years. *See Soul Illimitable, The*—Browne.
- Now gentle sleep hath closed up those eyes. *See Stolen Kiss, The*—Wither.
- Now gladdeth every living creature. *See Now Gladdeth Every Living Creature*—Dunbar.
- Now glory to the Lord of Hosts *See Battle Of Ivy, The; Ivy*—Macaulay.
- Now go to your soft bed and sleep—for I. *See Actor, The.*—Farmer.
- Now God, be thanked, that roads are long and wide. *See Forgiveness*—O'Donnell.
- Now, God be thanked (thank'd) Who has matched (match'd) us with His hour *See Now God Be Thanked, Nineteen-Fourteen, Peace*—Brooke.
- Now God be w' old Symon. *See Old Catch, An*—Unknown.
- Now gracious plenty rules the board *See Thanksgiving.*—Coates
- Now has the blue-eyed Spring. *See Catch For Spring, A.*—Nichols
- Now here is love—and it is yours to wreath. *See Now Here Is Love*—Meeker.
- Now here, now there, light headed, crazed with grief. *See Psalm Of The Early Buddist Sisters, A*—Unknown
- Now I am young and credulous. *See Wisdom With The Years*—Cullen
- Now I believe Tradition, which doth call. *See Upon The Author.*—B W. *attr. to Woodbridge.*
- Now I have climbed the hillside to discover. *See Maine Woods In Winter.*—Conking
- Now I have learned this much at twenty-five. *See Color Of Dust*—Olson.
- Now I have learned what women mean by love *See Now I Have Learned*—Cros
- Now I have reached the midmost of my years. *See Poet At Thirty, The*—Cocteau
- Now I lay me down to sleep *See Prayers*—Unknown.
- Now I lie still *See Window-Bars*—Marks.
- "Now I like the feel of that," said the ship to the wind and sea *See Sea Song, A*—Gilchrist
- Now I often wonder what I have inherited *See Probably Arboreal*—Stevenson
- "Now I remember life, and out of me." *See Weep Or Sleep.*—Ransom.
- Now I, who have no field, nor any bin *See Late Harvest.*—Briggs
- Now, if aught be true, then this holds true. *See Two, The*—Appleton
- Now, if you promise not to interrupt too often. *See Decay Of Lying, The*—Wilde
- Now I'll put on your nice little evening coat. *See Sleepy Song, A.*—Jacobs-Bond.
- Now I'll tell the truth though it carries my own boy to prison *See Sick Boy's Plan, The.*—Unknown
- Now I'm resolved to love no more *See Now I'm Resolved*—Brome
- Now in a thought, now in a shadowed wood. *See L'Envoi*—Robinson.
- Now in her green mantle blithe. *See My Nannie's Awa'.*—Burns
- Now in memory comes my mother. *See Patter Of Rain, The*—Kinney
- Now in my breast the sole and sovereign Power. *See Zenith*—Wheelock.
- Now in the east the morning dies. *See Thy Kingdom Come!*—Wheelock.
- Now in the still shadow and glamour of the departed sun *See Midnight*—Wheelock.
- Now in thy dazzled, half-open eye. *See Mother To Her Waking Infant, A.*—Baillie
- Now is a great and shining company. *See Resurgam, May*—Burt
- Now is Bleheris speaking in the book. *See Bleheris*—Macleish
- Now is the gentle season, freshly flowering. *See Love And May.*—Unknown.
- Now is the midnight of the nations: dark *See Christmas 1915*—MacKaye.
- Now is the month of Maying. *See Now Is The Month Of Maying.*—Morley
- Now is the night, foreshadowed of our fears. *See Edwin Booth*—Brown.
- Now is the sunlight mellow. *See Now Is The Sunlight Mel low*—Warren.
- Now is the time, ah friend, no longer wait. *See Now Is The Time.*—Hodges
- Now is the time of the splendour of Youth and Death. *See New World, The.*—Binyon
- Now is the time, when all the lights wax dim. *See To Anthea*—Herrick.
- Now is the winter of my discontent. *See Pussy's Plea.*—Coyle
- Now is the winter of our discontent *See King Richard The Third*—Shakespeare.
- Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled. *See Ruth*—Bible.
- Now it is possible, now it is true. *See Song Of Faith.*—Wilkinson.
- Now it was that I began to realize. *See Great Hunger, The.*—Boyer
- Now it's water I'll have to live beside. *See Water I'll Have*—Burgess
- Now Jack looked up. *See Ballad Of Jack And Jill*—Deane.
- Now judge ye!—For a girl I walk forlorn. *See Indian Epigrams VI*—Bhartrihari
- Now lamp-lit gardens in the blue dusk shine. *See Princeton*—Noyes.
- Now lay thee down to sleep, and dream of me. *See Epitaph*—Watson.
- Now let her change and spare not. *See Now Let Her Change*—Campion.
- Now let me lay the pearl away. *See Now Let Me Lay The Pearl Away*—Frentass.
- Now let no charitable hope. *See Let No Charitable Hope*—Wylie.
- Now let us down to Hell; we've seen the last. *See Hell's Road.*—Heavysege.
- Now, like a rough buffet in my face *See Autumn.*—Wood.
- Now, like withdrawing music. *See Adoration, The*—Benét.
- Now Lord or never they'll believe on Thee. *See Epigrams, On The Miracle Of Loaves.*—Crashaw
- Now many are the stately ships that northward steam away. *See Lover Thinks Of His Lady In The North, The.*—O'Sheel.
- Now Marjory is Seven Years. *See Love.*—Cranes.
- Now may we turn aside and dry our tears. *See Inis Fal.*—Stephens
- Now milkmaids' pails are deckt with flowers. *See Stool Ball.*—Unknown.
- Now, my co-mates, and brothers in exile. *See Banished Duke Living In The Forest Speaks To His Retainers, The.*—Shakespeare.

- Now, my son, is life for you. *See* Wishes For My Son — MacDonagh
- Now my thick years bend your back. *See* Turn Of The Road, The — Gifford
- Now Naaman, captain of the host of the King of Syria *See* II Kings V — *Bible*
- Now night, the sighing night. *See* From Carcassonne — Sitwell
- Now, O now, I needs must part *See* Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part. — Dowland
- Now, of all the trees by the king's highway. *See* Aunt Mary. — Hawkei.
- Now old desire doth in his death bed lie. *See* Now Old Desire Doth In His Death-Bed Lie — Shakespeare.
- Now on this day of days To start on untried ways *See* Class Song (A.H.S.) — Dick
- Now once there was a wooden fence. *See* Wooden Fence, The — Morgenstern
- Now one and all, you Roses *See* Wood Song, A — Hodgson
- Now our peerless Fuji-Yama. *See* Hoh-Shuku-Sei-Ten — Komai
- Now ponder well, you parents dear. *See* Babes In The Woods, The — *Unknown*
- Now poor Tom Dunstan's cold *See* Tom Dunstan, Or The Politician — Buchanan.
- Now St. Joseph's cottage stood *See* Legend Of Cherries, A. — Dalmon
- Now shall I walk or shall I ride? *See* Best Friend, The. — Davies
- Now shall your beauty never fade. *See* Safe — Schaufler
- Now shining Empire standing at the goal. *See* Prince Of Parthia, The. — Godfrey.
- Now since these dead bones have already outlasted *See* Vanity Of Ambition, The. — Browne
- "Now, sir," said they, "thus for ourselves it is." *See* Arcadia — Sidney
- Now sleeps the crimson petal, now the white. *See* Princess, The — Tennyson.
- Now sleeps the land of houses *See* Mother And Son — Morris.
- Now slowly sinks the day-long labouring Sun *See* Death Of Peace, The. — Ross.
- Now some may drink old vintage wine. *See* Early Morning Meadow Song. — Dalmon.
- Now, sometimes in my sorrow shut. *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson.
- Now spake the Emperor to all his shining battle forces. *See* Battle Of Liege, The. — Burnet.
- Now speech is very curious *See* Words — Turner
- Now spring is come, and earth renewed. *See* Now Spring Is Come — Woodward
- Now starlings nibble the red rowanberry *See* Acherontic Chull. — Von Liliencron.
- Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast. *See* Task, The — Cowper
- Now sunk the Sun, now Twilight sunk, and Night *See* Night — Brown
- Now swear I by my crown upon this chance. *See* Lucifer's Defiance — Van Den Vondel.
- Now take this music: loose the sombre strand. *See* Brahms, No 2 D Major, Op 73 — Conkling.
- Now that a town of the North *See* To W B Yeats, Winner Of The Nobel Prize 1924 — Gogarty
- Now that I am bringing you *See* My Offerings. — Strobel
- Now that I am lame *See* Gift, The — O'Neill
- Now that I have cooled to you *See* Postlude. — Williams.
- Now that I know *See* Knowledge. — Bogan.
- Now that I, tugging thy glass mask tightly. *See* Laboratory, The — Browning
- Now that it is moonlight, I must be mournful. *See* Trinket — Welles
- Now that the day is done. *See* Centaur Song — Doolittle.
- Now that the evening shuts with rain. *See* Wet Night. — Gates
- Now that the flush of summer is gone *See* Kernel, The. — Kendon
- Now that the moonlight withers from the sky. *See* Sonnet — Davison
- Now that the Spring hath filled our veins. *See* Now That The Spring Hath Filled Our Veins. — Browne.
- Now that the Tower is standing *See* Tower, The. — Lee.
- Now that the winter's gone. *See* Now That The Winter's Gone — Carew.
- Now that we've done our best and worst and parted. *See* Busy Heart, The. — Brooke
- Now that you would leave me *See* Love-Faith. — Kemp.
- Now the autumn shudders. *See* Autumn Chant — Milay.
- Now the beautiful business of summer is over. *See* Birthday — Untermeyer
- Now the bright morning star, Day's harbinger. *See* Song On May Morning; On May Morning; May Morning. — Milton
- Now the cock doth cry, cock-a-doodle-doo! *See* Now The Cock Doth Cry — *Unknown*
- Now the day is over *See* Evening Hymn; Now The Day Is Over; Child's Evening Hymn. — Baring-Gould.
- Now the ears, so I always had thunk. *See* Ears, The. — Euwer.
- Now the Four-way Lodge is opened, now the Hunting winds are loose. *See* Feet Of The Young Men, The. — Kipling.
- Now the furnaces are out. *See* Piper, Play! — Davidson.
- Now the glittering dust of pain. *See* Unwary Heart, The. — Meeker.
- Now the glories of the year. *See* For Summer Time — Wither
- Now the golden day is ending. *See* Slumber Song — Poynter
- Now the golden Morn aloft *See* Now The Golden Morn Aloft, Spring, Ode On The Pleasure Arising From Vicissitude — Gray
- "Now the Graces are four and the Venuses two" *See* Molly Trefusis — Dobson.
- Now the great wheel of darkness and low clouds. *See* Seven Twilights — Aiken.
- Now the house shakes *See* Now The House Shakes. — Doolittle.
- Now the hungry lion (lyon) roars (roars) *See* Midsummer-Night's Dream, A, Now The Hungry Lion Roars. — Shakespeare
- Now the joys of the road are chiefly these. *See* Joys Of The Road, The. — Carman.
- Now the labourer's task is o'er. *See* Now The Laborer's Task Is O'er — Ellerton
- Now the last day of many days *See* To Jane! The Recollection — Shelley.
- Now the last drop, both sweet and fierce. *See* Middle-Age — Jones.
- Now the little white sheep. *See* Baby's Evening Song. — Thomas
- Now the lusty spring is seen *See* Love's Emblems. — Fletcher
- Now the men who shipped aboard of me in other days were these *See* Last Harbor, The. — Gilchrist.
- Now the rich cherry whose sleek wood. *See* Country Summer — Adams
- Now the rite is duly done *See* Newly-Wedded, The. — Praed.
- Now the sneeze is a joy-vent, I s'pose. *See* Sneeze, The. — Euwer.
- Now the starry day is ended *See* Star's Song, The. — MacDonald
- Now the stealthy sunrise hoverer. *See* Pendulum. — Auslander.
- Now the storm begins to lower *See* Fatal Sisters, The. — Gray.
- Now the sun has passed away. *See* Evening Hymn — *Unknown*
- Now the third and fatal conflict for the Persian throne is done. *See* Harmoson. — Trench.
- Now the widow McGee *See* Larrie O'Dee — Fink
- Now the winds are all composure *See* Spring. — Smart.
- Now there is frost upon the hill. *See* Where It Is Winter. — O'Neill.
- Now, think you, Life, I am defeated quite? *See* One Fight More — Garrison
- Now this, to my notion, is pleasant cheer. *See* Beggar's Soliloquy, The. — Meredith.
- Now, Thomas, know thy sin *See* Sale Of St Thomas, The Abercrombie
- Now thrice welcome Christmas *See* Now Thrice Welcome Christmas — *Poor Robin's Almanack 1695.*
- Now through the stifling air thick with the murk. *See* Known Soldier, The. — Howe.
- Now to those who search the deep *See* Wireless — Noyes.
- Now Tomlinson gave up the ghost in his house in Berkeley Square *See* Tomlinson — Kipling
- Now trumpeter! for thy close. *See* Mystic Trumpeter, The. — Whitman
- Now, Tudens, you sit on this knee and scuse. *See* One Of His Animal Stories. — Riley.
- Now very quietly, and rather mournfully. *See* House, A. — Squire
- Now warm with ministerial ire. *See* M'Fingal — Trumbull.
- Now warmer suns, once more bid nature smile. *See* Verses — Hopkinson
- Now was the Lord and Lady of the May. *See* Britannia's Pastorals — Browne.
- Now welcome (welcome) summer (somer) with thy sonne soft (softe) *See* Qui Bien Aime A Tard Oublie; Roundel, A, St. Valentine Rondel, A — Chaucer.
- Now welcome, welcome, baby-boy, unto a Mother's fears *See* Irish Mother In The Penal Days — Banim.
- Now went forth the morn *See* Beginning Of The Battle Of The Angels, The. — Milton.
- Now went we to the Palmalle. *See* Domine, Quo Vadis! — *Unknown*
- Now what have I to do with Death? *See* Re-Birth Of The Soul, The. — Palmer.
- Now what is Love, I pray thee, tell? *See* Now What Is Love — Raleigh.
- Now, what's the use of worrying? *See* What's The Use Of Worrying! — Van.
- Now when Darius reigned, he made a feast unto his subjects *See* I Esdras, III, 1-IV, 42. — *Bible.*
- Now when I stand upon the stair alone. *See* Child Upon The Stair, A — Hall.
- Now, when the leafless branches of the elms. *See* In Spring — Jerrold.
- Now when the sinking Sun reeketh with blood. *See* Shakespeare, 1916 — Ross
- Now when the time of fruit and grain is come. *See* Autumn. — Carman.

"Now where are ye going?" ses I, "wid the shawl." *See* Road, The.—Chalmers
 Now while my lips are living *See* After Death.—Teadale.
 Now, while our money is piping hot *See* Merchantman, The.—Davidson
 Now while rest the happy herds. *See* Lullaby, A.—Cone.
 Now while the solemn shadows sail *See* Swans.—Wordsworth
 Now while the sunset offers. *See* Santa Barbara Beach.—Torrence
 Now whither hast thou flown? *See* Lost Nymph, The.—Sterling.
 Now who's to know the trouble's in a promise that is broken. *See* Traveller, The.—Shane.
 Now winter nights enlarge *See* Winter Nights, Now Winter Nights Enlarge.—Campion
 Now with a re-created mind *See* Rest At Noon.—Hagedorn.
 Now with gray hair begins defeat. *See* Farewell To Town.—Housman.
 Now with the coming in of the spring the days will stretch a bit. *See* County Mayo, The.—Stephens.
 Now with the full year Memory holds her tryst. *See* Wayside Calvary, The.—Seaman.
 Now wolde I fain some merthes make. *See* Now Wolde.—Unknown
 Now, you must take your things right off *See* Tiny Quarrel, A.—May.
 Now, youth, the hour of thy dread passion comes. *See* To The Post Before Battle.—Gurney.
 Nu, broper Walter, broper min. *See* Orrmulum, The.—Orrm
 Nude, sordid, frightful, offal-fed, a slave. *See* Slave.—De Heredia.
 Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room *See* Sonnet-Prison, The; Nuns Fret Not At Their Convent's Narrow Room.—Wordsworth.
 Nustscha! If they have left one rock of you. *See* Nustscha.—Roth.
 Nymph, nymph, what are your beads? *See* Overheard On A Saltmarsh.—Monro.

O

O, a gallant set were they *See* Huguenot, A.—Coleridge
 O, a lush green English meadow—it's there that I would lie. *See* Popsars, The.—Trotter.
 O a new song, a free song *See* Song Of The Banner At Day-Break.—Whitman
 O, a wonderful stream is the River Time. *See* Isle Of The Long Ago, The.—Taylor.
 O age that half believ'st thou half believ'st. *See* Acknowledgment.—Lanier.
 O aged monarch, I am Mercury. *See* Ransoming Of Hector's Body, The.—Homer.
 O Allison Gross, that lives in yon tower. *See* Allison Gross.—Unknown
 O almond trees, beneath whose fruited shade. *See* On Leaving Taormina.—Percy.
 O America. *See* Evening Land, The.—Lawrence.
 O bats! Gnats of the night. *See* Bats.—De Montesquieu.
 O beauteous April whom too often choral. *See* Song.—Meeker.
 O beauteous growth of all the earth. *See* Prayer.—Simpson.
 O beautiful for spacious skies *See* America The Beautiful.—Bates.
 O beautiful, my country. *See* Our Country.—Hosmer.
 O beautiful Vision of Peace. *See* Vision Of Peace, The.—Dole.
 O beech, unbind your yellow leaf, for deep. *See* Ghostly Tree.—Adams.
 O Bessie Bell and Mary Gray. *See* Bessie Bell And Mary Gray.—Unknown.
 O bird that somewhere yonder sings. *See* To A Bird At Dawn.—Le Gallienne.
 O birds, your perfect virtues bring. *See* May-Day.—Emerson.
 O bitter herb, forgetfulness. *See* Bitter Herb, The.—Foster.
 O bitter moon, O cold and bitter moon. *See* Eagle Sonnets.—Wood.
 O bitter wind towards the sunset blowing. *See* Only Son, The.—Newbolt.
 O black and unknown bards of long ago. *See* O Black And Unknown Bards.—Johnson.
 O blackbird, what a boy you are. *See* Vespers.—Brown.
 O Blessed man, that in th' advice. *See* Psalme I.—Mather.
 O blest unfabled Incense Tree. *See* Phoenix, The; O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree; Song Of The Phoenix, A.; Nepenthe.—Darley.
 O blithe New-come! I have heard. *See* To The Cuckoo.—Wordsworth.
 O blithely shines the bonny sun. *See* We'll Go To Sea No More.—Corbett.
 O blue eyes close in slumber. *See* Cradle Song.—Brooke.
 O bold, majestic downs smooth, fair and lonely. *See* Downs, The.—Bridges.
 O braided dusks of the oak and woven shades of the vine. *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The.—Lanier.
 O brief and breathing creature, wilt thou cease. *See* Marpessa.—Phillips.

O, Brignall banks are wild and fair *See* Song; Brignall Banks, Rokeby, O, Brignall Banks Are Wild And Fair.—Scott
 O brooding Spirit of Wisdom and of Love *See* O Brooding Spirit.—Hamilton
 O brother, lift a cry, a long world cry *See* Peace.—Markham
 O brother man! fold to thy heart thy brother. *See* Brotherhood.—Whittier
 O brother tree! O brother tree! *See* O Brother Tree.—Michelson
 O brother, what is there to say to you. *See* Ernest Dowson
 O brothers mine, take care. *See* White Witch, The.—Johnson
 O brothers mine, to-day we stand *See* Fifty Years.—Johnson.
 O Caledonia! stern and wild *See* Scotland.—Scott
 O, came ye ower by the Yoke-burn Ford. *See* Jack Johnstone, The Tinkler.—Hogg
 O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip is done. *See* O Captain! My Captain!—Whitman.
 O Captain of the wars, whence won ye so great scars. *See* Veteran Of Heaven, The.—Thompson
 O Cartmel bells ring soft tonight. *See* New Year's Eve, 1913.—Bottomley
 O Charmain, I will never go from hence *See* Deaths Of Anthony And Cleopatra, The.—Shakespeare
 O children, children mine, and you have found *See* Media Meditates The Murder Of Her Children.—Euripides
 O chillen, run, de Cunjah man. *See* De Cunjah Man.—Campbell.
 O Chloe, why wish you that your years. *See* To Chloe.—Cartwright
 O Christ of God! whose life and death *See* Vesta.—Whittier
 O Christ, the glorious Crown *See* Hymn.—Howard.
 O clinging hands, and eyes where sleep has set. *See* Mater Dolorosa.—Ledoux.
 O close your bright eyes, brown child of the forest. *See* Hazeleye's Lullaby.—Pokagon.
 O Columbia, the gem of the ocean *See* Columbia The Gem Of The Ocean.—Becket.
 O Columbia, the gem of the ocean *See* Red, White And Blue, The, Columbia, The Land Of The Brave.—Shaw.
 "O come and be my mate!" said the Eagle to the Hen *See* Wedded Bliss.—Gilman
 O come, all ye faithful *See* Adeste Fideles.—Unknown
 O come, let us sing unto the Lord. *See* Psalm XCV.—Bible
 O come, soft rest of cares! come, Night! *See* Bridal Song.—Chapman
 O come to the garden, dear brother and see. *See* Snow, The.—Taylor.
 O comrades, on each lonely grave we place one flower to-day *See* Red, The White, The Blue, The.—Sherwood
 O comrades three, perhaps alive as I. *See* Garden Friend, A.—Markham
 O condor, I marvel at you! you are flight. *See* Mocking-Bird, The.—Chocano.
 O could I flow like thee, and make thy stream *See* O Could I Flow.—Denham
 "O crickey Bill!" she ses to me, she ses *See* Culture In The Slums.—Henley
 O cruel manger how bleak, how bleak *See* Babe Of Bethlehem, The.—Fallen
 O cuckoo troubling yonder hill. *See* Cuckoo, The.—Le Gallienne.
 O curfew of the setting sun *See* Bells Of Lynn, The.—Longfellow
 O Cynthia! Fair Empress of the night. *See* Cynthia.—Walshe.
 O dandelion, rich and haughty *See* Dandelion, The.—Lindsay.
 O dark and cruel State *See* New State, The.—Sterling.
 O darkling River! Through the night I hear. *See* Night Journey Of A River, The.—Bryant.
 O David, if I had. *See* That Harp You Play So Well.—Moore.
 O day—if I could cup my hands and drink of you. *See* Spring Morning.—Strobel
 O day of light and gladness. *See* Easter Gladness.—Homer.
 O, day of rest and gladness. *See* O Day Of Rest And Gladness.—Wordsworth.
 O days and hours your work is this. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
 O de birds ar' sweetly singin'. *See* 'Weh Down Souf.—Davis.
 O de Glory Road! O de Glory Road! *See* De Glory Road.—Wood.
 O de light-bugs glimmer down de lana. *See* Negro Serenade.—Campbell
 O! de sun quit a-shinin' fo' dis arternoon. *See* Dixie Lullaby, A.—Daly.
 O' de wur! ain't flat *See* Northbourn.—Williams.
 O Dear Dark Head bowed low in death-black sorrow. *See* Dear Dark Head.—Rooney
 O dear life, when shall (may) it be. *See* Song; Absence; O Dear Life.—Sidney.
 O dear! O dear! she said. *See* Down The Road.—Gibson.

O dearer far than light and life are dear *See To* —
Wordsworth.
O Death, rock me on sleep. *See O Death Rock Me On Sleep*
Boley.
O Death, when thou shalt come to me. *See Strong As Death*
Bunner.
O destined Land, unto thy citadel. *See My Country* —
Woodberry.
O did you ne'er hear of "the Blarney." *See Blarney Castle*
—Lover.
O dinna ask me gin I lo'e ye. *See Dinna Ask Me* —Dunlop.
O do not wanton with those eyes. *See Song, A* —Jonson.
O! do you hear the rain *See O! Do You Hear The Rain* —
Douglas.
O Domine Deus! Speravi in te (O merciful Father my hope
is in Thee) *See Prayer Before Execution* —Mary,
Queen of Scots.
O don't be sorrowful, darling *See Don't Be Sorrowful,*
Darling —Peale.
O dreamy, gloomy, friendly trees. *See O Dreamy, Gloomy,*
Friendly Trees —Trench.
O Dusk, be not so sweet! *See Dusk-Memories* —Carroll.
O earth, I will have none of thee *See Heart's Low Door,*
The —Mitchell.
O earth, lie heavily upon her eyes *See Rest* —Rossetti.
O Earth! Thou hast not any wind that blows *See World,*
The; Word, The; Spirit Of Nature, The —Realf.
O Earth! throughout thy borders. *See Easter Carol* —Love-
joy.
O Earth-and-Autumn of the setting sun. *See Indian Sum-*
mer —Leonard.
O ecstasy of the remembering heart *See O Ecstasy* —
Woodberry.
O England! in thine hour of need. *See India To England*
—Jung.
O even handed Nature! We confess *See Bryant's Seventieth*
Birthday —Holmes.
O ever beautiful, ever friendly, tell *See Elegy To The*
Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady —Pope.
O face well-pled of dross and bracken. *See On A Crucifix*
—Thayer.
O faint, delicious, spring-time violet *See Violet, The* —
Story.
O fair and stately maid, whose eyes *See To Eva* —Emerson.
O fair! O sweet! when I do look on thee. *See O Fair! O*
Sweet! —Sidney.
O fairest of the rural maids! *See O Fairest Of The Rural*
Maids —Bryant.
O Falmouth is a fine town with ships in the bay *See O,*
Falmouth Is A Fine Town, Home —Henley.
O Father, we approach Thy Throne. *See Adam's Hymn In*
Paradise —Van Vondel.
O, Father's gone to market-town. *See Midsummer Song, A*
—Gilder.
O Faustus, now hast thou but one bare hour to live. *See*
Faustus —Marlowe.
O Fellow-Citizens of storm-tossed Lands *See New Banner,*
The —Trask.
O flesh and blood, comrade to tragic pain *See Growth Of*
Love, The —Bridges.
O Fly, my soul! What hangs upon. *See Song Of Nuns, A* —
Shirley.
O fly not, Pleasure, pleasant-hearted Pleasure *See Song* —
Blunt.
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke. *See O For A Booke* —
Unknown.
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend. *See Henry V.* —
Shakespeare.
O for my sake do you with Fortune chide. *See Sonnet* —
Shakespeare.
O for some honest lover's ghost. *See Doubt Of Martyrdom,*
A —Suckling.
O for that warning voice, which he who saw. *See Paradise*
Lost, Book IV. —Milton.
O for you because you're a child *See O For You* —Doo-
little.
O France, with what a shamed and sorry smile. *See*
American To France, An —Miller.
O frankly bald and obviously stout *See To An Old Fogey*
—Seaman.
O fresh, how fresh and fair. *See Dream Of The South*
Winds, A —Hayne.
O friend! I know not which way I must look *See In Lon-*
don, September, 1802, England, 1802, Written In
London, September, 1802. —Wordsworth.
O friends! with whom my feet have trod. *See Eternal Good-*
ness, The —Whittier.
O friendship, equal-poised control. *See In Memoriam* —
Tennyson.
O frivolous mind of man. *See Fragment Of Chorus Of A*
"Dejanaira." —Arnold.
O Galuppi, Baldassare, this is very sad to find. *See Toccata*
Of Galuppi's, A —Browning.
O gentle, gentle summer rain. *See Summer Invocation* —
Bennett.
O gift of God! O perfect day. *See Day Of Sunshine, A* —
Longfellow.
O give thanks unto the Lord for he is generous *See Psalm*
136. —Bible.
O glad New Year! *See New Year's Day* —Unknown.
O glass-blower of time. *See Invocation* —Shanafelt.

"O go again," said the King *See King Athur's Death* —
Unknown.
O God, how many years ago *See O God How Many Years*
Ago —Myers.
O God, I know his sins are led *See Motherhood* —Kauf-
man.
O God, let me be beautiful in death *See Last Plea* —
Untermeyer.
O God! No more Thy miracle withhold *See Prayer For*
Miracle —Wickham.
O God of earth and altar. *See Hymn, A, Prayer* —
Chesterion.
O God, our father, if we had but truth *See Prayer, A* —
Sill.
O God, our help in ages past *See Our Dwelling-Place; O*
God, Our Help In Ages Past —Watts.
O God that I *See Provinces, The* —Carlin.
O God, the cleanest offering *See Father Damien* —Tabb.
O God, the Rock of Ages. *See Everlasting God, The* —
Bickersteth.
O God, we beseech thee to save us this day *See Thy Higher*
Contentment. —Rauschenbusch.
O God, we pray thee for those who come after us *See*
Innocent Ones Who Come After, The. —Rauschen-
busch.
O God, we thank thee for this universe *See Fellowship*
With All —Rauschenbusch.
O God, where do they tend—these struggling aims *See*
Pauline —Browning.
O God, who art full of compassion, who dwellest on high. *See*
Non-Denominational Prayer For Armistice Day, A —
Unknown.
O God, who comest to us disguised *See Love That Leads To*
Wider Life, The. —Orchard.
O Goddess! hear these tuneless numbers, wrung *See Ode*
To Psyche —Keats.
O good gigantic smile o' the brown old earth *See O Good*
Gigantic Smile O' The Brown Old Earth —Browning.
O good Lord Judge, and sweet Lord Judge *See Maid Freed*
From The Gallows, The —Unknown.
O good New Year! we clasp *See Address To The New Year*
—Crack.
O good painter, tell me true. *See Order For A Picture, An*
—Cary.
O gracious ones, we bless your name. *See Song Of The*
Red Cross —Phillipps.
O great heart of God *See Heart Of God* —Lindsay.
O Great Spirit! Thou hast made this lake *See Voyager's*
Prayer, A —Unknown (Chippewa Indians).
O great sun of heaven, harm not my love. *See Incantation,*
An. —Wilkinson.
O greata game ees baseball! *See Da Greata Baseball* —
Daly.
O greenly and fair in the lands of the sun *See Pumpkin,*
The —Whittier.
O grim and iron-bastioned *See Where Kitchener Sleeps* —
Campbell.
O guns, fall silent till the dead men hear *See Anxious Dead,*
The —McCrae.
O Happiness! our being's end and aim. *See Essay On Man,*
An —Pope.
O happy dames! that may embrace *See Complaint Of The*
Absence Of Her Lover —Howard.
O happy living things! no tongue. *See Rime Of The Ancient*
Mariner, The —Coleridge.
O happy sleep! thou hear'st upon thy breast. *See Sleep* —
Martin.
O happy Thames that didst my Stella bear. *See Astrophel*
And Stella; O Happy Thames, Sonnet —Sidney.
O, haste with me *See Rhapsody Of The Waves* —Bland.
O have ye na heard of the fause Sakele? *See Kinnmont*
Willie. —Unknown.
O have you seen my fairy steed? *See "She Wandered After*
Strange Gods . . . —Benét.
O headstone o'er the grave. *See All Passes Into Dust Save*
Deathless Art Alone —Erinna.
O hearken, all ye little weeds *See Candlemas* —Brown.
O Heart of hearts, the chalice of love's fire *See Cor Cordium,*
(Shelley) —Swinburne.
O heart of mine, we shouldn't worry so *See Just Be Glad*
—Riley.
O heavenly color, London town. *See November Blue* —
Meynell.
O Heavens, if you do love old men *See Lear's Prayer* —
Shakespeare.
O Hedge so thick, how can I wait! *See Journey's End* —
Bynner.
O Hesperus! thou bringest all good things *See Hymn To*
Hesperus, Don Juan —Byron.
O Holy Aether, and swift-winged Winds *See Wail Of*
Prometheus Bound, The —Aeschylus.
O holy cause. *See Song For A Sunny Morning* —Unter-
meyer.
O honey of Hymettus Hill. *See O Honey Of Hymettus Hill*
—Bunner.
O homeland mine! O Homeland mine *See My Homeland*
—Tr. by Pisek.
O how came I that loved stars, moon and flame. *See Image*
Of Delight, The —Leonard.
O how canst thou renounce the boundless store. *See Nature's*
Charms. —Beattie.

- O how I hate *See* Hippolytus Temporizes—Doolittle
 O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem. *See* Sonnets—Shakespeare
 O, how thy worth with manners may I sing *See* Sonnets—Shakespeare
 O human hearts. *See* Prepare—Bynner.
 O hush thee, my babe, thy sire was a knight *See* Lullaby Of An Infant Chief—Scott
 O hush thee, my child! thy mother bends o'er thee. *See* Danae's Cradle Song—Unknown
 O hushaby baby! Why weepest thou *See* Lullaby.—O'Sullivan
 O I hae come from far away *See* Witch's Ballad, The.—Scott
 O, I should be less scornful *See* Unrest.—Davis
 O, I wish the sun was bright in the sky. *See* Terrible Robber Men, The.—Colum
 O, I would never, never dare. *See* Barriers—Norcross
 O, inexpressible as sweet *See* O, Inexpressible As Sweet.—Woodberry
 O, it is great for our country to die, where ranks are contending. *See* Elegiac, It Is Great For Our Country To Die—Percival
 O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease *See* Fancy In Nubibus—Coleridge
 O Jammes, your house is like your countenance *See* To Francis Jammes—Guerin
 O Jean, my Jean *See* Tam I' The Kirk—Jacob
 O joy of creation to be! *See* What The Bullet Sang—Harte.
 O joy of suffering *See* Poem Of Joys, The—Whitman.
 O joys of love and joys of fame. *See* Last Hour, The—Clifford.
 O Kia-Kunae, praise! *See* Songs Of The Coast Dwellers, Chief's Prayer After The Salmon Catch, The.—Skinner
 O kindly house, where time my soul endows *See* Old House, The.—Woodberry.
 O King of Terrors! whose unbounded sway *See* To Death—Finch.
 O King of the Friday *See* O King Of The Friday—Hyde.
 O lady leal and lovelomest *See* To Our Lady—Henryson
 O lady, leave thy silken thread. *See* O Lady, Leave Thy Silken Thread—Hood
 O Lady of all the poems in the world! *See* Complaint To The Moon—Stuart
 O last and best of Scots! who didst maintain *See* Upon The Death Of The Earl Of Dundee—Dryden
 O lay her gently where the lark is resting *See* Dirge—Sterling
 O lay thy hand in mine, dear! *See* O, Lay Thy Hand In Mine, Dear—Massey.
 O lead me to some peaceful gloom *See* O Lead Me To Some Peaceful Gloom—Fletcher
 O League of Kindness, woven (women) in all lands *See* League Of Love In Action, Red Cross, The—Markham.
 O learned man who never learned to learn *See* Myth Of Arthur, The.—Chesterton
 O leave this barren spot to me. *See* Beech Tree's Petition, The—Campbell.
 O lend to me, sweet nightingale. *See* Daughter Of Mendoza, The—Lamar.
 O! lest the world should task you to recite. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare.
 O let me be in loving nice. *See* Punctilio.—Coleridge
 O let the solid ground *See* Song.—Tennyson
 O Life with the sad and seared face. *See* To Life—Hardy.
 O lift me as a wave, a leaf, a cloud. *See* Ode To The West Wind—Shelley.
 O, like a queen's her happy tread. *See* Song—Watson
 O! I lamb out in de col'. *See* Hymn—Dunbar.
 O lilac, whiter than swansdown. *See* Lilac.—Flint.
 O Lily of the King! low lies thy silver wing *See* Lillium (Lilium) Regis.—Thompson.
 O listen, listen ladies gay. *See* Rosabelle; Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.—Scott.
 O little bird, you sing. *See* Secret, The.—Peach.
 O little buds all burgeoning with Spring. *See* Song In Spring, A—Jones.
 O little city-gals, don't never go it. *See* Spring—Lowell.
 O little feet! that such long years must wander. *See* Weariness—Longfellow.
 O little green leaf on the bough, you hear the lark in the morn *See* Silent Mouth, A.—O'Bryne
 O little head of gold! O candle of my house! *See* Lullaby Of A Woman Of The Mountain.—Pearse.
 O little loveliest lady mine. *See* Valentine, A.—Richards.
 O little mouse, so frightened of each sound. *See* O Pity Our Small Size.—Rosenbaum.
 O little self, within whose smallness lies *See* O Little Self Within Whose Smallness Lies; Sonnet.—Masefield.
 O little Soldier with the golden helmet. *See* Dandelion.—Conkling.
 O little town, O little town. *See* O Little Town.—Scollard.
 O little town of Bethlehem. *See* Child Of Bethlehem, The; O Little Town Of Bethlehem.—Brooks.
 O, little wind of every day. *See* Beside The Way.—Marks.
 O living pictures of the dead *See* War Films, The—Newbolt.
 O Living Will that shall (shalt) endure. *See* Prayer, The; In Memoriam—Tennyson.
 O Logie Kirk among the braes. *See* Logie Kirk.—Jacob.
 O lonely tomb in Moab's land *See* Burial Of Moses, The—Alexandei.
 O lonely trumpeter, coasting down the sky. *See* To A Wild Goose Over Decoys—Sarett.
 O lonely workman, standing there. *See* In The Moonlight—Hardy
 O lonesome sea-gull, floating far *See* Sea-Birds—Akers.
 O look at the moon. *See* Moon, The—Follen.
 O Lord as You lay so soft and white *See* Christmas Song, A.—Brayton
 O Lord, my God, accept my prayer of thanks. *See* Prayer In Khaki, A—Garland
 O Lord of all compassionate control. *See* Portrait, The.—Rossetti
 O Lord of Life, where e'er they be *See* All Souls Are Thine.—Hosmer
 O Lord of Peace, who art Lord of Righteousness *See* Peace.—Browning
 O Lord of splendid nations let us dream *See* Land, The.—Burt.
 O Lord, our God, Thy mighty hand *See* America Befriend.—Van Dyke
 O Lord, our Lord *See* Psalm Of Praise, A (Psalm 8)—Bible
 O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! *See* Psalm VIII—Bible.
 O Lord our Lord thy name how marvellous. *See* Prioress's Tale, The—Chaucer
 O Lord, Thou has searched me and known me *See* Searcher Of (The) Hearts Is Thy Maker, The (Psalm CXXXIX) Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.
 O Lord, who didst create all things *See* Plaint Of An Humble Servant—Nichols
 O Lord! who seest from yon starry height. *See* Image Of God, The—De Aldana
 O Lord, who when thy cross was nigh *See* Child's Evening Hymn, A—Palgrave.
 "O Lord, why grieveest Thou?" *See* By The Earth's Corpse—Hardy
 O Lord, why must thy poets peak and pine *See* Priest Or Poet—Leshie.
 O Love Divine, that stooped to share *See* Hymn Of Trust, A—Holmes.
 O Love! I know not why, when you are glad. *See* Persian Love Song, A.—Naidu
 O Love, if you were here. *See* If You Were Here—Marston
 O, love is not a summer mood *See* O, Love Is Not A Summer Mood—Gilder
 O love, my love, O my love and my love. *See* Bride And The Matron, The—Hoyt
 O Love! no habitant of earth thou art. *See* Love; Child Harold's Pilgrimage—Byron.
 O Love of mine, 'tis well for us the Spring *See* Written On Valentine's Day—Bunner.
 O Love, that dost with goodness crown *See* O Love, That Dost With Goodness Crown—Chadwick
 O love that wilt not let me go. *See* O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go—Matheson
 O Love, there is no beauty. *See* O Love There Is No Beauty—Clarke
 O Love triumphant over guilt and sin. *See* L'Envoi—Knowles
 O Love, whose patient pilgrim feet *See* Golden Wedding, The.—Gray.
 O lovely chance what can I do. *See* Lovely Chance.—Teasdale
 O lovely Mary Donnelly, it's you I love *See* Mary Donnelly—Allingham.
 O lullaby, my baby. The bee has gone to sleep. *See* Cradle Song—Rexford.
 O Lyric Love, half-angel and half-bird. *See* Lyric Love.—Browning.
 O magic sleep! O comfortable bird *See* Sleep, Endymion—Keats.
 O magical word, may it never die. *See* O Magical Word—Unknown.
 O Mahrs! Let dis gath'rin in' a blessin' in yo' sight. *See* Blessing The Dance.—Russell.
 O maister deere and fadir reverent. *See* On Chaucer.—Hoccleve.
 O Man of my own people, I alone *See* Jew To Jesus, The—Frank.
 O Man that would be moulded anew. *See* Cain.—Untermeyer.
 O many a day have I made good ale in the glen. *See* Outlaw Of Loch Lene, The—Callanan
 O Marduk, lord of countries, terrible one. *See* Hymn To Marduk—Unknown
 O Mary, at thy window be. *See* Mary Morison—Burns.
 O (Oh) Mary, go and call the cattle home. *See* Sands Of Dee, The—Kingsley.
 O Mary, mother, if the day we trod. *See* Lullaby.—Hardy
 O Master, let me walk with Thee. *See* O Master Let Me Walk With Thee—Gladden.
 O Master, rend Thou me! *See* For I Am Yet A Child.—Werfel.
 O may I join the choir invisible. *See* Choir Invisible—Eliot.
 O melancholy Bird, a winter's day. *See* Heron, The.—Hovell-Thurlow.
 O memory, thou fond deceiver. *See* Memory.—Goldsmith.

- O men from the fields' *See* Cradle Song, A —Colum
 O merry may the maid be *See* O Merry May The Maid Be
 —Clerk
 O mighty, powerful, strong one of Ashur *See* Hymn To
 Maiduk —*Unknown* (*Assyrian*)
 O mighty river! strong, eternal Will *See* Great River,
 The. —Van Dyke
 O mighty-mouthed inventor of harmonies *See* Milton —
 Tennyson
 O mistress mine where are you roaming? *See* O Mistress
 Mine, Mistress Mine, Song; Twelfth Night —Shake-
 speare
 O monstrous, dead, unprofitable world. *See* Written In Emer-
 son's Essays —Arnold
 O moon, O hide thy golden light *See* O World, Be Not So
 Fair —Jager.
 O moon of flowers! sweet moon of flowers. *See* Moon Of
 Flowers, The —Brooks
 O Moon, swung there immeasurably far *See* Votive —
 Drinkwater.
 O moonlight deep and tender. *See* Song —Lowell.
 O mortal folk, you may behold and see *See* His Epitaph,
 Epitaph, An —Hawes.
 O Most High Almighty Good Lord God. *See* Canticle Of The
 Sun, The. —Arnold
 O Mother dear, Jerusalem. *See* O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.
 —F. B. P.
 O Mother earth! O father air! O light. *See* Indian Epigrams.
 —Bhartrihari.
 O Mother, lay your hand on my brow! *See* Sick Child, The.
 —Stevenson.
 O mother maid, O maiden mother free. *See* Two Invocations
 Of The Virgin —Chaucer
 O Mother of a mighty race *See* O Mother Of A Mighty
 Race —Bryant
 O Mother State, how quenched thy Sinia fires. *See* O Mother
 State —Lowell.
 O Mother-My-Love, if you'll give me your hand *See* Child
 And Mother. —Field.
 O mothers so weary, discouraged. *See* Send Them To Bed
 With A Kiss —*Unknown*
 O mount and go *See* Captain's Lady, The —Burns.
 O Mountains of Erin. *See* Moira's Keening —O'Connor
 O Muse! relate (for you can tell alone) *See* Triumph Of
 Dulness, The, Dunciad —Pope.
 O my body, my eyes, my mouth. *See* Why Do We Live? —
 Gasquet
 O my chief Good! *See* Passion, The —Vaughan
 O my Dark Rosaleen. *See* Dark Rosaleen —Mangan.
 O my dier hert, young Jesus sweet. *See* Nativity Carol —
Unknown
 O my garden! lying whitely in the moonlight and the dew.
See Homesick —Dorr
 O my God, thou hast wounded me with love. *See* Confession,
 A —Verlaine
 O my heart! and O my heart. *See* O My Heart —Henry
 VIII
 O my land! O my love! *See* Lament For Banba. —Mangan
 O my lover, blind me *See* Tired Woman, The —Wickham.
 O my love's (love's) (love is) like a red, red rose. *See* Red,
 Red Rose, A; Song —Burns.
 O my son, there is no water now at all. *See* Tonala Besieged.
 —Purnell.
 O my starling, my comic anthropoid *See* Love Song —Lull.
 O my un-cared for song, what are ye worth. *See* Growth Of
 Love, The. —Bridges
 O Mystery and Longing and Defeat. *See* Requiem —Bartlett.
 O Mystery of mother-love—O days. *See* Mother-Love —
 Norwood
 O mystery that weighs upon my soul! Why do the shadows
 stifle me! *See* Rhythms Of A Maimed Springtime. —
 Jolas
 O Mystic Rose, in God's fair garden growing. *See* Rosa
 Mystica —McCarthy.
 O Nancy, wilt thou go with me. *See* O Nancy Wilt Thou Go
 With Me —Percy.
 O nature! I do not aspire *See* Nature —Thoreau
 O never say that I was false of heart. *See* Sonnet. —
 Shakespeare.
 O nightingale that on yon blooming spray. *See* To The Night-
 ingale —Milton
 O Nightingale! thou surely art. *See* O Nightingale! Thou
 Surely Art —Wordsworth.
 O noble brow, so wise in thought. *See* Washington. —
 Wingate.
 O Noble Youth that held our honour in keeping. *See* To A
 Canadian Lad, Killed In The War —Scott.
 O nothing in this corporal earth of man *See* Correlated
 Greatness —Thompson.
 O now the certain cause I know. *See* To A Lady Weeping
 —Cartwright.
 O nymph, compar'd with whose young bloom. *See* To Lady
 Anne Fitzpatrick When About Five Years Old With
 A Present Of Shells —Walpole
 O only source of all our light and life. *See* Qui Laborat, Orat
 —Clough.
 O Paddy dear! an did ye hear the news that's going round.
See Wearin' Of The Green, The. —*Unknown*
 O Painter of the fruits and flowers *See* Laborers Together
 With God —Whittier.
 O pale! O vivid! dear. *See* Conquered. —Akins.
 O pansy-eye, O polished face *See* Debutantrum —Benét
 O Paradise! O Paradise! *See* Paradise, O Paradise! O
 Paradise —Faber
 O pastoral heart of England! like a psalm. *See* Upon Eck-
 ington Bridge, River Avon —Quiller-Couch.
 O patron Saints of all my friends! *See* Friends (IV) —
 Johnson
 O perfect flowers of sweet midsummer days. *See* Poppies
 —Hayes.
 O Piteous race! *See* Judaism —Newman
 O places I have seen upon the earth *See* Remembrance.
 —Muir
 O pleasant exercise of hope and joy! *See* French Revolu-
 tion, The —Wordsworth
 O Possible and Probable *See* Adventure —Norton.
 O Power, whose vision blinded Paul and shone through Christ
See O Power, Whose Vision Blinded —Cloake,
 O prairie mother, I am one of your boys *See* Prairie —
 Sandburg
 O Proserpina, for the flowers now. *See* Winters Tale, The
 —Shakespeare.
 O pulsing heart with voice attuned *See* Giotto's Companie
 —O'Hagan.
 O Queen, awake to thy renown. *See* Honor And Desert
 —Pattmore
 O queen of my beloved ones *See* Inconstancy —Pudhomme
 O quiet cottage room *See* Draw Closer, O Ye Trees —
 Miffin
 O Race that Caesar knew *See* To The Belgians —Binyon
 O ragged, ragged Sailors! *See* Ragged Sailors —*Unknown*
 O Ratanplan! It is a merry note *See* Ratanplan —Lefroy
 O reader! hast thou ever stood to see *See* Holly-Tree, The
 —Southey
 O remnant of that perished host *See* Army Of The Potomac
 —*Unknown*
 O reverend Chaucer, rose of rhetoris all *See* O Reverend
 Chaucer, Rose Of Rhetoris All —Dunbar
 O rich young lord, thou ridest by *See* Compensation. —
 Campbell
 O risen Christ. *See* Epstein's "Christ" —Cournos.
 O Rod of gold! *See* Golden Rod, The —Deland
 O Rome! my country! city of the soul *See* Ruins Of Rome,
 The, Childe Harold's Pilgrimage —Byron
 O Rose, thou art sick! *See* Sick Rose, The —Blake
 O roving Muse, recall that wondrous year. *See* Great Frost,
 The —Gay.
 O rowan tree, O rowan tree! thou't aye be dear to me. *See*
 Rowan Tree, The —Nairne
 O Ruddier than the Cherry *See* Song, Acis And Galatea
 —Gay
 O sad, sweet tree! *See* Antiphon, An —Crashaw.
 O softly sleep, my bonnie bairn *See* Lullaby, A. —Ritchie
 O sailors, did sweet eyes look after you *See* Spaniards'
 Graves At The Isles Of Shoals, The —Thaxter
 O sairly may I rue the day *See* Women Folk, The —Hogg
 O Sana San was a part of the joyous world *See* Soul Of O
 Sana San, The —Rice
 O, saw ye bonie (bonny) (bonnie) Lesley *See* Bonnie Lesley,
 Saw Ye Bonnie (Bonny) Lesley —Burns
 O saw ye not fair Ines? *See* Fair Ines —Hood
 O saw ye the lass wi' the bonny blue een? *See* O, Saw Ye The
 Lass. —Ryan
 O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light. *See* Star-
 Spangled Banner, The —Key.
 O say! what is that thing call'd Light. *See* Blind Boy, The
 —Cibber
 O Sea of Dust, I stand upon your shore *See* Poet Dreams
 Of The Wings Of Death, The —Mayer
 O shard of walls that once held precious life *See* Valleys
 Of The Blue Shrouds, The —Finley
 O ship incoming from the sea. *See* Off Rivière De Loup
 —Scott.
 O sigh of the Sea, O soft lone-wandering sound *See* Calling,
 The —Sigerson
 O sight of shame, and pain, and dole! *See* Singer In The
 Prison, The —Whitman
 O Silent God, Thou whose voice afar in mist *See* Litany
 Of Atlanta, A —Du Bois
 O silver-throated Swan *See* Dying Swan, The —Moore
 O sinewed shrine of man's desire. *See* Cathedral, A. —
 MacKaye
 O sing unto my roundelay *See* Roundelay, Song From
 Aella; O Sing Unto My Roundelay, Minstrel's Roun-
 delay, The —Chatterton
 O singer of Persephone. *See* Theocritus —Wilde.
 O Singer of the field and fold *See* For A Copy Of Theoc-
 ritus. —Dobson
 O singing Wind *See* Fir-Tree, The —Thomas
 O sleep, my babe, hear not the rippling wave. *See* O Sleep, My
 Babe —Coleridge
 O sleep! O gentle sleep! *See* King Henry IV —Shakespeare.
 O sleep, sweet infant, for we all must sleep *See* O Sleep
 Sweet Infant, Lullaby —Coleridge.
 O sleeping earth what ruthless lover *See* Rivers —Silvay.
 O snake! stay, stay, O snake. *See* Song Of The Snake —
Unknown
 O! snatched away in beauty's bloom *See* O! Snatched
 Away In Beauty's Bloom —Byron.
 O soft embalmer of the still midnight! *See* To Sleep; Sonnet
 To Sleep —Keats
 O solitude, romantic maid. *See* Solitude. —Grainger.

- O son of Virginia, thy mem'ry divine *See* Our Washington—Durbin
- O sorrow, cruel fellowship *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- O Sorrow, why dost borrow *See* Song Of The Indian Maid, Endymion, O Sorrow—Keats
- O sorrow, wilt thou live with me *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- O Soul of Nature! excellent and fair *See* Prelude, The.—Wordsworth
- O souls, in whom no heavenly fire is found *See* O Souls, In Whom No Heavenly Fire.—Dryden
- O Southland! O Southland *See* O Southland—Johnson.
- O sower of sorrow. *See* Poppies—Plunkett
- O Spark, you winged from secret woodland forges *See* To A Scarlet Tanager—Dresbach.
- O spread ayeon your leaves and flow'rs *See* Woodlands, The.—Barnes.
- O Spring, I know thee! Seek for sweet surprise. *See* In Early Spring—Meynell
- O Star of Bethlehem! *See* Invocation, Christmas 1923, An—Robinson.
- O Star of France! *See* O Star Of France—Whitman
- O star of morning and of liberty *See* Divina Commedia, O Star Of Morning—Longfellow
- O stay, sweet warbling wood-lark. *See* Address To The Wood-Lark—Burns
- O steeple-cock, stoop down to me. *See* Weather-Vane, The—Thorley
- O still, white face of perfect peace *See* Ripe Grain—Goodale
- O stream descending to the sea *See* Stream Of Life, The.—Clough
- O strong sun of heaven, harm not my love *See* Incantation, An.—Wilkinson
- O suns and skies and clouds of June. *See* October's Bright Blue Weather—Jackson
- O surely now the fisherman *See* Song Of Orpheus—Morris.
- O swallow, swallow, flying, flying South *See* O Swallow, Swallow—Tennyson
- O swan of slenderness *See* Little Red Lark, The—Graves
- O swarming city, city full of dreams. *See* Seven Old Men, The—Baudelaire
- O sweet delight, O more than human bliss. *See* Princess, The, Song, O Sweet Delight—Campion
- O sweet sincerity *See* To Sincerity—Hardy
- O sweet unto my heart is the song my mother sings. *See* Song My Mother Sings, The—O'Hagan.
- O sweet wild April *See* Sweet Wild April—Stead
- O sweet woods, the delight of solitariness *See* O Sweet Woods—Dowland
- O sweeter than the honey well *See* Such A Friend.—Botsford
- O sweetheart, hear you *See* O Sweetheart, Hear You.—Joyce
- O swift forerunners, rosy with the race *See* Sunrise On Mansfield Mountain—Brown.
- O! sygne unto me roundelair. *See* Mynstrelles Song, O, Sygne Untoe Mie Roundelair—Chatterton
- O take away the mistletoe. *See* Red Christmas, The.—Draper
- O take me, break me *See* To A Moment.—MacKaye.
- O tell me, little children, have you seen her. *See* Nikolina.—Thaxter
- O, tell me, sailor, tell me true. *See* Gray Swan, The.—Cary
- O tell me what was on yer road, ye roarin' norlan' Wind. *See* Wild Geese, The.—Jacob.
- O tenderly the haughty day. *See* Ode Sung In Town Hall, Concord.—Emerson.
- O that a nest, my mate! were once more ours. *See* Eden-Hunger—Watson.
- O that I were. *See* English Hills.—Freeman
- O that I were lying under the olives. *See* March Thoughts From England—Woods
- O, that joy so soon should waste! *See* O That Joy So Soon Should Waste, Kiss, The.—Jonson.
- O that of thus much that return was made *See* Idea Of Wealth, An.—Marlowe.
- O that the chemist's magic art *See* On A Tear.—Rogers.
- O that the pines which crown yon steep. *See* Evening Melody.—De Vere
- O! that this too too solid flesh would melt. *See* Hamlet; O That This Too Too Solid Flesh Would Melt—Shakespeare.
- Oh that these lips had language! *See* On The Receipt Of My Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk, My Mother's Picture; Lines On Receiving His Mother's Picture.—Cowper
- O that 'twere possible. *See* O That 'Twere Possible; Maud.—Tennyson
- O the barberry bright, the barberry bright. *See* Song Against Children—Kilmer
- O the evening's for the fair bonny lassie O! *See* Bonny Lassie O—Clare.
- O, the fickle state of lovers. *See* O The Fickle State Of Lovers.—Quarles
- O the fierce delight, the passion. *See* O The Fierce Delight.—Garland.
- O the gallant fisher's life. *See* Angler, The.—Chalkhill
- O the green things growing, the green things growing. *See* Green Things Growing.—Cralk.
- O the joy of my spirit *See* Poem Of Joys, The.—Whitman.
- O the long and dreary Winter. *See* Famine, The.—Longfellow
- O the merry bells of Chester, ancient Chester on the Dee. *See* Trafalgar—Canton
- O the old swimmin' hole! where the crick so still and deep *See* Old Swimm'n' Hole, The—Riley.
- O the Raggedy Man! He works for Pa *See* Raggedy Man, The.—Riley
- O, the red rose may be fair. *See* Shamrock Song.—Hinkson
- O the sad day! *See* Sad Day, The.—Flatman.
- O the South Wind and the sun *See* South Wind And The Sun, The.—Riley.
- O the sweet South! the sunny, sunny South! *See* Sweet South, The.—Simms
- O then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you *See* Queen Mab, O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You, Romeo And Juliet—Shakespeare
- "O, then tell me, Shawn, O'Farrall." *See* Rising Of The Moon, The.—Unknown
- O there are wanderers over wave and strand. *See* Wanderers—Binyon
- O, there were lights and laughter. *See* Voices—Bynner.
- O, they're weepin' up in Hyden town. *See* O They're Seekin' Jamie Tolliver—Burman
- O this is the way the baby came. *See* Way The Baby Came, The.—Riley
- O, Thou almighty Will *See* Strength, Love, Light—Robert of France
- O thou by Nature taught *See* Ode To Simplicity.—Collins
- O Thou Eternal One! whose presence bright. *See* O, Thou Eternal One—Derzhavin.
- O Thou, God of all long desirous roaming. *See* O Thou, God Of All—Brooke.
- O Thou great Father of us all. *See* Eternal Passion, The—Rauschenbusch
- O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men *See* Way, The Truth, And The Life, The.—Parker
- O Thou in heaven and earth the only peace. *See* Plan Of Salvation, The.—Milton.
- O Thou in the darkness far beyond the spheres. *See* Sonnet.—Davison
- O thou newcomer who seek'st Rome in Rome *See* Rome—Pound
- O Thou not made with hands *See* City Of God, The.—Palgrave.
- O thou that after toil and storm *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- O Thou that in the Heavens dost dwell. *See* Holy Willie's Prayer—Burns
- O thou that rollest above. *See* Hymn To The Night.—Longfellow.
- O thou that sit'st upon a throne. *See* Song To David, A.—Smart.
- O thou that swing'st upon the waving hair. *See* Grasshopper, The.—Lovelace
- O Thou that weavest sun and stars. *See* Eternal Spirit, The—Knowles.
- O Thou, that with surpassing glory crowned. *See* Paradise Lost.—Milton
- O thou undaunted daughter of desires *See* St Teresa, Upon The Book And Picture Of The Seraphical Saint Teresa.—Crashaw.
- O Thou unknown, Almighty Cause. *See* Prayer In The Prospect Of Death, A.—Burns
- O thou! whatever title suit thee. *See* Address To The Deil.—Burns
- O Thou who camest from above *See* Hymn—Wesley.
- O, thou who didst furnish *See* Hymn To Moloch.—Hodgson.
- O thou, who plumed with strong desire. *See* Two Spirits, The—Shelley
- O Thou whose boundless love bestows. *See* Boundless Love.—Van Dyke.
- O Thou whose equal purpose runs. *See* Invocation—Stafford.
- O Thou! whose fancies from afar are brought. *See* To Hartley Coleridge, Six Years Old.—Wordsworth.
- O Thou, whose glorious orbs on high *See* Hymn Of The West—Stedman
- O Thou whose image in the shrine. *See* Umnos Aumnos—Clough
- O Thou, whose love passeth knowledge. *See* Thyself Art The Goal.—Orchard.
- O Thou, whose mighty palace roof doth hang. *See* Hymn To Pan; Endymion—Keats
- O thou with dewy locks, who lookest down. *See* To Spring—Blake
- O thousand years of Britain's pride *See* To The United States.—Campbell
- O thrush, what deep glades. *See* Song—Dresbach
- O, thy bright eyes must answer now. *See* Speak, God Of Visions.—Brontë.
- O Time! who know'st a lenient hand to lay. *See* Sonnet; Time And Grief.—Bowles.
- O to be blind *See* Blind Man At The Fair, The.—Campbell.
- O to be in England. *See* Home Thoughts From Abroad.—Browning.
- O, (Oh) to have a little house! *See* Old Woman Of The Roads, An.—Colum.

- O to have known him, looked into his eyes *See* Charles Dickens—Poole
- O to lie in long grasses! *See* In The Grass—Garland
- O to make the most jubilant song (poem) *See* O, To Make The Most Jubilant Poem; Song Of Joys, A—Whitman
- O to think, O to think as I see her stand there *See* Love Song, A—Gale
- O Trade! O Trade! would thou wert dead! *See* Symphony, The—Lanier
- O Traveler, what trenchant wonder *See* O Traveler.—Martin
- O true and tried, so well and long *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- O turn ye homeward in the night-tide dusk *See* Highland Night—Harper
- O Tuscan days, my true, gold-hearted days. *See* In Florence.—Fabbri
- O Twilight, Twilight! evermore to hear. *See* Music At Twilight—Sterling
- O universal mother, who dost keep. *See* Hymn To The Earth, Mother Of All—Homer
- O valiant Hearts, who to your glory came *See* Supreme Sacrifice, The—Arkwright
- O Vessel bearing Virgil Greeceward now *See* On The Daring Of Man—Montgomery
- O wad some Power the gift give us *See* Gift, The—Burns
- O Wakhonda (Master of Life) pity me! *See* Dance Chant, A.—Osage Indians
- O walls of stone, built carefully and straight. *See* Stone Walls Of New England—Coblentz
- O waly, waly, up the bank *See* Forsaken, Waly, Waly, Forsaken Bride, The, Song—Unknown
- O, wast thou with me, dearest then. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- O water, voice of my heart, crying in the sand! *See* Crying Of Water, The—Symons
- O, we are Kinfolk, she and I *See* Kinfolk—Patch
- O weary fa' the east wind. *See* Winds, The.—Swinburne
- O well for him whose will is strong! *See* Will—Tennyson
- O well I love the Spring. *See* Wife's Song, A—Bennett
- O well (well's) is me, my gay gos-hawk. *See* Gay Gos-Hawk.—Unknown
- O, were my love yon lilac fair. *See* O, Were My Love.—Burns
- O, wert thou in the cauld blast *See* O Wert Thou In The Cauld Blast—Burns
- O wha' will shoe my bonny foot. *See* Lass Of Lochroyan, The, O Wha' Will Shoe My Bonny Foot—Unknown
- O where are ye gaun? *See* False Knight Upon The Road, The.—Unknown
- O what a plague is love! *See* Phillada Flouts Me.—Unknown
- O! what a rogue and peasant slave am I. *See* Hamlet.—Shakespeare
- O, what are you waiting for here, young man? *See* Bridge, The—Thomson
- O, (Oh), what can ail thee, Knight-at-arms *See* La Belle Dame Sans Merci—Keats
- O what if the fowler my blackbird has taken. *See* O What If The Fowler.—Dalmon
- O what to me the little room *See* Heart Of The Woman, The—Yeats
- O what unhop'd for sweet supply. *See* O What Unhop'd For Sweet—Campion
- O when I hear at sea *See* Wind And Wave—Stoddard
- O when the half-light weaves. *See* Sad Mother, The—Hinkson
- O where hae ye been, Lord Randal, my son. *See* Lord Randal (Ronald).—Unknown
- O where have you been, my long, long love. *See* Daemon Lover, The.—Unknown
- O where were ye, my milk-white steed. *See* Broomfield Hill, The.—Unknown
- O where will ye gang to and where will ye sleep. *See* Witch-Mother, The.—Swinburne
- O whisper, O my soul!—the afternoon. *See* Tired Worker, The—McKay
- O white and midnight sky! O starry bath. *See* Celestial Passion, The—Gilder
- O white priest of Eternity, around. *See* Kinchinjunga—Rice
- O whither sail you, Sir John Franklin. *See* Ballad Of Sir John Franklin, A.—Boker
- O who are thou with that queenly brow. *See* Roisin Dubh.—De Vere
- O! who can hold a fire in his hand. *See* King Richard II—Shakespeare
- O! who rides by night through the woodland so wild. *See* Erl-King, The—Goethe
- O who shall drive the robin south. *See* April Fire.—Mac Kaye
- O who will walk a mile with me. *See* Wayfaring Song, A; Mile With Me, A.—Van Dyke
- O why do you walk through the field in gloves. *See* To A Fat Lady Seen From The Train—Cornford
- O (Oh) why should the spirit of mortal be proud? *See* O Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud—Knox
- O Wild Heart, track the land's perfume. *See* Flight, The.—Woodberry
- O wild West Wind, Thou breath of Autumn's being. *See* Ode To The West Wind.—Shelley
- O wild, wild, wild bridal night *See* Hill Song—Wood
- O, will ye choose to hear the news *See* Mr. Molony's Account Of The Ball—Thackeray
- O, Willie brew'd a peck o' maut *See* Willie Brewed A Peck O' Maut.—Burns
- O wilt thou go wi' me *See* Tibbie Dunbar—Burns
- O wilt thou have my hand, Dear, to lie along in thine. *See* Inclusions—Browning
- O wind from the sea *See* Sea-Song—McLeod
- O wind, rend open the heat *See* Heat—Doohittle
- O wind, thou hast thy Kingdom in the trees *See* Summer Wind, A.—Field
- O winds that blow across the sea. *See* Wind's Song, The—Setoun
- O winged brother on the harebell stay. *See* Butterfly, The—Markham
- O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors. *See* To Winter.—Blake
- O woman! in our hours of ease. *See* O Woman! In Our Hours Of Ease—Scott
- O woman of my love, I am walking with you on the sand. *See* O Woman Of My Love—Symons
- O woman of the piercing wail *See* Lament For The Princes Of Tyrone And Tyrconnel, A—Mangan
- O Woman of Three Cows, *agra!* don't let your tongue thus rattle *See* Woman Of Three Cows, The.—Mangan
- O woman washing by the river! *See* Fairy Lullaby—Siger-son
- O wonder-word that throbs and thrills. *See* Mother.—Selinger
- O wood burn bright, O flame, be quick. *See* Charm, A—Morley
- O words, which fall like summer dew on me *See* O Words, Which Fall Like Summer Dew—Sidney
- O World, be nobler, for her sake! *See* O World, Be Nobler—Binyon
- O world, I cannot hold thee close enough *See* God's World—Millyay
- O world invisible, we view thee *See* Kingdom Of God, The, In No Strange Land—Thompson
- O world, let me behold your selfhood's core. *See* O World, Let Me Behold—Morgenstern
- O world! O life! O Time! *See* Lament, A—Shelley
- O world that changes under my hand *See* O World.—Corbin
- O world, thou choos'est not the better part *See* Faith, Sonnet, O World Thou Choos'd Not The Better Part—Santayana
- "O World-God, give me Wealth!" the Egyptian cried. *See* Gifts—Lazarus
- O worship the King, all glorious above! *See* O Worship The King—Grant
- O would you dream of poems in a wash tub. *See* Suds—Schultz
- O ye Northumbrian shades, which overlook *See* Early Influences—Akenaide
- O (Oh) ye, who are sae guid yoursel *See* Address To The Unco Guid—Burns
- O ye, within one fire remaining two. *See* Ulysses—Dante
- O yellow flowers that Herrick sung *See* To Daffodils—Dobson
- O yesterday her hands were white. *See* Lament—Moreland
- O yet we trust that somehow good. *See* In Memoriam, Larger Hope, The—Tennyson
- O, you plant the pain in my heart with your wistful eyes *See* Maureen—Todhunter
- O you that still have rain and sun *See* Dead To The Living, The—Binyon
- O young and brave, it is not sweet to die. *See* Dulce Et Decorum—Wilson
- O, young Lochinvar is come out of the west. *See* Lochinvar, Young Lochinvar—Scott
- O young Mariner. *See* Merlin And The Gleam—Tennyson
- O Youth of the bound black hair. *See* (O) Youth Of The Bound Black Hair—Hyde
- O youth whose hope is high *See* O Youth Whose Hope Is High—Bridges
- O Youth with blossoms laden *See* O Youth With Blossoms Laden—Peach
- Oak, With thy straightness. *See* Charm Said Under An Oak, A.—Brown
- Obscurest night involved the sky. *See* Castaway, The.—Cowper
- Observe the rotund galleries of this walnut-tree *See* Young Man Under The Walnut Tree, The—Coppard
- Och! don't be talk'n'. *See* Miss Maloney On The Chinese Question—Dodge
- Och hon for somebody. *See* Somebody—Unknown
- Och, hush ye then, och, hush ye *See* Hush Song—Shane
- Och, it pulls at me heart to see you afflicted. *See* To A Wood-Rat.—Duff
- Och, Katie's a rogue, it is true. *See* Katie's Answer.—Fowle
- Och, Modereen Rue, you little red rover. *See* Modereen Rue.—Hinkson
- Och, what's the good o' spinnin' words. *See* Shepherd To The Poet, The—Gray
- Och, when we lived in old Glenann *See* Song Of Glenann, A.—O'Neill
- Och, would I were deep in Kilbarry. *See* Parish Bard, The.—Carlin

- October chestnuts showered their punishing gold. *See* Rupert Brooks—Gibson
- October gave a party *See* October's Party—Cooper
- October in New England *See* Home Thoughts—Shepard
- October turned my maple's leaves to gold *See* Maple Leaves—Aldrich
- October's following anger breaks and cleaves *See* Autumn—Sassoon
- O'Driscoll drove with a song *See* Host Of The Air, The—Yeats
- O-eh-jeel! La-la! *See* Sicilian Emigrant's Song—Williams
- O'er all my song the image of a face. *See* Negro Singer, The—Corrothers
- O'er books the mind inactive lies *See* Conversation—More
- O'er Carmel fields in the springtime the sea-gulls follow the plow *See* Spring In Carmel—Sterling
- O'er desert plains, and rushy meers *See* O'er Desert Plains, And Rushy Meers—Shenstone
- O'er his last cure of oil—last measure of grain. *See* Vestigia—Stuart
- O'er Roslin all that dreary night *See* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The—Scott
- O'er the bare woods, whose outstretched hands *See* Last Walk In Autumn, The—Whittier
- O'er the haycocks comes the moon. *See* Lullaby—Sewall
- O'er the hills far away. *See* Hunting Song, A—Hopkinson
- O'er the rough main with flowing sheet *See* On The Memorable Victory Of Paul Jones—Freneau
- O'er the smooth enamel'd green *See* Arcades—Milton
- O'er the swamp in the forest *See* Through The Ages—Canton
- Of a' the airts the wind can blow. *See* I Love My Jean; Of A' The Airts, Jean—Burns
- Of a' the festivals we hear *See* Hallowe'en—Mayne
- Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told. *See* Body's Beauty; Lilith, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- Of all beasts he learned the language. *See* Hiawatha's Brothers—Longfellow
- Of all dear days is Christmas Day. *See* Christmas Day—Sangster
- Of all hard lives, the sailor's is the worst. *See* Incurrigible, The—O'Connor
- Of all mad creatures, if the learn'd are right. *See* Why Did I Write—Pope
- Of all my dreams by night and day. *See* Italy In Arms—Scollard
- Of all old memories that cluster round my heart. *See* Old Brindle Cow, The—O'Hagan
- Of all that the world holds, some deem the fairest *See* Old Love Is Best—Sappho
- Of all the ages ever known. *See* Present Age, The—Freeman's Journal
- Of all the birds from East to West *See* Chanticleer—Hinkson
- Of all the birds that I do know. *See* Of All The Birds—Unknown
- Of all the brave birds that ere I did see. *See* Of All The Brave Birds—Unknown
- Of all the dresses I select Haidee. *See* Haidee Again—Byron
- Of all the founts from which man's heart has drawn. *See* Guerdon Of The Sun, The—Sterling
- Of all the gay Places the World can afford. *See* Letter Containing A Panegyric On Bath—Anstey
- Of all the gentle tenants of the place. *See* Sons Of Indolence—Thomson
- Of all the gurls that are so smart. *See* Sally In Our Alley; Ballad Of Sally In Our Alley, The—Carey
- Of all the gruesome attempts at a twosome. *See* Spratt vs Spratt—Untermeyer
- Of all the heavenly gifts that mortal men commend. *See* Friend, The—Grimwold
- Of all the pupils at the knight school Gawaine le Coeur-Hardy. *See* Fifty-First Dragon, The—Brown
- Of all the rides since the birth of time. *See* Skipper Ireson's Ride—Whittier
- Of all the ships upon the blue. *See* Captain Reece—Gilbert
- Of all the souls that stand create. *See* Choice—Dickinson
- Of all the sounds dispatched abroad. *See* Wind, The—Dickinson
- Of all the thoughts of God that are. *See* Sleep, The—Browning
- Of all the torments, all the cares. *See* Song; Ravals—Walsh
- Of all the trees in England. *See* Trees—De La Mare
- Of all the wimming doubly blest. *See* Grain Of Salt, A—Irwin
- Of all the world's enjoyments. *See* Fisherman's Song, The—D'Urfev
- Of all things beautiful and good. *See* Brotherhood—Markham
- Of beauty there will be always. *See* Decried—Zeiss
- Of bronze and blaze *See* Aurora—Dickinson
- Of caterpillars Fabre tells how day after day. *See* Caterpillars—Freeman
- Of comfort no man speak *See* King Richard II, Sad Stories Of The Death Of Kings—Shakespeare
- Of cool sweet dew and radiance mild. *See* Simples—Joyce
- Of Courtesy, it is much less. *See* Courtesy—Belloc
- Of deepest blue of summer skies *See* Alice—Bashford
- Of Eden lost, in ancient days. *See* Rondeau—Ellis
- Of every step I took in pain *See* Recompense, The—Wickham
- Of February the fifteenth night. *See* Dance Of The Seven Deadly Sins, The—Dunbar
- Of fret, of dark, of thorn, of chill *See* Opposition—Lanier
- Of Heaven or Hell I have no power to sing *See* Apology, An; Singer's Fieluda, The; Earthly Paradise, The, Idle Singer, The—Morris
- Of high Honour should be her hood. *See* Garment Of Good Ladies, The—Henryson
- Of him she banished now let Athens boast *See* Death Of Anaxagoras, The—Canton
- Of Leintser, fam'd for maidens fair. *See* Colin And Lucy—Tickell
- Of life and all its pleasure *See* Shadow, The—Coppard
- Of little use the Man you may suppose. *See* Poet's Use, The—Pope
- Of Love he sang, full hearted one. *See* Forced Music, A—Graves
- Of love's designed joys dream only. *See* Stay, O Stay—Coppard
- Of man's first disobedience, and the fruit *See* Opening Argument, The, Paradise Lost—Milton
- Of many things adulterate. *See* Epitaph For Himself—Corbière
- Of me ye may say many a bitter thing. *See* Worth Remembrance—Marston
- Of Mr. Booth off the stage. *See* Mr. Booth Off The Stage—Copeland
- Of my city the worst that men will ever say. *See* They Will Say—Sandburg
- Of my mysterious voyage. *See* Toward You—Van Lerbeghe
- Of my ould loves, of their ould ways, *See* Memories—Stringer
- Of nature broad and free. *See* Arbor Day Song—Heilmans
- Of Nelson and the North. *See* Battle Of The Baltic—Campbell
- Of Neptune's empire let us sing. *See* Hymn In Praise Of Neptune, A—Campion
- Of old, all invitations ended *See* Thoughts On Being Invited To Dinner—Morley
- Of old it lay without a name—unplaced. *See* Mission Beach—Davidson
- Of old men wrought strange gods for mystery. *See* New Miracle, The—Drinkwater
- Of old our father's God was real. *See* Exit God—Bradford
- Of old sat Freedom on the heights. *See* Of Old Sat Freedom On The Heights—Tennyson
- Of old the Muses sat on high *See* Muses, The—Thomas
- Of old, when Scarron his companions invited *See* Retaliation, The—Goldsmith
- Of on that is so fayr and bright. *See* Hymn To The Virgin, A—Unknown
- Of priests we can offer a charming variety. *See* Father O'Flynn—Graves
- Of Sorrow, 'tis as Saints have said *See* Sorrow—Eden
- Of speckled eggs the birdie sings. *See* Singing—Stevenson
- Of such is the kingdom of heaven. *See* Children—Swinburne
- Of the beauty of kindness I speak. *See* Kindness—Moore
- Of the old days, of the dawn days. *See* How Glooskap Brought The Summer—Mace
- Of the old house, only a few crumbled. *See* House That Was, The—Binyon
- Of the terrible doubt of appearances *See* Of The Terrible Doubt Of Appearances—Whitman
- Of thee the Northman by his beached galley. *See* Ode: The Mediterranean, Ode—Santayana
- Of these the false Achitophel was first. *See* Achitophel—Dryden
- Of this fair volume which we World do name. *See* Book Of The World, The; Book, The, Lessons Of Nature, The—Drummond
- Of those, that eye to eye, shall look. *See* In Memoriam; Of Those That Eye To Eye Shall Look—Tennyson
- Of worthy Captain Lovewell I purpose now. *See* Lovewell's Fight—Unknown
- Of wounds and sore defeat. *See* Pandora's Song—Moody
- Off to the college my only son went. *See* Mother's Lament, The—Adams
- Off with the fetters *See* Vagabondia—Hovey
- Off with your hat! along the street. *See* Marquis Of Carabas, The—Brough
- Off, as we run the weary way. *See* Courage—Brooke
- Off, happening on some halting paraphrase. *See* Of A Dead Poet—Douglas
- Off has it been my lot to mark. *See* Chameleon, The—Merrick
- Off have I dreamed of music such as thine. *See* To A Celebrated Singer—Stoddard
- Off have I mused, but now at length I find. *See* Off Have I Mused—Sidney

Of have I seen at some cathedral door *See* Of Have I Seen, Sonnet, Divina Commedia—Longfellow
 Of have I sighed for him that hears me not *See* Of Have I Sighed—Campion
 Of have I thought and troubled not my head *See* To The Moon—Stuart.
 Of have I walked these woodland paths. *See* Under The Leaves—Loughton.
 Of I had heard of Lucy Gray. *See* Lucy Gray, Or, Solitude.—Wordsworth
 Of in the after days, when thou and I. *See* Ad Matrem—Fane
 Of in the stilly night *See* Of In The Stilly Night, Light Of Other Days, The—Moore.
 Of I've implor'd the Gods in vain. *See* Prayer For Indifference, A—Greville.
 Of may the spirits of the dead descend. *See* Departed Friends—Rogers
 Of on a platt of rising ground *See* Il Penseroso.—Milton.
 Of when my spirit doth spread her bolder wings. *See* Of When My Spirit, Amoretti—Spenser
 Of when returning with her loaded bill *See* Nightingale Bereaved, The—Thomson
 Often at evening, when the summer sun. *See* Notre Dame.—Gautier
 Often at sea, when fishing nets are down. *See* Tales—Higgins
 Often I have heard it said *See* Song.—Landor.
 Often I think of the beautiful town. *See* My Lost Youth.—Longfellow.
 Often I think of you, Jimmy Doane. *See* Jimmy Doane—Thurimere
 Often, in idle hours, men of the crew. *See* Albatross, The.—Baudelaire
 Often, on afternoons gray and sombre *See* To The Oxford Men In The War—Morley
 Often rebuked, yet always back returning *See* Often Rebuked Yet Always Back Returning Stanzas—Bronte.
 Often the road-menders gather *See* Fever—Klabund.
 Often the western wind has sung to me *See* Prayer, A—Douglas
 Often with damper paper, sticks and straw *See* Girl Remembers Her Dead Lover, The—Davison
 Oftentimes at Oxford I saw Levana. *See* Suspiria De Profundis—De Quincy
 Oh, a dainty plant is the Ivy green. *See* Ivy Green, The.—Dickens
 Oh, a grand old time has the earth. *See* Mother Earth—Monroe
 Oh, a gypsy longing stirs your heart. *See* Ballad Of The Road, A—Mackay.
 Oh Achilles of the moleskins *See* To "Chick"—Horne.
 Oh, a-ridin', a-ridin' down a piny lane *See* Ballad Of Piny Ridge.—Burman.
 Oh, Baby Christ, so dear to me. *See* St. Bride's Lullaby—Macleod
 Oh, bad the march, the weary march *See* Fontenoy, 1745—Lawless
 Oh, be thou blest with all that Heav'n can send! *See* To Mrs. M. B On Her Birthday—Pope.
 Oh beautiful are the flowers of your garden *See* Lover Sings Of A Garden, The—Hoyt
 Oh beautiful for spacious skies *See* America, The Beautiful.—Bates.
 Oh, bells that chime your sweetest *See* Merry Christmas And A Glad New Year—Cooper
 Oh, bless the lay that veils the Future's face. *See* Sonnets; Mimma Bella; Oh Bless The Lay—Lee-Hamilton.
 Oh! blest of heav'n, whom not the languid songs *See* Nature's Influence On Man—Akenaide.
 Oh! blest with Temper, whose unclouded ray. *See* Heaven's Last Best Work, Moral Essays—Pope.
 Oh, blink, ye lights, from each familiar headland. *See* Derelict's Return—Anderson.
 Oh, blow the man down, bullies. *See* Blow The Man Down.—Unknown
 Oh! breathe not his name, let it sleep in the shade. *See* Oh! Breathe Not His Name—Moore.
 Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair. *See* Brignall Banks.—Scott
 "Oh, Brother Christ, come play with me." *See* Christ Child's Christmas—Porter.
 Oh, but certainly you will adore her *See* Delilah.—Tunstall.
 Oh, but my husband, Matthew. *See* Splendid Isolation.—Bates
 Oh, call my brother back to me. *See* First Grief, The.—Hemans.
 Oh, cease, my wandering soul. *See* Fulfillment.—Muhlenberg.
 Oh, child, with what a will *See* Busy Flame.—Welles.
 Oh! Christmas is coming again, you say. *See* Christmas Thought, A—Larcom.
 Oh, come again to Astolat! *See* Elaine—Millay.
 Oh! come to me when daylight sets. *See* Oh Come To Me When Daylight Sets—Moore
 Oh! Constance! What have I done? *See* Stupid Lover, The Unknown.
 Oh! could I hope the wise and pure in heart. *See* Hymn To Death—Bryant.
 Oh, cut me reeds to blow upon. *See* Tampico.—Conkling.

Oh, days of beauty standing veiled apart *See* Prevision.—Murray
 Oh! dear! what can the matter be *See* Oh! Dear!—Unknown
 Oh! Death will find me long before I tire. *See* Sonnet, Oh! Death Will Find Me—Brooke
 Oh, dewy fern and Violet's Bieth *See* America Dresses For The Ball—Lindsay
 Oh, did you see him riding down. *See* Riding Down—Perry
 Oh, do I love you? Yes, to be brief and plain. *See* On This Condition—Madeleva.
 Oh, do, my Johnny Boker. *See* Johnny Boker—Unknown
 Oh, do not tell him. *See* Do Not Tell Him—Montgomery
 Oh, down by the Millwall Basin as I went the other day *See* British Merchant Service—Smith
 Oh drinking deep of slumber's holy wine *See* To An Infant Sleeping—Trench
 Oh, earlier shall the rosebuds blow *See* Oh, Earlier Shall The Rosebuds Blow—Cary
 Oh, East is East, and West is West and never the twain shall meet. *See* Ballad Of East And West, The.—Kipling.
 Oh England, at the smoking trenches dying. *See* From America—Swift
 Oh England is a pleasant place for them that's rich and high *See* Last Buccaneer, The—Kingsley
 Oh England, mother England, the blue waves cover me. *See* Voice Of Francis Drake, The—Gaw
 Oh, Ernest Montagne, he promised to meet me here by eight. *See* Wife And A Home, A—Unknown
 Oh, ever skill'd to wear the form we love. *See* To Hope.—Williams.
 Oh fair enough are sky and plain. *See* Oh, Fair Enough Are Sky And Plain, Look Into Water, A—Housman
 Oh, fair immaculate rose of the world, rose of my dream, my Rose *See* Rose Of The Flame, The—Macleod.
 Oh, fair to see. *See* Oh, Fair To See—Rossetti
 Oh, fireflies, fireflies, light all your candles *See* Fairy's Love Song, A—Higginson.
 Oh, flag of a resolute nation. *See* Our Cherished Flag—Montgomery
 Oh, for a closer walk with God *See* Walking With God.—Cowper
 Oh, for an hour when the day is breaking. *See* Nanny—Davis
 Oh for one hour of youthful joy. *See* Old Man Dreams, The.—Holmes
 Oh for the good old times. *See* Della Crusians, The.—Gifford
 Oh, for the veils of my far away youth. *See* Lost Illusions.—Johnson
 Oh, fortunate are the fishermen. *See* Fisherman's Tax, The—Shoup
 Oh, gallantly they fared forth in khaki and in blue. *See* America's Welcome Home—Van Dyke
 Oh Galuppi, Baldassar (Baldassare), this is very sad to find! *See* Toccato (Toccata) Of Galuppi's, A.—Browning
 Oh gypsies, proud and stiff-necked and perverse *See* I Know All This When Gypsy Fiddles Cry.—Lindsay.
 Oh! give thanks for the summer and winter. *See* Thanksgiving—Unknown
 Oh, give us pleasure in the flowers today *See* Prayer In Spring, A.—Frost.
 Oh, God, beneath Thy guiding hand. *See* Pilgrim Fathers, The—Bacon
 Oh gods of all enchanting lies *See* Prayer After Youth—Anderson
 Oh, good painter, tell me true. *See* Order For A Picture, An—Cary
 Oh, greenly and fair in the lands of the sun. *See* Pumpkin, The.—Whitner.
 Oh grieve not, Ladies, if at night. *See* Grieve Not, Ladies.—Branch
 Oh, Grimsby is a pleasant town as any man may find. *See* North Sea Ground, The—Smith.
 Oh had it been in Autumn, when all is spent and sere. *See* Frost In Spring—Rittenhouse.
 Oh! had we some bright little isle of our own. *See* Oh! Had We Some Bright Little Isle Of Our Own—Moore.
 Oh Happiness! our being's end and aim. *See* Essay On Man, The—Pope.
 Oh happy folk, contented folk, and ye that go with gold. *See* Red Cross Christmas Seal, The—Garrison.
 Oh happy shades! to me unblessed *See* Shrubbery, The.—Cowper.
 Oh happy trees that we plant today. *See* Tree Planting—Unknown.
 Oh, happy wind, how sweet. *See* Happy Wind.—Davies.
 Oh, hark the pulses of the night. *See* Reason, The—Oppeheim.
 Oh, hark to the brown thrush! hear how he sings. *See* Joy-Month.—Wasson
 Oh, have you not a message you who come over the sea? *See* Message, The.—Sackville.
 Oh hear! Oh hear. *See* Song Of The Guns At Sea, The.—Newbolt.
 Oh, heard ye yon pibroch sound sad in the gale. *See* Glenara.—Campbell.

- Oh! here I am in the land of cotton *See* Song Of The Exile, The.—*Unknown*
- Oh, here the air is sweet and still *See* Little Hill, The.—*Millay*
- Oh, Hesperus! thou bringest all good things. *See* Evening, Hesperus.—*Byron*
- Oh, honey, h'l' honey, come and lay yo' wooly head. *See* Lullaby.—*Leamy*
- Oh, how w'd do I remember! *See* Department-Store Ditty, A.—*Griley*
- Oh how with brightness hath Love filled my way. *See* Sonnet.—*Woodberry*
- Oh, hump your swag and leave, lads, the ships are in the bay *See* Farewell To Anzac.—*Smith*
- Oh, hush, my heart, and take thine ease. *See* April Weather.—*Reese*
- Oh hush thee, little Dear-my-Soul. *See* Christmas Eve.—*Field*
- Oh, hush thee, my babie, thy sire was a knight *See* Lullaby Of An Infant Chief.—*Scott*
- Oh! hush thee, my baby, the night is behind us *See* Seal Lullaby.—*Kipling*
- Oh, I am a brave desperado *See* Song Of The Movie Mexicans, A.—*Robinson*
- Oh! I am old, and sad, and sleepy-eyed. *See* Old Woman, The.—*Holmes*
- Oh, I can hear you, God,—above the cry *See* Wind In The Pine.—*Sarett*
- Oh, I can say with my lips—"Death." *See* To Death.—*Haley*
- Oh, I have lived to be so glad *See* Radiant Loss, The.—*Rittenhouse*
- Oh, I have sown my love so wide. *See* After Parting.—*Teasdale*
- Oh, I have swept the hearth clean. *See* Witch-Wife, The.—*Roberts*
- Oh, I have walked in Kansas. *See* Kansas.—*Lindsay*
- Oh! I know why the alder trees *See* I Know.—*Barker*
- Oh, I love to hear you whistle. *See* I Love To Hear You Whistle.—*Granville*
- Oh, I must dance a whirligig *See* I Sing While I Wash The Dishes.—*Lull*
- Oh, I once was a lad *See* To Browning, The Music Master.—*Schauffer*
- Oh! I wish I were a tiny brownie bird from out of the south *See* Valentine's Song.—*Kingsley*
- Oh, I would like to tread once more. *See* Scotch Arran.—*Foster*
- Oh, if I could only make you see. *See* Her Mother.—*Cary*
- Oh! if the world were mine, Love *See* Oh, If The World Were Mine, Love.—*Roche*
- Oh, if you love her *See* Advice To A Lover.—*Jellicoe*
- Oh, I'm in love with the janitor's boy. *See* Janitor's Boy, The.—*Crane*
- Oh, inexpressible as sweet. *See* Oh, Inexpressible As Sweet.—*Woodberry*
- Oh, is it worth while to remember too long. *See* Very Fine Art Of Forgetting, The.—*Williams*
- Oh, it is good to camp with the spirit. *See* Courage, Mon Ami.—*Wattles*
- Oh, it is hard to work for God *See* Right Must Win, The.—*Faber*
- Oh it was a dainty maid *See* Ballad Of The Brook, The.—*Roberts*
- Oh, it was a musical old Beetle! *See* Concert Rehearsal, The.—*Dixey*
- Oh, it's twenty gallant gentlemen. *See* Last Hunt, The.—*Thayer*
- Oh! King who hast the key. *See* Exspecto Resurrectionem.—*Mew*
- Oh! lay the burden care aside. *See* New Year's Guest, A.—*Moriarty*
- Oh, leave me to my own. *See* Leave Me To My Own.—*Sarett*
- Oh! leave the past to bury its own dead. *See* To One Who Would Make A Confession.—*Blunt*
- Oh, let me run and hide *See* Spring Ecstasy.—*Reese*
- Oh! let me weep, while o'er our land. *See* Heart Of Louisiana.—*Stanton*
- Oh! let us be happy when friends gather round us. *See* Oh! Let Us Be Happy.—*Cook*
- Oh list to this incredible tale. *See* Thomson Green And Harriet Hale.—*Gibbert*
- Oh! Listen, man! *See* Immortality.—*Dana*
- Oh, listen to the tale of Mister William, if you please. *See* Mister William.—*Gibbert*
- Oh! listen to the water-mill all the livelong day. *See* Water-Mill, The.—*McCallum*
- Oh little Christ, why do you sigh. *See* Christmas Eve In France.—*Faust*
- Oh, little country of my heart. *See* Oh, Little Country Of My Heart.—*Howells*
- Oh Little House of Pleasant Dreams. *See* Empty.—*Braley*
- Oh, London has the bold shops, the silver and the gold. *See* Shops.—*Burke*
- Oh! London town, you are grim and gray. *See* London.—*Wilson*
- Oh, loosen the snood that you wear Janette. *See* Janette's Hair.—*Halpine*
- Oh! lose the winter from thine heart, the darkness from thine eyes. *See* May-Music.—*Taylor*
- "Oh love is fair, and love is rare," my dear one she said *See* There's Wisdom In Women.—*Brooke*
- "Oh! Love," they said, "is King of Kings." *See* Song.—*Brooke*
- Oh! lovely Mary Donnelly, my joy, my only best (it's you I love the best). *See* Lovely Mary Donnelly.—*Allingham*
- Oh! lovely voices of the sky *See* Hymn For Christmas.—*Hemans*
- Oh Lydia, when I hear you rave. *See* To the Polyandrous Lydia.—*Adams*
- Oh, many a day have I made good ale in the glen. *See* Outlaw Of Lough Lena, The.—*Callanan*
- Oh, many's the time in the evening *See* Childless Mother's Lullaby, The.—*Higginson*
- Oh, Masters, you who rule the world *See* Masters, The.—*Hope*
- Oh, may I join the choir invisible *See* Choir Invisible, The, O, May I Join The Choir Invisible.—*Eliot*
- Oh may my constant feet not fail. *See* Oedipus Rex.—*Sophocles*
- Oh maybe it was yesterday, or fifty years ago. *See* Cutn' Rushes.—*O'Neill*
- Oh, Most High, Almighty, Good Lord God *See* Canticle Of The Sun.—*St Francis Of Assisi*
- Oh mother of a mighty race. *See* Oh Mother Of A Mighty Race.—*Bryant*
- Oh, my laddie, my laddie *See* My Laddie.—*Rives*
- Oh, my laddie! Oh, my laddie! *See* Mother Thought, A.—*Guest*
- Oh, my mother's moaning by the river. *See* Lonely Mother, The.—*Johnson*
- Oh, my name was Robert Kidd, as I sailed. *See* Captain Kidd.—*Unknown*
- Oh, my sweetly beloved, your countenance is my palm-garden *See* Palm Song.—*Lasker-Schuler*
- Oh, my young fellow, innocently going *See* Homo Additus Naturae.—*Humphries*
- Oh never marry Ishmael! *See* Song For Unbound Hair.—*Taggard*
- Oh never mind, they're only boys *See* Boys Complaint, The.—*Unknown*
- Oh, never, never may the words be said. *See* Played On A Clavier.—*Ritter*
- Oh, never talk again to me. *See* Girl Of Cadiz, The.—*Byron*
- Oh, nights, carry us far, you purple ships *See* Eternal Shipwreck.—*Goll*
- Oh, not more subtly silence strays *See* To The Beloved.—*Meynell*
- Oh, oh, you will be sorry for that word. *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.—*Millay*
- Oh, on the four wings of the wind. *See* Blind Alley.—*Caperil*
- Oh, out in the West where the riders are ready *See* Roll A Rock Down.—*Knibbs*
- Oh, Paddy dear! and did ye hear the news that's goin' round *See* Wearin' O' The Green, The.—*Unknown*
- Oh, Peterkin Pout and Gregory Grout. *See* Nursery Song, A.—*Richards*
- Oh, Piggy, what was in your trough. *See* Greedy Piggy That Ate Too Fast, The.—*Grove*
- Oh, poor old Reuben Ranzo. *See* Reuben Ranzo.—*Unknown*
- Oh! Poverty is a weary thing *See* Sale Of The Pet Lamb, The.—*Howitt*
- Oh, praise me not the silent folk. *See* Silent Folk, The.—*Stork*
- Oh, red is the English rose *See* Song, A.—*Richmond*
- Oh! rest, my baby, rest! *See* Song Of Eve To Cain, The.—*Starling*
- Oh! rise up, Willy Reilly, and come along with me *See* Willy Reilly.—*Unknown*
- Oh, roll the cotton, roll it down. *See* Roll The Cotton Down.—*Unknown*
- Oh, roses for the flush of youth *See* Roses For The Flush of Youth.—*Rossetti*
- Oh, rosy as a lining of a shell *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet.—*Lee-Hamilton*
- Oh, say can you see, by the dawn's early light. *See* Star-Spangled Banner, The.—*Key*
- Oh, say, can you see through the gloom and the storm. *See* Southern Cross, The.—*Tucker*
- Oh! say not woman's heart is bought *See* Song.—*Peacock*
- Oh! say you so, bold sailor. *See* Herald Crane, The.—*Garland*
- Oh! 'scusa, lady, 'scusa, please. *See* W'en Spreeng Ees Com'.—*Daly*
- Oh, seek me not within a tomb *See* Envoi.—*Neihardt*
- Oh, shall I never be home again? *See* Brumana.—*Flecker*
- Oh, Shannydore, I love your daughter. *See* Wide Missouri, The.—*Unknown*
- "Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry. *See* Drop Your Bucket Where You Are.—*Foss*
- Oh, Sinclair Lewis! eighteen years ago. *See* Mirrors Of Grub Street, The.—*Bacon*
- Oh! sing unto my roundelay. *See* Minstrel's Song fr. "Ella."—*Chatterton*
- Oh, slow to smite and swift to spare. *See* Abraham Lincoln; Death Of Lincoln.—*Bryant*

- Oh, snatched away in beauty's bloom *See* O Snatched Away, In Beauty's Bloom—Byron
- Oh, summer has the roses. *See* Winter Song, A—St Nicholas
- Oh, Sundial, you should not be young *See* To A New Sundial—Fane.
- Oh, sweet content, that turns the labourer's sweat. *See* Oh, Sweet Content—Davies
- Oh, talk not to me of a name great in story *See* Stanzas Written On The Road Between Florence And Pisa—Byron.
- Oh, tell me how my garden grows *See* Oh, Tell Me How My Garden Grows—Howells
- Oh, tell me not that they are dead—that generous host. *See* Our Honored Dead—Begcher.
- Oh, that it were possible we might *See* Heart-Cry Of The Duchess, The—Webster
- Oh, that last day in Lucknow fort *See* Relief Of Lucknow, The—Lowell
- Oh! that mine eye might closed be *See* Prayer.—Ellwood.
- Oh! that those lips had language! Life has passed *See* On The Receipt Of My Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk.—Cowper
- Oh! that we two were Maying *See* Song—Kingsley
- Oh, that we were our primal ancestors. *See* Songs—Bann.
- Oh, the agony of having too much power *See* Interne, The.—Bodenheim
- Oh, the auld house, the auld house. *See* Auld House, The—Nairne
- Oh, the banks of May are fair. *See* To A Carmelite Postulant—Earls.
- Oh, the beauty of the Christ Child *See* Offertory, An.—Dodge.
- Oh, the beauty of the world is in this garden *See* Song Of Fairies, A—Kirby.
- Oh the Broom, the yellow Broom. *See* Broom Flower, The—Howitt.
- Oh, the burden, the burden of love ungiven. *See* Oh The Burden, The Burden Of Love Ungiven.—Norton
- Oh! the days are gone, when Beauty bright *See* Love's Young Dream—Moore
- Oh! the earth and the air! *See* Oh! The Earth And The Air!—McKay
- Oh the falling snow *See* For Snow—Farjeon
- Oh! the French are on the say. *See* Shan Van Vocht, The—Unknown.
- Oh, the General with his shiny stars leadin' a parade *See* Corporal's Chevrons.—Unknown.
- Oh, the gen'ral raised the devil with the kernel. *See* Bugs.—Stokes.
- Oh, the glorious Thanksgivings. *See* Thanksgivings Of Old.—Smuller.
- Oh, the gold hills of Ireland *See* They Who Wait.—Going.
- Oh, the joy to lie alone. *See* Grass.—Sherman
- Oh, the lilies that remain. *See* After.—Reese.
- Oh, the lives of men, lives of men. *See* Bindlestuff—Piper.
- Oh, the night, the night *See* Spent.—Untermeyer.
- Oh! the old swimmin'-hole! where the crick so still and deep *See* Old Swimmn'-Hole, The—Riley.
- Oh! the quietest home on earth had I *See* Bald-Headed Tyrant, The—Vandyne.
- Oh, the Roman was a rogue *See* Lay Of Ancient Rome—Ybarra
- Oh, the roses we plucked for the blue. *See* New Memorial Day, The—Paine
- Oh, the shambling sea is a sexton old. *See* Grave Digger, The—Carman
- Oh, the sun is striking down at my heart within the town. *See* Sea Fever—Davies.
- Oh, the sweet contentment. *See* Coridon's Song.—Chalk-hill.
- Oh, the swift plunge into the cool green dark. *See* Swimmers.—Untermeyer.
- Oh, the times are hard and the wages low. *See* Leave Her, Johnny, Leave Her—Unknown.
- Oh, the wild joys of living! the leaping from rock up to rock. *See* Wild Joys Of Living, The; David Sings To Saul.—Browning
- Oh, then tell me, Shawn O'Farrall *See* Rising Of The Moon, The.—Unknown
- Oh, there are those, a sordid clan. *See* Child's Heritage, The—Neihardt
- Oh, there are times. *See* Daily Trials—Holmes.
- Oh, there be many candles bright *See* Gift, The—Porter
- Oh, there the pictures are. *See* Sonata—Erskine.
- Oh, there you are, doctor. *See* In Love With His Wife.—Unknown.
- Oh, there's many a lovely picture. *See* My Mother At The Gate—Edwards.
- Oh, think not I am faithful to a vow! *See* Sonnet—Millay.
- Oh this is the joy of the rose *See* In Rose Time.—Cather.
- Oh, thou alphabetic row. *See* A B C.—Cook
- Oh, Thou, Grand Builder of the Universe. *See* Thanksgiving Prayer, A.—Unknown.
- Oh, thou! in Hellas deem'd of heavenly birth. *See* Farewell, The—Byron.
- Oh! thou that swingst upon the waving ear. *See* Grass-hopper, The.—Lovelace.
- Oh, time will break us as it has others. *See* Alternative.—Hayward.
- Oh, 'tis little Mary Cassidy's the cause of all my misery. *See* Little Mary Cassidy—Fahy.
- Oh, 'tis time I should talk to your mother. *See* Ask And Have, Way Out Of It, A—Lover
- Oh, to be a cricket. *See* Cricket, The.—Roberts.
- Oh, to be breathing and hearing and feeling and seeing, *See* April Theology.—Neihardt
- Oh, to be in England now that April's there. *See* Home Thoughts, From Abroad—Browning
- Oh, to come home once more when the dusk is falling. *See* Song Of Twilight, A—Unknown
- Oh to feel the fresh breeze blowing *See* Song Of The Forest Ranger, The—Bashford
- Oh, to what purpose dost thou hoard thy words *See* Richard II—Shakespeare
- Oh, trouble is a thing which many people borrow. *See* Queer Thing, A—Frizelle
- Oh Venice! Venice! When thy marble walls. *See* Ode—Byron.
- Oh, Virgin Joy of all the world art thou. *See* Mary, Virgin And Mother.—Seton
- Oh, was I born too soon, my dear, or were you born too late. *See* 'Rencontre'—Van Dyke.
- Oh, wasn't he hard on poor sinners this mornin'? *See* Fret Of Father Carty, The—Clarke
- Oh, were I at the moss-house where the birds do increase *See* Streams Of Buncloody—Unknown.
- Oh, wert thou in the cauld blast. *See* Wert Thou In The Cauld Blast—Burns
- Oh who are sae happy as me an' my Moggy. *See* Moggy And Me—Hogg
- Oh, whar shall we go w'en de great day comes. *See* Revival Hymn.—Harris
- Oh, what a kiss. *See* Modern Mother, The—Meynell
- Oh, what a plague is love! How shall I bear it? *See* Phylida Flouts Me—Unknown
- Oh, what a set of Vagabundos *See* Morgan—Stedman
- Oh what delicious fun this is. *See* Ego's Dream.—Kreymborg
- Oh, what fun to live forever. *See* Boy's Dream, A—Argyle.
- Oh, what hae ye brought us hame *See* Muckle—Mou'd Meg.—Ballantine
- Oh, what hath overwrought. *See* Oh What Hath Overwrought—Dowland
- Oh, what is the use of such pretty wings. *See* Sweet Peas.—Unknown.
- Oh, what know they of harbors. *See* Plymouth Harbor—Radford.
- Oh! What's the matter? *See* Goody Blake And Harry Gill—Wordsworth.
- Oh, what's the way to Arcady. *See* Way To Arcady, The.—Bunner.
- Oh! when a mother meets on high. *See* Immortality Of Love, The—Southey
- Oh, when I saw your eyes. *See* Found—Peabody
- Oh, when I was in love with you *See* Then And Now—Housman.
- Oh! when my friend and I. *See* Friendship.—Blair.
- Oh, when the fingers touch the notes, I think. *See* To Sheila Playing Haydn—Lynd
- Oh! when 'tis summer weather. *See* Greenwood, The.—Bowles
- Oh, when you see them flying. *See* Little Flags, The—Minot.
- Oh where! and oh where! is your Highland laddie gone. *See* Blue Bells Of Scotland.—Unknown
- Oh, where are you going to, my pretty little dear. *See* Dabbling In The Dew—Unknown.
- Oh, where art thou dreaming. *See* Oh Where Art Thou Dreaming—Moore
- Oh! where do faires hide their heads. *See* Oh! Where Do Fairies Hide Their Heads—Bayly.
- Oh, where do you come from. *See* Little Raindrops.—Unknown; Hawkshaw
- Oh! where hae ye been my lang-lost lover. *See* Ship O' The Fiend, The.—Unknown.
- Oh, where has my honey gone? *See* Three Negro Spirituals, Lost Love, The.—Johnson.
- Oh, where is the boy dressed in jacket of gray. *See* Lost—Three Little Robins.—Unknown
- Oh, where, Kincora! is Brian the great. *See* Kincora.—Mangan.
- Oh where may you be going with your black mare sleeked so shinely *See* Sally Black And Georgie Green—Gibson
- Oh! where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone. *See* Bluebells Of Scotland, The.—Grant
- Oh, where will be the birds that sing. *See* Hundred Yaeers To Come, A.—Brown.
- Oh, where with such variety. *See* Variety Of Wales, The.—Thomas.
- Oh! wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from the North. *See* Battle Of Naseby—Macaulay
- Oh, whisky is the life of man. *See* Whisky For My Johnnie—Unknown.
- Oh who can speak, what numbers can reveal. *See* Pompey And Cornelia—Rowe
- Oh who is so merry so merry, heigh ho. *See* Light-Heated Fairy, The.—Unknown.

- Oh! who is that poor foreigner that came to town. *See* Irish Molly, O—*Unknown*
- Oh—who will find a lover for Death and for her only? *See* Lover For Death, A—*Cheyney*
- Oh, who will follow old Ben Milam into San Antonio *See* Valor Of Ben Milam, The—*Scollard*
- Oh! who would keep a little bird confined? *See* Bird In A Cage, The—*Bowles*
- Oh, who would stay indoor, indoor. *See* Hunting Song—*Hovey*
- Oh, why left I my name *See* Exile's Song—*Gillilan*
- Oh! wide and winding river *See* Tweedmouth Bar—*Ogilvie*
- Oh, wilt thou have my hand, Dear, to be along in thine *See* Inclusions—*Blowning*
- Oh, Wing Tee Wee was a sweet Chinese *See* Wing Tee Wee.—*Denison*
- Oh Winter, ruler of th' inverted year. *See* Winter.—*Cowper*
- Oh, worship the King all glorious above *See* Majesty And Mercy, Of God, The—*Grant*
- Oh would that working I might shun. *See* Ode To Work In Springtime—*Ybarra*
- Oh ye who are sae guid yourself! *See* Address To The Unco Guid, Or The Rigidly Righteous, An—*Burns*
- Oh ye whose hearts are resonant. *See* Jean Deprez—*Service*
- Oh yes, my dear, you have a mother *See* Oh Yes, My Dear, You Have A Mother—*Unknown*
- Oh, yes, we mean all kind words that we say. *See* We Love But Few—*Unknown*
- Oh yesterday the cutting edge drank thirstily and deep. *See* Tomorrow—*Masefield*
- Oh, yet we trust that somehow good. *See* Oh Yet We Trust That Somehow Good—*Tennyson*
- Oh! yon hills are filled with sunlight, and the green. *See* Hills Of Home—*Hempfrey*
- Oh, yonder see how clearly gleams *See* Winter Party, A.—*Horace*
- Oh, you I am adoring. *See* Returning To Springfield—*Landsay*
- Oh you who have daring deeds to tell! *See* Idealist, The.—*Service*
- Oh! young Lochinvar is come out of the west *See* Lochinvar—*Scott*
- Oho for the woods where I used to grow. *See* Song Of The Christmas Tree, The.—*Wade*
- Oho, my love, oho, my love, and ho, the bough that shows. *See* Pastoral, A—*Reese*
- "Oho," said the pot to the kettle. *See* Pot And Kettle—*Unknown*
- Ohthere told King Alfred, his lord, that he *See* Ohthere's First Voyage—*King Alfred*
- Oil from the sand a man may strain. *See* Indian Epigram IX—*Bhartihari*
- Ol' Joshway stood in front er his tent. *See* Ol' Joshway An' De Sun—*Harris*
- Ol' mammy gwine to tell yo'. *See* De Lu'l Road To Res'.—*Miner*
- Old Adam, the carrion crow *See* Death's Jest-Book, Song; Wolfram's Dirge—*Beddoes*
- Old age is a flight of small cheeping birds. *See* To Waken An Old Lady—*Williams*
- Old age is not a friend I care to see. *See* Unwelcome.—*Unknown*
- Old age, on tiptoe, lays her jewelled hand. *See* Minuet On Reaching The Age Of Fifty, A—*Santayana*
- Old Age, the irrigator. *See* Old Age—*MacKaye*
- Old Birch, who taught the village school. *See* Retort, The.—*Morris*
- Old books are best! With what delight. *See* Old Books Are Best—*Chew*
- Old Brayley was a mule-driver in the far West. *See* Great Tune, A—*Habberton*
- Old crumbling stones set long ago upon. *See* Enchanted Castle, The—*Lowell*
- Old Cypresses the sailor wind works into deep-sea knots *See* California Vignette, A—*Jeffers*
- Old Davis owned a solid mica mountain. *See* Fountain, A Bottle, A Donkey's Ears, And Some Books, A—*Frost*
- Old December in his dotage. *See* What May Said To December—*Ambert*
- Old Doc Higgins shot a mermaid. *See* Ballad Of Old Doc Higgins—*Speyer*
- Old Eben Flood, climbing alone one night. *See* Mr. Flood's Party—*Robinson*
- Old Eighty Five discharged and gone *See* Newsman's Address, A—*Freneau*
- Old England's sons are English yet. *See* Ready, Ay, Ready—*Mervale*
- Old Euclid drew a circle. *See* Four Moon Poems; Euclid.—*Lindsay*
- Old events have modern meanings; only that survives *See* Mahmood, The Image Breaker.—*Lowell*
- Old fellow-lotterer, whither wouldst thou go? *See* Toad, The.—*Benson*
- Old friend, I greet you! *See* To One Who Denies The Possibility Of Permanent Peace.—*Sackville*
- Old gardens have a language of their own. *See* Garden, The.—*McGiffert*
- Old Glory! say, who. *See* Name Of Old Glory, The.—*Riley*
- Old gods, avault! The rosy East is waking *See* Courage, All!—*Markham*
- Old Grimes is dead, that good old man *See* Old Grimes.—*Greene*
- Old homes among the hills! I love their gardens. *See* Old Homes—*Cawein*
- Old Ironsides at anchor lay. *See* Leap For Life, A—*Morris*
- "Old Jews!" Well, David, aren't we? *See* Roast Leviathan.—*Untermeyer*
- Old John Brown has a-moulding (a-moldering) in the grave. *See* John Brown Song (original version)—*Attr. to Brownell*
- Old John's jests made o' the commonest stuff. *See* Old John Henry—*Riley*
- Old King Cole was a merry old soul *See* Mother Goose Melodies, Old King Cole—*Mother Goose, Unknown*
- Old lame Bridget doesn't hear fairy music in the grass *See* Shadow People, The—*Ledwidge*
- Old Lay's son *See* Ballad Of A Daft Girl, The—*Aldis*
- Old loveless has such a way with me. *See* Earth Lover.—*Vinal*
- Old man never had much to say. *See* Old Man And Jim, The.—*Riley*
- Old Meg she was a Gipsy. *See* Meg Merrilies—*Keats*
- Old Mike Clancy went for a stroll *See* Two Days—*Daly*
- Old Mother Hubbard. *See* Old Mother Hubbard—*Unknown*
- Old Mother Twitchett had but one eye. *See* Riddles.—*Unknown*
- Old Noah he had an ostrich farm *See* Wine And Water.—*Chesterton*
- Old orchard crofts in Picardy *See* Romance—*Munro*
- Old phantoms haunt it of the long-ago. *See* In An Old Garden—*Cawein*
- Old "Prof" Dickson's dead at last *See* Old "Prof" Dickson Dies.—*Holiday*
- Old Scotia, wake thy mountain strain *See* Highland Watch, The—*Hogg*
- Old ships are tired sailing into port. *See* Invalid, The—*Foley*
- Old Sodos no longer makes saddles. *See* Ghetto, The.—*Ridge*
- Old Sorrow I shall meet again *See* Childhood—*Tabb*
- Old stories tell, how Hercules *See* Dragon Of Wantley, The—*Unknown*
- Old things need not be therefore true. *See* Ah! Yet Consider It Again!—*Clough*
- Old Tubal Cain was a man of might *See* Tubal Cain.—*Mackay*
- Old Uncle Jim was as blind as a mule. *See* Echoes Of Childhood—*Corbin*
- Old warder of these buried bones. *See* In Memoriam—*Tennyson*
- Old wine to drink! *See* Winter Wish, A; Give Me The Old—*Messinger*
- Old Winter sad in snowy clad. *See* Old Winter.—*Noel*
- Old women sit stiffly, mosaics of pain. *See* Old Women—*Deutsch*
- Old yew, which graspest at the stones *See* In Memoriam.—*Tennyson*
- Olivia's lewd, but looks devout. *See* Olivia—*Fenton*
- Omar, dear Sultan of the Persian Song. *See* To Omar Khayyam.—*McCarthy*
- On a clear day in Paris, walking where. *See* In The Place de La Bastille.—*Burton*
- On a day, aloak the day. *See* Love's Labour's Lost—*Shakespeare*
- On a far hill I brood *See* Autumn.—*Elliston*
- On a flat road runs the well-train'd runner. *See* Runner, The—*Whitman*
- On a hill, facing heaven, I have prayed alone. *See* Dreams—*McCormick*
- On a magical morning, with twinkling feet *See* To Keats.—*Dunsany*
- On a midsummer night, on a night that was eerie with stars *See* August Night.—*Teasdale*
- On a morning sick as the day of doom *See* In A Waiting Room.—*Hardy*
- On a mountain of sugar-candy. *See* Phantasus: 1, 8.—*Holz*
- On a mountain-side the real estate agents. *See* California City Landscapes—*Sandburg*
- On a poet's lips I slept. *See* Spirit's Song In Prometheus; Poet's Dream, The; Poet, The; Prometheus Unbound.—*Shelley*
- On a sepiæ ground shot with orange light *See* New England Landscapes.—*Heyward*
- On a soaked fence-post a little blue-backed bird. *See* In March—*Eastman*
- On a star'd night Prince Lucifer uprose. *See* Lucifer In Starlight—*Meredith*
- On a Sunday, after dinner. *See* My Sunday Nap—*Kinison*
- On a sunshine autumn day. *See* Post—Singer—Bird.—*Sledd*
- On a winter's night long time ago. *See* Noël—*Belloc*
- On afternoons when baby boy has had a splendid nap. *See* Booh.—*Field*
- On and on, O white brother. *See* Sea Bird To The Wave, The.—*Colum*

- On bed of flowers Endymion sleeping lay *See* Endymion
And Diana—Lyres
- On came the whirlwind—like the blast *See* Charge At Waterloo.—Scott
- On Christmas Eve I lay abed *See* Christmas Eve—Drinkwater
- On Christmas night at Bethlehem. *See* Burthen Of The Ass, The—Tabb
- On Cummorah Hill the angel of the Lord *See* Mormon Trail, The—Henderson
- On days when maids go laughing through the rooms *See* Old Home, The—Spencer
- On December 28th the immortal dinner came off *See* Evening With Charles Lamb, An.—Hayden
- On deck, beneath the awnings. *See* White Squall, The—Thackeray
- On Douglas Bridge I met a man. *See* Ballad Of Douglas Bridge—Carlin
- On Easter morn *See* Easter—Conkling
- On either side *See* Lover's Journey, The—Crabbe
- On either side the river lie. *See* Lady Of Shalott, The—Tennyson
- On entering the room we find. *See* Charity Dinner, The—Mosley
- On Euripides' plays we debated *See* Remembered Face, A—Armstrong
- On gossamer nights when the moon is low. *See* Fairy Thrall, The—Byron
- On Hellespont, guilty of true love's blood *See* Hero And Leander—Marlowe
- On her knees before an oven. *See* Humoresque—Hurst
- On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore *See* Rape Of The Lock, The—Pope
- On hills too harsh for firs to climb *See* Singer Of High State, The—Golding
- On his death-bed poor Lubin lies *See* Reasonable Affliction, A—Prior
- On holidays when the cowboys and Indians get drunk *See* Far West.—Cendrars
- On its straight iron pathway the long train was rushing *See* Beside The Railway Track.—Unknown
- On June 15, 1215, King John met the barons. *See* Magna Charta.—Unknown
- On leaving this hospitable country *See* Hail—"Tusitala"—Conrad
- On Leven's banks, while free to rove. *See* Ode To Leven-Water—Smollett
- On Lunden, when the sun was low. *See* Hohenlinden.—Campbell
- On London fell a clearer light. *See* Summer In England 1914—Meynell
- On lonely watches, night by night *See* Requesant.—Scott
- On long, serene midsummer days. *See* Wild Roses.—Fawcett
- On love it has been written. *See* Phoenix Reborn From Its Ashes, The—Aragon
- On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life. *See* Recluse, The—Wordsworth
- On moon heath and lonesome bank *See* Shropshire Lad, A—Housman
- On moony nights the dogs bark shrill *See* At Night—Cornford
- On my cornice linger the ripe, black grapes ungathered. *See* Third Of November, The.—Bryant
- On my wall to eastward *See* Casements—Conant
- On Newport beach there ran right merrily *See* On Newport Beach—Bunner
- On opal Aprilian mornings like this *See* Life-Drunk—Stringer
- On order that must be obeyed. *See* This Is She—Guterman
- On our lone pathway bloomed no earthly hopes. *See* Sonnets, From Series Relating To Edgar Allan Poe—Whitman
- On parent's (parent) knees, a naked newborn child. *See* Baby, The, To An Infant Newly Born, Moral Tetrastich, A, On Parent Knees; New-Born Child, A.—Jones
- On rainy days alone I dine *See* On Himself—Swift
- On Richmond Hill there lives a lass. *See* Lass Of Richmond Hill, The—Upton
- On Saturday next at half-past eight. *See* On Saturday Morning Early—Lehmann
- On silver pinnacles I saw him stand. *See* Years Go, The—Saul
- On some unknown tomorrow, well I knew *See* Revelation.—Narihira
- On still blue nights of darkness and high stars. *See* Ghost Ships.—Seagrove
- On such a night did Plato stand. *See* Love And The Stars.—Bradley
- On summer afternoons I sit. *See* La Vie O'Est La Vie—Fauset
- On Sunday in the sunlight. *See* On Sunday In The Sunlight.—Benét
- On Sunday morning, then he comes to church. *See* Mr. Wells—Roberts
- On sunny slope and beechen swell. *See* Burial Of The Minniskunk—Longfellow
- On Tappan Zee a shroud of gray. *See* Flying Dutchman Of The Tappan Zee, The.—Guterman
- On Thanksgiving 'tis the custom *See* Thanksgiving Feast, The—Best
- On that first day so singular under the ground. *See* Secret, The—Moreland
- On that last night before we went *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- On the banks of Allan Water *See* Allan Water—Lewis
- On the beaches of the moon *See* Poem—Macleish
- On the bloody field of Monmouth *See* Molly Maguire At Monmouth—Collins
- On the bluff of the Little Big-Horn *See* Miles Keogh's Horse—Hay
- On the coast of Coromandel *See* Courtship Of The Yonghy Bonghy-Bo, The—Lear
- On the cold frontier-line of death *See* Alien Enemies—Gould
- On the cool porcelain lies the jade-green sphere. *See* Cantaloupe, The—Green
- On the cross beams under the Old South bell *See* Belfry Pigeon, The—Willis
- On the day on which America is mourning her brave *See* Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Haig
- On the day when I stopped begging at the heels of life *See* Bell, The—Rorty
- On the day when the lotus bloomed *See* On The Day When The Lotus Bloomed, Gitanjali—Tagore
- On the deck of a steamer that came up the bay. *See* Foreign View Of The Statute—Brooks
- On the deck of Patrick Lynch's boat I sat in woeful plight *See* County Of Mayo, The—Fox
- On the deep is the mariner's danger *See* Sea-Birds Song, The—Brainard
- On the desert, between pale mountains, our cries *See* Two Songs Of Advent—Winters
- On the dusty earth-drum. *See* Rain Music—Cotter
- On the earth the snow is falling. *See* Winter Dusk—Herold
- On the eighth (day) of March it was, some people say *See* Birth Of St Patrick, The—Lover
- On the first voyage that I ever made *See* Boatswain's Story, The—Binns
- On the gloomy banks of the Melas, at Tomasson *See* Second Epitaph—Louys
- On the green banks of Shannon. *See* Poor Dog Tray, Irish Harper And His Dog, The—Campbell
- On the grey sand beside the shallow stream. *See* Ego Dominus Tuus.—Yeats
- On the heights of Crocknaharna. *See* Crocknaharna—Ledwidge
- On the heights of Great Endeavor. *See* Attainment—Cawein
- On the heights of Killecrankie. *See* Battle Of Killecrankie, The—Aytoun
- On the helpless Flemish village. *See* How The Ransom Was Paid.—Unknown
- On the horses of desire. *See* Rider, The—Powys
- On the important day that Phyllis Barr. *See* Cinderella Dyes Them Black.—Kilbourne
- On the large highway *See* Fish-Hawk, The—Wheelock
- On the loud room falls silence like a trance. *See* Pannyr Of The Golden Heels—Samain
- On the morning I stood in the fair of Dunleer. *See* Greenhorn Yank, The—Carlin
- On the morning of the 7th of October, at sunrise. *See* Discovery Of Land, The—Irving
- On the mountains of Judea *See* Expectation, The.—Faber
- On the ocean that hollows the rocks where ye dwell *See* Hy-Brasail—The Isle Of The Blest, O Brazil, The Isle Of The Blest—Griffin
- On the other side of the hedge sat one that heard his sorrow *See* Groat's Worth Of Wit, A—Greene
- On the outermost far-fung ridge of ice and snow. *See* Inspiration—Gibson
- On the outskirts of a great city *See* Triumph Of Civilization, The.—Carpenter
- On the ripened grass is a bloomy mist. *See* Wild Gardens—Murray
- On the river, in the shallows, on the shore *See* Night-Jar, The—Plarr
- On the road once more. *See* Brakeman At Church, The—Burdette
- On the Sabbath-day. *See* Barbara—Smith
- On the sable wall your great skull gleams *See* To A Buffalo Skull—Carr
- On the sea and at the Hogue sixteen hundred and ninety-two. *See* Hervé Riel—Browning
- On the shady terrace where her beauty wells. *See* Marozie.—Herold
- On the staircase, my two ears are sitting. *See* "On The Staircase"—Morgenstern
- On the stairs leading to my marble halls *See* On The Stairs Leading To My Marble Halls—Mombert
- On the Sunday in question. *See* Subscription List, The.—Lover
- On the sunny hillside sleeping. *See* Beneath The Flag—Unknown
- On the sword at the cliff-top. *See* Callicles' Song Of Apollo.—Arnold
- On the teacher's desk, in the little roadside school-house. *See* Native Of Winby, A—Jewett

- On the third day, the loud deliverer said *See* Alcestis — Winslow
- On the thirtieth of September I heard a meadow lark singing *See* Alone — Leonard
- On the tower of Little Saling *See* Little Saling — Baker
- On the warm Sunday afternoons *See* Side Street, A. — Untermyer
- On the way to Kew. *See* On The Way To Kew. — Henley
- On the Wednesday after Trinity Sunday *See* Martyrdom Of Joan Of Arc, The — DeQuincy
- On the wide level of a mountain's head *See* Time, Real And Imaginary — Coleridge
- On the wide veranda white *See* Corn Song, A — Dunbar
- On the winding ways of Venice. *See* Barcarole — Guiterman
- On these white cliffs, that calm above the flood *See* Dover Cliffs, At Dover Cliffs — Bowles
- On this lone Isle, whose rugged rocks affright. *See* Sonnet Supposed To Be Written At Lemnos — Russell
- On this primeval strip of western land *See* Destroyers — Head
- On this wondrous sea, sailing silently *See* Eternity. — Dickinson
- On those great waters now I am *See* When We Are Upon The Sea — Wither
- On through the Libyan Sand. *See* Gordon. — Myers
- On wan dark night on Lac St. Pierre *See* Wreck Of The "Julie Plante," The — Drummond
- On Wenlock Edge the wood's in trouble. *See* On Wenlock's Edge — Housman
- On what divine adventure has he gone *See* Theodore Roosevelt — Pilot And Prophet — Towne
- On what Foundation stands the Warrior's pride? *See* Charles XII — Johnson
- On what sweet banks were thy pure fancies fed *See* On What Sweet Banks — Davies
- Onaway! awake, beloved! *See* Onaway! Awake, Beloved! — Longfellow
- Once a dream did weave a shade *See* Dream, A. — Blake
- Once a hunter met a lion near the hungry critter's lair. *See* Lions And Ants — Mason
- Once a little baby lay *See* First Christmas, The — Poulsson
- Once a man came and knocked at the door of his friend. *See* Singleness Of Friendship, The — Rum
- Once a pallid vestal doubted Truth in blue *See* Vestal, The — Crane
- Once a wife in Bethlehem. *See* Prayer For A Sleeping Child, A — Davies
- Once again the flowers we gather *See* Flowers For The Fallen Heroes — Chapman
- Once an Angel came and said *See* Midnight At The Mill. — Jackson
- Once at a simple turning of the way. *See* Jetsam. — Moody
- Once at Isola Bella. *See* White Peacocks; At Isola Bella — Rittenhouse
- Once, bright Sylviola! in days not far *See* Child's Kiss, A. — Thompson
- Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee *See* On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic, Sonnet On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic — Wordsworth
- Once, ere the silver, sprinkled heavens were hung in Space, there lived a Poet *See* Listener, The — Acharya
- Once from the parapet of gems and glow. *See* Flight From Glory, A — Lee-Hamilton
- Once got a smell o' musk into a draw *See* Sunthin' In The Pastoral Lane — Lowell
- Once I asked my mother. *See* Reason, The — Stearns
- Once I came to Siena. *See* Siena. — Woodberry
- Once I doubted—in dark o' the sun. *See* Immortality. — McGiffert
- Once I fought a shadow. *See* Duel, The — Pulsifer
- Once I had it too *See* Fairy-Foot — Hoisington
- Once I knew that the end of the world. *See* End Of The World — Elliston
- Once, I remember well the day. *See* Enthusiast: An Ode, The. — Whitehead
- Once I saw mountains angry. *See* Ancestry — Crane
- Once I understood the little fire. *See* Now I Am Filled With Death — Werfel
- Once I was a monarch's daughter *See* Once. — Unknown
- Once I was at a nobleman's wedding. *See* Nobleman's Wedding, The — Unknown
- Once I was good like the Virgin Mary. *See* Scarlet Woman, The — Johnson
- Once in a dream I saw the flowers. *See* Paradise. — Rossetti
- Once in a golden hour *See* Flower, The. — Tennyson
- Once, in a night as black as ink *See* How Samson Bore Away The Gates Of Gaza. — Lindsay
- Once in a while the skies seem blue. *See* Once In A While. — Chambers
- Once in a while the sun shines out. *See* Once In A While. — Waterman
- Once in my garret—you being far away. *See* Rupert Brooke. — Gibson
- Once, in my moment of earth. *See* After Action — Schauflier
- Once in Persia reigned a King. *See* Even This Shall Pass Away — Tilton
- Once in royal David's City. *See* Once In Royal David's City; Christmas Hymn, A. — Alexander
- Once in the evening it was there. *See* Blue Heron. — White-side
- Once, in the flight of ages past. *See* Common Lot, The. — Montgomery
- Once into a quiet village. *See* Pegasus In Pound — Longfellow
- Once it smiled, a silent dell. *See* Valley Of Unrest, The. — Poe
- Once Man entirely free, alone and wild *See* Swiss Peasant, The — Wordsworth
- Once more in misted April. *See* April Morning, An — Carman
- Once more into (unto) the breach, dear friends, once more *See* Henry V, Act III Scene I, King Henry V Before Harfleur, Henry V To His Troops — Shakespeare
- Once more, O Mountains of the North, unveil *See* Mountain Pictures — Whittier
- Once more the Ancient Wonder. *See* Easter, 1923. — Neihardt
- Once more the crimson rumor *See* Autumn Song — Griffith
- Once more the Heavenly Power *See* Early Spring. — Tennyson
- Once more, the liberal year laughs out. *See* Harvest Hymn, Thanksgiving Ode — Whittier
- Once more the Night like some great dark drop scene. *See* Light After Darkness — Tennant
- Once more the windless days are here *See* Anniversaries — Huxley
- Once more we gather under skies of May. *See* O Martyrs Numberless — Unknown
- Once, morn by morn when snowy mountains flam'd *See* Bison-King, A — Miller
- Once musing as I sat. *See* Fly, The — Gooze
- Once on a time, a Monarch, tir'd with whooping. *See* Apple Dumplings And A King — Wolcott
- Once on a time did Euricetus and I. *See* Harvest-Home. — Theocritus
- Once on a time I used to dream *See* Once On A Time — Benson
- Once on a time, once on a time *See* Once On A Time — Banning
- Once . . . once upon a time . . . *See* Martha — De la Mare
- Once only by the garden gate. *See* Youth And Love — Stevenson
- Once Paumanok *See* Mocking-Bird, The; Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking. — Whitman
- Once 'pon a time dey wuz a monsus mean man *See* Golden Arm, The — Twain
- Once the Emperor Charles of Spain. *See* Emperor's Birds Nest, The — Longfellow
- Once the head is gray *See* Catch, A — Stoddard
- Once the heavens' gabled door *See* Summer Hail — Wyatt
- Once there was a boy that was dreadful scarest o' dym'. *See* Boy That Was Scarest O' Dym'. The. — Slosson
- Once there was a fence here *See* Former Barn Lot — Van Doren
- Once there was a little boy. *See* Overworked Elocutionist, An — Wells
- Once there was a little Kitty *See* Long Time Ago. — Unknown
- "Once there were two sailors *See* Western Islands, The — Masefield
- Once they ploughed the fruitful field *See* Army Horse, The — Wilson
- Once this soft turf, this rivulet's sands. *See* Battle-Field, The. — Bryant
- Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide. *See* Present Crisis, The. — Lowell
- Once upon a midnight dreary, while I pondered, weak and weary. *See* Raven, The. — Poe
- Once upon a time—long, long ago *See* Remarkable Story From Kokomo, Indiana, A. — Lindsay
- Once upon a time she'd take me *See* Mother's Rocking-Chair — Dean
- Once upon a time there was a man, who had three sons. *See* Tale Of A Tub, A — Swift
- Once, walking home, I passed beneath a Tree *See* Music Of A Tree, The. — Turner
- Once w'en I'm sick th' doctor come. *See* Modern Miracle, A — Foley
- Once when I looked at willows I would say *See* Actual Willow. — Welles
- Once, when I was a big brown bear. *See* When I Was A Child — Schacht
- Once when I was little, as the summer night was falling. *See* Wastrel, The. — Kaufman
- Once when my heart was passion-free *See* Communion — Tabb
- Once when the river had been up but was falling. *See* Schoolma'am Of Squaw Peak, The — Kent
- Once, when the snow of the year was beginning to fall. *See* Runaway, The. — Frost
- Once, when their hearts were wild with joy. *See* On Harting Down. — Moore
- Onset in the Museum. *See* Two Ways — Weaver
- One afternoon, when the sun was going down. *See* Great Stone Face, The. — Hawthorne
- One April when the harrowed fields were dark. *See* Deserted Farm, A — Sterling

- One asked a sign from God, and day by day *See* Seekers, The.—Starbuck
- One asked of regret *See* Regret—Le Gallienne.
- One boasted! "Lo, the earth my bed" *See* Indian Epigram XVII.—Bhartrihari
- One by one, like leaves from a tree. *See* Leaves.—Teasdale.
- One by one, one by one *See* One By One.—Hall.
- One by one the pale stars die before the day now. *See* Sailing At Dawn.—Newbolt
- One by one the sands are flowing. *See* One By One.—Proctor
- One came and told me suddenly. *See* My Heart Was Comforted.—Sangster
- One can get used to levels—he can see *See* Levels.—Hall.
- One cannot call it sorrow anymore *See* In Harbor.—Lang
- One—Cessation of operations by land and in the air. *See* Armistice, The (Full Test As Signed On November 11, 1918.)—
- One circumstance troubled Mr Swiveller's mind *See* Dick Swiveller And The Marchioness.—Dickens
- One city only of all I have lived in. *See* One City Only.—Corbin.
- One day, a dove in at our window flew. *See* Library Dove, The.—Haynes
- One day a statistician great. *See* "Doomed"—Unknown.
- One day, after a scene with the publisher. *See* Funeral Of Byron, The.—Borrow.
- One day as I sat and suffered. *See* Heretic, The.—Carman.
- One day between the Lip and the Heart. *See* Lip And The Heart, The.—Adams
- One day, Good-by met How-d'-y'-do. *See* How D'-Y'-Do And Good-By.—Spencer.
- One day I cast into the sea. *See* Lost Wine.—Valery
- One day, I mind me, now that she is dead. *See* Mimma Bella, Sonnet.—Lee-Hamilton.
- One day, I saw an unknown woman stand. *See* Fraternity.—Hugo.
- One day I wrote her name upon the strand. *See* Sonnet; Amoretti.—Spencer.
- One day in Kharkov, in a crowded slum *See* Images.—Larbaud
- One day in much good company. *See* Struldbrugs, The.—Swift.
- One day it thundered and lightened *See* Adam, Lulth And Eve.—Browning
- One day, mamma said, "Conrad dear" *See* Story Of Little Suck-A-Thumb, The.—Hoffman
- One day, nigh weary of the irksome way. *See* Una And The Lion.—Spenser
- One day the letters went to school. *See* Letters At School, The.—Unknown.
- One day there entered at my chamber door. *See* My Uninvited Guest.—Smith.
- One day through the primeval wood. *See* Calf-Path, The.—Foss.
- One does such work as one will not. *See* In The Matter Of Two Men.—Corrothers.
- One dollar and eighty seven cents. *See* Gift Of The Magi, The.—O Henry
- One evening in Santa Maria Novella. *See* Fern Seed.—Rideout
- One evening of late summer *See* Mayor Of Casterbridge, The.—Hardy
- One for her Club and her own Latch-key fights *See* Omar For Ladies, An.—Bacon
- One Friday morn, when we set sail *See* Mermaid, The.—Unknown.
- One glance and I had lost her in the riot *See* Nun, A.—Shepard
- One has a beard and a manly grasp *See* Eternal Helen, The.—Bynner.
- One holy church of God appears. *See* Church Universal, The.—Longfellow
- One honest John Tomkns, a hedger and ditcher. *See* Contended John.—Taylor.
- One king's daughter said to another. *See* Sheath And Knife.—Unknown.
- One last look, and then—farewell to you forever. *See* Departure.—Wheelock
- One lesson, Nature, let me learn of thee. *See* Quiet Work.—Arnold
- One little minute more, Maud. *See* Darling, Tell Me Yes.—Saxe
- One little row of ten little toes. *See* That's Baby.—Unknown.
- One loves at first by chance. *See* Meditation.—Gerald
- One made the surging sea of tone. *See* Beethoven And Angelo.—Tabb
- One Mr William Thingum Tite. *See* Strike, The.—Hertford.
- One misty, misty morning *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose
- One more Unfortunate. *See* Bridge Of Sighs, The.—Hood
- One morn an angel stopped beside my door. *See* Angel Of Dawn, The.—Outler
- One morn as through Hyde Park we walked. *See* Epilogue To Lessing's "Laocoon".—Arnold
- One morning in eternity *See* Burning Bush.—Damon
- One morning last April, as I was passing through. *See* Struggle For Life.—Aldrich.
- One morning, oh! so early, my beloved, my beloved. *See* One Morning, Oh! So Early.—Ingelow
- One morning when spring was in her teens *See* Two Fishers.—Unknown.
- One morning, while Miss Ophelia was busy in some of her domestic cares. *See* Topsy.—Stowe.
- One must have a mind of winter *See* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracie, Snow Man, The.—Stevens
- One must say it, it presses against the brain. *See* Creation.—Andrews
- One night an owl was prowling round. *See* Lesson In Grammar, A.—Eytzinger.
- One night came on a hurricane *See* Sailor's Consolation, The.—At to Dibdin and Pitt.
- One night came Winter noiselessly and leaped. *See* Frosted Pane, The.—Roberts
- One night I lay asleep in Africa. *See* Bookra.—Warner.
- One night Shah Mahmud, who had been of late *See* Welcome The.—Attar
- One night through mists of sleep. *See* "Incipit Vita Nova."—Megroz
- One night when I went down. *See* Heap Of Rags, The.—Davies.
- One of the days when one's a martyr. *See* Sad September Sentiments.—Robinson
- One of the most interesting instances of variations of the mother-instinct *See* Wild Mother, The.—Sharp
- One of those queer, artistic dives. *See* Women Of The Better Class, The.—Herford
- One other bitter drop to drink. *See* Rubicon, The.—Winter
- One ought not to have to care. *See* Hill-Wife, The, Loneliness.—Frost.
- One pale November day. *See* Affaire D'Amour.—Deland
- One road leads to London. *See* Roadways.—Masefield.
- One sail in sight upon the lonely sea *See* Hudson's Last Voyage.—Van Dyke.
- One ship drives east (and) another drives west *See* One Ship Drives East, Winds Of Fate, The.—Unknown, Wilcox.
- One spirit, His *See* Task, The.—Cowper.
- One star upon the desert of the sky *See* Immortality.—Smith
- One step and then another. *See* Little By Little.—Unknown.
- One sweet of hands, one starred for grace. *See* Woman Of Words, A.—Hall
- One sweetly solemn thought. *See* Nearer Home.—Cary
- One tells me, friend, that we are parted now. *See* Epitaph On Heracitus.—Callmachus
- One tenth of what their acreage had grown. *See* Tithes.—Sampson.
- One that is ever kind said yesterday. *See* Folly Of Being Comforted, The.—Yeats.
- On thing I know all men would buy *See* Sleepless Night.—Kenyon.
- One thing in all things have I seen. *See* Secret, The.—Russell.
- One time in vacation we boys all left town. *See* Adventurous Day, An.—Foley
- One time when the cold red winter sun. *See* Promenade Sentimentale.—Sitwell.
- One time, when we'z at Aunt's house. *See* At Aunt's House.—Riley
- One told me he had heard it whispered: "Lo." *See* To My Country.—Towne
- One, two, buckle my shoe *See* Baby At Play.—Unknown
- One ugly trick has often spoiled *See* Meddlesome Matty.—Taylor
- One used his pinions eagle-like. *See* De Gustibus.—Erskine
- One walked in Renunciation's way. *See* Indian Epigrams.—Bhartrihari
- One was a star, the other was dark *See* Two Men.—Purnell.
- One wept, whose only babe (child) was dead. *See* Maternity.—Maynell.
- One whitest lily, reddest rose. *See* One.—Cheney.
- One who is not, we see; but one, whom we see not, is *See* Higher Pantheism In A Nutsell, The.—Swinburne
- One who never turn'd his back but march'd breast forward. *See* Epilogue To Asolando.—Browning.
- One whom I loved and never can forget *See* Ghost, The.—Hagedorn
- One whose grip is a little tighter. *See* That's What I Call A Friend.—Burroughs
- One winter's day, long, long ago. *See* Cooch The Piper.—Keegan.
- One without looks in tonight *See* Fallow Deer At The Lonely House, The.—Hardy.
- One word is too often profaned. *See* To——, One Word Is Too Often Profaned.—Shelley.
- One would think that the larger the company *See* On Friendship.—Addison
- One writes that 'other friends' remain' *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- Onely Joy, now here you are *See* Song fr. Astrophel And Stella.—Sidney
- One's-self I sing, a simple separate person. *See* One's-Self I Sing.—Whitman
- Only a baby, fair and small. *See* George Washington.—Unknown.

- Only a baby small. *See* Only A Baby Small—Barr
 Only a baby 'thout any hair *See* Only A Baby—*Unknown*
 Only a dying horse, Pull off the gear. *See* Good-Bye Old Friend—*Unknown*
 Only a factory girl, and she works in the noisy mill *See* Factory Girl, A—Buell
 Only a little while, since first we met *See* Song—Hooker
 Only a man harrowing clouds *See* In Time Of "The Breaking Of Nations"—Hardy
 Only a touch, and nothing more. *See* Kate Temple's Song—Collins
 Only a voice—the wind among the leaves. *See* To One Who Is A Voice—McLane
 Only for these I pray *See* Two Prayers—Gilman
 Only in silence can one hear as you *See* Eyrie—Ridge
 Only of thee and me the night wind sings. *See* Only Of Thee And Me—Untermeyer
 Only one more day of pumping *See* One More Day—*Unknown*
 Only tell her that I love *See* Song—Cutts
 Only the nest (best) of spices *See* Body, The—Taylor
 Only the seasons and the years invade *See* Harvest—Gray
 Only the wind is ageless. *See* Wind, The—Bellmann
 Only to find Forever, blest. *See* Heaven—Dickinson
 Only two patient eyes to stare *See* Faded Pictures—Moody
 Only two baby feet, so pink and fair *See* Two Baby Feet—Felton
 Only when we are cupped in sky-swung rocks *See* New Heaven, The—Wood
 Onward, Christian soldiers. *See* Onward, Christian Soldiers—Gould
 Onward she comes, in gallant combat. *See* Martin Chuzzlewit—Dickens
 Open it slowly, the door of the Night. *See* Adventure—Robinson
 Open the Divine Comedy. *See* This Is The End—De Bosschere
 Open the old cigar-box, get me a Cuban stout *See* Betrothed, The—Kipling
 Open, Time, and let him pass. *See* Open, Time—Guiney
 Open your gates for him *See* Harold At Two Years Old—Myers
 Opera bound to the clouds. *See* Romance Of Brunettes And Blondes—Baron
 Opinion let me alone. I am not thine. *See* Remonstrance—Lanier
 Oppress'd with grief in heavy strains I mourn. *See* Elegy By Green For Byles's Cat—Green
 Or dear or great they fall as grass *See* Defiance—Dargan
 Or ever a lick of Art was done *See* Bygones—Taylor
 Or ever the knightly years were gone *See* Or Ever The Knightly Years Were Gone—Henley
 Or I shall live your epitaph to make *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare
 Or, Pyrrha, tell me who's the buy. *See* Horace The Wise—Ryskind
 Or rushing thence, in one diffusive band.—*See* Sheep-Washing, The—Thomson
 Order A P. Hill to prepare for battle. *See* Dying Words Of Stonewall Jackson—Lanier
 Order is a lovely thing *See* Monk In The Kitchen, The—Branch
 Orestes (after the slaying of his father). *See* Orestes And Pylades—*Unknown*
 Orion swung southward aslant. *See* Before Marching And After—Hardy
 Orphan hours, the year is dead *See* Dirge For The Year—Shelley
 Orpheus, with his lute, made trees *See* King Henry VIII; Orpheus With His Lute—Shakespeare, Fletcher
 O'Ryan was a man of might. *See* Irish Astronomy—Halpine
 Other countries, far and near. *See* Our Native Land—Phillips
 Others, the old sea-captain. *See* Discoverer Of The North Cape, The—Longfellow
 Others abide our question, Thou art free *See* Shakespeare—Arnold
 Others apart sat on a hill retired. *See* Paradise Lost; Fallen Angels, The—Milton
 Others because you did not keep. *See* Deep-Sworn Vow, A—Yeats
 Others endure Man's rule; he therefore deems. *See* Unconquered Air, The—Coates
 Others make verses of grace *See* Ardor—Bradford
 Others march in freedom's van. *See* Marching Song—Elcott
 Oui, l'oeuvre sort plus belle. *See* L'Art—Gautier
 Ouphe and goblin! imp and sprite! *See* Elfin Song—Drake
 Our anchors drag and our cables surge *See* Cheer Of "The Trenton," The—Mitchell
 Our band is few, but true and tried. *See* Song Of Marion's Men—Bryant
 Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting. *See* Ode On Intimations Of Immortality; Heaven Lies About Us In Our Infancy—Wordsworth
 Our brows are bound with spindrift and the weed is on our knees. *See* Coastwise Lights, The—Kipling
 Our bugles sang true (true)—for the night cloud had low-er'd *See* Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell
 Our camp fires shone bright on the mountains *See* Song Of Sherman's March To The Sea—Byers
 Our city by the sea. *See* Ode, Our City By The Sea—Simms
 Our crosses are hewn from different trees. *See* Golgotha—Knowles
 Our days of gray on Loma by the sea. *See* Gray—Davidson
 Our Dinah is a Persian cat *See* Dinah—Gale
 Our doctor had called in another, I never had seen him before *See* In The Children's Hospital—Tennyson
 Our door was shut to the noon-day heat. *See* Cézanne—Kreyenborg
 Our far stretching caravan of longing. *See* Caravan Of Longing—Goll
 Our farce is now finished, your sport's at an end *See* Epilogue, The—*Livingston's Royal Gazette*
 Our Father Land! and wouldst thou know. *See* Father Land And Mother Tongue—Lover
 Our Father our all wielding is. *See* "Pater Noster," The—*Unknown*
 Our fathers fought for Liberty. *See* Fourth Of July Ode—Lowell
 Our father's God! from out whose hand. *See* Centennial Hymn—Whittier
 Our fellow-countrymen in chains! *See* Expostulation—Whittier
 Our flesh that was a battle-ground. *See* Litany Of The Dark People—Cullen
 Our friends go with us as we go *See* Non Dolet—Gogarty
 Our God in Heaven from that holy place *See* Links With Heaven—Procter
 Our God, our help in ages past *See* Man Frail And God Eternal—Watts
 Our good steeds snuff the winter air. *See* Cavalry Song—Stedman
 Our hired girl, she's 'Lizabuth Ann. *See* Our Hired Girl—Riley
 Our initiation into American ways began with the first step on the new soil. *See* American Miracle, The—Antin
 Our King went forth to Normandy. *See* Song Of Agincourt—*Unknown*
 Our king went up upon a hill high. *See* Henry Before Agincourt—Lydgate
 Our Lady smiles on youthful nuns *See* Old Nuns—Hayes
 Our landlord had a tolerable good house. *See* Great Dismal Swamp, The—Byrd
 Our life is but a little span *See* Self-Sacrifice—Wilson
 Our life is twofold, sleep hath its own world *See* Dream, The—Byron
 "Our little babe," each said, "shall be." *See* Wonder Child, The—Le Gallienne
 Our little bud of Paradise. *See* Home From Business—Gale
 Our little earth fares bravely through the night *See* Stars—Spencer
 Our little hour—how swift it flies. *See* "But A Short Time To Live,"—Coulson
 Our little house upon the hill *See* Our Little House—Walsh
 Our little lad came in one day. *See* Little Lad's Answer, A.—*Unknown*
 Our love is not a fading earthly flower. *See* To M. O. S.; Our Love Is Not A Fading Earthly Flower—Lowell
 Our men, they are our stronghold. *See* Our Men—Watson
 Our mighty bark, with masts that rake the stars. *See* Democracy—Foster
 Our moon's an attic used as storage space. *See* Our Moon's An Attic Used As Storage Space—Powell
 Our mother, while she turned her wheel *See* Mother.—Whittier
 Our motion on the soft still misty river. *See* Coming To Port.—Eastman
 Our native cactus closes. *See* Good Night—Durward
 Our plot is small, but sunny limes. *See* Bubble-Blowing—Canton
 Our revels now are ended: these our actors. *See* Finale, Tempest, The; Stuff Of Dreams, The—Shakespeare
 Our share of night to bear. *See* Life—Dickinson
 Our shepherds all. *See* Boots And Saddles.—Saboly
 Our ship lay tumbling in an angry sea. *See* On Board The '76—Lowell
 Our songs are dead, and dead in vain *See* Flower, The.—Dodd
 Our store being now indifferently well provided with corn *See* Smith Is Captured By The Indians—Smith
 Our story is noble and tragic. *See* Hunting Horns.—Apollinaire
 Our strength is greater than we dare to think. *See* Strength—Gates
 Our vicar still preaches that Peter and Paul. *See* Our Vicar Still Preaches.—Scott
 Our youth began with tears and sighs. *See* Ballade Of Middle Age.—Lang
 Our youth is like a rustic at the play. *See* Rustic At The Play, The—Santayana
 Ours is a dark Easter-day. *See* Old Road To Paradise, The.—Widdemer
 Ours not to sleep in shady bowers. *See* Northern Soldiers, The—Freneau
 Out across the morning *See* Mountain Moment.—Laing

- Out beyond the sunset could I but find the way. *See* Golden City Of St Mary, The—Masefield.
- Out for a walk the other day *See* Mystic Song, A.—Unknown
- Out from the aerie beloved we flew. *See* Widowed Eagle, The—Thomas.
- Out from the harbor of Amsterdam. *See* Henry Hudson's Quest—Stevenson
- Out from the whirl of factional unrest *See* Escape, The—Dodd.
- Out here the dogs of war run loose *See* From A Tiench Bell.
- Out I came from the dancing-place. *See* Ashore—Hope
- Out in the dark night-long *See* Countersign—Ketchum
- Out in the dark, over the snow. *See* Out In The Dark—Thomas
- Out in the desert spaces, edged by a hazy blue. *See* Valley That God Forgot, The—Knibbs.
- Out in the fields which were green last May. *See* Child's Thought Of Harvest, A.—Coolidge.
- Out in the misty moonlight *See* Ghosts—Munkittrick.
- Out in the Night thou art the sun. *See* Star Of Ethiopia—Watkins.
- Out in the sky the great dark clouds are massing. *See* Ships That Pass In The Night—Dunbar.
- Out in the south, when the day is done *See* Song Of The Spanish Main, The—Bennett
- Out near the links where I go to play. *See* Bob White—Guest
- Out of a silence *See* In Memoriam—Bottomley
- Out of loneliness she fashioned beauty. *See* Child-Heart—Cotes.
- Out of me unworthy and unknown *See* Anne Rutledge—Masters.
- Out of my door I step into *See* Old Love, The.—Hinkson
- Out of my sorrow *See* Duet.—Speyer.
- Out of the bitter, the sweet *See* Mother, The.—Seranus
- Out of the black clouds a lightning flash and lo! *See* Evanesence—Shitago
- Out of the chaos of sunset, the one white star and the silence. *See* Flight Of Crows—Leonard.
- Out of the cleansing night of stars and tides *See* Brooklyn Bridge At Dawn—Le Gallienne.
- Out of the clover and blue-eyed grass. *See* Driving Home The Cows.—Osgood
- Out of the complicated house, come I. *See* Hills, The—Cornford.
- Out of the cradle endlessly rocking. *See* Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking—Whitman.
- Out of the dark sweet sleep. *See* Birth Song, A—Swinburne
- Out of the dark the circling sphere. *See* Thought For The Day.—Longfellow.
- Out of the deep and the dark *See* Poet, The.—Noguchi.
- Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee O Lord. *See* De Profundis—Bible.
- Out of the dusk a shadow. *See* Evolution.—Tabb
- Out of the Dusk they troop, my son, from the uttermost pales of the Past *See* Phantom Caravan, The.—Banning
- Out of the earth and out of the trees. *See* Out Of The Earth.—Davies
- Out of the earth to rest or range *See* Passing Strange, The.—Masefield.
- Out of the Eden of my love. *See* Discovery—Hagedorn
- Out of the fat lands. *See* Man-Child.—Breathnach
- Out of the flame-scarred night one came to me *See* To The Fallen—Houghton.
- Out of the focal and foremost fire. *See* Little Giffen.—Ticknor
- Out of the fog and the gloom *See* True Story Of Skipper Ireson—Going.
- Out of the fog Death rode with great, still bows. *See* Out Of The Fog.—Burnet
- Out of the four and twenty hours. *See* Air Of Coolness Plays Upon His Face, An—Cleghorn.
- Out of the hills of Habersham. *See* Song Of The Chat-tahoochie—Lanier.
- Out of the lights and roar of cities *See* Harmon Whitney.—Masters.
- Out of the night that covers me. *See* Invictus—Henley.
- Out of the night they drop with troubled cries. *See* Out Of The Night—Prewett.
- Out of the night to my leafy porch they came. *See* Night Moths, The.—Markham.
- Out of the North the wild news came. *See* Revolutionary Rising The—Read.
- Out of the old house, Nancy—moved up into the new. *See* Out Of The Old House, Nancy—Carleton.
- Out of the poisonous East. *See* Largo E Mesto—Henley.
- Out of the purple drifts. *See* Witchery.—Sherman.
- Out of the railroad eating house. *See* Wanderer, The—May.
- Out of the rout of the gay bon-ton *See* John Of Belgrade.—Doughty.
- Out of the scabbard of the night. *See* Dawn; Two Quatrains.—Sherman.
- Out of the Shadow of the Night. *See* Out Of The Shadow.—Fairless.
- Out of the shadows of forgotten years *See* World Voices.—Wakeley.
- Out of the smoke of men's wrath *See* Face, The—Manning.
- Out of the sparkling sea. *See* Hit, Battle—Gibson.
- Out of the tomb we bring Badroulbador. *See* Worms At Heaven's Gate, The—Stevens
- Out of the vastness that is God *See* Litany For Latter-Day Mystics, A—Rice
- Out of the window a sea of green trees *See* Open Windows.—Teasdale
- Out of the window the trees in the Square *See* Red May—Robinson
- Out of the windy waste *See* On The Western Cliffs—Benson
- Out of the wood of thoughts that grows by night. *See* Cock-Crow—Thomas
- Out of this little and this nothingness *See* Out Of The Desert—Wattles.
- Out of what ancient summer of soft airs. *See* On Hearing A Bird Sing At Night—Morton
- Out of your sleep arise and wake *See* Out Of Your Sleep Arise And Wake—Unknown.
- Out on the breeze *See* Song For Flag Day, A—Ward.
- Out on the porch, by the open door *See* Baby Is Creeping—Unknown.
- Out, out, harrow! Into bale am I brought. *See* Satan And Pilate's Wife.—Unknown
- Out rode from his wild, dark castle *See* Legend Of Heinz Von Stein, The—Leland
- Out through the fields and the woods *See* Reluctance.—Frost
- Out upon it, I have lov'd (loved). *See* Constant Lover, A (The), Constancy—Suckling
- Out upon the sand-dunes thrive the coarse long grasses *See* Children Of Lir, The—Hinkson.
- Out walking in the frozen swamp one gray day. *See* Wood-Pile, The—Frost
- Out where the handclasp's a little stronger. *See* Out Where The West Begins—Chapman
- Out where the line of battle cleaves *See* Red Cross Nurses, The—Masson
- Out where the sky and the sky-blue sea *See* Flying Fish—Fenollosa
- Outpost of Europe, watcher of the seas *See* Ireland—G A J C.
- Outside hove Shasta, snowy height on height *See* Train-Mates—Bynner.
- Outside the Earthly Paradise. *See* One Path.—Percy
- Outsoaring promise of dream and fancy of rhyme. *See* Undying Heart, The—Davison
- Outward from the planets. *See* Awakening, The.—Marquis
- Outwardly splendid as of old *See* Church Today, The—Watson
- Out-worn heart, in a time out-worn *See* Into The Twilight—Yeats
- Ov all the birds upon the wing. *See* Blackbird, The.—Barnes.
- Ovanuna believed that in America all *See* Ovanuna Believed—Salmon
- Over a pipe the Angel of Conversation. *See* Inter Sodales—Henley
- Over and back the long waves crawl. *See* At Ithaca.—Doolittle.
- Over and over all day long *See* Name, The—Ketchum
- Over and over I tell the sky *See* Girl's Songs, A; Free—Davies
- Over and under. *See* Iron-Wind Dances—Sarett.
- Over here in England I'm helpin' wi' the hay. *See* Corrymeela—O'Neill.
- Over hill, over dale. *See* Fairy Land, Puck's Song, fr A Midsummer Night's Dream, Over Hill, Over Dale.—Shakespeare
- Over his keys the musing organist. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The; June—Lowell
- Over March fields, the wild geese fly. *See* Futile; Songs For March—Rosenbaum.
- Over my garden. *See* Indifference—Driscoll.
- Over my head the forest wall. *See* Over My Head The Forest Wall—Flower
- Over my shaded doorway. *See* Bird's Nest, A—Percy
- Over our heads, burned the wonderful Indian stars. *See* Courting Of Dinah Shadd, The.—Kipling.
- Over that morn hung heaviness, until. *See* Seascape—Young
- Over the apple-trees with their red load. *See* Expectation, The—Gales
- Over the bleak and barren snow *See* Tony O—Francis.
- Over the borders, a sin without pardon. *See* Keepsake Mill—Stevenson.
- Over the carnage rose prophetic a voice. *See* Voice Prophetic, A—Whitman
- Over the cradle the (a) mother hung. *See* Where Shall The Baby's Dimple Be.—Holland.
- Over the dim blue hills *See* Marie My Girl—Casey.
- Over the dim hill in the twilight *See* Seven Ages—Tull
- Over the downs there were birds flying *See* On The South Downs—Teasdale.
- Over the fields the daisies lie. *See* Summer Day, A.—Unknown.
- Over the frozen plain snow-white. *See* Waiting For The Kings—Gales
- Over the grass we stepped unto it. *See* Divided.—Ingelow

Over the great city where the wind rushes *See* Over The Great City—Carpenter
 Over the green and yellow rice-fields sweep the shadows of the autumn clouds *See* Gardener, The—Tagore
 Over the harbor, now the gulls go keening *See* Windows Over Water—Jennings
 Over the hill the fair-boy goes *See* Evening At The Farm.—Trowbridge
 Over the hills with terror-cry. *See* No Sanctuary—Markham
 Over the mists of a century they come, and their trampling feet *See* Independence Day Today—Sangster
 Over the monstrous shambling sea. *See* Marsh Song—At Sunset—Lanier
 Over the mountains and over the waves *See* Great Adventure, The, Love Will Find Out The Way—Unknown
 Over the plains where Persian hosts *See* Cyclamen, The—Bates
 Over the river and through the wood. *See* Thanksgiving Day—Child
 Over the river, on the hill *See* Two Villages, The—Cooke
 Over the river they beckon to me *See* Over The River—Priest
 Over the roof-tops rare the shadows of clouds. *See* Irradiations—Fletcher
 Over the sea our galleys went *See* Song—Browning
 Over the shallow, angry English channel *See* Channel Sunset—Fletcher
 Over the shoulders and slopes of the dunes *See* Daisies, Over The Shoulders And Slopes Of The Dunes—Carman
 Over the threshold a gallant newcomer *See* New Year.—Unknown
 Over the turret, shut in his ironclad tower. *See* Craven—Newbolt
 Over the twilight field *See* Harvest Moon—Peabody
 Over the warring waters, beneath the wandering skies. *See* Chivalry Of The Sea, The—Bridges
 Over the waters but a single bough *See* Sonnet.—Hillyer
 Over the wave-patterned sea-floor *See* Greeting—Young
 Over the wintry threshold. *See* Over The Wintry Threshold—Carman
 Over their graves rang once the bugle call. *See* Over Their Graves—Stockard
 Over their stark austerity the trees *See* Winter Trees.—Briggs
 Over your dear dead heart I'll lift *See* I'll Be Your Epitaph—Speyer
 Overhead at sunset all heard the choir. *See* Singers In A Cloud, The—Torrence
 Overhead in a tranquil sky, out of the sunset glow. *See* Last Pilot, The—Tovey
 Overloaded, undermined, trusting to a lee. *See* Coasters, The—Day
 Owing to a swimming-hole feud of great intensity. *See* Swimm' Hole In The Church—Partridge
 Oxford, since late I left thy peaceful shore. *See* Sonnet To Oxford.—Russell.

P

Pack, clouds, away, and welcome day *See* Morning; Matin Song, Pack, Clouds, Away, Song—Heywood
 Paddy, in want of a dinner one day *See* Paddy O'Rafter.—Lover
 Paddy McCabe was dying one day. *See* Father Molloy.—Lover
 Padre Rinaldo saw the sardonyx glitter. *See* Sardonyx—McKnight
 Paestum! thy roses long ago *See* On Receiving A Monthly Rose.—Lander
 Pain is a beckoning hand. *See* Pain.—Speyer
 Pain the Interpreter with level eyes. *See* Pain The Interpreter.—Robinson
 Pains, reading, study, are their just pretence. *See* Verbal Critics—Pope
 Pale genius roves alone. *See* Fragments On The Poet And The Poetic Gift.—Emerson
 Pale hands I loved beside the Shalimar. *See* Kashmiri Song.—Hope
 Pale is the February sky *See* Twenty-Second Of February, The—Bryant
 Paler, and yet a thousand times more fair *See* Mother, The.—Taylor
 Pallas, whose chilly breast bears a shield above. *See* Youth To Pallas—Du Plessys
 Pallid with too much longing *See* Laus Veneris.—Moulton
 Pan, as he came toward Pheidippides. *See* Pan—Mazade
 Pan, blow your pipes and I will be. *See* Note From The Pipes, A—Speyer
 Pan—did you say he was dead, that he'd gone. *See* Pan Pipes—Chalmers
 Pan is not dead, but sleeping in the brake. *See* Villanelle Of The Living Pan—Roberts
 Pan went dancing up and down the city *See* Pan In Pandemonium—Braley
 Pan's Syrinx was a girl indeed. *See* Pan's Song.—Lyly
 Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies. *See* To The Small Oelandine.—Wordsworth
 Pap's got his patent-right, and rich as all creation. *See* Griggsby's Station.—Riley

Paradise is (as from the Learn'd I gather) *See* Paradise—Herrick
 Paradise now has many a Knight. *See* New Heaven—Hinkson
 Pardon me, lady, but I wanta ast you. *See* Drug Store—Weaver
 Part of autumn it is, perhaps *See* Part Of Autumn—Gilchrist
 Partner, remember the hills! *See* Hills, The—Braley
 Pass, thou wild light *See* Leavetaking—Watson
 Passage, immediate passage! The blood burns in my veins *See* Passage To India—Whitman
 Passage to India! Lo soul! *See* Passage To India.—Whitman
 Passage to more than India! *See* Passage To India—Whitman
 Passing along the shore *See* Seaward—Redman
 Passing away saith the world, passing away *See* Passing Away—Rossetti
 Passing I saw her as she stood beside *See* Gipsy Girl, A.—Alford
 Passing through huddled and ugly walls *See* Harbor, The—Sandburg
 "Passion O' Me!" cried Sir Richard Tyrone *See* Sally From Coventry, The—Thornbury
 Passions are liken'd best to floods and streams *See* Silent Lover, The—Raleigh
 Past happiness dissolves. It fades away *See* To A Dog—Chapman
 Past hyacinth banks and crowded quay *See* Sketches From A Canal Boat—McGiffert
 Past noon, past the strong hour. *See* Storm Center—Taggard
 Past ruined Ilhon Helen lives *See* Lyrics And Epigrams, Verse, Past Ruined Ilhon—Lander
 Pastime with good company *See* Kynge's Balade, The—Henry VIII
 Patience! why, 'tis the soul of peace *See* First True Gentleman, The, Honest Whore, The—Dekker
 Patient she is—long suffering, our Land *See* America—Coates
 Patiently poverty will tarnish *See* Defense Of Desolation—Welles
 Patter, patter, tap-toe light *See* Those Old Songs.—Robinson
 Pattern the clouds for a moment *See* Out Of Earth—McCreary
 Paul, pinked with dozing *See* Pink And Pale—Ransom
 Pave the sky with stars for Punch *See* He Imagines That His Puppet Has A Dark Dream And Hears Voices—Aiken
 Peace, battle-worn and starved *See* Peace—Warren
 Peace be to this City. *See* For Our Lady Of Sorrow—Boner
 Peace can be rebuilt only upon the ancient and accepted principles of international law *See* Basis Of Peace, The—Wilson
 Peace; come away: the song of woe *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 Peace does not mean inaction. *See* Activities In Peace—Wilson
 Peace flows into me as the tide to the pool *See* Peace—Teasdale
 Peace is declared, and I return. *See* Return, The.—Kipling
 Peace is the heir of dead desire. *See* Suicide's Stone—Jeffers
 Peace is written on the doorstep. *See* Slopes Of Etna.—Lawrence
 Peace, peace, he is not dead, he doth not sleep *See* Adonais, Grave Of Keats—Shelley
 Peace, peace on earth! the heart of man forever. *See* Peace On Earth—Longfellow
 Peace! peace! Orestes-like I breathe. *See* Hymn To The Night—Longfellow
 Peace, perfect peace, in this dark world of sin. *See* Peace, Perfect Peace—Bickersteth
 Peace, Shepherd, peace! What boots it singing on. *See* Genius Loci—Woods
 Peace! The perfect word is sounding like a universal hymn *See* In The Dawn—Shepard
 Peace to all such, but were there One whose fires. *See* Atticus—Pope
 Peace to the slumberers! *See* Peace To The Slumberers—Moore
 Peace to these little broken leaves *See* Leaves—Davies
 Peace tonight, heroic spirit. *See* Requiem For A Young Soldier.—Coates
 Peaceful and mellow looks the sky tonight *See* Evening In Old Japan—Patterson
 Pease-pudding hot *See* Mother Goose Melodies—Mother Goose
 Peculiar ghost!—great and immortal ghost. *See* Epitaph For The Poet V—Ficke
 Peer of gods he seemeth to me, the blissful *See* Ode To Anactoria—Sappho
 Peg is the daughter of an improvident Irishman. *See* Peg In England—Manners
 Pelops, by the ivory shoulder *See* Pelops—Derème
 Penelope never has raveled as I have raveled. *See* Penelope—Madeira
 Penrod Schofield slumped far down in the pew. *See* Penrod's Busy Day—Tarkington

- People arrived to worship in their church. *See* Church, The Roman
- People, like cattle *See* Cowboy, The.—Fuller.
- People talk of liberty as if it meant. *See* True Liberty —Robertson
- People's Attorney, servant of the Right. *See* Wendell Phillips.—Alcott
- Perceiv'st thou not the Process of the year. *See* Almanac For 1751.—Ames.
- Perchance some day when we shall see the Whole. *See* Grief.—Robinson
- Perched on his bough, a monster raven makes. *See* Winter Scene.—Von Liliencron
- Perched on my city office-stool *See* Ice-Cart, The.—Gibson.
- Perched upon a maple bough. *See* Bird's Song In April —Scollard
- Perfect little body, without fault or stain on thee. *See* On A Dead Child.—Bridges
- Perfumes, flowers, love, dancing, music *See* Ninie.—Picabia
- Perhaps a tree, a sweet slim tree. *See* Imagery.—Conner.
- Perhaps from out the thousand passing by. *See* At The Stevenson Fountain.—Iwin.
- Perhaps, God planting Eden *See* Songs Of A Girl.—Davies
- Perhaps he plays with cherubs now. *See* Fantasy Of Heaven, A.—Kemp
- Perhaps it is no matter that you died. *See* To Hasekawa.—Arensberg.
- Perhaps one of the most curious revolutions in literary history *See* Francois Villon.—Stevenson
- Perhaps she watches where a silver bay *See* La Madonna de Lorenzetti.—Andrews.
- Perhaps there is no magic in this dull old world of ours. *See* Music Magic.—Leamy.
- Perhaps they said *See* Perhaps They Said.—Doolittle
- Perhaps too far in these considerate days *See* Non-Resistance.—Holmes.
- Perhaps you expected a face that was free from tears. *See* Narcissus.—Valery
- Perle pleasaute to prynces paye. *See* Pearl.—Unknown
- Persicos odi, puer apparatus *See* Persicos Odi.—Horace
- Personality, therefore, is the fundamental assurance of immortality. *See* Ultimate Conceptions Of Faith.—Gordon
- Peter and James and John *See* Good Friday.—Reese
- Peter Jackson was a preaching *See* When Peter Jackson Preached In The Old Church.—Lindsay
- Peter Jersey walked this hill a hundred and hundred years ago. *See* Farm-Circle.—Hill.
- Peter Malone was the upper groom. *See* Mrs. Carter As Fate.—Webster
- Peter of the brothers three *See* Peter.—Benét.
- Peter, Peter along the ground. *See* Four Sides To A House.—Lowell.
- Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—Mother Goose
- Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled peppers. *See* Peter Piper.—Mother Goose
- Peter Rodright was the senior partner in the firm of Rodright & Co., Limited. *See* Among The Idolmakers; Made Out Of Nothing.—Jacks.
- Petite Madame, your smiling face. *See* Porcelaine De Saxe.—Tunstall
- Pharaoh is mighty on his throne, but ease. *See* Semitic Interlude.—Feinstein.
- Philip Nolan was as fine a young officer. *See* Man Without A Country, The.—Hale
- Philips, whose touch harmonious could remove *See* Philips! Whose Touch Harmonious, Epitaph Upon The Celebrated Claudy Philips, An.—Johnson.
- Philistines, Grocers, the while that you know, sirs. *See* Song Of The Baptismal Chimes.—Richepin
- Phillis kept sheep along the western plain *See* Phillis And Corydon.—Greene
- Phillis took a red rose from the tangles of her hair. *See* Phillis And Corydon.—Colton
- Philosopher, whom dost thou most affect. *See* Epigrams.—Garnett
- Philosophers are lined with eyes within *See* Philosopher.—Emerson
- Phoebus, arise, and paint the sable skies *See* Phoebus, Arise; Invocation; Song.—Drummond.
- Phrygian and oriental *See* Choruses From Morpheus V.—Doolittle
- Phyllis is my only joy. *See* Phyllis.—Sedley
- Pibroch of Donuil Dhu. *See* Gathering Song Of Donuil Dhu; Pibroch Of Donuil Dhu.—Scott.
- Pick out the folks you like the least and watch 'em for a while *See* Say Something Good.—Unknown.
- Peirre le Grand has one blind eye. *See* Pirates Of Tortuga, The.—Hagedorn.
- Pierrette has gone, but it was not. *See* Pierrette In Memory.—Griffith
- Pilate and Caiaphas *See* Black Christ, The.—Cripps.
- Pile the bodies high at Austerlitz and Waterloo. *See* Grass.—Sandburg
- Pilgrims of the trackless deep. *See* Pilgrim Song.—Coates
- Pilk lauds the verse of Jobble to the sky. *See* Perpetuum Mobile.—Sitwell.
- Pinch him, pinch him black and blue. *See* Fairy Revels.—Lyly.
- Pinch of thirsty garden, stile, an apple tree *See* Jennie.—Politt.
- Pindar Peel, of Passamquoddy *See* Passamquoddy's Apple Toddy.—Foley.
- Pine spirit! breathe and voice of a wild glade. *See* To A Tawny Thrush.—Eastman.
- Pines, and a blur of lithe young grasses. *See* From A Car-Window.—Harding
- Pinks and syringas in the garden closes. *See* High Summer.—Hinkson
- Pious Selinda (Celinda) goes to prayers *See* Pious Selinda (Celinda).—Congreve
- Piped the blackbird on the beechwood spray. *See* Little Bell.—Westwood
- "Piper, sit thee down and write" *See* Piper Sit Thee Down And Write.—Blake
- Pipes of the misty moorlands *See* Pipes At Lucknow, The.—Whittier
- Piping down the valleys wild *See* Songs Of Innocence, Piping Down The Valleys Wild, Piper, The; Reeds Of Innocence, Child And The Piper, The.—Blake
- Pirates, after all, were usually *See* Pirates.—Coatsworth
- Pitch here the tent, while the old house grazes *See* Last Words Of Juggling Jerry, Juggling Jerry.—Meredith
- Pitiful in your bravery, you stand *See* Pitiful In Your Bravery.—Strobel
- Pity had I for my France, my land *See* Joan Of France To An English Sister.—J H S
- Pity me not because the light of day. *See* Pity Me Not.—Millyar.
- Pity not the dead *See* Pity Not.—Simpson.
- Pity, Religion has so seldom found *See* Fragment.—Cowper
- Pity the great with love, they are deaf, they are blind. *See* Cry On The Wind, A.—Sharp
- Pity the Unicorn *See* Unicorn And The Hippogrif, The.—Ostenson
- Pity us not *See* From Beyond.—Trent.
- Planning in the pained stillness breeds *See* Ninth Symphony, The.—Cheney
- Plainness and clearness without shadow of stain *See* Summer Night, A.—Arnold
- Plato himself in hell, that austere shade *See* Poetic Mind, The.—McClure
- Plato, thou reason'st well. *See* Cato.—Addison.
- Play me a march, low-toned and slow—a march for a silent tread. *See* Dead March, A.—Monkhouse
- Play then and sing, we two have played *See* Play Then And Sing!—Swinburne
- Play was each, pleasure each *See* Cuchullain's Lament Over Fardiad.—Sigerson
- Pleasant it was, when woods were green *See* Prelude.—Longfellow
- Pleasantly rose next morning the sun *See* Evangeline.—Longfellow.
- Please be careful where you tread *See* Please.—Fyleman
- Please let me in St Peter *See* What Bobbie Dreamed.—Haight.
- "Pleased—meet you, Miss Edwards," mumbled Dudley. *See* Seven-Dollar Bill, A.—Chester.
- Pleased with the vision of a deathless name *See* Lines Addressed To Messrs Dwight And Barlow.—Trumbull.
- Pleasure it is to hear I wis. *See* Pleasure It Is; God's Blessings.—Cornish
- Pleasures newly found are sweet *See* To The Same Flower (The Small Celandine).—Wordsworth.
- Pleasures, that I most enviously sense *See* Cat, The.—Roberts.
- Plow not nor plant this arid mound. *See* Self-Rejected.—Untermeyer
- Plump little baby clouds *See* Lullaby.—Unknown.
- Poems are waters that have lain. *See* On Lonely Coasts.—Ellerbe
- Poe's misfortunes were less than those of some who have conquered misfortune. *See* Edgar Allen Poe.—Stedman
- Poet and Saint! to thee alone are given *See* On The Death Of Mr. Crashaw—Cowley
- Poet of Nature, thou hast wept to know *See* To Wordsworth—Shelley
- Poet, take up thy lyre. *See* New Song, The.—Field
- Poet, thou shalt have to drink water in a wooden bowl. *See* Miltonic.—Barnett
- Poet with the pointed breath. *See* Audience To Poet.—Hall.
- Poets are singing the whole world over. *See* Rus In Urbe.—Scott
- Poets, I have loved so deeply *See* Poem, A.—Thayer.
- Poets, like disputants, when reasons fail. *See* Epilogue.—Dryden.
- Poets make pets of pretty, docile words. *See* Pretty Words.—Wylie
- Poets may boast, as safely vain. *See* English Verse.—Waller
- Poets, paintings, puddings; these three. *See* Poets, Painters, Puddings.—Hughes.
- Poised likes a fire-fly, burnished steel and blue. *See* Chorus-Girl.—Taylor.
- Poised like some watcher on a tower. *See* Fleet Goes By, The.—Synon.

- Poland, France, Judea ran in her veins. *See* Electric Sign Goes Dark, An.—Sandburg
- Polly from me, tho' now a love sick youth. *See* To A Young Lady—Savage
- Pooch men! *See* Baby—Frank.
- Poor Boaz thinks that he arranged that parley. *See* Ruth.—Cooke
- Poor conquered monarch! though that haughty glance. *See* To A Caged Lion.—Holmes
- Poor four seasons, They are so bored. *See* "Swop!"—De Montesquieu
- Poor Grandma, I do hate to tell her *See* Grandma's Mistake—Unknown.
- Poor Johnny was bended well nigh double. *See* Apple-Seed John—Child.
- Poor little Foal of an oppressed race *See* To A Young Ass—Cokeridge
- Poor little Lucy by some mischance. *See* Lost Shoe, The.—De la Mare
- Poor little, pretty, fluttering thing. *See* To His Soul, Dying Adrian To His Soul, The—Prior
- Poor lone Hannah *See* Hannah Binding Shoes—Larcom.
- Poor Lucy Lake was overgrown *See* Lucy Lake—Mackintosh
- Poor Mary Byrne is dead *See* Grandeur—Letts
- Poor Matthias! Would'st thou have. *See* On The Death Of A Favourite Canary—Arnold.
- Poor old man, your horse is going to die *See* Dead Horse.—Unknown
- Poor Peter's career lay before him rather pleasantly *See* Poor Peter—Gaskell
- Poor soul, the center of my sinful earth *See* Sonnet: Soul And Body—Shakespeare
- Poor tired Tim! It's sad for him. *See* Tired Tim—De la Mare
- Poor unpardonable length. *See* Snake.—McCarthy
- "Poor wanderer," said the leaden sky. *See* Subalterns, The.—Hardy
- Poor wayworn creature! Oh, sorely harried deer *See* Feud.—Sarett
- Pop took me to the circus. *See* Story Of Self Sacrifice, A.—Foley.
- Poplar trees are laughing trees. *See* Poplar Trees Are Happiest—McCarthy
- Poppies in the wheat fields of the pleasant fields of France. *See* Poppies—Hanson.
- Poppies paramour the girls. *See* Song—Long
- Poppies, ye flaming bushes of July. *See* Flanders Poppies.—Colvin
- Portents and prodigies are grown so frequent *See* All For Love—Dryden
- Porter, can you make up this section next? *See* In The Sleeping Car—Hess
- Portion of this yew is a man my grandsire knew. *See* Transformations—Hardy
- Pour courir en poste a la ville. *See* Ballade De Frère Lubin.—Marot
- Pour out those pearls *See* Herod.—Phillips.
- Pour the unhappiness out *See* Another Weeping Woman—Stevens.
- Pour, varlet, pour the water *See* Poets At Tea, The.—Pain.
- Powhatan was conqueror *See* Our Mother Pocahontas.—Lindsay
- Practical people talk with a smile of Plato. *See* Literature And Science—Arnold
- Prairie Child *See* Nancy Hanks.—Monroe.
- Praise blindness, eyes! for seeing, is deceit. *See* Praise Blindness!—Dowland
- Praise God for wheat, so white and sweet. *See* Praise God.—Unknown.
- Praise in the highest There will be flowers. *See* Gloria In Excelsis.—Unknown
- Praise is devotion fit for mighty minds. *See* Praise And Prayer—Davenant
- Praise is the reflection of virtue. *See* Of Praise—Bacon.
- Praise of Amen Ra! *See* Hymn To Amen Ra, The Sun God—Unknown. (Egyptian)
- Praise the generous Gods for giving. *See* Praise The Generous Gods For Giving—Henley.
- Praise ye the Lord, for it is good to sing praises unto our God *See* Psalms CXLVII, CXLVIII; CXLIX, CL.—Bible.
- "Praise ye the Lord!" The psalm to-day. *See* First Boston Thanksgiving, The; Thanksgiving In Boston Harbor.—Butterworth
- Praise youth's hot blood if you will. *See* Age In Prospect.—Jeffers
- Praised be the Art whose subtle power could say. *See* Upon The Sight Of A Beautiful Picture.—Wordsworth.
- Praxinoe within! *See* Syracusan Gossips Or The Feast Of Adonis, The—Theocritus.
- Pray come and interpret this Gaelic for me. *See* Machree.—Donnelly.
- Pray for my soul More things are wrought by prayer. *See* Prayer.—Tennyson.
- Pray list to me a modest while. *See* Advice To Worriers.—Kaupman.
- Pray may I ask you, worthy lad. *See* Have You Written To Mother?—Ronalsou.
- Pray why are you so bare, so bare. *See* Haunted Oak, The—Dunbar
- Prayer is the soul's sincere desire *See* Prayer; What Is Prayer?—Montgomery.
- Prayer unsaid, and Mass unsung *See* Deadman's Dirge—Darley
- Praying for little people. *See* What The Mothers Do—Robinson
- Preach wisdom unto him who understands. *See* Che Sara Sara!—Plarr
- "Precious!" said Mrs Goog And, "Love!" cries he. *See* Googs, The—Marquis
- Prepare for rhyme—I'll publish, right or wrong *See* English Bards And Scotch Reviewers—Byron.
- Prepare, prepare the iron helm of war. *See* War Song, A; War Song To Englishmen, A.—Blake
- Presentiment is that long Shadow on the lawn. *See* Presentiment—Dickinson.
- Presently after the lecture the magistrates. *See* Three Extracts From The Journal—Winthrop
- Presently I shall go with the plovers *See* Plovers—Moore
- Presently when the stir dies. *See* House, The—Gibbon.
- President Lincoln stood before us *See* Abraham Lincoln—Emerson
- Press on! Surmount the rocky steeps *See* Press On—Benjamin
- Pretty Futility always declares. *See* Pretty Futility—Coatsworth
- Pretty good world if you take it all around *See* Pretty Good World, A—Stanton
- "Pretty Moo Cow, will you tell *See* Cow, The—Motherly Prime cantante. *See* My Catbird—Venable
- Prince and Bishop and Knight and Dame *See* Losers, The—Young
- Princes!—and you, most valorous. *See* Prodigals, The—Dobson
- Principes portas tollite. *See* Harrowing Of Hell, The—Unknown.
- Priscilla Penelope Powers one day *See* Wish Of Priscilla Penelope Powers, The—Van Sant.
- Prismy shafts as clear as glass. *See* Primum Mobile—Benét
- Prithae, strive not to remember. *See* Prithae, Strive Not—Kemp
- Prithae tell me Dimple-Chin *See* Love Is Always Here; Toujours Amour—Stedman
- Probably no man since the days of Washington *See* Religious Character Of President Lincoln, The—Gurley
- Probably we have no other familiar buds. *See* Fuss And Feathers—Burroughs
- Progress is the law of life. *See* Paracelus; Awakening Of Man, The.—Browning
- Project for a new world *See* Project For A New World—Mombert
- Property is the fruit of labor *See* Property Is The Fruit Of Labor.—Lincoln
- Proud as Apollo on his forked hill *See* Buto—Pope
- Proud fountains, wave your plumes. *See* Fountains—Sitwell
- Proud Maisie is in the wood. *See* Proud Maisie—Scott.
- Proud of my broken heart, since you did'st. *See* Consecration—Dickinson
- Proud of the war, all glorious went the son *See* Inscription For A Fountain—Gwynn
- Proud of you, fond of you, clinging so near to you. *See* My Owen—Downing
- Proud we went down, and there content we lie *See* Four Epitaphs—Edmonds
- "Proud word you never spoke, but you will speak" *See* Proud Word You Never Spoke, But You Will Speak; Lyrics And Epigrams.—Lander.
- Ptolemy, poor Ptolemy in a dusty room doth lie. *See* Old Nurse's Song, The—Sitwell.
- Publish my name and hang up my picture *See* Publish My Name—Whitman
- Puir Jamie's killed. *See* Fisher Jamie—Buchan
- Puny as a breath, a soul. *See* Innocence—Coppée
- "Pure as the snow," we say Ah, never flake. *See* Mary Immaculate—Donnelly.
- Pure Spirit of the always faithful God. *See* Hymn For Pentecost—Mangan
- Pure white the shields their arms upbear. *See* Fairy Host, The—Graves
- Purple robed, with crowned hair *See* Pawns, The—Betts.
- Pussy can sit by the fire and sing. *See* Playing Robinson Crusoe—Kipling.
- Pussycat lives in the servant's hall. *See* Pussycat.—Hawkshaw.
- Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, where have you been. *See* Mother Goose Melodies—Mother Goose.
- Put a bit of sunshine in the day *See* Sunshine-Making—Stafford
- "Put by the lute, Girolamo, my son." *See* Youth, Girolamo Savonarola, Prophecies The—Sapir.
- Put by your hornbooks, childer dear. *See* Philomath Speaks, The.—Carlin
- Put every tiny robe away. *See* In Vain.—Cooke.
- Put out my eyes: and I shall see you, too. *See* Put Out My Eyes—Rike.
- Put out the mourners from your heart. *See* To One Of Little Faith.—Flanner.

Put out to sea, if wine thou wouldst make *See* Sent From Egypt With A Fair Robe Of Tissue.—Moore
 "Put up the sword!" The voice of Christ once more *See* Disarmament.—Whittier
 Put your head, darling, darling, darling *See* Dear Dark Head.—Ferguson
 Pyres in the night, in the night. *See* Pyres, The.—Hagedorn.

Q

Quand vous serez bien vieille, au soir à la chandelle *See* Quand Vous Serez Vieille.—De Ronsard.
 Quarrels have long been in vogue among sages *See* Song From The Coptic, A.—Goethe.
 Queen and Huntress, chaste and fair *See* Cynthia's Revels. Song To Cynthia, Hymn To Diana.—Jonson.
 Queen Anne, Queen Anne has washed her lace. *See* Queen Anne's Lace.—Newton
 Queen Cleopatra, now grown old *See* Queen Cleopatra.—Aiken
 Queen Guinevere had fled the court. *See* Guinevere.—Tennyson
 Queen Hynde was in the rowan-wood with scarlet fruit aflame *See* Tryst Of Queen Hynde, The.—Sharp.
 Queen of all the streets, Fifth Avenue. *See* Thompson Street.—McCoy
 Queen of all the streets, you stand alway. *See* Piccadilly.—Burke
 Queen of fragrance, lovely rose. *See* Rose-Bud, The.—Broome.
 Queen of Heaven, of Hell eke Empress. *See* To The Virgin.—Lydgate
 Queens parade down avenues of memory *See* Masque Of Dead Queens, A.—Babb.
 Queer cattle is women to deal with? *See* Moll Jarvis O'Morley.—Sims.
 "Qui Vive!" The sentry's musket rings *See* "Qui Vive!"—Holmes
 Qui Vive? Who passes by up there? *See* Qui Vive.—Chan-ning
 Quick for the tide is sifting down the shore. *See* Pause.—Hamilton.
 Quick in spite I said unkind *See* Brazen Tongue.—Benét
 Quickly and pleasantly the seasons blow. *See* From A Sonnet Sequence, Sonnet.—Hillyer.
 "Quid petis, O fly!" *See* Mater Dulcissima; Christmas Carols.—Unknown
 Quiet and green was the grass of the field. *See* Hot Afternoons Have Been In Montana.—Siegel.
 Quiet isn't it? *See* Nap Interrupted, The.—Pimero
 Quiet thou didst stand at thine appointed place. *See* To An Old Lady Seen At A Guest House For Soldiers.—Robertson
 Quietly from the cottage door he crept. *See* Intruder, The.—Church
 Quinquere of Nineveh from distant Ophir *See* Cargoes.—Masfield.
 Quite unexpectedly as Vasserot *See* End Of The World, The.—MacLeish.
 Quo' the Tweed to the Till *See* Quo' The Tweed.—Unknown
 Quoth John to Joan, Will thou have me. *See* Quoth John To Joan.—Unknown
 Quoth Rab to Kate, My sonsy dear. *See* Marriage And The Care O't.—Lochore
 Quoth the Fir-tree, 'Orange and vine'. *See* Carol Of The Fir-Tree, The.—Noyes.
 Quoth tongue of neither maid nor wife. *See* Elena's Song.—Taylor

R

Rabbi Jehosha used to say. *See* What Rabbi Jehosha Said.—Lowell
 Rabia, sick upon her bed *See* Rabia.—Clarke.
 Rain is a long sururance *See* Rain.—Ransom.
 Rain on Rahoon falls softly, softly falling *See* She Weeps Over Rahoon.—Joyce.
 Rain on the face of the sea. *See* Commonplaces.—Kipling.
 Rain, rain, fall, fall *See* Rain, Rain.—Akins.
 Rain, rain on Tyburn tree. *See* To The English Martyrs.—Thompson.
 Rain, rain, rain *See* Rain.—Bradford.
 Rain, said the first, as it falls in Venice. *See* Song Tournament: New Style.—Untermeyer
 Rain, with a silver hail *See* Whale.—Benét
 Rainbow at night *See* Weather Wisdom.—Unknown
 Rainbows and stardust found no room. *See* Nordie.—Spingarn.
 Rainbows are lovely things. *See* Rainbow, The.—Davies.
 Raining, raining, all night long *See* Rain In The Night.—Burr.
 Rain-sunken roof, grown green and thin. *See* Barn, The.—Blunden
 Raised in the faith of Elliott Hawkins of old. *See* Ezra Fink.—Masters.
 Rake the embers, blow the coals. *See* King Is Cold, The.—Stoddard
 Rally round the flag, boys. *See* Stars And Stripes, The.—Fields.

Rambling I looked for an old abode *See* Life Laughs Onward.—Hardy.
 Rarely, rarely, comest thou. *See* Song, Rarely, Rarely Comest Thou.—Shelley
 Rash was the hand, and foul the deed *See* Remorse On Killing A Squirrel In A Garden.—Ray
 Ravaged of faith I fled *See* Unvanquished.—White
 Reach your hand to me, my friend *See* Reach Your Hand To Me.—Riley
 Reaching along to the distance *See* Circus, The.—Schauffler
 "Read out the names!" and Burke set back *See* Fighting Race, The.—Clarke
 Readers of riddles dark *See* Spak, The.—Cone
 Reading in Ovid the sorrowful story of Itys. *See* Thomas Trevelyan.—Masters
 Ready with his eager life *See* Heroes.—Wilson.
 Ready with leaves and with buds stood the tree *See* Tree, The.—Bjornson.
 Reality, Reality, Lord Jesus Christ Thou art to me. *See* Reality.—Havergal
 Rebellion shook an ancient dust. *See* April Mortality.—Adams
 Receive, dear friend, the truths I teach *See* Golden Mean, The.—Cowper
 Receive my body, pretty bed *See* Going To Bed At Night.—O'Keefe
 Recite the dangers chiselled on this face *See* Lines For A Tomb.—Davidson.
 Rectus vives, Licini, neque altum *See* Rectus Vives.—Horace.
 Red are the hands of the Reapers *See* Reapers, The.—Watt
 Red as the lips of Rahab *See* Scarlet Thread, The.—Henderson
 Red barns and red heifers spot the green grass *See* Omaha.—Sandburg
 Red foxgloves against a yellow wall streaked with plum colored shadows *See* Ombre Chinoise.—Lowell
 Red gold of pools, sunset furrows *See* Harvest Sunset.—Sandburg.
 Red lips are not so red *See* Greater Love.—Owen
 Red rooster in your gray coop *See* Red Rooster.—Conkling
 Red Rose, proud Rose, sad Rose of all my days! *See* To The Rose Upon The Road Of Time.—Yeats
 Red roses floating in a crystal bowl *See* Roses.—Gibson
 Red roses twine themselves about my dark lance *See* Phantasia IV, 4.—Holz
 Red rust in on the blade *See* Rust.—Moore
 Red slippers in a shop-window *See* Red Slippers.—Lowell
 Red tiles, yellow stucco, layer on layer of windows *See* Naples.—Lowell.
 Red-gold and rough morocco are its covers *See* Book, The.—Conant.
 Regulation-skirted *See* Emergency.—Conant
 Reined by an unseen tyrant's hand *See* Know Thyself.—Morgan.
 Rejoice, American, rejoice! *See* Fable, A.—Matthews
 Rejoice with wonder, O my soul, rejoice! *See* Exaltation.—Shivell
 Rejoice, ye nations, vindicate the sway *See* British Commerce.—Dyer.
 Released from the noise of the Butcher and Baker. *See* Jinny The Just.—Prior
 Remarkable truly is Art *See* Nonsense Verses.—Burgess
 Remember, love, who gave thee this *See* Mother's Gift.—The Bible, A.—Fergusson
 Remember May? *See* Rhyme For Remembrance Of May.—Burton
 Remember me when I am gone away *See* Remember.—Rossetti.
 Remember now thy creator in the days of thy youth. *See* Remember Now Thy Creator, Ecclesiastes.—Bible.
 Remember Richard, lately king of price *See* Tudor Rose, The.—Barclay
 Remember us poor Mayers, all. *See* Song Of The Mayers.—Unknown
 Remember! We, the city shall remember *See* Howard Shaw, Architect.—Lee
 Remember, whatever the seasons may bring. *See* Singing Soldiers.—Hutt
 Remember, Wormwood, what thou didst reveal. *See* Nine Herbs Charm.—Stevens.
 Remembering thy gracious gift to me. *See* Sunlit Hours, The.—Verhaeren.
 Remorselessly the evening motors pass *See* Evening: The Motors.—Warren.
 Remote, unfriended, melancholy slow. *See* Traveller, The.—Goldsmith.
 Rend thy harp, Tannhauser. *See* Troll Song.—Palmer.
 Renew the vision of delight. *See* Creative.—Holley.
 Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh. *See* Elegy On Mr William Shakespeare, Epitaph, An; Renowned Spenser, Lie A Thought More Nigh.—Basse.
 Repine not, Gray, that our weak dazzled eyes. *See* To Mr. Gray.—Garrick.
 Reproach none for the infirmities of nature.—Washington's Rules Of Conduct.—Washington
 Republican institution have been vindicated *See* Abraham Lincoln, The Martyr.—Becher

- Resistless time, they said, would break and temper the aloof
 and frigid stillness *See* Sentimental History —
 Meeker
 Rest and have ease *See* In The Street Of Lost Time —
 Wolfe.
 Rest asthore, down the boreen *See* Hush Song — O'Reilly
 Rest, my babe, rest *See* Lullaby — *Unknown*
 Rest on, O heroes! in your silent slumber *See* Our Dead
 Heroes. — Cooke
 Rest on the shore and take in your two hands *See* On The
 Shore — Regnier
 Rest, though the clamorous surge of war *See* In Memoriam
 — John
 Rest ye in peace, ye Flanders dead *See* America's Reply,
 America's Answer — Lillard
 Restore thy tresses to the golden ore *See* Sonnets To Delia
 — Daniel
 Retreat! I tell you no! *See* Resolution — Kagesne
 Return, Sweet Reasonableness *See* Sweet Reasonableness
 — Smith
 Rhaiicos was born amid the hills wherefrom. *See* Hamadryad,
 The — Landor
 Rich and strange thy history *See* Dust — Angelita
 Rich, honored by my fellow citizens *See* Washington Mc-
 Neely — Masters
 Rich in her weeping country's spoils, Versailles *See* Charms
 Of Nature, The — Warton
 Rich in the waning light she sat *See* Waiting — Freeman
 Rich labor is the struggle to be wise *See* Discipline Of Wis-
 dom, The — Meredith
 Rich man, beggar man, thief. *See* Rich Man, Beggar Man,
 Thief — Addison
 Rich man, poor man, beggar man, thief. *See* Oberammergau
 — Speyer.
 Richer than Carthage, craftier than Tyre *See* Admonition.
 — Lawrence
 Riches are for spending *See* Of Expense — Bacon
 Riches I hold in light esteem *See* Old Stoic, The — Bronte
 Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross *See* Mother Goose Melo-
 dies — *Mother Goose*.
 Riding adown the country lanes *See* Riding Adown The
 Country Lanes. — Bridges
 Riding at dawn, riding alone *See* Gillespie — Newbolt.
 Riding through Ruwru swamp about sunrise *See* Bête
 Humaine — Young
 Rifleman, shoot me a fancy shot *See* Civil War. — Shanly.
 High Shemus he has gone to France and left his crown be-
 hind *See* Irish Rapparees, The — Duffy
 Right and wrong, justice and crime. *See* True Patriotism Is
 Unselfish — Curtis
 Right on our flank the crimson sun went down. *See* Loss Of
 The Birkenhead, The — Doyle
 Right rigorous, and so forth! *See* Petition Of Tom Dermody
 To The Three Fates In Council Sitting, The — Der-
 mody
 Right upward on the road of fame *See* Poet, The. —
 Emerson
 Ring bells from every lofty height. *See* Ring, Joyful Bells!
 — Fuller
 Ring out a slowly dying cause *See* Thousand Years Of
 Peace, The — Tennyson
 Ring out, O bells! ring silver-sweet o'er hill and moor and
 fell *See* On The Threshold — Baldwin.
 Ring out the joy bells! Once again. *See* Nation's Birthday.
 — Van Dyke.
 Ring out to the stars the glad chorus! *See* Our Nation For-
 ever. — Bruce.
 Ring out, wild bells to the wild sky *See* New Year's Eve,
 New-Year, The; In Memoriam; Ring Out—Ring In,
 Ring Out, Wild Bells. — Tennyson
 Ring out your bells, let mourning shews be spread *See*
 Dirge, A; Ring Out Your Bells — Sidney.
 Ring soft across the dying day. *See* Angelus, The — Mace.
 Ringed about with the flame and smoke *See* Rally Round
 The Flag — Stone.
 Ringleted youth of my love *See* Ringleted Youth Of My
 Love. — Hyde
 Ring-Ting! I wish I were a primrose *See* Wishing —
 Allingham.
 Rio Grande is no place for me *See* Rio Grande — *Unknown*.
 Rise, brothers, rise; the waking skies pray to the morning
 light *See* Coromandel Fishers, The. — Naidu.
 Rise, crowned with light, imperial Salem, rise *See* Rise,
 Crowned With Light, Imperial Salem Rise. — Pope.
 Rise! for the day is passing *See* Now — Proctor
 Rise heart; thy Lord is risen *See* Easter — Herbert
 Rise, Hair of fresh Eternity *See* Easter Day — Orshaw.
 Rise, Lady Mistress, rise! *See* Matin Song — Field.
 Rise, O earth, from out thy slumber. *See* Prayer For Rain.
 — *Unknown*.
 Rise, O Serbian, swift arise. *See* Serbian National Song
 — Tr by H.F.B.
 Rise, rise, bright genius rise *See* Ballad, A. — Freeman's
 Journal.
 Rise, thou merry lark *See* Rise, Rise, Thou Merry
 Lark — Talhaian
 Rise! Sleep no more! 'Tis a noble morn! *See* Hunter's Song,
 The. — Cornwall
 Rise up, O men of God! *See* Festal Song — Merrill
 Rise up, rise up, and as the trumpet blowing. *See* Trumpet,
 The. — Thomas.
 'Rise up, rise up, now Lord Douglas,' she says *See* Dougl-
 as Tragedy, The — *Unknown*
 Rise! thou thus, dim dawn, again, and howlest. *See* In
 Memoriam — Tennyson
 Rise! thou thus, dim dawn, again, so loud with voices *See*
 In Memoriam — Tennyson
 River! that in silence windest *See* To The River Charles
 — Longfellow.
 Rivers run south in America *See* And The Rivers Run
 South — McCreary.
 Rivulet crossing my ground *See* Maud — Tennyson
 Road gets rougher every mile *See* Jog On, Jehosaphat —
 Crawford
 Roaming the lonely garden, he and I *See* From A Chinese
 Vase — Welles
 "Roasting!" cries the turkey *See* Holiday Weather —
 Camp
 Robbed mother of the stricken motherland. *See* To A Mother.
 — Phillpotts
 Robert of Sicily, brother of Pope Urbane *See* Tales Of A
 Wayside Inn, King Robert Of Sicily — Longfellow
 Robin Hood and little John *See* Fairy Day Song — *Un-
 known*
 Robin Hood, Robin Hood, said Little John *See* Robin Hood,
 Robin Hood. — *Unknown*
 Rock of ages, cleft for me *See* Rock Of Ages, Prayer, Living
 And Dying, A — Toplady
 "Rock of ages, cleft for me," thoughtlessly the maiden sung
See Rock Of Ages — Moore, *Unknown*
 "Rock-a-bye, baby, in the tree-top *See* American Cradle-
 Song — Burdette
 "Rockaby, baby, thy cradle is green *See* Mother Goose
 Melodies, Lullaby, Rock-A-Bye Baby — *Mother Goose*,
Unknown
 Rock-a-by, baby, up in a tree. *See* Tree Buds, The — Brown
 Rockaby, baby, up in the tree-top! *See* In The Tree-Top —
 Larcom
 Rock-a-by, hush-a-by, little papoose. *See* Indian Lullaby —
 Myall.
 Rockaby, lullaby, bees on (in) the clover! *See* Rockaby,
 Lullaby; Lullaby — Holland
 Rockaby, rockaby, A little daisy pink and sweet. *See* Sleepy-
 Time — Talbot.
 Rockaby, rockaby, little brown baby *See* Indian Lullaby. —
Unknown
 Rockaby, rockaby, Winter's in town *See* Rhyme Of The
 Coverlet — Lord
 Rocked in the cradle of the deep *See* Rocked In The Cradle
 Of The Deep — Willard
 Roger Sterne, Steine's father, was the second son of a
 numerous race *See* English Humorists, Sterne The
 — Thackeray.
 Roll forth, my song, like the rushing river. *See* Nameless
 One, The — Mangan
 Roll on, and with thy rolling crust *See* One In The Infinite
 — Savage-Armstrong
 Roll on, thou ball, roll on! *See* To The Terrestrial Globe. —
 Gilbert.
 Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll! *See* To The
 Ocean, Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Ocean, The. —
 Byron
 Roll on, ye Stars! exult in youthful prime. *See* Immortal
 Nature — Darwin.
 Roll up your sleeves lad, and begin *See* Essentials. —
 Adams.
 Rolled in a smouldering mist, wrapped in an ardent cloud.
See Red Night — Benyon.
 Roman Virgil, thou that singest *See* To Virgil — Tennyson.
 Romance beside his unstrung lute *See* Realism. — Aldrich.
 Romance, who loves to nod and sing *See* Romance — Poe.
 Rome has been dead these many hundred years. *See* Medi-
 tation, A — Lee
 Romira, stay, and run thus like a young Roe away. *See* Call,
 The. — Hall
 Rongo told me how, when a boy, he lay *See* Star-Dancers.
 — Gessler.
 Roof-tops, roof-tops, what do you cover! *See* City Roofs. —
 Towne
 Room after room *See* Love In A Life — Browning.
 Room for a soldier! lay him in the clover. *See* Dirge For
 One Who Fell In Battle. — Parsons
 Room for me, greybeards, room. *See* Conqueror, The —
 Braley
 "Room for the leper! Room!" and as he came *See* Leper,
 The — Willis.
 Room! room to turn round in, to breathe and be free. *See*
 Kit Carson's Ride. — Miller
 "Roosevelt is dead" Why should that line *See* Leader Of
 Men. — Anderson
 Rorate celi desuper. *See* Rorate Celi Desuper — Dunbar
 Rosana was our Mammy's niece who used to come and stay.
See Remembering. — McCormick
 Rose and amber was the sunset on the river *See* Syrian
 Lover In Exile Remembers Thee, Light Of My Land,
 The — Syrian.
 Rose kissed me today. *See* Kiss, A. — Dobson.
 Rose o' the world, she came to my bed. *See* Dark Man, The.
 — Hopper.
 Rose, round whose bed *See* Rose. — Swinburne.
 Rose, when I remember you. *See* To Rose — Teasdale.

Rose wuz a hand at makin' rhymes *See* Makin' Rhymes — Jackson
 Rose-cheeked Laura, come *See* Rose-Cheeked Laura. — Campion
 Rose-red, russet-brown. *See* Letter To Elsa, A. — Conkling.
 Roses and gold for you today *See* Places — Sandburg
 Roses are beauty, but I never see *See* Sonnet, Roses Are Beauty — Masfield
 Roses are red for Summer's blood runs sealed. *See* Cheek Of June — Morrow
 Roses from Paestan rosaries. *See* Glories. — Johnson
 Roses that lift their snowy eyelids. *See* Romantic — Young.
 Roses, their sharp spines being gone. *See* Bridal Song, A. — Fletcher
 Rosetime, rosetime, rosetime in gardens. *See* Song For Rosetime, A. — Longley.
 Rosy apple, lemon or pear *See* Rosy Apple, Lemon Or Pear — Unknown.
 Rosy, my posy *See* Rosy-Posy — Carter.
 Rosy plum-tree, think of me. *See* Little Girl's Songs, A. — Conkling
 Rough was the road that groped the everglade. *See* Night Ride — Merryman.
 Rough wind, that moanest loud. *See* Dirge, A. — Shelley.
 Rougher than death the road I choose. *See* Dark Way. The. — Plunkett.
 Round about, round about. *See* Elves' Dance, The. — Unknown
 Round among the quiet graves. *See* Love's Resurrection Day. — Moulton.
 Round de meadows an a-ringing. *See* Massas' In De Cold Ground. — Foster.
 Round her she made an atmosphere of life. *See* Isles Of Greece, Are Marial — Byron.
 Round the cape of a sudden came the sea. *See* Parting At Morning — Browning.
 Row gently here, my gondalier, so softly wake the tide. *See* Row Gently Here — Moore.
 Row us out from Desenzano, to your Sirmione row. *See* "Frater Ave Atque Vale" — Tennyson
 Row-diddy, dow de, my little sis. *See* Grampy Sings A Song. — Day.
 Royal Charlie's now awa. *See* Will He Not Come Back Again. — Unknown.
 Rub the sleep out of your eyes. *See* Gold — Reese.
 Rub-a-dub-dub *See* Mother Goose Melodies — Mother Goose.
 Rudkin was one who cattle sold *See* Rudkin — Ashley.
 Rugged and rough on the earth's fair face *See* Beneath The Surface — Barker.
 "Ruin seize thee, ruthless King!" *See* Bard, The. — Gray.
 Ruins of trees whose woeful arms. *See* Ruins — Clarke
 Rumble along over the water smooth as glass where the oil spots are *See* Street Car Symphony, A. — Helton.
 Run, little rivulet, run! *See* Rivulet, The. — Larcom.
 Run? Run? See this flank, sis, and I do love him so! *See* Kit Carson's Ride. — Miller
 Run, shepherds, run where Bethlehem blest appears. *See* Angels, The — Drummond.
 Runs it not here, the track by Childsworth Farm. *See* Thyrus — Arnold.
 Rushing, ten thousand horsemen came. *See* Lord Of The Isles, The; Canto VI — Scott.
 Rustic house-tree-bound plaza. *See* Now And Then. — Unknown.
 Rustling leaves of the willow tree. *See* Alone In April. — Cabell.

S

Sabrina fair. *See* Comus; Sabrina; Spirit's Song To Sabrina. — Milton
 Sad Hesper o'er the buried sun. *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson.
 Sad is our youth, for it is evergoing. *See* Human Life. — De Vere
 Sadly the dead leaves rustle in the whistling wind. *See* Church Of A Dream, The. — Johnson
 Safe for Democracy, they said. *See* "Safe For Democracy." — Strong.
 Safe home, safe home in port. *See* Finished Course, The. — St. Joseph of the Studium.
 Safe sleeping on its mother's breast. *See* Baby, The. — Taylor.
 Said a bad little youngster named Beauchamp. *See* Four Tricky Limericks — Wells.
 Said a blade of grass to an autumn leaf. *See* Said A Blade Of Grass — Gibran
 Said a hazy, little mazy, little lazy, little boy. *See* Windmill, The — Unknown.
 Said a rose amid the June night to a little wind there walking *See* And The Little Wind — Nehardt.
 Said a very small wren. *See* Wren And The Hen, The. — Unknown.
 Said Abner, "At last thou art come. Ere I tell, ere thou speak" *See* Saul — Browning.
 Said Christ our Lord, "I will go and see" *See* Parable, A. — Lowell.
 Said Fading-leaf to Fallen-leaf. *See* Fading-Leaf And Fallen-Leaf. — Garnett.
 Said God, "You sisters, ere you go." *See* Hope And Despair — Abercrombie.

Said old Gentleman Gay, "On a Thanksgiving Day." *See* Good Thanksgiving, A. — Douglas
 Said old Hafiz to Sihum the youth *See* Syrian Song — Dodge
 Said Opie Read to E. P. Roe. *See* Said Opie Read. — Street and Flagg
 Said tender-hearted Daisy to naughty pussy gray. *See* Two Questions — Rouse
 Said the child to the youthful year *See* Child And The Year, The — Thaxter
 Said the farmer to his daughter, "When I die, as like as not" *See* Three-Cornered Lot, The. — Crane
 Said the Raggedy Man, on a hot afternoon *See* Man In The Moon, The — Riley
 Said the rubber dog with the long straight tail. *See* Favorite, The. — Stillman
 Said the sun — I that am immense and shaggy flame. *See* Said The Sun — Oppenheim
 Said the tiger to the lily *See* Proposals, The. — Crane
 Said the wind one day. *See* North Wind, The. — Wickizer
 Said the Wind to the Moon, I will blow you out. *See* Wind And The Moon, The. — Macdonald
 Sail east, sail west, O Wanderer. *See* Sail East, Sail West. — Jackson
 Sail fast, sail fast. *See* Song Of The Future, A. — Lanier
 Sail forth—steer for the deep waters only *See* Passage To India — Whitman
 Sail on, sail on, O Ship of State. *See* Ship Of State, The — Longfellow.
 Sail, sail thy best, ship of Democracy *See* Ship Of Democracy, The. — Whitman
 Sailor, what of the debt we owe you? *See* Sailor, What Of The Debt We Owe You — Stuart.
 St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was! *See* Eve Of St. Agnes, The — Keats.
 St. Andrews by the Northern sea. *See* Almae Matres — Lang.
 Saint George he was a fighting man, as all the tales do tell *See* Saint George Of England — Fox-Smith
 St James's Street, of classic fame. *See* St James's Street — Locker-Lampson
 St. Joseph, when the day was done. *See* To St Joseph. — O'Donnell.
 St. Leon raised his kindling eye. *See* Ancient Toast, An — Unknown
 St. Margaret's Bells *See* Grave. — Henley
 St. Michael's Mount, the tidal isle. *See* St Michael's Mount — Davidson
 St. Patrick was a gentleman. *See* Saint Patrick — Bennett
 St. Peter sat by the celestial gate. *See* Vision Of The Judgment, The. — Byron
 St. Stephen's cloistered hall was proud *See* Columbus — Sigourney.
 St. Uncumber and St. Trummon. *See* Palmer, The — Heywood.
 Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France. *See* Saint Jeanne Of France — Smith.
 Saints have adored the lofty soul of you. *See* Two Sonnets. — Sorley.
 Sally Brown is a bright mulatto. *See* Sally Brown. — Unknown.
 Sally is gone that was so kindly. *See* Ha'nacker Mill. — Belloc.
 Sally Salter, she was a young teacher who taught. *See* Lovers, The. — Cary
 Samothrace and Imbras lie. *See* New Zealander, The. — Kendim.
 Sand Man, Sand Man, why do you come so soon? *See* Siesta, The. — Werner
 Sandalwood, you say, and in your thoughts it rhymes. *See* Sandalwood — Colum
 Sandy Star and Willie Gee. *See* Sandy Star And Willie Gee — Braithwaite.
 Sanely they told the sensitive youth. *See* Of A Certain Poet. — Musser.
 Sang the sunrise on an amber morn. *See* April Adoration, An — Roberts.
 Santa Ana came storming, as a storm might come. *See* Defense Of The Alamo — Miller.
 Santa Anna gain'd the day *See* Plains Of Mexico, The. — Unknown
 Sardonic master, you that dare betray. *See* Zuloaga — Stork
 Sargon is dust, Semiramis a clod. *See* Dust Dethroned, The — Sterling.
 Sarsfield went out the Dutch to rout. *See* Ballad Of Sarsfield, A. — De Vere.
 Sarvent, Marster! Yes, sah, dat's me. *See* Uncle Gabe's White Folks — Page.
 Satan! I am. *See* Ultimate Hell. — Giddings.
 Satire, be kind, and draw a silent veil *See* True-Born Englishman, The. — DeFoe.
 Satire, my friend ('twixt me and you). *See* Satire. — Geddes.
 Saunders McGlashan was a hand-loom weaver. *See* Saunders McGlashan's Courtship. — Kennedy.
 Saved! And he fondles the pebbly sand. *See* Swimmer, The. — Dehmel.
 Saved! And the alibi! *See* Deacon Brodie. — Henley and Stevenson.

- Saw ye Neece O'Hagan *See* Neece The Rapparee—Carrery
 Say, birdies, when your bed-time comes *See* Bye-Long Song, The—*Unknown*
 Say, dames and damsels, have we heard aright *See* Meeting Of Electra And Orestes, The—Sophocles
 Say, did his sisters wonder what could Joseph see. *See* Regina Coeli—Falmore
 Say, for you saw us, ye immortal lights. *See* On The Death Of Mr. William Harvey—Cowley
 Say! hullo dere, du Jacob Stern! *See* Rip Van Winkle—Irving
 Say "I will!" and then stuck to it. *See* Keep A-Trying—Waterman
 Say—if men asked for him—he has gone home. *See* Lincoln—Stafford
 Say, I'm a dead easy winner to-day. *See* Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends—Townsend
 Say, is it day, is it dusk in thy bower. *See* Song Of The Bower, The—Rossetti
 Say, lad, have you things to do? *See* Shropshire Lad, The—Henley
 Say! Let's forget it! Let's put it aside. *See* One Of These Days—Foley
 Say, little maiden with dewdrop eyes *See* Say, Little Maiden—Upson
 Say, Louie *See* Nell's Christmas Stocking—Harbour
 Say, Love, if ever thou didst find. *See* Say, Love If Ever Thou Didst Find—Dowland
 Say not, "I live!" Unless the morning's trumpet brings. *See* Song Of Life, A—Morgan
 Say not, "It matters not to me." *See* Where Is Thy Brother?—Wordsworth
 Say not of Beauty she is good. *See* Beauty—Wyhe
 Say not of me that weakly I declined *See* Say Not Of Me That Weakly I Declined—Stevenson
 Say not so briefly that the stars to-night *See* Vide Astra—Cooley
 Say not that beauty is an idle thing. *See* Say Not That Beauty—Flower
 Say not that the past is dead. *See* Unconscious Cerebration—Lecky
 Say not the struggle naught availeth *See* Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth—Clough
 Say over again, and yet once over again. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 Say, Sally, move over a little. *See* In The Dressing Room—Hess
 Say that thou didst forsake me for some fault. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare
 Say there! Pr'aps some of you chaps. *See* Jim—Harte
 Say what you like, all things love me. *See* Nature's Friend—Davies
 Say what you will, and scratch my heart to find. *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets—Milay
 Say, where full instinct is the unerring guide. *See* Essay On Man, An—Pope
 Say who be these light-bearded. *See* Growth Of Love, The—Bridges
 Saying "There is no hope," he stepped. *See* Generous Creed, A—Phelps
 Says Henry Smith to me one day. *See* Frankness Between Friends—Braley
 Says Satan to Jemmy, "I hold you a bet." *See* Epigram—Freneau
 Says Tweed to Till *See* Till And Tweed—*Unknown*
 Scar not earth's breast that I may have. *See* Last Camp-Fire, The—Hall
 Scarce and scarcer grow the ships, wild swans on the bay. *See* Old Pilot Speaks, The—Hoffman
 Scarce had they brought the bodies down. *See* Ballad Of Dead Girls—Burnet
 Scarlet spice grows dusty. *See* East-Side Spice Shop—Javitz
 Scattered to East and West and North. *See* Scattered—Smith
 Science drove his plough. *See* Pasts—Kreymborg
 Science! true daughter of Old Time thou art. *See* Sonnet To Science—Poe
 Scorn not because my body lives. *See* Space—Davies
 Scorn not the Sonnet; Critic, you have frowned. *See* Sonnet, The; Scorn Not The Sonnet—Wordsworth
 "Scorn not the sonnet," though its strength be sapped. *See* On A Magazine Sonnet—Lolnes
 Scorn now the Sonnet—that enchanted reed. *See* Scorn Now The Sonnet—Henderson
 Scorners of earth, you that have one foot shod. *See* Laggards, The—Robinson
 Scots wha hae w' Wallace bled. *See* Bruce's Address At Bannockburn; Scots, Wha Hae Wi Wallace Bled; Bannock Burn; Bruce To His Men At Bannockburn—Burns
 Scuttle, scuttle, little roach *See* Nursery Rhymes For The Tender-Hearted—Morley
 Sea folk have speech that is not quite their own. *See* Of Mariners—Vinal
 Sea Shell, Sea Shell, *See* Sea Shell—Lowell
 Sea waves are green and wet *See* Sand Dunes—Frost
 Sea-ache and sea-scent, and the welter of white. *See* Surf—Newman
 Sea-birds are asleep. *See* Sea Slumber-Song—Noel
 Sea-island winds sweep through Palmetto Town *See* Palmetto Town—Allen
 Seal thou the window! yea, shut out the light. *See* Cloistered.—Brown
 Sealed with the seal of Life, thy soul and mine. *See* Inscription, The—Barker
 Seamen three! What men be ye? *See* Men Of Gotham, The—Peacock
 Searching my heart for its true sorrow. *See* Exiled.—Milay
 Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness. *See* To Autumn, Ode To Autumn—Keats
 Seasons are very much like men. *See* Gray Aftermath.—Trent
 Seated I see the two again *See* Baby At Table, The, Baby Reigns Supreme—Longfellow
 Seated one day at the Organ *See* Lost Chord, The.—Procter
 Seated within this body's car. *See* Indian Epigram XIV—Bhartrihari
 Sea-violins are playing on the sands *See* Blue Water—Fletcher
 Seaward at morn, my doves flew free. *See* Three Doves—Roche
 . . . Secret was the garden. *See* Mistress Of Vision, The.—Thompson
 See a pin and pick it up. *See* Old Superstitions.—*Unknown*
 See an old unhappy bull *See* Bull, The—Hodgson
 See, as the carver carves the rose *See* Carver, The.—Aiken
 See, Chil-dren, the Fur-bearing Seal. *See* Seal, A—Herford
 See, cold island, we stand. *See* Clare Coast—Lawless
 See, from this counterfeit of him *See* On A Bust Of Dante.—Parsons
 See him cut a Whistle *See* New Whistle, The—Bynner
 See him, prone on his belly, behind the mesquite. *See* Apache In Ambush, The—Millard
 See how the flowers, as at parade *See* Garden, A—Marvell
 See how the poppies nod *See* Lullaby, A—Begbie
 See how the twilight slumber falls *See* How The Twilight Slumber Falls—Cotton
 See! I give myself to you, Beloved! *See* Gift, A—Lowell
 See! in the May afternoon *See* Heine—Arnold
 See, Lady, how the selfsame rose *See* Ode To Cassandra—Ronsard
 See, see, she wakes! Sabina wakes *See* Song—Congreve
 See, Sir, here's the grand approach. *See* On Blenheim House—Evans
 See! some strange comfort ev'ry state attend *See* Life's Poor Play.—Pope
 See the chariot at hand here of Love *See* See The Chariot At Hand; Chais' Triumph, Triumph Of Charis, The, Triumph, The, Her Triumph—Jonson
 See the dazzled stripling stand. *See* Apocryphal Soliloquies.—Untermeyer
 See, the fire is sinking low *See* Wind Over The Chimney, The—Longfellow
 See the fur coats go by. *See* Poems—Conkling
 See the great circle of copper shine above. *See* Paris By Day—Corbiere
 See the kitten on the wall. *See* Kitten At Play, The.—Wordsworth
 See the land, her Easter keeping. *See* Easter Week—Kingsley
 See the morning-glories hung. *See* Flowerphone, The.—Brown
 See, the sole bliss Heaven could on all bestow. *See* Essay On Man, An—Pope
 See the wretch that long has tost. *See* Opening Paradise.—Gray
 See! There he stands; not brave, but with an air. *See* Brothers.—Johnson
 See, they return; ah, see the tentative. *See* Return, The.—Pound
 See this my garden. *See* Philosopher's Garden, The.—Oxenham
 See thou character. Give thy thoughts no tongue. *See* Polonius' Advice To Laertes.—Shakespeare
 See, though the oil be low more purely still and higher. *See* Terence MacSwiney—Russell
 See, through this air, this ocean and this earth. *See* Unity Of Nature, The.—Pope
 See Twilight standing on the brink. *See* At The Edge Of The Day.—Urry
 See, what a grace was seated on his brow. *See* Hamlet.—Shakespeare
 See what a lovely shell. *See* Shell, The—Tennyson
 See where she flies enraged from me. *See* See Where She Flies—Campion
 See where she issues in her beauty's pomp. *See* Her Coming.—Chapman
 See where young love sits all alone. *See* See Where Young Love—Davies
 See, winter comes, to rule the vary'd year. *See* Approach Of Winter—Thomson
 See with what simplicity. *See* Picture Of Little T.C., The.—Marvell
 See yonder Hallow'd Fane! the pious Work. *See* Church And Church-yard at Night—Blair
 See, yonder, the belfry tower. *See* At Midnight—Sherman

- See you that stretch of shell-torn mud spotted with pools of mire See "On Les Aura"—Knight-Adkin
 Seeds in a dry pod, tick, tick, tick See Petit, The Poet—Masters
 Seeing at last how each thing here beneath. See No Question—Dillon
 Seek not afar for beauty! Lo! it glows See Earth's Common Things—Savage
 Seek not the spirit, if it hide. See Sursum Corda.—Emerson
 Seek not the tree of silkiest bark. See Song—De Veie
 Seek not to learn, for thou canst never know. See To Leucocoe—Horace
 Seekin', Massa Jesus, seekin' far ter fin' you. See Seekin'.—Garnett
 Seeking high shines of quietude, I found. See Wild Horses—Arizona—Spencer
 Seems lak to me de stars don't shine so bright. See Sence You Went Away—Johnson
 Seems not our breathing light? See Renunciants.—Dowden
 Seen my lady home las' night See Negro Love Song, A—Dunbar
 Seen not nor known. See Sylph, The—Valery
 Seen you down at ch'uch las' night. See Discovered—Dunbar
 See-Saw! Margery Daw! See Margery Daw—Holmes
 See-saw, Margery Daw. See Margery Daw.—Manning-Sanders
 Self-love and reason to one end aspire. See Essay On Man, An—Pope
 Self-love, the spring of motion, acts the soul. See Essay On Man, An—Pope
 Send back (home) my long stray'd (-strayed) eyes to me. See Message, The; Send Back My Long-Strayed Eyes—Donne
 Send but a song oversea for us. See To Walt Whitman In America—Swinburne
 Sentimentality, you win the love of men. See Sentimentality—Bodenheim
 Sentinel of the morning light! See To The Lark.—Gwilym
 September burns this hill top where I am. See September Burns.—Davidson
 September 1st. (Lord's day) Last Night being very rainy See Diary—Pepys
 Seraglio of the Sultan Bee See Hollyhock, A.—Sherman
 Serene descent as a red leaf's descending. See Epitaph—Teasdale
 Serene, he sits on other shores. See Baby Pantomime.—MacKaye
 Serene I fold my hands and wait See My Own Shall Come To Me, Waiting.—Burroughs
 Serene the silver fishes glide. See At The Aquarium.—Eastman
 Serenity's fine if not born of sloth See Compulsion.—Adams
 Servant of the eternal Must. See Pagan Epitaph—Midleton
 "Set he that Hat on his head!" See Epigrams.—Heywood
 Set high your head above the nameless flood. See To A Survivor Of The Flood.—Fletcher
 Set in this stormy Northern sea See Ave Imperatrix.—Wilde
 Set me as a seal upon thine heart See Love.—Bible
 Set me over the main again. See More Life—More—Dodd
 Set me wheareas the sun doth parch the green. See Vow To Love Faithfully, A—Howard
 Set your face to the sea, fond lover See Refuge.—Winter
 Seth was right in holding to. See Seth—Vinal
 Setting my bulbs a-row. See Planting Bulbs—Hinkson
 Seven days he traveled. See Crowning Of Dreaming John, The.—Drinkwater
 Seven hundred and a half of years. See Old Woman Remembers, The.—Gregory
 Seven long years I have served the king. See Whummil Bore, The.—Unknown
 Seven men from all the world back to Docks again See Ballad Of The "Bolivar," The.—Kipling
 Seven scarlet poppies. See Poppies And Lilacs.—Code
 Seven strewn earths my bones confound. See Archmedes' Last Foray.—Benét
 Seven times the moon came. See Seven Times The Moon Came—Rittenhouse
 Seven weeks of sea, and twice seven days of storm. See Gibraltar—Blunt
 Seven white roses on one tree. See Seven Years Old.—Swinburne
 Seven years are now elaps'd, dear rambling volume. See To My Book—Frenau
 Seventeen years ago you said. See A Quoi Bon Dire.—Mew
 Sewanee Hills of dear delight See Hills Of Sewanee, The.—McClellan
 Seynt Steven was a clerk in Kyng Herowdes Halle See Saint Stephen And Herod, Carol For Saint Stephen's Day, A—Unknown
 Sez Corporal Madden to Private McFadden. See Recruit, The.—Chambers
 Shade born of the fumes of your fumigations. See Ode To Marcel Proust.—Morand
 Shadow by shadow, stripped for fight. See Searchlights, The.—Noyes
 Shadowed by your dear hair, your dear kind eyes See Sanctuary, The—Ford
 Shadowed velvet and lissy pearls. See In The Antwerp Gallery—Taylor
 Shadows, shadows, hug me round. See Escape—Johnson
 Shadows walk the world and leave a stain See Shadows—Kramer
 Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego See Warm Babies—Preston
 Shaken from sleep, and numbed and scarce awake See Trench Duty—Sassoon
 Shall burning Etna, if a sage requires. See Essay On Man, An—Pope
 Shall ever a star shine out to man. See Christmas, 1919—Guest
 Shall I be fearful thus to speak my mind. See Sonnet—McLeod
 Shall I come, sweet love to thee See Shall I Come, Sweet Love—Campion
 Shall I compare thee to a summer's day. See Sonnet—Shakespeare
 Shall I (like a hermit) dwell. See His Further Resolution—Unknown
 Shall I say that what heaven gave See Sentence.—Bynne
 Shall I sonnet-sing you about myself? See Householder, The—Browning
 Shall I strew on thee rose or rue or laurel. See Ave Atque Vale—Swinburne
 Shall I sue, shall I seek for grace? See Shall I Sue—Dowland
 Shall I tell you whom I love? See My Choice; Song—Browne
 Shall I, wasting in despair. See Sonnet; Lover's Resolution, The, Shall I, Wasting In Despair, Manly Heart, The, Author's Resolution, The—Wither
 Shall I wear mourning for my soldier dead. See Mourning—Knevels
 Shall it be said that the wind's gone over. See Lesson To My Ghost, A—Drinkwater
 Shall mine eyes behold thy glory, oh, my country. See After Death—Parnell
 Shall misery make mirth. See Christmas After War.—Bates
 Shall summer wood where we have laughed our fill. See Apocalypse—Maynard
 Shall we forget, when Nations meet See Forget-Me-Not Day—Reed
 Shall we go dance the Hay? See Shall We Go Dance The Hay—Breton
 Shall we meet no more, my love, at the binding of the sheaves See Adonais—Harney
 Shall we not open the human heart? See Give Way—Gilman
 Shall we say heaven is not heaven. See One Kind Of Humility—Untermeyer
 Shame upon you, Robin See Song Of The Milkmaid.—Tennyson
 Shanghaied in San Francisco See Seafarer, The—Unknown
 Shanties silvering themselves along the beaches. See Proud Shanties—Welles
 Shaped of white stones, in the June garden lies. See Sphinx Among The Roses.—Von Liliencon
 Sharply our lips are stung by the frozen tears. See Choice, The—Edwards
 She always leaned to watch for us. See Watcher, The.—Widdemer
 She always stood upon the steps See Watching For Papa.—Unknown
 She answered, standing dark against the west. See Tamar—Jeffers
 She brings such gay and shining things to pass. See Mary Sets The Table—Morton
 She burst fierce wine. See Gallant Woman, A.—Shanafelt
 She came not into the Presence. See Soul Of Jeanne D'Arc, The.—Garrison
 She came—that wistful child See Dirge.—Kreymborg
 She can be as wise as we. See Marian.—Meredith
 She cannot tell me name. See Prayer—Reed
 She casts a spell, oh, casts a spell. See My Love, Oh, She Is My Love.—Hyde
 She climbed into the wagon, Bud roped the trunk on tight. See Off To College.—Politt
 She comes not when Noon is on the roses. See Song, She Comes Not When Noon Is On The Roses.—Trench
 She comes!—the spirit of the dance. See Celeste Dancing—Osgood
 She could toddle by herself. See Frescoes.—Adams
 She danced like a swirl of petals down. See Atalanta—Norcross
 She danced, near nude, to tom-tom beat See Zalka Peetruza—Dandridge
 She died, as many travelers have died. See Found Frozen—Jackson
 She died in beauty—like a rose. See She Died In Beauty—Sillery
 She died—this is the way she died See Vanished—Dickinson
 She does not know her beauty. See No Images.—Cuney
 She does not seem to care. See Portrait (Jane W . . .).—Gogarty

She does not sleep in consecrated ground *See* Consecrated Ground—Dickinson
 She doth tell me where to borrow *See* Muse, The.—Wither
 She drilled a drill of loss within her heart *See* Blasting—Ryan
 She drops like a dew-dropping lily *See* Widow's Lullaby, The.—Dobell
 She dwelt among the untodden ways *See* She Dwelt Among The Untodden Ways, Lucy; Lost Love—Wordsworth
 She faces life across a willow plate. *See* New England Portrait—Worth.
 She fears him and will always ask *See* Eros Turannos—Robinson.
 She fell asleep on Christmas Eve. *See* My Sister's Sleep. Rossetti
 She follows me about My House of Life *See* Child In Me, The.—Smith.
 She follows still in vain Her constant breath. *See* Once More The Moon—Hamilton
 She frowned and called him Mr *See* Five Puzzlers.—Unknown
 She goes all so softly. *See* Song—O'Brien.
 She had an understanding with the years. *See* Woman, A—Middleton
 She had green eyes, that excellent seer *See* Bast—Benét
 She had never mailed a letter before, and so she approached the stamp clerk's window *See* Ruling Passion, The—Sviter
 She had no saying dark enough. *See* Oft-Repeated Dream, The—Frost
 She has a bright and clever mind. *See* Disagreeable Feature, A.—Robinson
 She has a clear Wind-sheltered loveliness. *See* Pastel—Shanafelt
 She has a primrose at her breast. *See* Primrose Dame, A—White
 She has beauty, but you must keep your heart cool *See* Dear Fanny—Moore
 She has dancing eyes and ruby lips. *See* My Mistress's Boots.—Locker-Lampson
 She has gone,—she has left us in passion and pride. *See* Brother Jonathan's Lament For Sister Caroline—Holmes
 She has laughed as softly as if she sighed *See* Woman's Shortcomings—Browning
 She has no need to fear the fall *See* Portrait—Bogan
 She has the strange, sweet grace of violets. *See* Elizabeth—Saul.
 She hath a woven garland all of the sighing sedge. *See* April In Ireland—Hopper
 She heard the children playing in the sun. *See* Pain—Monroe.
 She holdeth tyme in her hand. *See* Fate—Weaving
 She is a nun, withdrawing behind her veil. *See* Desert, The—Wood.
 She is a queen, seated on a throne of gold *See* Desert, The—Wood.
 She is a rich and rare land *See* My Land—Davis
 She is a washer-woman most of the time *See* Basel Picture Decoration Day.—Lowell
 She is a winsome wee thing *See* My Wife's A Winsome Wee Thing—Burns.
 She is all so slight *See* After Two Years.—Aldington
 "She is dead!" they said to him "Come away" *See* He And She, She And He—Arnold.
 She is far from the land where her young hero sleeps. *See* She Is Far From The Land.—Moore.
 She is most fair. *See* Unknown, The—Thomas.
 She is not fair to outward view. *See* Song—Coleridge
 She is not old, she is not young *See* Woman With The Serpent's Tongue, The—Watson.
 She is so proper and so pure. *See* My Sweet Sweeting—Unknown
 She is the fairest midwife, and she comes. *See* Romeo And Juliet, Queen Mab—Shakespeare
 She is very foolish if she loves a sailor *See* Vain Counsel.—Storm.
 She is washing her linen, her bridal lingerie. *See* La Pétate Française—McCormick.
 She is young and beautiful—my country. *See* America—Monroe.
 She isn't a car with a pedigree, and she's old, very old indeed *See* Betsey.—Wedgfarth.
 She isn't half so handsome. *See* Hannah Jane—Locke
 She kissed me first for courtesy. *See* Flight Of Kisses.—Bradford.
 She kissed me on the forehead. *See* Windle-Straws.—Dowden.
 She kissed me when she said good-bye *See* Kiss, A.—Trotter.
 She knelt upon her brother's grave *See* Dora—Brown.
 She knew it not.—most perfect pain *See* Mirror, The.—Rossetti.
 She knows a cheap release *See* Movies, The—Frank
 She knows, being woman, that for him she holds. *See* Second Wife, The—Reese.
 She leaves the puddle where she drinks. *See* Cow At Sulington, A.—Dalmon.
 She led me first to God. *See* Her Words And Prayers.—Pierpont.

She lets the hydrant water run *See* Die Küche—Kieym-borg
 She lies across the western main *See* Port O' Missing Ships, The—Holland
 She lies among the mountains in a little place. *See* Lake, The.—Limebeer
 She limps with halting painful pace *See* Portrait Of An Old Woman—Picket
 She listened to the click *See* Miranda Morgan—Lister
 She lived beside the Anner. *See* Irish Peasant Girl, The.—Kickham
 She lived in storm and strife *See* That The Night Come—Yeats.
 She loitered on the high road, she hastened in the lane *See* Shadow, The.—Larmine
 She looked to east, she looked to west. *See* Mater Dei—Hinkson.
 She lost her sons in the war *See* And She Said And I Said—Kreybmorg
 She loved red birds and bright mornings *See* Mother—Wattles
 She loved the Autumn, I the Spring. *See* Spirit Of Sadness.—Le Gallienne
 She loves him, for her infinite soul is Love. *See* House Of Life, The—Rossetti
 She made a little shadow-hidden grave. *See* Dead Faith, The—Lea
 "She made home happy!" these few words I read. *See* "She Made Home Happy"—Coyle
 She makes thee seek, yet fear to find. *See* Love's Servile Lot—Southwell.
 She moved, a saint among us, more concerned *See* Recluse—Vinal
 She moves as other women move *See* To One With Hands Of Sleep—Vinal
 She moves in the rose alcove of this bed *See* White Cat, The.—Cunard
 She moves in tumult, round her lies *See* Teresian Contemplative, The—Benson.
 She must go back she said. *See* Housewife, The.—Gibson
 She never bent her knee in prayer, that I know. *See* One Woman—Jones.
 She never closed her eyes in sleep till we were all in bed *See* Mother Watch, The—Guest
 She never told her love. *See* She Never Told Her Love; Twelfth-Night—Shakespeare
 She once thought love a golden crown *See* She Once Thought Love—Seiffert
 She once was a lady of honor and wealth *See* Sister Of Charity, The—Griffin.
 She pared her fruit with a silver knife *See* Fruit—Coates.
 She passed away like morning dew *See* Early Death—Coleridge
 She passed through the shadowy garden, so tall and so white *See* Cricket In The Path, The—Bair
 She rose among us where we lay. *See* Vampire, The.—Aiken
 She rose from her untroubled sleep. *See* Chamber Scene.—Willis.
 She rose to his requirement, dropped *See* Wife, The—Dickinson
 She said, "They gave me of their best" *See* After Aughrim.—Lawless.
 She sang of lovers met to play *See* Casual Song, A—Noel
 She sat and wept beside His feet, the weight *See* Multum Dilexit—Coleridge
 She sat down below a thorn. *See* Fine Flowers In The Valley.—Unknown.
 She saw the bayonets flashing in the sun *See* Memorial Day—Gilder
 She seemed an angel to our infant eyes! *See* Mother's Picture, A.—Stedman
 She sees her image in the glass. *See* Shadow Dance, The—Moulton
 She sews fine linen *See* She Sews Fine Linen—Davis.
 She should be buying pearls and Persian brass. *See* To A Certain Shop Girl—Gray
 She should have had the state. *See* Requescat—Porter.
 She should never have looked at me *See* Cristina.—Brown-ing.
 She sits all day plaiting a wild-rose wreath *See* June.—Unknown.
 She sits among the eternal hills. *See* City Of My Love, The.—Howe.
 She sits in the gathering shadows. *See* At Fourscore—Rexford.
 She sits upon my bed at dusk, unsought *See* Sphinx—Lasker-Schuler.
 She smiles and smiles, and will not sigh. *See* Urania.—Arnold.
 She softly sings, and paces to and fro *See* Motherhood—Hinkley.
 "She stands breast high amid the corn." *See* Ruth.—Doney
 She stands within the shadow at the foot. *See* Mater Dolorosa—Fitzpatrick.
 She stole his eyes because they shone. *See* Kleptomaniac, The.—Speyer.
 She stood alone amidst the April fields. *See* Spring Is Late, The.—Moulton
 She stood breast-high amid the corn. *See* Ruth.—Hood.

She stops at the edge of a brook, she sings. *See Approach Of Love, The*—Aragon
 She sung of love—while o'er her lyre *See She Sung Of Love*.—Moore
 She swings the lantern-Night around her. *See Lantern, The*—Church
 She that denies me I would have. *See Valerius On Women*—Heywood
 She that I pursue, still flies me *See Les Amours*—Cotton
 She that was ever fair and never proud *See Othello*—Shakespeare
 She thinks that even up in heaven. *See Lady I Know, A, Three Epitaphs*—Cullen
 She thought, "Now I am vulnerable to two" *See December*—Frank
 She turned the fair page with her fairer hand *See Home, In War Time*—Dabell
 She turned the page of wounds and death. *See Heart-Cry, The*—Bourdillon
 She walks in beauty, like the night. *See She Walks In Beauty*—Byron
 She walks serene, so calm and unafraid. *See She Walks Serene*—McCormick
 She walks—the lady of my delight *See Shepherdess, The, Lady Of The Lambs, The*—Meynell
 She wanders in the April woods *See Agatha*—Austin
 She want like Ede er Kate er them *See Wimin's Work*—Jackson
 She was a beauty in the days. *See 'She Was A Beauty'*—Bunner
 She was a double gardenia. *See Death Of A Beautiful Girl, The*—Moore
 She was a homely person *See Secret, The*—Brinkley
 She was a phantom of delight *See Perfect Woman, She Was A Phantom Of Delight*—Wordsworth
 She was a queen of noble Nature's crowning. *See Solitary-Hearted, The*—Coleridge
 She was a queen with silver sleeves and ermine. *See Silver Sleeves*—Taylor
 She was a quiet little body. *See Silence*—Welles
 She was a treasure, she was a sweet *See She Was A Treasure*—Canton
 She was a wistful lady. *See Ballad Of A Wistful Lady*—Seiffert
 She was an aggressively unattractive old woman. *See Sibyl, The*—Lowell
 She was as lovely as a flower *See Dream Tryst*—Le Gallienne
 She was binding the wounds of her enemies when they came. *See Edith Cavell*—Binyon
 She was ironing her dolly's new gown. *See Baby's Logic*.—Bellamy
 She was not as pretty as women I know. *See My Kate*—Browning
 She was only a woman famished for loving. *See Tragedy, A*—Marzials
 She was playing with her cat *See Woman And Cat*—Verlaine
 She was small, ripe, round, a maid not maculate. *See Epithalamion Of A Peach*—Ransom
 She was so frail, my little one. *See Mother, The*—Daly
 She was the daughter of Glubstein the Glover. *See Villanelle Of A Villaness*—Robinson
 She was young and blithe and fair *See She Was Young And Blithe And Fair*—Monro
 She wears white like a wave *See Foam Stray*—Auslander
 She went about accustomed tasks *See Loss*—Davis
 She went to sleep below. *See She Went To Sleep Below*—Sapir
 She who could bind you could bind fire to a wall *See She Who Could Bind You*—Teasdale
 She whom I love will sit apart. *See She Whom I Love Will Sit Apart*—Gould
 She yields charm in a setting of charm *See Charm*—Turbyfill
 She will return, as surely as the morn. *See Tryst, The*—Rien
 Shed no tear! O shed no tear! *See Fairy (Faery) Song*—Keats
 She'd thought about his eyes but had not known *See Adolescence*—Barnett
 Sheep that have died on the mountains. *See Sheep Bones*—Seymour
 Sheik Schubli, taken sick, was borne one day *See True Friendship*—Jamee
 Shemuel, the Bethlehemite *See Shemuel*—Bowen
 Shepherd Jesus, in Thy arms. *See Child's Evening Hymn, A*.—Clark
 Shepherd, to yon tall poplars tune your flute. *See Song Of Poplars*—Huxley
 Shepherd, what's love, I pray thee tell. *See Shepherd's Description Of Love*—Unknown
 Shepherdess born in Lorraine. *See Jeanne*—De Gourmont
 Shepherds all, and maidens fair. *See Evening Song; Folding The Flocks*—Fletcher
 Shepherds, rise! and shake off sleep. *See Shepherds Rise*—Unknown
 Shepherds, that wont on pipes of oaten reed. *See Shepherds, That Wont On Pipes*—Spenser
 Shepherds who pastures seek. *See Song Of The Larks At Dawn*—Trench

Sherwood in the twilight! is Robin Hood awake? *See Sherwood, Song Of Sherwood, A*—Noyes
 She's loveliest of the festal throng *See Rose And Thorn, The*—Hayne
 She's somewhere in the sunlight strong. *See Song—Le Gallienne*
 She's tall and gaunt, and in her hard sad face *See Scrubber*—Henley
 She's up there, Old Glory *See Old Flag Forever*—Stanton
 Shet yo' eyes, ma little pickaninny, go to sleep *See You's Sweet To Yo' Mammy Jes' The Same*—Johnson
 Shew me no more the Maigold *See Shew Me No More The Maigold*—Unknown
 Shiftless and shy, gentle and kind and frail. *See Epitaph, An*—Spune
 Shine on, O moon of summer *See Back Yard*—Sandburg
 "Shine? shine, sor? Ye see I'm just a dyin'." *See Over The Crossing*—Unknown
 Shining pins that dart and click *See Socks*—Pope
 Ship after ship, crammed with soldiers. *See At Gallipoli*—Masefield
 Ship, ship, go straight as an arrow out. *See Ship, Ship, Go Straight*—Vinal
 Ships, sailing so calmly *See Solomon's Ships*—Reinecke
 Shock's fate I mourn, poor Shock is now no more. *See Elegy On A Lap-Dog, An*—Gay
 Shoe the horse, and shoe the mare *See Nursery Rhyme*—Unknown
 Shoe the steed with silver. *See Sheridan At Cedar Creek*.—Melville
 Shoheen sho! There's a new moon setting *See Slumber Song*—Furlong
 Shoheen, sho! my child is my treasure *See Viseó Mo Leanb*—Graves
 Shoon—a shoon, I sing no psalm *See Virgin's Slumber Song, The*—Carlin
 Shoot, false love, I care not. *See Shoot, False Love, I Care Not*—Moley
 Short and sweet, and we've come to the end of it. *See Da Capo*—Bunner
 Shortly unto the wasteful woods she came *See Venus In Search Of Cupid, Coming To Diana*—Spenser
 Shot in the back, in the courthouse square *See Will Warner (Ballad For A Cumberland Broadside)*—Bradley
 Should any enquire about Eirinn *See Complete Account Of The Various Colonizations Of Ireland, A*—Unknown
 Should auld acquaintance be forgot. *See Auld Lang Syne*.—Burns
 Should chance strike out of me some human heat *See Gentleman Of Fifty Soliloquies, A*—Marquis
 Should I grieve with much grieving *See Heriodade*—Auslander
 Should I not keepe promise in speaking a little to Women's Fashions *See On Women's Fashions*—Ward
 Should you ask me, whence these stories? *See Song Of Hiawatha, The*—Longfellow
 Should you lay ear to these lines *See Adagio: A Duet*—Kreymborg
 Shout for the mighty men *See Leonidas*—Croly
 Show me some path of life! The marketplace *See Problem, The*—Poseidippus
 Show me the boy who never threw *See Laddies*—Guest
 "Show me your God!" the doubter cries *See Blind*—Bangs
 Show not to the poor thy pride. *See Poor, The*—Crabbe
 Shrouded in grey. *See From The Spire Of Milan Cathedral*.—Schauffier
 Shun delays, they breed remorse. *See Procrastination*—Southwell
 Shut not so soon, the dull-eyed night *See To Daisies, Not To Shut So Soon, To Daisies*—Herick
 Shut out the light or let it filter through *See Ash Wednesday*—Untermeyer
 Shut, shut the door, good John! fatigued I said *See Author's Miseries, The, Epistle To Dr Arbuthnot, Satires; Prologue To The Satires*—Pope
 Shy in their herding dwell the fallow deer. *See Deer*—Drinkwater
 Shy, youthful, silent—and misunderstood. *See Broken Rose, The*—Chartres
 Shyly expectant, gazing at Her *See Virgin Of Albert, The*.—Clarke
 Si la seurte fatal que me ha cabido. *See Despida A Mi Madre*—Placido
 Sich a h'l feller, en he settin' up so wise! *See Lullaby, A*.—Stanton
 Sick with other ills than these. *See After Operation*—Branham
 Side by side on the sands of the beach. *See Matter Of Direction, A*.—Adams
 Sierras, and eternal tents of snow *See Prelude To Even So*.—Miller
 Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more *See Sigh No More, Ladies, Much Ado About Nothing*—Shakespeare
 Sign of the Love Divine. *See Red Cross, The*—Van Dyke
 Silence. A while ago *See Sea Story, A*—Hickey
 Silence instead of thy sweet song, my bird *See Lament Of A Mocking-Bird*—Kemble
 Silent and lone, silent and lone. *See Back To Mother's Arms*.—Gage

- Silent are the singers in the purple halls of Emain *See* Death Of Cuchulain—Cox.
- Silent are the woods, and the dim green boughs *See* On Eastnor Knoll—Masefield
- Silent is the dark *See* Hope's Song—Carlin
- Silent is the house, all are laid to sleep *See* Silent Is The House—Bronte
- Silent nymph, with curious eye! *See* Grongar Hill—Dyer.
- Silent throughout the watches of the night *See* Twin Memmons Of Thebes, The—Gray
- Silk I have for you, Madonna *See* Needs—Rendell
- Silly Sweetheart, say not nay *See* Silly Sweetheart—Unknown.
- Silver clouds are lightly sailing *See* Midsummer Lullaby—From the German
- Silver dust lifted from the earth *See* Pear Tree—Doollittle
- Silver key of the fountain of tears *See* Fragment To Music, A—Shelley
- Silvery the olives on Ravello's steep. *See* Above Salerno—Muiray
- Silvia, let us from the crowd retire *See* To Silvia—Finch
- Simeon to Mary "Yea" *See* Lines On Growing Old—Irvine
- Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother *See* Fishers—Robinson
- Simon Danz has come home again *See* Dutch Picture, A—Longfellow
- Simone, white as your neck is the snow I see. *See* Simone—De Gourmont.
- Simple and fresh and fair from winter's close emerging. *See* First Dandelion, The—Whitman.
- Simple, erect, severe, austere, sublime *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—Byron.
- Simple Simon met a pleman *See* Simple Simon—Unknown
- Since all the riches of all the world. *See* Two Kinds Of Riches—Blake
- Since being born's a sin we must atone *See* Cynic?—Cheyney
- Since brass (brasse) nor stone, nor earth, nor boundless sea *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare
- "Since Cleopatra died!" Long years are past *See* "Since Cleopatra Died"—Higginson
- Since first I saw your face I resolved *See* Since First I Saw Your Face—Ford
- Since I believe in God the Father Almighty *See* Johannes Milton, Senex—Bridges
- Since I have felt the sense of death *See* Sense Of Death—Hoyt
- Since I have learned Love's shining alphabet. *See* Ignorance—Masefield
- Since I have seen you do those intimate things *See* Intimacy—Rickword
- Since I heard them speak of her great shame *See* One Woman—Akins
- Since I was a little child. *See* Rebel—McLeod
- Since, Lord, to Thee *See* Holy Baptism—Heibert
- Since man has been articulate. *See* Every Thing—Monro.
- Since May all afflower calls us forth to the fields. *See* Since May All Aflower—Hugo
- Since more than half my hopes came true. *See* Contented At Forty—Cleghorn
- Since my dear soul was mistress of her choice *See* Sonnet; Hamlet, Stability—Shakespeare.
- Since my mother died, the tone of my voice. *See* Since My Mother Died—Riley
- Since not the enamoured sun. *See* Growth Of Love, The—Bridges
- Since Pa put in the radio *See* Radio, The—Guest
- Since she, even she, for whom I lived. *See* Since She, Even She, For Whom I Lived—Campion
- Since the rich and successful are apter. *See* Monuments, The—Wolfe.
- Since then 'tis only pity looking back. *See* Growth Of Love, The—Bridges.
- Since there's (ther's) no help, come let us kiss (kisse) and part. *See* Since There's No Help, Love's Parting, Parting, The, Sonnet, Idea—Drayton
- Since this one day is all that's mine *See* Near-Sighted Eyes—Kinnison
- Since thought is life, God's martyrdoms were good. *See* Martyrdoms—Sassoon
- Since through virtue increaseth dignity *See* Good Counsel—James I of Scotland.
- Since to be loved endures. *See* Since To Be Loved Endures Stanzas—Bridges
- Since we parted yester eve *See* Since We Parted—Lytton
- Since you have turned unkind. *See* To A Lady Friend—Davies.
- Since you remember Nimmo, and arrive. *See* Nimmo.—Robinson.
- Since you were tired and went away. *See* O Mother, Mother Dear—Bland.
- Since youth has all too brief a stay. *See* What Is Worth The Singing—French.
- Since youth is all for gladness. *See* Since Youth Is All For Gladness—Dresbach.
- Sing a song of cricketers. *See* Sing A Song Of Cricketers.—Timperley
- Sing a song of sixpence. *See* Sing A Song Of Sixpence.—Unknown.
- Sing a song of Spring-time *See* Song Of The Seasons, A—Monkhouse
- Sing a song of steerage, for that's the place to be *See* Sing A Song Of Steerage—Morley
- Sing a song, sing a song. *See* Glad Song, The—Morris
- Sing again the song you sung *See* Egyptian Serenade—Curtis
- Sing and be glad *See* Song Of Victory, A—Pt III—Mark hum
- Sing, children, sing! *See* Song Of Easter.—Thaxter.
- Sing clear, O! thistle *See* To A Thrush—Daly.
- Sing, fair Clorinda, whilst you move *See* Sing, Fair Clorinda—Davenport.
- Sing for the sun your lyric lark *See* Raptures—Davies
- "Sing from the chamber to the grave!" *See* Duge, The—Hawker
- Sing his praises that doth keep *See* Hymn To Pan—Fletcher
- Sing, I must sing to my dear dolly, sing *See* Dolly's Lullaby—Van Kesselar
- Sing it, Mother! sing it low *See* Cradle Song, A—Tabb.
- Sing lullaby, as women do *See* Lover's Lullaby, A—Gascoigne
- Sing, magnarello! merrily *See* In The Mulberry Leaves.—Mistral
- Sing me a hero *See* Tray—Browning
- Sing me a song of a lad that is gone. *See* Lad That Is Gone, A—Stevenson
- Sing me a sweet, low song of night *See* Song, A.—Hawthorne
- Sing me the men ere this *See* He Would Have His Lady Sing—Dolben
- Sing, my tongue, the Saviour's glory. *See* Hymn.—Aquinas
- "Sing now the facile song of death" *See* Arrangement For An Inquiring Oboe Of Philosophic Bent, An—Larsson
- Sing out, my Soul, thy songs of joy *See* Songs Of Joy—Davies
- Sing paeans over the past *See* Song Of To-Day, A—Lathbury
- Sing, sing for Christmas! *See* Sing, Sing For Christmas.—Egai
- Sing sweetly, Killoré *See* Last Lullaby, The—Bataille
- Sing the old song, amid the sounds dispersing. *See* Song—De Vere
- Sing the sea, sing the ships *See* Ships, The—Day.
- Sing to Apollo, god of day *See* Hymn To Apollo—Lyly.
- Sing to me, sing, and sing again *See* Hawthorne And Lavender—Henley
- Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving *See* Psalm 147—Bible
- Sing us a dance in jazz-land numbers *See* Dawn-Star Maiden And The Honey-Blossom Blues, The—Murphy
- Sing we all merrily *See* Catch By The Hearth, A—Unknown.
- Sing we for love and idleness *See* Immortality, An—Pound
- Sing while you may, O bird upon the tree. *See* Dark Wings—Stephens.
- Sing-a-ling-lo, of a man made woman. *See* Ballad Of A Man-Made Woman.—Seifert
- Singers, sing! The hoary world *See* Servants, The—Wightman
- Singing is sweet, but be sure of this *See* Ait—Thomson
- Singing the reapers homeward come, Io! Io! *See* Singing The Reapers Homeward Come—Unknown
- Sink, slide—Confound the first inventors of cotillions *See* Challenge, The—Sheridan
- Sir Bat-Ears was a dog of birth *See* Sir Bat-Ears—Eden
- Sir Eglamore that valiant knight. *See* Sir Eglamore.—Unknown
- Sir Hudibras, his passing worth *See* Hudibras—Butler.
- Sir, I admit your general rule *See* Epigram—Coleridge.
- Sir: I have already given you a legend *See* Spanish Romance.—Irving.
- Sir: In your biography it is recorded that you. *See* To Sir Walter Scott—Lang.
- Sir,—It may probably occur to you *See* Father Damien.—Stevenson
- Sir, knowing how doubtfully all allegories. *See* Letter To Sir Walter Raleigh, A—Spenser
- Sir Lancelot beside the mere. *See* Lancelot And Guinevere.—Gould.
- Sir,—The reason I write you in perticler. *See* Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward—Smith
- Sir Tristram was a Bear, in listed field *See* Tristram And Isolt—Marquis.
- "Sire" announced the servant to the King. *See* Two Narratives From "Fruit Gathering"—Tagore
- Si's temper was barbed-quilled as a hedge hog's tail. *See* Quills.—Jackson.
- Sister and mother and diviner love. *See* To The One Of Fictive Music.—Stevens.
- Sister Anne, look from the casement, tell me you see. *See* To A Woman Poet—Purnell.
- Sister, awake! close not your eyes! *See* Sister Awake!—Unknown.
- Sister Simplicitie. *See* Fragment Of A Sleep-Song—Dobell.
- Sit closer, friends, around the board. *See* Sit Closer, Friends.—Macy.
- Sit down, sad soul, and count. *See* Sit Down, Sad Soul.—Procter

Sit here where I could touch your hand. *See* Serenade In Firelight, *fr* Five Serenades—Ficke
Sitting by a river's side. *See* Philomela's Ode.—Greene.
Sitting in a station the other day. *See* Sermon, The.—Alcott
Sitting in his rocker waiting for your tea. *See* View At Gundersons, The.—Beach
Sitting on a porchway cool. *See* Sower, The.—Hugo.
Sitting on a flower bed beneath the hollyhocks. *See* Fairy Tailor, The.—Fyleman
Sitting silent by the window. *See* Old Thanksgiving Days, The.—Shurtleff
Six little mice sat down to spin. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—*Mother Goose*
Six years ago. *See* Science And Culture.—Huxley
Six years had passed, and forty ere the six. *See* Age, With Stealing Steps.—Ciabbe.
Skeeters am a hummin' on de honeysuckle vine. *See* Kentucky Babe.—Buck
Skies to the west are stained with madder. *See* Gloaming.—Bowen.
Sky in its lucent splendor lifted. *See* Tropical Morning At Sea, A.—Sill
Sky where the white clouds stand in prayer. *See* Easter.—Davies.
Slatey skies and a whistling wind. *See* Marsh Marigolds.—Bradby
Slaves cannot breathe in England. *See* Slaves Cannot Breathe In England.—Cowper
Slay with your eyes, Greek. *See* Toward The Piraeus.—Doolittle.
Slayer of winter, art thou here again. *See* March.—Morris
Sleep a little, a little little, thou needst feel no fear. *See* Sleep-Song Of Grainne Over Dermuid, The.—Hull
Sleep, and my song shall build about your bed. *See* Slumber Song.—Sassoon.
Sleep, angry beauty, sleep and fear not me. *See* Sleep, Angry Beauty.—Campion
Sleep, baby mine, enkerchief on my bosom. *See* Lullaby Of A Female Convict To Her Child, The.—White.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Dad is not nigh. *See* Lullaby.—Unknown.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Fondly I keep. *See* Sleep, Baby, Sleep.—Jones
Sleep, baby, sleep! Once more upon my breast. *See* Death Lullaby, The.—Unknown.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Our cottage vale is deep. *See* Cradle Song.—Unknown.
Sleep, baby, sleep! The Christmas stars are shining. *See* Mother-Song, A.—Dorr
Sleep, baby, sleep! The Mother sings. *See* Christmas Lullaby, Lullaby For Christmas, A.—Symonds
Sleep, baby, sleep. The wind is driving the red, red leaves. *See* Lullaby, A.—Mack
Sleep, baby, sleep! Thy father is tending the sheep. *See* Slumber Song, A.—From The German.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Thy father's watching the sheep. *See* North German Cradle Song, Cradle Song.—Prentiss
Sleep, baby, sleep! Waiting near with outstretched hand. *See* Lullaby.—Harrison
Sleep, baby, sleep! What ails my dear. *See* Sleep, Baby, Sleep.—Wither
Sleep, beloved, sleep. *See* Sleep, Beloved, Sleep.—Unknown.
Sleep, child, sleep, for thy lulling shall be. *See* Fisher Babe's Cradle Song, The.—Lindsay
Sleep, child—Thy mother's first born, Thou. *See* Lullaby Of The Virgin.—Unknown.
Sleep, comrades, sleep and rest. *See* Decoration Day; Sleep, Comrades, Sleep.—Longfellow.
Sleep, darksome, deep. *See* Resignation.—Verlaine.
Sleep, dear child, as mother bids. *See* Lullaby For A Sick Child.—From The Italian
Sleep, Dolly, sleep. *See* Doll's Cradle Song.—From The German.
Sleep falls, with lmpid drops of rain. *See* Bells In The Rain.—Wylie.
Sleep, gray brother of death. *See* On Waking.—Campbell.
Sleep has laid her finger-tips. *See* Be Still To-Day.—Freeman.
Sleep, holy Baby, upon Thy mother's breast. *See* Sleep! Holy Babe.—Caswall
Sleep, kinsman thou to death and trance. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
Sleep, let me sleep, for I am sick of care. *See* Let Me Sleep.—Rossetti.
Sleep, h'l boy, an' I rock-a you low. *See* Song Of Sleep-Time, A.—Unknown.
Sleep, h'l chillun—daddy gone ter fight. *See* Little Dreamers, The.—Stanton.
Sleep, little Baby, I love thee. *See* Slumber Song Of The Madonna.—Noyes.
Sleep, little baby of mine. *See* Cradle Song.—Unknown.
Sleep, little Baby, sleep. *See* Holy Innocents.—Rossetti.
Sleep, little baby, sleep and rest. *See* Lullaby.—Chipp
Sleep, little baby, sleep, sleep, sleep. *See* Harvest Slumber Song.—Campbell
"Sleep, little birdie, sleep!" will she not sleep. *See* Lullaby.—Tennyson.
Sleep, little Dove, the sky's dark above. *See* Sleep, Little Dove.—Unknown.
Sleep little moon of my delight. *See* Syrian Lullaby.—Cunningham.

Sleep little one, and be good. *See* Lullaby.—From the German
Sleep, little one, in thy tiny bed! *See* My Baby Dear.—Abbott.
Sleep, little pigeon, and fold your wings. *See* Japanese Lullaby, Little Blue Pigeon.—Field
Sleep, mah li'l pigeon, don' yo' heah yo' mammy coo? *See* Mammy's Lullaby.—Gillian
Sleep, my babe, he still and slumber. *See* Lullaby.—From the Welch
Sleep, my babe, your road of dreams. *See* Cradle-Song.—Housman
Sleep, my baby, all the night! *See* Lullaby.—Staifford.
Sleep, my baby, sleep, my boy. *See* Lullaby.—Follen
Sleep, my baby, sleep my darling. *See* Cradle Song.—From the Italian.
Sleep, my baby, while I sing. *See* Bed-Time Song.—Poulson
Sleep, my boy, the night is treading. *See* Ghetto Cradle Song, A.—Raskin.
Sleep, my child, no care can cumber. *See* Greek Mother's Lullaby.—Cocks
Sleep, my little childie, sleep. *See* Cradle Song For Summer.—Noel
Sleep, my darling, sleep! *See* Lullaby, A.—Thaxter
Sleep, my dear one, sleep. *See* Lullaby, A.—Montgomery
Sleep, my eye, sleep, sleep a slumber hale. *See* Cradle Song.—From the Arabic
Sleep, my infant Saviour, on thy lowly bed. *See* Sleep, My Infant Saviour.—Rider
Sleep, my little flax-haired fairy. *See* Cossack Cradle-Song.—Lermontoff
Sleep, my little Jesus. *See* Mary's Manger-Song.—Gannett
Sleep, my little popoose, sleep on. *See* Indian Lullaby, An.—Bryan
Sleep, my love, your way of dream. *See* Japanese Cradle Songs.—Noguchi.
Sleep, my own baby, my darling thou art. *See* Cradle Song.—From the German.
Sleep, now that the charge is won. *See* Taps.—Reese
Sleep, O my babe, not thine a manger. *See* Lullaby.—Kenyon
Sleep, O my darling, sleep. *See* Song.—Carman.
Sleep, O my little Babe, my Son, my King! *See* Mary To Her Babe.—L L O'K
Sleep, O sleep! *See* Sleep, O Sleep.—Hastings.
Sleep, oh sleep, dear Baby mine. *See* Virgin's Lullaby, The.—From The Piedmontese
Sleep on, and dream of Heaven awhile. *See* Sleeping Beauty, The.—Rogers
Sleep on, baby, on the floor. *See* Sleeping And Watching.—Barrett
Sleep on, dead Seminole—your bones are chalk. *See* By An Indian Grave.—Merrymen
Sleep on, I lie at heaven's high oriel. *See* Nirvana.—Wheelock
Sleep on, my Love, in thy cold bed. *See* Elegy On His Wife.—King
Sleep on, my mother sweet and innocent dreams. *See* Sleep On, Sweet Mother.—Mifford
Sleep on, Sleep on! while yet thy sleep is sweet. *See* To Mary, Sleeping.—Wells
Sleep, Robin, sleep. *See* Sleep, Robin, Sleep.—Clark
Sleep, Silence' child, sweet father of soft rest. *See* Sleep, Silence' Child.—Drummond
Sleep, sleep, beauty bright. *See* Cradle Song, A.—Blake
Sleep, sleep, little Can! *See* Eve's Cradle-Song.—Satterlee
Sleep, sleep, lovely white soul. *See* Lullaby.—De la Mare
Sleep, sleep, mine Holy One! *See* Virgin Mary To The Child Jesus, The.—Browning
Sleep, sleep, my babe, night will not harm thee. *See* Sleep, Sleep, My Babe.—Kenyon
Sleep, sleep, my darling. *See* Lullaby.—From the French.
Sleep, sleep, my treasure. *See* Sleep, My Treasure.—Nesbit
Sleep, Sleep old Sun, thou canst not have repast. *See* Resurrection.—Donna
Sleep, sleep, on the floor. *See* Japanese Lullaby.—Unknown.
Sleep, sleep, sleep! *See* Welsh Lullaby, A.—Hughes
Sleep, sleep, the south wind blows. *See* Rizpah's Lullaby.—Unknown
Sleep soft, baby mine! *See* Lullaby, A.—Turnbull.
Sleep softly . . . eagle forgotten . . . under the stone. *See* Eagle That Is Forgotten, The.—Lindsay.
Sleep, sweet Babe, my cares beguiling. *See* Virgin's Cradle-Hymn, The.—From the German. English version by Coleridge.
Sleep, sweet birdiekin. *See* Mother's Joy.—Hinkson.
Sleep sweet within this quiet room. *See* Sleep Sweet.—Gates.
Sleep sweetly in your humble graves. *See* Ode; At Magnolia Cemetery; Magnolia Cemetery.—Timrod
Sleep, the mother. *See* Sleep The Mother.—Frank.
Sleep, Thou little Child of Mary. *See* Song Of A Shepherd Boy At Bethlehem.—Peabody
Sleep visits not my eyelids. *See* In The Night Watches.—Rollins
Sleep, wayward thoughts, and rest you with my love. *See* Sleep, Wayward Thoughts.—Dowland
Sleep well, heroic souls, in silence sleep. *See* To Our Dead.—Courtney

- Sleep well, my dear, sleep safe and free *See* Mother's Evening Hymn, A.—Luther *tr.* by Jacobi.
- Sleepe, babe mine, Desire's nurse, Beautie, singeth *See* Child-Song.—Sidney
- Sleeping together how tired you were *See* Sleeping Together.—Mansfield
- Sleepy little, creepy little goblins in the gleaming *See* Lullaby.—Foley
- Slender one, white one. *See* Alcibiades To A Jealous Girl Ticke
- Slight as thou art, thou art enough to hide *See* To A Daisy Meynell
- Slip into sleep as easy as a gown *See* Kind Sleep.—Conant
- Slipping softly through the sky *See* Crescent Moon, The.—Lowell
- Slow breaks the hushed June dawn. *See* Voices, The.—Unknown
- Slow, horses, slow. *See* Night Of Spring.—Westwood
- Slow, slow fresh foot, keep(e) time with my salt tear(e)s *See* Echo's Lament For Narcissus, Slow, Slow, Fresh Fount.—Jonson
- Slow to resolve, but in performance quick *See* King James II.—Dryden
- Slow to the precincts of the earthly mind. *See* Return, The.—Rieu.
- Slow turns the water by the green marshes *See* Virginiana.—Johnston.
- Slow twilight bird *See* Seven P M.—Van Doren
- Slowly advancing along the bridge. *See* On London Bridge.—Borrow
- Slowly and steadily, yellow, red, brown. *See* Boy's Tent, A.—Haller
- Slowly by God's hand unfurled. *See* Evening Hymn.—Furness
- Slowly England's sun was setting o'er the hilltops far away *See* Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.—Thorpe
- Slowly I followed on *See* Lame Shepherd, The.—Bates.
- Slowly I smoke and hug my knee. *See* Ballade By The Fire.—Robinson
- Slowly in the depths of the night the windmill turns. *See* Mill, The.—Verhaeren
- Slowly, one by one *See* Autumn.—Reid
- Slowly sails the bird his fragile barque *See* Shadow Of The Swan, The.—Gordon.
- Slowly, silently, now the moon *See* Silver.—De la Mare
- Slowly the fog *See* Fog, The.—McCreary
- Slowly the mist o'er the meadow was creeping. *See* Lexington.—Holmes
- Slowly the opal flower of morning rises. *See* Dawn.—Schutze
- Slowly the stones begin to rouse themselves and to talk. *See* Battle Of The Marne, The.—Klemm.
- Slowly they pass *See* Sheep, The.—O'Sullivan
- Slowly, without force, the rain drops. *See* Bombardment, The.—Lowell
- Slumber and dream of the fast coming years *See* Slumber Song.—Unknown
- Slumber, my darling, no danger is near *See* Mother To Her Infant, The.—Miller
- Slumber, slumber, darling. *See* Spanish Lullaby.—Unknown
- Slumber, slumber, dearest, sweetest treasure. *See* Cradle Song.—Unknown.
- Slumber, slumber, little one, now *See* Lullaby.—Sherman
- Small fellowship of daily commonplace. *See* True-Hearted Friend Of Mine.—Burroughs
- Small service is true service while it lasts. *See* To A Child.—Wordsworth
- Small, shining drop, no lady's ring. *See* For A Dewdrop.—Farjeon
- Small skill is gained by those who cling to ease. *See* Able Sailor, The.—Unknown.
- Small things and humble greatest lessons hold. *See* Seeing Eye, The.—Bangs
- Small traveler from an unseen shore *See* To A New-Born Child.—Monkhouse
- Smile a little, smile a little. *See* Smiles.—Wilcox.
- Smile a smile While you smile, another smiles. *See* Smiles.—Unknown
- Smoke of the fields in spring is one *See* Smoke And Steel.—Sandburg.
- Smooth-browed they stand, these marble forms of old. *See* To Rodin.—Stork
- Smoothing a cypress beam. *See* Builder, The.—Wattles
- Snatched from the greedy hand of ruthless time. *See* One Hour.—Robinson
- Sneeze on a Monday, you sneeze for danger. *See* Old Superstitions.—Unknown.
- Snow and stars, the same as ever. *See* Age.—Winter
- Snow is still on the ground *See* Winter's Turning.—Lowell.
- Snow-bound mountains, snow-bound valleys. *See* Carol Of The Russian Children.—Russian Folk Song
- Snowdrops, lift your timid heads. *See* Easter Song.—Lathbury.
- Snowflakes come in fleets *See* Snow-Flake Song.—Conkling
- Snow-white shawls. *See* Daises.—Conkling.
- Snug in my easy chair. *See* Proem.—Gibson
- So all day long the noise of battle roll'd. *See* Morte D'Arthur.—Tennyson.
- So back again?—and is your errand done? *See* To A Dog.—Peabody.
- So beautiful you are, indeed *See* So Beautiful You Are Indeed.—McLeod.
- "So careful of the type?"—but no. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- So die, thou child of stormy dawn *See* On The Death Of A Certain Journal.—Kingsley.
- So endlessly the gray-lipped sea. *See* Dead Aviator, The.—Hackett
- So faint, no ear is sure it hears. *See* Silence Sings.—Moore.
- So fair, so dear, so warm upon my bosom. *See* Firstborn, The.—Goodchild.
- So far the world about me lies. *See* Message, The.—Woodbury
- So faith is strong *See* Tide Of Faith, The.—Eliot
- So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn. *See* Ichabod.—Whittier.
- So far as I conceive the world's rebuke *See* World's Triumphs, The.—Arnold
- So far as our story approaches the end. *See* Light Woman, A.—Browning
- So fine ride the lords with their plumes *See* Lullaby.—Unknown
- So for the little while that you remain *See* So For The Little While.—Hubbell.
- So, friend, your shop was all your house! *See* Shop.—Browning.
- So from the east unto the farthest west *See* Vaunts Of Tamburlaine, The.—Mairlowe
- So give me poppies. *See* So Give Me Poppies.—Doolittle
- So—good-by! The dreamy splendor of the mornings. *See* Fards.—Hughes
- So happy were Columbia's eight. *See* Crew Poem, A.—Blount
- So hath he fallen, the Endymion of the air. *See* Chavez.—Sweeney.
- So having died. *See* So Having Died.—Doolittle
- So he died for his faith That is fine. *See* Life And Death.—Crosby.
- So Hector said, and sea-like roared his host *See* Trojan Camp At Night, The.—Homer
- So Hector spake. *See* Night On The Plains Of Troy.—Homer
- So here hath been dawning *See* To-Day.—Carlyle
- So! I have climbed high, and my reward is small. *See* Sights From A Steeple.—Hawthorne
- So I may gain thy death, my life I'll give *See* Epigrams.—Crashaw
- So I went to London Bridge. *See* Apple-Woman, The.—Borrow
- So in the sinful streets, abstracted and alone. *See* Easter Day.—Clough.
- "So, John, I hear you did not pass." *See* Did Not Pass.—Burnett.
- So, let us laugh,—lest vain rememberings *See* Retractions.—Cabell.
- So like a shadow you lived nor would you come. *See* Silences.—Cookalev
- So long ago, and not forgotten yet! *See* To All People.—Wood.
- So long ago I penned the words I read *See* Old Poem, An.—Sterling.
- So long as sin-stained souls stagger *See* Cathedral Expression.—Jones.
- So long had I traveled the lonely road *See* Home.—Gibson.
- So Love is dead that has been quick so long! *See* Hic Jacet.—Moulton
- So many cares to burden all the day *See* Mother's Prayer, A.—Metzger.
- So many cares to vex the day. *See* Summer Magic.—Hill.
- So many conflicting accounts have appeared about my casual encounter. *See* How I Killed A Bear.—Warner.
- So many folk are happy folk. *See* Song Of Happiness, A.—Lee.
- So many gods, so many creeds. *See* World's Need, The.—Wilcox.
- So many laws, so many creeds *See* One Need, The.—Wilcox.
- So many suns have died at the low pool's brow. *See* Twilight Of The Gods.—De Montesquiou.
- So many things I meant to say *See* Intentions.—Moreland
- So many worlds, so much to do *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- So may Abraham, Jacob, and all the fathers assist me. *See* Baron And The Jew, The.—Scott.
- So much have I forgotten in ten years. *See* Flame-Heart.—McKay.
- So much to do: so little done! *See* Three Days.—Gilmore.
- So must he be who in the crowded street. *See* "Is Thy Servant A Dog?"—Tabb.
- So nigh is grandeur to our dust. *See* Heroism; Quatrains, Duty.—Emerson
- So, now is come our joyful'st feast. *See* Our Joyful'st Feast, Christmas Carol, A.—Wither.
- So now my summer task is ended, Mary. *See* Revolt Of Islam, The.—Shelley.
- So oft as I her beauty do behold. *See* Amoretti.—Spenser.
- So oft our hearts, beloved lute. *See* Dream And The Song.—Corrothers.

- So often is the proud deed done *See* Captain Of The North Fleet, The—Massey.
- So often when our wan blue dusk wears thin. *See* Cow Bells—Davidson
- So old they were and every child from home *See* Love In Old Age.—Stead.
- So on he fares, and to the border comes. *See* Paradise Lost.—Milton
- So once more Jesus, I behold your feet *See* Pieta.—Rilke.
- So pass my Days But when Nocturnal Shades. *See* Thirsty Poet, The—Philips.
- So pure is my child, that I dare to say. *See* This Beautiful Boy—Smith
- So rich a treasure in yourself you bring *See* Waste.—Shanks
- So ride the fine lords with their plumes and their swords. *See* Dutch Lullaby—Unknown
- So sang I in the springtime of my years *See* Thysia.—Luce.
- So shall I fight, so shall I tread. *See* From A Creed—Massefield
- So shalt thou come to a court as clear as the sun. *See* Palace Of Truth, The—Langland
- So shuts the marigold her leaves *See* Memory—Browne.
- So smooth and clear the Fountain was *See* To A Lady.—Fenton.
- So, so, rock a-by so! *See* So, So, Rock-A-By So!—Field
- So soft and gentle fall the rain. *See* Rain In Spring—Setoun
- So, some tempting morn in early June *See* Cuckoo's Parting Cry, The—Arnold
- So soon my body will have gone. *See* Immortal.—Teasdale
- So soon as Mammon there arriv'd, the dore. *See* Faerie Queen, The.—Spenser.
- So spake the matron. *See* Parting Of Hector And Andromache, The—Homer.
- So spoke the Son, and into terror changed *See* Victor, The.—Milton
- So still this land is, so austere. *See* Greece Remembered—Golding
- So sweet is thy discourse to me. *See* So Sweet Is Thy Discourse—Campion
- So sweet love seemed that April morn *See* So Sweet Love Seemed That April Morn—Bridges
- So tall she is, and slender *See* Poet Describes His Love, The.—Nathan
- So that John the Baptist might once more seem glad *See* Salome—Apollinaire
- So that soldierly legend is still on its journey *See* Kearney At Seven Pines—Stedman
- So that's our parting, and our shining pain *See* Old Ending—Taylor
- So the foemen have fired the gate, men of mine *See* Knight's Leap, The—Kingsley
- So the life-dream has vanished forever! *See* Unforgiven.—McHale
- So—the Other Wise Man—passed through countries. *See* Other Wise Man, The—Van Dyke
- So the strong will prevailed, and Alden went on his errand *See* Lover's Errand, The—Longfellow.
- So there he lay asleep. *See* Landing In Phaeacia, The.—Homer
- So, there, when sunset made the downs look new. *See* Marlborough—Sorley.
- So thus the face the sculptor saw *See* On The Mask Of A Painter Recently Young—Thayer.
- So through the darkness and the cold he flew. *See* Skating—Wordsworth.
- So, we'll go no more a-roving. *See* So We'll Go No More A-Roving; We'll Go No More A-Roving—Byron
- So were we born to dread and to despise. *See* So Were We Born To Dread.—Orr
- So, without overt breach, we fall apart. *See* Estrangement—Watson
- So work the honey-bees *See* So Work The Honey Bees; King Henry The Fifth—Shakespeare
- So you are dead. We lived three months together. *See* Elegy.—Shanks
- So you have wondered at me—guessed in vain. *See* Her Explanation—Sill.
- So you're goan' to give a show? *See* Before Playing Tinkertown—Cooke
- So zestfully canst thou sing! *See* Blinded Bird, The—Hardy.
- Sober gray skies and ponderous clouds. *See* Near Amsterdam—Mitchell.
- Soft and pure fell the snow. *See* Infant Spring—Shove
- Soft as the bed in the earth. *See* Shadow, The—Williams.
- Soft benediction of September sun. *See* Here: And There.—Bourdillon.
- Soft breezes blowing, and low in the west. *See* Hushabye Sea—Pratt
- Soft breezes through the apple orchards blow. *See* Day In June, A.—Perkins
- Soft child of love, thou balmy bliss. *See* To A Kiss—Wolcott.
- Soft from the hnden's bough. *See* Legend Of The Dove, A.—Stelling.
- Soft gray buds on the willow. *See* Turn Of The Road, The—Coe.
- Soft lies the turf on those who find their rest. *See* Horse's Epitaph, A.—Sherbrooke.
- Soft little hands that stray and clutch. *See* Little Hands—Binyon
- Soft on the sunset sky *See* Ashes Of Roses—Eastman
- Soft sleeps the earth in moonlight blest *See* Mother Song, A—Spofford
- Soft through a mist there's a memory creeping. *See* Nocturne.—Bynner
- Softly along the road of evening *See* Nod—De la Mare
- Softly at dawn a whisper stole *See* Spring Song—Griffith
- Softly I come into the dance of the spheres. *See* Star Of Bethlehem, The—Bates
- Softly, in the dusk, a woman is singing to me. *See* Piano—Lawrence.
- Softly now the burn is rushing *See* Lullaby—MacManus.
- Softly now the light of day *See* Evening—Doane
- Softly, O midnight hours *See* Serenade—De Vere
- Softly, on little feet that make no sound. *See* Revenants Des Enfants—Manning
- Softly sink in slumbers golden *See* Lullaby—Massey.
- Softly the silly flocks of snow *See* White Hunger.—Worth
- Softly the waters ripple *See* Aies—Ehrenstein
- Softly they take their being, one by one *See* Street Lamps—Kemp.
- Softly through the mellow starlight *See* Softly Through The Mellow Starlight—Unknown.
- Softly woo away her breath. *See* Softly Woo Away Her Breath—Procter
- Soggy in an oily ship, beyond the river's bend *See* To An Old Barge.—Seagrove
- Soldier and singer of Erin. *See* In Memoriam Francis Ledwidge.—O'Connor
- Soldier and statesman, rarest unison *See* Washington, Under The Old Elm.—Lowell
- Soldier, be strong, who fightest *See* Stanzas—Wigglesworth.
- Soldier of England, you who served her well. *See* To The Memory Of Field Marshal Earl Kitchener—Seaman
- Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er *See* Soldier's Rest, The, Ellen's Song, Song; Soldier Rest! Thy Warfare Over, Lady Of The Lake, The—Scott
- Soldier, soldier, off to the war *See* Soldier, Soldier—Hewlett
- Soldier, soldier, take off thy wine *See* Soldier, Soldier, Take Off Thy Wine—Unknown
- Soldiers are citizens of death's gray land *See* Dreamers—Sassoon.
- Soldiers! who freely for our country's glory *See* Decoration Hymn—Randall
- Sole Lord of Lords and very King of Kings *See* Sesostius—Mifflin
- Solemnly, mournfully, dealing its dole. *See* Curfew—Long fellow.
- Solitary, before daybreak in a garden. *See* Old Man Sees Himself, An—Aiken.
- Solitude is very sad *See* Solitude—Allingham.
- Solitude that unmakes me one of men *See* Compensation—Jeffers
- Solomon Grundy born on a Monday. *See* Solomon Grundy—Unknown; Mother Goose.
- Solomon! where is thy throne? It is gone in the wind. *See* Gone In The Wind—Mangan.
- Som tyme this world was so steadfast and stable. *See* Lak Of Stedfastnesse.—Chaucer
- Sombre and rich, the skies *See* By The Statue Of King Charles At Charing Cross.—Johnson
- Some are sick for Spring. *See* Hound, The.—Deutsch
- Some asked me where the rubies grew. *See* Rubies And Pearls—Herrick.
- Some atheist or vile infidel in love *See* Some Atheist In Love—Drayton
- Some crumbled rose-leaf mountains, from forty miles away. *See* Song Of Wandering, A.—Dunsany.
- Some day I'll have to stop you on the street. *See* Parallels.—Kreymborg
- Some day or other I shall surely come. *See* Some Day Or Other—Moulton
- Some day perhaps I too may speak your name. *See* Some Day.—Addison
- Some day, some day of days, threading the street. *See* Some Day Of Days—Perry.
- Some day when the stern seeker in my brain. *See* Prodigal.—Heyward.
- Some day, when trees have shed their leaves. *See* After The Winter—McKay.
- Some days my thoughts are just cocoons—all cold, and dull, and blind. *See* Days—Baker
- Some doubt the courage of the negro. *See* Toussaint L'Ouverture—Phillips
- Some far off summer day, when you shall see. *See* Butterfly Wings.—Ray.
- Some find Love late, some find him soon. *See* When Will Love Come—Beatty
- Some find work wh some find rest. *See* Why Is It So!—Ryan.
- Some folks as can afford. *See* Under A Wiltshire Apple Tree.—De Bary.
- Some folks git a heap o'pleasure. *See* Philosophy For Croakers.—Morris.
- Some fools keep ringing the dumb waiter bell. *See* Chant Royal Of The Dejected Dipsomaniac—Marquis.

Some god, quite irresponsible and young *See* Blunder, The—Struther
 Some grave as known to God. *See* Weary—Chadwick
 Some Gypsies are like her. *See* Ballad Of Adam's First, The—Davis
 Some in their discourse *See* Of Discourse—Bacon
 Some keep Sunday going to church *See* Some Keep Sunday Going To Church—Dickinson
 Some little rules that are good to know. *See* Some Little Rules—Unknown
 Some men are born, while others seem to grow. *See* Great Oak—Chapple
 Some men there are who find in nature all *See* Summer.—Lowell
 Some morning I shall rise from sleep *See* Last Voyage, The—Hinkson
 Some mother loves them no matter how far. *See* Some Mother—Morris
 Some must delve when the dawn is nigh. *See* King Of Dreams, The—Scollard
 Some of the boys in our school *See* Courageous Boy, The—Unknown
 Some of the roofs are plum-color. *See* Not Three—But One—Duff
 Some one came knocking *See* Some One—De la Mare
 Some one is coming to call *See* Afternoon—Gifford
 Some reckon their age by years *See* Rosary Of My Tears, The, Night Thoughts—Ryan
 Some said, because he wud'n spak. *See* Arracombe Wood.—Mew
 Some say, compared to Bononcini. *See* Epigram On Handel And Bononcini—Byron
 Some say that kissing's a sin. *See* Kissing's No Sin.—Unknown
 Some say the world will end in fire. *See* Fire And Ice.—Frost
 Some says, that ever 'gainst that Season comes *See* Brief Poem, A—Shakespeare
 Some secrets may the poet tell *See* Stanzas In Memory Of The Author Of "Obermann"—Arnold
 Some talk of Alexander, and some of Hercules *See* British Grenadiers—Unknown
 Some ten or twelve old friends *See* Gentleman Of Fifty Soliloquizes, A—Marquis
 Some ten or twenty times a day. *See* Ballade Of A Friar—Lang
 Some there be that sow the seed, and reap the golden grain *See* Mother, The.—Arnold
 Some things go to sleep in such a funny way *See* How They Sleep—Unknown
 Some three, or five, or seven, and thirty years *See* Lady-Probationer.—Henley
 Some thunder on the heights of song. *See* Sonnet-Poets—Hayne
 Some time at eve when the tide is low. *See* Some Time At Eve—Hardy
 Some time now past in the Autumnal Tide *See* Contemplations—Bradstreet
 Some time there ben a lyttel boy. *See* Lyttel Boy, The.—Field
 Some weep because they part. *See* Difference, The—Aldrich
 Some who love song may only heed the lark *See* Roadside Singer, A—Whiting
 Some winter night shut snugly in. *See* Ronsard To His Mistress—Thackeray
 Some wit of old—such wits of old there are. *See* Paper—Franklin
 Some write in the praise. *See* Catch, A.—Brown
 Some years ago, ere time and taste *See* Vicar, The—Fraed
 Somebody did a golden deed. *See* Somebody.—Unknown
 Somebody said he'd done it well. *See* Swellitis—Morris
 Somebody said that it couldn't be done. *See* It Couldn't Be Done—Guest
 Somebody's boy, his young face gray. *See* Somebody's Boy—Bates
 "Someday," you said *See* Wind Fear—Walton
 Somehow, but God knows how, we'll meet again. *See* Somehow, Somewhere, Sometime.—Letts
 Somehow her very delicacy was strength. *See* Strong Woman, The—Stott
 Someone complained to the master. *See* Estuary, The.—Upward
 Someone has been in the garden. *See* Who Is It?—Unknown
 Someone has shut the shining eyes, straightened and folded. *See* Beside The Bed.—Mew
 Someone in silver clothes *See* Silver Clothes—Morgan
 Something befell young Adam Hope. *See* At The Bottom Of The Well—Untermeyer
 Something calls and whispers along the city street. *See* Song—King
 Something I may not win attracts me ever. *See* Ideal, The—Coates
 Something inspires the only cow of late. *See* Cow In Apple Time, The—Frost
 Something is dead.—*See* Prologue To Rhymes And Rhythms—Henley
 Something sings gently through the din of battle. *See* Grey Knitting.—Hale

Something tapped at my window pane. *See* April—Gar-rison
 Something there is that doesn't love a wall. *See* Mending Wall—Frost
 Something to live for came to the place. *See* Only—Spofford
 Something was in the air—he didn't know. *See* Exploration Of Oliver, The—Reid
 Something it may be pleasing to remember. *See* Olim Memnisse Juvabit—Kilmer
 Sometime it may be, you and I *See* Sometime It May Be, To Faustine—Colton
 Sometime when all life's lessons have been learned. *See* Sometime—Smith
 Sometimes at night before the fire I sit. *See* Land Of France, The.—Gosse
 Sometimes comes to soul and sense. *See* Sometimes Comes To Soul And Sense.—Whittier
 "Sometimes—could it be fancy?—I have felt" *See* Vision Of Poesy, A—Timrod
 Sometimes for days one can forget the sky. *See* Prairie Sky—Lee
 Sometimes I chide the manner of your dress. *See* Let Zeus Record—Doolittle
 Sometimes I dare believe that time and space. *See* I Dare Believe—Powers
 Sometimes I fain would find in thee some fault *See* Lamp's Shrine, The, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
 Sometimes I fly at dawn above the sea. *See* Dawn Patrol, The.—Bewsher
 Sometimes I had a companion in my fishing. *See* Brute Neighbors—Thoreau
 Sometimes, I know not why, nor how, nor whence. *See* Inspirations—Dawson
 Sometimes mamma calls me "general." *See* Which General?—Hamilton
 Sometimes she is a child within my arms. *See* Heart's Haven, House Of Life—Rossetti
 Sometimes that promised glory haunts my sleep. *See* Descent—Frazee-Bower
 Sometimes the dykes, which lap with wintry flood. *See* Contraria—Meldrum
 Sometimes the road was a twisted riddle. *See* Road's End, The.—Garrison
 Sometimes the sky *See* Oriental Phantasy—Cooke
 Sometimes the weather is a man. *See* Weather, The.—Turner
 Sometimes thou seem'st not as thyself alone. *See* Heart's Compass, House Of Life—Rossetti
 Sometimes w'en I got to pile wood in the yard. *See* What Mother Doesn't Know—Foley
 Sometimes, when after spirited debate *See* Change; Sometimes, When After Spirited Debate—Howells
 Sometimes when afternoon has written peace. *See* Blue.—Davidson
 Sometimes, when all the world seems grey and dun. *See* While Loveliness Goes By—Branch
 Sometimes when alone *See* Outcast, The.—Russell
 Sometimes when fragrant summer dusk comes in with scent of rose and musk *See* Night For Adventures.—Starbuck
 Sometimes, when I am at tea with you. *See* Things.—Kilmer
 Sometimes wind and sometimes rain. *See* Children's Song—Hueffer
 Sometimes, within the brain's old ghostly house. *See* Chambers Of Imagery—MacLeish
 Sometimes you feel discouraged *See* When Feelin' Sad And Blue.—Harlan
 Somewhat back from the village street *See* Old Clock On The Stairs, The.—Longfellow
 Somewhere afield here something has. *See* Shelley's Skylark.—Hardy
 Somewhere Beauty dwells, all undefined. *See* Prophecy.—Miller
 Somewhere beneath the sun *See* Amaturus—Cory
 Somewhere beyond a mountain lies. *See* Beyond A Mountain—Bynner
 "Somewhere," he mused, "its dear enchantments wait." *See* Land Of Heart's Desire—Miller
 Somewhere I chanced to read how love may die. *See* Somewhere I Chanced To Read—Davidson
 Somewhere, I know, the sky at this bright hour. *See* Somewhere I Know—Auslander
 Somewhere I read a strange old tale. *See* Sangar.—Read
 Somewhere I read in an old book whose name, *See* With The Tide.—Wharton
 Somewhere—in desolate wind-swept space *See* Identity.—Aldrich
 "Somewhere In France"—we know not where. *See* "Somewhere In France"—Hogben
 Somewhere in (the) deeps *See* Sport—Garland
 Somewhere it is always light. *See* Sun, The.—Miller
 Somewhere Jack-in-the-pulpit stands. *See* Where The Wood Thrush Calls—Hugan
 Somewhere lost in the haze. *See* Songs From An Evil Wood.—Dunsany
 Somewhere, O sun, some corner there must be. *See* Battle Sleep.—Wharton
 Somewhere or there there must surely be. *See* Somewhere Or Other—Rossetti

Somewhere, out on the blue seas sailing. *See* When My Ship Comes In—Burdette.
 Somewhere she waits to make you win. *See* Woman Who Understands, The.—Appleton.
 Somewhere, Somewhen, I've seen. *See* Parrots, The.—Gibson.
 Son of my woman's body, you go to the drum and fife. *See* Mater Triumphans.—Stevenson.
 Son of Nature, copper-skinned and stalwart. *See* Red Man's Altar, The.—Cassidy.
 Son of the ocean isle. *See* England's Dead.—Hemans
 "Son," said my Mother. *See* Ballad Of The Harp-Weaver, The.—Millyay.
 Song is so old. *See* Song.—Hagedorn.
 Song nets, I weave you with all my love. *See* Song Nets.—Conkling
 Song of the Sylph in breezes. *See* Adsum.—MacKaye.
 Song, since thou wilt not grasp *See* Lyra Mystica.—Walsh.
 Sonnets are full of love and this my toime. *See* To My First Love, My Mother.—Rossetti.
 Sons of the Empire, bond and free. *See* Hands-Across-The-Sea Poem, The.—Squire.
 Sons of the youth and the truth of a nation. *See* Name Of Washington, The.—Lathrop.
 Soon as the day begins to waste. *See* Constant Swain And Virtuous Maid, The.—Unknown.
 Soon may the edict lapse, that on you lays. *See* To A Friend.—Watson.
 Soon shall thy arm, Unconquer'd Steam! *See* Steam Power.—Darwin
 "Soon—soon—soon"—The prophet stars foretell *See* Strong Arms—Corridan
 Soon the thoughtless vandal *See* In Sorrow.—Wood.
 South'd by the murmers of a plaintive stream. *See* Wild Romantic Dell, A.—Mickle.
 Sorrow can wait *See* Folded Power.—Cromwell.
 Sorrow has a harp of seven strings. *See* Harp Of Sorrow, The.—Clifford
 Sorrow in my own yard *See* Widow's Lament In Springtime, The.—Williams.
 Sorrow is over the fields *See* Land War, The.—O'Sullivan.
 Sorrow, my friend, when shall you come again. *See* Song Before Grief, A.—Lathrop.
 Sorrow on the acres. *See* Winter Field.—Coppard
 Sorrow, sorrow, stay! *See* Sorrow, Sorrow, Stay.—Dowland.
 Sorrows humanize our race. *See* Sorrows Humanize Our Race.—Ingelow
 Soul, art thou sad again *See* Triumphalis.—Carman.
 Soul Day, Soul Day, Saul. *See* Soul Day.—Unknown.
 Soul of the age *See* To The Memory Of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare.—Jonson
 Soul, wilt thou toss again? *See* Rouge Et Noir.—Dickinson.
 Souls of men! why wilt ye scatter. *See* God Our Father.—Faber.
 Souls of poets, dead and gone. *See* Lines On The Mermaid Tavern.—Keats.
 Sound fame, thy brazen trumpets, sound *See* Sound Fame, Thy Brazen Trumpet.—Fletcher.
 Sound over all water, reach out from all lands. *See* Sound Over All Waters, Christmas Carmen, A.—Whittier;
 Cort.
 Sound, sound forever, ye clarions of thought. *See* Faith.—Hugo
 Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife *See* One Crowded Hour, Sound, Sound, The Clarion; Old Mortality.—Scott.
 Sounding brass and tinkling cymbal. *See* Music.—Chester-ton
 Southrons, hear your country call you! *See* Dixie.—Pike.
 Southward with fleet of ice. *See* Sir Humphrey Gilbert.—Longfellow
 Space and dread and the dark. *See* Rhymes And Rhythms.—Henley
 Space, and the twelve clean winds of heaven. *See* Most-Sacred Mountain, The.—Tietgens.
 Spake full well in language quaint and olden *See* Flowers.—Longfellow
 Spake the Lord Christ—"I will arise." *See* Easter Hymn, An.—Le Gallienne.
 Spanish waters, Spanish waters, you are ringing in my ears. *See* Spanish Waters.—Masefield.
 Sparkle up little tired flower *See* Tired.—Conkling.
 Sparkling and bright in liquid light. *See* Sparkling And Bright.—Hoffman.
 Sparrow my nymph's delicious pleasure. *See* To Lesbia's Sparrow.—Catullus.
 Sparrows flock into a tree out of the gutter. *See* Late Autumn.—Dillon.
 Speak and tell us, our Ximena, looking northward far away. *See* Angels Of Buena Vista, The.—Whittier.
 Speak gently, Spring, and make no sudden sound. *See* Four Little Foxes.—Saret.
 Speak, Gracious Lord, oh speak; thy servant hears. *See* Paraphrase On Thomas A Kempis.—Pope
 Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet. *See* Speak Low To Me, My Saviour.—Browning.
 Speak not of snow and cold and rime. *See* Song For Winter, A.—Van Rensselaer.
 Speak not thy speech my boughs among. *See* Woodnotes II.—Emerson.

Speak not—whisper not *See* Sunken Garden, The.—De la Mare
 "Speak! speak! thou fearful guest." *See* Skeleton In Armor, The.—Longfellow.
 Speak the speech, I pray you *See* Hamlet's Instruction To The Players.—Shakespeare
 Speak, thy strong words may never pass away *See* Epilogue To 'Prometheus'.—Shelley
 Speak to the Earth and the Earth shall teach thee. *See* Speak To The Earth.—Wagner
 Speakin' in general, I 'ave tried 'em all. *See* Sestina Of The Tramp-Royal.—Kipling
 Speechless Sorrow sat with me *See* Guest, The.—Kimball
 Spider spinning in the sun *See* Spinners, The.—Winslow
 Spied a bit of Care today *See* Exorcised.—Bangs.
 Spirit immortal of mortality. *See* Primavera.—Lodge.
 Spirit of love! whose tresses shine *See* Spirit Of Love.—Moore.
 Spirit of Twilight, through your folded wings. *See* Twilight.—Custance
 Spirit that breathest through my lattice *See* To The Evening Wind, Evening Wind, The.—Bryant.
 Spirit! that dwellest where *See* Goddess's Song, The.—Poe
 Spirit that moves the sap in spring. *See* Prelude, A.—Thompson
 Spirits, for all they think they can survive alone. *See* California.—Humphries
 "Spirits of old that bore me" *See* Knight Errant.—Guiney
 Spirits of patriots, hail in heaven again. *See* Flag, The.—Boker.
 Spite o' the tempests a-blowin'. *See* "Tollable Well"—Stanton.
 Splendid and terrible your love. *See* Splendid And Terrible.—O'Sullivan.
 Sports and gallantries, the stage, the arts, the antics of dancers *See* Boats In A Fog.—Jeffers
 Spouse! sister! angel! pilot of the fate. *See* Epipsychidion.—Shelley
 Spread, delicate roots of my tree. *See* Tree, The.—Underhill.
 Spring! and all our valleys turning into green. *See* In Excelsis.—Jones
 Spring! And her hidden bugles up the street. *See* Laughters, The.—Untermeyer
 Spring! and the buds against the sky. *See* Spring.—Giltman
 Spring blew open the door. *See* Spring Blew Open The Door.—Griffith
 Spring bursts today *See* Easter Carol, An.—Rossetti.
 Spring comes laughing down the valley. *See* New Life.—Burr.
 Spring goeth all in white. *See* Spring Goeth All In White.—Bridges
 Spring in God's season *See* To Some Who Have Fallen.—Dalton
 Spring is coming, spring is coming. *See* May Song.—Unknown
 Spring lights her candles everywhere. *See* Song.—Shove
 Spring on the vineyards of Atica! Spring on the land. *See* Spring On The Land.—Howe
 Spring, the sweet Spring, is the year's pleasant king.—*See* Spring, Spring, The Sweet Spring.—Nasha.
 Spring winds that blow *See* Allegro Maestoso.—Henley.
 Spring, with that nameless pathos in the air *See* Spring.—Timrod
 Spring's glow and glamour over Baltimore. *See* At The Grave Of Poe.—Scollard
 Springtime, O Springtime, what is your essence. *See* Joy Of The Springtime, The.—Naidu.
 Spruce Macaronis and pretty to see. *See* Maryland Battalion, The.—Palmer.
 Sputter, city! Bead with fire *See* To Chicago At Night.—Merryman.
 Squire Adam had two wives, they say. *See* Ballade Of My Lady's Beauty.—Kilmer.
 Stabat Mater dolorosa. *See* Stabat Mater Dolorosa.—Da Tod.
 Staccato! Staccato! *See* Rubenstein Staccato Etude, The.—Dett.
 Stainless soldier on the walls. *See* Voluntaries.—Emerson
 Stalwart old men of earth. *See* Landscape.—Silvay
 Stand by the flag! its stripes have streamed in glory. *See* Stand By The Flag.—Wilder.
 Stand by the flag! On land and ocean billow. *See* Stand By The Flag.—Wilder.
 Stand close around, ye Stygian set. *See* Dirce; Lyrics And Epigrams.—Lander.
 Stand forth, my soul and grip thy woe. *See* Stand Forth!—Morgan.
 Stand here and look and softly draw your breath. *See* Alpine Picture, An.—Aldrich.
 Stand here by my side and turn, I pray. *See* Snow-Shower, The.—Bryant.
 Stand not uttering sedately. *See* Epitaphium Citharistriae.—Flarr.
 Stand on the highest pavement of the altar. *See* La Figlia Che Piange.—Eliot
 Stand straight, step firmly, throw your weight. *See* Rules For The Road.—Markham.

- Stand! the ground's your own, my braves! *See* Warren's Address At Bunker Hill. Warren's Address To The American Soldiers.—Pierpont
- Stand, thou great bulwark of man's liberty. *See* To England —Baker
- Stand upright! speak thy thoughts! declare. *See* They Only Live Who Dare.—Morriss
- Standing aloof in giant ignorance. *See* Sonnet To Homer —Keats
- Standing on the fire-step *See* Front Line.—Benét.
- Star high, baby low. *See* Christmas Day And Every Day —Macdonald
- Star of my heart, I follow from afar. *See* Star Of My Heart. —Lindsay
- Star of the East, that long ago. *See* Star Of The East.—Field
- Star of the morrow gray. *See* Star Of The Morrow —Skelton
- Star of the Sea, to whom, age after age *See* To Ask Our Lady's Patronage For A Book On Columbus A Fragment —McGee.
- Star that bringeth home the bee. *See* Song To The Evening Star.—Campbell.
- Stark on the window's early gray *See* Secret Way, The.—Gale.
- Starlight: with deep and quiet breathing slept *See* Palinurus.—Cronyn.
- Stars have ways I do not know. *See* I Look Into The Star.—Draper
- Stars—if they could have a smell like flowers *See* Fantasy —Weaver.
- Stars of the early dawning, set in a field of blue. *See* Ode To The Flag —Crellin
- Stars of the summer night *See* Stars Of The Summer Night, Serenade, Spanish Student, The —Longfellow
- Stars trembling o'er us and sunset before us. *See* In Our Boat —Craik
- Stars wheel in purple, yours is not so rare *See* Let Zeus Record —Doolittle.
- Start where you stand and never mind the past *See* Start Where You Stand —Bialey
- Star-throned, incorruptible Aphrodite. *See* Ode To Aphrodite.—Sappho
- Starting from fish-shape Paumanok, where I was born. *See* Starting From Paumanok —Whitman
- Stately, kindly, lordly friend *See* To A Cat —Swinburne.
- Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere. *See* Moral Essays —Pope.
- Stay! O Stay! ye winged hovers *See* Stay! O Stay! Ye Winged Hovers —Stevenson
- Stay! O Sweet, and do not rise *See* Daybreak.—Dowland.
- Stay, Shepherd, prithe, shepherd stay. *See* On A Shepherd Losing His Mistress —Unknown
- Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest. *See* Song —Longfellow
- Steadfast Cross, among all other. *See* Holy Cross.—Unknown.
- "Steady, boys, steady" *See* Wounded.—Unknown.
- Steal from the meadows, 100 the tall green hills *See* Song, A. —Douglas.
- Steel, hard to dent, once dented. *See* If Scars Are Worth The Keeping —Dresbach
- Steer, hither steer your winged pines *See* Siren's Song, The. —Browne.
- Stella, since thou so right a princess art. *See* Astrophel And Stella —Sidney.
- Step down from the waters. *See* African Moon Song —Walton.
- Step lightly across the floor. *See* Passer-By, The.—Thomas
- Stepping ashore, she looked at him and held *See* Question, The —Church.
- Stern Daughter of the Voice of God *See* Ode To Duty.—Wordsworth
- Stick to it, boy *See* Stick To It —Guest
- Stuff in midsummer green, the stolid hillsides *See* Rebels.—Untermeyer.
- Still and calm. *See* Blue Ridge, The.—Monroe.
- Still are the meadows *See* In September.—Ledwidge
- Still are the ships that in haven ride. *See* Outwards Or Homewards.—Bourdillon.
- Still by meadow and stream. *See* Still By Meadow And Stream —Ballen
- Still for a long time you should seek. *See* Pomegranate Song.—Gide
- Still glowing from the red-lipped kiss of noon. *See* Twilight.—McCormick
- Still half in dream, upon the stair I hear. *See* We Meet At Morn.—Rawnslay.
- Still her gray rocks tower above the sea. *See* Connecticut.—Halleck.
- Still let my tyrants know, I am not doom'd to wear. *See* Prisoner, The.—Bronte.
- Still let us go the way of beauty, go. *See* Prayer For The Old Courage, A —Towne
- Still linger in our noon of time. *See* Child-Songs —Whittier.
- Still on the tower stood the vane *See* Letters, The —Tennyson.
- Still onward winds the dreary way. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- Still rests the heavy share on the dark soil. *See* In The Womb.—Russell.
- Still sits the school-house by the road *See* In School-Days —Whittier
- Still south I went and west and south again. *See* Prelude —Synge
- Still, still with Thee, when purple morning breaketh *See* Still, Still With Thee, When I Awake, I Am Still With Thee —Stowe
- Still the lone one and desolate waits for his Maker's ruth. *See* Wanderer, The —Unknown
- Still the pageant moves *See* Pageant Of Summer, The —Jeffries
- Still thirteen years 'tis Autumn now. *See* Palmode.—Lowell
- Still through Egypt's desert places. *See* Hermes Trismegistus —Longfellow.
- Still to be neat, still to be drest (dressed). *See* Still To Be Neat, Simplex Munditus —Jonson
- Still was the night, Serene & Bright *See* Day Of Doom, The —Wigglesworth
- Stinger and Gonoph and Peterman *See* Another Villon ous Variation —Marquis
- Stinging gold swarms upon the spires. *See* Sunset.—Cummings.
- Stir—shake off sleeping *See* Love Lyric —Michelson.
- Stirring drums in a sunny street *See* Two Views Of War. —Palmer
- Stitches over and over *See* Lesbia Sewing.—Vinal.
- Stone hly cool. *See* At Karnac —Anderson
- Stone Venus, fixed and still *See* Venus Of Bolsover Castle, The.—Stwell.
- Stone walls do not a prison make. *See* To Althea From Prison —Lovelace
- Stone-cutters fighting tims with marble *See* To The Stone-Cutters —Jeffers
- Stood the afflicted mother weeping. *See* Stabat Mater Dolorosa —Da Tod.
- Stood the tall arch angel weighing. *See* St. Michael The Weigher —Lowell
- Stop and consider! life is but a day. *See* What Is Life? —Keats.
- Stop, Christian passerby! Stop, child of God! *See* O Left One Thought, Epitaph On Himself —Coleridge
- Stop, Mortal! Here thy brother lies *See* Poet's Epitaph, A —Elliott
- Stop!—not to me, at this bitter departing. *See* Separation —Arnold
- Stop that, or I'll open the door and make you *See* Reconciliation, The —Alcot
- Storm wild one *See* Storm —Michelson
- Stormy's gone, that good old man. *See* Storm-Along —Unknown
- Straight from a mighty bow *See* Arrow, The —Urmy
- Straight runs your course to death, whether you roam *See* Voyage To Death —Butler.
- Straight soars to heaven the white magnificence. *See* Washington Monument, The —Winthrop
- Straight strength pitched into the surliness of the ditch *See* To A Discarded Steel Rail —Bodenheim
- Straight to Syr Martin's hall the Hunters bend. *See* Sunset —Mickle.
- Strange fits of passion have I known. *See* Lucy, Strange Fits Of Passion Have I Known —Wordsworth.
- Strange, how this smooth and supple joint can be *See* Hands —Untermeyer
- Strange, is it not, that youth will always sing. *See* Strange, Is It Not —Kennedy.
- Strange little tune, so thin and rare. *See* To A Scarlet Pashed —Hillyer.
- Strange Power, I know not what thou art. *See* To Memory —Coleridge.
- Strange that a sod for just a thrill or two. *See* Strange —Upson
- Strange, that I did not know him then *See* Old Story, An. —Robinson
- Strange that so small mortality should leave. *See* In Memory Of A Dumb Friend —Burr
- Strange the world about me lies. *See* World-Strangeness —Watson
- Strange wares are handled on the wharves of sleep. *See* Wharf Of Dreams, The —Markham
- Strangel awhile upon this mossy bank. *See* Inscription For A Tablet On The Banks Of A Stream —Southey
- Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which needs. *See* Inscription For The Entrance To A Wood —Bryant
- Stranger, if you passing meet me *See* To You.—Whitman.
- Strangers yet! *See* Strangers Yet! —Houghton.
- Strangers! your eyes are on that valley fixed. *See* Field Of The Grounded Arms, The —Halleck.
- Streaming beneath the eaves, the sunset light *See* Old Bed, The.—Gibson
- Streams of the spring a-singing. *See* In Media Vita —Cather.
- Streets of the roaring town. *See* On A Soldier Fallen In The Philippines.—Moody
- Strephon kissed me in the spring. *See* Look, The —Teasdale
- Stretch out, for life is weary at your side. *See* Stretch Out, For Life Is Weary —Viele-Giffin.
- Stretch out your hand and take the world's wide gift. *See* Stretch Out Your Hand.—Robinson.
- Stretched in full cry. *See* Weathercock, The —Abbott.

Stretching out laterally from a long oblique. *See* Over On The T'Other Mounting.—Murfree
 Strew lightly o'er the soldier's grave. *See* Soldier's Grave, The.—Muir.
 Strew on her roses, roses. *See* Requiescat.—Arnold.
 Strew the fair garlands where slumber the dead *See* Our Honored Heroes.—Smith
 Strictly speaking there were only six Poor Travelers. *See* Seven Poor Travelers, The.—Dickens
 Stride the hill, sower. *See* Furrow, The, Furrow And The Hearth, The.—Colum.
 String stars for pearls *See* String Stars For Pearls.—Nicolson
 Strings in the earth and air *See* Strings In The Earth.—Joyce
 Strip her of her silken clothes *See* Wanton.—McCormick
 Stripped of their green oen groves appear. *See* Stripped Of Their Green.—Motteux.
 Stripping an almond tree in flower. *See* Little Joke.—Wylie.
 Strong God which made the topmost stars. *See* Prophet Lost In The Hills At Evening, The.—Belloc.
 Strong hearts within the present live. *See* Strong Hearts.—Morris
 Strong in a dream of perfect bloom. *See* To The Brave Soul.—Underwood.
 Strong Son of God, immortal Love *See* In Memoriam A. H. H.—Tennyson.
 Strong-winged bird, the one thing free and certain *See* Sea-Gull.—Untermeyer.
 Struggling against a robber, I awoke *See* Robber, The.—Guthrie.
 Stuck in a bottle on the window-sill. *See* Geraniums.—Gibson.
 Studies serve for delight *See* In Studies.—Bacon
 Stuff of the moon. *See* Nocturne In A Deserted Brickyard.—Sandburg.
 Submission? They have preached at that so long *See* Submission.—Teichner.
 Success is counted sweetest *See* Success.—Dickinson
 Such a starved bank of moss *See* Apparitions, Two Poets Of Croisic, The, Apparitions, Prologue To The Two Poets Of Croisic.—Browning.
 Such a weak, little, tiny body *See* My Mother.—Unknown.
 Such beautiful, beautiful hands! *See* Beautiful Hands.—Gates
 Such bliss he had, such agony *See* Memoir.—Taggard
 Such, British Public, ye who like me not *See* Dedication Of The Ring And The Book.—Browning
 Such hints as untaught Nature yields. *See* Nature: The Artist.—Knowles
 Such is the death the soldier dies. *See* Such Is The Death The Soldier Dies.—Wilson.
 Such is the Nature then of empty space. *See* Void And Atoms.—Lucretius
 Such is the wonder of the procreant earth. *See* Beauty's Birth.—Orr.
 Such little, puny things are words in rhyme. *See* Quickening.—Morley.
 Such pictures of the heavens were never seen. *See* Invisible, The.—Gilder.
 Such quiet gray and green! *See* Flood Tide.—Hagedorn
 Such special sweetness was about *See* That Day You Came.—Reese.
 Such, such is Death: no triumph no defeat. *See* Sonnet.—Sorley
 Such vain thought as wonted to mislead me. *See* Wavering Lover Willeth And Dreadeth To Move His Desire, The.—Wyatt
 Such was he, our Martyr-Chief. *See* Our Martyr-Chief.—Lowell.
 Such was his greed of life and dread of the voidness of the Tomb. *See* Self-Server, A.—Race
 Such was the rise of this prodigious fire. *See* Annus Mirabilis, Fire Of London, The.—Dryden
 Such were the Notes, thy once-lov'd Poet sung. *See* To Robert Earl Of Oxford And Earl Mortimer.—Pope.
 Sudden amid the slush and rain *See* In The City.—Zangwill
 Suddenly—all the sky is hid *See* Summer Storm.—Lowell.
 Suddenly bells and flags! *See* November 11, 1918; Peace.—Lee.
 Suddenly earth grew whole. *See* Oriole.—Untermeyer.
 Suddenly from a wayside station *See* In The Train.—Bax
 Suddenly I saw the cold and rook-delighting Heaven. *See* Cold Heaven, The.—Yeats.
 Suddenly, out of dark and leafy ways. *See* Tenants.—Gibson.
 Suddenly out of its staid and drowsy lair, the lair of slaves. *See* Europe.—Whitman.
 Suffer my too ambitious hand *See* To Cynthia.—Aldington.
 Suffolk first died, and York all haggled over. *See* Friends In Death.—Shakespeare.
 Suits hang half a year in Westminster Hall. *See* Epigrams.—Heywood
 Sullen city of motile skies. *See* City.—Hartman.
 Sultry and brazen was the August day. *See* Saint R. L. S.—Clegborn
 Summah night an' sighin' breeze *See* Lover's Lane.—Dunbar
 Summer and winter are one to me. *See* When My Ship Comes In.—Unknown.

Summer died last night *See* Summer Died Last Night.—Perry
 Summer has crossed the fields, and where she trod. *See* Wild Rose, The.—Going.
 Summer is back, and yet my lot is that. *See* Summer Is Back.—Palamas
 "Summer is coming, summer is coming" *See* Throstle, The.—Tennyson
 Summer (summer) is i-cumen (icumen) in *See* Cuckoo Song, Summer Is I-Cumen In.—Unknown
 Summer is over, the old cow said *See* Moo!—Hillyer
 Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare *See* Poppy, The.—Thompson.
 Summits and vales, slm cypresses and pines *See* Santa Maria Del Fiore.—Clarke
 Sun am des a golden ball. *See* Sleep-Time In Darktown.—Unknown.
 Sun and rain at work together *See* Red-Gold Rain, The.—Sitwell
 Sun and wind and beat of sea *See* Adventure.—Crapsey
 Sun, as the savages I adore you *See* Battery.—Cocteau
 Sun blistered ships on opal seas *See* Winter Flame.—Wellesley
 Sun comes, moon comes, time ships away *See* When!—Tennyson
 Sun, dark Sun *See* Tropic.—Lawrence.
 Sun made the hly white *See* Poet, The.—Palamas
 Sun of the stately Day *See* National Ode, The.—Taylor
 Sun on the dewy grasslands where late the frost hath shone. *See* In The Mushroom Meadows.—Walsh
 Sunder me from my bones, O sword of God *See* Sword Of Surprise, The.—Chesterton
 Sundown is but the mortal eyes confusion. *See* Illusion.—Trebner
 Sunlight like Myriad shining white gulls skimming the water. *See* Spring.—Sittig
 Sunlight, moonlight, twilight, starlight *See* Dream Song.—De la Mare
 Sunlight recedes on the mountains in long golden shafts. *See* Interlude.—Bodenheim
 Sunny hair and eyes of wonder *See* Little Person, A.—Hooker
 Sunset and evening star *See* Crossing The Bar.—Tennyson
 Sunset and silence! A man, around him earth savage, heart broken. *See* Plougher, The.—Colum
 Sunset is golden on the step. *See* Flock At Evening, The.—Shepard.
 Superb and sola, upon a plumed spray. *See* Mocking Bird, The.—Lanier
 Superb impertinence of youth *See* Folly's Harvest.—Raymond
 Superintendent was Flannigan. *See* Finnigan To Flannigan.—Gillilan
 Suppose . . . and suppose that a wild little Horse of Magic *See* Suppose.—De la Mare
 Suppose I put my baby to sleep. *See* Lullaby, A.—McClusky
 Suppose, I were to bite Sir Hubert's ear? *See* Lady Anne's Meditations During Divine Service.—Ritter
 Suppose Marie Antonette had come to Wiscasset. *See* Subjunctive.—Coatsworth
 Suppose, my little lady *See* Suppose.—Unknown.
 Suppose the little cowslip *See* Deeds Of Kindness; Suppose.—Unknown, Van Alstyne, Sargent
 Suppose you screeve? or go cheapack *See* Villon's Straight Tip To All Cross Coves.—Henley.
 Supposing I became a champa flower just for fun. *See* Champa Flower, The.—Tagore
 Sure, after all the winther. *See* Green O' The Spring, The.—McCarthy.
 Sure, an' I'm waitin' to hear but the step av him. *See* Mother, The.—Braley.
 Sure he that made us with such large discourse. *See* Hamlet.—Shakespeare.
 Sure, it's fun to be a soldier. *See* Sure, It's Fun!—Gleanzer
 Sure maybe ye've heard the storm-thrush. *See* Birds.—O'Neill
 Sure never was picture drawn more to the life. *See* Sure Never Was Picture Drawn More To The Life.—Virginia Gazette.
 Sure there is lots of trouble. *See* Up And Doing.—Malloch
 Sure, this world is full of trouble. *See* To-Day.—Malloch
 Sure, thou didst flourish once, and many springs. *See* Timber, The.—Vaughan
 Sure, 'twas like the angels' footsteps when your baby feet went racing. *See* Relinquishing.—Kenyon.
 Surely the Keeper of the House of Death. *See* House Of Death, The.—Nankivell
 Surely the saints you loved visibly came. *See* Joyce Kilmer.—Burr
 Surely they know, the old *See* Old, The.—Ross.
 Surprised by joy—impatient as the wind *See* Surprised By Joy—Impatient As The Wind.—Wordsworth.
 Surrounded by unnumbered foes *See* His Banner Over Me.—Massey.
 Susceptible Adolphus Austin, during the long vacation of the previous summer *See* Violent Remedy, A.—Wood
 Swallow, my sister, O sister swallow. *See* Itylus.—Swinburne.

Swallow, swallow, swiftly you and I. *See* Swallow — Weaver.
 Swans sing before they die—twere no bad thing *See* Epigrams — Coleridge
 Sweep thy faint strings, Musician. *See* Sweep Thy Faint Strings, Musician — De la Mare
 Sweet after showers, ambrosial air *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
 Sweet and low, sweet and low. *See* Lullaby, Princess, The, Sweet And Low Cradle Song — Tennyson
 Sweet are the charms of her I love *See* Song — Booth
 Sweet are the rosy memories of the lips. *See* Night In Italy, A — Meredith
 Sweet are the thoughts that savor (savour) of content. *See* Maesta's Song, Sweet Are The Thoughts That Savor Of Content — Greene
 Sweet are the kisses of the South. *See* Storm And Calm — Timrod
 Sweet Auburn, loveliest village of the plain *See* Auburn, Deserted Village, The — Goldsmith
 Sweet Auburn! parent of the blissful hour *See* Blest Retirement — Goldsmith
 Sweet babe, a golden cradle holds thee. *See* Fairy Nurse, The — From the Irish Eng. version by Walsh
 Sweet baby, sleep, what ails my dear. *See* Rocking Hymn, A — Wither
 Sweet, be not proud of those two eyes *See* To Dianeme. — Herrick
 Sweet, beautiful water! clear, pure refreshing *See* Water. — Unknown.
 Sweet bird that shun'st the noise of folly *See* Il Penseroso. — Milton.
 Sweet birds! that sit and sing amid shady valleys *See* Pastoral, A — Breton
 Sweet Chance, that led my steps abroad *See* Great Time, A — Davies.
 Sweet Chimes! that in the loneliness of night *See* Chimes — Longfellow
 Sweet cider (cyder) is a great thing *See* Great Things. — Hardy
 Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright *See* Virtue. — Herbert
 Sweet dimness of her loosened hair's downfall. *See* Love-Sweetness, House Of Life, The — Rossetti
 Sweet dreams, form a shade *See* Cradle Song, A — Blake.
 Sweet Echo, sweetest Nymph that liv'st unseen. *See* Comus, Sweet Echo — Milton
 Sweet Emma! Moreland of yonder town. *See* Edward Gray. — Tennyson
 Sweet eyes as deep as gentian blue. *See* My Sweetheart's Bouquet — Phipps.
 Sweet faces, that from pictured casements lean *See* Four Princesses At Wilna, The — Longfellow
 Sweet, fervent couples, in your spring flight. *See* Kiss, The — De Noailles
 Sweet hand! the sweet yet cruel bow thou art *See* Love's Franciscan. — Constable
 Sweet, harmless livers! on whose holy leisure *See* Shepherds, The — Vaughan.
 Sweet have I known the blossoms of the morning. *See* Because Of You. — Hensley.
 Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower *See* Highland Girl, The; To A Highland Girl — Wordsworth.
 Sweet honey-sucking bees. *See* Sweet Honey-Sucking Bees — Unknown.
 Sweet in her green dell the flower of beauty slumbers *See* Flower Of Bauty, The. — Dailey.
 Sweet Innisfallen, fare thee well. *See* Sweet Innisfallen. — Moore
 Sweet is the dew that falls betimes. *See* Song To David. — Smart.
 Sweet is the furrow that leads to the star that closes day. *See* Saint Brandan Of The West. — Coffin
 Sweet is the highroad when the skylarks call. *See* Wanderers — Viereck
 Sweet is the rose but grows upon the brier. *See* Sweet And Sour — Spenser.
 Sweet is the swamp with its secrets. *See* Snake, A — Dickinson
 Sweet is the time for joyous folk *See* Hora Christi. — Brown.
 Sweet is the voice that calls. *See* September — Arnold.
 Sweet is thy song, by Pan of Arcady! *See* Love And Music — Meleager
 Sweet is true love tho' given in vain, in vain. *See* Love And Death. — Tennyson.
 Sweet it is to see the sun *See* Every Day Thanksgiving Day — Spofford.
 Sweet love has twined his fingers in my hair. *See* Love's Prisoner. — Van Rensselaer.
 Sweet maid, if thou wouldst charm my sight. *See* Persian Song Of Hafiz, A — Jones.
 Sweet Mary lulled her blessed Child. *See* Sweet Mary Lulled Her Blessed Child. — Nichol.
 Sweet moon, endreaming tower and tree. *See* Moonlight — Canton
 Sweet, my child, in slumber lie *See* Widow, The. — From the Sicilian.
 Sweet Nea!—for your lovely sake. *See* Because — Fitzgerald.
 Sweet Orielda from the stars *See* Orielda — Boulton.
 Sweet Robin, I have heard them say. *See* Robin Redbreast. — Doane.

Sweet room, dear lovèd of all my people, where *See* Soul Of The Little Room, The — Montague
 Sweet Saint, thou better canst declare to me. *See* To Saint Mary Magdalen — Constable
 Sweet, serene, sky-like flower *See* Rose, The — Lovelace.
 Sweet sixteen is shy and cold *See* Growing Old — Learned
 Sweet Soldier of the Silences! You who, in garb of white *See* Soldier Of The Silences, The — Herschell.
 Sweet soul, do with me as thou wilt *See* In Memoriam. — Tennyson
 Sweet spirit! Sister of that orphan one *See* Epipsychidion. — Shelley.
 Sweet stream that winds through yonder glade *See* Another, To A Young Lady, Comparison, A — Cowper
 Sweet Suffolk Owl, so trimly dight. *See* Sweet Suffolk Owl — Vautour
 Sweet, sweet, sweet *See* Harvest — Cortissoz.
 Sweet timber land *See* Homing — Bontemps
 Sweet twining hedgesflowers wind-stirred in no wise *See* Lover's Walk, The, House Of Life, The — Rossetti
 Sweet was my childish life to me *See* Yesterday — Sitwell
 Sweet was the song that youth sang once *See* Sweet Was The Song That Youth Sang Once — Landor.
 Sweet was the sound, when off at evening's close. *See* Village, The — Goldsmith.
 Sweet western wind whose luck it is. *See* To The Western Wind — Herrick
 Sweet, when I think how summer's smallest bird *See* Sonnet — McLeod
 Sweet, when the great sea's water is stirred to his depths by the storm-winds *See* Wise Man's Privilege, The. — Lucretius.
 Sweet white clover brings to me. *See* Scents — Johnson
 Sweet Woodley! oh! how fresh an' gay. *See* Woodley. — Barnes.
 Sweet-breathed and young *See* Woman's Execution, A. — King
 Sweetest! li'l feller *See* Sweetest! Li'l Feller. — Stanton.
 Sweetest Bud of Beauty *See* To A Very Young Lady — Etherage.
 Sweetest love, I do not go *See* Song — Donne.
 Sweetheart, good-bye! Our varied day *See* Sweetheart, Good Bye — Hayne
 Sweethearts and wives—Girls that we left behind *See* Ward Room Toast, The — Unknown.
 Sweetly sleep in peaceful pleasure. *See* Sweetly Sleep. — Unknown
 Sweet-Stay-At Home, sweet Well-content *See* Sweet Stay At Home — Davies
 Sweet voiced Hope, thy fine discourse. *See* All's Well — Wasson
 Swift as a shadow, short as any dream. *See* Midsummer-Night's Dream, A — Shakespeare
 Swift in thy watery chariot, courteous Thames. *See* Swift In Thy Watery Chariot — Habington
 Swift spirit of Truth unfaltering I pursue. *See* Clues. — Leitch
 Swift swallows flying from the Spanish main *See* Homing Swallows — McKay
 Swifter far than summer's flight. *See* Remembrance. — Shelley
 Swiftly walk o'er the western wave. *See* To Night, To The Night, Night — Shelley.
 Swing low—swing low. *See* Swing Low, Swing Low. — Unknown.
 Swing thee low in thy cradle soft. *See* Indian Cradle Song — Unknown.
 Swinging across the belfry tower *See* Christmas Peal, The — Spofford
 Swung in the hollows of the deep. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Fisher's Wife. — Higginson
 "Sylvia, hush!" I said, "come here." *See* Dove's Nest — Taylor.
 "Syr," quod your frende, "yet for al this." *See* Dialogue Of Syr Thomas Moie, Knyghte, A — More.

T

Taddeo Gaddi built me, I am old. *See* Old Bridge At Florence. — Longfellow
 Taffy, the topaz coloured cat *See* In Honour Of Taffy Topaz — Morley
 'Taint nothin' to laugh at as I can see. *See* Nothing To Laugh At. — Guest
 Take all of me, I am thine own, heart, soul *See* Sonnet, A — Rives.
 Take any bird and put it in a cage *See* Manceple's Tale, The — Chaucer
 Take away your soft hair *See* Supplication — Untermeyer
 Take back the Virgin Page. *See* Take Back The Virgin Page. — Moore.
 Take earth, throw it up with the right hand *See* Charm For Swarming Bees — Stevenson
 Take hand and part with laughter *See* Rococo. — Swinburne.
 Take heed of this small child of earth. *See* Poor Children, The. — Hugo.
 Take it, love! *See* Song — Le Gallienne.
 Take me back, take me back to the Tracks of the Trade. *See* Tracks Of The Trades, The — Freeman.

- Take me home to Ballyshannon, for there's music in the word
See Song Of Ballyshannon.—Foster
- Take me upon thy breast. *See O Sleep.*—Norton.
- Take, O take those lips away *See Love Forsworn; Measure For Measure; Take, O, Take Those Lips Away.*—Shakespeare.
- Take of English earth as much *See Charm, A.*—Kipling.
- Take strands of speech, faded and broken *See Maker Of Songs.*—Hall.
- Take Temperance to thy breast. *See Talisman.*—Guiney.
- Take the cloak from his face, and at first *See After.*—Browning
- Take the cloak of all my love. *See Song For A Jewess.*—Goll
- Take the Field bar one *See Forest King's Victory.*—Ouida
- Take then the music, plunge in the thicket of it *See Samadhi, Concert Pitch.*—Aiken
- Take, then, your paltry Christ. *See To The Christians.*—Adams.
- Take this kiss upon the brow. *See Dream Within A Dream, A.*—Pope
- Take what God gives, O heart of mine. *See Your House Of Happiness.*—Williams.
- Take whom you will for mistress. *See Take Whom You Will.*—Walton.
- Take wings of fancy *See In Memoriam.*—Tennyson.
- Take your brushes, child of light, and lay. *See Spring Landscape.*—Ficke
- Take your meals, my little man *See Little Gentleman, The.*—*Unknown.*
- Taking a charity. *See Confessions In Holy Week.*—Morley
- Talcumed into a ghost, she slowly sways. *See Dance.*—Starret
- Talk as you please, of a scrap with a Hun. *See Wooley, The.*—Glaenger.
- Talk to me tenderly, tell me hes. *See Talk To Me Tenderly.*—Laramor.
- Tall and clothed in Samite. *See White Iris, A.*—Barrington
- Tall Kings tawny-bearded *See Vanished people, The.*—Prys-Jones.
- Tall nettles cover up, as they have done. *See Tall Nettles.*—Thomas
- Tall, sombre, grim, against the morning sky. *See Aspects Of The Pine.*—Hayne.
- Tangara! Think not I forget. *See Corinna To Tangara, From Athens.*—Landor.
- Tarry woo, tarry woo *See Tarry Woo.*—*Unknown.*
- Tarye no longer, toward thyn heritage. *See Vox Ultima Crucis.*—Lydgate.
- Tasselled Cherry-blossom smiles. *See Woodpath Song, A.*—Phillipotts
- Taste, like the Silent dial's power. *See Taste.*—Campbell.
- Taught by no priest, but by our beating hearts *See Ours Is A Faith.*—*Unknown.*
- Tawny are the leaves turned, but they still hold *See Antique Harvesters.*—Ransom
- Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense *See King's College Chapel, Cambridge; Inside Of Kings College Chapel, Cambridge, Within King's College Chapel, Cambridge.*—Wordsworth.
- Teach me, Father, how to go. *See Prayer, A.*—Markham
- Teach me, my God and King. *See Elixir, The.*—Herbert
- Teach me the secret of thy loveliness. *See To A Wind-Flower.*—Cawein.
- Teach me your mood, O patient stars! *See Quatrains.*—Emerson
- Teach the child to pray to the blue waves. *See Child's Prayer, The.*—De Montequou.
- Teach you French? I will, my dear! *See French With A Master.*—Tilton
- Tears are within us There is security. *See Fountain Of Pity, The.*—Bataille.
- Tears for my lady dead. *See Heliodore Dead.*—Meleager.
- Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean. *See Tears, Idle Tears; Princess, The.*—Tennyson.
- Tears in my heart that weeps. *See Romances Sans Paroles.*—Verlaine.
- Tears of a (the) widower, when he sees. *See In Memoriam.*—Tennyson.
- Tears that never quite touch earth. *See White Violets.*—Low.
- Tears will betray all pride, but when ye mourn him. *See Parnell; Parnell's Memory.*—Kettle
- Tecumseh of the Shawnees *See War Cry Of The Eagles, The.*—Carman
- Teddy came to tell his playmate. *See Price He Paid, The.*—*Unknown.*
- Teeth of hard steel gleam regnant from the whirled. *See Machinery.*—Zeck
- Tell all the world that summer's here again. *See Tell All The World.*—Kemp.
- Tell it again in stronger tones. *See Nature Cure.*—Untermeyer.
- Tell me about that harvest field. *See Real Property.*—Monro.
- Till m, dearest, what is love? *See What Is Love?; Tell Me Dearest, What Is Love?*—*Unknown.*
- Tell me, good Hobbinnoll, what garres thee greets? *See April.*—Spenser.
- Tell me, is there sovereign cure. *See Lyric.*—Thomas.
- Tell me no more how fair she is. *See Sonnet.*—King
- Tell me no more I am deceived *See Tell Me No More I Am Deceived.*—Congreve
- Tell me not beauty dies like dew. *See Sophistry Of Duration, A.*—Aldington
- Tell me not here, it needs not saying. *See Tell Me Not Here.*—Housman.
- Tell me not, in mournful numbers. *See Psalm Of Life, A.*—Longfellow.
- Tell me not of joy, there's none. *See Dead Sparrow, The.*—Cartwright.
- Tell me not, Sweet, I am unkind *See To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars.*—Lovelace.
- Tell me not the heart tells wrong. *See Chanson Gaie.*—Thayer.
- Tell me not what too well I know. *See On Catullus.*—Landor.
- Tell me now in what hidden way is *See Ballade Of Dead Ladies, The.*—Villon
- Tell me, O Swan, your ancient tale. *See Songs Of Kabir.*—Kabir
- Tell me, on what holy ground. *See Tell Me On What Holy Ground.*—Coleridge
- Tell me the song that the sirens sang. *See Villonelle.*—Jacob
- Tell me thou soul of her I love. *See Ode.*—Thomson
- Tell me, thou Stai, whose wings of light *See World's Wanderers, The.*—Shelley.
- Tell me, was Venus more beautiful. *See Venus Transiens.*—Lowell
- Tell me, what is poetry—Wind in the pines along the sea. *See Tell Me What Is Poetry.*—Foster
- Tell me what is that only thing *See Women's Longing.*—Fletcher.
- Tell me what is this innumerable throng *See Christmas Hymn, A.*—Gilder.
- Tell me what sail the seas *See Under The Stars.*—Rice
- "Tell me what you're doing over here, John Gorham." *See John Gorham.*—Robinson
- Tell me when shall these wearie woes have end *See Sonnet.*—Spenser
- Tell me where is Fancy (Fancie) bred *See Song; Tell Me Where Is Fancy Bred, Merchant Of Venice, The.*—Shakespeare.
- Tell me whither, maiden June *See Reaper, The.*—Tabb.
- Tell me, ye wand'ring Spirits of the air. *See Hue And Cry After Chloris.*—*Unknown.*
- Tell me, ye winged winds, that round my pathway roar. *See Inquiry, The.*—Mackay.
- Tell the story? You know it all *See Uncle Jack's Great Run.*—Jenks.
- Tell the tune his feet beat *See Refrain, A.*—Cripps.
- Tell them, I am, Jehovah said. *See Song To David, A.*—Smaat.
- Tell them, O sky-born, when I die. *See Farewell.*—Kemp
- Tell thou the world, when my bones lie whitening, *See Nameless One, The.*—Mangan
- Tell you what I like the best. *See Knee-Deep In June.*—Riley.
- Tell-tale your song—as tell-tale as your eyes. *See Lute-Player, The.*—Hall
- Temper my spirit, oh Lord *See Passionate Sword, The.*—Untermeyer
- Tempests and clouds made dark the day. *See Reprieve.*—Higginson
- "Temptations in the Wilderness," exclaims Teufelsdröckh *See Everlasting Yea, The.*—Carlyle.
- Ten little heads have found their sweetest rest. *See Something Better.*—Smith
- Ten mile in twenty minutes! 'E done it, sir. That's true. *See Groom's Story, The.*—Doyle.
- Ten thousand tiny steps in the dust. *See Jarabe, The.*—Purnell
- Ten years ago—ten years ago *See Ten Years Ago.*—Watts
- Ten years!—and to my waking eye. *See Terrace At Berne, The.*—Arnold.
- Ten years together without yet a cloud. *See Firelight.*—Robinson
- Tender-handed stroke a nettle *See Strong Hand, A.*—Hill
- Tenderness and pity. *See My City.*—Field
- Tent-caterpillars, as you see (he said). *See Psychomachia.*—Aiken
- Tetlapan as a poet carried *See Plumage Of Flowers.*—Long
- Thames! the most loved of all the Ocean's sons. *See Thames, The.*—Denham
- Than old George Fletcher *See Brothers, The.*—Crabbe
- Thank God, a man can grow. *See Per Aspera.*—Coates.
- Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not. *See Tears.*—Browning.
- Thank God for pluck—unknown to slaves. *See Pluck.*—Wetherald.
- Thank God for visions of the brighter day. *See Visions.*—Oxenham.
- Thank God I can rejoice. *See Song Of Thanksgiving, A.*—Morgan.
- Thank God my brain is not inclined to cut. *See Menagerie, The.*—Moody
- Thank God our liberating lance. *See Road To France, The.*—Henderson
- Thank God, thank God, we do believe. *See Christmas Carol, A.*—Rossetti.

- Thank God! there is always a Land of Beyond. *See* Rhymes Of A Rolling Stone.—Service.
- Thank Heaven! the crisis *See* For Annie.—Poe
- Thank you, pretty cow, that made. *See* Pretty Cow —Taylor.
- Thank you very much indeed. *See* Thanks.—Gale
- Thanks for that insult—I had too much peace *See* Insulting Letter, The.—Leonard
- Thanks in old age—thanks ere I go *See* Thanks In Old Age.—Whitman
- Thanks, my lord, for your venison, for finer or fatter. *See* Haunch Of Venison, The.—Goldsmith
- Thanks to St Matthew who had been *See* Comrade Jesus —Cleghorn
- Thanks to the morning light *See* World-Soul, The —Emerson
- Thanksgiving Day is the one national festival. *See* Day Of Thanksgiving, The.—Beecher.
- That amazing holiday *See* Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The.—Alling
- That angel whose charge was Ere sang thus. *See* Three Woes, The.—De Vere.
- That Angelina should have been overlooked. *See* Angelina.—Lee
- . . . That blessed mood *See* Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey —Wordsworth
- That day, in the shipping of torsos and straining of flanks. *See* Song, The.—Ridge
- That day of wrath, that dreadful day. *See* Dies Irae.—Thomas Of Celano.
- That day the guns fell silent at a word. *See* Armistice Day 1918-1928 —Turner.
- That doctor of mental diseases *See* Soliloquy In An Insane Asylum —Cook
- That each from other differs, first confess. *See* Moral Essays.—Pope.
- That each should in his house abide. *See* Life.—Emerson.
- That each who seems a separate whole. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- That evening—wow! That evening! For three days we had been storm-bound *See* Vacuum.—Dodd
- That face which no man ever saw. *See* Sargent's Portrait Of Edwin Booth At "The Players"—Aldrich
- That fateful spring-time morn how fair it dawned! *See* When Freedom Came —Sladd.
- That friend of mine who lives in God. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- That gusty spring, each afternoon. *See* Love's Calendar.—Scott.
- That hollow space, where now in living rows. *See* Fairies.—Tickell
- That house's (houses) form (forme) within was rude and strong. *See* Cave Of Mammon, The; House Of Riches, The.—Spenser.
- That I did always love. *See* Proof.—Dickinson.
- That I have felt the rushing wind of Thee. *See* Poet's Prayer, A.—Phillips.
- That I may not in blindness grope. *See* Little Prayer, A.—Kiser
- That little children may in safety ride. *See* Invocation, An.—Bary
- That man am I who wakes all night to mark. *See* Mea Culpa.—Giovannitti
- That man's a fool who tries by art and skill. *See* Woman's Will.—Unknown
- . . . That night I loved you. *See* Fragment.—Flint
- That night while we were snug abed it snowed. *See* Beaten Tracks.—Jennings
- That overnight a rose could come. *See* Overnight, A Rose.—Giltman
- That punctual servant of all work, the sun. *See* Posthumous Papers Of The Pickwick Club, The.—Dickens
- That son of Italy who tried to blow. *See* Austerity Of Poetry.—Arnold.
- That story which the bold Sir Bedivere. *See* Passing Of Arthur, The.—Tennyson.
- That strange companion came on shuffling feet. *See* Strange Companion, The.—Monro.
- That swollen paunch you are doomed to bear. *See* Heredity.—Howells
- That the author of the Religio Medici. *See* Imperfect Sympathies.—Lamb.
- That thou art poor I see. *See* That Thou Art Poor.—Jammes
- That Time and Absence proves. *See* Absence.—Donne.
- That time of year(e) thou maist (mayst) in me behold. *See* Sonnet; "That Time Of Year."—Shakespeare.
- "That was a funny thing." *See* Gravestone, The.—Lowell.
- That was his sort. It didn't matter. *See* Father, The.—Gibson.
- That way look, my infant, lo. *See* Kitten And Falling Leaves, The.—Wordsworth.
- That we are mortals and on earth must dwell. *See* Garden Prayer, A.—Walsh.
- That which hath made them drunk hath made me bold. *See* Macbeth.—Shakespeare.
- That which her slender waist confined. *See* On A Girdle.—Waller
- That which made me was bred of ache and bleeding. *See* Sonnet.—Wood.
- "That which we dare invoke to bless" In Memoriam —Tennyson.
- That wind, I used to hear it swelling. *See* That Wind —Bronte.
- That with this bright believing band. *See* Impercipient, The.—Hardy.
- That year! Yes, doubtless I remember still. *See* World Well Lost, The.—Stedman.
- That you are fair or wise is vain. *See* Destiny.—Emerson
- That you have come to see *See* In A Dance.—North
- That you have wronged me doth appear. *See* Quarrel Of Brutus And Cassius, The, Brutus And Cassius.—Shakespeare
- That's a mercless name to call ten grasses. *See* Clump Of Grass —Welles
- That's life. *See* Halcyon; That's Life.—Doolittle.
- That's My last Duchess painted on the wall. *See* My Last Duchess.—Browning
- The Abbey's three tall towers. *See* Youth's Immortalities —Hodgson
- The Abbot of Derry *See* Abbot Of Derry, The.—Bennett.
- The Abbot of Inistalen. *See* Abbot Of Inisfalen, The.—Allingham
- The age is great and strong. *See* Age Is Great And Strong, The.—Hugo.
- The age is so fertile of mighty events. *See* To The Public. Freneau
- The aged man, when he beheld winter, approaching, counted the leaves *See* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar; Acacia Leaves, The.—Upward.
- The aimless business of your feet. *See* Cecidit, Cecidit Babylon Magna —Maynard.
- The air is full of dawn and spring *See* Spring.—Wheelock.
- The air is like a butterfly *See* Easter —Kilmer.
- The air is soft and balmy *See* In April —Arnold.
- The air shone with light and rang with music. *See* Air, The.—Wilkinson.
- The air vibrates and shines *See* Deceivers Ever.—Orange.
- The air was still o'er Bethlehem's plain *See* Nativity, The —Read.
- The alder by the river *See* Spring —Thaxter.
- The all-embracing Mother wraps herself about me. *See* Nirvana.—Barr.
- "The American troops will fight side by side." *See* America Goes In Singing.—The Public Ledger, Philadelphia
- The Americans fought side by side with the French. *See* Tributes To America's Dead In The World War.—Foch
- The ample heaven of fabrik sure. *See* Summer's Day, A.—Hume.
- The Ancestor remote of Man. *See* Man And The Ascidian.—Lang.
- The ancient songs pass deathward mournfully. *See* Choricos.—Aldington
- The ancient tribes, when they and earth were new. *See* Pueblo Legend —Spencer.
- The angel of God bears tidings of peace. *See* Maiden Violaine, The.—Claudel
- The angels are stooping. *See* Cradle Song, A —Yeats.
- The angels in high places *See* Azrael —Welsh.
- The anguish of the earth absolves our eyes. *See* Absolutions.—Sassoon.
- The anguishes of poets are less grim. *See* Poets Easily Consolated.—Morley.
- The ankle's chief end is expository. *See* Ankle, The.—Euwer.
- The Antiseptic Baby and the Prophylactic Pup *See* Strictly Germ-Proof.—Guiterman.
- The apparition of these faces in the crowd. *See* In A Station Of The Metro.—Pound
- The apple trees are hung with gold. *See* Endymion.—Wilde
- The apples are ripe in the orchard. *See* After All.—Winter.
- The apples falling from the tree. *See* Night Magic.—Burr.
- The appointed lot has come upon me, Mother. *See* Farewell To My Mother.—Bryant.
- The April rain, the April rain. *See* April Rain —Blind.
- The April world is misted with emerald and gold. *See* Gypsy-Heart.—Bates.
- The arc-lamps crown the sunset with their glimmer. *See* Arc-Lamps, The.—Daubler.
- The Archer is wake! *See* Peace On Earth.—Williams.
- The armistice putting a stop to the war with Germany. *See* Signing Of The Armistice, The.—Sassoon.
- The Ashtis were at their various evening tasks. *See* After Dinner.—Boston Traveler, The.
- The Associated Press reports *See* Mary White.—White.
- The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold. *See* Destruction Of Sennacherib, The.—Byron.
- The auld wife sat at her ivied door. *See* Ballad —Calverley
- The autumn drones away, a subtle hint. *See* Sonnets From A Forrester's Notebook —Harris.
- The autumn seems to cry for thee. *See* Helen.—Woolsey.
- The awful shadow of some unseen power. *See* Hymn To Intellectual Beauty.—Shelley.
- The baby has gone to school; ah me! *See* Gone To School.—Unknown.
- The baby laughed—and through the car. *See* Street Car Miracle, A.—Upton
- The baby new to earth and sky. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- The baby sits in her cradle. *See* Silent Baby.—Unknown.

- The baby takes to her bed at night *See* Household Gods — Macnair
- The baby wept *See* Baby Sleeps — Hinds
- The baffled dreamer, the defeated Christ. *See* Flesh And The Dream, The — Wheelock
- The bairnies cuddle doon at night *See* Cuddle Doon — Anderson.
- The Ballyshannon foundered off the coast of Cariboo. *See* Etiquette — Gilbert.
- The band is on the quarter-deck *See* Man Behind, The — Malloch.
- The band of Gideon roam the sky *See* Band Of Gideon, The — Cotter
- The barbarous bird *See* Acquittal — Adams.
- The bard has sung, God never form'd a soul. *See* Bard Has Sung, The — Brooks
- The Barding came where by the river grew. *See* Invita Minerva — Lowell
- The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne *See* Antony And Cleopatra; Royal Barge, A — Shakespeare.
- The bark that held the prince went down. *See* He Never Smiled Again — Hemans
- The baron hath the landward park, the fisher hath the sea. *See* Sea Fowler, The — Howitt.
- The barrier stone has rolled away *See* Easter — Sabin
- The battery grides and jingles. *See* Day's March, The — Nichols
- The battle smoke still fouled the sky *See* Red Cross Nurse, The — Thomas.
- The bawl of a steer. *See* Cowboy's Life, The — At. to Adams.
- The beasts in field are glad, and have not wit. *See* Epigrams — Watson.
- The beating of the guns grows louder. *See* Assault, The — Nichols
- The beating of the wings of Love is ever in mine ears. *See* Lover's Complaint, A — Meleager.
- The beautiful mother is bending. *See* Nativity Song — Jewett.
- 'The beauty of Israel has fallen in' *See* Ralph Waldo Emerson — Curtis
- The bed was made, the room was fit. *See* Camper's Night Song — Stevenson.
- The beds are hutches, snow-frozen, where I lie *See* Memories In Hospital — Vagts
- The bell rings, the key clicks. *See* Gray's Inn — Gibson.
- The bell strikes one We take no note of time. *See* Lapse Of Time, The — Young
- The bell-buoy off Manana sings twenty miles to sea. *See* Bell-Buoy Off Manana, The — Harding.
- The bells are singing to wake the dead. *See* My Hand Trembles — Picabia.
- The Bells of Osenèy. *See* Chanson Of The Bells Of Osenèy — Rice.
- The best game the fairest play. *See* Best Game The Fairest Play, The — Fyelman.
- The best he could hope for was dismissal. *See* Quality Of Mercy, The — Unknown.
- The birches that dance on the top of the hill. *See* Parenthood — Farrar.
- The bird in the corn *See* Old Crow — Drinkwater.
- The bird, let loose in eastern skies. *See* Bird, Let Loose In Eastern Skies, The — Moore
- The birdies may sleep, but the winds must wake. *See* Song Of The Little Winds — Richards
- The Birds are coming home soon. *See* Coming Of Spring, The — Unknown.
- The birds stitch *See* Cross-Grass Pattern — Wilson
- The birthday of the "Father of his Country." *See* Birthday Of Washington, The; Washington's Birthday — Choate, Unknown
- The Bishop tells us: When the boys come back. *See* They — Sassoon.
- The busy lark, messenger of day *See* Dawn — Chancer
- The Black-bird whistles from the thorny brake. *See* Birds In Spring — Thomson.
- The blackest clouds have suns beyond. *See* Compensations. — Bannister
- The blade is sharp, the reaper stout. *See* Theology — Kilmer
- The blast from Freedom's Northern hills. *See* Massachusetts To Virginia — Whittier.
- The blessed damozel leaned out. *See* Blessed Damozel, The — Rossetti.
- The Blessed Mary had a lamb. *See* "Mary Had A Little Lamb." — Nightingale.
- The blessed Poster-girl leaned out. *See* Poster Girl, The — Wells.
- The blind lady with bloodshot eyes chooses her expressions. *See* Blind Lady, The — Jacob.
- The blinding sun at ten o'clock. *See* Church, The — Piper.
- The bliss for which our spirits pine. *See* True Heaven, The — Hayne.
- The blue beginning of your eyes. *See* To A Baby — Bodenheum.
- The blue dusk ran between the streets *See* Babylon — Russell.
- The blue hills of Kanawha. *See* Kanawha Men — Eskew.
- The blue skies bend and are about her furled. *See* Roma Mater Sempaeterna — O'Sheel.
- The blue sky of Italy, the blue sky of Rome *See* Rome — Lowell
- The bluebells lapped about her feet *See* Town And Country — Rylands
- The blue-jay came out of the egg with his mind made up *See* Blue-Jay, The — Miller
- The blush is on the flower and the bloom is on the tree. *See* My Own Gailin Donn — Sigerson.
- The Boar's Head in hand bear I. *See* Boar's Head Carol, The — Unknown
- The boat is chafing at our long delay *See* Song — Davidson
- The boats go out and the boats come in *See* Fisher's Widow, The — Symons
- The boats upon the river *See* River Boats — Unknown
- The body's rest, the quiet of the heart. *See* Sleep — Sackville.
- The bonnie, bonnie bairn who sits poking in the ase. *See* Castles In The Air — Ballantine.
- The Book of the New Year is opened. *See* Book Of The New Year, The — Unknown
- The book was dull, its pictures *See* Bride, The — Hodgson
- The bookkeeper always went away on Thursday *See* High-Backed Chair, The — King
- The Bookworm's an uninteresting grub *See* Bookworm, The — Wells
- The bottle of perfume that Willie sent *See* Delightful Dozen, A — Unknown.
- The bounding deck beneath me. *See* Deep-Water Song — Reed
- The bowers whereat, in dreams, I see *See* To — Poe
- The box of Rhenish is no substitute for yourself *See* Letters From Under A Bridge, (Letter XI) — Wilks
- The boy so late, pray God he be not lost. *See* Becket Saves Rosamund — Tennyson
- The boy stood on the burning deck. *See* Casabianca — Hemans.
- "The boy stood on the burning deck" *See* Extinguished — Foley.
- The Boy wears a grin *See* Boy And A Pup, A — Guter-man.
- The boys stood up in the reading class. *See* Off The Line — Pollard
- The braggart March stood in the season's door. *See* Passing Of March, The — Wilson
- The brain forgets, but the blood will remember. *See* Dark Chamber, The — Untermeyer
- The bianches of the sky bend grandly in the night wind. *See* Chorale — Percy.
- The brave do never shun the light *See* Brave, The — Rowe
- The brave man is not he who feels no fear. *See* Brave Man, The — Baillie.
- The brave young city by the Balboa seas *See* Twilight At The Heights — Miller.
- The bravest battle that ever was fought. *See* Bravest Battle, The — Miller
- The bread is all baked. *See* Bread Is All Baked, The — Unknown.
- The breaking waves dashed high. *See* Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The — Hemans
- The breath of time shall blast the flowry Spring. *See* Upon The Thought Of Age And Death — Habington
- The breaths of kissing night and day. *See* Dream-Tryst — Thompson
- "The breeze of the evening that cooks the hot air." *See* "Queen Sabe." — Waller.
- The breezes went steadily through the tall pines *See* Ballad Of Nathan Hale, The, Nathan Hale — Unknown
- The bride cam' out o' the Byre. *See* "Wooded And Married And A" — Ross.
- The bride, she wears a white, white rose—and plucking it was mine *See* Song — Anderson.
- The brightness of blown water was her brow. *See* Character. — Morton.
- The brooklet fell from the crannied rock. *See* Completion. — Hugo.
- The brown of fallen leaves. *See* Color Notes — Stork.
- The brown-dappled fawn. *See* Faun In The Snow, The — Benét
- The brown-faced nurse has murdered something unintelligible. *See* Microcosmos — Miles.
- The bubbling brook doth leap when I come by. *See* Nature. — Very.
- The bugler sent a call of high romance. *See* Last Post, The — Graves.
- The burning bush, a scarlet flame *See* Burning Bush, The — Fuson.
- The business which the South London. *See* Liberal Education And Where To Find It, A — Huxley.
- The bustle in (a) the house the morning after Death. *See* Post Mortem; Life; Death — Dickinson.
- The busy day is over. *See* Happy Hour, The — Butts
- The butterfly, an idle thing. *See* Butterfly, The — O'Keefe
- The butterfly swings on the flower asleep. *See* Sleepy Song, A — Going.
- The Buzzard and the Butterfly playing in the field. *See* Gulla Lullaby — Pinckney
- The buzzing of the drowsy bees *See* Bees In Peach Blossom. — Golding.
- The Cadets of Gascoyne—the defenders. *See* Cyrano's Presentation Of Cadets. — Hooker.

- The camel train moves slowly in the dawn. *See* Beach Of Acire, The.—Whiteseide.
- The cannon's voice is dumb. *See* Peace.—Pulsifer
- The Captain stood on the Carrionade "First lieutenant," says he. *See* Old Navy, The, Captain Stood On The Carrionade, The.—Maryat
- The careful hen. *See* Domestic Birds.—Thomson
- The carriage brushes through the bright. *See* Solo For Ear-
Trumpet.—Sitwell.
- The carrier cannot sing to-day the ballads. *See* Old Sergeant, The.—Willson
- The castled crag of Drachenfels. *See* Banks Of Rhine, The, Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.—Byron
- The Catholic Church has her great composers. *See* Church Of Mankind, A.—Parker
- The cause, indirectly, was the kindness of Peter. *See* Show Him Some Signs.—Gallishaw.
- "The cause of education be hanged!" he muttered. *See* Going To School.—Unknown
- The cause of this I know not. *See* Cause Of This I Know Not, The.—Long
- The Caveman looked at the Forest. *See* Points Of View.—Ashley
- The ceaseless rain is falling fast. *See* Travels By The Fire-side.—Longfellow.
- The cedars hold a secret in their heads. *See* Secret, The.—Cowdin
- The 'cellos, setting forth apart. *See* At The Symphony.—Nathan.
- The censer of the eglantine was moved. *See* Song Of April, A.—Ledwidge
- The chain I gave was fair to view. *See* From The Turkish.—Byron
- The chambers of the mansions of my heart. *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.—Thomson
- The changing guests, each in a different mood. *See* Inclusiveness, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
- The characters of great and small. *See* Skeleton In The Cupboard, The.—Locker-Lampson
- The charge of the gallant three hundred, the Heavy Brigade. *See* Charge Of The Heavy Brigade, The.—Tennyson
- The chastest maid is prodigal enough. *See* Hamlet.—Shakespeare.
- The chain of a love is its telling, the telling that goes with the giving. *See* Now, The.—Ware
- The cheerful supper done, wif' serious face. *See* Cotter's Saturday Night, The.—Burns.
- The cheerful horn (arm) he blows (blows) in the morn (morn) *See* Cheerful Horn, The.—Unknown.
- The chickadee in the apple-tree. *See* Chickadee.—Conkling.
- The Chief Defect of Henry King. *See* Henry King.—Belloc.
- The chief replied. "That post shall be my care." *See* Iliad, The.—Pope.
- The chiefs that bow to Capet's reign. *See* On The Anniversary.—Freneau.
- The child alone a poet is. *See* Babylon.—Graves.
- The child is the future, incarnate. *See* Madonna.—Eastman
- The child next door has a wreath on her hat. *See* Child Next Door, The.—Fyelman
- The child not yet is lulled to rest. *See* Cradle Song At Twilight.—Meynell.
- The child who threw away leaf after leaf. *See* Onion, The.—Upward.
- The children play. *See* Kensington Gardens.—Wolfe.
- The children were shouting together. *See* Frolic.—Russell.
- The choirs of Heaven are tokened in a harp-string. *See* Counsels Of O'Riordan, The Rann Maker.—O'Boiger
- The chough and crow to roost are gone. *See* Outlaw's Song, The.—Baillie
- The Christ child lay in Bethlehem. *See* Ballad Of The Wise Men, A.—Widdemer
- The Christ-child lay on Mary's lap. *See* Christmas Carol, A.—Chesterton.
- The Christmas Day was coming, the Christmas Eve drew near. *See* Little Christmas Tree, The.—Coolidge.
- The Christmas moon shines clear and bright. *See* Song Of Christmas, A.—Hinkson
- The church has pieces jutting out. *See* Pilaster, The.—Roberts.
- The Church's one foundation. *See* Church's One Foundation, The.—Stone
- The churchyard leans to the sea with its dead. *See* Old Churchyard Of Bonchurch, The.—Marston
- The churl in spirit, up or down. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- The circles never fully round, but change. *See* Perspective Of Co-Ordination.—Ficke
- The circumstances in which I gave up smoking were these. *See* Matrimony And Smoking Compared.—Barrie.
- The city charts, white-veined on crackling blue. *See* Vacant Lots.—Haley
- The City Financier walks in the gardens. *See* Thrushes.—Wolfe
- The city had withdrawn into itself. *See* Christmas Trees.—Frost.
- The City is of Night, perchance of Death. *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.—Thomson.
- The city mouse lives in a house. *See* City Mouse And The Garden Mouse, The.—Rossetti
- The City of God is late become a seaport town. *See* After Jutland.—Tynan.
- The city rumour rises all the day. *See* In A Garden Of Granada.—Walsh.
- The city winds phylacteries of stone. *See* Walkers On The Bridge.—Javitz
- The city's ways are not my ways, and never. *See* To Find A Friend.—Putnam.
- The cleanly rush of the mountain air. *See* Dead Knight, The.—Masefield.
- The clear cool note of the cuckoo which has ousted the legitimate nest-holder. *See* Sincere Flattery.—Stephen
- The cloak of laughter I have worn. *See* Song Of Pierrot.—Hanline.
- The clock is on the stroke of six. *See* Father Is Coming.—Howitt.
- The clocks are chiming in my heart. *See* Past.—Galsworthy.
- The closing of an Autumn evening. *See* Country Sayings.—Unknown.
- The cloud doth gather, the greenwood soar. *See* Thekla's Song.—Coleridge.
- The clouds are scudding across the moon. *See* Storm Song.—Taylor.
- The clouds had made a crimson crown. *See* Moment, A.—Coleridge
- The clouds have left the sky. *See* Clouds Have Left The Sky, The.—Bridges
- The clouds that are so light. *See* Clouds That Are So Light, The.—Thomas
- The Cock is crowing. *See* March Landscape, A; Written In March.—Wordsworth.
- The Cockroach stood by the mickle wood. *See* Hero Cockroach, The.—Marquis.
- The coffin was a plain one—no flowers on its top. *See* Coals Of Fire.—Unknown
- The cold blast at the casement beats. *See* Heart's Summer, The.—Sargent
- The cold rain falls on Dun-sur-Meuse to-night. *See* Lest We Forget.—Wheeler.
- The Coliseum lifts at night. *See* Fountain Of Trevi, The.—Taylor.
- The color gladdens all your heart. *See* Sympathy.—Giles
- The Comet! He is on his way. *See* Comet, The.—Holmes
- The coming world state. *See* Outline Of History, The.—Wells.
- The common street climbed up against the sky. *See* Common Street, The.—Cone.
- The commonplace I sing. *See* Commonplace, The.—Whitman
- The conference-meeting through at last. *See* Doorstep, The.—Stedman.
- The Copra soars above the shores. *See* South Sea Stuff.—Montague
- The coral fisher, who had been a long time beneath the water. *See* Coral Fisher, The.—Upward.
- The cordage creaks and rattles in the wind. *See* Columbus.—Lowell
- The core of him is hate. *See* Steel Mill.—Untermeyer.
- The countless stars, which to our human eye. *See* Starry Host, The.—Spalding.
- The country lane was full of rain. *See* Gypsy, The.—Thorlye.
- The country lanes are bright with bloom. *See* Early Autumn.—Fairthorne.
- The course of study hitherto briefly described is. *See* Of Education.—Milton.
- The cove who never kids himself. *See* Winner, The.—Rice.
- The cow swings her head in deep drowsy half-circle. *See* In Envy Of Cows.—Auslander
- The cows are bawling in the mountains. *See* First Snow.—Wood
- The cows stood in a thundercloud of flies. *See* August.—Young.
- The crab, the bullace and the sloe. *See* Elegy.—Austin
- The crazy old Vinegar Man is dead! He never had missed a day before! *See* Vinegar Man, The.—Mitchell.
- The creeds he wrought of dream and thought. *See* Seeker, The.—Don Marquis.
- The crescent moon sinks slowly down. *See* Summer Night, A.—Robertson.
- The crest and crowning of all good. *See* Brotherhood.—Markham.
- The cricket sang, and set the sun. *See* Evening.—Dickinson.
- The crickets in the corner sing. *See* Cradle Song.—Stevens
- The crimsoned day is steeped in Tyrian dyes. *See* Evening.—Heym.
- The crooked paths go every way. *See* Goat Paths, The.—Stephens.
- The cross of the angels. *See* Prayer Before Going To Sleep.—Hull.
- The crowd makes way for them. *See* Down Fifth Avenue.—Underwood.
- The crowded room was rank with smoke. *See* To A Suicide Poet.—Stork.
- The cruel Moon hangs out of reach. *See* Cruel Moon, The.—Graves.
- The cry of sea gulls. *See* Cry Of Gulls, The.—Cooke.
- The crystal bed of agony. *See* Come Home.—Allen.
- The cunningest thing that a baby can do. *See* Peek-A-Boo.—Wilcox
- The cup I sing is a cup of gold. *See* Cup, The.—Trowbridge.

- The cup, the ruby cup *See To Peace*—Bates.
 The cupboard's bare, my child; oh, bye. *See Poor Poets*
 Lullaby, The—Finley
 The curfew tolls the knell of parting day. *See Elegy Written*
In A Country Churchyard.—Gray.
 The cygnet finds the water, but the man *See Man*—
 Browning
 The cynics say that every rose *See Wisdom Of Folly, The*.
 —Fowler
 The cypress curtain of the night is spread. *See Cypress*
Curtain, The—Campion.
 The cypress swamp around me wraps its spell *See Down*
The Bayou—Townsend
 The dames of France are fond and free *See Girl I Left Be-*
hind Me, The—Unknown.
 The Danaan children laugh, in cradles of wrought gold *See*
Cradle Song—Yeats
 The Danube to the Severn gave *See In Memoriam; Danube*
To The Severngore, The—Tennyson
 "The dark bamboos against the sullen sky" *See Dark Bam-*
boos—Gessler
 The dark cliff towered up to the stars that flickered *See*
Great Blasket, The.—Flower
 The dark cloud raged *See Thunder Shower*.—Conking
 The dark road journeys to the darkening sky *See Reverie*.
 —Muir
 The dark-fringed eyelids slowly close *See Tucking (The)*
Baby In—May.
 The darkness rolls upward. *See Blue Symphony, The*—
 Fletcher
 The darkness steals the forms of all the queens *See Grief*.
 —Lawrence
 The dawn breeze. *See Sand-Paintings*—Corbin.
 The dawn came in through the bars of the blind. *See*
Triumph—Bunner
 The dawn is lonely for the sun. *See Chanson De Rosemonde*
 —Hovey.
 The dawn of new ages is breaking *See Banner That Wel-*
comes The World, The—Butterworth
 The dawn of the everlasting day. *See Prayer*—Benson
 The dawn was apple-green *See Green*—Lawrence
 The Dawn's awake! *See Dawn's Awake, The*—Bohanan
 The day, as I have said, was fine. *See Fight, The*.—Hazlitt.
 The day before April *See Day Before April, The*—Davies
 The day begins to droop *See Winter Nightfall*—Bridges.
 The day closed in a wrath of cloud. The gale *See Auxiliary*
Cruiser, The—Corbett
 The day goes faltering toward the tumbled west. *See Exit*
 —Morton.
 The day has been vague, and the sky has been bleak. *See*
Shadow—Ware
 The day is born at sunrise time. *See Way Of It, The*.—
 Lyman.
 The day is cold, and dark, and dreary. *See Rainy Day, The*.
 —Longfellow.
 The day is dark and the night. *See Cloud Confines, The*—
 Rossetti.
 The day is done and the darkness. *See Day Is Done, The*
 —Longfellow.
 The day is full of busy-ness—a running to and fro. *See*
Rover, The—Garnett
 The day is quenched, and the sun is fled *See Song Of Doubt,*
A—Holland
 The day is tired with idleness and awe. *See Solstice*.—
 Weekes
 The Day of the Lord is at hand, at hand *See Day Of The*
Lord, The—Kingsley.
 The day returns, my bosom burns *See Day Returns, The*.
 —Burns
 The day the Christ-Child's tender eyes. *See His Birthday*.
 —Smith.
 The day was gray—a film of misty rain. *See Street Of Good*
Fortune—Pompeii.—Flexner
 The day was here when it was his to know. *See New Tenants,*
The—Robinson
 The day was set to a beautiful theme. *See Dragon Fly, The*.
 —Rattenhouse
 The day, with cold, gray feet, clung shivering to the hills.
See Claribel's Prayer—Unknown.
 The day you went my world was done. *See Day You Went,*
The—Ravenel.
 The daylight passes swiftly and it seems. *See Nightfall*.—
 Beeler.
 The days are cold, the nights are long. *See Cottager To Her*
Infant, The—Wordsworth.
 The days drift by. *See In Summer*—Towne
 The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer. *See Inter-*
Juda—Wilcox
 The day's grown old, the fainang Sun *See Evening Qua-*
trains—Cotton
 The days of Buta and Grafton's fame. *See Eight-Day Clock,*
The—Cochrane
 The days shorten, the south blows wide. *See Salmon Fishing*.
 —Jeffers
 The dead abide with us! Though stark and cold. *See Dead,*
The—Blind.
 The dead are with us everywhere. *See Dead, The*—Murray.
 The dead King lay in his stately hall. *See Ballad Of The*
Dead King.—Burnet.
 The dead make rules and I obey. *See Dead Make Rules, The*.
 —Davies
 The dear old ladies whose cheeks are pink *See Autumn*
Leaves—Heyward
 The death of Antony and Cleopatra. *See All For Love*.—
 Dryden
 The death of Lincoln awoke all over the world *See Lincoln's*
Fame.—Hay
 The Declaration of Independence! The interest which in
 that paper has survived *See Declaration Of In-*
dependence, The (Speech).—Adams
 The deep seclusion of this forest path *See Enchantment*—
 Cawen.
 The dell cam fiddling thro' the town *See Dell's Awa' Wi'*
The Exciseman, The.—Burns
 The delicate silver gates are closed. The road ahead is paved
 with swords *See Love Song*—Saul
 The desolate expanse from heaven to heaven. *See Sea-*
Horizons—Wheelock
 The despot treads thy sacred sands *See Carolina*.—Timrod
 The despot's heel is on thy shore *See Maryland, My*
Maryland—Randall
 The Devil's auction *See Devil's Auction, The*—Wood
 "The Devil's Den" was the bousing-ken. *See Rogues'*
Apocalypse.—Benét.
 The dew bejeweled the greensward cold. *See First Duel In*
Boston, The—Hersey.
 The dew is on the grasses, dear *See Youth*—Johnson.
 The dew is on the heather. *See Captain's Feather, The*.—
 Peck.
 The dew's are heavy on my brow. *See Homely Pathetic, The*
 —Harte.
 The dew's drip roses on the meadow *See Spring*—Led-
 widge.
 The days of summer nights did fall. *See Cumnor Hall*—
 Mickle
 The diamond, O gods, you create. *See Out Of The Italian*
 —Spingarn
 The dirge is sung, the ritual said *See I H B. Died, August*
 11, 1898. —Winter.
 The disparagers of culture make its motive curiosity *See*
Sweetness And Light; Culture And Anarchy—Arnold
 "The dog!" a friend exclaimed, and hearing there *See Dog,*
The—Sterling
 The dome of the Capitol. *See Smoke Rose-Gold*.—Sandburg
 The door of Heaven is on the latch *See All Souls*—
 Hinkson.
 The door was shut, as doors should be *See Jack Frost*—
 Setoun.
 The doors are shut, the windows fast! *See Canadian Folk-*
Song, A—Campbell.
 The doors close softly, one by one *See Doors*.—Whiteside.
 The doors of life are two *See Passover*—Friedlander.
 The doubt of future foes. *See Doubt, The*—Queen Eliz-
 abeth.
 The dove did lend me wings, I fled away. *See Day In Sussex,*
A—Blunt.
 The Dragon that our Seas did raise his Crest *See Of The*
Great And Famous—Hayman
 The dream is the thought in the ghost *See Faith On Trial,*
A—Meredith.
 The dreamers, drowned in their uncharted seas. *See Dream-*
Drowned—Mérgos
 The driver rubbed at his natty chin *See To The Four*
Courts, Please—Stephens
 The drug clerk stands behind the counter. *See Drug Clerk,*
The.—Tietjens.
 The dubious daylight ended *See Two Rosalinds, The*—
 Hardy.
 The duke entering, and seeing him says *See Lesson Scene*.
 —Rostand.
 The dule's i' this bonnet o' mine. *See Dule's I' This Bonnet*
O' Mine, The—Waugh.
 The dull delight and petty mystery. *See Absences*.—Eluard.
 The dull ox, Sorrow, treads my heart *See Tilling, The*.—
 Rice.
 The dusky Night rides down the sky *See Hunting Song,*
A—Hunting We Will Go, Dusky Night Rides Down The
Sky, The—Fielding.
 The dust blows up and down. *See Dust, The*—Reese.
 The duty of the boiler-makers on warships is of the most
 dangerous nature. *See Hero Of The Furnace Room*
 —Unknown.
 The eager night and the impetuous winds *See Summons*—
 Untermeyer.
 The earth cries loud for blood, for never grew. *See Martyr-*
dom.—Van Noppen
 The earth has grown old with its burden of care. *See*
Christmas Carol—Brooks
 The earth is a place on which England is found. *See Songs*
Of Education.—Chesterton.
 The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof. *See Antiph-*
onal, An; Psalm 24—Bible
 The earth keeps some vibration going. *See Fiddler Jones*.—
 Masters
 The earth; still heavy and warm with afternoon *See*
Nocturne—MacLeish
 The earth was green, the sky was blue *See Green Cornfield,*
A.—Rossetti.
 The earth was thirsty—it fain would drink. *See Patriots,*
The—Wilson.
 The earth-born clod who hugs his idol pelf *See Basis Of*
Friendship.—Ramsay.

The east is a clear violet mass *See* Street Scene, A — Reese
 The east is yellow as a daffodil *See* Sunrise — Reese.
 The east unrolled a sheet of gold. *See* As Helen Once. — Lee.
 The East was crowned with snow-cold bloom. *See* Krishna. — Russell.
 The Easter sunrise flung a bar of gold. *See* Crocus Flame, The — Scollard
 The 'eathen in 'is blindness. *See* 'Eathen, The — Kipling.
 The edges of the stones are sharp. *See* Builder, The — Giltman
 The egg is smooth and very pale. *See* Inefficacious Egg, The. — Bishop.
 The elder's bridal in July *See* Scherzo. — Shanafelt.
 The elm lets fall its leaves before the frost *See* Pine, The. — Webster
 The embers of the day are red *See* Even Song — Stevenson.
 The emperors of fourteen dynasties, clad in robes of yellow silk. *See* Middle Kingdom, The — Upward.
 The enchanted self she brought him perished when *See* Eos — Sales.
 The end of being is to find out God! *See* End Of Being, The. — Seneca
 The endless, foolish merriment of stars. *See* Nodes — Henderson
 The endless mime goes on, new faces come. *See* Play, The. — Kenyon.
 The English are as fond of seeing plays acted as the Chinese. *See* Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East — Goldsmith
 The eulogium pronounced by the honorable. *See* South Carolina and Massachusetts — Webster.
 The evening comes, the fields are still. *See* Evening. — Arnold.
 The evening heavens were calm and bright. *See* Vision Of Liberty, The — Ware
 The evening is coming, the sun sinks to rest. *See* Bed-Time — Unknown
 The evening of the Fourth has come *See* Patriotic Remnants — Gullilan
 The evening star a child espied. *See* Evening Star, The — Seton.
 The evening star that softly sheds *See* Refracted Lights — Wooley.
 The evening sun was sinking down. *See* Evening Sun, The. — Bronte
 The expense of spirit in a waste of shame. *See* Sonnet. — Shakespeare
 The expert said "All right, you needn't come any more." *See* Rhapsody Of The Deaf Mute — Corbière
 The exquisite painter Ko-tsu was often reproached. *See* Windmill, The — Upward
 The eyelids of eve fall together at last. *See* Dynasts, The. — Hardy.
 The eyes of my upper windows *See* Mill, The. — Hart.
 The eyes of this dead lady speak to me. *See* Picture, The. — Pound.
 The eyes that weep for pity of the heart. *See* Beatrice Dead; Vita Nuova. — Dante.
 The fabled old sea-snake, old Leviathan. *See* Growth Of Love, The — Bridges.
 The face of all the world is changed, I think *See* Sonnet; Sonnets From The Portuguese. — Browning.
 The fair is a fight; some are fighting for gain. *See* Fair, The. — Philpotts.
 The fair Pamela came to town. *See* Pamela In Town. — Cortesoz
 The fair weather laughs like a song. *See* Maid Goes By, A. — Gerald
 The fair-crested Pallas Athene. *See* Pallas On Olympus. — Kingsley.
 The Fairies dance the livelong night. *See* In The Moonlight. — O'Conor.
 The fairies have never a penny to spend. *See* Fairies Have Never A Penny To Spend, The. — Fyelman.
 The fairy beam upon you. *See* Wish, A. — Jonson.
 The fairy poet takes a sheet of moonbeam. *See* In Fairyland. — Kimer.
 The Fall of Kings. *See* Love Of Nature. — Thomson.
 The falling rain is music overhead. *See* Sonnet. — Hutchinson.
 The farm house lingers, though averse to square. *See* Brook In The City, A — Frost.
 The farmer in deep thought. *See* Farmer In Deep Thought, The. — Williams.
 The Father was and aye shall be. *See* Trinity, The. — Unknown.
 The Fathers are in dust, yet live to God. *See* Relics Of Saints. — Newman.
 The fault is not mine if I love you too much. *See* Fault Is Not Mine, The. — Landor.
 The feathered songster chauntcleer. *See* Bristowe Tragedie. — Chatterton.
 The feathers in a fan. *See* Man. — Wolfe.
 The feathers of the willow. *See* Song. — Dixon.
 The feel of the friendly prairies, the softening shadows of night. *See* Across Illinois. — Stoltze.
 The fellow who can whistle. *See* Fellow Who Can Whistle, The. — Mase.

The fennel said, "He loves you so." *See* Young Girl Speaks, A — Moréas
 The ferries ply like shuttles in a loom *See* This Is My Hour — Akins.
 The fiddles were playing and playing. *See* Across The Door. — Colum
 The fields are full of summer still. *See* Fields Are Full, The. — Shanks
 The fierce musical cries of a couple of sparrow-hawks hunting on the headland *See* Birds — Jeffers
 The finest fibers of my life *See* My Gift To You. — Stovall.
 The finest thing in London is the Bobby. *See* London Bobby, The — Guterman
 The fire is out and spent the warmth thereof. *See* Dregs. — Dowson.
 The fire of love was burning, yet so low. *See* Wind Of Sor-row, The — Van Dyke
 The firefly haunts were lighted yet. *See* In The Morning — MacGill.
 The first faint dawn was flushing up the skies. *See* Yellow Warblers — Bates.
 The first glad token of the Spring is here. *See* Last Spring, The, Four Sonnets — Jones
 The first great lesson a young man should learn. *See* Getting The Right Start — Holland
 The first hour was a word the color of dawn. *See* Spring Morning — Santa Fé — Riggs.
 The first law of success today is concentration. *See* Employ Your Own Intellect. — Unknown
 The first nowell the angel did say. *See* First Nowell, The — Unknown.
 The first thing I remember was the fog against the pane. *See* Fog — Unknown.
 The first thing that I remember was Carlo tugging away. *See* Asleep At The Switch. — Hoey.
 The first time Jack was threatened with expulsion from college. *See* Regeneration Of Aunt Mary — Warner
 The first time Loudermilk reached first base. *See* Playing Off Base — Adams
 The first time the emperor Har. heard. *See* Word, The. — Upward
 The first to climb the parapet. *See* Cricketers Of Flanders, The. — Hall.
 The first train leaves at six P. M. *See* Poppy-Land Limited Express, The — Abbott
 The first volume of these poems *See* Preface To The Second Edition Of Lyrical Ballads — Wordsworth.
 The fisherman's swapping a yarn for a yarn. *See* Flower Boat, The — Frost
 The fish-wife sits by the side. *See* Ireland, Mother Of Priests. — Leslie
 The flags of war like storm birds fly. *See* Battle Autumn Of 1862, The — Whittier.
 The flame is spent, I can no more. *See* Man, The — Whitney.
 The flame of my life burns low. *See* Leaf-Burning — Baker.
 The flatterer, whilst thou hast chunk. *See* Faithful Friend, A — The Roxburghe Ballads.
 The flesh is sad, alas! and all the books are read. *See* Sea Breeze — Mallarmé.
 The flower is repeated out of old winds. *See* Windflower Leaf. — Sandburg.
 The flower that smiles today. *See* Mutability — Shelley.
 The flower unfolds its dawning cup. *See* Song. — Meredith.
 The flower-born Blodueda. *See* Song. — Hovey.
 The flower-fed buffaloes of the spring. *See* Flower-Fed Buffaloes, The. — Lindsay
 The flowers from the earth have arisen. *See* Nature's Easter Music. — Larcom.
 The flowers have gone to bed. *See* Sandman, The. — Unknown.
 The flowers of Apollo. *See* Flowers Of Apollo, The. — Flanner.
 The fute, that melts beneath his spreading fingers. *See* Pastoral, The. — Louys
 The futes, the silver futes began with dawn. *See* On Re-reading Catullus — Kemp.
 The fog comes on little cat feet. *See* Fog. — Sandburg.
 The fog is freezing on the trees and shrubs *See* White Dusk. — Boyd
 The fog's gray curtain round me draws. *See* Storm-Waves And Fog On Dorr's Point, Bar Harbor — Mitchell
 The folk who lived in Shakespeare's day. *See* Guilielmus Rex — Aldrich.
 The following letter which bore the postmark of Reinhartz. *See* Barnabette At College. — Martin.
 The foot-mills called us, green and sweet. *See* On The Height Tietjens.
 The Forest above and the Combe below. *See* Song Of Ex-Moor, A. — Newbolt.
 The fort over against the oak-wood. *See* Fort Of Rathangan, The — Tr. by Meyer.
 The forward violet thus did I chide. *See* Sonnet. — Shakespeare.
 The forward youth that would appear *See* Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's Return From Ireland, An. — Marvell.
 The fount of Mary's joy. *See* Son Of God, The. — O'Donnell.
 The fountain falls from laughing mouth of stone. *See* Fountain, The. — Stuart.
 The fountains mingle with the river. *See* Love's Philosophy. — Shelley.

The four compositions given below, taken from the collection
See School Children Of France.—Forsant
 The four sails of the mill *See Lubber Breeze.*—Moore.
 The fourteenth of July had come. *See La Tricoteuse.*—
 Thornbury.
 The fray began at the middle-gate. *See Ballad Of Orleans.*
 A—Robinson.
 The French guns roll continuously. *See Iron Music, The*—
 Hueffer.
 The fresh air moves like water round a boat. *See Fresh Air,*
The—Monro
 The friendly cow all red and white. *See Cow, The*—
 Stevenson.
 The frog half fearful jumps across the path. *See Summer*
Evening.—Clare
 The frost is here, and tuel is dear. *See Winter*—Tennyson
 The Frost looked forth, one still, clear night *See Frost, The*
 —Gould.
 The frost of the moon fell over my floor. *See Six Green*
Singers.—Farjeon
 The frugal snail, with forecast of repose. *See Housekeeper,*
The.—Lamb
 The full sea rolls and thunders. *See Echoes.*—Henley.
 The funeral pyre was now ready *See Burning Of Shelley's*
Body, The.—Trelawney
 The funnest thing in the world, I know. *See Funniest*
Thing In The World, The.—Riley.
 The furnace tolls the knell of falling steam. *See Elegy*
Written In A Country Coal Bin.—Morley
 The furs you wear are rich and rare. *See To A Lady In*
Her Furs—Carrington
 The furze that haunts it in its granite home. *See Sunset*
 —De Heredia.
 The fussy old gentleman in the slouch hat. *See Pair Of*
Shoes, A—Hagedorn.
 The future lies. *See Goal And The Way, The.*—Oxenham
 The gallant Youth who may have gained. *See Yarrow Re-*
visited.—Wordsworth.
 The gallows in my garden, people say. *See Ballade Of*
Suicide, The.—Chesterton
 The garden beds I wandered by. *See Conservative, A*—
 Gilman.
 The garden is very quiet to-night *See Dusk Song.*—Moore
 The Garden that I love is full of Light. *See Garden That I*
Love, The.—Henderson.
 The garden; the first year and the first June. *See Eden*—
 Wood.
 The gardener does not love to talk *See Gardener, The.*—
 Stevenson.
 The gardener was dark as tongues of nightingales. *See*
Gardener, The.—Sitwell
 The gardener's cat's called Mignonette. *See Gardener's Cat,*
The.—Chalmers
 The gard'ner stands in his bowler door. *See Gardener, The.*
 —Unknown.
 The garlands fade that Spring so lately wove. *See Sonnet,*
Written At The Close Of Spring.—Smith.
 The gates are open on the road. *See Seekers, The.*—Sorley.
 The gauger walked with willing foot. *See Song Of The Road,*
A—Stevenson
 The gay belles of fashion may boast of excelling. *See Needle,*
The.—Wordsworth
 The general dashed along the road. *See General's Death,*
The.—O'Connor
 The gen'ral one of those brave old commanders. *See Old,*
General, The.—Williams.
 The Gentle Milk Jug blue and white. *See Milk Jug, The.*—
 Herford.
 The gentleman from South Carolina. *See New England.*—
 Cushing.
 The Ghost stopped at a certain Warehouse. *See Fezziwig's*
Ball.—Dickens
 The gifts that to our breasts we fold. *See Recompense*—
 Waterman
 The gingham dog and the calico cat. *See Duel, The.*—Field
 The gipsies lit their fires by the chalk-pit gate anew *See*
Idlers, The.—Blunden
 The gipsies passed her little gate. *See Dreamers, The.*—
 Garrison.
 The girl they loved walked in through the door. *See Love.*
 —O'Connor.
 The girl with bright hair. *See Girl With Bright Hair, The*
 —Gilbert.
 The girl wook tree that's in the dell. *See Girt Wook Tree*
That's In The Dell, The.—Barnes.
 The glad harvest greets us; brave toiler for bread. *See Song*
Of The Harvest.—Washburn
 The glass door of the cafe grates upon the sand again. *See*
Hail And Farewell.—Moore.
 The glittering leaves of the rhododendrons. *See Green Sym-*
phony.—Fletcher.
 The gloomy night is gath'ring fast. *See Gloomy Night Is*
Gath'ring Fast, The.—Burns.
 The glories of our blood and state. *See Glories Of Our Blood*
And State, The; Death The Leveller; Death's Final
Conquest; Dirge, A; Death The Conqueror.—Shirley.
 The glories of the world sung down in gloom. *See "Sic*
Transit."—Plunkett.
 The glory of the sunset and the night. *See Youth.*—Clark.
 The glow and the glory are plighted. *See Nice Correspondent,*
 A—Locker-Lampson.

The goat-herd follows his flock *See Juan Quintana.*—
 Corbin
 The god hath wove for ignorance a cloak *See Indian*
Epigram X.—Bhartrihari.
 The God of Music dwelleth out of doors. *See Music.*—
 Thomas
 The God of things as they are. *See Altruism.*—Jordan.
 The God whose goodness filleth every clime *See Athalia.*—
 Racine
 The Gods for every mortal. *See Royal Printer, The*—
 Crane
 The gods have not yet learned to fear the lover. *See Stone*
Dust.—Hill
 The Gods in bounty work up storms about us. *See Hidden*
Strength.—Addison.
 The Gods laugh in their sleeve. *See Empedocles On Etna.*
 —Arnold.
 The going of the glade-boat. *See Load Of Sugar-Cane, The.*
 —Stevens.
 The golden dreams of youth. *See Hope's Song.*—Winslow.
 The golden gates of sleep unbait. *See Bridal Song, A.*—
 Shelley.
 The golden spider of the sky. *See Solar Myth.*—Taggard.
 The golden spring redeems the withered year *See Sonnet.*—
 Hillyer.
 The golden stars give warmthless fire *See Christmas And*
Ireland.—Johnson
 The golden sun is garish *See Ram.*—Shaw
 The goldenrod is yellow *See September.*—Jackson.
 The golf links lie so near the mill *See Golf Links Lie So*
Near The Mill, The.—Cleghorn.
 The good dame looked from her cottage. *See Leak In The*
Dyke, The.—Cary.
 The good Lord Douglas paced the deck. *See Heart Of The*
Bruce, The.—Aytoun.
 The good Lord gave, the Lord has taken from me. *See*
Mother's Prayer, The.—Shorter
 The good man took the Sacred Book *See Mother's Answer,*
 A—Barr
 The gorse is yellow on the heath. *See First Swallow, The.*—
 Smith
 The grackles have come. *See Purple Grackles.*—Lowell.
 The graduates are going forth. *See At Graduating Time.*—
 Unknown.
 The grand road from the mountain goes shining to the sea.
See Little Waves Of Breffny, The, Waves Of Breffny,
The.—Gore-Booth
 The grapes are mortal, the vinter divine. *See Dark En-*
counter.—Cheyney.
 The grass grows far from the city's iron breath. *See Grass*
Grows Far, The.—Fagin
 The grass is beneath my head *See In The Garden.*—Flint.
 The grass is deep in the fields and her four legs. *See Big*
Mare.—Van Doen
 The grass is green *See Spring Song Of A Super-Blake.*—
 Untermeyer
 The grass so little has to do. *See Grass, The.*—Dickinson.
 The grass that is under me now *See Dying Lover, The.*—
 Stoddard
 The Grasshopper, the Grasshopper. *See Grasshopper, The.*
 —Lindsay.
 The grave said to the rose. *See Rose And The Grave, The;*
Transfiguration.—Hugo.
 The gray arch crumbles. *See Old Castle, An.*—Aldrich.
 The gray battalions were driving down *See Man Of The*
Marne, The.—Carman.
 The gray hulk of the granary uplooms against the sky. *See*
Harvest Song, A.—Markham
 The gray old Owl could scarce believe his eyes. *See Last*
Violet, The.—Herford.
 The gray sea and the long black land *See Meeting At Night.*
 —Browning.
 The great fortunes made in India, in the beginnings of con-
 quest. *See Speech On The Nabob Of Arcot's Debts.*—
 Burke.
 The great God dreamed a dream through me. *See In The*
Beginning.—Morgan.
 The great gold apples of light. *See People.*—Lawrence.
 The great guns of England, they listen mile on mile. *See*
Songs From An Evil Wood.—Dunsany.
 The great masters of the common-place. *See Staff Nurse:*
Old Style.—Henley.
 The Great Overdog. *See Canis Major (A Sky Pair).*—
 Frost.
 The great Republic goes to war. *See War.*—Channing-
 Stetson.
 The great roads are all grown over. *See Little Roads, The.*
 —Noyes
 The great sun sinks behind the town. *See To An Ungentle*
Critic.—Graves.
 The Great Sword Bearer only knows just when he'll wound
 my heart. *See Conclusion Of The Whole Matter, The.*
 —Torrence.
 The great voice of great streams. *See Pastoral.*—Aragon.
 The Great War is ended. *See Fruits Of Victory, The.*—
 Taft.
 The great were once as you. *See To A Young Man.*—Guest.
 The greatest battle that ever was fought *See Greatest Battle*
That Ever Was Fought, The.—Miller.
 The greatest poem ever known. *See To A Child.*—Morley.

- The greatness of Stonewall Jackson was an unconscious greatness. *See* Unconscious Greatness Of Stonewall Jackson, The.—Hodges
- The Greeks held the grandest feast *See* Thanksgiving Among The Greeks.—*Unknown*
- The green corn waving in the dale. *See* Windmill, The.—Bridges
- The green, green grass, the glittering grove *See* Month Of Mary, The.—Newman
- The Green Hunters went ridin'. *See* Green Hunters, The.—Wilson
- The green of saith, and the gold of sun. *See* My Love For You, Mother.—Swasey
- The green Spring tide has isen. *See* Spring In England.—Gouge
- The Greenhouse is my summer seat. *See* Faithful Friend, The, Faithful Bird, The.—Cowper
- The green-tailed drake looks out of the coop. *See* Drake, The.—Manning-Sanders
- The Grenadiers of Austria are proper men and tall *See* Cremona.—Doyle
- The grey (gray) sea and the long black land *See* Meeting At Night.—Browning
- The grief that is but feigning *See* Valley Of Vain Verses, The.—Van Dyke
- The grim dawn lightens thin bleak clouds. *See* Dawn.—Aldington
- The grim old king *See* King Dying On The Battle-Field, The.—Smith
- The groping spires have lost the sky. *See* Chimes Of Termonde, The.—Conkling
- The groves of Blarney they look so charming *See* Groves Of Blarney, The.—Miliken
- The groves of Eden, vanish'd now so long *See* Windsor Forest.—Pope
- The groves were God's first temples. Ere man learned. *See* Forest Hymn, A.—Bryant
- The Grumpy Guy was feeling blue. *See* Grumpy Guy, The.—Alexander
- The Guardian of the Gate looked down and watched them coming on *See* Soul Captains, The.—Appleton
- The gull shall whistle in his wake. *See* Voortrekker, The.—Kipling
- The gusty morns are here. *See* To A Dog's Memory.—Guiney
- The gypsies passed her little gate *See* Dreamers, The.—Garrison
- The hair is a nudity *See* Nudities.—Spire
- The half-dream crumbles and falls through. *See* Verification.—Morley
- The half-seen memories of childish days *See* Friends Of Youth.—De Vere
- The halls that were loud with the merry tread of young and careless feet. *See* New School, The.—Kilmer
- The hand of the Lord was upon me. *See* Ezekiel XXXVII-1-14.—*Bible*
- The handful here, that once was Mary's earth *See* Her Epitaph.—Parsons
- The hands I behold in dream *See* Hands.—Spiess
- The hands of the King are soft and fair *See* Way Of The World, The.—Roche
- The hands that turned the pages long ago *See* On An Old Hymn Book.—Sampson
- The hands that were made to assist. *See* Hands, The.—Euwer
- The happy men that lose their heads. *See* Fantasia.—Chesterton
- The happy Mortal, who these Treasures shares. *See* Island Of The Blessed, The.—West
- The hard sand breaks *See* Hermes Of The Ways.—Doolittle
- The harp that once through Tara's halls. *See* Tara; Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The.—Moore
- The harps hung up in Babylon. *See* Harps Hung Up In Babylon.—Colton
- The harvest ripens as the seed was sown. *See* Indian Epigram XIII.—Bhattacharya
- The heads of strong old age are beautiful. *See* Promise Of Peace.—Jeffers
- The headwater says. *See* In This Hotel.—Carnevali
- The heart has room for gladness. *See* Heart Room.—Coates
- The heart is but a narrow space. *See* At The Heart.—Howe
- The heart, knoweth? If this be true indeed. *See* Heart Knoweth Its Own Bitterness, The.—Kilmer
- The heart of a woman goes forth with the dawn. *See* Heart Of A Woman, The.—Johnson
- The heart of man, walk in which way it will. *See* Heart-Rest.—Taylor
- The heart of me's an empty thing, that never stirs at all. *See* Grief, The.—Garrison
- The heart too often hath quailed with dread. *See* Bridge Uncrossed, The.—Dunn
- The heat is overwhelming. *See* Mocking Bird, The.—Cendrars
- The heavenly hills of Holland *See* Heavenly Hills Of Holland, The.—Van Dyke
- The heavens declare the glory of God. *See* Psalm XIX; Heavens Above And The Law Within.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*
- The heaving roses of the hedge are stirred *See* Heaving Roses Of The Hedge Are Stirred, The.—Dixon
- The heavy sounds are over-sweet *See* City Storm.—Monroe
- The heavy thrall of the sobbing call. *See* Autumn Song.—Verlaine
- The Hebrew Girl, with flaming brow. *See* Magdalen.—Randall
- The hedgerows cast a shallow shade. *See* Candlemas.—Ketchum
- The hermit on his pillar top *See* Twin Souls.—Graves
- The hero first thought it *See* Truth.—Russell
- The heroes of the story books are ever in a pose. *See* Heroes.—Braley
- The high and mighty lord of Glendare *See* Cricket's Story, The.—Nason
- The high trees are honest folk *See* Tree's Way, The.—Cronyn
- The highest apples swinging in the treetop. *See* To Sappho, About Her Apple.—Kilmer
- The hills are bright with maples yet. *See* Faded Leaves.—Cary
- The hills are going somewhere *See* Hills.—Conkling
- The hills are white, but not with snow *See* Orchard At Avignon, An.—Robinson
- The hills far-off were blue, blue. *See* Enchanted Sheepfold, The.—Peabody
- The hills march across my eyes. *See* Observation Post.—Heynicks
- The Hills, the Blue Hills, what say the Blue Hills? *See* Blue Hills, The.—Little
- The history of our flag is of very great interest. *See* Story Of Our Flag, The.—Putnam
- The hollow moon, and up between. *See* Tamalpais.—Stoddard
- The hollow sea-shell which for years hath stood. *See* Sea-Shell Murmurs.—Lee-Hamilton
- The holly and the ivy. *See* Holly And The Ivy, The.—*Unknown*
- The holy boy. *See* Children Of Love.—Monroe
- The home fire's a lazy fire. *See* Home Fire, The.—Johns
- The hope I dreamed of was a dream. *See* Mirage.—Rossetti
- The hope of Truth grows stronger, day by day. *See* Sub Pondere Crescit.—Lowell
- The horizon stirs us to boredom or to liveliness. *See* Before The Apollo Of The Belvedere.—Prudhomme
- The horn, the horn, the harvest horn. *See* Cradling Wheat.—Wood
- The hornets build in plaster-dropping rooms *See* Abandoned.—Cawein
- The horror-haunted Belgian plains riven by shot and shell *See* Superman, The.—Grant
- The hounds of God across the years. *See* Hounds Of God, The.—Crane
- The hour draweth near *See* Persephone.—Linn
- The hour of dawn is the hour of death *See* Dawn.—Henderson
- The hour of the white cloud has softened on the plain *See* Sky Of Blood.—Kahn
- The hour which might have been yet might not be. *See* Still-born Love; House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
- The hours I spent with thee, dear heart *See* Rosary, The.—Rogers
- The hours rise up putting off stars. *See* Impression IV.—Cummings
- The house should be white, the barn red *See* On Buying A Maine Farm.—Coatsworth
- The house where I was born *See* Doves, The.—Hinkson
- The houseful that we were then *See* Himself.—Garrison
- The huge red-buttressed mesa over yonder. *See* Rain In The Desert.—Fletcher
- The human race are sons of sorrow born. *See* Bearing Sorrow.—Thompson
- The human species, according to the best theory I can form of it. *See* Two Races Of Men, The.—Lamb
- The hunched camels of the night *See* Arab Love Song, An.—Thompson
- The hunt is up. The hue and cry grow red. *See* Hunt, The.—Von Hatzfeld
- The hunt is up, the hunt is up *See* Hunting Song.—Lynd
- The hunt is up, the hunt is up. *See* Hunt Is Up, The.—Gray; *Unknown*
- The huntsman-moon was my mother. *See* Singing Huntsman, The.—Bynner
- The husband was not so happy as the wife. *See* Queen Victoria.—Strachey
- The idle chatter rising like a fountain. *See* Lésé-Majesté.—Gorman
- The illustration is nothing. *See* To A Steam Roller.—Moore
- The imperial Consort of the Fairy King. *See* Wild Duck's Nest, The.—Wordsworth
- The important events leading up to the Spanish-American War. *See* Man With One Talent, The.—Davis
- The increasing Moonlight drifts across. *See* Fredericksburg.—Aldrich
- The Indian weed now withered quite. *See* Religious Use Of Tobacco, A.—Wisdom
- Th' infernal Serpent, he it was, whose guile. *See* Satan.—Milton
- The inhabitants of old Jerusalem. *See* Popish Plot, The.—Dryden

- The inland villages are fair. *See* Villages—Garrison
 The innocent, sweet Day is dead. *See* Night And Day—
 Lanier
 The iron cross is black as death. *See* Three Crosses, The—
 Cook
 The irresponsible silence of the land. *See* Aloof.—Rossetti
 The island lies nine leagues away. *See* Proem To The
 Buccaneer—Dana.
 The islands called me far away *See* Cloud, The.—Peabody.
 The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece *See* Isles Of Greece,
 The, Song Of A (The) Greek Poet, Don Juan.—
 Byron.
 The Jackdaw sat on the Cardinal's chair. *See* Jackdaw Of
 Rheims, The—Barham
 The Jam-pot—tender thought *See* Jam-Pot, The—Kipling
 The jazz band struck up Dixie. I could see. *See* Victory
 In The Cabarets—Untermeyer.
 The Jester shook his hood and bells, and leaped upon a chair.
See Jester's Semon, The—Thornbury
 The Jews, a headstrong, moody, murmuring race. *See*
 Absalom And Achitophel—Dryden
 The jolly men at Feckenham. *See* Feckenham Men, The.—
 Drinkwater
 The jonquils bloom round Samarcand. *See* By Avon Stream.
 —Bullen
 The joyful shouts and hearty cheers. *See* Pilot, The—
 Cooper
 The joyous morning ran and kissed the grass *See* Wakers,
 The—Freeman.
 The joys of parents are secret *See* Of Parents And Children
 —Bacon
 The judge, who lives impeccably upstairs *See* Upstairs
 Downstairs—Allen
 The keen stars were twinkling *See* To Jane. The Keen
 Stars Were Twinkling—Shelley.
 The keenest tempests come and fuming dun. *See* Winter
 Storm, A, Winter.—Thomson.
 The kettle descants in a cosy done *See* At Tea.—Hardy
 The key will stammer, and the door reply. *See* Week-End
 Sonnets—Monro
 The kindest thing God ever made *See* Shade—Garrison
 The king came back from the war with slaves and spoil *See*
 Ramparts And The Rose, The—Sterling
 The King have called the Devon lads and they be answering
 fine *See* Devonshire Mother, The.—Wilson.
 The king he reigns on a throne of gold. *See* Leveller, The
 —Cornwall
 The King of China's daughter, she never would love me. *See*
 King Of China's Daughter, The.—Sitwell.
 The King of China's Daughter so beautiful to see *See*
 Variations On An Old Nursery Phyme.—Sitwell.
 The king of the day is exerting his power. *See* Songs Of The
 Seasons—Thorne.
 The King of Yellow Butterflies *See* King Of Yellow Butter-
 flies, The—Lindsay.
 The King sits in Dunfermline (Dumferling) town (Toune)
See Sir Patrick Spens (Spence).—Unknown
 The King, to a diligent scholar of great laws. *See* Primer
 Of Science.—Ransom.
 The King was on his throne *See* Vision Of Belshazzar, The
 —Byron
 The King was sick His cheek was red. *See* Enchanted
 Shirt, The.—Hay.
 The Kings are passing deathward in the dark. *See* Kings
 Are Passing Deathward, The—Morton
 The Kings go by with jewelled crowns *See* Choice, The—
 Massfield
 The Kings of the earth are men of might. *See* Kings—
 Kilmer.
 The Kings of the East are riding *See* Kings Of The East,
 The—Bates
 The Kings to the Stable *See* Song Of The Season, A—
 Hinkson.
 The Knight is away in the merry greenwood *See* Ballad Of
 Baby Bunting—Leigh
 The knightliest of the knightly race. *See* Virgmans Of The
 Valley, The—Tichnor
 The ladies of Saint James *See* Ladies Of Saint James, The
 —Dobson
 The ladies of Sevilla go forth to take the air. *See* Little Bells
 Of Sevilla, The—Shorter.
 The lads in their hundreds to Ludlow come. *See* Shropshire
 Lad, A.—Housman
 The Lady Clara V de V. *See* Answer, An—Leigh.
 The Lady Fortune is both friend and foe. *See* Quatrains—
 Unknown.
 The lady in front of me in the car. *See* On The Train—
 Monroe.
 The Lady Mary Villiers lies *See* Epitaph; Epitaph On The
 Lady Mary Villiers—Carew.
 The lady of the Hills with crimes untold. *See* Natura
 Maligna—Watts-Dunton.
 The Lady Poverty was fair. *See* Lady Poverty, The.—
 Meynell
 The lady was white as ivory. *See* Scarabeus.—Mont-
 gomery.
 The lady with the broom beheld dismayed. *See* Puddle, The.
 —Beer.
 The Laird o' Cockpen, he's proud and he's great. *See* Laird
 O' Cockpen, The—Nairne; Ferrier, Unknown.
- The lake is calm, and, calm, the skies *See* Heart And
 Nature, The—Lytton
 The lake lay blue below the hill. *See* L'Oiseau Bleu—
 Coleridge
 The lambs on the green hills stood gazing on me. *See* Lambs
 On The Green Hills Stood Gazing On Me, The.—
 Unknown
 The lamplight's shaded rose *See* Homes—Widdemer.
 The land of sunshine and of song *See* Vive La France—
 Holmes
 The languid lady next appears in state. *See* Characters Of
 Women—Young.
 The lanky hank of a she in the inn over there *See* Righteous
 Anger—Stephens
 The lapping of lake water. *See* Lake Song—Untermeyer
 The lapse of time and rivers is the same *See* Comparison,
 A—Cowper
 The lark is up to meet the sun *See* Morning—Taylor
 The lark now leaves his watery nest *See* Morning Song,
 Morning; Song, Lark Now Leaves His Watry Nest,
 The—Davenant
 The last and greatest Herald of Heaven's King *See* For The
 Baptist, Saint John Baptist, Sonnet "Repent, Re-
 pent!"—Drummond.
 The last few prayers are done *See* Miserere—Scheffauer
 The last of last words spoken is, Good-bye *See* Good-Bye
 —De la Mare.
 The last pose flickered, failed. *See* Rain After A Vaudeville
 Show.—Benét
 The last thin acie of stalks that stood. *See* Immortal—
 Van Doren
 The lauded lilies of the field. *See* Mrs Seymour Fentolin
 —Herford.
 The laurel crown above my head *See* Fame—Sackville
 The lawyers, Bob, know too much *See* Lawyers Know Too
 Much, The—Sandburg
 The leaden years have dragged themselves away. *See* Pierrot
 At The War—Sitwell.
 The lean coyote, prowler of the night *See* Sunrise—Wood
 The lean white birches of the moon *See* Scuffed Dust—
 Jackson
 The leaning Dryad! See, her breast is pure *See* On A Pic-
 ture Of Trees By O. H. Gotch—Meyerstein
 The leaves are falling, falling, as though strewed. *See*
 Autumn.—Rilke
 The leaves are falling; so am I. *See* Late Leaves—Landon
 The leaves, the little birds, and I *See* Little Shepherd's
 Song, The.—Percy.
 The leaves, this morning. *See* Leaves, The—Viele-Griffin
 The leaves were reddening to their fall *See* Gray Dove's
 Answer, The.—Weatherly
 The legend, "Heaven, Hell or Hoboken by Christmas." *See*
 How America Finished—Mason.
 The leper raised not the gold from the dust *See* Vision Of
 Sir Launfal—Part First, VI—Lowell
 The lesser griefs that may be said *See* In Memoriam.—
 Tennyson
 The letter inserted in my last had so good an effect upon
 Hilpa. *See* Sequel Of The Story Of Hilpa And Shalum,
 The—Addison
 The life above, the life on high *See* Life Above, The Life
 On High, The.—St Teresa
 The light and colors blared and sobbed in his too sensitive
 mind *See* Dark Encounter—Cheyney
 The light flower leaves its little core. *See* Changed Woman,
 The—Bogan.
 The light is like a spider. *See* Tattoo—Stevens.
 The light passes *See* Evening—Doolittle
 The light, the spell-word of the heart *See* Name Of Mother,
 The—Crosby.
 The light upon his eyelids pricked them wide. *See* His
 Mother's Face—Browning.
 The lightning flashed and lifted. *See* Thunder-Shower, The
 —Wheelock
 The lights and shadows of long ago *See* In The Forest Of
 Fontainebleau—Cranch.
 The lights from the parlor and kitchen shone out. *See*
 Escape At Bedtime—Stevenson
 The lights of Saturday night beat golden, golden over the
 pillared street *See* Saturday Night—Oppenheim
 The lights that gleam along the coast know well our passing
 lights. *See* Homeward Bound.—Daniel
 The lilacs are in blossom. *See* Mary And The Swallow.—
 Douglas
 The lilacs say on Easter Day. *See* Song Of The Lilacs, The.
 —Wheelock.
 The Lily whispered to the Rose. *See* Tell-Tale—Herford.
 The lily's withered chalice falls *See* Le Jardin—Wilde
 The limits of the sphere of dream. *See* Chorus From "Wal-
 purgis Night."—Goethe.
 The hidden leaves are wet *See* Summer Night, A.—Watson.
 The innnet in the rocky dells *See* Song, My Lady's Grave
 —Bronte.
 "The Lion and the Mouse" is a story. *See* Lion And The
 Mouse, The—Klein.
 The lion and the unicorn. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.—
 Mother Goose.
 The Lion, he prowleth far and near. *See* Hunters, The.—
 Lindsay.
 The lion is the beast to fight. *See* Sage Counsel.—Quiller
 Couch.

- The Lion, the Lion, he dwells in the waste. *See* Lion, The —Belloc.
- The honest whelped, and the sturdy cub *See* Eagle's Song, The. —Mansfield
- The lions of the hill are gone *See* Deirdre's Lament For The Sons Of Usnach —Ferguson
- The lips so apt for deeds of passion *See* Portrait —Auden
- The listening Dryads hushed the woods. *See* Pewee, The —Trowbridge
- The little angels of Heaven *See* "There Shall Be More Joy" —Ford.
- The little betrothed has washed her linen. *See* Whiteness. —Hume
- The little birds now seek their nests. *See* Evening Hymn —Betham-Edwards
- The little black rose shall be red at last. *See* Little Black Rose, The —De Vere
- The little boy pressed his face against the windowpane. *See* Paper Windmill, The —Lowell.
- The little boy sat in a high chair and used his legs *See* How A Witch Was Caught —Harris
- The little cares that fretted me *See* Cares, Out In The Fields With God —Browning; Guiney.
- The little clock is friends with me. *See* Gymnastic Clock, The —Davies
- The little dream she had forgot. *See* Vagabond, The. —Garrison.
- The little Dreams of Maidenhood. *See* Wife, The —Garrison
- The little fires that Nature lights *See* Fires —Campbell
- The little flag on Main street. *See* Little Flag On Main Street, The —Wilson.
- The little flowers came through the ground. *See* At Easter Time —Richards
- The little gate was reached at last. *See* Auf Wiedersehen —Lowell.
- The little granite church upholds. *See* Sheepstor —Strong.
- The little Jesus came to town *See* Christmas Folk-Song, A. —Reese
- The little lapping, loving things. *See* Song Of Tender Things, A. —Morgan.
- The little moths are creeping *See* Interior. —Colum
- The little pitiful, worn, laughing faces *See* Beggars, The. —Widdemer.
- The little pretty nightingale. *See* Little Pretty Nightingale, The —Unknown
- The little red lark is shaking his wings. *See* Little Red Lark, The —Tynan
- The little Road says, Go. *See* House And The Road, The. —Peabody.
- The little rose is dust, my dear. *See* "Little Rose Is Dust, My Dear, The" —Conkling.
- The little shop near Pere-la-Chaise *See* For Frances Ann. —Bancroft.
- The little snow people are hurrying down *See* Putting The World To Bed —Buxton.
- The little things, the little restless things. *See* Little Things, The —Gould.
- The little toy dog is covered with dust. *See* Little Boy Blue. —Field.
- The little tree I planted out. *See* My Legacy. —Wetherald.
- The little white clouds are racing over the sky *See* Magdalen Walks —Wilde.
- The little white prayers. *See* Cologne Cathedral —Shaw
- The little world of olden days is gone. *See* In An Age Of Science —Clark
- The littlest door, the inner door *See* Door, The. —Davies.
- The Living God The God that made the world. *See* Living God, The —Gilman
- The loneliness of her old age flashed clear. *See* Aged Ninety Years —Snow
- The loneliness of the sea is in my heart. *See* Wind On The Sea —Symons.
- The long drawn sighs, like violin cries. *See* Chanson D'Automne. —Verlaine.
- The long gray-green grasses make music of the wind. *See* Point Of View. —Rosenbaum
- The long heron feather. *See* Gray Plume, The —Carlin.
- The long love that in my thought doth harbor. *See* Lover For Shame-Fastness Hideth His Desire Within His Faithful Heart. —Wyatt.
- The long resounding marble corridors. *See* Hotel, The. —Monroe.
- The longer on this earth we live. *See* Unwasted Days —Lowell.
- The lopped tree in time may grow again (again). *See* Times Go By Turns —Southwell
- The Lord Almighty chose to give. *See* Neighbour, A. —Gale
- The Lord Apollo, who has never died. *See* Many Are Called —Robinson
- The Lord descended from above. *See* Majesty Of God, The. —Sternhold.
- The Lord God planted a garden. *See* Lord God Planted A Garden, The. —Gurney.
- The Lord God said to His angel: "Let the old things pass away" *See* Revelation. —Rooney.
- The Lord is my light and my salvation. *See* Deliverance Of Jehovah, The; Psalm XXVII. —Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.
- The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. *See* Psalm XXIII. —Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.
- The Lord is my shepherd on the Meadows of the Sea *See* Psalms Of The Sea. The Convert —Boston
- The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of a man *See* By An Evolutionist. —Tennyson
- The Lord my Pasture shall prepare *See* Pastoral Hymn —Addison
- The lord of all the lore that man had found *See* St Thomas Aquinas —Jones
- The Lord reigneth, he is appalled with majesty. *See* Psalm XCIII —Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*
- The Lord said to his child *See* Lord Spoke, The —Van Lerberghe
- The Lord to mee a shepheard is *See* Psalms Of David, A. —Mather
- The lost days of my life until today *See* Lost Days, House Of Life, The —Rossetti
- The love of man and woman is as fire. *See* My Comrade —Rocha
- The love of my life came not. *See* Deep-Sea Pearl, The —Thomas
- The love that I have chosen. *See* Lowlands Of Holland, The. —Unknown
- The love that rose on stronger wings. *See* In Memoriam —Tennyson
- The lovely lass o' Inverness *See* Lament For Culloden, Lovely Lass Of Inverness, The —Burns
- The lovely years went lightly by *See* Child's Song To Her Mother —Welles
- The lovely young Lavinia once had friends *See* Lavinia —Thomson
- The lover of child Margory *See* Sea Child, A. —Carman
- The lover of her body said. *See* Two Lovers, The —Hovey
- The lowest trees have tops, the ant her gall. *See* Lowest Trees Have Tops, The —Dowland
- The low-voiced girls that go in gardens of the Lord. *See* Invisible Bride, The —Markham
- The lytill, pretty nyghtyngale *See* Convivial Songs —Unknown
- The madman wandering head in air *See* Fool, The —Morice
- The mage of music, deaf to outward sound. *See* Beethoven. —Noel
- The Magi came out of the Orient Land. *See* Three Kings' Song. —Baring-Gould
- The Magic Mirror makes not nor unmakes. *See* Magic Mirror, The —Alden.
- The magpies in Picardy *See* Magpies In Picardy —Wilson
- The maid I love ne'er thought of me *See* Sympathy —Lander.
- The maid she sent to the well to wash. *See* Maid And The Palmer, The —Unknown
- The maid who binds her warrior's sash *See* Brave At Home, The —Read.
- The maiden caught me in the wild *See* Crystal Cabinet, The. —Blake.
- The maiden-cheeked, fine smelling peach has come *See* Give All —Wood
- The mail has come from home *See* To My Friend, Grown Famous —Tietjens
- The man came to the mountain *See* Man Came To The Mountain, The. —Wood
- The man Flammonde, from God knows where. *See* Flammonde —Robinson
- The Man Here in these rows *See* Man And Woman Go Through The Cancer Ward —Benn
- The man in righteousness arrayed *See* To Sally. —Adams.
- The man of life upright *See* Man Of Life Upright, The; Integer Vitae —Campion
- The man that hath no music in himself *See* Merchant Of Venice —Shakespeare
- The man that is not moved. *See* Table Talk. —Cowper.
- The man that joins in life's career. *See* Parting Glass, The —Frensch
- The man who cloaked his bitterness within. *See* Thomas Hood —Robinson
- The man who frets at worldly strife *See* Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The —Drake
- The man who goes into the fight. *See* Horse, The. —Wilcox
- The man who is there with the wallop and punch. *See* On Being Ready. —Rice.
- The man who met a phalanx with their spears *See* Good Hour, The —Driscoll.
- The man who wants a garden fair *See* Results And Roses —Guest.
- The man who wins is the man who goes. *See* Song He Sings, The —Unknown
- The manager asked of a clerk (just his age) *See* Difference, The —Adams
- The mandarin who set his foot in this *See* On Being Made A Present Of An Ancient Chinese Stirrup —Long
- The maple buds, are red, are red *See* Song Of Waking, A. —Bates.
- The maple burns to airy lemon leaves. *See* Red Hour, The. —Wood.
- The maples reddened in the sun. *See* Song Of The Sower, The. —Bryant
- The mariners sleep by the sea. *See* Mariners, The. —Woods.
- The marriage vows still hold. *See* Silver Wedding —Evans.
- The Martha-in-me filled her days. *See* Sister, The. —Garnett. Garnett.

- The Martyr worthiest of the bleeding name *See* True Martyr, The.—Wade
 The massif of the dahlias lay between. *See* History.—Long
 The Mayor of Scuttleton burned his nose. *See* Mayor Of Scuttleton, The.—Dodge
 The meadow is pretty but poisonous in the fall *See* Meadow-Saffron—Apollinaire
 The means, therefore, which unto us is lent *See* Hymn Of Heavenly Beauty, An.—Spenser
 The meek-eyed Morn appears, Mother of Dews *See* Summer Morning.—Thomson
 The melancholy days are come, the saddest of the year *See* Death Of The Flowers, The.—Bryant
 The mellow year is hastening to its close *See* November.—Coleridge
 The melodies of many lands *See* Song My Mother Sang, The.—Glover
 The men that worked for England *See* Elegy In A Country Churchyard.—Chesertown
 The merchant, to secure his treasure *See* Song, Merchant To Secure His Treasure, The.—Prior
 The merry brown hares come leaping *See* Rough Rhyme On A Rough Matter.—Kingsley
 The merry cuckoo, messenger of spring *See* Merry Cuckoo, The.—Spenser
 The merry heart, the merry heart *See* Merry Heart, A.—Unknown
 The merry waves dance up and down and play. *See* Sport.—Cowley
 The merry World did on a day *See* Quip, The.—Herbert
 The mess tent is full, and the glasses are set *See* Battle Eve Of The Irish Brigade, The.—Davis
 The Meuse and Marne have little waves *See* Girl's Song, A.—Hinkson
 The Mexican War was a political war *See* Mexican War, The.—Grant
 The mid-August afternoon *See* Army Of France, The.—Carryl
 The midges dance aboon the burn. *See* Midges Dance Aboon The Burn, The.—Tannahill
 The mighty oak tree from an acorn towers *See* Much In Little—Dalmon
 The mild-eyed Oxen and the gentle Ass *See* Attendants.—Morton
 The milk of human kindness ran *See* Philanthropist.—Tanaquil
 The mill goes toiling slowly around *See* Nightfall In Dordrecht.—Field
 The Mill where Will lived *See* Will O' The Mill.—Stevenson
 The miller's mill dog lay at the mill door. *See* Bingo.—Unknown
 The mind of the people is like mud. *See* Talking With Soldiers.—Turner
 The Minstrel came once more to view *See* Battle Of Beal An' Duine.—Scott
 The Minstrel Boy to the war is gone *See* Minstrel Boy, The.—Moore
 The mirror of all ages are the eyes *See* Mirror Of All Ages Are The Eyes, The.—Hillyer
 The Mission Dolores is destined to be 'The Last Sigh' of the native Californian. *See* Mission Dolores, The.—Harte
 The mist crept in from the sea. *See* Mist And The Sea, The.—Scollard
 The mist lay still on Heartbreak Hill *See* Ipswich Bar.—Bates
 The mistletoe hung in the castle hall. *See* Mistletoe Bough, The.—Bayly
 The Mistress of the Roses. *See* Unguarded.—Murray
 The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees *See* Oak, The.—Dryden
 The monarchs of the world are old *See* Monarchs Of The World, The.—Rilke
 The Monk Arnulphus uncorked his ink. *See* Court Historian, The.—Thornbury
 The monk was preaching: strong his earnest word *See* Legend, A.—Procter
 The monkey said to the chimpanzee *See* Monkey's Scheme, The.—Unknown
 The monopoly of fame by the few in this world *See* Permanence Of Grant's Fame, The.—Blaine
 The monotone of the rain is beautiful *See* Monotone.—Sandburg
 The month can never forget the year *See* Carol.—McClure
 The Moods have laid their hands across my hair. *See* Moods, The.—Davis
 The moon, a sweeping scimitar, dipped in the stormy straits. *See* Winged Man.—Benét
 The moon comes up as the dusk falls late *See* Moon Is A Fiery Rose, The.—Dauthenday
 The moon had long since sunk behind the mists *See* Dawn P.S.M.
 The moon has made me weary with its silver and its song *See* Folly.—Laramore
 The moon is able to command the valley tonight *See* Mist Moon People.—Sandburg
 The moon is full but it won't spill over. *See* Wild Goats.—Cooper
 The Moon? It is a griffin's egg *See* Yet Gentle Will The Griffin Be.—Lindsay
 The moon, like a round device. *See* Snow.—Cawein
 The moon on the one hand, the dawn on the other *See* Early Morning, The.—Belloc
 The moon resumed all heaven now. *See* Arctic Moon, The.—Miller
 The moon shears up on Tahoe now *See* Panther, The.—Markham
 The moon shines down on Flander's Fields *See* Crosses.—Hicks
 The moon shines in my body, but my blind eyes cannot see it *See* Songs Of Kabir.—Kabir
 The moon swims in milkiness *See* Transport.—Manning
 The moon tonight is like a tarnished crown *See* Porphyrogene.—James
 The moon was curving like a sickle *See* Harvest-Home.—McClure
 The Moon was round. *See* Whisperer, The.—Stephens
 The moon, which earthward turns her radiant face *See* Man's Hidden Side.—Dole
 The moonbeams over Aino's vale in silver flood were pouring *See* Veely, The.—Van Dyke
 The moonlight breaks upon the city's towers *See* Moon Song.—McKay
 The moonlight filled them both *See* Et Sa Pauvre Chair.—Stevenson
 The moonlight is shining *See* Mother Moon.—Burr
 The moon's a devil jester *See* Traveller, The.—Lindsay
 The moon's a little prairie-dog *See* What The Rattlesnake Said, Four Moon Poems.—Lindsay
 The moon's a steaming chalice *See* What Semiramis Said.—Lindsay
 The moon's my constant mistress *See* Tom O'Bedlam.—Unknown
 The moon's soft golden meshes make *See* Alone.—Joyce
 The Moon's the North Wind's Cooky. *See* Moon's The North Wind's Cooky, The, Four Moon Poems.—Lindsay
 The moon tide was too perfect there the sheaves *See* Miracle, The.—Noguchi
 The moral and intellectual education of every individual *See* No Excellence Without Labor.—Wirt
 The more we live, more brief appeal *See* River Of Life, The.—Campbell
 The morning is cheery, my boys, arouse. *See* Reveille.—O'Connor
 The morning is ten thousand miles away *See* Fog Sea, The.—Sterling
 The morning light falls gently on the eyes *See* Daily Task, The.—Farrington
 The morning light is breaking *See* Morning Light Is Breaking, The.—Smith
 The morning of the third day *See* Chase, The.—Melville
 The morning shouted gay young promises. *See* Quarter-Mile.—Gray
 The morning that my baby came *See* Swallow, The.—Hodgson
 The morn's my constant mistress *See* Tom O'Bedlam.—Unknown
 The morns are meeker than they were *See* Autumn.—Dickinson
 The mossy paths that bore the patient herd. *See* Saint Francis.—Jones, Jr
 The most dreadful fright I ever had. *See* Scott's Greatest Fright.—Lockhart
 The most noticeable social fact of today. *See* Capital And Labor.—Brewer
 The mother sending forth her child *See* God Bless Thee, Boy.—Cook
 The Mother sent me on the holy quest *See* Living Chalice, The.—Mitchell
 The mother who conceals her grief *See* Brave At Home, The.—Read
 The mother yields her little babe to sleep. *See* Dearest Little One.—Rhys
 The moth's kiss, first! *See* In A Gondola, Song.—Browning
 The mountain and the squirrel had a quarrel. *See* Mountain And The Squirrel, Fable.—Emerson
 The mountain hemlock droops her lacy branches. *See* Lady Of The Snows, A.—Monroe
 The mountain pine is a man at arms *See* Elm, The.—Shepard
 The mountain road bent round a cliff. *See* Far Bugles.—Dargan
 The mountain sat upon the plain *See* Mountain, The.—Dickinson
 The mountain seems to guard the land that lies behind *See* Mountains.—Middleton
 The mountain sheep are sweeter *See* War-Song Of Dinas Vawr, The.—Peacock
 The mountain winds, like the dew and rain, sunshine and snow, are measured. *See* Wind-Storm In The Forest, A.—Muir
 The mountains, and the lonely death at last. *See* To A Traveller.—Johnson
 The mountains that enclose the vale *See* Doors Of Daring.—Van Dyke
 The mountains they are silent folk *See* Mountains Are A Lonely Folk, The.—Garland
 The mountains waver through my tears. *See* Lullaby For A Man-Child.—Untermeyer
 The mountains were both far and high. *See* Apotheosis.—Lowell

- The mourners came at break of day. *See* Mourners Came At Break Of Day, The.—Adams
- The mournful majesty of human greatness *See* Diadumnum —Benoit.
- The mouse ran up the candle-stick *See* Chinese Lullaby —Unknown
- The mouth of a girl who had long lain among the reeds *See* Morgue, Lovely Childhood —Benn.
- The moving sun-shapes on the spray. *See* Going And Staying —Hardy
- The muffled drum's sad roll has beat. *See* Bivouac Of The Dead, The, Muffled Drum's Sad Roll, The —O'Hara
- The multitudes of wild pigeons in our woods *See* Passenger Pigeon, The —Audubon
- The murmur of a bee *See* Mysteries —Dickinson
- The murmur of the mourning ghost *See* Ballad Of Keith Of Ravelston, The, Keith Of Ravelston.—Dobell
- The murmuring tide foams slowly up the sands *See* Saint Columba —Jones.
- The muse and hero together are fired *See* Captain Death —Unknown
- The Muse, disgusted at an age and clime *See* (Verses) On The Prospect Of Planting Arts And Learning In America —Berkeley
- The Muses wrapt in mysteries of light. *See* Whirlwind Road, The —Markham
- The music dies away, the guests depart *See* Ballade Of Lost Loves —Price.
- The music of the autumn winds sings low *See* Autumn —Curran
- "The myrtle bush grew shady" *See* Jealousy; Myrtle Bush Grew Shady, The.—Coleridge
- The naked earth is warm with Spring *See* Into Battle.—Grenfell
- The native drama's sick and dying. *See* Ballade Of Adaptation, The —Matthews
- The natural product of a creed which ignores the aesthetic part of man. *See* Review Of Whittier's Home Ballads And Poems —Lowell.
- The nearer unto Nature's heart I moved *See* Rogues —Davies
- The nervous, dapper, peart young man *See* Encounter With An Interviewer, An —Clemens
- The nestling church at Ovingdean. *See* Bee In Church, The —Noyes
- The nests are in the hedgerows. *See* To A Child Of Fancy —Morris
- The net of law is spread so wide *See* Net Of Law, The.—Roche
- The New Englanders are a People of God *See* Enchantments Encountered —Mather.
- The new moon hangs like an ivory bugle *See* Penny Whistle, The —Thomas.
- The new moon was two nights away. *See* Badcombe Fair, Night —Housman
- The new red houses spring like plants *See* Flat Suburbs In The Morning.—Lawrence
- The New York Enterprise sent H. B. Calloway. *See* Calloway's Code —O Henry.
- The next mornin' Mrs. Donahue an' Molhe came to his dure. *See* "New Woman," The —"Mr Dooley"
- The next day opened a new scene at Longbourn *See* Offer For Marriage, An —Austen.
- The next morning, being Thursday *See* Dying Speech On The Scaffold —Raleigh.
- The nicked orb Apollo brays. *See* Dawn From A Railway Day-Coach —Thayer.
- The night air brings strange whisperings. *See* Columbus —Gong
- The night and the day have met on the road. *See* Even-Song —Low
- The night before Larry was stretched. *See* Night Before Larry Was Stretched, The —Unknown.
- The night grew late, nor yet Matthias paused *See* Rich Young Ruler Questions, The.—Brooks
- The night has a thousand eyes *See* Song, Light, Night Has A Thousand Eyes, The.—Bourdillon
- The night I brought the cows home. *See* Herd Boy, The.—Long.
- The night is calm and all the stars are burning. *See* Stars Of The Desert —Hope
- The night is come, but not too soon *See* Light Of Stars, The —Longfellow.
- The night is dark and the winter winds. *See* Without And Within —Stoddard
- The night is dark and warm and very still. *See* Ideal, The —Robinson
- The night is full of the crying *See* Triolet —Laing
- The night is late, the house is still. *See* For Charlie's Sake. —Palmer.
- The night is paved with purple. *See* Tapestry —Jennings.
- The night is still and the air is keen. *See* Before The Charge —MacGill
- The night is white. *See* Birch Trees.—Moreland.
- The night leans dumb above the frozen fields. *See* Seasons. —Warren.
- The night of nights drew to its tardy close. *See* Love's Mortality —Middleton.
- The night passed without alarm. *See* Treachery Of Pontiac —Parkman
- The night the true God hsts your every crime *See* Judgment. —Mazade
- The night throbs on, O, let me pray, dear lad *See* Motherhood —Bacon.
- The night walked down the sky. *See* Memory, A —Knowles
- The night was coming very fast *See* Hens, The —Roberts
- The night was creeping on the ground *See* Check —Stephens.
- The night was dark, tho sometimes a faint star. *See* Prelude. —Gilder
- The night was falling dreary, in merry Bandon town *See* Orange And Green —Griffin.
- The night was still The King sat with the Queen. *See* Belgium, The Barlass —Robinson
- The night was thick and hazy *See* Robinson Crusoe's Story —Carryl
- The night was winter in his roughest mood *See* Winter Scene —Cowper
- The night when last I saw my lad *See* "Forgettin'" —O'Neill
- The night will never stay *See* Night Will Never Stay, The. —Farjeon
- The night wind taps on my window *See* Night Wind, The. —Walker.
- The nightingale, as soon as April bringeth *See* Philomela; Nightingale, The —Sidney
- The nightingale has a lyre of gold *See* Blackbird, The; To A.D.—Henley
- The nightingales of Flanders *See* Nightingales Of Flanders, The —Conkling
- The night's held breath. *See* Night —Symons
- The nights remember lovely things they knew *See* Nights Remember, The —Vinal
- The nimble stag awoke at dawn *See* Nimble Stag —Knox.
- The nine worthies of New Canaan *See* How The 9 Worthies Put Mine Host Of Ma-Re-Mount Into The Inchaunted Castle —Morton
- The noblest thoughts my soul can claim *See* Mother —Fetter
- The noontide of the summer day is past. *See* My Out-Door Study —Higginson
- The noontide was too perfect, there the sheaves *See* Miracle, The —Noguchi
- The north wind doth blow *See* North Wind Doth Blow, The: Mother Goose's Melodies —Mother Goose; Unknown
- The northeast wind was the wind off the lake. *See* Weather. —MacLeish
- The Northern Star sailed over the bar *See* Northern Star, The —Unknown
- The novel of manners grows thick in England. *See* Alphonse Daudet —James, Jr
- The nuns kept to their garden all night long *See* Legend Of The Bewitched Nunnery —Herriman-Neisse.
- The Nymph that undoes me is fair and unkind. *See* Fair But Cruel Girl, The.—Unknown
- The oak is called the King of Trees *See* Trees —Coleridge.
- The observance of a day of sacred memory *See* Memorial Day—Today —Unknown.
- The Occident and the Orient *See* Colophon.—Kreymborg
- The ocean old, centuries old *See* Building Of The Ship, The —Longfellow.
- The Oklahoma Ligno and Lithography Company. *See* Corporate Entity —MacLeish
- The old bellwether looked at the lamb *See* Lamb —Wolfe.
- The old bridge has a wrinkled face. *See* Old Bridge, The —Conkling
- The old brown thorn trees break in two high over Cummen Strand. *See* Red Hanrahan's Song About Ireland —Yeats
- The old eternal Spring once more. *See* Unreturning, The —Carman.
- The old gilt vane and spire receive *See* Late, Last Rook, The.—Hodgson
- The old house is gone then! *See* Old Agency, The —Woolson.
- The old house leans upon a tree. *See* Deserted —Cawein
- The old houses of Flanders, they watched by the high cathedrals *See* Old Houses Of Flanders, The —Hueffer
- The old man had his box and wheel *See* Scissors-Grinder, The —Lindsay.
- The old mayor climbed the belfry tower *See* High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire, 1751, The —Ingelow
- The old men sit by the chimney piece *See* Green Estaminet, The —Herbert.
- The old men talked of Barney's place. *See* Youth.—Snow
- The old moon is tarnished. *See* Sea Lullaby —Wylie.
- The old, old elm has put on clouds of lace. *See* Old Lace —Baker
- The old, old lady that nobody knows. *See* Old Lady, The —Wolfe
- The old, old winds that blew *See* Night Winds —Crapsey
- The old order changeth, yielding place to new *See* Morte D'Arthur —Tennyson.
- The old priest, Peter Gilligan. *See* Ballad Of Father Gilligan, The.—Yeats.
- The old rose color of crepe myrtle trees. *See* Florida Memories —Wood.
- The old rude church with bare, bald tower, is here. *See* Wordsworth's Grave —Watson

- The old sea fog, in a tattered veil. *See* Beggar, The—Saunders
- The old songs die. *See* Music—Corbin
- The old squaw. *See* Indian Sky—Kreymborg
- The old West, the old time *See* Spanish Johnny—Cather.
- The old wind stirs the hawthorn tree. *See* Road Of Remembrance, The.—Reese
- The old wine filled him, and he saw, with eyes. *See* Maurice De Guérin—Egan
- The old women sit at Willowsleigh and spin. *See* Spinners At Willowsleigh—Zaturneska
- The old year, hoary with the snows of age *See* New Year's Address, The.—Brooks
- The old yellow stucco *See* Winter Nightfall—Squire.
- The oleander on the wall *See* By The Arno—Wilde
- The olive boughs are black *See* Provence—Cornford
- The only loneliness is the wind's. *See* Submergence—Hall
- The ore in the crucible is pungent, smelling like acrid wine. *See* Iron Wine.—Ridge.
- The osprey sails above the sound. *See* Fisherman's Hymn, The.—Wilson
- The other day I paid a call on Miss Dolly Foster. *See* Cordial Relations—Hope
- The other day I was escorting an elderly Philanthropist. *See* Parables In Motifs—*The Contributor's Club*
- The other night 'bout two o'clock *See* Being Brave At Night—Guest
- The other shape *See* Challenge Of Death, The.—Milton.
- The other side of Death, one night *See* Reminiscences—Davies
- The outlook wasn't brilliant for the Mudville nine that day. *See* Casey At The Bat.—Thayer
- The overture of the sky cries. *See* Clear Blue, The.—Cocteau
- The owl and the eel and the warming pan. *See* Owl And The Eel And The Warming Pan, The.—Richards
- The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea. *See* Owl And The Pussy-Cat, The.—Lear
- The owl to her mate is calling. *See* Fate Of The Oak, The.—Cornwall
- The Ox he openeth wide the Doore *See* Tryste Noel—Guiney
- The painted walls of this room. *See* Words Said In An Attic—Meeker
- The pale grey sea crawls stealthily. *See* Twilight.—Symons
- The pale moth. *See* Moth-Flowers—Foster
- The pale primrose her petals fain would hide. *See* Oh, Golden-Rod—Jaquith
- The Pan-thrilled saplings swayed in sportive bliss. *See* May.—Bird.
- The panting City cried to the sea. *See* City And The Sea, The.—Longfellow
- The park is filled with night and fog *See* Spring Night—Teasdale
- The parrot's voice snaps out. *See* 'Psittachus Eois Imitatrix Ales Ab Indis.'—Sitwell
- The Parson him answered, "Benedicite!" *See* Shipman, The.—Chaucer
- The parson of a country town was he. *See* Good Parson, The.—Chaucer
- The passenger and mail transportation. *See* Winter Courtship, A.—Jewett
- The passing of a cloud, it seems. *See* Daytime Moon, The.—Lawrence.
- The past is such a curious creature. *See* Past, The.—Dickinson
- The past rises before me like a dream. *See* Cheers For The Living—Tears For The Dead—Ingersoll
- The path by which we twain did go *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- The path runs straight between the flowering rows. *See* Fruit Garden Path, The.—Lowell.
- The path that runs to Paradise *See* Fiddlers' Green.—Widdemer.
- The path to your heart is a New England roadway. *See* To Your Heart.—Tunstall
- The patter of feet was on the stair. *See* One Of God's Little Heroes—Preston.
- The pawky ould carle came o'er the lea. *See* Gaberlunzie Man, The.—James V
- The peaceful western wind. *See* Peaceful Western Wind, The.—Campion
- The peach is pink with such a pink. *See* Song.—Gale
- The peculiar customs of every country appear to strangers. *See* Letter From A Gentleman To His Friend In Europe On Whitewashing, A.—Hopkinson.
- The pedigree of honey does not concern the bee. *See* Pedigree. Dickinson
- The people is a beast of muddy brain. *See* People, The.—Campanella.
- The people who had seats in the courtroom *See* Light In A Dark Place—Eggleston.
- The peoples in their peril and their pain. *See* Plan, The.—Burton.
- The period for a new election of a citizen. *See* Washington's Farewell Address—Washington.
- The Persé owbt off Northombardlonde. *See* Hunting Of The Cheviot, The.—Unknown.
- The peasant's a critter. *See* Peasant, The.—Morris
- The Pilgrim Fathers, after ten months of sickness. *See* How The Pilgrims Gave Thanks—Unknown.
- The Pilgrim Fathers, where are they? *See* Pilgrim Fathers, The.—Pierpont
- The Pilgrims came across the sea *See* Pilgrims Came, The—Wynne
- The pilots of the future peace appear. *See* To The Anglo Saxon Aviators—Hoffman
- The pine tree grew in the wood *See* Three Trees—Crandall
- The pine trees lift their dark bewildered eyes. *See* Snow-Messengers, The.—Hayne
- The pines have gathered upon the hill *See* Cradle-Song Of The Night Wind, A.—Allen
- The pines were dark on Ramoth hill. *See* My Playmate.—Whittier
- The pith of faith is gone *See* Child Of Loneliness—Gale
- The place is palpable to me, for here I was born. *See* Nostalgia—Lawrence
- The place where a great city stands is not the place. *See* Great City, The.—Whitman
- The Platte, long wandering, but caught at last. *See* Wildcat Ledge—Spencer
- The play is done, the curtain drops. *See* End Of The Play, The.—Thackeray
- The play is ended and the closing bars. *See* Curtain Falls, The.—Whiteside
- The pleasant hills in solemn silence sleeping *See* Corydon—Beebe
- The pleasant little villages that grace the Irish glynns *See* Song Of The Little Villages—Dollard
- The pleasing manners, and sociable disposition of this little bird *See* Bluebird, The.—Wilson.
- The Pobble who has no toes. *See* Pobble Who Has No Toes, The.—Lear
- The poet goes ragged *See* Poet And Merchant—Conant
- The poet hath the child's sight in his breast. *See* Poet, The—Browning.
- The poet in the golden clime was born *See* Poet, The—Tennyson
- The Poet is a lazy man *See* Achievement—Beer.
- The Poet to his mistress *See* Amatores Ambo—Boggs
- The poet Wong, after he had delighted a company of mandarins *See* Diamond, The.—Upward
- The poetry of earth is never dead *See* Grasshopper And The Cricket, The, On The Grasshopper And (The) Cricket—Keats
- The poet's eye in a frenzy rolling. *See* Poet's Eye In A Frenzy Rolling, The.—Shakespeare
- The poet's song, the painter's art *See* Treasure House, A—Howe
- The poet's words are winged with fire. *See* Poet, The—Benton
- The Pole, the Bear, and Cassiopeia. *See* Night Piece—Coppard
- The pomp of the Persian I hold in aversion. *See* Persicos Odi—Adams
- The pool in the forest drinks her in, mirrors her. *See* Nymph, The.—Louys
- The poor benighted Hindoo *See* Three Famous Limericks, More Limericks—Monkhouse
- The poor earth was so winter maird. *See* First Bluebirds, The.—Bates.
- The poor have childer and to spare. *See* Quantity And Quality—Letts.
- The poor I saw at the cloister gate. *See* Poor, The—Strahan
- The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree *See* O Willow, Willow, Willow—Unknown
- The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree. *See* Demon's Song—Shakespeare
- The Pope he leads a happy life *See* Pope, He Leads A Happy Life, The.—Lever
- The poplar is a French tree. *See* Trees, The.—Morley.
- The poplar is a lonely tree *See* Poplars—Reed
- The poplar is an old woman *See* Autumn Whimsies.—Field
- The poplars are fall'd, farewell to the shade. *See* Poplar Field, The.—Cowper
- The poplars bow forward and back. *See* Poplars—Conkling.
- The poplars in the fields of France *See* Poplars In The Field Of France, The, In France—Cornford.
- The poppy of forgetfulness I sought. *See* Sagesse—Soser
- The post boy drove with fierce career *See* Alice Fell—Wordsworth.
- The power against which we are arrayed has sought to impose. *See* President Wilson's War Proclamation—Wilson.
- The prayers I make will then be sweet indeed. *See* For Inspiration; To The Supreme Being.—Michelangelo.
- The preacher's voice droned on and on. *See* Sunday—Sigmund
- The prettiest things there are must lie. *See* Prettiest Things, The.—Doyle.
- The priests and the friars are every day in anger with me *See* Priests And The Friars, The.—Hyde.
- The primrose in the shade do blow. *See* Blackwore Maidens—Barnes.
- The princess sleeps *See* Sleeping Beauty, The.—Davies
- The principle object, then, which I proposed to myself, in these Poems. *See* Preface To "Lyrical Ballads," The—Wordsworth.

- The proper way for a man to pray *See* Prayer Of Cyrus Brown, The.—Foss
- The proud Egyptian queen, her Roman guest *See* Magdalen, The, And She Washed His Feet With Her Tears.—Sherburne
- The proudest now is but my peer *See* Poor Voter On Election Day, The.—Whittier
- The pure air trembles, O pitiless God *See* Noon.—Jeffers.
- The purest thing I know in all earth's holding *See* Purest Thing, The.—Unknown
- The Puritan Spring Beauties stood freshly ready for Church *See* Spring Beauties, The.—Cone
- The Puritan through life's sweet garden goes *See* Puritan, The.—Hare
- The purple heather is the cloak *See* Bog Land, The.—Byrne.
- The purple of early November *See* Sermons In Trees.—Wilkinson
- The quality of mercy is not strained *See* Quality Of Mercy, The, Mercy, Merchant Of Venice, The.—Shakespeare
- The quarrel of the sparrows in the eaves *See* Sorrow Of Love, The.—Yeats
- The Queen of Egypt yawned and frowned *See* Events.—O'Neil
- The Queen of Hearts *See* Queen Of Hearts, The.—Unknown
- The Queen of Sheba was a true Romantic *See* Dedicated To Her Highness.—Coatsworth.
- The queenliest woman, bravest, best of all. *See* Queenliest Woman, The.—Miller
- The question of our policy toward the Philippine Islands. *See* Philippine Question.—Beveridge
- The quiet and courageous night. *See* Challenge.—Untermeyer
- The race that wheedles mercies from its God. *See* To W. E. Burghardt DuBois.—Middleton
- The ragged pilgrim on the road to nowhere *See* Seven Twilights.—Aiken
- The Ragpicker sits and sorts her rags. *See* Ragpicker, The.—Shaw
- The railroad track is miles away *See* Travel.—Millay
- The rain drives, drives endlessly. *See* Chinese Poet Among Barbarians.—Fletcher
- The rain drops through the dark, an invisible *See* On A Night Of Rain.—Deutsch
- The rain had fallen, the poet arose *See* Poet's Song, The.—Tennyson
- The rain set early in to-night. *See* Porphyria's Lover.—Browning
- The rain to the wind said *See* Lodged.—Frost
- The rain was over, and the brilliant air. *See* Landscapes.—Untermeyer
- The rainbows all lie crumpled on these hills *See* Painted Hills Of Arizona, The.—Curran
- The rats play in the rain *See* Hallucination.—Jolas
- The ravens stole the moons *See* Love's Calendar November.—Dauthendey
- The "Red Death" had long devastated the country. *See* Masque Of The Red Death, The.—Poe.
- The red flame flowers bloom and die. *See* Nocturne.—Garstin
- The red rose whispers of passion *See* White Rose, A.—O'Reilly
- The red wine glowed in the candle light *See* Old Cossack, The.—Fisher
- The redbreast oft, at evening hours. *See* Dirge In Cymbeline.—Collins
- The red-clad fishers row and creep. *See* Como.—Miller
- The Regulars fight with all their might. *See* Ballad Of Deathless Dons, A.—Blair
- The reivers they stole Fair Annie. *See* Fair Annie.—Unknown
- The rest of this History if God give me life. *See* Early Days Of The Colony.—Bradford
- The restless clock is ticking out *See* Christmas Lullaby, A.—Weir
- The Reverend Henry Ward Beecher. *See* Eggstravagance.—Holmes.
- The ribs of new moons. *See* Haymaker's Lullaby, The.—Carlin
- The rich man has his motor-car *See* Rich Man, The.—Adams
- The rich man's son inherits land. *See* Heritage, The.—Lowell
- The riddle of the world is understood. *See* Riddle Of The World, The.—Whittier.
- The rising moon has hid the stars. *See* Endymion.—Longfellow
- The river boat had loitered down its way. *See* Gamesters All.—Heyward
- The river creeps through arid lands *See* Host Of The Arkansas Valley, A.—Whitcomb
- The river lies in her bed *See* Bride And Groom.—Cooke.
- The river mutters to itself in the darkness. *See* Night.—Klemm.
- The rivers on of Babilon *See* Psalms 137.—Mather.
- The road is burnt to dust *See* Harvest Dust.—Welles.
- The road is like a little child *See* Midday.—Angelo
- The road is thronged with women, Soldiers pass *See* Road, The.—Sassoon.
- The road is wide and the stars are out and the breath of the night is sweet *See* Roofs.—Kilmer.
- The road ran high and lonely over the ridges. *See* High Woods, The.—Rideout
- The road that runs up to Messines. *See* Messines Road, The.—Stewart.
- The road to hell they assure me *See* Good Intentions.—Adams.
- The road's a trifle hard ahead *See* What Indeed?—Rice.
- The roads of spring wind gallantly *See* Weary Peddlers.—Lieberman
- The roadside thistle, eager *See* Reminder.—Basho
- The roar of the world is in my ears *See* Thanksgiving.—Kilmer
- The roaring of the wheels has filled my ears *See* Cry From The Ghetto, A.—Rosenfeld
- The robin and the redbreast *See* Rule For Birds' Nesters, A.—Unknown
- The robin on my lawn. *See* February.—Young.
- The robin sings of willow-buds *See* Bird Song.—Richards.
- The Rock a By Lady from Hushaby street *See* Rock-A By Lady, The.—Field
- The rock like mud unfroze a little, and rills. *See* Manor Farm, The.—Thomas
- The rocks flow and the mountain shapes flow. *See* Songs Of The Birds, The.—Carpenter.
- The Roman net grips land and sea. *See* Home-Coming, The.—Bates
- The Romans first with Julius Caesar came. *See* English Race, The.—DeFoe
- The roofs are shining from the rain *See* April.—Teasdale.
- The rook's nests do rock on the tree top. *See* Lullaby.—Barnes
- The room filled with the sound of voices *See* Changing Mind.—Aiken
- The room is full with (of) the peace of night *See* In A Chair.—Squire
- The room it was hot *See* Funny Small Boy, The.—Dodge
- The room was low and small and kind. *See* Bible Stories.—Reese
- The Rose in the garden slipped her bud *See* Fancy From Fontenelle, A.—Dobson
- The rose is a mystery, where is it found *See* Rosa Mystica.—Hopkins
- The rose is a royal lady. *See* Rose Is A Royal Lady, The.—Blanden.
- The rose, it is a royal flower *See* Peace Of The Roses, The.—Phillips
- The rose tree wears a diadem *See* Rose, The.—Conkling
- The rose upon my balcony, the morning air perfuming *See* Rose Upon My Balcony, The.—Thackeray
- The Rose was given to man for this *See* Rose, The.—Crawford
- The rosebud that grew by the settle. *See* Gossips, The.—Crane
- The roses in my garden *See* Ballad.—Baring.
- The rosy clouds float overhead *See* Sandman, The.—Janvier; Vandegrift.
- The rosy lamp, the leaping flame *See* Shadowed Star, The.—Murray
- The rosy mouth and rosy toe. *See* Bunch Of Roses, A.—Tabb
- The round moon hangs above the rim. *See* Moment Musicale.—Carman
- The round moon hangs like a yellow lantern in the trees *See* Ancient Thought, The.—Kerr
- The royal feast was done, the King *See* Fool's Prayer, The.—Sill
- The ruddy poppies bend and bow. *See* To Drane.—Whitney.
- The rumor came to Frei Egidio *See* Egidio Of Coimbra—1597 A. D.—Walsh
- The russet leaves of the sycamore *See* Last Days, The.—Sterling
- The rutted roads are all like iron; the skies. *See* Winter Scene, The.—Carman
- The sacred day was ending in a village by the sea. *See* Last Hymn, The.—Unknown
- The sacred Head was bound and diaped *See* Easter At Ypres—1915.—Lyon.
- The sacred keep of Ithos is rent *See* Homeric Unty.—Lang
- The sad and solemn night *See* Hymn To The North Star.—Bryant
- The saddest noise, the sweetest noise *See* Spring's Orchestra.—Dickinson
- The sailing Pine, the cedar proud and tall. *See* Kinds Of Trees To Plant.—Spenser
- The sailor boy who leant over the side of the junk *See* Mermaid, The.—Upward
- The sainted isle of old *See* Shan Van Vocht.—Unknown.
- The Saints behold with courage bold *See* Saints Ascend To Heaven, The.—Wigglesworth
- The saints who love the Crucified *See* Proud Song, A.—Wilkinson.
- The same gold of summer was on the winter hill *See* Winter Gold.—Sandburg
- The same majestic pine is lifted high. *See* Under The Pine.—Hayne.
- The same old baffling questions! *See* Trust.—Whittier.
- The sanctuary made for me is broken. *See* Broken.—Stait.

- The sand is scored by print of unknown feet. *See* Sonnet —Cunard.
- The sand of the arena glows with heat *See* Corrida De Toros.—Roberts
- The sandy cat by the Farmer's chair. *See* Summer Evening.—De la Mare
- The sap is bubbling in the tree *See* For Old Lovers—Daly.
- The Saratoga Trunk I find *See* How To Tell The Wild Flowers—Wells
- The Sargent wuz a cowboy from th' Big Bend 'fore he jined. *See* Give A Man A Horse—Hughes.
- The saved came from the surf like men new born *See* Eleven Saved—Manning-Sanders
- The Saviour, bowed beneath His cross, climbed up the dreary hill. *See* Why The Robin's Breast Was Red—Randall.
- The Saviour came. With trembling lips *See* Second Coming, The.—Gale
- The scarlet flower, with never a sister-leaf *See* Cactus, The.—Hope.
- The scene in front two sloping mountain sides. *See* Orion An Epic Poem—Horne
- The scene is Rome. Time, that of Nero. *See* Triumph Of The Faith, The.—Barrett
- The scent of the hyacinths. *See* Vernal Equinox—Lowell.
- The school had closed on Monday evening as usual *See* Struggle For The Mastery, A—Eggleston.
- The schoolhouse squatted close against a hill. *See* Amy—Pendray
- The scissors-man tramped into town *See* Scissors-Grinder, The.—McIntyre.
- The scullion of the Queen was grieved because. *See* Scullion Of The Queen, The.—Bodenheim.
- The sea assumes her most mysterious dress *See* Sea Mist.—Henderson.
- The sea awoke at midnight from its sleep. *See* Sound Of The Sea, The.—Longfellow
- The sea called. *See* Loss—Cunningham, Doohttle.
- The sea hath many thousand sands. *See* Advice To A Lover.—Unknown
- The Sea! How blue, far off, the sonorous seal *See* Song Of Glaucus, The.—Tailhede
- The sea is calm tonight *See* Dover Beach—Arnold.
- The sea is wild and flecked with white *See* Sea Is Wild, The.—Wheelock.
- The sea sang sweetly to the shore *See* Hymn, Written For 200th Anniversary Of The Old South Church, Beverly, Mass.—Larcom.
- The sea, the hurdling sea is at the shore. *See* Wind—Weaver.
- The sea! the seal the open seal *See* Sea, The.—Procter.
- The sea was breaking at my feet *See* Faith—Riley.
- The sea was meant to be looked at from shore *See* Leaves From My Journal In Italy And Elsewhere—Lowell.
- The sea was sapphire coloured, and the sky. *See* Impression De Voyage—Wilde.
- The sea would flow no longer. *See* Frozen Ocean, The.—Meynell
- The sea-gull poises *See* Things Not Seen—Turbyll
- The searchlights sweep the sombre skies. *See* Searchlights.—Oxenham
- The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er *See* Old Age And Death, Old Age—Waller
- The Senora Moreno's house was one of the best specimens. *See* Senora Moreno, The.—Jackson
- The sense of the world is short. *See* Eros—Emerson.
- The senses loving Earth or well or ill. *See* Sense And Spirit.—Meredith.
- The Separatists, envying the prosperity and hope of the Plantation, at Ma-re-Mount. *See* Of A Great Monster Supposed To Be At Ma-Re-Mount—Morton.
- The seraph Abdul faithful found. *See* Paradise Lost—Milton.
- The shades of eve had crossed the glen. *See* Pretty Girl Of Loch Dan, The.—Ferguson
- The shades of night were falling fast *See* Excelsior—Longfellow.
- The shadows gather round me while you are in the sun. *See* Next Of Kin—Rossetti
- The shadows lay along Broadway. *See* Two Women; Unseen Spirits—Willis
- The shadows of the ships *See* Sketch.—Sandburg.
- The shadows round the inland sea. *See* Lakeside, The.—Whittier.
- The shadowy slender footfalls of the past. *See* London—Phillips.
- The shape alone let others prize. *See* Song—Akenside
- The sheep are coming home in Greece. *See* Homecoming Of The Sheep, The.—Ledwidge
- The sheets of night must travel a long valley. *See* Mist Forms—Sandburg
- The sheets were frozen hard, and they cut the naked hands. *See* Christmas At Sea—Stevenson.
- The shepherd boys have met in their assembly. *See* Shepherd Boys, The.—Saboly.
- The shepherd with his eye on hazy south. *See* Earth And A Wedded Woman.—Meredith.
- The shepherds had an angel. *See* Shepherds Had An Angel, The.—Rossetti.
- The shining daggers of the harbor lights. *See* Evening On The Harbor.—Tunstall.
- The shining spaces of the south *See* Shining Spaces Of The South, The.—Campbell
- The ships are lying in the bay. *See* Wanderer, The.—Akins
- The shopgirls smiled when Mrs Dugan came. *See* Mrs Dugan's Mirrors—Reid
- The sholes of Styx are lone forevermore *See* Idle Charon—Lee-Hamilton
- The shores of the world are ours. *See* Land's End—Teasdale
- The sickness of desire that in dark days looks on. *See* Melancholia.—Bridges
- The sights o'er yonder snowy range. *See* Lines—De Vere
- The signs of the times are full of promise. *See* Words Of Cheer.—Barker
- The silence holds for it, taut and true *See* Click O' The Latch—Turner
- The silent Christmas Stars shine cool and clear. *See* Stars Of Cheer—Swan.
- The silver birch is a dainty lady *See* Child's Song Of Spring—Nesbit.
- The Silver Bride, the Silver Bride, I saw her standing *See* Silver Bride, The.—Megroz
- The silver eel slips through the waving weeds *See* Water Moment—Blunden.
- The silver moon's enamored gleam *See* Kate Of Aberdeen—Cunningham
- The silver silence of the moon *See* Impression—Smith
- The silver swan who living had no note. *See* Silver Swan, The.—Unknown
- The silvery laughter, eyes that sparkle bold. *See* Indian Epigrams III—Bhartrihari
- The singers of serenades *See* Mandoline—Verlaine
- The singing wire had spanned the perilous way. *See* Key-stone, The.—Robertson
- The single clenched fist lifted and ready. *See* Choose.—Sandburg
- The Siouxes had awaited the issue. *See* Prairie, The.—Cooper
- The sire of Paul and Abbott had lain long *See* Wrong—Ransom.
- The sirens wailed and moaned *See* Two Silences—Schaffler.
- The skies are dimly bright, Love *See* Song—Hooker
- The skies they were ashen and sober. *See* Uialume—Poe
- The skies yielded up their bounty unto the earth *See* On The Dedication Of A Drinking Fountain—Keeler
- The Skipper and Chief have gone ashore. *See* Drink To The Men Who Have Gone Ashore—Mc Fee
- The skippers and the mates, they know. *See* Merchantmen, The.—Roberts.
- The sky, above the roof. *See* What Have You Done?—Verlaine
- The sky immense, bejewelled with rain of stars *See* Night Of Stars—Fletcher
- The sky is a drinking-cup *See* Sky, The.—Stoddard
- The sky is blue and soft today *See* Planting—Livingston
- The sky is changed!—and such a change! Oh night. *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage—Byron
- The sky is clouded, the rocks are bare *See* Fate—Harte
- The sky is dark and the hills are white. *See* Norse Lullaby—Field
- The sky is full of clouds today *See* Clouds—Sherman.
- The sky is gray and silent and withdrawn. *See* Sky Is Gray And Silent, The.—Young
- The sky is gray as gray may be *See* No Song In Winter.—Aldrich
- The sky is gray with rain that will not fall *See* At The Zoo—Zangwill
- The sky is grayer than doves *See* Drought.—Hinkson
- The sky is low, the clouds are mean *See* Beclouded—Dickinson.
- The sky is overcast *See* English Night, An—Wordsworth.
- The sky is reeling like an angry flood *See* Wind At Night—May.
- The sky is ruddy in the east *See* Shipbuilders, The.—Whittier
- The sky is that beautiful old parchment *See* Old Manuscript—Kreymborg
- The sky opened unresistingly. *See* Palace Of The World—Romain.
- The skylark's nest among the grass *See* Birds' Nests.—Unknown
- The slant sun falls at shut of day. *See* Our Comrades—Unknown.
- The sleeping earth, with thick white veil. *See* Flower Dreams—Unknown
- The sleepless Hours who watch me as I lie *See* Hymn Of Apollo.—Shelley
- The slender furrows turning green again. *See* Resurrection—Jones.
- The slow hours dragged themselves along. *See* Ghost Of Harriet Sloan, The.—Price.
- The smell of arnica is strong *See* When Father Played Baseball.—Guest.
- The smell of the morning that lurks in the hay. *See* Joys Of A Summer Morning, The.—Wood.
- The smile of one face is like a fierce mermaid. *See* Soldiers—Bodenheim.
- The smiling morn, the breathing spring. *See* Birks Of Endermay, The.—Mallet.

- The smooth unobtrusive walk says, "Hush" *See* Mortuary Parlors.—Benét
- The smothering dark engulfs relentlessly. *See* Child's Winter Evening, A.—John.
- The snips of scissors clamber up the air. *See* Larks—Saint-Pol-Roux
- The snow, Ah! yes. *See* Vista—Kreymborg
- The snow falls deep, the forest lies alone. *See* Gypsies—Clare
- The snow had begun in the gloaming *See* First Snow-Fall, The—Lowell
- The snow had fallen many nights and days *See* End Of The World, The—Bottomley
- The snow is falling . . . falling . . . Now the red flames of the holly flicker *See* Snowfall In The Wood—Letch
- The snow is lying very deep *See* Convention—Lee.
- The snow is white, the wind is cold *See* Night—Butts
- The snow was red with patriot blood *See* Washington By The Delaware—Miller
- The snow whispers about me *See* Falling Snow—Lowell
- The snows have fled, the hail, the lashing rain. *See* Diffugere Nives, 1917—Baring
- The soft glen heavy with evening. *See* Dead Craftsman, A—Higgins.
- The soldier fought his battle silently *See* Soldier, The—Jewett
- The soldier tells of that fierce charge. *See* Glorious End, A.—Flint
- The solitary bid of night *See* Ode To Wisdom—Carter
- The Son of God goes forth to war. *See* Who Follows In His Train', Son Of God Goes Forth To War, The—Heber
- The Song of a man who was dead *See* Felo-De-Se—Flecker.
- The song of the sea-adventurers, that never were known to fame. *See* Pageant Of Seamen, The—Byron
- The song was over *See* Roads Of Destiny—O Henry
- The songs I sing at morning. *See* Songs I Sing, The—Blanden
- The songs that spring, on upward wing *See* Song—De Ronsard.
- The sonnet is a fruit which long hath slept *See* Sonnet, The—Symonds.
- The sons of Mary seldom bother, for they have inherited that good part *See* Sons Of Martha, The—Kipling.
- The soote season, that bud and bloom forth brings. *See* Description Of Spring, Summer Is Come; Summer—Howard.
- The sorrowful who have loved, I pity not *See* Divisions On A Ground, No. II—Symons.
- The soul of man is larger than the sky. *See* To Shakespeare—Coleridge.
- The soul on earth is an immortal guest. *See* Immortal Guest, An—More.
- The Soul released from the blue flesh *See* Beaten Paths.—Turner.
- The soul, secure in her existence, smiles. *See* Soul, The.—Addison.
- The soul selects her own society *See* Exclusion; Soul Selects, The.—Dickinson.
- The soul wherein God dwells *See* Cherubic Pilgrim, The.—Scheffler.
- The souls of the cruel, dead Kings ride out on the wind tonight *See* Storm, The.—Garrison
- The sound of the closing door was all. *See* Valley's Singing Day, The—Frost.
- The sounding battles (javelins) leave him nodding still. *See* School Boy Reads His Iliad, The.—Morton
- The sounding cataract *See* Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey—Wordsworth.
- The South wind brings wet weather. *See* Weather Wisdom.—Unknown
- The south wind is driving his splendid cloud-horses. *See* Joy Of Living, The—Bradford
- The South-wind brings life, sunshine, and desire. *See* Threnody—Emerson.
- The sovereign beauty which I do admire *See* Sonnet; Amoretti.—Spenser.
- The spacious firmament on high. *See* Ode To Creation; Psalm XIX, Hymn; Spacious Firmament On High, The.—Addison.
- The spattering of the rain upon pale terraces. *See* Irradiations—Fletcher.
- The spearmen heard the bugle sound. *See* Beth Gélert.—Spencer.
- The speckled sky is dim with snow *See* Midwinter.—Trowbridge.
- The spicewood burns along the gray, spent sky. *See* Spice-wood.—Reese.
- The spirit of man shall triumph and reign o'er all the earth. *See* Psalm Of Confidence, A Fr. The Spirit Of Man.—Cott.
- The spirit of Romance dies not to those *See* Pictures Of The Rhine—Meredit.
- The Spirit of the Time-to-be. *See* Resurgence.—Everett.
- The Spirit Of Wine *See* Spirit Of Wine, The.—Henley.
- The spirits of the twilight go sighing on these slopes. *See* Obsequies.—Dargan.
- The splendor falls on castle walls. *See* Blow, Bugle, Blow; Horns Of Eliland, The Bugle Song, The, Splendor Falls On Castle Walls, The, Princess, The, Song—Tennyson.
- The Spring blew trumpets of color *See* Blind—Kemp
- The spring came earlier on *See* For Lexington, A—Weeks.
- The Spring returns! What matters then that war. *See* Spring Returns, The—Moore
- The Spring—she is a blessed thing *See* Spring, The—Howitt
- The Spring will come when the year turns *See* Song—Widdemer.
- The squall swoops gray-winged across the obliterated hills *See* Squall—Speyer
- The square, with gravel paths and shabby lawns. *See* Charleville—Gray.
- The Squire her hent in arms two *See* Medieval Mirth—Unknown
- "The squirrel is happy, the squirrel is gay." *See* Squirrel, The—Barton
- The stage is more beholding to love than the life of man *See* Of Love—Bacon
- The star-crowned cliffs seen hinged upon the sky *See* Glen-coe—Chesterton
- The star of love is trembling in the west. *See* Song Of Tristram, The.—Todhunter
- The star that bids the shepherd fold. *See* Night Mysteries, Song Of Comus, Comus—Milton.
- The stars are forth, the moon above the tops *See* Manfred, Coliseum, The—Byron
- The stars are lighted candles *See* Stars, The—Davies
- The stars are setting in large foliorn light *See* Her Death—Radford.
- The stars began to peep *See* Little Ghost, The—Hinkson.
- The stars hang low above the weighted vineyards. *See* Autumn Night In Fresno—Walton.
- The stars must make an awful noise *See* Strange Meetings—Monro
- The stars of Night contain the glittering Day. *See* Dying Words Of Stonewall Jackson, The—Lanier
- The stars sang in God's Garden *See* Stars Sang In God's Garden, The—Plunkett
- The stars shine forth from the blue sky *See* Even Song—From The Polish
- The stars stand up in the air *See* Stars Stand Up In The Air, The—MacDonagh
- The stars went out at dead of night *See* Stars Went Out, The—Ghil.
- The stars with their laughter are shaken *See* Song Of Laughter, A.—Maynard.
- The starshells float above, the bayonets glisten. *See* Fallen Subaltein, The.—Asquith
- The Starving Men they walk the dusk *See* Hunger.—Burnet.
- The stern gray glory of old days is still *See* St. Maixent—Craiton.
- The stone falls, the bird flies, the arrow goes home *See* Futile, The—Taggard.
- The stone-gray roses by the desert's rim *See* Princess, The—Turner
- The storm has loosed his serpents fiercely calling *See* Mountain Psalm—Dehmel.
- The storm pressed his rude brow against the pane. *See* Storm.—Von Liliencron
- The strain upraise of joy and praise *See* Cantemus Cuncti Melodum.—Neal.
- The stranger in my (the) gates . . . lo! that am I. *See* Omnia Exeunt In Mysterium—Sterling.
- The stranger wandering in the Switzer's land. *See* Beyond—Cooke
- The stream that wore this little valley down. *See* Mountain Stream—Driscoll.
- The stream was smooth as glass, we said, "Arise and let's away." *See* Ballad Of The Boat, The.—Garnett.
- The street although indicated on the official plan of the city *See* Club, The.—Cendrars
- The street is gray with rain. *See* Night Armies, The—Dodd.
- The streets of heaven, I've been told. *See* Hollyhocks—Gard.
- The strife on Ilum's windy plain is still! *See* To Helen, Middle-Aged—Montgomery
- The strong men keep coming on *See* Upstream.—Sandburg.
- The student of nature. *See* Evolution And Ethics—Huxley.
- The stuff God uses to make Men *See* Lincoln—Pearson.
- The summer and autumn had been so wet. *See* God's Judgment On A Wicked Bishop, Bishop Hatto.—Southey.
- The summer day is closed—the sun is set *See* Evening Revery, An.—Bryant.
- The summer is so radiant. *See* End Of Summer—Elliston.
- The summer meads are fair with daisy-snow. *See* Summer Morning, A—Scollard.
- The summer wanes,—her languid sighs now yield. *See* Battle Summer, The—Tuckerman
- The summer winds is snuffin' round the bloom'n' locus' trees. *See* Thoughts For The Discouraged Farmer.—Riley.
- The summit is deserted, is gloomy, inclement. *See* Lonely Peaks, The.—Hugo.
- The summons was urgent. *See* Her Death And After—Hardy.

- The sun descending in the west. *See* Night—Blake
 The sun does arise. *See* Echoing Green, The—Blake.
 The sun from the East tips the mountains with gold *See* Hunting Song—Whitehead
 The sun goes down, and with him takes. *See* Romany Girl, The—Emerson
 The sun had dropped into the distant west. *See* On The Rappahannock—Tiffany
 The sun had set *See* Keenan's Charge—Lathrop
 The sun had gone down o'er the lofty Benlomond *See* Jessie, The Flower O'Dunblane—Tannahill
 The sun has neatly varnished *See* Invitation, An—Moore
 The sun has sunk behind the hills *See* Good-Night—Hill
 The sun is a huntress young *See* Indian Summer Day On The Prairie, An—Lindsay
 The Sun is low, to say the least. *See* Sunset, The—Burgess.
 The sun is set, the swallows are asleep. *See* Evening—Shelley
 The sun is setting, and the toiler halts. *See* Dignity Of Labor, The—Unknown.
 The sun is sleeping in the skies *See* Good-Night—Wilkinson.
 The sun is warm, the sky is clear *See* Stanzas Written In Dejection Near Naples—Shelley
 The sun is weary, for he ran. *See* Child's Even-song, A.—Le Gallienne
 The Sun looked from his everlasting skies. *See* My Old Counselor—Hall
 The sun makes music as of old *See* Chorus From Faust, A, Prologue In Heaven—Goethe
 The sun on (of) Ivera *See* Lament For (Of) O'Sullivan Beare, The—Callanan
 The sun of life has crossed the line *See* Equinoctial—Whitney
 The sun rises bright in France. *See* My Ain Countree; Sun Rises Bright In France, The—Cunningham.
 The sun set, but set not his hope. *See* Character, Fragments—Emerson
 The sun shines *See* Tommies In The Train—Lawrence
 The sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home *See* My Old Kentucky Home, Good-Night—Foster.
 The sun strikes gold the duty street *See* Brest Left Behind—Fairar.
 The sun that brief December day *See* Snow-Bound: A Winter Idyll—Whittier.
 The Sun that traced of old the Umbrian Friars. *See* Peasant Of Assisi, A—Lee.
 The sun, the moon, the star, the seas, the hills and the plains. *See* Higher Pantheism, The—Tennyson
 The sun upon the lake is low. *See* Sun Upon The Lake, The—Scott.
 The sun upon the Weirclaw Hill *See* Old Mortality—Scott.
 The sun was gone and the moon was coming *See* August Moonrise—Teadale
 The sun was now resting his huge disk. *See* Escape Of Sir Arthur Wadour And Isabelle, The—Scott
 The sun was setting, and its golden glow *See* Throne Of The King, The—Kelley
 The sun was shining on the sea *See* Walrus And The Carpenter, The—Carroll
 The sun was shining so upon the river. *See* Gulls.—Untermeyer
 The sun went down, the smoke rose up as from. *See* London—Byron
 The sun (which doth the greatest comfort bring) *See* Master Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson—Beaumont
 The sunbeams in the east are spread *See* Epithalamion.—Donne.
 The sunlight glitters keen and bright. *See* Hampton Beach—Whittier
 The sunlight speaks, and its voice is a bird *See* Humming-bird, The—Kemp
 The sunlit brush light to the dark rock lends. *See* Sunset.—De Hérédia
 The sun's heat will give out in ten million years more. *See* He Worried About It.—Foss.
 The sunset deepens in the West *See* Prairie Mother's Lullaby, A—Brinnstool.
 The sunset's kiss, with lingering desire. *See* Wind In The Elms, The—Miller.
 The supposedly old. *See* Chipmunks—Kreymborg.
 The supreme prayer of my heart is not to be learned. *See* Life In Abundance—Unknown
 The surf *See* Tropic Beach Song—Bardin.
 The Surgeon-General by *Brevet* *See* Abstract Of The Surgeon-General's Report—Drake and Halleck.
 The swallow is a mason. *See* Bird Trades—Unknown.
 The swallow, the swallow is here. *See* Swallow, The Swallow Is Here, The—Unknown.
 The swallowed thud of cattle shouldering through *See* Enigma—Auslander.
 The swan existing. *See* Voyage A L'Infini.—Arensberg.
 The swans float and float. *See* Swans, The—Lowell.
 The sweet and blushing rose. *See* Sweet And Blushing Rose, The—Lillo.
 The sweet caresses that I gave to you. *See* Sonnets; Caresses.—Barker
 The sweet season, that bud and bloom forth brings. *See* Description Of Spring—Howard
 The sweetest face in all the world to me *See* My Mother.—Smith
 The swift years slip and slide adown the steep. *See* End Of Aodh-Of-The-Songs, The—MacLeod
 The sword fell down I heard a knell *See* Leader, The—Belloc
 The talking oak to the ancients spoke. *See* Be Deferent To Trees—Davies
 The tall dancer dances *See* Dancer, The—Campbell.
 The tall yellow hollyhocks stand. *See* Precinct, The.—Rochester—Lowell.
 The task is over for beast and men. *See* Day's End—Taylor
 The tattered outlaw of the earth. *See* Donkey, The.—Chesteron
 The teams are waiting in the field. *See* Teams Are Waiting In The Field, The—Neale
 The telephone rang in my office to-day *See* Baby's Got A Tooth—Guest
 The temple veil of gold and scarlet thread. *See* Veil, The—Jones.
 The term religion is an equivocal and much abused word *See* Accepting The Universe—Burroughs.
 The Thames nocturne of blue and gold *See* Impression Du Matin—Wilde
 The theatre is your poet's royal exchange *See* How A Gallant Should Behave Himself In A Playhouse, Gull's Hornbook, The—Dekker
 The thin black cock of the charcoal burner. *See* Cock Of The Charcoal Burner, The—Salmon
 The thing that goes the farthest towards making life worth while. *See* Let Us Smile—Unknown.
 The thing we long for, that we are. *See* Thing We Long For, The.—Lowell
 The things of every day are all so sweet *See* Life's Common Things—Unknown
 The things that haven't been done before. *See* Things That Haven't Been Done Before, The.—Guest
 The things that one grows tired of—O be sure *See* Wonder And Joy—Jeffers
 The things which these proud men despise, and call. *See* In Defense Of The Royal Society—Cowley
 The third part of the heavens swore but now. *See* Gabriel's Charge To Michael—Von Den Vondel
 The thirsty earth soaks up the rain *See* Drinking, Thirsty Earth Soaks Up The Rain, The.—Cowley
 The 30th day of May 1868, is designated for the purpose. *See* Memorial Day—Logan.
 The thistly yellow flame flows up like water. *See* Fire And Glass—Benét
 The thorns were blooming red and white *See* Richmond Park.—Thirlmere
 The thoughts are strange that crowd into my brain. *See* Fall Of Niagara, The—Brainard
 The three ghosts on the lonesome road. *See* Stains—Garrison
 The throats of the little red trumpet flowers are wide open *See* Trumpet-Vine Arbour, The—Lowell
 The tide is in the marshes *See* Seaward—Hovey.
 The tide laps and steals up the smooth white shore *See* Tide At Night—Tompkins
 The Tiger-Woman came to me *See* Tiger-Woman, The—Davidson
 The time draws near the birth of Christ—A single church *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 The time draws near the birth of Christ—The Christmas bells *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 The time draws near the birth of Christ; The moon is hid *See* Bells Of Yule—Tennyson
 The time for toil is past, and night has come *See* Bringing Our Sheaves—Akers
 The time has been that these wild solitudes. *See* Winter Piece, A.—Bryant
 The time is not remote when I. *See* On The Death Of Dr Swift; Verses On The Death Of Dr. Swift—Swift
 The time is now near at hand. *See* Washington's Address To His Troops—Washington
 The time I've lost in wooing. *See* Time I've Lost In Wooing, The.—Moore
 The time you won your town the race. *See* To An Athlete Dying Young—Housman
 The tough hand closes gently on the load. *See* Man Carrying Bale—Monro
 The toy no skilful fingers may repair *See* Ballade Of Broken Things, A—Westbrec
 The trail is high whereon we ride, with all the world below to see *See* Sun-Worshippers, The—Knibbs.
 The trail's high up on the ridge, no one goes down. *See* Love-Children—Jeffers.
 The train from out the castle drew *See* Marmion.—Scott
 The train purred into Charing Cross. *See* Blighly.—Garrison
 The train! The twelve o'clock for paradise. *See* Week-End Sonnets; Week-End—Monro.
 The tree has entered my hands *See* Girl, A.—Pound.
 The tree of Agamemnon gives a shade. *See* Delphi Humoresque—Percy.
 The tree of deepest root is found. *See* Three Warnings, The.—Piozzi.
 The tree of Faith its bare dry boughs must shed. *See* Adjustment.—Whittier.

- The tree of knowledge of evil and good *See* On A Windy Night By A Tiee Lac Down—Davies
- The trees are God's great alphabet *See* A B C's In Green—Speyer
- The trees are in their autumn beauty *See* Wild Swans At Coole, The—Yeats
- The trees are ripe with yellow birds, I vow. *See* Italian Quatrains—Speyer
- The tree's early leaf-buds were bursting their brown *See* Tree, The—Bjornson
- The trees of the elder lands *See* St Anthony's Township—Sheldon
- The trees that lean over water *See* Trees That Lean Over Water, The—Smith
- The trees were in full leaf *See* Village Singer, A—Freeman
- The Trees were taller than the night *See* Robber, The—Turner
- The tree-taught ones are the mighty ones *See* Tree-Taught—Davies
- The tree-top, high above the barren field *See* Faith—Sill
- The Triton in the ilex-wood *See* Castello—Robinson
- The trivial harp will never please *See* Merlin—Emerson
- The truest poem is not one *See* Poet, The—Daly
- The trump hath blown *See* Lonely Bugle Grieves, The—Mellen
- The trumpet's loud clangour. *See* Trumpet's Loud Clangour, The—Dryden
- The truth is, it was the unhappy fate. *See* Stuart Family, The—Clarendon
- The Thruth is large *See* Truth—Unknown
- The tumult of my fretted mind *See* Self-Analysis—Wickham
- The turtle on yon withered bough *See* Song Of Thyrsis—Freneau
- The twentieth year is well nigh past *See* To Mary; My Mary—Cowper
- The twenty-second of August *See* Bold Hawthorne—Unknown
- The twilight hours like birds flew by *See* Twilight At Sea—Welby
- The twilight is sad and cloudy. *See* Twilight—Longfellow
- The two bicycles were leaned against the stone *See* Artie's Proposal—Ade
- The two little girls were dressed in black *See* In The Street—Coppée
- "The unfit die the fit both love and thrive" *See* Survival Of The Fittest, The—Clegborn
- The unforgotten voices call at midnight *See* Call, The—Hinkson
- The United States of Europe. *See* United States Of Europe, The—Marshall
- The "unknown" dead? Not so *See* "Unknown Dead, The—Rathom
- The urge of the seed, the germ *See* Cleanthus Trilling—Masters
- The Utica Herald in a pleasant article. *See* Lecture Lyceum, The—Curtis
- The vague immutable contour of the earth *See* Grass—Muir
- The various horrors of these hulks to tell. *See* British Prison Ship, The—Freneau
- The vastitude of space comes down to your own door. *See* Human Fantasy, The—Wheelock
- The Venerable Bede, with age grown blind. *See* Amen Of The Rocks, The—Gellert
- The very small children in patched clothing. *See* Study In Aesthetics, The—Pound
- The very sounding of her name *See* Undedicated—Untermeyer
- The veterinary surgeon had a daughter *See* Horse-Leech's Daughter, The—Seiffert
- The victory was complete in all respects. *See* Partisan, The, Chapter XLIV—Simms
- The vilest work of vilest men *See* Nature The False Goddess—Roche
- The village life and every care that reigns. *See* Village Life; Village, The—Crabbe
- The violet in her greenwood bower. *See* Violet, The—Scott
- The violet in the wood, that's sweet to-day. *See* Violet And The Rose, The—Webster
- The violet is much too shy. *See* Song The Grass Sings, The—Blanden
- The violet-laden flower girl *See* Poet's Hour, The—Carco
- The Virgin stills the crying. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Virgin, A—Unknown
- The Virgin thus to Jesus did sing *See* Virgin's Lullaby, The—Unknown
- The visions of the soul, more strange than dreams. *See* Apocalypse—Ross
- The voice of the Loved and Lost. *See* Remembrance, A—Massey
- The voice that breathed o'er Eden. *See* Holy Matrimony—Kehle
- The voices tell over the song that breaks. *See* Voices Tell Over, The—Kahn
- The Vulture eats between his meals *See* Vulture, The—Belloc
- The wakeful nightingale, that takes no rest *See* Wakeful Nightingale, The—Unknown
- The walls of his environment *See* Walls—Allen
- The waning moon looks upward this grey night *See* Nostalgia—Lawrence
- The waning moon was up,—the stars *See* Loneliness—Coolbrith
- The wanton troopers riding by *See* Nymph Complaining For The Death Of Her Faun, The—Marvell
- The war thus comes to an end, for, having accepted the terms of armistice *See* War Thus Comes To An End—Wilson
- The wardrobe towers above the table lamp *See* Longitude—Tate
- The War-God wakened drowsily. *See* Wakened God, The, Awakened War-God, The—Widdemei
- The warm sun is falling, the bleak wind is wailing *See* Autumn A Dirge—Shelley
- The warmth of life is quenched with bitter frost *See* Answer—Russell
- The wasting thistle whitens on my crest. *See* Wild Knight, The—Chesterton
- The water falls, pluck, pluck, pluck *See* Rain March—Richepin
- The water-falls of the Sierra Nevada are frequented by only one bird, the ouzel or water thrush *See* Water Ouzel, The—Muir
- The Water-Lion is the God verray *See* King Arthur's Dream—Unknown
- The waters slept Nights silvery veil hung low. *See* Absalom—Willis
- The water-thrushes play *See* Song, A—Davis
- The wave stretches its instant body *See* Wave, The—Turbayll
- The waves about Ionia dirge. *See* To William Sharp—Scollard
- The waves forever move *See* Sisters, The—Tabb
- The way a crow shook down on me the dust of snow. *See* Snow Dust—Frost
- The way is long, our Father *See* We Forget The Goal—Rice
- The way was long, the wind was cold *See* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The—Scott
- The wayfarer, perceiving the pathway to truth. *See* Wayfarer, The—Crane
- The ways of love and tenderness are never out of style. *See* As You Used To Do—Unknown
- The weapon that you fought with was a word. *See* He Knoweth Not That The Dead Are Thine; Unpunished—Coleridge
- The weary day runs down and dies. *See* Jacobite's Exile, A—Swinburne
- The weather-leech of the topsail shivers. *See* Tacking Ship Off Shore—Mitchell
- The weazen planet Mercury *See* Around The Sun—Bates
- The web and the tangle and the amenities of a minute *See* If Winter Comes—Hutchinson
- The web flew out and floated wide *See* For All Ladies Of Shalott—Kilmer
- The wedded light and heat. *See* Unknown Eros, Wind And Wave—Patmore
- The week had gloomily begun. *See* Penitential Week, A—Wells
- The well was dry beside the door *See* Going For Water—Frost
- The Western Sun withdraws the shortened day. *See* Moonlight In Autumn—Thomson
- The western waves of ebbing day *See* Lady Of The Lake, The—Scott
- The while that in mine eyes tears yet may spring *See* While That In My Eyes Tears Yet May Spring, The—Labé
- The western wind is blowing fair *See* Serenade—Wilde
- The white church on the hill. *See* New England Church, A—Barrett
- The white goat Amaryllis *See* Visitor, The—Chalmers
- The white mares of the moon rush along the sky *See* Night Clouds—Lowell
- The white moth to the closing vine *See* Gipsy Trail, The—Kipling
- The white rose tree that spent its musk *See* Old Gardens—Upson
- The white-rose garland at her feet *See* E B B—Thomson
- The white wolves belled on the ermine's trail *See* Kind Lady's Furs, The—Gillian
- The whole night long the lean wind whined. *See* Ghost—Aughltree
- The Wide door into Sorrow. *See* Narrow Door, The—Gifford
- The wide gates swung open. *See* Little Nan—Unknown
- The wide green earth is mine in which to wander *See* Unwilling Gypsy, The—Johnson
- The widow Blacket, of Oxford *See* Gentle Giantess, The—Lamb
- The widow can bake, and the widow can brew *See* Widow, The—Ramsay
- The widows be woeful whose husbands be taken *See* Ballad Of The Rising In The North—Unknown
- "The wife," he said, whenever he spoke of her. *See* Wife, The—Rose
- The Wife of Judas Iscariot *See* Wife Of Judas Iscariot, The—Rice
- The Wild Ass lounges, legs struck out. *See* Wild Ass, The—Colum

- The wild white geese fly over. *See* Wild Geese.—Andrews
 The wild winds weep *See* Mad Song.—Blake
 The wilderness a secret keeps *See* Ecce In Deserto.—Beers
 The willow tree, which took the blast. *See* February Twilight
 —Tunstall
 The wind blew, the wind blew *See* Wind, The.—Farjeon.
 The wind blew wide the casement, and within. *See* Mother
 And Child.—Simms
 The wind blew words along the skies *See* Wind Blew Words,
 The.—Hardy
 The wind blows east, the wind blows storm. *See* Bee Sets
 Sail, A.—Moise
 The wind blows out of the gates of (the) day. *See* "Faeries
 Song"; Song, Lyric *fr.* Land Of Heart's Desire, The
 —Yeats.
 The wind doth blow today, my love. *See* Unquiet Grave,
 The.—Unknown
 The wind doth wander up and down *See* Destiny.—Crane
 The wind flapped loose, the wind was still. *See* Woodspurge,
 The.—Rossetti
 The Wind from out the West is blowing *See* Woods That
 Bring The Sunset Near, The.—Gilder.
 The wind has died; to-day we sail no more. *See* Nile Night,
 A.—Scollard.
 The wind has fallen asleep; the bough that tost. *See* Initia-
 tion.—Binyon.
 The wind has no home but the wide world *See* Explaining
 The Bitterness Of The Wind.—Kirk
 The wind is awake on the mountain's breast. *See* Morning
 Lullaby, A.—Coll
 The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves *See* Way
 Of It, The.—Cheney
 The wind is blind *See* Wind Is Blind, The.—Meynell
 The wind is full of ghosts tonight *See* Ghosts.—Brown
 The wind is rising on the sea *See* Before The Squall.—
 Symons
 The wind is sewing with needles of rain *See* Two Sewing
 —Hall
 The wind is Winter, though the sun be Spring *See* Como In
 April.—Johnson
 The wind it wailed, the wind it moaned. *See* Alec Yeaton's
 Son.—Aldrich.
 The wind sprang up at four o'clock *See* Three Dream Songs
 —Eliot
 The wind was a crowd *See* Storm, The.—Branch
 The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees
 See Highwayman, The.—Noyes.
 The wind was rising easterly, the morning sky was blue. *See*
 Old Superb, The.—Newbolt
 The wind went wooing the rose *See* Summer Wooing, A.—
 Moulton
 The wind whistled loud at the window-pane *See* Lullaby—
 Rands
 The winding road lies white and bare *See* Footpath Way,
 The.—Hinkson
 The windmills, like great sunflowers of steel *See* Arizona,
 Windmills.—Fletcher.
 The Window has four little panes. *See* Window Pain, The;
 Nonsense Verses.—Burgess.
 The windows of the place wherein I dwell *See* Windows—
 Brown
 The windows toward the east and north *See* Fire Of Apple-
 Wood.—Howe.
 The winds are whispering over the sea. *See* Cradle Song.—
 Wright.
 The winds go down in peace dear child. *See* At The Dream-
 land Gate.—Wilkins
 The winds of Heaven *See* Saul's Faithfulness.—Heavyside
 The winds of Luxor fiercely blow *See* Winds Of Luxor, The.
 —Cary
 The winds of March blow down the frozen ways. *See* Promise.
 —O'Connor
 The winds of the world for a little season. *See* Wind's Way,
 The.—Le Gallienne
 The wind's on the world. *See* Lines For A Bed At Kelmscott
 Manor; Inscription For An Old Bed.—Morris
 The winds ride bareback. *See* Bare Back.—Simpson.
 The winds that once the Argos bore. *See* Heroes.—Proctor
 The winds were yelling, the waves were swelling *See* Last
 Buccaneer, The.—Macaulay
 The windy evening drops a grey. *See* Evening In February.
 —Ledwidge.
 The wine of Love is Music *See* Vine, The.—Thomson.
 The wings of Time are black and white. *See* Compensation.
 —Emerson.
 The winter evening settles down. *See* Prelude.—Eliot.
 The winter is past. *See* My Love Is Like The Sun.—Un-
 known.
 The wintry west extends his blast. *See* Winter: A Dirge.—
 Burns.
 The wisdom of the world said unto me. *See* Sapientia Lunae.
 —Dowson.
 The wise, the just, the pious and the brave. *See* Green's Epi-
 taph For The Reverend Jonathan Mayhew.—Green
 The wisest of the wise. *See* One Grey (White) Hair, The
 —Landon.
 The wish, that of the living whole. *See* In Memoriam.—Ten-
 nyson.
 The wishes on this child's mouth *See* Helga.—Sandburg
 The wistful stars that one by one. *See* Home Lights.—Lee
 The woman named Tomorrow *See* Four Preludes On Play-
 things Of The Wind.—Sandburg
 The woman was old, and ragged and gray. *See* Somebody's
 Mother.—Brine, Unknown
 The woman who has grown old *See* Crows, The.—Bogan
 The woman's cause is man's they rise or sink. *See* Princess,
 The, Woman And Man.—Tennyson
 The wonder of the world is o'er *See* Twilight Of Earth,
 The.—Russell
 The wonderful strong, angelic trees. *See* Under The Trees
 —Branch
 The wood is bare; a river-mist is steeping. *See* Elegy—
 Bridges
 The woods decay, the woods decay and fall. *See* Tithonus
 —Tennyson.
 The woods stretch wild to the mountain side. *See* Man Hunt,
 The.—Cawein
 The wooing air is jubilant with song. *See* To The Wood
 Robin.—Tabb.
 The word of God came unto me. *See* In The Garden Of The
 Lord.—Keller
 The word of God to Leyden came. *See* Word Of God To
 Leyden Came, The.—Rankin
 The word of the Lord by night. *See* Boston Hymn—
 Emerson
 The word went down the moaning street *See* Bread-Line,
 The.—Burnet
 The words classical and romantic. *See* Postscript *fr.* "Ap-
 preciations"—Pater
 The work of the sun is slow *See* Green Grass Under The
 Snow.—Preston
 The world comes not to an end, her city hives. *See* Growth
 Of Love, The.—Bridges
 The world denies her prophets with rash breath. *See* Re-
 jected.—Coates
 The world goes turning *See* World Goes Turning, The.—
 Dillon.
 The world goes up and the world goes down *See* World Goes
 Up, The; Dolcino To Margaret.—Kingsley
 The world has brought not anything *See* Gladness—
 Branch.
 The world has come awake. *See* Child's Easter Song.—
 Widdemei
 The world hath conquered, the wind hath scattered like dust
 See Tara Is Grass.—Pearse.
 The world hath its own dead *See* Edith Cavell.—Wood-
 berry.
 "The world is against me," he said with a sigh. *See* World
 Is Against Me, The.—Guest
 The world is barren now *See* Seeds.—Smith.
 The world is but my restless self *See* Restless.—Root.
 The world is full of care *See* Captain Kempthorn.—Long-
 fellow
 The world is great: the birds all fly from me. *See* I Am
 Lonely.—Eliot.
 The world is in the Valley of Decision. *See* Valley Of De-
 cision, The.—Oxenham.
 The world is not a perfect one *See* Cutting.—Halleck
 The world is old, but the heart is young. *See* Best Is Yet To
 Come, The.—Smiley.
 The world is so full of a number of things. *See* Happy
 Thought.—Stevenson
 The world is so full of a number of things *See* Villanelle,
 With Stevenson's Assistance.—Adams.
 The world is too much with us, late and soon. *See* World
 Is Too Much With Us, The; World, The, Sonnet—
 Wordsworth.
 The world is waiting for somebody *See* 'Tis You, My Friend
 —Unknown
 The world is waiting for you, young man. *See* World Is
 Waiting For You, The.—Calkins.
 The world itself keeps Easter Day. *See* World Itself Keeps
 Easter-Day, The.—Neale
 The world shines bright for inexperienced eyes. *See* Thought
 From Cardinal Newman A.—Russell
 The world turns softly. *See* Water.—Conkling.
 The world uprose as a man to find Him *See* At The End Of
 Things.—Waite
 The world wants men, large-hearted, manly men., *See* World
 Wants Men, The.—Unknown.
 The world was made when a man was born. *See* Experience.
 —O'Reilly.
 The world was wide when I was young. *See* Troia Fuit.—
 Kauffman
 The world will not fail of lovers. *See* World Will Not Fail
 Of Lovers, The.—Cheney.
 The world, you advise me, is utterly wrong. *See* Why Tell
 Me?—Silverman.
 The world's a bubble, and the life of Man. *See* World, The
 —Bacon
 The world's a theatre The earth, a stage. *See* On The Life
 And Death Of Man.—Quarles
 The world's a very happy place *See* World's Music, The
 —Setoun.
 The world's great age begins anew. *See* Hellas; Chorus *fr.*
 Hellas, World's Great Age Begins Anew, The.—Shelley.
 The worst of ills, and hardest to endure. *See* Poverty—
 Alcaeus
 The wounded bird sped on with shattered wing. *See* Wounds.
 —Benson
 The Wounded Canadian speaks. *See* Fleurette.—Service.

- The wreath that star-crowned Shelley gave *See After A Lecture On Keats—Holmes.*
- The wrecks dissolve above us' their dust drops from afar *See Deep-Sea Cables, The—Kipling.*
- The wrens have troubles like us. *See People Of The Eves, I Wish You Good Morning—Sandburg.*
- The writer commences—"There was a time, when the earth to all appearance *See Elewhon, Book Of The Machines, The—Butler.*
- The writer would not be acting fairly by the young reciter *See Burglar Bill—Anstey.*
- The year returns, his armies in the air. *See November—Smith.*
- The years are flowers and bloom within *See God's Garden—Burton.*
- The year's at the spring. *See Year's At The Spring, The, Pippa Passes, Song From Pippa Passes, Paeon, A, Pippa's Song—Browning.*
- The years sped onward. He who forever sought *See Wandering One Makes Music, The—Aldis.*
- The years they come, and the years they go. *See Cradle Song Of Amy—Dobell.*
- The yellow moon is a dancing phantom *See On A Night-ingle In April—Sharp.*
- The yellow moon looks slantly down *See Yellow Moon Looks Slantly Down, The—Stoddard.*
- The yellow orchid why discuss *See My Favorite Flowers—Morley.*
- The yellow violets know it up the rills *See First Spring—Long.*
- The yellow waste of yellow sands. *See Empire (Persepolis)—Sharp.*
- The young child, Christ, is straight and wise *See Child—Sandburg.*
- The young girl questions "Whether it were better. *See Wisdom—Hueffer.*
- The young grass burnt up, so hot the air was. *See In A Field—Davis.*
- The young May moon is beaming, love. *See Young May Moon, The—Moore.*
- The young moon is white. *See Japanese Love-Song, A—Noyes.*
- The Yule Fire of which I write was never kindled in any resinous log *See Yule Fire—Wilkinson.*
- The zones of warmth around his heart *See Sculptured Worship—Brathwaite.*
- The zun'd a-zet back t'other night. *See Motherless Child, The—Barnes.*
- Theah's a man up the street *See Won By Ear—Troy.*
- Thee, dear friend, a brother soothes. *See To Rhea—Emerson.*
- Thee for my recitative. *See To A Locomotive In Winter—Whitman.*
- Thee, Mary, with this ring I wed *See To His Wife—With A Ring, To Mary—Bishop.*
- Their country's need is more to them than personal demands. *See Medical Corps, The—Barry.*
- Their eyelids are drooping, no tears he beneath *See Weavers—Heine.*
- Their great grey ships go plunging forth. *See New Ally, The—Kemp.*
- Their heels slapped their bumping mules. *See Merchants From Oathay—Benét.*
- Their mouths have drunken Death's eternal wine. *See Night Of Gods, The—Sterling.*
- Their noonday never knows. *See Fame—Tabb.*
- Their rugs are sodden, their heads are down, their tails are turned to the storm. *See Gun-Teams—Frankau.*
- Their sense is with their senses all mixed in. *See Modern Love—Meredith.*
- Their's is yon house that holds the parish (village) poor. *See Parish Poor-House, The; Village, The—Crabbe.*
- Them ez wants, must choose. *See Baker's Duzzen Uv Wize Sawz, A—Sill.*
- Then Almighty God, High Lord of Heaven, was filled with wrath. *See Fall Of The Angels, The—Tr by Caedmon, Kennedy.*
- Then as a nimble squirrel from the wood. *See Hunted Squirrel, The—Browne.*
- Then Brynnoth drew up his battle in order. *See Battle Of Maldon, The—Unknown.*
- Then came the cloud, the arrowy storm. *See Partisan, The—Simms.*
- Then came the cry of "Call all hands on deck." *See Rounding The Horn; Dauber Rounds Cape Horn, The—Masefield.*
- Then do not despond, and say that the fond. *See True Song, A—Sules.*
- Then drew near into him all the publicans and sinners. *See Luke XV—Bible.*
- Then former stars were faint and signs were fled. *See Conscript, The—Vickeridge.*
- Then from His throne the God-head bowed *See Christmas Song, A—Housman.*
- Then gently scan your brother man *See Address To The Unco Guid—Burns.*
- Then hate me if thou wilt, if ever now *See Sonnet—Shakespeare.*
- Then I saw in my dream that these good companions *See Pilgrim's Progress, The; Fight With Apollyon, The—Bunyan.*
- Then I saw the Ascension *See John Remembers—Smith.*
- Then judge me as thou wilt, I cannot flee *See Sonnet—Hillyer.*
- Then, lady, at last thou art sick of my sighing. *See West-Country Lover, The—Brown.*
- Then let the chill Sirocco blow *See Winter Glass, The—Cotton.*
- Then, Madam, you would say. *See Love—Wells.*
- Then out spake brave Horatius. *See Horatius—Macaulay.*
- Then out streamed a Light *See Death Of Saint Guthlac—Cynewulf.*
- Then Perseverance in all goodly haste *See Pastime Of Pleasure, The, Of The Great Marriage Betwene Grande Amour And Labell Pucell—Hawes.*
- Then sit thee down *See Then Sit Thee Down—Dowland.*
- "Then Sleep, Thou little child." Thus, sweet and high *See Choir Boys On Christmas Eve—Nicholl.*
- Then the little Hiawatha *See Hiawatha's Chickens—Longfellow.*
- Then the Master, with a gesture of command *See Building Of The Ship, The—Longfellow.*
- Then the truth came upon me. No harp more—no song more *See Saul—Browning.*
- Then the wind-ruffled white hen of March. *See White Hen—McCreary.*
- Then they saw forth and forward faring. *See Approach Of Pharoah, The—Caedmon.*
- Then thought within his mind the Lord of hosts. *See Beginning Of Creation, The—Caedmon.*
- Then to the Bar all they drew near *See Infants Plead Their Case, The—Wigglesworth.*
- Then unto Hrothgar was given success in battle. *See Slaying Of Grendel—Unknown.*
- Then up rose Mrs Cratchit. *See Cratchit's Dinner, The—Dickens.*
- Then, welcome each rebuff *See Rabbi Ben Ezra—Brown.*
- Then were they condescended that King Arthur and Sir Mordred should meet *See Last Battle And The Passing Of Arthur, The—Mallory.*
- Then with his children, clothed in the skins of brutes. *See Cain—Hugo.*
- There was also a Nonne, a Prioress *See Prioress's Tale, A, Prologue To The Canterbury Tales—Chaucer.*
- There waz lokyng on lenthie, the lude to behold *See Sir Gawayn And The Green Knight—Unknown.*
- There was in Asie, in a greet citee. *See Prioresses Tale, The—Chaucer.*
- There are a few things I shall not forget. *See 1917-1919—Hoyt.*
- There are all sorts of people in the United States *See Love Honor Only Better Than Peace—Wilson.*
- There are but three individuals. *See Character Of Washington—Everett.*
- There are fairies at the bottom of our garden *See Fairies—Fyelman.*
- There are five men in the moonlight. *See Men Of Verdun—Binyon.*
- There are four things which I humbly conceive are essential. *See United States As An Independent Power—Washington.*
- There are four wild steeds that the witches ride *See Witches' Steeds, The—Ogilvie.*
- "There are gains for all our losses." *See Old Song Reversed, An—Stoddard.*
- There are gains for all our losses, there are balms. *See Flight Of Youth, The—Stoddard.*
- There are hermit souls that live withdrawn. *See House By The Side Of The Road, The—Foss.*
- There are hills too steep for our feet to climb *See Visions—Guest.*
- There are in Paradise. *See Shepherd Who Stayed, The—Garrison.*
- There are long silences where lost winds blow. *See Silences—Davidson.*
- There are no colors in God's heaven-bent bow. *See There Are No Colors—Currie.*
- There are no ghosts you say *See Ghosts Of The New World—Noyes.*
- There are no gods, Apollo—Ashtoreth *See In Our Own Image—Olson.*
- There are no hollows any more. *See Ironic Lullaby—Brathwaite.*
- There are no roses in the garden now *See Garden Of Mnemosyne—Watson.*
- There are no wolves in England now. *See There Are No Wolves In England Now—Fyelman.*
- There are numb silences in tragedy *See After Aeschylus—Shipley.*
- There are one or two old graveyards *See Trinity Churchyard, 1927—Kreymborg.*
- There are poor souls. *See Poor, The—Verhaeren.*
- There are roads that lead through valleys where the grass is soft and green. *See Way Of It, The—Rice.*
- There are several persons who have many pleasures. *See Tatler, The, No. 95—Steele.*
- There are ships that pass in the night-time, some poet has told us how. *See Ships That Pass—Fox-Smith.*
- There are so many things I have forgot. *See Word, The—Thomas.*

- There are so many ways to love him. *See* There Are So Many Ways To Love Him.—Carus
- There are solemn figures walking up the roadway to Tocama *See* Feast Of Padre Chale, The.—Walsh.
- There are some outlandish brigs and some queer foreign rigs. *See* Water-Front, The.—Unknown.
- There are some hearts like wells *See* Living Waters.—Spencer.
- There are some places where. *See* On Hearing The Climate Of Southern California Praised.—Davis.
- There are some who think of England *See* Glory Of All England, The.—Bok
- There are songs enough for the hero. *See* Disappointed, The.—Wilcox
- There are stepping-stones in the deepest waters *See* As Thy Day Thy Strength Shall Be.—Unknown.
- There are strange noises around the old house at midnight. *See* Haunted.—Snow.
- There are strange shadows fostered of the moon *See* Sonnet.—Fiske
- There are strange things done in the midnight sun *See* Cremation Of Sam McGee.—Service
- There are sunsets who whisper a good by *See* Sunsets.—Sandburg
- There are that love the shades of life. *See* Evening Primrose, The.—Langhorne
- There are those among mankind *See* On Sorrow And Memory.—Steele.
- There are three directions or dimensions of human life. *See* Symmetry Of Life, The.—Brooks
- There are three lessons I would write *See* Three Words Of Strength.—Schiller.
- There are three ways in which men take one's money *See* Music-Grinder, The.—Holmes
- There are three words that sweetly blend. *See* Mother, Home And Heaven.—Muckle.
- There are twisted roots that grow. *See* Star Song.—Cromwell
- There are two births—the one when light. *See* To Chloe.—Cartwright.
- There are two kinds of people on earth today. *See* Which Are You?—Wilcox
- There are veils that lift, there are bars that fall. *See* Song Of Maelduin.—Rolleston.
- There are whips and tops and pieces of strings *See* Things In The Bottom Drawer, The.—Unknown
- There are words that wait. *See* Words To Sleep Upon.—Speyer.
- There be five things to a man's desire. *See* Hrolf's Thrall, His Song.—Wattles
- There be none of Beauty's daughters. *See* There Be None Of Beauty's Daughters, Stanzas For Music.—Byron
- There be those who are afraid to fear *See* Courage Of The Lost, The.—Thomas.
- There beams no light from thy hall to-night. *See* Dark Palace, The.—Milligan
- There beyond my window ledge. *See* Tree-Tops.—Squire
- There breathes no being but has some pretence *See* Poetry.—Holmes.
- There burns an undying fire in the hearts of men. *See* Undying Fire, The.—Wells.
- There by the window in the old house. *See* William H. Herndon.—Masters
- There came a day when the round. *See* Arch Of Death, The.—Thackeray
- There came a ghost to Margaret's door. *See* Sweet William And May Margaret.—Unknown.
- There came a seaman up from the sea. *See* Drowned Seaman, The.—Goldring.
- There came a whisper from the night to me. *See* God's Remembrance.—Ledwidge.
- There came a wind like a bugle. *See* Storm, The.—Dickinson.
- There came a woman in the night *See* Vates Patriae.—Stoddard
- There came a youth upon the earth. *See* Shepherd Of King Admetus, The.—Lowell
- There came an ancient man and slow. *See* Call To A Scot, The.—Harding.
- There came an image in Life's retinue. *See* Death-In-Love, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
- There came to port last Sunday night *See* New Arrival, The; Last Arrival, The.—Cable.
- There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin *See* Exile Of Erin.—Campbell.
- There comes Emerson first, whose rich words every one *See* Fable For Critics, A.—Lowell.
- There dwelt a man in fair Westerland. *See* Johnie (Jonne) Armstrong.—Unknown.
- There dwelt a miller, hale and bold. *See* Miller Of The Dee, The.—Mackay.
- There fared a mother driven forth. *See* House Of Christmas, The.—Chersterton.
- There feasted on these heights wild earth-hued folk. *See* April Afternoon, Point Loma.—Davidson.
- There flames the first gay daffodil. *See* Daffodils.—Harding
- There flourished once a potentate *See* King Of Yvetot, The.—De Branger.
- There, from its entrance, lost in matted vines *See* Covered Bridge, The.—Cawein.
- There grew a goodly tree him faire beside. *See* Balme.—Spenser
- There hath come an host to see Thee. *See* Lullaby In Bethlehem.—Bashford
- There has something gone wrong. *See* Keep A Stiff Upper Lip.—Unknown.
- There have been those who have denied *See* Eulogy On Lafayette.—Evetett.
- There he moved, cropping the grass at the purple canyon's lip. *See* Horse Thief, The.—Benét
- There in close covert by some brook. *See* Il Penseroso.—Milton.
- There in her high-backed chair she sits *See* Mother's Blessing, The.—Unknown.
- There in his room, when'er the moon looks in. *See* Ode For A Master Mariner Ashore.—Guiney.
- There in the fane a beauteous creature stands. *See* Woman.—Calidasa.
- There, in the night, where none can spy. *See* There In The Night Where None Can Spy.—Stevenson.
- There is a bird I know so well. *See* Song Sparrow, The.—Van Dyke.
- There is a bird in the poplars. *See* Metric Figure.—Williams.
- There is a bird that comes and sings. *See* Song The Oriole Sings, The.—Howells.
- There is a bird who, by his coat. *See* Jackdaw, The.—Cowper.
- There is a blue star, Janet *See* Baby Toes.—Sandburg
- There is a bridge, whereof the span. *See* Unseen Bridge, The.—Thomas.
- There is a brook I must hear. *See* Morning.—Conkling.
- There is a change—and I am poor. *See* Complaint, A.—Wordsworth
- There is a charming land *See* There Is A Charming Land.—Oehlenschlaeger (Tr Hilyer).
- There is a chasm in the world, more dark. *See* Chasm, The.—Hagedorn
- There is a Child born of our blessed Virgin *See* Gloria Tibi, Dominie.—Unknown.
- There is a city, builded by no hand. *See* Paradise Gloria.—Parsons
- There is a clouded City gone to rest. *See* Aztec City, The.—Ware
- There is a country full of wine *See* Two Voices.—Corbin
- There is a crowd upon the air tonight *See* Wakeful Dark, The.—Flexner
- There is a day of April in my heart *See* My April.—Clark.
- There is a destiny that makes us brothers *See* Creed, A.—Markham
- There is a dish to hold the sea. *See* Imagination.—Davidson.
- There is a far-off, closest place. *See* Other Place, The.—Widdemer.
- There is a flower, a little flower. *See* Daisy, The; Field Flower, A.—Montgomery
- There is a Flower, the lesser Celandine. *See* Small Celandine, The.—Wordsworth
- There is a fold of hon-coloured earth. *See* In Gallipoli.—Phillipotts.
- There is a form of oppression that has not until now been confessed *See* Flower, The.—Meynell.
- There is a fountain in a wood *See* Puppet Dreams, The.—Aiken
- There is a garden enclosed *See* Wild Eden.—Woodberry.
- There is a garden in a vineyard set *See* Garden In Venice, A.—Gurney.
- There is a garden in her face *See* There Is A Garden In Her Face, Cherry-Ripe.—Campion.
- There is a garden in the twilight lands *See* In Memory's Garden.—Walsh
- There is a garden where lilacs *See* Eutopia.—Palgrave.
- There is a green hill far away *See* There Is A Green Hill Far Away.—Alexander
- There is a hidden rhythm in an hour like this *See* Hidden Rhythm, A.—Walton.
- There is a hill beside the silver Thames *See* There Is A Hill Beside The Silver Thames.—Bridges.
- There is a hill in England. *See* Three Hills.—Owen.
- There is a hillside garden that their tender hands have tended *See* Welcome Underwood
- There is a hunger in my heart tonight. *See* Music.—Phillips.
- There is a jewel which no Indian mines *See* Risposta.—Unknown.
- There is a lady sweet and kind. *See* Passing By; There Is A Lady, There Is A Lady Sweet And Kind.—Unknown
- There is a lady with a baby. *See* New Baby, The.—Burnett.
- There is a lake—but I forget its name *See* Lake, The.—Norton.
- There is a land of Dream *See* Dream Fantasy.—Sharp
- There is a land, of every land the pride. *See* Love Of Country And Of Home; There Is A Land; Our Country And Our Home.—Montgomery.
- There is a Land of pure Delight *See* Prospect Of Heaven Makes Death Easy, A, Heaven.—Watts
- There is a land so far away. *See* Home Sickness.—Belamann.
- There is a legend that the love of God. *See* Birth, The.—Marquis.
- There is a little church in France today *See* Saint Jeanna.—Garrison.

- There is a little garden-close *See* Midsummer Garden —
Scollard
- There is a little lane that lies *See* Lane, The — Ross
- There is a lonely stream afar in a lone dim land *See* Washer
Of The Ford, The — Sharp
- There is a look of wisdom in yon stones. *See* Boulders. —
Stork
- There is a man of me that tills *See* Mortal — Gottschalk
- There is a mellow pleasantness about. *See* September Transient — Harriis
- There is a memory stays upon old ships *See* Old Ships —
Moiton
- There is a mirror in my room *See* My Mirror — Kilmer
- There is a mountain and a wood between us *See* Separation
— Landor
- There is a mystic borderland that lies. *See* Borderland. —
Fisher
- There is a noise, and then the crowded herd. *See* Memories
— Zaturensky
- There is a panther caged within my breast. *See* Panther!
Panther!, Black Panther, The — Wheelock
- There is a peace wherein man's mood is tame *See* False
Peace And True — Burton
- There is a perennial nobleness, and even sacredness, in work
See Work — Carlyle
- There is a pity in forgotten things. *See* Triumph Of Forgotten
Things, The — Thomas
- There is a place I know *See* Place I Know, A — Scollard
- There is a place where lute and lyre. *See* Love's Trappist
— Chesterton
- There is a pleasure in the pathless woods *See* To The Ocean;
Ocean, The, Apostrophe To The Ocean, Child Harold's
Pilgrimage; Sea, The; Where None Intrudes — Byron
- There is a pool on Garda. *See* There Is A Pool On Garda. —
Scollard
- There is a power you know not of. *See* Mystic, The. —
Wattles
- There is a price which is too great for peace. *See* Peace At
Too Great A Price — Wilson
- There is a public garden in Bordeaux. *See* Friend In Need,
A — Burroughs
- There is a quest that calls me. *See* Mystic, The. — Rice
- There is a quick sand in sleep, and quick-silver. *See* Sleep.
— Moore
- There is a ragged Piper walks the by ways of the town *See*
Ragged Piper, The — Burnet
- There is a rather dull cupboard here. *See* Dining Room, The.
— Jammes
- There is a Reaper, whose name is Death. *See* Reaper And
The Flowers, The — Longfellow
- There is a river clear and fair *See* Fragment In Imitation
Of Wordsworth — Fanshawe
- There is a sense of rich fulfillment here. *See* October. —
Todahl
- There is a sentinel before the gate. *See* City Church, The —
E H K
- There is a sheeling hidden in the wood *See* Lay Of Prince
Marvan, The — Hull
- There is a shrine, whose golden gate. *See* Shrine, The. —
Dolben
- There is a silence where hath been no sound. *See* Silence.
— Hood
- There is a silence which I carry about with me always. *See*
Silence, The — Fletcher
- There is a singer everyone has heard. *See* Oven Bird, The.
— Frost
- There is a sound that's dear to me. *See* Lay Of The Levites,
The — Aytoun
- There is a soul above the soul of each a mightier soul. *See*
There Is A Soul Above The Soul — Dixon
- There is a star that runs very fast. *See* Moon Song —
Conkling
- There is a strong wall about me to protect me. *See* Love
Song — Davies
- There is a sweet air on the side of the hill. *See* Mary Hynes
— Gergory
- There is a tale of Faustus—that one day. *See* Ring Of
Faustus, The — Lee-Hamilton
- There is a temple in my heart *See* Temple Garlands. —
Robinson
- There is a temple in our mystic city. *See* Allegory. — Jones
- There is a tender little song you sing *See* When Graziella
Sings. — Mish
- There is a thin line. *See* Border — Conant
- There is a tide in the affairs of men. *See* There Is A Tide In
The Affairs Of Men. — Shakespeare
- There is a time for vine leaves in the hair. *See* Morgan
Oakley — Masters
- There is a tomb in Argua—reared in air. *See* Petrarch's
Tomb — Byron
- There is a vale in the Flemish land. *See* Vale Of Shadows,
The. — Scollard
- There is a wall of which the stones. *See* Rebel, The. —
Belloc
- There is a waste of sundown flags. *See* Love And Beauty.
— Masters
- There is a way that calls to me *See* In April — Moreland
- There is a way that I can save the hurt. *See* Vanquished
— Sawyer
- There is a weeping in the world. *See* End Of The World —
Lasker-Schuler
- There is a wind in Cornwall that I know *See* Cornish Wind
— Symons
- There is a window in this magic house *See* From A House
In New England — Johnson
- There is a woman like a seed *See* Another Generation —
Squire
- There is a woman who makes my eyes *See* Ephemera —
Hall
- There is a wonderful crowing rooster. *See* Three Roosters.
— Lindsay
- There is a wood on Burford Down *See* April — Montagu
- There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale *See* Yew-Trees.
— Wordsworth
- There is always a way to rise, my lad *See* Always A Way.
— Burton
- There is always room for beauty, memory. *See* Poetry Of
Earth, The — Coates
- There is an air for which I would disown *See* Old Tune,
An — Nerval, *Tr by* Lang
- There is an earthly glimmer in the Tomb *See* Love After
Death — O'Shaughnessy
- "There is an eerie music, Tabary" *See* Villon Strolls At
Midnight — Starrett
- There is an eye that never sleeps *See* God — Wallace
- There is an hour of peaceful rest *See* Hour Of Peaceful
Rest, The — Tappan
- There is an island In the middle of my heart. *See* Lonesome
Wave, The — Conkling
- There is an old and very cruel god *See* Vicarious Atone-
ment. — Aldington
- There is an old woman *See* Old Woman, The — Seiffert
- There is an old woman who looks each night *See* Man's
Daughter, A — Drinkwater
- There is battle here, there is clean and vigorous war. *See*
Cape's End — Kemp
- There is delight in singing, tho' none hear *See* (To) Robert
Browning — Landor
- There is ever a song somewhere, my dear. *See* Song —
Riley
- There is hardly a mouthful of air. *See* Nelson Street —
O'Sullivan
- There is heard a hymn when the panes are dim *See* Feast
Of The Snow, The — Chesterton
- There is in the front room *See* La Raccia — Ruskin
- There is many a love in the land, my love. *See* Song —
Miller
- There is many a rest in the road of life *See* Bright Side,
The — Kidder
- There is more gold on earth today *See* War's Alchemy —
Conant
- There is much talk in our day of the realistic school *See*
Novel, The — Crawford
- There is much to be said *See* MacDiarmid's Daughter —
Carlin
- There is music in me, the music of a peasant people *See*
Banjo Player, The — Johnson
- There is no chapel on the day *See* Ballad Of Reading Gael,
The — Wilde
- There is no dealer lover of lost hours. *See* Idleness —
Mitchell
- There is no death! The stars go down *See* There Is No
Death — McCreery
- There is no escape by the river. *See* At The End Of The
Day — Hovey
- There is no flock, however, watched and tended *See* Res-
ignation — Longfellow
- There is no frigate like a book *See* Book, A — Dickinson
- There is no God, as I was taught in youth. *See* Sonnet —
Masefield
- "There is no God," the wicked saith. *See* Dipsychus —
Clough
- There is no great and no small *See* Informing Spirit, The.
— Emerson
- There is no hope, and yet I keep on fighting. *See* Endless
Battle, The — Braley
- There is no joy in strife. *See* Peaceful Warrior, The. —
Van Dyke
- There is no land like England *See* Foresters, The. — Tenny-
son
- There is no laughter in the natural world. *See* Laughter And
Death — Blunt
- There is no light in any path of Heaven *See* Dark Road,
The. — Clifford
- There is no Love like a Mother's. *See* Mother's Love. —
Holden
- There is no moon, only the sea and stars *See* Chartings. —
Rice
- There is no music that man has heard. *See* Sea Is A Harp,
The. — Hayne
- There is no name in all our country's story. *See* Abraham
Lincoln — Whitaker
- There is no one beside thee, and no one above thee. *See* In-
sufficiency — Browning
- There is no power to change. *See* Permanence. — Meynell
- There is no Rachel any more *See* One Shall Be Taken And
The Other Left. — Kilmer
- There is no silence lover than the one. *See* To A Tree In
Bloom. — Flanner
- There is no time like the old time. *See* No Time Like The
Old Time. — Holmes

- There is no truth but mine to make me free *See* Freedom
—Richardson.
- There is no unbelief *See* Faith, There Is No Unbelief —
Lyton, Case
- There is no vacant chair *See* Afterward —Ward.
- There is no wine unless the grape is crushed. *See* Sacrifice
—Giltinan
- There is no wrath in the stars. *See* Songs From An Evil
Wood —Dunsany
- There is none, O none, but you *See* There Is None, O None
But You —Campion
- There is not a grand inspiring thought *See* Through A
Mother's Voice —Taylor
- There is not in the (this) wide world a valley so sweet *See*
Meeting Of The Waters, The; Vale Of Avoca, The. —
Moore
- There is not in this wide world a valley so sweet. *See* Vale
Of Avoca, The —Moore.
- There is not so variable a thing in nature as a lady's head-
dress. *See* Head-Dress, The, No 98 —Addison
- There is nothing in New England *See* Brahmin Caste Of
New England, The —Holmes
- There is nothing that of late years. *See* Signior Nicolini And
His Lions —Addison
- There is nothing to which nature *See* Of Friendship. —
Montaigne
- There is now no nation which is not familiar with the Stars
and Stripes. *See* Stars And Stripes, The —Unknown
- There is one answer to all dreams of ease *See* Answer, The.
—Smith
- There is one death one only, one supreme. *See* Sonata
Tragica —Ritter.
- There is one Mind, one omnipresent Mind. *See* Religious
Musings —Coleridge
- There is quick-sand in sleep *See* Sleep —Moore
- There is remembered terror in your touch *See* South-East
Wind —Ridge
- There is so much that is bad in the best of us *See* Charity
—Unknown.
- There is something about islands which no printed words
convey *See* Islands —Glaeazer.
- There is something in the autumn that is native to my blood
See Vagabond Song, A —Caiman
- There is somewhere a Secret Garden, which none hath seen.
See Secret Garden, The. —Nichols
- There is space in mountains *See* Little Things. —Chase
- There is strength in the soil *See* There Is Strength In The
Soil —Stringer.
- There is sweet music here that softer falls. *See* Lotos Eaters,
The; Choric Song, Song Of The Lotos-Eaters —Ten-
nyson.
- There is the loneliness of peopled places *See* Solitude —
Deutsch
- There is the national flag *See* Flag Of Our Country, The
—Winthrop
- There is waiting a work where only his hands can avail. *See*
Day And The Work, The —Markham
- There is wild water from the north *See* Kitchener. —
Helston
- There it stood—a shell. *See* Hollow Apple Tree, The —
Hoisington
- There lay upon the ocean's shore *See* Finding Of The Lyre,
The. —Lowell
- There lies a little city in the hills *See* Home —Sill
- There lies a little city leagues away *See* Deserted City, The
—Roberts
- There lies a vale in Ida, lovelier *See* Oenone —Tennyson
- There lies the port; the vessel puffs her sails. *See* Ulysses
—Tennyson
- There lies the trail to Sunnydale *See* Sunnydale —Service.
- There! little girl, don't cry! *See* Life Lesson, A —Riley.
- There lived a lady in Milan *See* There Lived A Lady In
Milan. —Benét
- There lived a sage in days of yore. *See* Tragic Storys, A —
Thackeray.
- There lived a singer in France of old. *See* Farewell, A —
Swinburne.
- There lived a wife at Usher's Well. *See* Wife Of Usher's
Well, The. —Unknown
- There lived in Antwerp a subtle Mantuan, Gianibelli by
name *See* Fire Ships Of Antwerp, The —Motley.
- There man was all too marred with sin. *See* Bethlehem —
Hinkson
- There must be fairy miners. *See* Buttercups —Thorley.
- There must be many days without a storm *See* Recovery
—Van Doren
- There, my blessings with thee! *See* Polonius' Advice To
Laertes; Counsel Of Polonius, The —Shakespeare
- There need be nothing said, unless it be *See* She Will Be
Proud. —Briggs
- "There never was a grandma half so good" *See* Grandma;
Flattering Grandma —Unknown.
- There obedient to her praying, did I read aloud the poems
See Poets, The. —Browning.
- There often wanders one, whom better days. *See* Task, The.
—Cowper
- There on the littered street she sits. *See* Italian Quatrains
—Speyer
- There once was a guy named Othello *See* Shakespeare Might
Have Boiled Othello —Robinson
- There once was a man of Calcutta *See* Delightful Dozen, A
—Unknown.
- There once was a man who was boasting on the quay *See*
Golden Vanity, The —Unknown.
- There once was a pious young priest *See* Delightful Dozen,
A. —Unknown
- There once was a Willow, and he was very old. *See* Willow-
Man, The —Ewing.
- There once was a wood, and a very thick wood *See* First
Tooth, The —Rands
- There overlook me and drew me in *See* Gum-Gatherer, The
—Frost
- There rests a shade above yon town. *See* Factory, The —
Landon.
- There rolls the deep where grew the tree. *See* There Rolls
The Deep Where Grew The Tree, In Memoriam —
Tennyson
- "There!" said a stripling, pointing with meet pride *See*
"There!" Said A Stripling —Wordsworth
- There sat two glasses filled to the brim *See* Two Glasses,
The —O B A.
- There seemed to be no rogues of any kind in Typee *See*
Social Condition And General Character Of The Typees
—Melville
- There seems no difference between *See* Progress —Becker
- There shall be touching of hands *See* Pavane —Davidson
- There she sits in her island home *See* England —Massey
- There sits a bird on every tree. *See* Sing Heigh-Ho! —
Kingsley.
- There sits a little demon *See* Wireless —Unknown
- There sits a piper on the hill. *See* Piper On The Hill, The
—Shorter.
- There sitteth a dove, so white and fair *See* Swedish Mother's
Lullaby, Song Of The Dove —Bremel
- There smiled the smooth Divine unused to wound *See*
Smooth Divine, The —Dwight.
- There the most dainty Paradise on ground *See* Bower Of
Bliss, The. —Spenser
- There the wrinkled, old Nokoms *See* Hiawatha's Childhood
—Longfellow
- There, there, there. *See* Magruder's Lullaby —Unknown
- There they are, my fifty men and women *See* One Word
More. —Browning
- There they stand, on their ends, the fifty faggots *See* Fifty
Faggots —Thomas
- There was a Boy whose name was Jim *See* Jim —Belloc
- There was a boy, ye knew him well, ye cliffs. *See* There Was
A Boy, Ye Knew Him Well —Wordsworth
- There was a bright and happy tree *See* Happy Tree, The
—Gould
- There was a bush with scarlet berries *See* Winter Sun —
Teasdale.
- There was a captain-general who lived in Vera Cruz *See*
El Capitan-General —Leland.
- There was a certain king who had three sons *See* Children's
Cites, The. —Sheppard.
- There was a child once *See* There Was A Child —
Mansfield
- There was a child went forth every day. *See* There Was A
Child Went Forth —Whitman
- There was a child who tried to run *See* Spring Song —
Barnett
- There was a crooked man and he went a crooked mile *See*
There Was A Crooked Man; Mother Goose's Melodie
—Mother Goose.
- There was a day I wasted long ago *See* Wasted Hours —
Addison
- There was a day, so country legends tell. *See* Legend Of The
Tortoise, The —Tennant
- There was a day when death to me meant tears *See* After-
wards —Fisher.
- There was a doe that came for water *See* Jungle Pool —
Sawyer.
- There was a faith healer of Deal *See* Delightful Dozen, A
—Unknown
- There was a frog swum in the lake *See* There Was A Frog
Swum In The Lake —Unknown
- There was a gallant ship, and a gallant ship was she *See*
Golden Vanity, The —Unknown.
- There was a garden planned in Spring's young days *See*
Vos Non Vobis. —Thomas
- There was a gather'd stillness in the room. *See* My Mother
—Scott.
- There was a gay maiden lived down by the mill *See* Ferry,
The —Boker
- There was a gentle hostler *See* Gates And Doors: Ballad
Of Christmas Eve. —Kilmer
- There was a girl in our town *See* Riddles. —Unknown.
- There was a high majestic fooling *See* Laughing Corn —
Sandburg.
- There was a jolly beggar, and a beggin' he was boun' *See*
Jolly Beggar, The —James V
- There was a jolly miller once. *See* There Was A Jolly Miller,
Song —Bickerstaffe.
- There was a King in Brentford. *See* King Of Brentford,
The —Thackeray
- There was a kingdom known as the Mind. *See* Barbarous
Chief, The —Wilcox.
- There was a Knight riding frae the castle. *See* There Was A
Knight —Unknown.

- There was a lad as cold as ice *See* Gipsy Confession — Taggard.
- There was a lady lived at Leith *See* Irishman And The Lady, The — Maginn
- There was a lady of the north country. *See* Riddles Wisely Expounded — *Unknown*
- There was a little girl, who had a little curl *See* "There Was A Little Girl" — Longfellow; *Unknown*
- There was a little maiden. *See* Singing Girl, The — Kilmer
- There was a little man *See* Mother Goose Melodies — *Mother Goose*
- There was a little turtle *See* Little Turtle, The — Lindsay
- There was a low, dull dioning in my ears *See* Life — Pfeiffer.
- There was a man, a Roman soldier *See* Last Days Of Herculeaneum, The — Atherstone
- There was a man in our town *See* It Happens Often — Robinson
- There was a man of Newington *See* There Was A Man Of Newington — *Unknown*
- There was a man of our Town *See* There Was A Man Of Our Town — *Mother Goose*.
- There was a man whose name was Pete *See* Tragedy Of Pete, The — Cottei
- There was a mighty city *See* Two Towns — Linton
- There was a moon, there was a star. *See* There Was A Moon, There Was A Star — Cleghorn
- There was a paragraph in one of the New York Papers *See* Thrush — *Unknown*
- There was a place in childhood *See* My Place In Childhood — Lover
- There was a Poet whose untimely tomb *See* Alastor — Shelley.
- There was a roar of stoimy gates, a cry. *See* Babylon — Markham
- There was a roaring in the wind all night *See* Leech-Gatherer, The, Resolution And Independence — Wordsworth.
- There was a rover from a Western shore *See* Mother England — Thomas
- There was a small boy of Quebec. *See* More Limericks. — Kipling.
- There was a snake that dwelt in Skye *See* Fastidious Serpent, The — Johnstone
- There was a sound of revelry by night *See* Night Before Waterloo, The, Eve Of Waterloo, The, Waterloo, Childe Harold's Pilgrimage — Byron
- There was a South of slavery and secession *See* New South, The — Grady
- There was a strangeness on your lips *See* To Celia — Bynner
- There was a summer flame I knew *See* Forecast — Wood
- There was a tall slough grass *See* Man And Dog On An Early Winter Morning. — Sandburg
- There was a time in former years *See* She Hears The Storm — Hardy
- There was a time when all the body's members *See* Belly And The Members, The — Shakespeare.
- There was a time when in the teeth of fate *See* There Was A Time When In The Teeth Of Fate — Santayana
- There was a time when meadow, grove and stream *See* Ode On The Intimations Of Immortality, Intimations Of Immortality — Wordsworth
- There was a time when Mother Nature made. *See* Gladness; First Miracle. — Taggard.
- There was a trampling of horses from Calvary. *See* Mother, The — Wheelock.
- There was a tree of stars sprang up. *See* Monkey Of Stars. — Sandburg.
- There was a tumult in the city *See* Independence Bell. — *Unknown*
- There was a weasel lived in the sun. *See* Gallows — Thomas.
- There was a young fellow named Tait *See* Four Tricky Limericks; Four Limericks. — Wells
- There was a young girl of Lahore *See* More Limericks — Monkhouse.
- There was a young lady named Wemyss. *See* Five Puzzlers. — *Unknown*
- There was a young lady of Lynn. *See* Delightful Dozen, A. — *Unknown*
- There was a young lady of Niger. *See* Three Famous Limericks, More Limericks — Monkhouse
- There was a young lady of Norway *See* Nonsense Limericks — Lear.
- There was a young lady of Wilts. *See* More Limericks — Monkhouse.
- There was a young lady whose eyes. *See* Nonsense Limericks — Lear.
- There was a young lady in Boston town *See* Stethoscope Song, The. — Holmes.
- There was a young man named Achilles *See* How Homer Should Have Written The Iliad; Limericised Classics. — Robinson.
- There was a young man of Bengal. *See* Delightful Dozen, A. — *Unknown*
- There was a young man so benighted. *See* More Limericks. — *Unknown*
- There was a young man who was bitten *See* Delightful Dozen, A. — *Unknown*.
- There was a young poet. *See* Five Puzzlers — *Unknown*.
- There was a young servant of Drogheda *See* Five Puzzlers — *Unknown*
- There was a youth, a well beloved youth *See* Bayliffe's (Bailiff's) Daughter Of Islington, The — *Unknown*
- There was an evening when the sky was clear. *See* Evening. — Teasdale.
- There was an Indian, who had known no change *See* Sonnet — Squire.
- There was an old man. *See* Wonderful Old Man, The — *Unknown*
- There was an Old Man in a boat *See* Nonsense Verses — Lear
- There was an old man in a tree. *See* Nonsense Limericks (Verses) — Lear
- There was an old man lived out in the wood *See* Green Broom — *Unknown*
- There was an old man of Blackheath *See* Delightful Dozen, A. — *Unknown*.
- There was an old man of Cape Horn *See* Nonsense Limericks — Lear
- There was an old man of Nantucket *See* More Limericks — *Unknown*.
- There was an old man of Peru *See* Delightful Dozen, A. — *Unknown*.
- There was an old man of St Bees *See* Unrhymed Limerick, An — Gilbert
- There was an Old Man with a poker *See* Nonsense Verses — Lear
- There was an old man of Tarentum *See* More Limericks. — Monkhouse
- There was an old man of the Cape *See* Wear And Tear — Stevenson
- There was an old man of Thermopylae *See* Limericks — Lear
- There was an old man who said "How" *See* Nonsense Limericks — Lear
- There was an Old Man who said, "Hush" *See* Nonsense Verses — Lear.
- There was an Old Man with a beard *See* Nonsense Limericks (Verses) — Lear
- There was an old woman and what do you think *See* Mother Goose's Melodies — *Mother Goose*
- There was an old woman lived under a hill *See* Mother Goose's Melodies — *Mother Goose*.
- There was an old woman went blackberry picking *See* Berries — De la Mare
- There was an old woman who lived in a shoe. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies — *Mother Goose*
- There was commotion in Roaring Camp. *See* Luck Of Roaring Camp, The — Harte
- There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped *See* Casey At The Bat — *Unknown*
- There was in Asia, in a great city *See* Prioress' Tale, The. — Chaucer.
- There was never a leaf on bush or tree *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, Part Second, I to X — Lowell.
- There was never a sound beside the wood but one *See* Mowing — Frost
- There was no song nor shout of joy *See* Ship, The — Squire.
- There was once a boat on a billow *See* Longing For Home. — Ingelow
- There was once a little animal. *See* Similar Cases. — (Gilmán) Stetson
- There was once a small boy in Quebec *See* In Quebec — Kipling
- There was once a young lady of Riga *See* Best Nonsense Rime, The — Monkhouse
- There was one little Jim *See* Dirty Jim — Taylor
- There was one story that the little boy *See* Uncle Remus's Wonder Story — Harris
- There was sorrow on the sea *See* Blake's Homecoming — Dawson.
- There was such speed in her little body. *See* Bells For John Whiteside's Daughter — Ransom
- There was three ladies played at the ba *See* Cruel Brother, The. — *Unknown*
- There was tumult in the city. *See* Independence Bell — *Unknown*.
- There was twa sisters in a bow'r *See* Twa Sisters, The — *Unknown*
- There went an incense through the land one night. *See* Monk's Song. — Dobell
- There were blossoms all unblown *See* When You Came. — Murray.
- There were eight in our party of bronzed children *See* Schooldays Of An Indian Girl, The — Zitkala-Sá.
- There were estrangements on the road of love *See* Altar, The. — Undermeyer.
- There were faces to remember in the Valley of the Shadow. *See* Valley Of The Shadow, The. — Robinson
- There were four of us about (around) that bed *See* Shameful Death — Morris
- There were many flowers in my mother's garden *See* In My Mother's Garden. — Widdemer
- There were ninety and nine that safely lay. *See* There Were Ninety And Nine; Lost Sheep, The — Clephan
- There were no flowers in the sky. *See* Clouds — Cane.
- There were not many at that lonely place. *See* Lonely Burial. — Benét.

- There were sights to be seen. *See* End Of Summer.—
Untermeyer
- There were some Roman baths where we spent hours. *See*
Roman Baths.—Lee-Hamilton
- There were sparkles on the window pane and sparkles in the
sky. *See* Waits, The.—Nightingale
- There were tall ferns once, in whose stalwart boles. *See*
Quiet Song, The, *Fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Wood
- There were three cherry trees once. *See* Three Cherry Trees,
The.—De la Mare
- There were three critics. Slip and Slop. *See* Criticism.—
Watson
- There were three gipsies a-come to my door. *See* Waggle
Taggle Gipsies, The.—Unknown
- There were three hills that stood alone. *See* Three Hills, The.
—Squire
- There were three in the meadow by the brook. *See* Code,
The.—Frost
- There were Three Kings into the east. *See* John Barleycorn.
—Burns
- There were three ladies lived in a bower. *See* Babylon, Or,
Bonnie Banks Of Fordie, The.—Unknown
- There were three lights that night. *See* God With Us.—
Turner
- There were three ravens sat on a tree. *See* Three Ravens,
The.—Unknown
- There were three sailors of Bristol City. *See* Little Billee
—Thackeray
- There were three sisters fair and bright. *See* Three Sisters,
The.—Unknown
- There were three young women of Birmingham. *See* More
Lamericks.—Monkhouse
- There were two brethren in the north. *See* Twa Brothers,
The.—Unknown
- There were (was) two sisters (sat) in a bower (bour)
(bowr). *See* Binnorie, Twa Sisters, The.—Unknown
- There were two blackbirds sitting on a hill. *See* Mother Goose
Melodies.—Mother Goose
- There were two little girls. *See* Jane And Eliza.—Taylor
- There were two lofty ships from old England came. *See*
High Barbaree.—Unknown
- There where death's brief pang was quickest. *See* Ode
From The French.—Byron
- There where he sits, in the cold, in the gloom. *See* Hidden
Weaver, The.—Shepard
- There where the rusty iron lies. *See* Rooks.—Sorely
- There where you lie now, are you quite content. *See* Sun-
rise.—Davidson
- There will always be something to do, my boy. *See* There
Will Always Be Something To Do.—Guest
- There will be a rusty gun on the wall, sweetheart. *See* A.
E. F.—Sandburg
- There will be a singing in your heart. *See* Mother, The.—
Service
- There will be butterflies. *See* Butterflies.—Long
- There will be nothing—not the light dust stirred. *See* Har-
vesters.—Briggs
- There will be rose and rhododendron. *See* Elegy Before
Death.—Milley
- There will be stars over the place forever. *See* There Will
Be Stars.—Teasdale
- There will come soft rain and the smell of the ground. *See*
There Will Come Soft Rain.—Teasdale
- There you lay, so little and young and soft. *See* Soliloquy.
—Weaver
- Therefore doth heaven divide. *See* Order And The Bees;
Henry V.—Shakespeare
- Therefore, it is with confidence. *See* Impeachment Of Warren
Hastings, The.—Burke
- Therefore, my friends, I say. *See* Word At St. Kevin's, The.
—Carman
- Therefore thou wouldst mingle with those and grieve me. *See*
Rebuke, The.—Sappho
- Therefore, to be possessed with double pomp. *See* Painting
The Lily.—Shakespeare
- Therefore, when thou wouldst pray, or dost thine alms. *See*
Right Use Of Prayer, The.—De Vere
- There'll be a glassy paradise where all will have their crowns
of ice. *See* Parable Of Paradise.—Taggard
- There's a baby moon rocking far up in the sky. *See* Cradle
Song.—Camp
- There's a barrel-organ carolling across the street. *See* Bar-
rel-Organ, The.—Noyes
- There's a beautiful island away in the West. *See* Land Of
The Evening Mirage, The.—Sioux Indians
- There's a blotch tonight on the snowfields white. *See* Aban-
doned In The Ice.—Pitt
- There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream. *See* By
Bendemeer's Stream.—Moore
- There's a breathless hush in the Close tonight. *See* Play
The Game, Vita Lampada.—Newbolt
- There's a brook on the side of Greylock that used to be full
of trout. *See* Dave Lilly.—Kilmer
- There's a certain young lady. *See* Certain Young Lady, A.
—Irving
- There's a city that lies in the Kingdom of Clouds. *See* Sun-
set City, The.—Cornwell
- There's a cloud across the moon. *See* Wild Geese (1740).
—Stuart
- There's a colleen fair as May. *See* Pearl Of The White
Breast.—Petrie
- There's a crackle of brown on the leaf's crisp edge. *See*
Romany Gold.—Burr
- There's a cure for sorrow in the well at Ballybee. *See* Well
Of All Healing, The.—Russell
- There's a curious clock in the city of Prague. *See* Old Clock
Of Prague, The.—Holland
- There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle. *See* Sham-
rock, The.—Cherry
- There's a dragon on our teapot. *See* Teapot Dragon, The.—
Holland
- There's a family nobody likes to meet. *See* Grumble Family,
The.—Unknown
- There's a far high trail where the pines are. *See* Peak, The
—Davies
- There's a feel of all things flowing. *See* Olm Of Life, The
Markham
- There's a fellow in your office. *See* Problem To Be Solved,
A.—Adams
- There's a game in fashion, I think it's called Euchre. *See*
Game Of Life, The.—Saxe
- There's a glade in Aghadoo, Aghadoo, Aghadoo. *See* Aghadoo.
—Todhunter
- There's a good time coming, boys. *See* Good Time Coming,
The.—Mackay
- There's a grass-grown road from the valley. *See* Threnody.
—Halding
- There's a hill above the harbor. *See* In The Cove.—Youngs
- There's a jolly Saxon proverb. *See* If You Want A Kiss,
Why Take It.—Unknown
- There's a joy without canker or cark. *See* Ballade Of Blue
China.—Lang
- There's a letter on the bottom of the pile. *See* With Love—
From Mother.—Day
- There's a little star in the window of the house across the
way. *See* Little Star In The Window, The.—Pooney
- There's a man in the world who is never turned down. *See*
Welcome Man, The.—Mason
- There's a mellow light just over the hill. *See* Morning
Song.—Baker
- There's a merry brown thrush sitting up in the tree. *See*
Brown Thrush, The.—Larcom
- There's a mist in the hollows. *See* Steeple, The.—Chalmers
- There's a never-dying chorus. *See* Toil.—Unknown
- There's a new king in Babylon. *See* Manhattan, 1927 —
Lindsay
- There's a noise of coming, going. *See* Ballade Of Spring —
Henley
- There's a palace in Florence, the world knows well. *See*
Statue And The Bust, The.—Browning
- There's a path that leads to Nowhere. *See* Path That Leads
To Nowhere, The.—Robinson
- There's a place I must go when my songs are done. *See* At
Parting.—Vinal
- There's a plump little chap in a speckled coat. *See* Bob White
—Cooper
- There's a queer little house. *See* Queer Little House, The
—Unknown
- There's a rhythm down the road where the elms overarch.
See Drum, The.—Sutton
- There's a road to heaven, a road to hell. *See* My Road —
Opdyke
- There's a roll and pitch and a heave and hitch. *See* Des-
troyer Men, The.—Bailey
- There's a rosy show in Derry. *See* Roses.—Hanrahan
- There's a seat, I see, still empty. *See* Carrier, The.—Hardy
- There's a ship lying in and I'd like to be aboard her. *See*
Window Song.—Shores
- There's a song in the air. *See* Christmas Carol, A.—Holland
- There's a song in the wind tonight. *See* Wind Songs —
Tunstall
- There's a star in the West that shall never go down. *See*
Star In The West, The.—Cook
- There's a stir among the trees. *See* Christmas Trees, The —
Butts
- There's a streak across the sky line. *See* Unfurling Of The
Flag, The.—Sears
- There's a tramping of hoofs in the busy street. *See* Troop
Of The Guard, The.—Hagedorn
- There's a waterfall I'm leaving. *See* Outward Bound.—
Oxland
- There's a whisper down the field where the year has shot her
yield. *See* Long Trail, The; L'Envoi.—Kipling
- There's a wideness in God's mercy. *See* Heart Of The Eter-
nal, The.—Faber
- There's a woman sobs her heart out. *See* Call To Arms In
Our Street, The.—Letts
- There's a woman like a dewdrop. *See* There's A Woman
Like A Dewdrop, Earl Mertoun's Song, Blot On The
'Scutcheon, The, Song.—Browning
- There's an angel in our ward as keeps a-fittin' to and fro.
See V A D.—Punch
- There's an empty grave in the town of Hidalgo. *See* Rio
Grande Valley.—Trombly
- There's Asia on the avenue. *See* Manhattan.—Beer
- There's but one gift that all our dead desire. *See* God's Gift.
—Noyes
- There's a gowd in the breast of the primrose pale. *See* There's
Gowd In The Breast.—Hogg
- There's much to do the whole day through. *See* Just Tell
Them So.—Hinds

- There's nae lark loves the lift, my dear *See* Lyric, A—Swinburne
- There's nae mair lands to tyne, my dear. *See* Jacobite's Farewell, A.—Swinburne
- There's naught but care on every han'. *See* Green Grow The Rashes, O!—Burns
- There's no dew left on the daisies and clover *See* Songs Of Seven, Seven Times One, Exultation—Ingelow
- There's no escaping this word but *See* But—Adams
- There's no other word that's spoken *See* No Other Word.—Grimes
- "There's no sense in going further—it's the edge" *See* Explorer, The—Kipling
- There's no smoke in the chimney *See* Deserted House, The.—Coleridge
- There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away. *See* Stanzas For Music—Byron.
- There's not a nook within this solemn Pass. *See* Trosachs, The—Wordsworth
- There's not a villager now left to show. *See* Old Glass Factory—Conant
- There's nothing great nor small. *See* Nothing Small—Browning
- There's nothing in the world I know. *See* Fragment.—Thoreau
- There's nothing like a ship at sea with all her sails full-spread *See* There's Nothing Like A Ship At Sea.—Kemp
- There's nothing like the sun as the year dies. *See* There's Nothing Like The Sun—Thomas.
- There's nothing very beautiful and nothing very gay. *See* Little Things—Johns
- There's nowhere else in all the world where I would rather walk *See* University, The—Wilkinson
- There's one that I have loved so much *See* I Give Thanks—Norton
- There's one who writes of Oxford *See* Crusaders—Gaskill
- There's part of the sun in an apple. *See* Out Of The Vast.—Bornberger
- There's pay for the man who can follow a plan. *See* Man Who Is Paid—Phillips
- There's room for most things *See* Sermon, A—Sackville.
- There's some is bums from city slums *See* Deckhands, The—Unknown
- "There's someone at the door," said the gold candlestick. *See* Green Candles—Wolfe
- There's something in a noble tree. *See* Trees, The—Cole
- There's something in the air. *See* Coming Of Spring, The—Perry.
- There's something in the name of Kate. *See* Lines To Kate—Unknown.
- There's something new at our home. *See* Something New.—Sangster
- There's tramping of hoofs in the busy street. *See* Troop Of The Guard, The—Hagedorn
- There's a little touch o' winter in th' air. *See* Friends.—Foley.
- These are but words and I have more than these *See* Gifts—Lee
- These are more beautiful than words. *See* These Are.—Rosenbaum
- These are our sisters of sin and charity. *See* Painted Women—Fletcher.
- These are the best of him. *See* On A Fly-Leaf Of Burns' Songs—Knowles
- These are the children of the May. *See* May Day Orison, A.—Trotter
- These are the days when birds come back. *See* Indian Summer—Dickinson.
- These are the directions for finding the office. *See* Thimble, Thimble—O Henry.
- These are the drab ones *See* They—Meeker.
- These are the gardens of the Desert, these. *See* Prairies, The.—Bryant
- These are the gifts I ask of Thee. *See* Prayer, These Are The Gifts I Ask—Van Dyke
- These are the letters which Endymion wrote. *See* On The (Recent) Sale By Auction Of Keats' Love Letters.—Wilde.
- These are the subtle rhythms, rhythms of sloth. *See* These Are The Subtle Rhythms—Wescott.
- These are the times that try men's souls. *See* Times That Try Men's Souls, The—Paine
- "These are thy glorious works, Parent of good." *See* Adam's Morning Hymn, Paradise Lost.—Milton.
- These are your brothers' listening you have heard. *See* Animal Song, An—Greene.
- These be the little verses, rough and uncultured. *See* By-The-Way—MacGill
- These be three silent things. *See* Triad; Cinquains.—Crapsey
- These be two men of all mankind. *See* Two Men.—Robinson
- These beauteous forms *See* Tintern Abbey—Wordsworth
- These brought their secret with them to the grave *See* Smiling Dead, The—Norton
- These caressed him *See* Faith—Daly.
- These familiar initials are, I suppose, the best beloved. *See* R L S.—Barrie
- These flowers of June. *See* Flowers Of June, The—White
- These frail, white blooms have lit the summer night *See* Moonflowers.—Morton.
- These have no Christ to spit and stoop *See* Black Magdalens—Cullen
- These hearts were woven of human joys and cares *See* All This Is Ended, Dead, The, Dead II, The.—Brooke.
- These hills are sandy. Trees are dwarfed here. *See* Exile Aiken
- These I have loved. *See* Great Lover, The.—Brooke.
- These I shall weave into my tapestries *See* Cape Cod Memory—Carter.
- These, in the day when heaven was falling *See* Epitaph On An Army Of Mercenaries—Housman.
- These Irish anciently called *Antropophagi*, man eaters. *See* Ward's Opinion Of Ireland—Ward.
- These little limbs *See* Salutation, The—Traherne
- These little shoes! How proud she was of these. *See* Susprium—Canton.
- These little songs *See* These Little Songs—Allingham
- These lovely groves of fountain-trees that shake. *See* Golden Bough—Wyke
- These lovely things you never quite possess *See* To A Certain Rich Man In A Castle—Merryman
- These many, then shall die *See* Julius Caesar, Act IV, Scene I—Shakespeare
- These many years since we began to be. *See* Rondel.—Swinburne
- These nymphs, I would make them eternal. *See* Afternoon Of A Fawn, The—Mallarmé
- These our actors. *See* Such Stuff As Dreams; Tempest, The—Shakespeare.
- These springs, articulate of resurrection. *See* Springs Articulate—Dillon.
- These streets have such a tranquil, languid gait. *See* Quai Du Rosaire.—Rilke.
- These strewn thoughts, by the mountain pathway sprung. *See* These Strewn Thoughts By The Mountain Pathway Sprung—Santayana
- These then we honour these in fragrant earth. *See* Burial In England—Flecker
- These things I cannot forget far snow in the night. *See* City Dweller, The—Kenyon.
- These things I shall not speak of unto death. *See* Treasures.—Wagstaff
- These things premised, you have my full consent. *See* Confession Of Love, A—Unknown
- These things shall be! A loftier race *See* Human Outlook, The, Loftier Race, A—Symonds
- These things shall be, these things shall be *See* God Prays—Morgan
- These things were yours, these little simple things. *See* Things That Were Yours—Hussey.
- These truly are the Brave *See* Negro Soldiers, The.—Jamison.
- These wear their evening light. *See* These Fields At Evening—Morton.
- These, who desired to live, went out to death. *See* Epitaph Written For The Liverpool University Honor Roll.—Abercrombie
- They were all looking for a king. *See* That Holy Thing.—Macdonald
- They are all gone away. *See* House On The Hill, The.—Robinson
- They are all gone (going) into the world of light *See* Ascension Hymn, Beyond The Veil; World Of Light, The, They Are All Gone, Friends Departed—Vaughan
- They are clearing ground to build a house. *See* Suburban Idyl—Chase.
- They are coming out of Egypt and they seek the promised land *See* Last Christmas In The Holy Land.—West
- They are coy, these sisters, Autumn and Death *See* Autumn And Death—Lowell
- They are crying salt tears *See* Repetitions.—Sandburg.
- They are fluttering and fluttering *See* Lullaby—Boyle.
- They are not dead the soldiers fallen here *See* On A European Battlefield—Clark
- They are not long, the weeping and the laughter *See* Vitae Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam; They Are Not Long, Envoy.—Dowson
- They are not those who used to feed us *See* Puzzled Game Birds, The—Hardy
- They are nothing but sifted. *See* Cornish Villages.—Van Doren.
- They are rattling breakfast plates in basement kitchens. *See* Morning At The Window—Eliot.
- They are remembering forests where they grew. *See* Wooden Ships—Morton.
- They are such little feet. *See* Patience With Love—Klinglie.
- They are the wise who look before them. *See* House Of Life, The.—Cawein.
- They are too lost in yesterday,—too dull. *See* Pastures.—Briggs.
- They are unholy who are born *See* Wild Plum—Johns.
- They are waiting on the shore *See* Sea Old, The, They Are Waiting On The Shore.—Noel.
- They ask me where I've been *See* Back, Black—Gibson.
- They asked me what ailed her *See* Reason, The.—Aldis
- They bade me cast the thing away. *See* Doubt—Jackson.
- They bade me do my spinning. *See* Warrior Maid, The—Branch.
- They bear no laurels on their sunless brows. *See* Failures—Upson.

- They brought me ambrotypes. *See* Rutherford McDowell — Masters.
- They brought me tidings and I did not hear *See* Tidings, The, Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter — Ficke.
- They brought me with a secret glee *See* Foreknown — Teasdale
- They call it Annandale—and I was there. *See* How Annandale Went Out — Robinson
- They call me Hanging Johnnie *See* Hanging Johnnie — Unknown.
- They call this hell With deep disapprobation *See* Youth Visits Our Inferno — Seifert
- They came from only God knows where. *See* Three Tarry Men — Leamy.
- They came no sooner nigh the folds. *See* Euphues' Golden Legacy — Lodge.
- They cannot wholly pass away *See* Departed — Tabb
- They chained her fair young body to the cold and cruel stone *See* Andromeda — Roche
- They christened my brother of old. *See* Bell Bouy, The — Kipling
- They close, in clouds of smoke and dust *See* Marmion — Scott.
- They could not shut you out of heaven *See* To — Morse.
- They covered inert before the study fire *See* Certain American Poets — Shepard.
- They cut the trees, they dug the mains. *See* Change Of View, A — Goode.
- They did not know that the moon had shown *See* Moon-Madness — Starbuck.
- They do me wrong who say I come no more. *See* Opportunity. — Maloné.
- They do neither plight nor wed. *See* City Of The Dead, The — Burton.
- They do not live who choose the middle way *See* They Do Not Live — Edman
- They do not live who only know *See* Life — Roberts.
- They dreamt not of a perishable home. *See* Continued — Wordsworth.
- They dropped like flakes, they dropped like stars. *See* Battle-field, The, Life — Dickinson
- They dug no grave for our soldier lad, who fought and who died out there *See* Telling The Bees — Rees
- They fell devoted, but undying. *See* Greeks At Thermopylae, The. — Byron
- They find the way who linger where *See* Way, The — Morse.
- They fought still like the rage of fire. *See* Grief Of Achilles For The Slaying Of Patroclus — Homer.
- They grew in beauty, side by side *See* Graves Of A Household, The — Hemans.
- They had a tale on which to gloat. *See* No Miracle — Corkey
- They had come from out the east. *See* Stalking Of The Sea-Wolves, The — Thompson
- They had hot scent across the spumy sea. *See* Destroyers Off Jutland — Cleveland.
- They had so much to lose, their radiant laughter. *See* Subalterns. — Hurley.
- They halted at the terrace wall *See* Love In Italy — Johnson
- They have builded magnificent bridges *See* Bridge Builders, The — Summs
- They have burned to These many tapers in many temples *See* Psalm — Sampter
- They have dressed me up in a soldier's dress *See* Jewish Conscript, The. — Frank
- They have gone over, the god, the friend, the lover *See* Purification, The — Church
- They have gone with a people's hopes and prayers. *See* Our Bit Of "The Thin Red Line" — Campbell.
- They have left These naked, Lord. O that they had *See* Epigrams — Crashaw.
- They have no song, the sedges dry. *See* Song In The Songless, Song Of The Songless — Meredith
- They have not gone from us *See* Our Dead — Nichols
- They have not seen beyond their garden wall. *See* Dreamers — Briggs.
- They have slain you, Sean MacDermott. *See* Lament For Sean MacDermott — O'Sullivan
- They have taken his horse and plume. *See* Eagle Youth — Baker
- They heard that she was dying *See* Harvest — Schaffer
- They held a great prayer-service in Berlin. *See* Unser Gott. — Baker
- They held her south to Magellan's mouth *See* Rush Of The "Oregon", The — Guterman.
- They in the darkness gather and ask. *See* Our Lady Of Idleness — Wilkinson
- They killed a child to please the gods *See* Beast And Man In India — Kipling.
- They knew Him when He broke the bread *See* At Emmaus — O'Donnell
- They knew they were fighting our war As the months grew to years. *See* Pershing At The Tomb Of Lafayette. — Burr
- They left the fury of the fight *See* Sportsmen In Paradise. — Wilson
- They left to me their house and land *See* Inheritance — Branch.
- They let me play at digging in that place *See* Pompeii, Italian Quatrains — Speyer
- They lived alone *See* Romney, The. — Monros
- They made the chamber sweet with flowers and leaves *See* Meeting, Pause, A — Rossetti.
- They may talk of love in a cottage *See* Love In A Cottage — Willis
- They met, when they were girl and boy *See* No Thank You, Tom — Weatherley
- They might not need me, but they might *See* Smile As Small As Mine, A — Dickinson
- They move on tracks of never-ending light *See* Master Singers, The — Carpenter
- They near the hurdle at full speed. *See* Hurdlers, The. — De Montherlant.
- They nearly strike me dumb *See* My Mistress's Boots — Locker-Lampson
- They never sought, nay, they but woke and came *See* Shepherds, The — Porter
- They pass me by like shadows, crowds on crowds *See* Street, The — Lowell
- They pass so close the people on the street *See* Footsteps — Hall.
- They pass upon their old, tremulous feet. *See* Old Women, The — Symons
- They pile and scatter in the empty air *See* Clouds By Night — Waley.
- They pushed, their glowing joys aside *See* Warriors Of The Dream — Hagedorn
- They put their finger on their lip *See* Eros — Emerson
- They put up big wooden gods *See* Manufactured Gods — Sandburg.
- They questioned roughly in the booth *See* Travels In Arabia Deserta, With The Nomads — Doughty
- They ride in Packards, those swell guys *See* Ownership — Adams
- They rode from the camp at morn *See* Sidney Godolphin — Scollard
- They roused him with muffins—they roused him with ice *See* Baker's Tale, The — Dodgson
- They said, "It's bitter cold today December's like an old man" *See* Olympians, The — Hare
- They say I have a constant heart *See* They Say — Untermeyer.
- They say I own the cottage on the hill *See* Possession — Frost
- They say Ideal beauty cannot enter *See* Hiram Power's Greek Slave — Browning
- They say it's an enormous concern! *See* Servant In The House, The — Kennedy
- They say my dad is a very wise man. *See* Mother Knows — Farrington
- They say that dead men tell no tales. *See* Dead Men Tell No Tales — Long
- They say that God lives very high. *See* Child's Thoughts Of God, A — Browning
- They say that man is mighty *See* What Rules The World — Wallace
- They say that old age *See* Unbeliever. — Dow
- They say that the year is old and gray. *See* New Year Song — Miller
- They say that time assuages *See* Time's Healing; Sorrow — Dickinson.
- They say the blue king jays have flown. *See* It Will Be A Hard Winter — Dargan
- They say the Lion and the Lizard keep. *See* They Say The Lion And The Lizard Keep — Fitzgerald
- They say there are shadows *See* Heatsay — Hall
- They say there is no hope *See* Sea Gods — Doolittle
- They say thou art a myth *See* Per Contra — Fisher
- They seemed, to those who saw them meet. *See* Shadows. — Mines.
- They sent him back to her. The Letter came. *See* Not To Keep — Frost
- They set the slave free, striking off his chains. *See* Slave, The — Oppenheim
- They shall come back through Heaven's bars. *See* To My Godson. — Huxley
- "They shall not pass!" In dugout and in trench *See* Veidun. — Braley
- They shall not pass *See* They Shall Not Pass — Brown.
- They shot young Windebank just here. *See* Young Windebank — Woods.
- They shut the road through the woods. *See* Way Through The Woods, The — Kipling
- They sin who tell us Love can die *See* Curse Of Kehama, The — Southey
- They sit at home and they dream and dally. *See* Adventurers, The. — Byron.
- They sleep beneath no immemorial yews. *See* We Shall Remember Them — White.
- They sleep so quietly, those English dead. *See* They Sleep So Quietly — Tunstall.
- They slept on the fields which their valor had won. *See* Beyond The Potomac. — Hayne.
- They speak o' wiles in women's smiles. *See* They Speak O' Wiles. — Thom.
- They stand between the mountains and the sea. *See* Paestum — Rogers
- They stand with reverent faces *See* Silent Toast, The. — Scott.

- They stirred uneasily, drew down their capes *See* Napoleon In Hades—Morton
- They stood above the world. *See* "Yes"—Blackmore.
- They stood rejoicing at his birth *See* Coming And Going.—Time
- They stood on the bridge at midnight *See* How Often—King
- They swing across the screen in brave array *See* At The Movies—Mastin
- They talked of Palm Beach lots. *See* Time—Kinsolving
- They tell me I am shrewd with other men *See* Royal Guest, The—Howe
- They tell me she is beautiful, my city *See* Dusk—Heyward
- They tell me that essential you *See* To A Dogwood In Summer—Peicy
- "They tell me you work for a dollar a day." *See* Family Financiering—Unknown
- They tell me that kings now dead once walked this path *See* Solitude—Merrill
- They tell themselves so many little lies, my beloved Now wait *See* Song Of Industrial America—Anderson
- They tell us an Indian tree *See* To My Mother—Moore
- They tell us, Sir, that we are weak. *See* War Inevitable, The—Henry
- They tell you that Death's at the turn of the road *See* Unillumined Verge, The.—Bridges.
- They that go down to the sea in ships. *See* Ocean, The, Psalm CVII, 23-33.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible*.
- They that have power to hurt and will do none. *See* Sonnet, Life Without Passion, The.—Shakespeare
- They that wash on Monday *See* Proverbs—Unknown
- They think I sit alone beside my fire *See* Ubi Literae Ibi Lux—Romig
- They threw a stone, you threw a stone. *See* After The Martyrdom—Iris
- They throw in Drummer Hodge to rest *See* Drummer Hodge.—Hardy
- They told her she had hair the color *See* Daphne.—Flanner
- They told her softly I was dead. *See* Ghost, The.—Larmine
- They told me, Heracitus, they told me you were dead *See* Heracitus, They Told Me, Heracitus, You Were Dead Callimachus, *Tr.* by Johnson-Cory.
- They told me I had three months to live *See* Isaiah Beethoven—Masters
- They told me I was heir I turned in haste *See* My Legacy—Jackson
- They told me the life of the Far West and the Prairie. *See* Albums—Laforgue.
- They told me when I came *See* Shoe Factory, The.—Harwood
- They took him to the hoary church *See* Christening, A—Gale
- They took the little London girl from out the city streets *See* Strange Experience, A—Pollard
- They waited, sleeping, on the plaza benches *See* El Gallo.—Bynner
- They wander through the cities night enshrouds *See* Demons Of The Cities, The.—Heym
- They warned Our Lady for the Child. *See* Our Lord And Our Lady—Belloc.
- They wear the squash-flower cut in silver *See* Indians—Long
- They wear their evening light as women wear. *See* These Fields At Evening, Fields At Evening—Morton
- They went forth to battle but they always fell. *See* They Went Forth To Battle But They Always Fell—O'Sheel.
- They went to sea in a sieve. *See* Jumbles, The.—Lear.
- They were English, and their names were Jonas and Matilda. *See* Jonas And Matilda—*The Contributor's Club*
- They were the family of William. *See* Inconsiderate Waiter, The.—Barrie.
- They were tired, tired; and outside. *See* Waiting In Winter.—Burnshaw
- They whistled all, with fixed face attent *See* Virgil's Aeneid—Howard
- They who create rob death of half its stings. *See* Sovereign Poets; Sovereigns, The.—Miffin
- They who have loved too well—and been betrayed *See* Mystery, The.—Towne.
- They who tread the path of labour follow where My feet have trod. *See* They Who Tread The Path Of Labour—Van Dyke.
- They will come, at last they will come *See* They Will Come.—Hall
- They wind a thousand soldiers round the king *See* Ribbon Two Yards Too Wide, A—Kreymborg.
- They wove for me a little cloak. *See* Codes—Montross
- They'd all sat down but Bess and me *See* Spelling Match, The.—Ewell
- They'll come again to the apple-tree. *See* Building Of The Nest, The.—Sangster.
- They're good for bumps and good for lumps. *See* Mother's Kisses.—Wheeler.
- They're not done cheering yet. *See* Cathleen Ni Hoolihan.—Yeats
- They're not going travelling for many a day. *See* Swallows—Kreymborg.
- They're the "utterly foolish dreamers." *See* Pioneers, The.—Braley.
- They've had their ration of good luck *See* Century Minded—O'Neil
- They've tipped and they've shovelled, they've trimmed and they've stored *See* High Tide At 4 A M.—McFee
- Thick and stormy was the night *See* My Delight—Bradford
- Thick in its glass *See* Poor Henry—De la Mare
- Thick is the darkness—Sunward, O sunward! *See* Thick Is The Darkness.—Henley
- Thin Rain, whom are you haunting *See* Wrath—Millyar
- Thine eyelids slept so beautifully *See* To A Sleeping Child Hood.
- Thine eyes still shined for me *See* Thine Eyes Still Shined—Emerson
- Thine was the corn and the wine. *See* Bells Of San Gabriel, The.—Stoddard
- Things that are lovely. *See* Things—Dow
- Things were at this crisis when a material accident fell out. *See* Spider And The Bee—Swift.
- Think me not unkind and rude. *See* Apology, The.—Emerson
- Think not I may not know thee kneeling there *See* Dusk.—MacLennan
- Think not, my elders, to rejoice *See* From The Youth Of All Nations—Harwood
- Think not of Christ as ever on the cross. *See* Sonnet—Campbell
- "Think of Death!" the grave stones say *See* Two Epitaphs.—From the German
- Think of Dress in every Light *See* Song.—Gay.
- Think, the ragged turf-boy urges. *See* Think—Weeks
- Think thou and act tomorrow thou shalt die *See* Choice, The, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
- Think when a starry night of bitter frost *See* Five Sonnets; Think When A Starry Night Of Bitter Frost.—Aiken.
- Think ye, that sic as you and I *See* Happiness—Burns.
- Think ye the joys that fill our early day *See* Life—Crabbe
- Think you I am not fiend and savage too? *See* To The White Fiends.—McKay.
- Think you this topaz powder on the bee *See* Ministering Bees.—McCormick.
- Thinking of shores that I shall never see *See* Thinking Of Shores—Binyon
- Thin-legged, thin-chested, slight unspeakably *See* Apparition—Henley
- Thirty days has (hath) September. *See* Days Of The Month—Unknown
- Thirty white horses upon a white hill. *See* Riddles—Unknown.
- This as night, this as night *See* Final Dirge; Lyke Wake Dirge, A.—Unknown.
- This ancient silver bowl of mine it tells of good old times. *See* On Lending A Punch Bowl.—Holmes
- This apyrnyngs of the burthe of the tunge is bycause of tweie thinges. *See* Higden's Polychronicon—De Trevisa.
- This autumn afternoon. *See* Autumn Communion—Cromwell.
- This battle fares like to the morning's war *See* King's Revery, A, King Henry IV, Part I.—Shakespeare
- This be my pilgrimage and goal *See* Vocation—Drinkwater
- This be the cry through the long, long night *See* Ballad Of New Bedford—Davis
- This book is all that's left me now *See* My Mother's Bible—Morris
- This book is all the beaches of the world. *See* On Walt Whitman's "Leaves Of Grass."—MacKaye
- This bright, irregular disk of ice *See* Winter Water—Alling.
- This bronze does (doth) keep the very form and mold *See* On The Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln; Life Mask Of Abraham Lincoln, The.—Gilder
- This bug carries spots on his back. *See* Bug Spots—Sandburg
- This, children, is the famed Mon-goos. *See* Mon Goos, The—Herford
- This city and this country has brought forth many mayors. *See* Mayors, The.—Blake.
- This corpuscle that from my heart. *See* Gleam, The—Percy.
- This could have occurred nowhere but in England. *See* Youth—Conrad.
- This country, with its institutions. *See* First Inaugural Address—Lincoln.
- This darksome burn, horseback brown. *See* Inversnaid—Hopkins
- This day among the faithful placed. *See* On The Christening Of A Friend's Child—Coleridge.
- This day is all a grayness of dim rain. *See* This Day Is All A Greyiness Of Dim Rain—Ficke.
- "This day is holy"—so sweet Spenser wrote. *See* Two Flags Upon Westminster Tower—Johnson
- This day of good Saint Valentine *See* Bill From Cupid, A.—Guterman.
- This day was like a woman. *See* This Day—Dawson.
- This Day whatever the Fates decree *See* Stella's Birth-Day.—Swift.
- This delicate love of mine is nothing rare *See* This Delicate Love.—Welles.
- This deterioration of the birth of the tongue *See* Higden's Polychronicon.—De Trevisa

- This earth is not the steadfast place *See Gloucester Moors* —Moody
- This ends night I saw a sight *See Madonna And Child, The* —*Unknown*
- This fairy plesance in the brake *See Puritan Lady's Garden, A* —Clegborn
- This fellow's jaw is built so frail. *See Jaw* —Adams
- "This fever called living," said Poe. *See "This Fever Called Living."* —Irwin
- This figure, that thou here seest put *See On The Portrait Of Shakespeare* —Jonson
- This flesh is but the symbol and the shrine. *See Hail Man!* —Morgan
- This flower is repeated *See Windflower Leaf* —Sandburg
- This forest looks the way *See Frost On A Window* —Conkling
- This formidable, vigorous-winged *See Fish-Hawk, The* —Wilson
- This friendly garden, with its fragrant roses *See Her Garden* —Dodge
- This from that soul incorrupt whom Athens had doomed to death *See Voice Of The Laws, The; Reply Of Socrates, The* —Thomas
- This garden wears unmlodered memories *See Garden Ghosts* —Briggs
- This girl is dead, is dead in love's old way *See Dead Girl, The* —Fort
- This glorious composition was produced *See Musical Review, A* —Derby
- This grace vouchsafe me for the rhymes I write. *See This Grace Vouchsafe Me* —Canton
- This heart that flutters near my heart *See This Heart That Flutters Near My Heart* —Joyce
- This heritage to the race of kings. *See This Heritage To The Race Of Kings* —Plunkett
- This high-way beheld at break of day. *See March Of The Three Kings* —*Unknown*
- This hour was set the time for heaven's descent *See Twilight Revelation* —Adams
- This house where once a lawyer dwelt *See Epigrams* —Erskine
- This house is ugly—but it is the house I live in *See Acceptance* —Tilden
- This house of flesh was never loved of me. *See Protest In Passing* —Speyer
- This I ask Thee—tell it to me truly, Lord *See Zoroaster Devoutly Questions Ormazd* —Zoroaster
- This I beheld, or dreamed it in a dream. *See Opportunity* —Sill
- This I do, being mad *See Siege* —Millay
- This is a fine specimen of the oldest and lowest of existing lakes. *See Shadow Lake* —Muir
- This is a friendly house *See Friendly House* —Elliston
- This is a spray the Bid clung to. *See Misconceptions* —Browning
- This is a time of death and blinded pain *See Light-Bringer, The* —Bynner
- This is an island of the golden past. *See Parthenon By Moonlight, The* —Gilder
- This is another kind of sweetness *See Hay-Cock* —Conkling
- This is Bridget's room *See Inkstand, The* —May
- This is he, who felled by foes *See Worship* —Emerson
- This is Helen *See She Will Light Certain Fires* —O'Sheel
- This is her picture as she was *See Portrait, The* —Rossetti
- This is how He made the snake. *See In The Beginning* —Wolf
- This is Mab, the Mistress-Fairy. *See Queen Mab* —Jonson
- This is my country's flag *See My Country's Flag* —Stafford
- This is my creed. To do some good *See My Creed* —Kiser
- This is my faith, and my mind's heritage. *See Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914* —Woodberry
- This is my hour between the fight and the flight *See Remember Me, Gulls* —Auslander
- This is my portfolio of things that take me as they go *See This Is My Portfolio* —Auslander
- This is my song for you, of the great Northwest in the seed-time *See Seeding, The* —Curran
- This is my world! within these narrow walls. *See My Study* —Hayne
- This is my wrong to you, O man that I love *See Foot-Notes* —Lea
- This is not God—this shape, this wood. *See This Is Not God* —*Unknown*
- This is not my true country. *See Salut Au Monde* —Whitman
- This is so brisk, so fine a day. *See Birth Of Henri Quatre* —Coatsworth
- This is terrible, terrible! *See Manly Boy, The* —*Unknown*
- This is that (the) blessed Mary, pre-elect. *See Mary's Girlhood* —Rossetti
- This is the ancient irony of words. *See Last Song To A Poet* —Meeker
- This is the Arsenal From floor to ceiling *See Arsenal At Springfield, The* —Longfellow
- This is the ballad of Langemarck. *See Langemarck At Ypres* —Campbell
- This is the bricklayer; hear the thud. *See Sanctuary* —Wylie
- This is the burden of the middle years. *See Sonnet* —Ficke
- This is the day the Lord hath made. *See Easter Day* —Wither
- This is the dead land. *See Three Dream Songs* —Elhot
- This is the debt I pay *See Debt, The* —Dunbar
- This is the dust of a dancer. *See Dust Of A Dancer, The* —Driscoll
- This is the earth He walked on *See Holy Land* —Gilder
- This is the end of him, here he lies. *See Epitaph* —Levy
- This is the end of the book *See Written At The End Of A Book* —Mitchell
- This is the feast-time of the year *See Feast Time Of The Year, The* —*Unknown*
- This is the forest primeval. The murmuring pines and the hemlock X Evangeline, Tale Of Acadia, A. —Longfellow
- This is the gift, to see strange faces flash with a light that is old as death *See Strangeness* —White
- This is the gladness of our Easter morning *See Day Of Joy, The* —Larcom
- This is the gospel of labour, ring it, ye bells of the kirk! *See This Is The Gospel Of Labour* —Van Dyke
- This is the hardest of my fate *See Rival, The* —Hall
- This is the height of our deserts. *See Deservings* —*Unknown*
- "This is the hour," she said, "of transmutation" *See Seven Twilights* —Aiken
- This is the house On one side there is darkness *See Portrait Of One Dead* —Aiken
- This is the house that Jack built. *See House That Jack Built, The* —*Unknown*
- This is the house where Jesse White *See Lowery Cot* —Strong
- This is the image of my last content *See Lochanilaun* —Young
- This is the Key of the Kingdom. *See This Is The Key* —*Unknown*
- This is the land where hate should die. *See Land Where Hate Should Die, The* —McCarthy
- This is the law of the Yukon, and ever she makes it plain. *See Law Of The Yukon, The* —Service
- This is the little Margaret *See Margaret* —Le Gallienne
- This is the living thing that can not stir. *See Tree, The* —Masefield
- This is the loggia Browning loved. *See Browning At Asolo* —Johnson
- This is the month, and this the happy morn *See Ode On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity, On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity* —Milton
- This is the order of the music of the morning *See Sante Fe Trail—A Humoresque, The* —Lindsay
- This is the place and we will leave him here. *See Birth Tokens, The* —Winslow
- This is the place, come, stand a while with me *See Love's Precinct* —Mnasalcas
- This is the place where Dorothea smiled *See Elm, The* —Belloc
- This is the rune of women who bear in sorrow *See Rune Of The Sorrow Of Women, The* —MacLeod
- This is the sea In these uneven walls. *See Rock Pool, The* —Shanks
- This is the shape of the leaf, and this of the flower *See Portrait Of A Girl, This Is The Shape Of The Leaf* —Aiken
- This is the ship of pearl, which, poets feign *See Chambered Nautilus, The* —Holmes
- This is the song of the Empire Builder. *See Empire Builder, The* —Rooney
- This is the song of Youth. *See Songs Of Deliverance; Song Of Youth, The* —Johns
- This is the spirit flower *See White Rose, The* —Towne
- This is the tale from first to last *See Simon The Cyrenean* —Lyttleton
- This is the tale that was told to me. *See Sailor's Yarn, A* —Roche
- This is the time lean woods shall spend *See Sundown* —Adams
- This is the time when bit by bit *See Turn O' The Year* —Hinkson
- This is the top Here we can only go *See Yet Nothing Less* —Untermeyer
- This is the weather the cuckoo likes. *See Weathers* —Hardy
- This is the Yak, so megli-gee *See Yak, The* —Herford
- This is Time's sorry jest! you could bestride. *See For The Ides Of March* —Whicher
- This is your dream of yesterday. *See Ireland 1924* —Russell
- This is your month, the month of perfect days *See (To) James Russell Lowell* —Holmes
- This kiss upon your fan I press. *See Two Triolets* —Robertson
- This labouring, vast Tellurian galleon. *See To My Godchild Francis M. W. M* —Thompson
- This lad, when but a child of six. *See Epitaph* —De la Mare
- This last summer I fell over a cliff in the twilight *See Christian Science* —Twain
- This learned I from the shadow of a tree *See Influence* —*Unknown*
- This life is sweetest; in this wood *See In The Country* —Davies

- This life, which seems so fair *See* Life, A Bubble, Madrigal, This Life—Drummond
- This light and darkness in our chaos joined *See* Essay On Man, An—Pope
- This little child, so white, so calm *See* Challenge—Murray
- This little pig went to market *See* Baby At Play—Unknown
- This long day has closed in a yellow moon. *See* Yellow Moon, The—De Regnier
- This lovely flower fell to seed *See* For My Grandmother, Three Epitaphs—Cullen
- This maiden is dead in love's play *See* This Maiden—Fort
- This man is dead *See* Steel—Auslander
- This man knew out the secret ways of love. *See* Of Jacopo Del Sellaio—Pound
- This man that at the wheatstack side *See* Yeoman, A—Blunden
- This man whose homely face you look upon *See* Abraham Lincoln—Stoddard
- This marble is a dream of woman grown *See* Amazon, The—Hill
- This moderation of Crites, as it was pleasing *See* Essay Of Dramatic Poesy, An—Dryden
- This moment yearning and thoughtful sitting alone. *See* This Moment Yearning And Thoughtful—Whitman
- This morn it was she died, the little maid *See* To A Dead Infant—Little
- This morning as I passed into the Land Office *See* Makers Of The Flag—Lane
- This morning flew up the lane *See* Lady Lost—Ransom
- This morning saw I, fled the shower *See* Contemplation—Thompson
- This much, O heaven, if I should brood or rave *See* Prayer In Darkness, A—Chesterion
- This night is puer and clear as thrice refined silver. *See* Fountains—Sitwell
- This night of sweetly perfumed air *See* Fine Night In Winter, A—Lynd
- This old, old world is a dreary place. *See* What You Make It—Aurin
- This one sits shivering in Fortune's smile *See* Pessimist And Optimist—Aldrich
- This only grant me, that my means may be *See* Wish, A—Cowley
- This Pansy has a thinking face *See* Velvets—Conkling
- "This patch," they cried, "will yield" *See* Puffballs—Untermeyer
- This quiet Dust was Gentlemen and Ladies. *See* This Quiet Dust; Cemetery, A—Dickinson
- This reach of sagebrush with its windy hill *See* Alien—Hedges
- This realm is sacred to the silent past. *See* In A Garret—Allen
- This Relative of mine. *See* To My Grandmother—Locker-Lampson
- This Rite perform'd, all only pleas'd and still *See* Wondrous Show, A—Thomson
- This road leads sure to death *See* Old Man's Soliloquy, An—Field
- This rock, too, was a word. *See* Rock, The—Fletcher
- This rose so exquisite. *See* Rosa Mystica—Hinkson
- This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle. *See* King Richard The Second, This Royal Throne Of Kings—Shakespeare
- This said the golden-throned Aurora rose *See* Twelfth Book Of Homer's Odysseys, The—Chapman
- This sailor knows of wondrous lands afar. *See* Child And The Mariner, The—Davies
- This saying good-bye on the verge of the dark *See* Good-Bye And Keep Cold—Frost
- This shining bronze is Peter's living toe. *See* Italian Quatrains—Speyer
- This shining moment is an edifice. *See* Life—Emerson
- This slow, far-gathering gloom to hood *See* Day's End—Briggs
- This song is of no importance *See* Evensong—Aiken
- This song of mine *See* Catawba Wine—Longfellow
- This song of mine will wind its music around you. *See* My Song—Tagore
- This spinning earth we prattle of so much. *See* This Spinning Earth—Vinal
- This spot whereon we stand, Point Loma Light. *See* Old "Spanish" Light—Davidson
- This starry world, and I in it. *See* Death—Oppenheim
- This statement as to the time occupied *See* Hand, The—Lockhart
- This statue of Liberty, busy man. *See* Statue Of Liberty, The—Hardy
- This sweet and merry month of May. *See* This Sweet And Merry Month—Byrd
- This Sycamore, oft musical with bees. *See* Inscription For A Fountain On A Heath—Coleridge
- This, then, is she, my mother. *See* Daguerresotype, The—Moody
- This, then is the main idea I hold. *See* Philosophy, A—Rice
- This—this our life—is like the moth's who flies. *See* Better Fate, The—Orr
- This time I've sent her off on a French steamer. *See* Tobacco Smoke—Kreymberg
- This time two hundred years ago *See* On The Advisableness Of Improving Natural Knowledge—Huxley
- This, too, be your glory great *See* Primroses—Austin
- This, too, in time, will turn an old, sad story. *See* New Sorrow—Morton
- This tragical tale, which, they say, is a true one. *See* Pyramus And Thisbe—Saxe
- This truth came borne with bier and pall *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- This uncounted multitude before me and around me. *See* Bunker Hill Monument, The—Webster
- This valley wood is hedged. *See* English Wood, An—Graves
- This verse be thine, my friend, nor thou refuse *See* To Mr. Jervas—Pope
- This was a sweet white wildwood violet. *See* Violet—Symons
- This was her dearest walk last year Her hands. *See* Her Garden—Denison
- This was the gleam then that lured from far *See* To The Others—Tynan
- This was the greatness of Jesus Christ. *See* Supreme Love Of Jesus, The—Channing
- This was the heavenly hiding place *See* Vale—Russell
- This was the man God gave us when the hour. *See* George Washington—Ingham
- This was the noblest Roman of them all. *See* Brutus; Julius Caesar—Shakespeare
- This way. *See* Secrets Of The Heart—Dobson
- This way. *See* Unseen Host, The—Wilde
- This was the woman; what now of the man *See* Stanzas—Meredith
- This was your butterfly, you see *See* After Wings—Piatt
- This we think, has the merit of being the very worst poem. *See* "White Doe Of Rylstone, The"—Jeffrey
- This weariness and grief *See* This Weariness And Grief—Hyde
- This will I do when we have peace again *See* To My Brother—Day
- This wind upon my mouth, these stars I see *See* Fragment, A—Percy
- This winter air is keen and cold *See* Le Jardin De Tuileries—Wilde
- This winter's weather it waxeth cold *See* Old Cloak, The—Unknown
- This woman who is gentle to the last *See* To A Violinist—Kenyon
- This world a-hunting is *See* World A Game, The—Drummond
- This world is all a fleeting show. *See* This World Is All A Fleeting Show—Moore
- This world that we're a-livin' in *See* This World—Stanton
- This year I said when first along the lane. *See* November—Le Gallienne
- This year the rains have made the plowing late *See* Late Plowing—Driscoll
- This year went King Stephen over the sea. *See* Monk Of Peterborough, A—Unknown
- Thisle and darnel and dock grew there. *See* Nicholas Nye—De la Mare
- Tho' grief had nipp'd her early bloom *See* Maniac, The—Russell
- Tho he had that, ever kind and true *See* Resurgence—Stevenson
- Tho' I am very old and wise *See* To Dick, On His Sixth Birthday—Teasdale
- Tho' lost to sight, to memory dear *See* Song—Linley
- Tho' she was working in the zinnia bed. *See* Hostess, The—Richards
- Thomas a Tattamus took two T's. *See* Riddles—Unknown
- Thorowe the halle the belle han sounde *See* Accounte Of W Canynges Feast, The—Chatterton
- Those Christmas bells as sweetly chime *See* Old Christmas—Unknown
- Those evening bells! those evening bells! *See* Those Evening Bells—Moore
- Those fireflies sparkling in the willows *See* Code, The—Moiley
- Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried *See* Polonius's Advice To Laertes—Shakespeare
- Those guests from many climes had often heard *See* New Liberty Bell, The—H B O
- Those hags are in the hallway. *See* Three Hags Come Visiting—Sapir
- Those hewers of clouds, the Winds. *See* Winds, The—Cawein
- Those lumbering horses in the steady plough *See* Horses—Muir
- Those nights we said "Goodbye! goodbye!" and then *See* Decent Burial—Montross
- Those on the top say they know you. *See* Miner, The—Bodenheim
- Those scouts who have advanced far enough in Latin *See* Address Of Major General Fox Conner—Conner
- Those tender mothers! When such little things. *See* In A Dark Hour—Hall
- Those two had sew'd themselves a dignity. *See* Pair, A—Gottschalk
- Those we have loved the dearest *See* Fallen, The—Scott
- Those we love truly never die. *See* Forever—O'Reilly

- Those were afternoons!—with chipi-chipi-falling. *See* Spring In Orizaba—Storm.
- Those were good times, in olden days *See* Written On A Fly Leaf Of Theocritus—Thompson
- Those who have stood for thy cause when the dark was around thee. *See* To France.—Jones.
- Those who love the most. *See* Those Who Love—Teasdale.
- Those who were born so beautifully. *See* Young Dead, The—Burt.
- Thou and I and he are not gods made men for a span *See* Hymn Of Man, The—Swinburne
- Thou art beautiful, queen of the valley *See* Queen Of The Valley.—Southey
- Thou art coming, O my Saviour. *See* Thou Art Coming—Havergal
- Thou art indeed just, Lord, if I contend *See* Justus Quidem Tu Es, Domine—Hopkins
- Thou art light and thou art free. *See* Immortal Muse, The—Dixon.
- Thou art my dream, but for my last delight. *See* To A. C. M—Middleton.
- Thou art my very own. *See* Unborn, The—Finch
- Thou art not fair, for all thy red and white. *See* Thou Art Not Fair.—Campion
- Thou art, O God, the life and light. *See* Glory Of God In Creation—Moore.
- Thou art so fair, and young withal *See* Youth And Beauty—Townsend.
- Thou art the essence of all created things *See* Thou Art Of All Created Things.—De La Barca.
- Thou art the mother of all things, O Sea. *See* Ancient Mother, The.—Dangerfield
- Thou art the sky and thou art the nest as well. *See* Thou Art The Sky.—Tagore
- Thou art the star, blazing with beames bright *See* Star Of The Sea—Barclay
- Thou art the star for which all evening waits *See* Aldebaran At Dusk—Sterling.
- Thou art the Way. *See* I Am The Way—Meynell
- Thou art the wind and I the lyre *See* Wind And Lyre—Markham
- Thou art the world's desired, the golden fleece. *See* To Italy—Dalton
- Thou art to all lost love the best. *See* To The Willow Tree—Herrick.
- Thou art to me as the sea. *See* Alter Ego—Tabb.
- Thou, Baby Innocent! unseen of me *See* "Thou Baby Innocence."—Coleridge
- Thou blind man's mark, thou fool's self-chosen snare. *See* Astrophel And Stella—Sidney
- Thou blossom bright with autumn dew *See* To The Fringed Gentian—Bryant.
- Thou born to sip the lake or spring. *See* To A Honey Bee; On A Honey Bee—Freneau.
- Thou brown, bare-breasted, voiceless mystery. *See* To The Colorado Desert—Wagner
- Thou burden of all songs the earth hath sung *See* Autumn—Watson
- Thou canst not prove that thou art body alone. *See* Ancient Sage, The—Tennyson
- Thou canst not prove the Nameless, O my son *See* Ancient Sage, The—Tennyson
- Thou canst not understand my words *See* Mother To Her Sick Child, A.—Davies
- Thou canst not wave thy staff in air *See* Rhythm—Emerson.
- Thou comest much wept for; such a breeze *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- Thou creepst on, in rain. *See* Bee In Late Autumn, A—Stead
- Thou dear and most high victory. *See* Winged Victory, The.—Carman.
- Thou Dome, where Edward first enrolled. *See* Ode, An—Tickell
- Thou dost not fly, thou art not perched *See* Hawk, The.—Davies.
- Thou dreamer with the million mods. *See* Song Of Desire, A—Knowles
- Thou Fair-haired Angel of the Evening *See* To The Evening Star—Blake
- Thou, from whom we never part *See* Evening Hymn.—R. W.
- Thou God of this great vast, rebuke these surges *See* Pericles—Shakespeare.
- Thou goest more and more *See* Ode On Advancing Age.—Dixon.
- Thou goest then, and leavest none behind *See* Aeschylus And Sophocles—Landon
- Thou goest; to what distant place. *See* Farewell.—Symonds.
- Thou grim, unburied corpse of wind and sea. *See* Derelict, The—Munger.
- Thou happy, happy elf! *See* Parental Ode To My Son, A—Hood.
- Thou hast come from the old city. *See* Old City, The—Manning-Sanders.
- Thou hast done evil *See* Judgment, The.—Goodale.
- Thou hast lived in pain and woe *See* Requiem, A—Thomson
- Thou hast made me known to friends whom I knew not *See* Gitanjali—Tagore.
- Thou hast more music in thy voice *See* Lucifer's Song—Bailey.
- Thou, heedless Albion, what, alas, the while. *See* England, Unprepared For War—Akenside.
- Thou hidden love of God, whose height. *See* Hymn—Wesley
- Thou idol of my constant heart *See* Arthur—Winter
- Thou ill-form'd offspring of my feeble brain. *See* Author To Her Book, The—Bradstreet
- Thou inmost, ultimate council of judgment *See* To The Body—Meynell
- Thou lingering star, with lessening ray. *See* Thou Lingering Star, To Mary In Heaven—Burns
- Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea *See* Little Beach-Bird, The—Dana
- Thou little child with tender, clinging arms. *See* Slumber Song—Thaxter.
- Thou little god within the brook. *See* Thou Little God Within The Brook.—Savage
- Thou Little voice! Thou happy spite. *See* To A Skylark Behind Our Trenches.—De Sten
- Thou Lonely, dew-set mountain road. *See* Jewel-Weed—Coates.
- Thou lovely and beloved, thou my love. *See* Mid-Rapture; House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- Thou mayst of double ignorance boast *See* On The Ignorant And Arrogant—Cowper
- Thou, Media, counselled in the sowing *See* Second Harvest—Lanham.
- Thou, mother of brave men, of nations! *See* England—Miller
- Thou mother with thy equal brood *See* Thou Mother With Thy Equal Brood—Whitman
- Thou must be true thyself *See* Thou Must Be True; Be True—Bonar
- Thou noblest monument of Albion's isle *See* Sonnet—Warton.
- Thou permanence amid all things that pass *See* Revenge For Rheims—Phillips
- Thou priest that art behind the screen *See* Ipissimus—Lee-Hamilton
- Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower. *See* To The River Rhone.—Longfellow.
- Thou, Scythian-like, dost round thy lands above. *See* Hymn To Light—Cowley
- Thou shalt have grace where glory is forgot *See* Motherhood—Stanton
- Thou shalt have one God, only *See* Latest Decalogue, The—Clough.
- Thou simple Bird, what makes thou here to play? *See* Upon The Lark And The Fowler—Bunyon
- Thou spark of life that wavest wings of gold *See* Ode To A Butterfly—Higginson
- Thou still unravished bride of quietness. *See* Ode On A Grecian Urn—Keats
- Thou that a brave brief space didst keep the gate. *See* To Belgium—Cone
- Thou that didst mark from Heircte's spacious hill *See* Hamilcar Barca—Casement
- Thou that dost save through pain. *See* Thanksgiving—Coates.
- Thou that hast a daughter *See* Sailor, The—Allingham
- Thou that in fury with thy knotted tail *See* Captive Lion, The—Davies
- Thou that once on mother's knee *See* Little Child's Hymn, A—Palgrave
- Thou, to whom the world unknown *See* Ode To Fear—Collins
- Thou too hast traveled, little fluttering thing *See* To A Swallow Building Under Our Eaves—Carlyle
- Thou, too, hoar Mount! *See* Hymn To Mont Blanc—Coleridge.
- Thou, too, O bronze-eyed darling of the feast *See* In An Autumn Wood.—Percy
- Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State *See* Building Of The Ship, The; Republic, The—Longfellow
- Thou unrelenting Past! *See* Past, The—Bryant
- Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it *See* Psalm 65—Bible.
- Thou, warden of the western gates *See* Liberty Enlightening The World—Van Dyke.
- Thou wast all that to me, love *See* To One In Paradise.—Poe
- Thou wert out betimes *See* To A Bee—Southey.
- Thou who art Lord of the wind and the rain. *See* Hymn Of Thanksgiving.—Nesbit
- Thou who dost dwell alone *See* Stagirus, Desire—Arnold.
- Thou who dost feel Life's vessel strand. *See* Ordeal By Fire, The—Stedman.
- Thou who hast slept all night upon the storm. *See* To The Man Of War Bird.—Whitman
- Thou who on Sin's wages starvest *See* Barnfloor And Winepress—Hopkins.
- Thou who ordainest, for the land's salvation. *See* God Save The Nation—Tilton.
- Thou who, when fears attack. *See* Ode To Tobacco.—Calverly.
- Thou who wouldst see the lovely and the wild. *See* Monument Mountain—Bryant
- Thou who wouldst wear the name. *See* Poet, The—Bryant

- Thou whose birth on earth *See* Christmas Antiphon — Swinburne.
- Thou, whose deep ways are in the sea. *See* Prayer In Time Of War, A — Noyes
- Thou whose sad heart and weeping head lies low *See* Easter Day — Vaughan
- Thou whose sunny heart out glows *See* Babushka — Bates
- Thou whose sweet youth and early hope enhance *See* Stanzas From "The Church Porch" — Herbert
- Thou wilt not look on me *See* Farewell, A — Brown
- Thou youngest Virgin-Daughter of the skies *See* To The (Pious) Memoir Of Mrs Anne Killigrew — Dryden
- Though a battle's to fight ere the querdon be gained *See* Prosopie — Browning
- Though, after this "Baphometic Fire-baptism" of his. *See* Centre Of Indifference — Carlyle
- Though awful tempests thunder overhead. *See* Legend Glorified, The — Riley
- Though fear'd by many, scorn'd by all. *See* Garden Spider, The — Mackay.
- Though folks no more go Maying *See* May Day Garland, The — Blunden
- Though for fifteen years you have chafed me across the table *See* Flaming Circle, The — Untermeyer
- Though from a jar unseen the waiting bowl *See* In Earthen Vessels — Stolk.
- Though he that ever kind and true *See* Though He That Ever Kind And True; Vases Written In 1872 — Stevenson.
- Though I am little as all little things. *See* Not Overlooked — Oppenheim.
- Though I am old, the world will still be young *See* Resurgam — Watson.
- Though I am young and cannot tell. *See* Though I Am Young — Jonson
- Though I get home late, how late. *See* Return, The — Dickinson
- Though I met her in the summer, when one's heart lies round at ease — Ballad Of Cassandra Brown, The — Cone.
- Though I speak with the tongues of men and angels *See* I Corinthians, XIII — Bible
- Though I was born a Londoner *See* Oak And Olive — Flecker
- Though if an eye that's downward cast. *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
- Though, if you ask her name she says *Elsie*. *See* London Types — Henley
- Though joy is better than sorrow, joy is not great *See* Joy. — Jeffers
- Though loath to grieve *See* Ode Inscribed To W H Channing, Ode — Emerson.
- Though love repine and reason chafe *See* Sacrifice — Emerson
- Though men may build their bridges high. *See* Central — Underwood
- Though my torment far exceeds. *See* Smile Or Frown, A — Lawes
- Though Nature weigh our talents, and dispense *See* Conversation — Cowper
- Though now thou hast failed and art fallen *See* Hope In Failure. — Russell
- Though one with all that sense or soul can see *See* Transcendence. — Hovey
- Though people say that he laughs best. *See* On Laughing Last — Adams.
- Though riders be thrown in black disgrace. *See* Though Riders Be Thrown — Hyde.
- Though rudely blows the wintry blast. *See* Charcoal Man, The — Towbridge.
- Though sharp may be our trouble *See* Good World After All, A — Sangster.
- Though she be flint and jasper in the day. *See* Penitent — Curtis
- Though she is dead and I live *See* Starry Weather — Bynner.
- Though short her strain nor sung with mighty boast *See* Erinna — Meleager.
- Though singing but the shy and sweet *See* Content — Gale.
- Though stunted to a savage innocence *See* Shadow — Ridge
- Though the bee miss the clover *See* In Him — Blake.
- Though the day of my destiny's over *See* Stanzas To Augusta. — Byron
- Though the long seasons seem to separate *See* Harvest. — Gore-Booth.
- Though the other papers, which are published *See* Tatler, The — Addison and Steele
- Though thou shouldst live a thousand years. *See* Though Thou Shouldst Live A Thousand Years — Stoddard.
- Though three men dwell on Flannan Isle. *See* Flannan Isle. — Gibson
- Though truths in manhood darkly join. *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson.
- Though tuneless, stringless, it lies in the dust *See* Old Violin, The. — Egan.
- Though we, a happy few. *See* To Rupert Brooks — Phillpotts
- Though when I loved thee thou wert fair. *See* Deposition From Beauty, A. — Stanley.
- Though, when other maids stand by *See* Smile And Never Heed Me — Swain
- Though wisdom underfoot *See* Fields, The — Bynner
- Though you are young and I am old. *See* Though You Are Young — Campion
- Though your beauty be a flower. *See* Star-Magic — Glaenzer.
- Though your eyes with tears were blind *See* Leader, A — Russell
- Thought is deeper than all speech. *See* Thought, Gnosis — Oranch
- Thought, Labor, Patience *See* Balder — Dobell.
- Thought may, at times, be a very dangerous thing. *See* Tragedy Of The Deep, A — Marquis
- Thoughtful nights, and restful waking. *See* Thoughtful Nights. — Lansdowne
- Thoughts timorous as the swift deer's shadow pass *See* Song — Strong
- Thou's welcome, wean, mishanter fa' me *See* Poet's Welcome To His Love Begotten Daughter, A — Burns
- Thousand minstrels woke within me. *See* Monadnock. — Emerson
- Thousand threads of rain and fine white wreathing of armist. *See* Walking Home — Bridges.
- Thousands of sheep, soft-footed *See* Sheep — Sandburg
- Thousands of thorn there be *See* Bee's Song, The — De la Mare
- Thrash away, you'll hev to rattle. *See* Biglow Papers, The — Lowell.
- Three blades from out the smutty fire *See* Three Swords. — Burnet
- Three days I heard them grieve, when I lay dead *See* Beyond The Stairs — Towne
- Three days, I ween, make up our life *See* Three Days — Carpenter.
- Three doors there are in the temple *See* Three Doors — Watson.
- Three fir trees climbing against the sky. *See* Meeting, The. — O'Brien
- Three fishers went sailing away to the west *See* Three Fishers, The — Kingsley
- Three folds of the cloth, yet only one napkin is there *See* Sacred Trinity, The. — Hull
- Three friends of mine who know my heart *See* Black Magic — Hillyer
- Three gypsies stood at the Castle gate *See* Wraggle Taggle Gypsies, The — Unknown.
- Three green trees marching up a hill *See* Three Green Trees — Morgan
- Three hours ago in Seven Dials *See* Town Rabbit In The Country, The — Doyle
- Three hundred thousand men, but not enough *See* Verdun. — Phillpotts
- Three jolly Farmers once bet a pound *See* Off The Ground — De la Mare
- Three jolly gentlemen. *See* Huntsmen, The — De la Mare
- Three Kings came riding from far away. *See* Three Kings, The — Longfellow
- Three kings riding forth of old *See* Kings, The — Hoyne
- Three little feathery owls flew overhead *See* Owls, The — Granville-Barker.
- Three little words you often see *See* Grammar In Rhyme; Grammar In A Nutshell — Unknown.
- Three long breaths of the blessed night *See* Night-Ernantry — Hewlett.
- Three long years a-sailing *See* Whaler's Confession, A. — Kemp
- Three old cats of covert claw *See* Thesis And The Aunts. — Parsons.
- Three poets, in three distant ages born. *See* On Milton, Under The Portrait Of Milton, Portrait Of Milton, The; Lines Printed Under The Engraved Portrait Of Milton — Dryden
- Three poplars paused beside a brook. *See* Three Poplars. — Bynner.
- Three quince trees dance, a windy row, Pierrot Pierrette and Harlequin *See* Flower Of Quince — McCormick.
- Three school girls pass this way each day *See* Three Girls. — Hall.
- Three score and ten! The tumult of the world. *See* Life's Evening. — Foulke.
- Three strange men came to the inn *See* Lady Comes To An Inn, A — Coatsworth.
- Three summers since I chose a maid *See* Farmer's Bride, The — Mew.
- Three then came forward out of darkness *See* Road, The. — Aiken.
- Three things are given man to do. *See* Three Things — Carman.
- Three things are of the Evil One *See* Charm Against Enemies. — Tr. by Wilde.
- Three things filled this day for me *See* Three Things — Auslander.
- Three things there are worth living for *See* Swashbuckler's Song, The. — Montgomery.
- Three things there be that nearly break my heart. *See* Three Things — Bannister.
- Three thousand years ago witnessed the Jewish Feast. *See* Thanksgiving Among The Jews — Unknown

Three times the sun rose while the battle held. *See* Battle, The.—Gray.
 Three wise men of Gotham. *See* Mother Goose Melodies — Mother Goose
 Three words fall sweetly on my soul. *See* Mother, Home, Heaven.—Brown.
 Three years she grew in sun and shower *See* Three Years She Grew, Lucy —Wordsworth.
 Threescore o' nobles rode to the king's ha'. *See* Glenlogie — Unknown
 Thrice, at the huts of Fontenoy the English column failed. *See* Battle Of Fontenoy, The —Davis
 Thrice happy day which sweetly dost combine *See* On The Annunciation And Resurrection.—Beaumont.
 Thrice happy days' in rural business past. *See* Blest Winter Nights —Armstrong
 Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove. *See* Solitude; Thrice Happy He —Drummond.
 Thrice happy, who free from ambition and pride. *See* Fire Side A Pastoral Soliloquy, The.—Browne.
 Thrice toss these oaken ashes in the air *See* Charm, The;
 Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes.—Campion
 Thrice with her lips she touched my lips. *See* For Ever —Roscoe.
 Thro' grief and thro' danger thy smile hath cheered. *See* Thro' Grief And Thro' Danger —Moore.
 Thro' the hushed air the whitening shower descends. *See* Winter Scene, A —Thomson.
 Thro' the night of doubt and sorrow. *See* Pilgrim's Song.—Ingemann
 Thron'd in the sun's descending car. *See* Benevolence —Akenaide.
 Throned on the west this naked patriarch. *See* Pike's Peak —Spencer
 Through all the mystery of my years *See* Gomer.—Plumpton.
 Through all the pleasant meadow side. *See* Hayloft, The —Stevenson.
 Through all the wind-blown aisles of May. *See* Benedictine Garden, A —Brown.
 Through Alpine meadows soft suffused *See* Stanzas From "The Grand Chartreuse."—Arnold
 Through an ascending emptiness of night. *See* Maya —Robinson.
 Through carnage, desolation, blood and mire. *See* Army Of The Red Cross, The.—Task.
 Through deep and clear and singing Northern waters. *See* To A Norwegian Mackerel —Doud
 Through early autumn woods I seek alone. *See* After The Death Of His Wife —Hitamaro.
 Through grief and through danger thy smile hath cheered. *See* Irish Peasant To His Mistress, The.—Moore.
 Through halls of vanished pleasure. *See* Poppies In Ludlow Castle —Oather
 Through her forced, abnormal quiet *See* Formal Call, The. —Halpine.
 Through hours of a brittle transparence *See* Moon Song Of A Girl —Werfel
 Through many a year a picture dear. *See* Old Picture, An. —Marble
 Through meadow-ways as I did tread. *See* May Burden, A. —Thompson
 Through Monmouth's groves, a wandering stream. *See* To Cynthia —Freneau
 Through morning meads we broke the dew. *See* Absent And Present —Houseman
 Through rifts of cloud the moon's soft silver. *See* Memory, A.—Coolbrith
 Through storms you reach them and from storms are free. *See* Envious Isles, The —Melville
 Through street and square, through square and street. *See* Night Cat, The —Henley
 Through Tanglewood the thrushes trip. *See* Thrushes.—Baker
 Through that window—all else being extinct. *See* Room, The. —Aiken
 Through the black, rushing smoke-bursts *See* Empedocles On Etna, Calicles' Song, Song Of Calicles On Etna, The.—Arnold
 Through the clangor of the cannon. *See* Defeat And Victory —Rice
 Through the dark pine trunks. *See* Images —Aldington
 Through the day when the children are round me *See* Children, The —Buck
 Through the dim window I could see. *See* In Passing.—Helton
 Through the fantastic tapestry called Existence. *See* Threads —Weyrauch.
 Through the fierce fever I nursed him *See* Little Wild Baby. —Janvier.
 Through the fresh fairness of the Spring to ride. *See* Ready For The Ride —Bunner.
 Through the great doors, where Paris flowed incessant. *See* Napoleon's Tomb.—Burnet
 Through the great sinful streets of Naples as I passed. *See* Easter Day.—Clough
 Through the green twilight of a hedge. *See* Mother Bird, The.—De la Mare.
 Through the house what busy joy. *See* First Tooth, The.—Lamb.

"Through the ice of Nova Zembla, through the fogs that held"
See Hudson's Voyage —Guterman
 Through the lengths of many winds *See* Heritage —Derry
 Through the long August day, mantled blue with a sky of Our Lady. *See* Lady Day In Ireland —Carroll
 Through the long bending grass. *See* Heroes' Day, The.—Unknown
 Through the long dusk my spirit sings. *See* Two Songs.—Hamilton.
 Through the murmurous room a stillness glanced. *See* Panmyra Of The Golden Heels —Saman
 Through the night, through the night. *See* Sea, The —Stoddard.
 Through the night you showed me all. *See* Galatea.—Smith.
 Through the pale summer grass I stare. *See* Hare, The.—Lynd
 Through the rich man's window *See* Choice, The —Butts
 Through the shine, through the rain. *See* Twilight Song —Robinson
 Through the shrubs as I 'gan crack. *See* Doron's Jig.—Greene.
 Through the silver mist *See* Spring Lilt, A —Unknown
 Through the small window on the stair. *See* Farewell In February —Lynd.
 Through the storm and the desolate night there was far away heard *See* Tumult —Tracey.
 Through the strait pass of suffering. *See* Martyrs, The.—Dickinson
 Through the streets and bazaars *See* Old Books For New —Edgett.
 Through this blue crystal, mirroring still motion. *See* Gold Fish.—Miller.
 Through this dark cavern I carry a torch to light me. *See* Time —Meadowcroft.
 Through this our city of delight *See* Chiffons —Johnson
 Through tree-top and clover a-whirr and away! *See* Hummingbird, The —Hagedorn
 Through weary days and sleepless nights. *See* One Gift I Ask —Harrison
 Through what dark pass to what place in the sun. *See* Kaiser And Counsellor —Sherman
 Through what long heaviness, assayed in what strange fire *See* Carthusians —Dowson
 Through wild and tangled forests. *See* On The Mississippi —Garland.
 Through wild by-ways I come to you, my love. *See* To A Distant One.—Ledwidge
 Throughout her round of common days. *See* Remorse.—Pollock
 Throughout the island of the minotaur. *See* Young Icarus —O'Neil
 Throughout the land and sea from ancient days. *See* God And The Schoolboy, The —Canton
 Throw away Thy rod. *See* Discipline —Herbert.
 Thunder and booming down within the womb *See* Hawaiian Hurricane —Taggard
 Thunder of riotous hoofs over the quaking sod. *See* Maid, The.—Roberts
 Thursday in the morn, the ides of May. *See* Sea Fight In 1692, The —Unknown
 Thus all is here in motion, all is life. *See* Wool Trade, The —Dyer
 Thus all our life long we are frolic and gay. *See* Thus All Our Life Long —Shadwell
 Thus charged he; nor Argicides denied. *See* Hermes In Calypso's Island —Homer
 Thus drowsy Athhis, laughing at my door. *See* Ablution —Sappho.
 Thus for a while he stood, and mused. *See* Priscilla —Longfellow.
 Thus hoping that Adonis is alive. *See* Venus And Adonis —Shakespeare.
 Thus, however, has our first Practical Inference. *See* Tailors —Carlyle
 Thus I awaked and wrote what I had dreamed. *See* Vision Of Jesus, The.—Langland
 Thus I pay the visit. *See* Words For A Jig.—Untermeyer
 Thus in the gloom and solitude of thought. *See* Homeward Bound.—Lecky
 Thus kiss I your fair hands, taking my leave. *See* Elegy, An.—King
 Thus Kitty, beautiful and young. *See* Female Phaeton, The —Prior.
 Thus launch'd at length upon the main. *See* Ode —Freneau
 Thus man by his own strength to Heaven would soar *See* Religio Laici —Dryden
 Thus, near the gates conferring as they drew. *See* Ulysses And His Dog.—Pope.
 Thus piteously Love closed what he begat. *See* Modern Love —Meredith.
 Thus safely low, my friend thou can'st not fall. *See* To The Reverend Mr Murdock —Thomson.
 Thus said the Lord in the Vault above the Cherubim *See* Last Chantey, The.—Kipling
 Thus, some tall tree that long hath stood *See* On The Death Of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.—Freneau
 Thus spake the Lord. *See* Word Of The Lord From Havana, The.—Hovey
 Thus spoke to my Lady the Knight full of care. *See* Soldier And Scholar, A —Swift.

- Thus steal the silent hours away. *See* Thus Steal The Silent Hours Away, Inscriptions On Dials—Watts.
- Thus the poor bird, by some disastrous fate. *See* Time's Balm—Shaw
- Thus, thus I steer my bark and sail. *See* On Even Keel—Green
- Thus were we weaving and weaving away when I started at a sound so strange. *See* First Lowering, The—Melville
- Thus while he spoke, each eye grew big with tears. *See* Pyre Of Patroclus, The—Pope.
- Thus while the days flew by, and years passed on. *See* Prelude, The—Wordsworth.
- Thus will I have the woman of my dream. *See* Dawn Of Womanhood—Monro.
- Thus would I question the unwearing one. *See* Sleep—Henderson.
- Thy beauty haunts me heart and soul. *See* Moon, The—Davies
- Thy bosom is endeared with all hearts. *See* Sonnets—Shakespeare
- Thy braes were bonny, Yarrow stream! *See* Braes Of Yarrow, The—Logan.
- Thy converse drew us with delight. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- Thy dear brown eyes which were as depths where truth *See* Dead Soldier, The—Oswald.
- Thy genius, lo! from his sweet bed of rest *See* Thy Genius, Lo!—Lee
- Thy greatest knew thee, Mother Earth, unsoured *See* Spirit Of Shakespeare, The—Meredith
- Thy hand in mine, thy hand in mine *See* Song—Coleridge.
- Thy hands are like cool herbs that bring. *See* Candle And The Flame, The—Viereck.
- Thy heart and mine are one, my dear. *See* Cradle Song—Coates
- "Thy husband poor, poor heart—" *See* Slow Nature, The—Hardy
- Thy kingdom come, O Lord. *See* Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord—Hosmer.
- Thy kingdom come—on bended knee. *See* Thy Kingdom Come—Hosmer.
- Thy kingdom, Lord, we long for. *See* Thy Kingdom, Lord, We Long For—Scudder
- Thy merits, Wolfe, transcend all human praise. *See* Death Of Wolfe, The—Unknown.
- Thy restless feet now cannot go. *See* Christ Crucified—Crashaw
- Thy shades, thy silence, now be mine. *See* Solitude—Beattie
- Thy shadow, Earth from Pole to Central Sea. *See* At A Lunar Eclipse—Hardy
- Thy shores are empires, changed in all save thee. *See* Child Harold's Pilgrimage—Byron
- Thy sky immense, bejewelled with rain of stars *See* Night Of Stars—Fletcher
- Thy sorrow, and the sorrow of the sea. *See* Ireland—Johnson
- Thy spear rent Christ, when dead for me he lay. *See* To My Patrons—Johnson.
- Thy spirit ere our fatal loss *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- Thy spirit, Independence, let me share! *See* Independence—Smollett.
- Thy summer voice, Musketaquit. *See* Two Rivers—Emerson.
- Thy trivial harp will never please *See* Merlin—Emerson.
- Thy trumpet lies in the dust. *See* Trumpet, The—Tagore.
- Thy twilights are lull'd, I wot *See* Second Song; To The Owl—Tennyson
- Thy voice is like a fountain. *See* To Perdita, Singing—Lowell
- Thy voice is on the rolling air. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- Thyrsis, a youth of the inspired train. *See* Story Of Phoebeus And Daphne, Applied, The—Waller.
- Thys ender night. *See* Christmas Carols—Unknown.
- Tide be runnin' the great world over *See* Sea Love—Mew
- "Tick-tock! tick-tock! Sings the great time-clock. *See* Time-Clock, The—Towne
- Tie a bandage over his eye *See* Rebel, A.—Fletcher.
- Tiger! Tiger! burning bright. *See* Tiger, The—Blake.
- Till Dawn the Winds' insuperable throng. *See* In Extremis—Sterling.
- Till Eve was brought to Adam, he. *See* Nearest The Dearest—Pattmore.
- Till I beheld fair Celia's face. *See* To Celia Singing—Lawes.
- Till now I never did believe. *See* Reformed Lover, The—Lawes.
- Time brings not death; it brings but changes. *See* Comrade Rides Ahead, A.—Malloch.
- Time flies, Suns rise *See* Found On An English Sun Dial—From The Latin
- Time gather's to my name. *See* Fires Of God, The—Drinkwater.
- Time goes, you say? Ah no! *See* Paradox Of Time, The—Dobson.
- Time has a way with flesh that is more cruel. *See* Time Has A Way—Olson.
- Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back. *See* Having Done And Doing—Shakespeare
- Time is a harp that plays till you fall asleep. *See* Time.—Conking
- Time is a heavy legend to be told by this slight clock. *See* French Clock—Flexner
- Time is a space between two miseries. *See* Time Is A Space—Van Slyke.
- Time is God's tenderness *See* Time—Wilkinson
- Time is never wasted listening to the trees *See* Trees, The.—Larcom
- Time mends a ruined wall as well as hands. *See* Time Mends.—Vinal
- Time of all artists, draws most clear, most true *See* Sonnet—Luhis
- Time stands still with gazing on her face. *See* Time Stands Still—Dowland
- Time tells the rosary of the sun *See* Butterflies.—Saint-Pol-Roux.
- Time was, and not so long ago, as men count time. *See* Dogs Of War, The—Smith.
- Time was when America hallow'd the morn *See* Birthday Song, A.—Odell
- Time was when his half million drew. *See* Bewick Finzer.—Robinson
- Time was your doorstep, was my dwelling place. *See* To His Departed Mistress—Hafiz
- Time! where didst thou those years inter? *See* "Recogitabo Tibi Omnes Annos Meos"—Habington
- Time winnows beauty with a fiery wind *See* Harvest Of Time, The—Pulsifer.
- Time works a Change on all material Things *See* Almanac For 1738—Ames
- Time, you old gypsy (gipsy) man. *See* Time, You Old Gypsy (Gipsy) Man—Hodgson
- Timely blossom, Infant fair. *See* To Miss Charlotte Pulteney; Timely Blossom, Infant Fair—Philips
- Time's eldest son, old age, the heir of ease *See* Time's Eldest Son.—Dowland
- Times she'll sit quiet by the hearth, and times *See* Wood-Cutter's Wife, The—Benét.
- Timidly against a background of brick tenements *See* City Park, A.—Brody
- Tinged with my kisses go, go thou to her. *See* Upon Returning A Silk Handkerchief—Horne
- Tinges Corner dipped and sighed *See* Wet Grass—Reese
- Tiny slippers of gold and green *See* To A Pair Of Egyptian Slippers—Arnold
- Tiptoeing twilight *See* Twilight—Hall
- Tired nature's sweet restorer, balmy Sleep. *See* Night; Night Thoughts—Young
- Tired of Man's futile, petty cry *See* Wide Haven.—Wood
- Tired of play! Tired of play! *See* On The Picture Of A Child Tired Of Play—Willis
- Tired of the town *See* Visit To The Pontos, A.—Thackeray.
- Tired? well, what of that? *See* What Of That?—Unknown.
- Tired with all these for restless death I cry *See* Tired With All These For Restful Death I Cry—Shakespeare
- 'Tis a dull sight *See* Meadows In Spring, The—Fitzgerald.
- 'Tis a fine fable for the advantage of character *See* Works And Days—Emerson
- 'Tis a good old world, though we sometimes say *See* Good Old World, A.—Nye.
- 'Tis a lesson you should heed. *See* Try, (Try) Again.—Hickson, Palmer
- 'Tis a pleasant mead. *See* Where You May Rest—Hugo.
- 'Tis a Sunday at home *See* Vespers—Mercier.
- "'Tis a wonderful story," I hear you say. *See* Boy Columbus, The.—Unknown.
- 'Tis an ancient Roman proverb. *See* Vi Et Armis—Downing.
- 'Tis all the way to Toe-town. *See* Foot Soldiers.—Tabb
- 'Tis bedtime; say your hymn, and bid "Good-night." *See* Bedtime—Erskine.
- 'Tis but a little faded flower. *See* 'Tis But A Little Faded Flower.—Howarth.
- 'Tis but a week since down the glen. *See* 'Tis But A Week—Gould.
- 'Tis Christmas Eve in an Old World garden. *See* Christmas Carol Of The Bees, The.—Smith
- 'Tis Christmas morn in other lands they sing. *See* Ode On Christmas—Clinton.
- 'Tis Christmas Night! the snow. *See* Light Of Bethlehem—Tabb
- 'Tis done, but yesterday a King! *See* Ode To Napoleon Bonaparte—Byron.
- 'Tis fine to see the Old World, and travel up and down *See* America For Me; Home Thoughts From Europe.—Van Dyke.
- 'Tis fitting that you be here. *See* On Seeing Two Brown Boys In A Catholic Church—Horne
- 'Tis from high life high characters are drawn. *See* Gem And The Flower, The.—Pope.
- 'Tis hard to say, if greater want of skill. *See* Essay On Criticism, An.—Pope.
- 'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- 'Tis highly rational, we can't dispute. *See* Epigrams.—Garnett.
- 'Tis I go fiddling, fiddling. *See* Fairy Fiddler, The.—Hopper.

'Tis known, at least it should be that throughout. *See* Beppo.
A Venetian Story—Byron.
'Tis late and cold, stir up the fire. *See* Mine Host's Song—
Fletcher.
'Tis little I can give you. *See* Oblation—Choyce.
'Tis love that moveth the celestial spheres. *See* Sonnet.—
Santayana
'Tis merry in Greenwood, thus runs the old lay. *See* 'Tis
Merry In Greenwood.—Scott
'Tis midnight, and above the hollow trench. *See* Lines Writ-
ten In A Fire-Trench—Lyon
'Tis midnight—but it is not dark. *See* Venice.—Byron
'Tis midnight in the forest cold and bleak *See* My Lady's
Fur—Payne.
'Tis night on the mountain. *See* Cradle Song—Bowen
'Tis night; within the close-shut cabin-door. *See* Poor Fisher
Folk, The—Hugo.
'Tis not by wishing that we gain the prize. *See* Song Of
Endeavor—Foley.
'Tis not her birth, her friend, nor yet her treasure *See* Why
I Love Her—Brome
'Tis not in blood that Liberty inscribes her civil laws *See*
True Freedom—Mackay.
'Tis not my voice now speaks; but a bird. *See* Nocturne—
De la Mare.
'Tis not the Arran sunshine *See* Rains Of Arran—Foster
'Tis not the babbling of a busy world *See* Conscience—
Churchill
'Tis not your beauty can engage. *See* To Flavia—Waller
'Tis of a gallant Yankee ship that flew the Stripes and Stars.
See Yankee Man-Of-War, The—Unknown
'Tis past! the sultry tyrant of the south. *See* Summer Eve-
ning's Meditation, A—Barbauld
'Tis pleasant to taste of the spray. *See* Landlubber's Toast,
The—Ybarra.
'Tis right for her to sleep between. *See* In Memoriam.—
Milnes.
'Tis said, in death upon the face *See* Transition—Tabb
'Tis said that absence conquers love *See* Song—Thomas
'Tis said the Turk when passing down *See* Turkish Tra-
dition, A—Unknown
'Tis so, 'twas ever so, since heretofore. *See* Satire Dissuading
From Poetry, A—Oldham
'Tis sorrow builds the shining ladder up. *See* 'Tis Sorrow
Builds The Shining Ladder Up—Lowell
'Tis splendid to live so grandly. *See* Washington's Birthday.
—Sangster.
'Tis spring; come out to ramble. *See* Lent Lily, The—
Housman
'Tis strange that things upon the ground. *See* Political
Weather-Cock, The—Freneau
'Tis sweet to hear *See* 'Tis Sweet To Hear.—Byron
'Tis sweet to hear of heroes dead. *See* Great Adventure, The.
—Thoreau.
'Tis sweet to hear the merry lark *See* Song; Lark And The
Nightingale, The—Coleridge
'Tis that enamoured nightingale *See* Justina's Temptation
—Calederon
'Tis the fortress of St. Louis. *See* Star In The West, The
—Butterworth
'Tis the front towards life that matters most. *See* Courage.
—Coates
'Tis the last rose of summer *See* 'Tis The Last Rose Of
Summer—Moore.
'Tis the middle of night by the castle clock. *See* Christabel
—Coleridge.
'Tis the middle watch of a summer's night. *See* Culpit Fay,
The—Drake
'Tis the mind that makes the body rich *See* Mind.—Shake-
speare
'Tis the "old, old story" of youth and maid *See* Yellow
Roses.—Hamersley.
'Tis the part of a coward to brood. *See* Lyric Of Action.—
Hayne.
'Tis the sea calm surface,—And the great tide. *See* Paris By
Night—Corbiere.
'Tis the voice of the sluggard; I heard him complain. *See*
Sluggard, The—Watts.
'Tis thus the spirit of a single mind. *See* Great Men—
Byron.
'Tis time, I think, by Wenlock town *See* 'Tis Time, I Think,
By Wenlock Town.—Housman
'Tis time this heart should be unmoved. *See* On This Day I
Complete My Thirty-Sixth Year; On Completing His
Thirty-Sixth Year, Byron's Farewell—Byron.
'Tis true fair Celia, that by thee I live *See* 'Tis True, Fair
Celia—Lawes.
'Tis true she was rejected and cast out. *See* Catharais—
Untermeyer.
'Tis true,—then why should I repine. *See* In Sickness—
Swift.
'Tis very quiet in the house. *See* Quiet House, The—
Hinkson.
'Tis weak and worldly to conclude. *See* Retirement, The—
Unknown.
'Tis weary watching, wave on wave *See* 'Tis Weary Waiting
—Massey.
'Tis well that the future is hid from our sight. *See* Future,
The—Unknown.
'Tis well: 'tis something; we may stand. *See* In Memoriam
—Tennyson.

'Tis what they say. *See* Red Man's Wife, The.—Hyde
'Tis wine that inspires. *See* 'Tis Wine That Inspires.—
Lawes.
"Tittle Tattle" said Black Shoes. *See* On Ellen Going
Wrong—Jackson
To all you ladies now at land. *See* Song, Written At Sea,
In The First Dutch War (1665)—Sackville
To American the name of Washington will be forever dear.
See Glory Of Washington, The, Washington A Model
For Youth—Dwight
To an innocent knight should this great luck befall *See*
Disappointment Of A Thrall—Ransom.
To an open house in the evening. *See* Home At Last—
Chesterton
To arms, to arms! my jolly grenadiers! *See* To Arms, To
Arms! My Jolly Grenadiers, Song Composed In Chester
County, Pennsylvania, At The Time Of Braddock's
Expedition Against Fort Du Quesne—Unknown.
To arms! to arms! the heroes cry *See* To Arms, To Arms
—Unknown.
To ask for all thy love, and thy whole heart. *See* Two In
One—Unknown
To be a Negro in a day like this. *See* At The Closed Gate Of
Justice—Corrothers.
To be a sweetness more desired than Spring. *See* Herself,
True Woman, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
To be able to see every side of every question. *See* Editor
Whedon.—Masters.
To be alive in such an age! *See* To-day—Morgan
To be not jealous give not love. *See* Green Weeds—
Stephens
To be or not to be: that is the question *See* To Be, Or Not
To Be, Soliloquy, Hamlet, Hamlet's Soliloquy—
Shakespeare
To bear, to nurse, to rear. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven
Times Six; Giving In Marriage—Ingelow
To bear what is, to be resigned. *See* To Bear What Is, To
Be Resigned—Stoddard
To bed, to bed *See* To Bed, To Bed—Unknown.
To begin the war was reserved by Pontiac as his own
peculiar privilege *See* Council At The River Ecorces,
The—Parkman.
To Bethlehem's silly shed, methinks I see *See* Bee, The—
Hawkins
To Bombay and Capetown, and ports of a hundred lands
See Tankers, The—Hillman
To build the trout a crystal stair *See* Whole Duty Of Berk-
shire Brooks, The—Conkling
To Cahirmone I walked one day. *See* Dunsfort Bog—
Coppinger
To catch some fragment from her hands. *See* Beauty.—
Alling
To church! I heard a sermon once in spring. *See* God—
Monro.
To climb a hill that hungers for the sky. *See* Fulfillment—
Johnson
To come back from the sweet South, to the North *See*
Italia, Io Ti Saluto—Rossetti
To come so soon to this imagined dark. *See* Journeys—
Goldring.
To define comedy is a difficult task. *See* Interpretation Of
Comedy—Hess.
To describe this Seige of the Bastille. *See* Fall Of The
Bastille, The—Carlyle.
"To die be given us, or attain!" *See* Resignation.—Arnold
To draw no envy, Shakespeare, on thy name. *See* To The
Memory Of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare,
And What He Hath Left Us—Jonson.
To dreamy languors and the violet mist. *See* Dogwood Bloss-
oms—McClellan.
To drift with every passion, till my soul. *See* Hélas!—
Wilde
To drumbeat and heartbeat *See* Nathan Hale—Finch.
To each his sufferings: all are men. *See* Where Ignorance
Is Bliss—Gray.
To eastward ringing, to westward winging, o'er mapless miles
of sea. *See* When The Great Gray Ships Come In—
Carryl
To equal fame ascends the tuneful throng. *See* American
Poets, The.—Barlow.
To every man there openeth *See* Ways, The—Oxenham.
To every thing there is a season. *See* Ecclesiastes III; IV;
XI; XII.—Bible.
To face only the sky and forget the land. *See* Japanese
Hokkus—Noguchi
To failing strength a stick is given. *See* Stick, The—
O'Rourke.
To fair Fidele's grassy tomb. *See* Song From Shakespeare's
Cymbeline; Fidele's Dirge, Dirge, Dirge In Cymbeline.
—Collins
To farthest off the sun at setting sheds *See* Pious Evenings
—Verhaeren.
To fill the gap, to hear the brunt *See* St. George's Day—
Ypres, 1915.—Newbolt.
To find the Western path. *See* Ideas Of Good And Evil;
Spirits Warfare, The—Blake.
To fling my arms wide. *See* Dream Variation—Hughes.
To further this, Achitophel unites. *See* Malcontents, The;
Zimri.—Dryden.
To gild refined gold, to paint the hly. *See* King John; To
Gild Refined Gold.—Shakespeare.

- To God, the everlasting, who abides *See* Invocation, An — Symonds
- To grasp it, say that you have seized that hour *See* César Franck — Auslander.
- To grass, or leaf, or fruit, or wall. *See* Snail, The. — Cowper
- To have clean politics, you have got to have. *See* Clean Politics — Roosevelt
- To have the will to soar, but not the wings. *See* Will And The Wing, The — Hayne.
- To heal his heart of long-time pain *See* How Love Looked For Hell — Lanier
- To heal mine aching moods *See* Healing Of The Wood, The. — Scollard
- To Hell with shop and factory *See* Fish-Wharf Rhapsody. — Manley.
- To her accustomed eyes the midnight-morning *See* Nurse Edith Cavell — Meynell.
- To him be praise who made. *See* Deus Noster Ignis Consumens — Housman
- To him or her within whose thought rages the battle. *See* Democratic Vistas — Whitman
- To him, the moon was a silver dollar spun *See* Requiem For A Croesus — Sarett
- To him who in the love of Nature holds *See* Thanatopsis. — Bryant.
- To his angel company drowsing on their strings. *See* Last Judgment, The — Ransom
- To horse, my dear, and out into the night! *See* Faith And Fate — Hovey
- To keep my health! To do my work *See* Resolve — Gilman.
- To kinder skies, where gentled manners reign *See* France. — Goldsmith
- To kiss a fan! *See* Two Triolets — Robertson.
- To lay upon thy quiet grave *See* Triolet — Annakin
- To live in hell, and heaven to behold *See* Diana, Sonnet. — Constable
- To live with a cage (cave)—it is most good. *See* Salve! — Brown.
- To live without you, seems to me. *See* Little Mother — M. P. D.
- To look on love with disenamoured eyes *See* Transcendence — Smith
- To look upon the face of a dead friend *See* To Look Upon The Face — Chadwick.
- To love someone more dearly every day *See* My Task — Ray
- To make a final conquest of all me. *See* Fair Singer, The — Marvell.
- To make a happy fireside chime. *See* True Pathos, The — Burns.
- To make a prairie it takes a clover and one bee. *See* To Make A Prairie — Dickinson
- To make a sunrise in a place. *See* Scattering Sunshine — Davies.
- To make this condiment your poet begs. *See* Salad, A — Smith
- To market, to market, to buy a fat pig. *See* Mother Goose Melodies. — Mother Goose.
- To Mary our Queen, that flower so sweet *See* Marigold, The. — Forrest.
- To me are given many things *See* Possession. — Taylor
- To me, fair friend, you never can be old. *See* Sonnet. — Shakespeare.
- To me 'twas given to die. *See* For His Own Tombstone — Prior.
- To me, whom in their lays the shepherds call. *See* Inscription For A Grotto. — Akenaide.
- To meath of the pastures. *See* Drover, A — Colum.
- To men who dwell in southern shires. *See* Ballad Of The South Country — Fielder.
- To Mercy, Pity, Peace, and Love. *See* Divine Image, The. — Blake.
- To moisten with one's tears the other's brow. *See* If Needs Be — Mansfield.
- To most of our wild birds man must appear *See* Birds And Man — Hudson.
- To my fancy, idly roaming, comes a picture of the gloaming. *See* Echo Of A Song, A — Foley.
- To my true king I offered, free from stain. *See* Jacobite's Epitaph, A, Epitaph On A Jacobite. — Macaulay.
- To my way-ay-ah! *See* Paddy Doyle — Unknown.
- To one I love I have been all things beautiful. *See* To One I Love. — Hare.
- To one who has been long in city pent. *See* To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent, Sonnet To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent. — Keats.
- To parents and friends. *See* Mrs. June's Prospectus. — Coolidge.
- To part now, and, parting now. *See* After Love. — Kipling.
- To purchase heaven has gold the power. *See* Wealth. — Johnson.
- To purge what I am pleased to call my mind. *See* Ataraxis. — Taylor
- To put new shingles on old roofs. *See* Little Brother Of The Rich. — Martin.
- To Queenstown harbour come great ocean ships. *See* Queenstown Harbour. — O'Connor.
- To recall and revision blue skies. *See* Bertrand Hume — Masters
- To regard all things and principles of things *See* Conclusions *fr* "The Renaissance" — Pater
- To rock the cradle of reposing age. *See* Caring For One's Mother. — Pope
- To save her husband, Cavitti's deep vow bids. *See* Cavitti — Verlaine
- To sea, to sea! The calm is o'er *See* Sailor's Song; Sea, The; Mariner's Song, To Sea — Beddoes
- To see a (the) world in a grain of sand *See* Auguries Of Innocence, Ideas Of Good And Evil — Blake.
- To see the Kaiser's epitaph *See* Laughing Willow, The. — Herford
- To see the moment hold a madrigal *See* Sonnet On The Sonnet — Douglas
- To seek to extinguish anger *See* Of Anger — Bacon.
- To serve my country day by day *See* Patriotic Creed, A. — Guest
- To set that soaring joy *See* Transformation — Russell.
- To show their love, the neighbors far and near. *See* Blouzelinda's Funeral — Gay
- To sing of wars, of Captain, and of Kings *See* Prologue, The — Bradstreet.
- To sleep I give my powers away *See* In Memoriam — Tennyson
- "To sleep perchance to dream" *See* Composition. — O'Neil
- To sleep the corn is sinking. *See* Cradle Song. — Von Fallersleben.
- To So-Kim of Rakuho, ancient friend *See* Exile's Letter — Pound
- To some field of labor, mental or manual *See* Labor — Dewey.
- To some the fat gods *See* Humoresque — Corbin.
- To speak first of his private qualifications as a man *See* Character Of Charles I — Clarendon.
- To spend the long warm days. *See* Rest — Woods.
- To spend uncounted years of pain *See* "Perché Pensa" Pensando S' Invecchia — Clough.
- To spread the azure canopy of Heaven *See* Greatest Wonder, The. — Drummond
- To stand upon a windy pinnacle *See* Sublime, The — Blunt
- To study something of great age *See* Old Road, The — Belloc.
- To suffer woes which Hope thinks infinite *See* Peaks Of Life, Prometheus Unbound, Victory — Shelley.
- To take things as they be *See* Philosopher, A — Bangs
- To tell the truth, to keep their word, to hold. *See* To The University Of Virginia. — Woodberry
- To the credulity of mankind each great calamity has its dire prognostics. *See* Detroit — Parkman
- To the forgotten dead *See* To The Forgotten Dead — Woods
- To the Giver of all blessings. *See* Thanksgiving Hymn — Unknown
- To the Heavens above us. *See* Astrologer's Song, An — Kipling.
- To the judge of Right and Wrong *See* Choice, The; Year Between, The — Kipling
- To the land of France went two grenadiers. *See* Grenadiers, The — Woolson
- To the last moment of his breath *See* Hope — Goldsmith
- To the Lords of Convention 'twas Claver's who spoke *See* Bonny (Bonnie) Dundee; Song, To The Air Of "The Bonnets Of Bonney Dundee." — Scott.
- To the memory of Patrick Connor *See* Connor. — Unknown.
- To the Ocean now I fly. *See* Comus — Milton
- To the passionate lover, whose sighs come back *See* Sea-Shell, The — Upward.
- To the pen of the historian must be resigned *See* Unselfishness Of Washington, The — Paine.
- To the remotest verges of the sea. *See* To Petronella At Sea — Ford.
- To the sick the doctors wisely recommend a change of air and scenery. *See* Walden; Conclusion — Thoreau
- To the snuffing pickaninny once his good old mammy said. *See* It Won't Stay Blowed — Adams.
- To the wall of the old green garden. *See* Yellow Fanny, A. — Cone
- To the yard, by the barn *See* That Calf — Cary.
- To thee, fair freedom! I retire. *See* Written At An Inn At Henley, Shenstone
- "The Thee whose eye all Nature owns." *See* Semi-Choruses And Chorus From "The Dynasts" — Hardy
- To their Excellencies the Lords Justices of Ireland. *See* Mrs Frances Harris's Petition. — Swift.
- To these I turn, in these I trust *See* Kiss, The; To These I Turn, In These I Trust. — Sassoon.
- To think I once saw grocery shops. *See* To Think — Coatsworth.
- To think the face we love shall ever die. *See* Etruscan Tombs — Robinson.
- To think to know the country and not know. *See* Hillside Thaw, A. — Frost.
- To this day the constitution, the doctrines. *See* Church, The. — Macaulay.
- To those who died for her on land and sea. *See* Prepared For A Soldiers' And Sailors' Monument. — Lowell.
- To those who've failed in aspiration vast. *See* To Those Who've Failed. — Whitman.
- To tremble, when I touch her hands *See* Divine Awe — Woodberry.

- To us, citizens of America, it belongs above all others. *See* Memory Of Washington, The—Everett
- To wake the soul by tender strokes of art. *See* Prologue To Mr. Addison's Tragedy Of Cato—Pope.
- To wear out heart and nerves and brain. *See* Life Is A Struggle.—Clough
- To weary hearts, to mourning homes. *See* Angel Of Patience, The—Whittier
- To wed, or not to wed? That is the question. *See* Bachelor's Soliloquy, The—Unknown
- To what new fates, my country, far. *See* Unmanifest Destiny—Hovey
- To what shall a woman liken her beloved. *See* Woman's Beloved, A—Wilkinson
- To what purpose, April, do you return again? *See* Spring—Millay
- To whom shall the world henceforth belong. *See* To Whom Shall The World Henceforth Belong—Oxenham
- To write a sonnet needs a quiet mind. *See* At A Window Sill.—Morley
- To write as your sweet mother does. *See* Advice.—Landor
- To you fause stream that, by the sea. *See* Mermaid, The—Unknown
- To you, aerial band. *See* Winnower Of Wheat To The Winds, A.—Du Bellay
- To you he gave his laughter and his jest. *See* Tears Of Harlequin, The—Garrison
- To you, my purse and to none (non) other wight. *See* Complaint; Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse, The; Complaint To His Empty Purse—Chaucer
- To you, vague aspirations, eagerness. *See* Alma Perdida.—Larbaud
- To you, who dawned before me, offspring of the great abyss. *See* Makaria—Palamas
- To your question, "How far a dear and perfect friendship" *See* Discourse Of The Nature, Offices And Measures Of Friendship, A—Taylor.
- Tobacco's but an Indian Weed. *See* Tobacco's But An Indian Weed—Wither
- To-day a rude brief recitative. *See* Song For All Seas, All Ships.—Whitman
- To-day, as far as eye can see. *See* Out Of Weakness—Benson
- To-day dawned not upon the earth as other days have done. *See* Debutante, The—Carryl
- To-day, grown rich with what I late have won. *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter—Ficke
- To-day he chuckled at another he. *See* My Dog—Griffith
- Today I climbed to Bennington and stayed to mother the still dust. *See* Bennington—Davidson
- Today I have grown taller from walking with the trees. *See* Good Company—Baker
- Today I saw bright ships come swinging home. *See* Today I Saw Bright Ships—Robinson
- Today I saw the shop girl go down gay Broadway. *See* To A New York Shop-Girl Dressed For Sunday—Branch
- Today I spake with souls that journeyed by. *See* Rondel Of London—Lyttelton
- To-day I was so weary, and I lay. *See* Inevitable—Wilcox
- To-day I went among the mountain folk. *See* Today I Went Among The Mountain Folk—Dargan
- To-day is as a festive day. *See* Finest Day Of One's Life, The—Baron
- To-day it is as though the rain. *See* Sail, The—Taylor
- Today my heart is steeped in sound. *See* Sound—Elliston
- Today my little girl, behind a door. *See* Bit Of Mull, A—Adler
- To-day my tall broad-shouldered lad. *See* On A Seventeenth Birthday—Field
- To-day, O God, amidst our flowers. *See* Harvest Thanksgiving—Whittier
- Today the peace of autumn pervades the world. *See* Autumn—Tagore.
- Today the sun shines bright. *See* Next Morning.—Wodehouse.
- To-day the woods are trembling through and through. *See* Corn—Lanier.
- To-day, whatever may annoy. *See* Word, The.—Bangs.
- Together in this grave lie Benjamin Panther. *See* Benjamin Panther—Masters
- Toil away and set the stone. *See* Toil Away.—Chapman.
- Toll for the brave! *See* Loss Of The "Royal George," The; On The Loss Of The Royal George—Cowper.
- Toll no bell for me, dear Father, dear Mother. *See* Changing, The—Mew.
- Toll! Roland, toll! *See* Great Bell Roland, The—Tilton.
- Tom and Joe quarrelled. *See* Dispute, A—Mitchell.
- Tom Pearce, Tom Pearce, lend me your gray mare. *See* Widdcombe Fair—Unknown
- "Tomestone" Johnson, head of the school board. *See* Catharine Ogg.—Masters.
- Tommy's gone, what shall I do! *See* Tom's Gone To Illo—Unknown.
- Tommy's tears, and Mary's fears. *See* Proverbs—Unknown.
- Tomorrow, ah, tomorrow. *See* Act Today—Clark.
- To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow. *See* Macbeth; To-morrow—Shakespeare
- Tomorrow didst thou say? *See* Tomorrow—Cotton.
- To-morrow's action! can that hoary wisdom. *See* To-Morrow.—Johnson.
- Tongue hath not told it. *See* Paraclete.—Noyes.
- Tongues that are that naught can say. *See* Tongues—Moore
- Tonight, about the little town. *See* Taken Ship—Going.
- Tonight eternity alone is near. *See* Dusk At Sea.—Jones.
- Tonight from depths of loneliness. *See* Bluebells—Markham.
- To-night from this high window. *See* West 58th St.—Cane.
- To-night hea lds shall lift again, slow, soft, with vague desire. *See* Heart's Wild-Flower—Moody
- Tonight I drifted to the restaurant. *See* Henri—Sterling
- To-night I watch the fire-flies rise. *See* Fire-Flies—Robinson.
- To-Night in Dreamland who can rest? *See* Ballad Of Dreamland, A—Stacpoole
- To-night in the lumbering cavern of his cart. *See* One Song, The—Vidrac.
- Tonight it matters not to me. *See* No Matter—Middleton
- To-night retir'd, the queen of heaven. *See* Nightingale, Ode To The Evening Star.—Akenside
- Tonight the little girl-nun died. *See* Cloistered—Davies.
- Tonight the loud waters, the loud and crying waters. *See* Sea Dream, The.—Benét
- Tonight the silent world teems with the wonder. *See* Vision—Pearce
- To-night the sky is like a rose. *See* Fine Evening—Lynd
- To-night the winds begin to rise. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- Tonight this city seems delirious. *See* London Squares—Sitwell.
- To-night this sunset spreads two golden wings. *See* Sunset Wings—Rossetti
- To-night ungathered let us leave. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- Tonight, while man and nature one accord encloses. *See* Tonight—Du Plessys.
- Too fair, I may not call thee mine. *See* Parting—Massey.
- Too green the springing April grass. *See* Spring In New Hampshire—McKay
- Too honest for a Gypsy, too lazy for a farmer. *See* Shepherd's Holiday.—Wylie.
- Too late, alas! I must confess. *See* Song—Wilmot
- Too late for love, too late for joy. *See* Bride-Song, The—Rossetti
- Too late I stayed—forgive the crime. *See* To ————Spencer
- Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune. *See* Sketch Of His Own Character—Gray
- Too slowly the Ship of the Years from dreamy horizons is drifting. *See* Ship Of The Years—Leitch
- Too soon the lightest feet are lead. *See* Too Soon, Too Soon The Lightest Feet—Hall.
- Too soon the sunset comes, too soon. *See* Luna—Miller
- Too soothe and mild your lowland airs. *See* Margaret's Song—Abercrombie
- Too young for love? *See* Too Young For Love—Holmes
- Tools with the comely names. *See* Saxon Song, A.—Sackville-West.
- Torn far from roar of the Aegean swell. *See* On The Eretrian Captives Settled In Persia By Darius After The War Of 490 B C—Plato.
- Toss not, my soul, O love, 'twixt hope and fear. *See* Toss Not, My Soul—Dowland
- Tossed like a falcon from the hunter's wrist. *See* To A Canadian Aviator Who Died For His Country In France.—Scott.
- Tossing his mane of snows in wildest eddies and tangles. *See* Earliest Spring.—Howells.
- 'Tother day, as I was twining. *See* Cupid Drowned; Cupid Swallowed.—Hunt.
- Touch Beauty, and she flies: laces of frost. *See* Noli Me Tangere—Glines.
- Touch us gently, Time. *See* Petition To Time, A—Proctor
- Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men! *See* To Toussaint L'Ouverture.—Wordsworth.
- Toward France there journeyed two grenadiers. *See* Grenadiers, The—Heine
- Toward the doors of lonely folk. *See* Holly Carol.—Widemer
- Toward the end of 1911 a group of Yankee financiers. *See* Mushroom City—Cendrars.
- Tower of Ypres that watchest, gravely smiling. *See* Ypres Tower, Rye—Owen.
- Trailing the last gleam after. *See* Coyote, The—Clark
- Tramp, tramp, tramp! *See* "Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir!"—Murray.
- Trample! trample! went the roan. *See* Cavalier's Escape, The.—Thornbury.
- Tranced in utter dreams she stands. *See* Japonica Bush.—Pinckney.
- Transfigured and palely entrancing. *See* Pavlova.—Dearmer.
- Traveler, pluck a stem of moly. *See* Moly.—Thomas.
- Traveller, who goest on his western road. *See* For A Wayside Inscription.—Young.
- Travelling south from New Orleans to the Islands. *See* Chita.—Ebern
- Tread lightly here, for here, 'tis said. *See* Epitaph On A Robin Redbreast, An; Tread Lightly Here—Rogers
- Tread lightly, she is near. *See* Requiescat.—Wilde.
- Tread softly by, shapes of remembered care. *See* Dreamer, The—Rieu.
- Tread softly here, the sacredest of tombs. *See* In Westminster Abbey.—Aldrich.

- Treason doth never prosper what's the reason *See Of Treason*—Haryington
 Ties are astronomers, benign and hoary. *See Ties*.—Morgan.
 Trees have been named and brutes with shining skins. *See Terminology*.—Rickword.
 Trees in groves, kine in droves *See Saadi*.—Emerson
 Trees in silent green stand satiate *See Reflections*.—Klemm.
 Trees write their thoughts upon the sky's wide page. *See Trees Write Their Thoughts*.—Carter
 Tree-Toad is a small gray person. *See Tree-Toad*.—Conkling.
 Trelawney lies by Shelley, and one bed *See Trelawney Lies By Shelley*.—O'Donnell
 Tremble before your chattels. *See Cry Of The People*.—Nehardt.
 Trembling I write my dream, and recollect *See House Of Night: Or, Six Hours Lodging With Death, The*.—Freneau
 Trim set in ancient sward, his manful bole *See Under The Cedarcroft Chestnut*.—Lanier
 Tripping down the field path *See Tripping Down The Field Path*.—Swain
 Tritemius of Herbiopolis one day. *See Gift Of Tritemius, The*.—Whither.
 Triumphant arch, that fill'st the sky. *See To The Rainbow*.—Campbell.
 Triune, Eternal the All Seeing Eye *See Free Will*.—Phillips.
 Trochee trips from long to short *See Metrical Feet*.—Coleridge.
 Troop home to silent grotts and caves *See Siren Chorus*.—Darley.
 Troops to our England true. *See Expeditional*.—Brodrick
 Trouble in the distance seems all-fired big. *See Meetin' Trouble*.—Appleton.
 True Christian hearts cease to lament. *See Song Of A Happy Rising, The*.—Thewlis.
 "True culture is not for the masses" *See Goldfish, The*.—Kirk.
 True ease in writing comes from art not chance. *See Ease In Writing*.—Pope.
 True it is, women are deceivers! *See Husband Of Lady Godiva, The*.—Wierman.
 True religion carries health and strength into the soul. *See True Religion*.—Beecher
 True Thomas lay o'er yond grassy bank. *See Thomas Rhymer: Queen Of Elfland, The*.—Unknown.
 True Thomas lay on Huntie bank. *See Ballad Of True Thomas, The; Thomas, The Rhymer*.—Unknown.
 True worth is in being not seeming. *See Nobility*.—Cary.
 Trumpets Enter a King, in the sunset glare. *See Stage Directions*.—Benét.
 Trusty, dusky, vivid, true. *See My Wife; To My Wife*.—Stevenson.
 Truth, be more precious to me than the eyes. *See Invocation*.—Eastman.
 Truth, crushed to earth, shall rise again *See Truth, Crushed To Earth*.—Bryant.
 Truth is a golden thread, seen here and there. *See Thread Of Truth, The*.—Clough.
 Truth is enough for prose. *See At The Mermaid Cafeteria*.—Morley.
 Truth is the trial of itself. *See Truth*.—Jonson.
 Truth must be transformed. *See Meaning Of God In Human Experience, The*.—Hocking.
 Truth, so far, in my book,—the truth which draws. *See Aurora Leigh*.—Browning.
 Trying beforehand to make out. *See Beforehand*.—Bynner
 Tuck the earth, fold the sod *See Dirge*.—Percy.
 Tune me for life again, O quiet Musician. *See Prayer After Illness, A*.—Storey.
 Tunnelled in solid blackness creeps *See Mole*.—Huxley
 Turn all thy thoughts to eyes. *See Turn All Thy Thoughts To Eyes*.—Braithwaite
 Turn, Amaryllis, to thy swain. *See Turn Amaryllis*.—Unknown.
 Turn apple blooms to silver. *See Magic*.—Farrar
 Turn back, you wanton fier. *See Turn Back You Wanton Fier*.—Campion
 Turn, Fortune, turn thy wheel and lower the proud. *See Turn, Fortune, Turn Thy Wheel*.—Tennyson
 Turn from your songs of old years. *See America Sings Of The Dawn*.—Clark.
 Turn I may look unto the skies. *See Rosader's Second Sonetto*.—Lodge.
 Turn me to my yellow leaves. *See Turn Me To My Yellow Leaves*.—Braithwaite.
 Turn out more ale, turn up the light. *See Dum Vivimus Vigilamus*.—Webb
 Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round. *See Potter's Song, The, Kéramos*.—Longfellow
 Turn with the shades immortal at the murmuring sea and pray. *See Eleusis*.—McGiffert
 Turning from these with awe, once more I raised. *See Hyperion II*.—Keats.
 Turning the secrets from her pack of cards. *See Fortune-Teller, A*.—Bynner.
 Tuscan, that wanderest through the realms of gloom *See Dante; Dante And The Divine Comedy*.—Longfellow.
 'Twas a balmy summer evening, and a goodly crowd was there. *See Face Upon The Floor, The*.—D'Arcy.
 'Twas a Duke's far orphaned. *See Rhyme Of The Duchess May*.—Browning
 'Twas a Jacquemot rose *See Rose, A*.—Bates
 'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago. *See Jolly Old Pedagogue, The*.—Arnold
 'Twas a little sermon preached to me *See Little Messenger Of Love, The*.—Unknown
 'Twas a stylish congregation, that of Theophrastus Brown *See Trouble In The "Amen Corner"*.—Harbaugh
 'Twas about the time of Christmas, a many years ago. *See How Jane Conquest Rang The Bell*.—Milne
 'Twas an ancient legend they used to tell *See Demon On The Roof, The*.—Pollard
 'Twas at a ball they met one night. *See And The Band Played*.—McLaughlin
 'Twas at the matin hour. *See 'Twas At The Matin Hour*.—Unknown.
 'Twas at the royal feast, for Persia won *See Alexander's Feast, Power Of Music, The*.—Dryden
 'Twas at the season when the Earth upsprings *See Prince Athanese*.—Shelley
 'Twas at the silent, solemn hour *See William And Margaret*.—Mellet
 'Twas at this season, year by year *See In Laleham Churchyard*.—Watson.
 'Twas August, and the fierce sun overhead *See East London*.—Arnold
 'Twas brillig and the slithy toves *See Jabberwocky*.—Carroll
 'Twas by a poor ass. *See Tristram And The Ass*.—Sterne.
 'Twas Christmas Eve, the snow *See When The Christ Child Came*.—Weathely.
 'Twas eighteen hundred years ago. *See Day Of Days, The*.—Unknown.
 'Twas ever thus from childhood's hour. *See Disaster*.—Calverly.
 'Twas hurry and scurry at Monmouth Hill *See Mollie Pitcher*.—Sherwood.
 'Twas in that place o' Scotland's isle. *See Twa Dogs, The*.—Burns
 'Twas in the month when lilacs bloom. *See Dutchman's Breetches*.—Guterman
 'Twas in the piping time of peace. *See To Fellow Travellers In Greece*.—Dixon.
 'Twas in the prime of summer time *See Dream Of Eugene Aram, The*.—Hood
 'Twas jolly, jolly, Wat, my foy. *See 'Twas Jolly, Jolly, Wat*.—Stubbs.
 'Twas June on the face of the earth, June with the Roses breath *See On The Eve Of Bunker Hill*.—Scollard.
 'Twas like this my children *See Armistice Day*.—Patri.
 'Twas merry then in England *See Bow-Meeting Song, A*.—Heber
 'Twas more than a million years ago. *See Annabel Lee*.—Huntley
 'Twas morn, and yet it was not morn. *See Song Of The South, A*.—Miller.
 'Twas near the break of day. *See Countersign Was Marv, The*.—Eytunge.
 'Twas not alone thy beauty's power. *See To*.—Lecky.
 'Twas not in him to deal with cringing touch *See Roosevelt*.—Thomas.
 'Twas on a Holy Thursday, their innocent faces clean. *See Holy Thursday*.—Blake
 'Twas on a lofty vase's side. *See On A Favorite Cat, Drowned In A Tub Of Gold Fishes; Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat*.—Gray
 'Twas on a merry time, when Jenny Wren was young. *See Jenny Wren*.—Mother Goose.
 'Twas on a Monday morning. *See Charlie Is My Darling*.—Hogg
 'Twas on a summer's afternoon. *See Lass O' Gowrie, The*.—Nairne.
 'Twas on a windy night. *See Sabine Farmers Serenade, The*.—Mahony
 'Twas on the balmy day. *See Lost Child, The*.—Adams.
 'Twas on the shores that round our coast *See Yarn Of The "Nancy Bell," The*.—Gilbert
 'Twas out on the Archipelago. *See Dash To The Pole, A*.—Irwin
 'Twas raw, and chill, and cold outside. *See Old Bachelor, An*.—Jenks.
 'Twas the body of Judas Iscariot *See Ballad Of Judas Iscariot, The*.—Buchanan.
 'Twas the dead of night, by the pineknut's red light. *See New England's Chevy Chase*.—Hale.
 'Twas the dream of a God. *See Ireland*.—Shorter.
 'Twas the last fight at Fredericksburg. *See "Bay Billy."*.—Gassaway.
 'Twas the night before Christmas *See Visit From St. Nicholas, A; Night Before Christmas, The*.—Moore.
 'Twas the soul of Judas Iscariot. *See Judas Iscariot*.—Buchanan.
 'Twas the time of the workmen's great strike. *See Dandy Fight, The*.—Gassaway.
 'Twas the very verge of May. *See Dewey At Manila*.—Johnson.
 'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down. *See Shipwreck, The*.—Byron.

'Twas when at last the million flags were stacked *See* Saecula
 Ferarum—Leonard.
 'Twas when the seas were roaring *See* Ballad, A—Gay.
 'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in Hell *See*
 Riddle, A—Fanshawe
 "Tweet-tweet-tweet!" sang the canary *See* Pet's Christmas
 Carol, The—Stoner.
 Twelve good friends *See* Peter And John—Wylie
 Twelve was the hour—congenial darkness reigned *See* Mid-
 night Consultation, The—Freneau.
 Twenty, forty, sixty, eighty *See* Then—De la Mare
 Twenty of us ridin' bionks, headed for the wai *See* War-
 Horse Buyers, The—Chapman.
 Twenty stars to match his face *See* Twenty Stars To Match
 His Face—Braithwaite
 Twenty years ago, there was no lovelier piece of lowland *See*
 Crown Of Wild Olive, The—Ruskin
 Twenty years hence my eyes may grow. *See* Twenty Years
 Hence—Landon
 Twilight a man plays a harp in the Ghetto *See* Twilight.
 —Javitz
 Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by *See* Refuge.—
 Russell
 Twilight is here and the baby is weary. *See* Sand-Man, The.
 —Coates
 Twilight is here, soft breezes bow the grass. *See* In Exile.
 —Lazarus.
 Twilight is spacious, near things in it seem far. *See* Miracles,
 The—Aiken
 Twilight Red in the West. *See* Wild Duck, The—Mase-
 field
 Twin songs there are of joyance, or of pain. *See* Thysia;
 Sonnets—Luce.
 Twine laurels to lay o'er the Blue and the Gray *See*
 Memorial Day—Kiser.
 Twinkle, twinkle, little star. *See* Twinkle, Twinkle, Little
 Star, Star, The—Taylor.
 Twist me a crown of wind-flowers *See* Twist Me A Crown
 —Rossetti
 Twist ye, twine ye! Even so! *See* Twist Ye, Twine Ye! Even
 So—Scott
 'Twixt what thou art, and what thou wouldst be, let. *See*
 If—Wilcox
 Two armies covered hill and plain. *See* Music In Camp—
 Thompson
 Two beings stood on the edge of things. *See* Supernal
 Dialogue—Monroe
 Two birds within one nest *See* Home—Greenwell
 Two bright heads in the corner. *See* Grandpa And Bess.—
 Miller
 Two days before Christmas the team of Jean Marcel. *See*
 Race For A Life, A—Marsh
 Two dismal lines of bricked monotony. *See* Stranger, The
 —Lee.
 Two gifts I gave you, Love and Sorrow. *See* Wife's Song,
 The—Wickham.
 Two gray hawks ride the rising blast. *See* Sioux Chief's
 Daughter, The—Miller
 Two hands upon the breast. *See* Now And Afterwards.—
 Craik
 Two hundred years ago de worl' is purty slow. *See* Two Hun-
 dred Years Ago.—Drummond
 Two kinds of courage are there in the creed. *See* Courage.
 —Lavater
 Two kisses! Only two remain. *See* Two Kisses—Flaming
 Two larks are hitting rain thoughts. *See* El Velo Del Sol—
 Davidson
 Two legs sat upon three legs *See* Riddles—Unknown
 Two little clouds one summer's day *See* Rainbow Fairies,
 The—Hadley
 Two little feet, so small that both may nestle. *See* Little Feet.
 —Akers
 Two little girls are better than one *See* One And One—
 Dodge
 Two little maids had a candy pull *See* Candy Pull, A—
 Unknown
 Two little raindrops were born in a shower. *See* Two Rain-
 drops—Morris
 Two loved him and clove to his side *See* Two And One—
 Untermeyer.
 Two lovers by a moss-grown spring *See* Two Lovers—
 Eliot.
 Two men sat on a sandstone ledge, looking out across the
 desert *See* Contract Of Corporal Twing, The.—
 Stewart
 Two men went up to pray; and one gave thanks. *See* Newer
 Vainglory, The—Meynell
 Two mirrors, face to face, is all I need. *See* World Beyond
 World—Ficke
 Two mornings after the period. *See* Fight With The Flaming
 Tinman, The—Borrow
 Two of far nobler shape, erect and tall. *See* Man And Woman
 Made One Unity—Milton.
 Two of Thy children one summer day, worked in their garden,
 Lord. *See* Garden, The—Parkwood
 Two quiet sportsmen, this an Englishman. *See* At The Games.
 —Graves.
 Two roads diverged in a yellow wood. *See* Road Not Taken,
 The—Frost.
 Two Robin Redbreasts built their nest. *See* I'll Try—Un-
 known.

Two rows of cabbages *See* In The Ambulance.—Gibson
 Two sailors sat by Mona's pier *See* Four Deep-Sea Tars And
 Another—Unknown
 Two selves have I that work not for the weal *See* Two
 Selves, The—Barker
 Two shall be born the whole wide world apart *See* Fate—
 Spalding
 Two sorry Thynges there be. *See* At Chrystemesse-Tyde—
 Allen.
 Two souls diverse out of our human sight *See* On The
 Deaths Of Thomas Carlyle And George Eliott—Swin-
 burne
 Two sparrows feeding heard a thrush *See* Two Sparrows,
 The—Wolfe.
 Two springs she saw—two radiant Tuscan springs. *See*
 Mimma Bella, Sonnet—Lee-Hamilton.
 Two things cannot alter *See* Unalterable—Hearn
 Two thousand years of the Christian creed, and a thousand
 years before *See* Trade—Brady.
 Two tireless little feet all day long have trotted. *See* Two
 Tireless Little Feet—Unknown.
 Two voices are there: one is of the deep *See* Sonnet, A.
 Wordsworth—Stephen.
 Two Voices are there, one is of the sea *See* England And
 Switzerland, 1802; Thought Of A Briton On The
 Subjugation Of Switzerland, On The Subjugation Of
 Switzerland—Wordsworth.
 Two went to pray? oh, rather say. *See* In The Temple.—
 Crashaw.
 Two white heads the grasses cover. *See* Two Epitaphs.—
 Guiney
 Two years ago I taught him Greek. *See* Master And Pupil
 —O M
 'Twould ring the bells of Heaven *See* Bells Of Heaven, The.
 —Hodgson
 Tyger, Tyger burning bright *See* Tyger: Tiger, The—
 Blake
 Tying her bonnet under her chin *See* Love-Knot, The—
 Perry
 Type of the antique Rome! Rich reliquary *See* Coliseum,
 The—Poe
 Type of two mighty continents! combining. *See* Kossuth—
 Whittier
 Tyre of the West, and glorying in the name. *See* England
 —Newman

U

Ug was a hairy but painstaking artist. *See* Story Of Ug,
 The—Robinson
 Ulysses has come back to me again. *See* Ulysses Returns
 —Montgomery
 Un marin naufrage (de Woncastre). *See* Veis Nonsensiques
 —Du Maurier
 Unarmed she goeth, yet her hands. *See* Charity.—Lathrop
 Unbounded is thy range, with varied style *See* "Ode On
 The Popular Superstitions Of The Highlands"—
 Collins
 Unbroken stillness where our canyons wind *See* Cabrillo
 —Davidson
 Unc' Si, de Holy Bible say *See* Difference, The—Tabb
 Uncle Remus paused and pulled a raveling *See* Why My
 Dog Is Tame—Harris
 Unconscious of amused and tolerant eyes *See* Portrait Of A
 Child—Untermeyer
 Uncouth, unconquered, unafraid. *See* Trail, The—Mac-
 Kaye
 Under a budding hedge I hid *See* While April Rain Went
 By—O'Sheel
 Under a burning blue sky, among the pine trees and junipers
See Inn Of Tranquility, The—Galsworthy
 Under a ceiling of Cobalt. *See* Arabia Infelix—Huxley.
 Under a splintered mast. *See* Talisman, A—Moore
 Under a spreading chestnut tree. *See* Village Blacksmith,
 The—Longfellow.
 Under a stagnant sky *See* Rhymes And Rhythms; To James
 McNeill Whistler—Henley
 Under a stool crept a wee elf. *See* Elf And The Dor-
 mouse, The.—Herford
 Under an elm tree where the river reaches. *See* Captured—
 MacLeish
 Under dusky laurel leaf *See* Greek Folk Song: A Cyprian
 Woman, Under Dusky Laurel Leaf—Widdemer
 Under green apple boughs *See* Madonna Mia—Swinburne
 Under Monadnock *See* New Hampshire Boy, A—Bishop.
 Under my keel another boat *See* Shadow Boat, A—Bates
 Under my window Dolores sings. *See* Spanish Song.—
 Divine
 Under my window, under my window. *See* Under My Win-
 dow.—Westwood.
 Under our curtain of fire. *See* White Comrade, The—
 Schaulier.
 Under the after-sunset sky *See* Two Pewits—Thomas
 Under the alders, along the brooks *See* Partridges—Worden
 Under the apple bough *See* Remembrance—Lathrop
 Under the arch of Life, where love and death *See* Sibylla
 Palmifera, Soul's Beauty—Rossetti.
 Under the arch of summer *See* Heyst-Sur-Mer—Middleton.
 Under the eaves, out of the wet. *See* To A Phoebe-Bird.—
 Bynner.

- Under the edge of midnight *See* Faerie—Williams
 Under the feet of a tall machine in the false and tucky dail
See Pirate Legend—Heyward
 Under the flag-draped casket lies an Unknown Soldier. *See*
 Unknown Soldier, The—Patti
 Under the glorious sky, where the sun low lings *See* On The
 Cydnus—De Heleidia
 Under the green hedges after the snow *See* Violets—
 Moultrie
 Under the greenwood tree *See* Under The Greenwood Tree;
 Song, As You Like It—Shakespeare
 Under the harvest moon *See* Under The Harvest Moon—
 Sandburg
 Under the high-arching bridge *See* Arches—Hoyt.
 Under the hly shadow *See* Swan, The—Flat.
 Under the lindens lately sat *See* Under The Lindens—
 Lander
 Under the red yews here I lie *See* Red Yews.—Davies
 Under the slanting light of the yellow sun *See* Modern
 Romans, The—Johnson
 Under the strange nebulous envelopment *See* Sartor Resari-
 tus, Everlasting No, The—Cailyle
 Under the sun *See* Under The Sun—Beeching.
 Under the sun are these things new? *See* In Spring—
 Todahl
 Under the thin green sky *See* Country Sale—Blunden
 Under the toadstool *See* Witch's Song—Meeker
 Under the tow path the barges. *See* Oxford In War-Time—
 Snow
 Under the wide and starry sky *See* Requiem—Stevenson
 Under this loop of honey-suckle. *See* Caterpillar, The—
 Graves
 Under this stone, Reader, survey. *See* On St John Van-
 brugh—Evans
 Under thy shadow may I lurk awhile. *See* Epigrams—
 Crashaw
 Under white eyelids *See* Sleeper, The—Hume
 Under yonder beech-tree single on the greensward *See* Love
 In The Valley—Meredith
 Underneath an old oak tree *See* Raven, The—Coleridge
 Underneath the growing grass *See* Bourne, The.—Rossetti
 Underneath this humble stone. *See* Oicals, The—Leonidas
Of Tarentum.
 Underneath this marble (sable) hearse *See* On The Countess
 Of Pembroke, Epitaph On The Countess Dowager Of
 Pembroke—Browne, Johnson
 Undistinguished buttercup *See* Advice To A Buttercup—
 Bodenheim
 Unfathomable Sea' whose waves are years. *See* Time—
 Shelley
 Unflinching hero, watchful to foresee. *See* Lord Kitchener
 —Bridges
 Unfold for men, O God, love's true creative day *See* Twi-
 light At Versailles—Holley
 Unfurl the flag of Freedom *See* Hymn Of Freedom—King.
 Unhappy dreamer, who outwinged in flight *See* On The
 Death Of A Metaphysician—Santayana.
 Unhappy, I observe the Ass. *See* Rondeau Of Remorse, A
 —Johnson
 United States Of Europe, The *See* United States Of Europe,
 The, An Interview With Nicholas Murray Butler—
 Marshall
 Unknown to each other, in a hostile camp. *See* Lord-
 Chamberlain Tells Of A Famous Meeting, The—
 Graves
 Unknown to her the maids supplied her wants. *See* Imogene
 —Stoddard.
 Unless I learn to ask no help *See* Lessons—Teasdale
 Unless you knew just where to look *See* Cobbler In Willow
 Street, The—O'Neil
 Unlike are we, unlike, O princely Heart! *See* Sonnets From
 The Portuguese.—Browning
 Unmindful of my low desert *See* Quiet Nights, The.—
 Hinkson
 Unmuffled, ye faint stars; and thou, fair moon *See* Comus
 —Milton.
 Unpetal the flower of me *See* To Life—Reese
 Unquiet childhood here by special grace. *See* Infant M M,
 The—Wordsworth.
 Unquiet stand the pines in lofty rows *See* Harp, The—
 Dehmel
 Unseen buds, infinite hidden well. *See* Unseen Buds—
 Whitman
 Unshunnable is grief, we should not fear. *See* Grief And
 God—Phillips
 Unstable dream, according to the place *See* Lover Having
 Dreamed Of Enjoying Of His Love, Complaining That
 The Dream Is Not Either Longer Or Truer—Wyatt.
 Until I lose my soul and lie *See* Prayer, A.—Teasdale
 Until my lamp and I. *See* Discovery—Flanner
 Until my faith as to a spar *See* Adrift.—Dowden.
 Unto the calmly gathered thought. *See* Within Our Lives—
 Whittier.
 Unto the deep the deep heart goes. *See* Place Of Rest, The.
 —Russell
 Unto the Desert and the desert steed. *See* L'Envoi—Taylor
 Unto the, Prison House of Pain none willingly repair. *See*
 House Of Pain, The.—Coates.
 Untrammelled Grant of the West. *See* Parting Of The Ways,
 The—Gilder.
 Unwarmed by any sunset light. *See* Snowbound.—Whittier.
 Unwatched, the garden bough shall sway *See* In Memoriam
 —Tennyson
 Up a hill and a hill there's a sudden orchard slope *See* Up
 A Hill And A Hill—Davis
 Up and down he goes *See* America—Kreymborg
 Up and down, up and down *See* Nursery Hour, A—
 Lindsay
 Up and rejoice, and know thou hast matter for revel *See*
 Sursum Corda—Thomas
 Up creaks the car, he leaves his ghastly dream. *See* Mine,
 The—Burton
 Up from the darkness on the laughing stage *See* Villiers De
 L'Isle-Adam—Huxley.
 Up from the lonely days that dawned remote. *See* Old Trails.
 —Davidson
 Up from the meadows rich with corn. *See* Barbara Frietchie.
 —Whittier
 Up from the South, at break of day *See* Sheridan's Ride.—
 Read
 Up heart, away heart *See* Road Song, A—Scott
 Up in the early morning *See* Baby Paul—Thompson
 Up in the morning's no' for me *See* Up In The Morning
 Early—Burns
 Up in the mountains, it's lonesome all the time *See* Mountain
 Whippoorwill, The—Benét
 Up in the north if you sail with me. *See* Beaver, The—
 Howitt
 Up in the woodland where Spring *See* Ballade Of Spring's
 Unrest, A—Taylor
 Up into the cherry tree. *See* Foreign Lands—Stevenson
 Up over windy wastes and up. *See* Ballad Of The White
 Horse, The—Chesterton
 Up! quit thy bower! late weas the hour. *See* Wake, Lady!
 —Baillie
 Up the airy mountain *See* Fairies, The—Allingham.
 Up the Arkansas I come *See* Song Of The Arkansas—
 Crawford.
 Up the drifted foothills *See* Marching Pines—Sawett
 Up the sand the slant rain falls in vain *See* Dunes, The.
 —Kemp
 Up, Timothy, up with your staff and away *See* Childless
 Father, The—Wordsworth
 Up to her chamber window *See* Nocturne—Aldrich
 Up to the breeze of the morning I fling you *See* Flag O' My
 Land—Daly
 Up! up! let us a voyage take *See* Northern Seas, The—
 Howitt
 Up! up! my friend, and quit your books *See* Up! Up! My
 Friend, Tables Turned, The—Wordsworth.
 Up, up! ye dames, and lasses gay! *See* Hunting Song—
 Coleridge
 Up with me! up with me to the clouds *See* To A Sky-Lark
 —Wordsworth
 Up with the banner of the free. *See* Flag, The—Flash
 Up with the flag of the Stripes and Stars. *See* War Song
 —Story
 Up with windows, up with hearts. *See* Coming Of Spring,
 The—Muller
 Up, youths and virgins, up and praise *See* Epithalamium,
 An—Jonson.
 Upbroke the sun *See* Poor Old Cannon, The—Wyke
 Upon a cloud among the stars we stood *See* Flight, The.—
 Miffin
 Upon a dark ball spun in time *See* Giraffe And Tree.—
 Turner.
 Upon a day, as Love lay sweetly slumbering *See* Cupid And
 The Bee—Spenser
 Upon a mountain height far from the sea *See* Wanderer,
 The—Field.
 Upon a Sabbath-day it fell *See* Eve Of St Mark, The—
 Keats
 Upon a showery night and still. *See* Dandelions, The.—
 Cone
 Upon a tall piano stool *See* Learning To Play—Brown.
 Upon a time, before the fairy broods *See* Lamia—Keats
 Upon a viol of carven jade. *See* Grasshopper, The—Childe.
 Upon one stormy Sunday *See* Playdie, The—Sibley.
 Upon his first visit to Mr. Moss *See* Rescue And A Catastrophe,
 A—Thackeray.
 Upon my breast, once in a lonely hour. *See* Once In A
 Lonely Hour—Wheelock
 Upon my lap my Sovereign sits *See* Our (Blessed) Lady's
 Lullaby, Lullaby, A—Rowlands
 Upon my mantel-piece they stand. *See* Moral In Sevres, A.
 —Fraud
 Upon Nirwana's brink the Rahat stood. *See* Rahat, The.—
 Rooney.
 Upon our eyelids, dear, the dew will lie. *See* Before Dawn
 In The Wood—Wilkinson
 Upon that night, when Fairies light. *See* Halloween.—
 Burns.
 Upon the dim, lone road *See* Countersign, The.—Adams.
 Upon the eyes, the lips, the feet. *See* Extreme Unction—
 Dowson.
 Upon the road to Romany *See* From Romany To Rome—
 Irwin
 Upon the sadness of the sea. *See* Sunrise Never Failed Us
 Yet—Thaxter.
 Upon the sand the slant rain falls in vain. *See* Dunes, The
 —Kemp

Upon the scythe's worn edge he laid the stone *See* Andrew-Caretaker.—Peach
 Upon the shore of Argolis there stands *See* Atlanta's Race—Morris
 Upon the sides of Latmus (Latmos) was outspread. *See* Forest, The.—Keats
 Upon the skyline glows 't the dark *See* Universal Republic, The.—Hugo
 Upon the sober sky thy robes are spread *See* Hesperus.—Stephens
 Upon the topmost branches dies *See* Doubt.—Grehg.
 Upon the trees the March winds ride *See* Love's Calendar. March.—Dauthendey
 Upon the walls the graceful Ivy climbs. *See* Two Quatrains; Ivy.—Sheiman.
 Upon this leafy bush *See* Lunnet, The.—De la Mare.
 Upon this marble bust that is not I. *See* Pioneer, The.—Millyar
 Upon this trouble shall I whet my life *See* Grief.—Morgan
 Upon your cheeks lie. *See* My Love Song.—Lasker-Schuler
 Ur of Hyar lib in ur house on de hill. *See* Ol' Doc' Hyar—Campbell
 Urana speaks with darkened brow. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
 Urbaine said that nothing would last. *See* Urbaine On The Planetarium.—Stevenson
 Urbs beata Hierusalem. *See* Urbs Beata Hierusalem—Unknown.
 Urbs Syon Aurea, patria lactea, cive decora. *See* Urbs Syon Aurea.—Bernard of Cluny
 Us two wuz boys when we fell out. *See* Our Two Opinions—Field
 Use all your hidden forces. Do not miss. *See* Attainment.—Wilcox.
 Useless, and cast like seaweed on the shore. *See* Embarkment.—Whyte.

V

Vague winds of sorrow blow *See* Wandering.—Flexner.
 Vain Britons, boast no longer with proud indignity. *See* War And Washington.—Sewall
 Vain is the chiming of forgotten bells *See* Poets.—Kilmer.
 Vain, very vain, my weary search to find *See* Happiness Dependent On Ourselves.—Goldsmith
 Valentine, O Valentine *See* Baby's Valentine.—Richards.
 Valiant for Truth has gone *See* Valiant For Truth—Robinson
 Vanguard of Liberty, ye men of Kent. *See* To The Men Of Kent.—Wordsworth
 Vanity, saith the preacher, vanity! *See* Bishop Orders His Tomb At St. Praxed's Church, The.—Browning
 Various the roads of life, in one. *See* Various The Roads Of Life.—Landor
 Vast canopies across its crater bloat *See* Vespasian's Circus.—O'Hara.
 Vast Chaos, of old, was God's dominion. *See* He Made The Night.—Mifflin
 Vegetables and jewelry, rightly displayed. *See* For Instance—McAlmon
 Veiled are the heavens, veiled the throne. *See* Dawn On Mid-Ocean.—Wheelock.
 Velasquez took a phant knife *See* Castilian.—Wylie.
 Veni, Creator Spiritus *See* Veni, Creator Spiritus.—St. Gregory The Great
 Veni, Sancte Spiritus. *See* Veni, Sancte Spiritus.—Robert II of France
 Venice anadyomene! City of reflections *See* Venice.—Lowell
 Venice, thou Siren of sea-cities, wrought. *See* Venice—Symonds
 Venus has lit her silver lamp *See* Lamp Of The West, The.—Higginson
 Verdun, city of sorrow! *See* Verdun.—Smith
 Verse, a breeze 'mid blossoms straying. *See* Youth And Age—Coleridge
 Verse-making was least of my virtues *See* Verse-Making—Love-Making.—Browning
 Very old are the woods *See* All That's Past—De la Mare
 Very true, the linnets sing *See* Very True, The Linnets Sing.—Landor
 Very well, you liberals *See* Thomas Rhodes.—Masters
 Vested and veiled with twilight *See* Vested And Veiled With Twilight.—Watson
 "Via Dei"—this is the sacred place *See* "Via Dei."—Finley
 Vice is a monster of so frightful mien. *See* Essay On Man, An.—Pope
 Victorious mon of earth, no more *See* Victorious Men Of Earth, Death's Subtle Ways.—Shirley
 Victory comes not hard and laughing as she came of yore *See* New Victory, The.—Widdemer
 Vigil strange I kept on the field one night. *See* Vigil Strange I Kept On The Field One Night.—Whitman.
 Villagers all, this frosty tide. *See* Carol.—Graham
 Villagers who gather round. *See* Spiel Of The Three Mountebanks.—Ransom
 Vines branching stilly. *See* Carol, A.—Guiney.
 Violet, violet, sparkling with dew. *See* Wild Violet, The.—Gould.

Virtue smiles cly holiday *See* Song.—Dekker
 Vision the sun and stars. *See* Northern Earth Mood.—Allen
 Vital spark of heavenly flame! *See* Vital Spark, Dying Christian To His Soul, The.—Pope
 Vivamus, mea Lesbia, atque amemus. *See* Vivamus, Mea Lesbia.—Catullus
 Vogelweid the Minnesinger. *See* Walter Von Der Vogelweid.—Longfellow
 Voice, marvellous voice *See* Circe.—Kreymborg
 Voice of summer, keen and shrill *See* To A Cricket.—Bennett
 Voice of the western wind! *See* Voice Of The Western Wind—Stedman
 Voices moving about in the quiet house. *See* Falling sleep.—Sassoon.
 Voracious monster of the road and pit. *See* Steam Shovel, The.—Sullivan
 Vot vas id mine baby vas trying to say *See* Ah-Goo—Adams.
 Voyager upon life's sea. *See* Paddle Your Own Canoe.—Bolton.

W

W. rested here, that quick could never rest. *See* Of The Death Of Sir Thomas Wyatt.—Howard.
 Wae's me, Wae's me, the acorn's not yet. *See* Wandering Spectre, The.—Unknown.
 Waes-Hael for knight and dame *See* King Arthur's Waes-Hael.—Hawker
 Wailing, wailing wailing, the wind over land and sea. *See* Rizzpah.—Tennyson.
 Wait but a little while *See* Song.—Gale
 Wake For the Sun who scattered into flight *See* Rubáiyat Of Omar Kháyyám, The.—Fitzgerald
 Wake her with the voice of cannon—give her colors to the morn *See* Freedom's Natal Day—Griswold
 Wake, Israel, wake! Recall today *See* Banner Of The Jew, The.—Lazarus
 Wake now, my Love, awake! for it is time *See* Song—Spenser
 Wake the silver dusk returning *See* Reveillé—Housman.
 Wakeful all night I lay and thought of God *See* Renunciation.—Call.
 Wakeful, vagrant, restless thing. *See* Power Of Fancy, The.—Fieneau
 Waken, lords and ladies gay *See* Hunting Song.—Scott
 Walk into the world *See* Possession—Untermeyer.
 Walk right in Brother (Brudder) Wilson—how you feelin' today? *See* Rain Song, The.—Rogers.
 Walk with thy fellow creatures: note the hush. *See* Fragment—Vaughan.
 Walking these long, late twilights of the Spring. *See* Revelation—Morton
 Walking through the trees to cool my heat and pain. *See* Not Dead—Graves
 Walking to-day in your garden, O gracious lady. *See* Moss-Rose, The.—Newbolt.
 Wall, no! I can't tell whar he lives *See* Jim Bludso—Hay.
 Walnuts must be cocoons *See* Walnuts—Cheyney.
 Wan Lo has made an amazing discovery *See* Wan Lo Tanka.—Harrison
 Wander, oh, wander, maiden sweet. *See* Goethe And Frederika.—Sidgwick
 Wandered from the Antrim hills *See* Saint Patrick—Markham
 Wandering down a dusty road I met a gypsy. *See* Cloud-Pansy.—Conkling
 Want to be whur mother is. *See* Want To Be Whur Mother Is.—Riley.
 Want to trade me, do you, mistah? *See* Dat Ol' Mare O' Mine.—Dunbar
 Wanting is—what? *See* Wanting Is What?—Browning
 Wanting so the face divine. *See* Wanting So The Face Divine—Giltinan
 Wan-visaged Azazel, in a darkened room *See* Their Victory Won.—Coates
 War has failed to end war. *See* Prayer For The Spiritual Union Of Mankind.—Fosdick.
 War, I abhor *See* Illusion Of War, The.—Le Gallienne.
 War laid bugle to his lips, blew one blast and then. *See* These Shall Prevail—Garrison.
 War shook the land where Levi dwelt. *See* Field Of Glory, The.—Robinson
 Warden at ocean's gate *See* Liberty Enlightening The World.—Stedman.
 Warm roads of yellow dust *See* Toulouse.—Code.
 Warm summer shine kindly here. *See* Requiem.—Richardson
 Warm, wild, rainy wind, blowing fitful. *See* May Morning.—Thaxter
 Wars, cruel wars, and hostile Britain's rage. *See* Prologue To A Theatrical Entertainment In Philadelphia—Freneau
 Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland? *See* Des Deutschen Vaterland—Arndt
 Was it foreknown, was it foredoomed. *See* Hour, The—Teasdale.
 Was it in Greece, was it in Crete. *See* Romance—Barnet.

- Was it indeed only last Maich, or in another life See "Green Hill Far Away, A"—Galsworthy.
- Was it not strange that by the tideless sea. See Travellers, The—Gore-Booth.
- Was it Sappho's voice, upon the wind to-day? See In An Alameda Field—Markham
- Was it the proud of a tiny bell. See Passing Away—Pierpont
- Was it the chum full sail of his great veise See Sonnet—Shakespeare
- Was it the signet of an Antonine. See To A Greek Gem.—Plarr
- Was it worth while to paint so fair. See Morning-Glory, The.—Coates
- Was never none other See Coral Naive—McClure
- Was schiert uns Russe und Franzos See Hassgesang Gegen England—Lissauer
- Was that the landmaik? What—the foolish wave. See Landmark, The, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- "Was that the wind?" she said See Moment, A.—Todhunter.
- Was the parting very bitter? See By And By—Unknown.
- Was there an Arthur who looking up saw a slender woman See Conversation—Rosenbaum
- Was there love once? I have forgotten her. See Fulfilment—Nichols.
- Was this His coming! I had hoped to see. See Ave Maria Gratia Plena—Wilde
- Was this the face that launched a thousand ships. See Life And Death Of Dr. Faustus, The, Faustus, Helen.—Marlowe.
- Was workin' away on de farm dere. See When Madam Albani Sings—Drummond
- Was yesterday a day of cares. See You Have To-Day, My Friend—Williams
- Wash your hands, or else the fire See Christmas Eve—Another (Ceremony) To The Maids—Herrick
- Washed in the blood of the brave and the blooming. See God Save The Flag—Holmes.
- Washington, the brave, the wise, the good. See Washington (Inscription At Mount Vernon)—Unknown.
- Wasn't it pleasant, brother mine See Out To Old Aunt Mary's—Riley
- Wassail! wassail! all over (around) the town. See Wassail Song—Southwell.
- Watch over me while I'm asleep. See To The Guardian Angel—Tastu.
- Watch thou and fear; tomorrow thou shalt die See Choice, The, House Of Life, The—Rossetti.
- Watchers beside sea water wear a calm. See Sea Nurtured.—Hall
- Watchman, what is your word? See Walls Of Jericho, The—Rorty.
- Water for anguish of the solstice—nay. See Venetian Pastoral, The—Rossetti.
- Water, parted from the sea See Water Parted—Arne.
- Water pulls nervously whispering satin across cool roots, cold stones See Interval—Auslander.
- Water remembered, treasured up See Water—Auslander.
- Water, water wall-flower. See Game-Rhyme, A—Unknown
- Waves lap the beach, pines stretch to meet the sea See In Picardy—Goldring
- Way down upon the Swanee (de Suanee) Ribber See Old Folks At Home, The—Foster.
- Way high up the Mogollons. See Glory Trail, The—Clark
- We all are blind until we see See Man-Making—Markham.
- We all like allies See Allies—Adams.
- We all look with anxious eyes See When Father Carves The Duck—Wright
- We all to conquering beauty bow. See We All To Conquering Beauty Bow—Unknown
- We all will honor Washington See Washington.—Unknown.
- We are all here See Family Meeting, The.—Sprague
- We are all workmen prentice journeyman. See We Are All Workmen—Rilke.
- We are as clouds that veil the midnight moon See Mutability.—Shelley
- We are as mendicants who wait See Mendicants, The—Carman
- "We are but clay," the preacher said. See Clay—Lucas.
- We are children of the sun. See Children Of The Sun.—Johnson.
- We are coming, Father Abraham, three hundred thousand more See Three Hundred Thousand More—Gibbons; Unknown.
- We are false and evanescent. See False Gods, The—Robinson.
- We are friends, my mind and I. See My Mind And I.—Conkling.
- We are gathered here today in honor. See Faith Of Washington, The—Coudert.
- We are here in a wood of little beeches. See Sign, The.—Manning.
- We are in danger the Crows are surrounding us. See Siyaka To His Horse—Gray
- We are in love's land today. See Love At Sea.—Swimburne.
- We are Knights of Labor because we believe. See Knights Of Labor—Powderly
- We are like this dust that falls away. See Stone-Cutter, The.—Kirk.
- We are met to testify our love for him See Washington—Unknown
- We are no other than a moving row See Rubáiyat Of Omar Kháyyám, The—Fitzgerald.
- We are not free Freedom doth not consist See Freedom—Lowell
- We are old, old as song. See Sons Of Belial—Ridge
- "We are ready for work" See Song Of The Steamer Engine—LeRow
- We are sailing away in a Wonder-Boat See Dream Boat, The—Garnett
- We are sighing for you, far land See Far Land, The—Wheelock
- We are standing in the day-break of the second century of this Republic See University The Training Camp Of The Future, The—Grady
- We are still The Wind sways See We Are Still—Derème
- We are the fallen, who, with helpless faces See Prayer Of The Beaten Men, The—Woods
- We are the guns, and your masters! Saw ye our flashes See Voice Of The Guns, The—Frankau
- We are the hollow men. See Hollow Men, The—Eliot.
- We are the homeless, even as you See To Poets—Sorley
- We are the ingénues See Song Of The Ingénues, The.—Verlaine
- We are the music-makers See Ode, Poets, The, Music-Makers, The—O'Shaughnessy
- We are the partly real ones See Moon Worshippers, The.—Dodds
- We are the pets of men See Dialogue Of The Horses.—Carleton
- We are the poor children, come out to see the sights. See Carol Of The Poor Children, The—Middleton
- We are the puppets of a shadow-play See Prologue: Before The Curtain—Symons
- We are the roadside flowers. See Roadside Flowers.—Carman
- We are the singing shadows beauty casts. See Eagle Sonnets—Wood
- We are the toilers, whom God hath barred. See Song Of The Unsuccessful, The—Burton
- We are the troops that ne'er will stop See Pennsylvania Song, The.—Unknown
- We are the voices of the wandering wind See We Are The Voices Of The Whispering Wind—Arnold
- We are they that go, that go See Fugitives, The—Wilkinson.
- We are they who come faster than fate. See War Song Of The Saracens—Flecker
- We are three Brethren come from Spain See Three Knights From Spain—Unknown
- We are two eagles flying together. See Flight, The—Teasdale
- We are two travellers, Roger and I. See Vagabonds, The.—Trowbridge
- We are very slightly changed See General Summary, A.—Kipling
- We are weary and silent. See Relieved—Manning
- We are weary of little words See Little Words, The—Daley
- We are what we are made, each following day. See Written In Naples—Emerson
- We are your children, O Mother. See To England, Our Mother—Mackereth.
- We ask so often, "What is Immortality?" See Immortality In Our Hands, The—Mygatt
- We ask that love shall rise to the divine. See Which.—Robinson
- We ate our breakfast lying on our backs. See Breakfast.—Gibson
- We be soldiers three. See We Be Soldiers Three—Unknown
- We be the king's men, hale and hearty. See Men Who March Away—Hardy
- We be three poor mariners See We Be Three Poor Mariners.—Unknown
- We bear sealed orders o'er Life's weltered sea. See Sealed Orders—Burton.
- We bore them their own wild heather. See Graves At Christania—Bates
- We break the glass, whose sacred wine. See Song—Pinkney.
- We came and you bade us welcome. See Song Of The Foreign-Born, The.—Carroll
- We can be but partially acquainted even with the events See David Swan—Hawthorne.
- We cannot all be Washingtons See Like Washington—Unknown
- We cannot kindle when we will See We Cannot Kindle; Mortality—Arnold
- We caught the tread of dancing feet. See Harlot's House, The.—Wilde.
- We celebrate to-day no idle tradition. See Our National Anniversary—Rice.
- We challenged Death. He threw with weighted dice. See Players, The—Bickley
- We charged at Vimy, zero was at four See Hero Of Vimy, The—Allinson.
- We come and go, as the breezes blow. See Dews, The.—Tabb.

- We come from the war-swept valleys *See* Songs Of Souls That Failed—Smith
- We comrades in the common cause have come together. *See* Comrades In A Common Cause—Brent
- We could never quite understand *See* That We Should Lie Down With The Lamb—Lamb
- We count the broken lyres that rest *See* Voiceless, The—Holmes
- We cross the prairie as of old. *See* Kansas Emigrants, The—Whittier
- We dead! awake! *See* We Dead! Awake!—Oppenheim
- We deck to-day each soldier's grave. *See* Decoration Day—Bruce
- We did not share the same inheritance. *See* Flotsam—Cabbell
- We dug our trenches on the down. *See* Song Of The Dark Ages—Young
- We do not touch the texture of the light *See* Light—Gale
- We few, we happy few, we band of brothers. *See* King Henry The Fifth—Shakespeare
- We gave you mountain fare. *See* To A Thoughtless Guest—Cobb
- We get it from Etruscan Tombs, hid deep. *See* Sonnet Gold—Lee-Hamilton
- We get no good. *See* Reading—Browning
- We give Thee thanks, O Lord! *See* Thanksgiving Day—Bridges
- We glide along the glistening road that lies. *See* Speed—Goddard
- We grant, altho' he had much wit *See* Hudibras—Butler
- We had an ape aboard ship *See* Cowled Ape Or Pretty Polly's Pride, The—Visiak
- We had forgotten you, or very nearly. *See* Christ In Flanders—L. W.
- We had found ease for our soul's alarm *See* Two Women—Dorset
- We had had so many office-boys before Gallagher *See* Gallagher—Davis
- We have a bed, we have a child, my wife! *See* Working-man, The—Dehmel
- We have a day, we have a night. *See* We Have A Day—Strobel
- We have a great deal more kindness *See* Friendship—Emerson
- We have been diligent too many years. *See* Four Sonnets—Hubbell
- We have been friends together. *See* We Have Been Friends Together—Norton
- We have been patient—and they named us weak *See* April 2, 1917—Garrison
- We have come with joyful greeting. *See* Song Of Arbor Day—Pettinos
- We have done good they have done evil *See* Force—Aragon
- We have faith in old proverbs full surely. *See* Where There's A Will There's A Way—Cook
- We have felt the ancient swaying *See* Road-Hymn For The Start—Moody
- We have had a series of long, heavy rains. *See* Muskrats Are Building, The—Sharp
- We have loltered and laughed in the flowery croft *See* Garden Lyric, A—Locker-Lampson
- We have loved—but we have lost *See* Ballad Of The Brave—Rice
- "We have made them fools and weak!" said the Strong Ones. *See* God And The Strong Ones—Widdemer
- We have met late—it is too late to meet. *See* Denial, A—Browning
- We have no tears, who are the source of weeping. *See* Immortal Hour, The—Wolfe
- We have picked the pocket of silence. *See* Radio—Lindsey
- We have planted a tree. *See* We Have Planted A Tree—Binyon
- We have raised the hulks of Perry. *See* Plea For The Bonhomme Richard—Crane
- We have said before, what we now repeat. *See* Views Of Divine Government—Stowe
- We have seen thee, O Love, thou art fair *See* Love And Love's Mates, "We Have Seen Thee, O Love," Atlanta In Calydon—Swinburne
- We have short time to stay as you. *See* Daffodils—Herrick
- We have two gardens. One is sweet. *See* Our Two Gardens—Kirk
- We heard it calling, clear and low. *See* Cuckoo, The—Locker-Lampson
- We heard the thrushes by the shore and sea. *See* In Kerry—Synge
- We hold bright pennies in our hand. *See* Tragic Few, The—Strobel
- We is gathered hyeah, my brothahs. *See* Ante-Bellum Sermon—Dunbar
- We journeyed through broad woodland ways. *See* Spring Journey, A—Palmer
- We just shake hands at meeting. *See* Old Friends—Massey
- We knew it would rain. *See* Before The Rain—Aldrich
- We knew old homes on Loma, weathered—gray. *See* Old Casements—Davidson
- We know him now! all narrow jealousies. *See* Albert The Good—Tennyson
- We know how rough the road will be *See* Call Of The Unbeaten, The—Rice
- We know not what it is, dear, this sleep so deep and still *See* Two Mysteries, The—Dodge
- We know not yet what life shall be. *See* Mors Et Vita—Waddington
- We know she lives upon that thorny hill. *See* Jezebel—Middleton
- We know the inorganic system of things *See* System Of Animate Nature, The—Thomson
- We laid him to rest with tenderness. *See* Last Hero, The—Russell
- We laughed and parted, nevermore to meet. *See* We Laughed And Parted Nevermore To Meet—Bellinger
- We lay among the rifle-pits, above our low heads streaming *See* In The Trenches—Whitmore
- We lay us down to sleep *See* We Lay Us Down To Sleep—Moulton
- We lead out our days in monotonous ways *See* Crises—Morris
- We leave the well-beloved place. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- We left Milan by rail The cathedral six or seven miles behind us *See* Lake Tahoe—Twain
- We live by Faith, but Faith is not the slave. *See* Requirement—Whittier
- We live in deeds, not years in thoughts, not breath *See* True Measure Of Life, We Live In Deeds—Bailey
- We look for her that sunlike stood. *See* France, December 1870—Meredith
- We loved. I sat beside your bed to stare. *See* Birch Tree, The—Von Liliencron
- We made our love a pretty thing *See* Obituary—Lanham
- We may not know how fared your soul before *See* To A Hero—Child
- We meet 'neath the sounding rafter. *See* Revel, The—Dowling
- We meet under the gloom of a calamity *See* Abiahram Lincoln—Emerson
- We, men of England, children of her might *See* Song Of Peace And Honor, A—Nesbit
- We met but in one giddy dance *See* To ————Praed
- We met on roads of laughter *See* We Met On Roads Of Laughter—Divine
- We muse on miracles who look. *See* Miracle—Daley
- We must have faith in ourselves *See* Other Side Of It—Adams
- We must pass like smoke, or live within the spirit's fire. *See* Immortality—Russell
- We must trust the Conductor, most surely. *See* Don't Stop At The Station Despair—Miller
- We need him now—his rugged faith. *See* Abraham Lincoln, The Master—Clark
- We need not bid, for cloistered cell. *See* We Need Not Bid, For Cloistered Cell—Kebble
- We need you now, strong guardians of our hearts *See* Poets, The—Middleton
- We needs must be divided in the tomb *See* We Needs Must Be Divided In The Tomb—Santayana
- We never climbed beyond the town. *See* Children Of Grace, Asleep—Corning
- We never dreamed it was so near. *See* Unseen World, The—Kenyon
- We never know how high we are. *See* Aspiration—Dickinson
- We never meet; yet we meet day by day. *See* Thoughts In Separation—Robinson
- We only ask for sunshine *See* Song—Whitney
- We parted in the streets of Ispahan *See* Persin—Stoddard
- We parted where the old gas-lamp still burned *See* Afterthoughts—Robinson
- We pay silent and grateful tribute today to those. *See* Tributes To America's Dead In The World War—Pershing
- We pity, we should dread *See* Terrible Dead, The—Davies
- We plant the trees on Memorial Day. *See* Memorial Day—Levy
- We play at paste. *See* We Play At Paste—Dickinson
- We played a game the other day *See* Speckles—Collat
- We pledged our hearts, my love and I *See* Exchange, The—Coleridge
- We praise Thee, Almighty God, for thine elect. *See* Martyrs Of Humanity—Rauschenbusch
- We praise Thee, O God, we acknowledge Thee to be the Lord *See* To Deum Laudamus—Unknown
- We ranging down this lower track *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- We read your little book of Orient lays. *See* "Poems Of The Orient"—Stoddard
- We rest in faith, that man's perfection is the crowning flower *See* Presentiment Of Better Things—Eliot
- We rode hard, and brought the cattle from brushy springs. *See* Proud Riders—Davis
- We rode together in the winter weather. *See* Winter Weather—Morris
- We round Machaera in one eager sweep. *See* Mitylene On Return From Exile—Sappho
- We said a few hurried words about Mr Hawthorne in our last number. *See* Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales—Poe

- We sailed and sailed upon the desert sea. *See* Hope.—Howells
- We sat and talked. It was June. *See* Horse In A Field —De la Mare
- We sat at the window looking out *See* We Sat At The Window —Hardy.
- We sat together close and warm, my little tired boy and I *See* Young Mystic, The —Untermeyer
- We sat within the farm-house old *See* Fine Of Driftwood, The —Longfellow
- We saw and wood'd each other's eyes. *See* Reward Of Innocent Love, The —Habington
- We saw the light shine out a-far. *See* Golden Carol, The.—Unknown.
- We saw the swallows gathering in the sky *See* We Saw The Swallows Gathering In The Sky, Modern Love XL —Meredith.
- We saw thee in Thy balmy nest. *See* Shepherd's Hymn, The —Crashaw
- We say it for an hour or for years *See* "Good-Bye" —Litchfield
- We scatter seeds with careless hand. *See* Effect Of Example, The —Kemble
- We search the world for truth. *See* Book Of Books, The —Whittier.
- We see them not—we cannot hear *See* Are They Not All Ministering Spirits? —Hawker
- We shall come tomorrow morning, who were not to have her love. *See* Emily Hardcastle, Spinster —Ransom
- We shall go no more to the woods, the laurels are felled *See* Laurels Are Felled, The —De Banville.
- We shall not travel by the road we make. *See* Pioneers.—Unknown.
- We shall thank our God for graces *See* Prophecy —Guest
- We, sighing, said, "Our Pan is dead" *See* Thoreau's Flute —Alcott
- We sit drinking tea *See* Lalacs, The —Faulkner.
- We sit in breathless silence *See* Elsinore —Hooper.
- We, sitting here together and yet apart. *See* Three —Reinecke
- We sought her for her beauty and her grace. *See* Italia Dolorosa.—Garrison
- We speak of them as but a crazy bunch *See* At Ellis Island —Andrews.
- We spoke, the camp-follower and I *See* Camp-Follower, The —Bodenheim
- We spread our nets to mend them. *See* Fishers, The —Longfellow
- We spurred our parents to the kiss *See* Children Of Darkness —Graves
- We stand apart *See* Priesthood, The —Winters
- We stand so close to terror and to splendor *See* Woodrow Wilson —Bates
- We stand upon a bridge between two stars. *See* Present Age, The —Robinson
- We strain toward Heaven and lay hold on Hell *See* Battle-Song Of Failure —Burr
- We summoned not the Silent Guest *See* Skeleton At The Feast, The —Roche.
- We swing ungirded hips *See* Song Of The Ungirt Runners, The —Sorley.
- We talked together in the days gone by. *See* Fallen —Holmes
- We that were friends, yet are not now. *See* Divorced —Miles.
- We the dry bread and water in the prison of the sky. *See* Broken Line —Braton
- We the Fairies, blithe and antic. *See* Fairy Song.—Randolph Jr by Hunt
- We, the people of the United States. *See* Preamble To The Constitution.
- We thirst at first—his nature's act. *See* Thirst.—Dickinson
- We thought of him as filling an armchair. *See* Dead Post.—Pinckney.
- We thought that reason had mastered men. *See* Fall In —Burr
- We thought to find a cross like Calvary's. *See* Secret Treaties —Branford
- We Three Kings of Orient are. *See* We Three Kings.—Hopkins.
- We thrill too strangely at the master's touch. *See* Octaves.—Robinson
- We too, we too descending once again. *See* Toward A Romantic Revival —MacLeish
- We travelled empty-handed *See* Enchanted Traveller, The.—Carman.
- We trekked into a far country. *See* Translation.—Spencer.
- We turn our eyes, therefore, as boldly. *See* Of Modern Landscape —Ruskin.
- We twine the wreath of honor. *See* Iron Grays, The.—Halleck
- We two shall disagree. His time-fagged eyes. *See* Rebels.—Hill
- We two who found the haven snug and safe. *See* Open Ocean —Wolfe.
- We walk by the sea, deep in the sand. *See* We Walk By The Sea.—Dauthendey.
- We walked along, while bright and red. *See* Two April Mornings, The.—Wordsworth.
- We walked beside the nimble brook. *See* Love's Calendar; August.—Dauthendey.
- We wander up and down in the rich glimmer. *See* "We Wander Up And Down"—George
- We wander'd to the Pine Forest *See* Recollection, The.—Shelley
- We want a man of foity for the job. *See* Advertisement —Kraynburg.
- We watch'd her breathing thro' (through) the night *See* Death Bed, The —Hood
- We were apart, yet, day by day. *See* Isolation, To Marguerite —Arnold
- We were born of night and terror in a wilderness. *See* Weak, The.—Underwood.
- We were crowded in the cabin. *See* Captain's Daughter, The.—Fields
- We were eight fishers of the western sea *See* Swimmers, The.—Sterling
- We were eight including the driver. *See* Miggles —Harte
- We were laying the road to a Riddle *See* Riddle, The —Burnet
- We were not made for refuges of lies *See* We Were Not Made For Refuges Of Lies —Coleidge
- We were not many—we who stood *See* Monterey —Hoffman
- We were playing on the green together *See* "Is It Nothing To You?" —Fiblyn
- We were schooner-rigged and rakish with a long and hssome hull *See* Ballad Of John Silver, A —Masefield.
- We were sitting idly gazing on the varied scene before us. *See* September Violet, A —Unknown
- We were spawned in lava mountains. *See* Strong, The.—Underwood
- We were twin brothers, tall and hale *See* Flight Shot, A.—Thompson.
- We were very tired, we were very merry. *See* Recuerdo —Millay.
- We were weary of our prison, with its wheels that grind and roar *See* Voyagers, The —Bellows
- We were young, we were merry, we were very very wise *See* Unwelcome.—Coleridge.
- We who are left, how shall we look again *See* Lament.—Gibson.
- We who are lovers sit by the fire *See* By The Fire.—Huxley.
- We who are old, old and gay *See* Faery Song, A —Yeats.
- We, who by shipwreck only find the shores *See* Shipwreck —Lowell.
- We who have come back from the war. *See* We —Allen
- We who have failed, remember this of us. *See* Failures, The —Garrison
- We who with songs beguile your pilgrimage. *See* Golden Journey To Samarkand, The —Flecker
- We will not die, these lovers say *See* We Will Not Die, These Lovers Say —Flower
- We will not speak of years tonight *See* James Russell Lowell's Birthday Festival —Holmes
- We will speak of nobility first *See* Of Nobility —Bacon
- We willed it not. We have not lived in hate *See* We Willed It Not —Drinkwater
- We would have inward peace. *See* Empedocles On Etna.—Arnold
- We weathered about our darling's head. *See* Morning-Glory, The —Lowell.
- Weak and irresolute is man. *See* Human Frailty —Cowper
- Weak-winged is song. *See* Ode Recited At The Harvard Commemoration —Lowell
- Wealth is power, talent is power, and knowledge is power. *See* Real Power —Unknown.
- Weapon, shapely, naked, want *See* Song Of The Broad-Axe.—Whitman.
- Wearers of rings and chains *See* On Sunium's Height —Landon
- Wearied arm and broken sword *See* Pocahontas —Thackeray
- Wearry, he came unto Gethsemane. *See* Garden, The.—Norman
- Wearry of myself and sick of asking. *See* Self-Dependence.—Arnold
- Wearry, they plod the plough-lands of the world. *See* Oxen.—Fisher.
- Wearry way-wanderer, languid and sick at heart. *See* Soldier's Wife, The.—Southey.
- Weave for his brow the laurel wreath, he lies *See* Dead Post, A.—Roberts.
- Weave the dance and raise again the sacred chorus. *See* Hymn To Demeter —Ledoux
- Weave the warp, and weave the woof *See* Curse Upon Edward, The —Gray
- Webster was much possessed by death. *See* Whispers Of Immortality —Eliot.
- Wee, modest, crimson-tipped flower. *See* To A Mountain Daisy.—Burns.
- Wee, sleekit, cow'rin', tim'rous beastie. *See* To A Mouse —Burns
- Wee Willie Gray, and his leather wallet. *See* Wee Willie Gray.—Burns
- Wee Willie Winkie runs through the town. *See* Willie Winkie.—Miller.
- Wee Willie Winkie runs through the town. *See* Willie Winkie.—Holmes
- Weel, Sandy, man; and how did ye like the sermon. *See* Foxes' Tails, The.—Unknown.

Weep balm, and myrth, you sweet Arabian trees. *See* Stanzas 71. "Saint Peter's Complaint"—Southwell
 Weep for the one so strong to slay. *See* Saul—Sterling
 Weep him dead and mourn as you may. *See* Keen—Murray
 Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan. *See* Weep No More—Fletcher
 Weep not dear wife, children, nor dear friends. *See* Acrostic On William Paddy—Unknown
 Weep not, my wanton, smile upon my knee. *See* Weep Not, My Wanton, Sephestia's Lullaby, Sephestia's Song To Her Child Lullaby—Greene
 Weep not that you no longer feel the tide. *See* Lost Youth. Casement
 Weep not, you who love her. *See* Threnody For A Brown Girl—Cullen
 Weep, waves of England! *See* Kitchener Of Khartoum—Stead
 Weep, weep, weep and weep. *See* People's Song, 1849—Kingsley
 Weep, weep, ye woodmen, wail! *See* Weep, Weep, Ye Woodmen—Munday
 Weep with me, all you that read. *See* Epitaph On Salathiel Pavy, On Salathiel Pavy—Jonson
 Weep you no more, sad fountains. *See* Lullaby, Weep You No More Song For Music, A.—Unknown, Dowland
 Weigh me the fire; or canst thou find. *See* To Finda God—Heinicke
 Weighing the steadfastness and state. *See* Man—Vaughan
 "Wel seyd, by corpus domnus," quod our hoste. *See* Prioress's Tale, The—Chaucer
 Welcome all who lead or follow. *See* Verses Placed Over The Door At The Entrance Into The Apollo Room At The Devil's Tavern—Jonson
 Welcome be thou, Heaven-King. *See* Welcome Yule—Unknown
 Welcome, bright flag! welcome to-day! *See* Red, White And Blue, The—Unknown
 Welcome Christmas! heel and toe. *See* Stocking Song On Christmas Eve—Dodge
 Welcome, dear Rosencrantz. *See* Hamlet Act II, Scene II—Shakespeare
 Welcome, fayre chylde, what is thy name? *See* Dyalzaunce—Unknown
 Welcome, maids of honor! *See* Violets, To Violets—Heinicke
 Welcome, old friend! These many years. *See* To Age—Landon
 Welcome, pale primrose: starting up between. *See* Primrose, The—Clare
 Welcome, red and roundy sun. *See* Woodcutter's Night-Song, The—Clare
 Welcome that star in Judah's sky. *See* Child Jesus, The—Hawker
 Welcome the lord of light, and lamp of day. *See* Welcome To The Sun—Douglas
 Welcome to the day returning. *See* Washington's Birthday—Holmes
 Welcome, welcome, do I sing. *See* Welcome, A.—Browne
 Welcome, wild North-easter (Northeaster). *See* Ode To The North-East (Northeast) Wind—Kingsley
 Welcome, Wonderful Eagle with thy wide and mighty wings. *See* Greeting To The American Eagle—Dario
 Well and if day on day. *See* Trapped—Crapsy
 Well, Betsey, this beats everything our eyes have ever seen. *See* Old Man In The Palace Car, The—Yates
 Well, children, here is the story of little Red Riding Hood—Lardner
 Well dost thou, love, thy solemn Feast to hold. *See* Saint Valentine's Day—Patmore
 We'll fill a Provence bowl and pledge us deep. *See* Growing Old—Ledwidge
 We'll fling the starry banner out. *See* We'll Fling The Starry Banner Out—Knott
 Well, he slumbers, greatly slain. *See* Mighty Denier, The—Watson
 Well, Heaven's hard to understand. *See* Dick Said—Untermeyer
 Well, here I am! No more college studies for three months. *See* Schoolmaster, The—Adams
 Well, here it is: you call for me: I come. *See* Fanatic, The—Gorman
 Well, honour is the subject of my story. *See* Cassius On Honour—Shakespeare
 Well I remember how you smiled. *See* Well I Remember How You Smiled—Landon
 Well! If the bard was weatherwise, who made. *See* Dejection: An Ode—Coleridge
 Well, if the thing is over, better it is for me. *See* Mary, Helper Of Heathbreak; Irish Love-Song—Widdemer
 Well, it is gone at last, the palace of music, I reared. *See* Abt Vogler—Browning
 We'll meet beside the dusky glen on yon burn side. *See* By Yon Burn Side—Tannahill
 Well met, pretty nymph, says a jolly young swain. *See* Country Wedding, The—Unknown
 Well, Miss, I wonder where you live. *See* To The Portrait Of "A Lady"—Holmes
 Well, Mother, I mustn't be sulking about here. *See* Emperor And The Deserter, The—Unknown
 Well, my dear sister, you look almost tired to death. *See* Father Time's Granddaughter—Hawthorne

Well, No! My wife ain't dead, sir, but I've lost her. *See* Blacksmith's Story, The—Olive
 We'll not weep for summer over. *See* After Summer—Marston
 Well now, George, do you really think we had better go? *See* On The Sight Seeing Automobile—Hess
 "Well, Pierrot, mon bon ami!" *See* Organ Grinder, The—Barr
 We'll plant a cornflower on his grave. *See* Lark's Grave, The—Westwood
 Well, Sir, you discover the temper of the man that oppresses me. *See* Innocence Rewarded—Dickens
 Well, so it is; the thing I had. *See* Love's Madness—Gould
 Well, Son, so you's gwine for to leab us. *See* Precepts At Parting—Russell
 Well, the fool wilfully had chosen his spare. *See* Tones And Comparisons—Ransom
 Well then, I now do plainly see. *See* Wish, The—Cowley
 Well then, never come again. *See* Halcyon VII.—Doolittle
 "Well, this is grand!" said Alice. *See* Queen Alice—Dodgson
 Well, Tom, my boy, this is a great surprise. *See* "Hail-Fellow, Well Met"—Hardy
 Well—well the world must turn upon its axis. *See* Life—Byron
 Well, yes, I calkerlate it is a little quiet here. *See* When The Train Comes In—Waterman
 Well, yes, sir, dat am a comical name. *See* Ashcake—Page
 W'en I sees Ol' Man 'Trouble. *See* Dodgin' Trouble—Morris
 W'en you git a leetle bit older dan w'at you is honey. *See* Creature With No Claws, The—Harris
 W'en you see a man in woe. *See* "Hullo!"—Foss
 Went the day well? we died and never knew. *See* Four Epitaphs—Edmonds
 Went up a year this evening. *See* Emigravit—Dickinson
 Were all the interesting diversities of color. *See* Beautiful In Creation, The—Dwight
 Were both they that bifore us weren. *See* Ubi Sunt Qui Ante Nos Fuerunt—Unknown
 Were but my spirit loosed upon the air. *See* Were But My Spirit Loosed Upon The Air—Moulton
 Were half the power that fills the world with terror. *See* When War Shall Be No More, Peace—Longfellow
 We're homeward bound to Boston town. *See* Homeward Bound—Unknown
 Were I a trembling leaf. *See* Falling Leaf, The—Montgomery
 Were I always to be witness and not part. *See* Adjustment—Jeffers
 Were I as base as is the lowly plain. *See* Constancy; Love Omnipresent, Sonnet, Were I As Base As Is The Lowly Plain—Sylvester
 Were I laid on *Greenland's Coast*. *See* Song—Gay
 Were I so tall to reach the pole. *See* True Greatness—Watts
 Were I to name, out of the times gone by. *See* Dearest Poets, The—Hunt
 Were my heart as some men's are, thy errors would not move me. *See* Weie My Heart As Some Men's Are—Campion
 We're poor river drivers. *See* Poor River Drivers—Jackson
 We're tenting to-night on the old camp ground. *See* Tenting To-night, Tenting On The Old Camp Ground—Kittredge
 Were there lovers in the lanes of Atlantis. *See* Song At Santa Cruz—Young
 Were there one whose fires. *See* Addison—Pope
 We're working for our flag each day. *See* Working For Our Flag—Payne
 Werther had a love for Charlotte. *See* Sorrows Of Werther, The; Sorrows Of Werther—Thackeray
 West wind, blow from your prairie nest. *See* Song My Paddle Sings, The—Johnson
 Western wind, when wilt thou blow? *See* Western Wind—Unknown
 Westminster is gray at midnight. *See* Christmas Thought About Dickens, A—Scranton
 Westward on the high-hilled plains. *See* Westward On The High-Hilled Plains—Housman
 Westward the course of empire takes its way. *See* Prospect In America, The—Berkeley
 Westward the field of the cloth of gold. *See* Visit, A.—Anderson
 Wet your feet, wet your feet. *See* To An Irish Blackbird—MacAlpine
 Wet-armed, sleet-footed. *See* Unicorn Mad—Hughes
 We've fought with many men across (acrost) the sea. *See* "Fuzzy-Wuzzy"—Kipling
 We've Foxgloves in our garden. *See* Foolish Flowers—Holland
 We've kept thy faith. Our souls high dreams. *See* To Our Friends—Watkins
 We've trod the maze of erring (error) round. *See* Late Wisdom—Crabbe
 We've wandered all about the upland fallows. *See* Lullaby, A—Hueffer
 Wha'll buy my caller herrin'? *See* Caller Herrin'—Nairne
 Whan father Adie first pat spade in. *See* Caller Water—Fergusson

- When that Aprille with his shoures soote *See* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales, Than Longen Folk To Goon On Pilgrimages, Prologue, Canterbury Tales, The—Chaucer
 Whar hae ye been a' day, my boy Tammy *See* My Boy Tammy—Macneill
 Wherefore sould ye talk o' love *See* Willie And Helen—Ainslie
 What a commanding power there is in prayer. *See* Prayer—Washbourne.
 What a dainty life the milkmaid leads *See* What A Dainty Life—Unknown
 What a day of rapturous beauty! *See* Summer Day, A.—Phipps.
 What a fine cow your predecessor was. *See* To A Sacred Cow—East Indian Toda
 What a great battle you and I have fought *See* Marriage, The—Wickham
 What a gudge I am bearing the earth that has its arms about her *See* Translation From Petrarch, A.—Synge
 What a moment, what a doubt. *See* Sneezing—Hunt
 What a plague is this o' mine *See* "Jenny Wi The Airn Teeth."—Anderson
 What a royal pomp our meadows have assumed *See* Early Spring—Chapman
 What a sharp little fellow is Mister Fly *See* Mister Fly—Miller
 What a stir in the harbor *See* Palos, Spain, 1492—Wynne
 What a world that was you planned us *See* John O' Dreams—Garrison
 What alters you, familiar lawn and tower *See* Oxford In Wai Time—Bingan
 What am I, life? A thing of watery salt. *See* What Am I, Life?—Masefield
 What an afternoon! *See* Christmas Afternoon—Benchley
 What an idiot I am to wait here *See* Mrs. Hardcastle's Journey—Goldsmith
 What ancient secrets grimace. *See* Swan Song Arranged For Two Pianos.—Larsson.
 What are little boys made of. *See* What Are Little Boys Made Of—Unknown
 "What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-on-Parade *See* Danny Deever—Kipling
 What are we first? First animals, and next. *See* Modern Love—Meredith.
 What are we set on earth for? *See* Work—Browning
 What are you doin', Gus, with that tin horn? *See* New Year's Eve And New Year's Day—Kreymborg
 What are you doing now, Thomas Moore *See* To Thomas Moore—Byron
 What are you good for, my brave man *See* My Good For Nothing.—Miller
 What, are you hurt, Sweet? So am I *See* To A Hunt Child—Litchfield.
 What are you, rose? *See* Rose And God, The—Stoik
 What are thou, bulmy sleep? *See* Sleep.—Tabb.
 What art thou? Woman? Goddess? Aphrodite? *See* Venus Of Milo, The—Blunt
 What awful perspective! *See* Same, The—Wordsworth
 "What bait do you use," said a Saint to the Devil. *See* Luis, The—O'Reilly.
 What became of my companions in the boat. *See* Gulliver's Travels—Swift
 What beckoning ghost along the moonlight shade *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady—Pope
 What bids me leave thee. *See* What Bids Me Leave—Trench
 What bird are you in the grass-tops? *See* Grass-Tops.—Bynner
 What bud so sings, yet does so wail *See* Spring's Welcome, Spring, The—Lyly.
 What body can be ploughed *See* Chanson Un Peu Naive—Bogan.
 What can stone (O ever-injured shade!) *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady—Pope
 What can console for a dead world? *See* Believe And Take Heart—Spaulding.
 What can I give my dear *See* Doubt—Chipp.
 What can I give thee back, O liberal. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
 What can I sing beside this brook. *See* Beside A Brook At Mokanshan—Bynner.
 What can it mean? is it aught to Him. *See* What Can It Mean—Unknown.
 What, can these dead bones live, whose sap is dried *See* New Ezekiel, The—Lazarus.
 What care I for the treasure isles. *See* Ballade Of Riches.—Mason
 What care I that you be wise? *See* Sad Madrigal.—Baudelaire.
 What care if the day. *See* Good Inn.—Viele.
 What cher! Gud cher! gud cher gud cher. *See* Christmas Carols—Unknown.
 What conscience, say, is it in thee *See* To Aenone—Herrick
 What constitutes a State? *See* What Constitutes A State; State, The, Ode In Imitation Of Alcaeus—Jones.
 What could this high thy rash ambition raise? *See* Honest Fame.—Pope
 What, cringe to Europe! Band it all in one. *See* To America.—Boker.
 What curled and scented sun-girls, almond eyed *See* On A Lute Found In A Sarcophagus—Gosse
 "What danger, Mary." *See* Carol Of Jesus Child—Macnamara
 What delightful hosts are they *See* Pating Guest, A.—Riley
 What did the baby come for *See* Why—Moore.
 What did the captain say to the cook *See* Capstan Chantey, A.—Brady
 What dim Arcadian pastures *See* What Dim Arcadian Pastures—Corbin
 What dire offense from am'rous (amorous) causes springs *See* Rape Of The Lock, The—Pope
 What do I care for sorrow *See* Flail—Dalton
 What do I care, in the dreams and the languor of spring *See* "What Do I Care?"—Teasdale
 What do I owe to you *See* Debt—Teasdale.
 What do the robins whisper about *See* Three O'clock In The Morning—Unknown
 What do they do in Bylo land *See* Bylo Land—Kenyon
 What do they here then *See* Cairn Builders—Philbin
 What do they know of penitence *See* Praise—Daley
 What do we plant when we plant the tree? *See* What Do We Plant When We Plant The Tree—Abbey
 What do you bring in your sacks, Gray Girls? *See* Gray Norns, The—Markham
 What do you look for, what do you seek *See* Wishes—Ault
 What do you seek within, O soul, my brother? *See* Introduction—Underhill
 "What do you sell, John Camplejohn" *See* Ballad Of John Camplejohn—Carman
 What does he plant who plants a tree? *See* Heart Of The Tree, The—Bunner
 What does it mean? Tired, angry and ill at ease. *See* Beauty—Thomas
 What does little birdie say. *See* What Does The Little Birdie Say, Baby Song, Little Birdie, Cradle Song.—Tennynson
 What, does one spread the table for a stranger *See* Mistress Of The Inn, The—Glines
 What does the bird-seller know of the heart of a bird? *See* Japanese Song, A—MacKellar
 What domination of what darkness dies this hour. *See* City, The.—Russell
 What dost thou here, thou shining, unless thing *See* Butterfly In Church, A—McClellan
 What! dost thou pray that the outgoing tide be rolled back on the strand *See* Far Cry To Heaven, A—Thomas
 What! doubt the Master Workman's hand *See* House Of A Hundred Lights, The—Toivence
 What dreaming drone was ever blest. *See* Soldier, The.—Smyth
 What ecstasies her bosom fire *See* To A Lady—Gay
 What essences from Idumean palm. *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet—Lee-Mamilton.
 "What fairings will ye that I bring?" *See* Singing Leaves, The—Lowell.
 What fascinates first a roving glance in the woods is fungi *See* Fungi—Stoik.
 What flocks of critics hover here to-day *See* Prologue To Antony And Cleopatra—Dryden
 What flower is this that greets the moor *See* Flower Of Liberty, The—Holmes.
 What foreland fledge with myrrh. *See* Hymn To Astarte.—Warren
 What from the tower? *See* Implacable Tower—Ransom
 What fury does disturb my rest? *See* What Fury Does Disturb.—Walsh.
 What gods have met in battle to arouse *See* Shadows And Lights—Russell.
 What good is there, ah me, what good is Love. *See* Rispetto.—Robinson
 What grave has cracked *See* Fog.—Reese.
 What great yoked brutes with brisquets low. *See* Crossing The Plains—Miller.
 What had you done *See* Toward The Piraeus—Doolittle.
 What happy secret fountain *See* Dwelling Place, The—Vaughan
 What harmonious is with thee *See* What Harmonious Is With Thee.—Stoddard
 What harvest half so sweet is. *See* What Harvest Half So Sweet Is.—Campan.
 What has become of "Junkets?" I know well. *See* "Junkets" Immortal—Benét
 What has become of the good ship *See* Of The Lost Ship—White.
 What has bent you *See* Pine At Timber-Line, The.—Monroe.
 What has that woman done to you *See* Tea—Embry
 What has this man got? A sack. *See* Sand-Man, The.—Unknown.
 What hast thou learnt today? *See* After A Retreat—Benson
 What hast thou run thy race? *See* Of The Going Down Of The Sun.—Bunyan
 What have I done for you *See* England, My England.—Henley.
 What have I gained by the toil of the trail. *See* Toil Of The Trail, The—Garland.
 What have I given. *See* Debt Unpayable, The—Bourdillon.
 What have I saved out of a morning? *See* Moon-Riders—Sandburg.

- What have I to say to you *See Love-Song*—Williams.
 "What have you looked at, moon" *See To The Moon*.—Hardy.
 What heart but fears a fragrance? *See What Heart But Fears A Fragrance*.—Bianchi.
 What heart could have thought you? *See To A Snowflake*.—Thompson
 What heroes from the woodland sprung. *See Seventy-Six*—Bryant
 What high adventure, in what world afar. *See Captain Glynemer*.—Coates
 What hol' Horatio! *See Ideal Friendship*.—Shakespeare
 What, hol' who hears? A stranger claims a refuge. *See His Enemy's Honor*.—Unknown.
 What holds her fix'd far eyes nor lets them range? *See Dürer's 'Melancholia'*.—Watson
 What hope is there for modern rhyme *See In Memoriam*.—Tennyson
 What household thoughts around thee as their shrine *See Family Bible, The*.—Hemans.
 What I liked best in Sicily. *See Goats*.—Wood
 What I saw was just one eye *See Bird At Dawn, The*.—Monro
 What I speak, my fair Chloe, and what I write shews. *See Chloe*.—Prior
 What if along thy chosen way. *See Blessings Along The Way*.—Swartz
 What if I coasted near the shore. *See Voyager's Song*.—Wood
 What if I never speed. *See What If I Never Speed*.—Dowland.
 What if some little paine the passage have. *See What If Some Little Paine The Passage Have*.—Spenser
 What if some lover in a far off Sping. *See Sonnet, Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter*.—Ficke
 What if the lapse of ages were a dream *See What If The Lapse Of Ages Were A Dream*.—Bud
 What if the Oak should ask the meaning of his task. *See Pessimists*.—Root
 What if this year has given grief that some year must bring. *See To Youth After Pain*.—Widdemer
 What if we made our senses so astute *See "What If We Made Our Senses So Astute"*.—Hare
 What in this heap in which the serpent pries *See Again*.—Crane
 What infinite heart's-ease. *See On Kingly Ceremony*.—Shakespeare
 What instinct forces man to journey on. *See Poet, The*.—Lowell
 What is a day, and what is a year *See What Is A Day?*.—Campion
 What is a failure? It's only a spur *See Test Of Life, The*.—Cooke.
 What is a gentleman? *See What Is A Gentleman*.—N L O'D.
 What is a poet but a tiny flaw *See Sonnet*.—Wood
 What is a sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell. *See Sonnet, The*.—Gilder
 What is Africa to me. *See Heritage*.—Cullen
 What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole. *See Epigrams*.—Coleridge
 What is death? 'Tis to be free. *See Genius Of Death, The*.—Croy
 What is Freedom? Ye can tell *See Slavery*.—Shelley.
 What is gold worth, say *See Child's Song*.—Swinburne
 What is he buzzing in my ears *See Confessions*.—Brown-ing.
 "What is home without a Mother?" *See Home And Mother*.—Mason.
 What is home without a Mother? *See What Is Home With-out A Mother*.—Hawthorne.
 What is hope? A smiling rainbow. *See Cui Bono?*.—Carlyle.
 What is it like, to be a rose? *See Blooming Of The Rose*.—Branch
 What is it, O dear Country of our pride. *See For Remem-brance*.—Ebers
 What is it so transforms the boulevard? *See Another Spirit Advances*.—Romains
 What is it to grow old? *See Growing Old*.—Arnold
 What is love of one's land? . . . *See Footsloggers*.—Hueffer.
 What is my mast? A pen. *See Voyage, The*.—Lindsay
 What is poetry? Is it a mosaic. *See Fragment*.—Lowell
 "What is she making" asked the mate. *See Ballad Of The Ivanhoe, The*.—Adams.
 What is so simple as the wind. *See Attitude For A Duse*.—Walsh.
 What is so sweet as the baby's voice. *See Papa*.—Unknown.
 What is the best a friend can be *See Inalienable Bond, The*.—Larcom.
 What is the Christmas Spirit? *See Christmas Spirit, The*.—Unknown.
 What is the existence of man's life. *See Dirge, A*.—King.
 What is the gift we have given thee, Sister? *See To France*.—Scott.
 What is the little one thinking about? *See Cradle Song*.—Holland.
 What is the pretty little thing. *See Baby, The*.—Taylor.
 What is the proof of God's being. *See Proof Of God's Being*.—Gordon.
 What is the real good. *See What Is Good*.—O'Reilly.
 What is the reason that the inexorable. *See Leaves Of Grass*.—Burroughs
 What is the road to Slumberland? And when does the baby go? *See Road To Slumberland, The*.—Brune.
 "What is the song I am singing?" *See Founts Of Song*.—Sharp.
 What is the sorriest thing that enters Hell? *See Vain Virtues; House Of Life, The*.—Rossetti.
 What is the Voice I hear? *See To America; Voice From The West, A; Sons Of The Self-Same Race*.—Austin.
 What is the world's true Bible—'tis the highest thought of man *See Higher Catechism, The*.—Boss.
 What is there down so deep. *See Mother's Love*.—Unknown.
 What is there hid in the heart of a rose *See Song*.—Noyes.
 What is there wanting in the Spring? *See Wistful Days, The*.—Johnson
 What is this atom which contains one whole. *See What Is This Atom?*.—Masefield
 What is this bitterness of love that scatters dust in the eyes? *See Clear Pools*.—Maiks
 What is this grandeur that I see up in heaven. *See Grandeurs Of May, The*.—Faber
 What is this life if, full of care *See Leisure*.—Davies.
 What is this sullen curious interval. *See Soliloquy For A Third Act*.—Moiley
 What is this—the sound and rumor? What is this that all men hear. *See March Of The Workers, The*.—Morris.
 What is to come we know not But we know. *See What Is To Come*.—Henley
 "What is truth?" said jesting Pilate. *See Essays, Of Truth*.—Bacon.
 What is white? *See What Is White*.—MacDonagh.
 What kind of trees are these *See Lamp Posts*.—Hoyt.
 What lady is that, which doth enrich *See Romeo And Juliet*.—Shakespeare
 What lady knows a hat as well as I? *See Bonnet Sonnet*.—Embray
 What legend of a star that fell. *See Bois-Étoilé*.—Hewitt
 What lies beyond the splendour of the sun *See Beyond*.—Greene.
 What links are ours with orbs that are. *See Meditation Under Stars*.—Meredith
 What lips my lips have kissed *See Eight Sonnets, What Lips My Lips Have Kissed*.—Millyay
 What love do these men give their women. *See Structural Iron Workers*.—Black
 What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose? *See Between Namur And Liege*.—Wordsworth
 What magic halo rings thy head *See Aucassin And Nicolette*.—Bourdillon
 What makes a City great? Huge piles of stone. *See City's Crown, The*.—Foulke.
 What makes a garden *See Garden, The*.—Giltinan
 What makes the dale so strange, my dear? *See Young And Old*.—Allsopp
 What makes you move moon-eyed among the haunts. *See Song To Myself*.—Goddard.
 What makes You write at the odd Rate? *See Epigram On Miltonicks*.—Wesley
 What man is he that yearneth *See Chorus From "Oedipus At Colonus"*.—Sophocles
 What matter where the Apple grows? *See Journey, The*.—Middleton
 What may we take into the vast Forever *See Future, The*.—Sill
 What mean these dreams and hideous forms that rise. *See George The Third's Soliloquy*.—Frenau
 "What means this glory round our feet." *See Christmas Carol, A*.—Lowell
 What more? Where is the third Calixt. *See Ballade Of The Lords Of Old Time*.—Villon
 What music make with bells gulied by the hours? *See Pale Song*.—Germain.
 What music's devious voice can stay, beguiling. *See Five Sonnets: What Music's Devious Voice Can Say*.—Aiken.
 What need I travel, since I may *See Home Travell*.—Hall
 What needs complaints *See Comfort; Comfort To A Youth That Had Lost His Love*.—Herrick.
 What needs my Shakespeare for his honored bones. *See On Shakespeare; Epitaph On The Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare, An*.—Milton.
 "What new mob disturbs the days?" *See These Are The Young*.—Lindsay.
 What voice of viols is so sweet? *See Beggars*.—Davidson
 "What notes are these without the wall." *See Ballad Of The Harper*.—Carlyle.
 What nothing earthly gives, or can destroy. *See Essay On Man, An*.—Pope
 What nudity is beautiful as this *See Portrait Of A Machine*.—Untermeyer.
 What of all the will to do *See Sung On A By-way*.—Russell.
 What of her glass without her? The blank grey. *See Without Her, House Of Life, The*.—Rossetti.
 What of the bow? *See Song Of The Bow, The*.—Doyle.
 What of the darkness? Is it very fair. *See What Of The Darkness*.—Le Gallienne.
 What of the faith and fire within us. *See "Men Who March Away"*.—Hardy.

- What of the outer drear, as long as there's inner light *See* Kingdom Of Man, The—Bangs
 "What of vile dust?" the preacher said *See* Praise Of Dust, The—Chesterton
 What other form were worthy of your praise. *See* Sonnet—Lee.
 What other woman could be loved like you. *See* Soul-Light.—Rossetti.
 What painter has not with a careless smutch *See* Accident In Art—Hovey.
 What passing-bells for these who die as cattle. *See* Anthem For Doomed Youth, The—Owen
 What perfumed, posse-dizened sirrah. *See* Horace To Pyrrha.—Field
 What pleasure have great princes *See* What Pleasure Have Great Princes, Quiet Life, The—Byrd, *Unknown*.
 What plummet, seas, to sound you *See* Mysterious Thing, The—Adams
 What poets sang in Atlantis? *See* Atlantis—Bottomley.
 What poor astronomers are they *See* What Poor Astronomers.—Dowland
 What precious thing are you making fast *See* Art—Thomson.
 What presses about us here in the evening *See* Waters Of Babylon—Untermeyer
 What profits it, O England to prevail *See* On The Turkish Massacre Of Armenians In 1895, Turk In Armenia, The—Watson
 What recompense is theirs who, scorning gain and glory *See* Crown Of Thorns, The—Jeffers
 What riches have you, that you deem me poor *See* What Riches Have You?—Santayana
 "What" rise again with all one's bones" *See* Epigrams—Coleridge
 "What!" said Bartle, with an air of disgust *See* Women—Eliot
 "What!" said the King. *See* Song Of Jeppe, The—Noyes
 What seemed the great primeval curse that in *See* Opportunity To Labor—Reed.
 What shall be the baby's name *See* Ruth—*Unknown*
 What shall become of the ancient race. *See* Ancient-Race, The—Torrey
 What shall he have that kill'd the deer? *See* What Shall He Have That Killed The Deer—Shakespeare
 What shall her silence keep *See* Dirge—Cawein
 What shall I ask for the voyage. *See* Helmsman, The—Howe.
 What shall I do, my friend? *See* What Shall I Do, My Friend?—Clemmer
 What shall I do to be just *See* City Of The Age, The—Garland
 What shall I do to show how much I love her? *See* What Shall I Do To Show?—Fletcher
 What shall I give my daughter the younger? *See* What Shall I Give—Thomas
 What shall I say to you, Old Flag—Parker
 What shall I sing to thee, babe, on my back? *See* Wild Woman's Lullaby, The—Skinner
 What shall I tell him *See* Song—Maeterlinck.
 What shall I wish thee for the coming year *See* What Shall I Wish Thee—*Unknown*.
 What shall I your true love tell. *See* Messages—Thompson
 What shall repay for waste of life? *See* What Shall Repay For Waste Of Life.—Norton.
 What shall we be like when *See* Seeds—Oxenham.
 What shall we do for Love these days *See* Epilogue—Abercrombie.
 What shall we do, my soul, to please the King. *See* City Of The Soul.—Douglas.
 What shall we do now, Mary being dead. *See* Mary Booth—Parsons.
 What shall we plant for our summer, my boy. *See* Spring Planting—Whitney.
 What shall we say of her *See* Old Tale, An—Zatuensky
 What shall we wrap the baby in. *See* What Shall We Wrap The Baby In—Larcom.
 What shape so furtive steals along the dim. *See* Faun In Wall Street, A—O'Hara
 What should I be but a prophet and a liar. *See* Singing Woman From The Wood's Edge, The—Millyay
 What small leaf fingers veined with emerald light. *See* Breath Of Mint, A—Conkling
 What snakes! long, lithe and beautiful. *See* Walker In Nicaragua.—Miller.
 What song of mine will live? *See* Song From Old Spain, A.—Corbin.
 "What sort of notion is this, Abbott, dear man." *See* Van Protestations—Ransom.
 What soul would bargain for a cure that brings. *See* Stanzas.—Meredith.
 What spirit animates today. *See* Spirit Of France, The—Scollard.
 What spirit is this that cometh from afar. *See* New-Comers, The.—Freeland.
 What spirit touched the faded lambrequin. *See* Ilex Tree, The.—Lee.
 What strength! What strife! what rude unrest! *See* Westward Hol!—Miller.
 What sudden bugle calls us in the night. *See* Reveille—Untermeyer.
 What sweeter music can we bring. *See* Christmas Carol, A—Herrick
 What tempests gloom'd the by past year *See* News-Man's Address, A.—Frenau
 What the hell? *See* Truck Drivers—Kreymborg
 What, then, did Flaubert understand by beauty. *See* Style.—Pater
 What then of us, we humble fiddling folk. *See* What Then Of Us, We Humble Fiddling Folk.—Wood.
 What they did *See* At Eleusis.—Doolittle
 What thing shall be held up to woman's beauty *See* Woman's Beauty—Abercrombie
 What thing unto mine ear *See* Stream's Secret, The.—Rossetti.
 What things have we seen. *See* Letter To Ben Jonson—Beaumont
 What thou hast done thou hast done for the heavenly horses are swift *See* Irrevocable—Plummer
 What tho' Valcusa, the fond Bard be fed *See* Sonnet To Valcusa—Russell
 What though last year be past and gone. *See* Old Year And The New. A Prophecy, The—At to Odell
 What though the Italian pencil wrought not here *See* Eufusion—Wordsworth
 What though the moon should come *See* Dilemma—Johns
 What though the truth may set us free. *See* Philosophy.—Tunstall
 What tidings bringest thou, messenger. *See* What Tidings—*Unknown*
 What time I paced, at pleasant morn *See* Bee, The.—Lanier.
 What time the meanest brick and stone. *See* Moonlight.—Sackville-West
 What time the rose of dawn is laid across the lips of night *See* Angler's Reveille, The—Van Dyke.
 What time this world's great workmaster did cast. *See* Hymn In Honour Of Beauty, An—Spenser.
 What tuneful bard of auld lang syne *See* Bard Of Auld Lang Syne, The—Dixon
 What virtue of what mental grace. *See* Friendship—Cowper
 What visions were there in that stony hole *See* Salome To The Dead John—Oaks
 What voice did on my spirit fall *See* Peschiera—Clough
 What voice has stilled the tumult. *See* Glacier.—Leitch.
 What was he doing, the great god Pan *See* Musical Instrument, A—Browning
 What was his name? I do not know his name. *See* Nameless Saints, The—Hale
 What was it Colin gave to thee? *See* I Lay My Lute Beside Thy Door—Uimy.
 What was it in my eyes that made you wait *See* Street Masher, The—Maring
 What was it kept you so long, brave Geiman submersible. *See* Passengers Of A Retarded Submersible, The.—Howells
 What was our share in the sinning *See* Horses, The—Bates.
 What was the name you called me *See* Evening Waterfall.—Sandburg
 What was there beyond that farthest train. *See* Unvisited, The—Squire.
 What waspish whim of Fate. *See* To A Portrait Of Whistler In The Brooklyn Art Museum—Cox.
 What was't awakened first the untired ear. *See* What Was't Awakened First The Untired Ear—Coleridge.
 What we call Luck is simply Pluck. *See* Four Leaf Clover, A—*Unknown*.
 What went you, Pilgrim, for to see? *See* Traveller's Joy—Ketchum.
 What were you saying while we sat. *See* Lucid Interval—O'Neil
 What! What! is this you tell me? *See* Return Of Columbus To Spain, The—*Unknown*.
 What, what, is Virtue, but Repose of Mind? *See* Witching Song, A.—Thomson
 What, what, what, what's the news from Swat. *See* Threnody, A.—Lanigan.
 What will they give me, when journey's done? *See* Journey's End.—Wolfe
 What will you do, God, when I die? *See* "What Will You Do, God?"—Blake
 What wind is this across the roofs so softly. *See* Quod Semper—Lyttelton.
 What winter holiday is this? *See* Man Of Peace.—Carman
 What wisdom have I that I surely know. *See* Certainty.—Hardy.
 What with lying on the rocks four days at Louisville. *See* Old Times On The Mississippi.—Twain.
 What wonder strikes the curious, while he views. *See* Ants, The.—Clare.
 What wondrous life is this I lead. *See* What Wondrous Life Is This I Lead; Garden, The; Thoughts In A Garden.—Marvell.
 What words are these have fallen from me. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
 What would I do if I were you. *See* If I Were You.—*Unknown*.
 What would it mean for you and me. *See* Miracle Of The Dawn, The—Cawein.

- What would we do in this world of ours. *See* Dreams Ahead, The.—Litsey.
- What wouldst thou have, O Soul *See* Sacred Heart, The.—Procter
- "What, you are stepping Westward?" "Yea." *See* Stepping Westward.—Wordsworth.
- What, you thinking h'l' moon, h'l' moon *See* In A Canoe.—Kirk
- Whatever our joy compelled, men's praise and blame fall hollow *See* Loves.—Holley
- Whatever the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf *See* Essay On Man.—Pope.
- Whatever thy Countrymen have done *See* Written In The Beginning Of Mezeray's History Of France.—Prior
- Whatever we leave to God, God does *See* Inspiration.—Thoreau
- Whatever crazy sorrow saith *See* Life, Not Death.—Tennyson
- Whatever I do, and whatever I say *See* Aunt Tabitha.—Holmes
- "Whatever I have said or sung" *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- Whatever I have said to praise your wrath for me in better days. *See* First Epilogue To Oenia.—Tate
- Whatever penman wrote or orator. *See* To America.—Roberts
- Whatever story of their cruelty *See* On The Still Surviving Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds.—Crashaw
- Whatever the lagging, dragging journey may have been to the rest of the emigrants. *See* Uncle Daniel's Apparition And Prayer.—Twain
- Whatever the shores that your forefathers hailed from. *See* America First.—McCarthy
- Whatever way my days decline *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- What's hallowed ground? Has earth a clod *See* Hallowed Ground.—Campbell
- What's Life? A story or a song *See* Life.—Alexander
- What's love, when the most is said? The flash of the lightning fleet *See* When The Most Is Said.—De Vere
- What's she, so late from Penshurst come. *See* On Her Coming To London.—Waller
- What's that, which, ere I spake was gone. *See* Life Of Life.—Patmore.
- What's this dull town to me? *See* Robin Adair.—Keppel
- What's this of death, from you who never will die? *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.—Millyay
- "What's this some preacher has been sayin' about women gamblin'?" *See* Women Gambling.—Dunne
- What's this vain world to me. *See* Rest Is Not Here.—Nairne
- "Whatsoever things are lovely"—ah, Saint Paul. *See* Philiphian.—Flanner
- Wheer 'asta bean saw long and mea higg'n' 'ere aloan *See* Northern Farmer, Old Style.—Tennyson.
- When a certain great king, whose initial is G *See* Prophecy, A.—Freneau
- When a city's morale the ancients would raise. *See* National Songs.—Everett.
- When a cry is caught on a heart beat *See* Sympathy.—Daley
- When a deed is done for Freedom through the broad earth's aching breast *See* Present Crisis, The.—Lowell
- When a dream is born in you *See* Pinch Of Salt, A.—Graves
- When a July storm sweeps down the blue-black Sierras. *See* Summer Storm In Los Angeles.—Gaw
- When a man ain't got a cent, and he's feelin' kind o' blue. *See* In A Friendly Sort O' Way.—Unknown
- When a' other bairnies are hushed to their hame. *See* Mitherless Bairn, The.—Thom
- When a storm comes up at night and the wind is crying. *See* Atonement.—Kilmer.
- When a wandering Italian *See* Apollo Troubador.—Bynner
- When a writer calls his work a romance *See* Preface To The House Of Seven Gables.—Hawthorne.
- When Abraham Lincoln was shovelled into the tombs. *See* Cool Tombs.—Sandburg.
- When Adam delved and Eve span *See* Wat Tyler.—Southey
- When Admonition's hand essays. *See* Rebuke.—Bierce
- When Advent dawns with lessening days. *See* Golden Flower, The.—Holmes.
- When all is done and said. *See* On A Contented Mind.—Vaux.
- When all our troubled errandries are done. *See* Nocturne In A Library.—Ficke
- When all the ground with snow is white. *See* Snow-Bird, The.—Sherman
- When all the West is fold on fold *See* Boats Of Slumberland, The.—Unknown
- When all the world is young, lad *See* Old Song, The; Young And Old, When All The World Is Young.—Kingsley.
- When all thy Mercies, O my God. *See* Hymn.—Addison
- When all were dreaming but Pastheen Power. *See* Song Of The Ghost, The.—Graves
- When among all life's miracles I try. *See* Mother's Breast, A.—Zannett
- When an old man walks with lowered head. *See* Old Man.—Untermeyer.
- When and how shall I earliest meet her? *See* My Queen.—Unknown.
- When André rode to Pont-du-lac *See* André's Ride.—Beesly
- When apple boughs are dim with bloom. *See* Sacrifice.—Murray
- When apple-blossom time doth come. *See* When Swallows Build.—Parmenter
- When April rains make flowers bloom *See* Shamrock, The.—Egan
- When Art goes bounding, lean *See* Art And Life.—Ridge
- When Arthui first in Court began *See* When Arthur First In Court Began.—Unknown
- When as a boy I passed you, huge and grave. *See* Divine Door-Keeper, The.—Werfel
- When, as a lad, at break of day. *See* When As A Lad.—Mackay
- When as a young and budding pote *See* De Senectute.—Adams
- When as in silks my Julia goes *See* Upon Julia's Clothes.—Herrick
- When as the chill Sirocco blows. *See* Give Me Ale.—Unknown.
- When at home (alone) I sit *See* Little Land, The.—Stevenson
- When Aunt Selina comes to tea *See* Aunt Selina.—Haynes
- When autumn comes, we see on the telegraph wires. *See* We See, When Autumn Comes.—Jammes
- When awful darkness and silence reign. *See* Dong With A Luminous Nose, The.—Lear
- When baby wakes of mornings *See* Cunnin' Little Thing, The.—Field
- When burns on pillows lay their heads. *See* Land O'Nae Surprise, The.—Stevenson.
- When banners are waving, and lances are pushing. *See* When Banners Are Waving.—Unknown.
- When barren doubt, like a late coming snow. *See* When Barren Doubt.—Hallam
- When battles were fought *See* Then And Now.—Hardy
- When beasts could speak (the leamed say). *See* Beast's Confession, The.—Swift
- When beauty grows too great to bear. *See* Capri.—Teasdale
- When beechen (birchen) buds begin to swell *See* Yellow Violet, The, Violet, The.—Bryant
- When behind her violated border *See* Brothers In Arms.—Graves
- When Bill was a lad he was terribly bad. *See* Those Two Boys.—Adams.
- When biting Boreas, fell and doure. *See* Winter Night, A.—Burns
- When blight lay on the Persian like a scar. *See* Let Zeus Record.—Doolittle
- When blushes dyed the cheek of Moira. *See* Saint Valentine's Day.—Unknown
- When boots and shoes are torn up to the lefts. *See* Simple Cobbler Of Aggawam, The.—Ward.
- When breezes are soft and skies are fair. *See* Green River.—Bryant
- When Britain first, at Heaven's command. *See* Rule Britannia.—Thomson
- When British troops first landed here. *See* Cornwallis Burgoyned.—Unknown.
- When cats run home and light is come. *See* Song: The Owl, Owl, The; When Cats Run Home.—Tennyson.
- When Celia must my whole day set *See* To Celia.—Cotton
- When Central Park begins to bloom. *See* Sunday In Central Park 1900, A.—Kreymborg
- When chapman bulies leave the street. *See* Tam O'Shanter.—Burns
- When children are playing alone on the green. *See* Unseen Playmate, The.—Stevenson.
- When Christ the Babe was born *See* Lamb-Child, The.—Tabb
- When Christ was born in Bethlehem. *See* Ballad Of The Epiphany.—Dalmon
- When Christ was born in Bethlehem. *See* Christmas Carol, A.—Unknown
- When Christ was born of Mary free. *See* When Christ Was Born.—Unknown
- When Christ went up the April roads *See* Cross, The.—O'Donnell
- When Christ went up to Calvary. *See* Recognition.—Tabb
- When Christmas-Eve is ended. *See* Dutch Patrol, The.—Stedman
- When civil fury (dudgeon) first grew high. *See* Hudibras; Description Of Hudibras And His Equipment.—Butler.
- When coldness wraps this suffering clay. *See* Immortal Mind, The.—Byron.
- When colour goes home into the eyes. *See* Treasures, The.—Brooke.
- When comes the ghostly galley. *See* Ghostly Galley, The.—Rittenhouse.
- When consciousness came back, he found he lay. *See* Between The Lines.—Gibson
- When craps wuz burnt to finders. *See* He Whistled.—Stanton
- When cuckoo first the vale o'erflows. *See* When Cuckoo First.—Prewett.
- When curfew-bells begin. *See* Two Lovers, The.—Housman

- When daffodils begin to peer *See* Winter's Tale, The; When Daffodils Begin To Peer—Shakespeare
- When daisies pied and violets blue *See* When Daisies Pied; Song, Love's Labour's Lost—Shakespeare
- When Darby saw the setting sun *See* Darby And Joan—Honeywood
- Where David was driven from his friends into the wilderness *See* Life Of Mr Ralph Partridge, The—Mather
- When dawn first flushed the sky *See* Signal—Unknown
- When de fiddle gits to singin' out a ol' Vahginny reel *See* Angelina—Dunbar
- When, dearest, I but think of thee *See* When, Dearest, I But Think Of Thee—Suckling
- When Death to either shall come *See* When Death To Either Shall Come—Bridges
- When Delia on the plain appears *See* Song, Tell Me My Heart If This Be Love—Lyttelton
- When descends on the Atlantic *See* Seaweed—Longfellow
- When do I see thee most, beloved one? *See* Lovesight, House Of Life, The—Rossetti
- When Dobbin and Robin, unharnessed from the plow *See* Circus-Poster'd Bain, The—Coatsworth
- When doctrines meet with general approbation *See* Epigrams—Garrick
- When down the marble steps girls ran tonight *See* Evening Slippers—Davidson
- When down the stairs at morning *See* My April Lady—Van Dyke
- When down the windy vistas of the years. *See* Eagle Sonnets—Wood
- When Dragon-fly would fix his wings. *See* Flower Of Mending, The—Lindsay
- When Duty comes a-knocking at the (your) gate *See* Duty—Malkham
- When early morn walks forth in sober gray *See* When Early Morn Walks Forth—Blake
- When earth seems dark with envy. *See* Point Of View—Leitch
- When earth's last picture is painted *See* When Earth's Last Picture Is Painted, L'Envoi—Kipling
- When England's king put English to the horn *See* Fourth Of July 1776, The—Hewlett
- When Eve had led her lord away. *See* Album Verses—Holmes
- When Eve upon the first of men *See* Epigrams—Moore
- When Eve walked in her garden *See* First Rain—Akens
- When evening came and the warm glow grew deeper *See* Buzzards, The—Armstrong
- When every lip invokes young loveliness. *See* To L. C—Hawkins
- When everything goes crooked *See* Just So—Unknown
- When Faction, in league with the treacherous Gaul. *See* Lords Of The Main—Stansbury
- When Faction, poisonous as the scorpion's sting *See* American Times—Odell
- When Faithorne heard that his friend was dead *See* Fult Faithorne—Bradley
- When falls the soldier brave. *See* Sentinel Songs—Ryan
- When fates permit us, let's be merry *See* To Enjoy The Time—Herrick
- When fiddlers play their tunes you may sometimes hear. *See* Fairy-Music—Fyeman
- When fierce political debate *See* Jolly Jack—Thackeray
- When first, her Christmas watch to keep. *See* At The Manger—Tabb
- When first I saw her, at the stroke. *See* When First I Saw Her—Woodberry
- When first I saw sweet Peggy. *See* Low-Backed Car, The—Lover
- When first I saw you in the curious street. *See* German Prisoners—Lee
- When first I was, the world of sound. *See* Mother—Herendeen
- When first my brave Johnnie lad. *See* Cock Up Your Beaver—Burns
- When first the bride and bridegroom wed. *See* At Last—Stoddard
- When first the busy, clumsy tongue is stilled. *See* Supersensual—Underhill
- When first the College Rolls receive his Name *See* Scholar's Life, The—Johnson
- When first the Manchu came to power. *See* Yellow Bowl, The—Long
- When first the throstle wakes to song *See* When First The Throstle—Oliver
- When first thou camest *See* Mother's Heart, The—Norton
- When first we met we did not guess. *See* When First We Met—Bridges
- When fishes flew and forests walked *See* Donkey, The—Cheserton
- When fighting time is on I go. *See* Birdcatcher, The—Hodgson
- When flowers thrust their heads above the ground. *See* Bloom—Kreymborg
- When foxes eat the last gold grape. *See* Escape—Wythe
- When Freedom from her mountain height *See* American Flag, The—Drake
- When Freedom on her natal day. *See* Moral Warfare, The—Whittier
- When from our mortal vision. *See* When Baby Souls Sail Out—Wilcox
- When from the hush of this cool wood. *See* Cell, The—Rostrevor
- When from the wearying war of life *See* Peace—Grow
- When, full of warm and eager love *See* Snowdrop—Story
- When George's Grandmamma was told *See* George—Belloc
- When God at first made Man *See* Gifts Of God, The, Pulley, The—Herbert
- When God had finished the stars *See* Ducks—Harvey
- When God lets my body be *See* When God Lets My Body Be—Cummings
- When God made man to live his hour. *See* Pitiful—Galsworthy
- When God sends out His Company to travel through the stars *See* Wrestler, The—Roberts
- When God's spirit moved upon *See* Songs From Sappho And Phaon—Miller
- When golden Phœbus moved from the Ram. *See* "Anno Domini"—Bellenden
- When good King Arthur ruled this land. *See* When Good King Arthur Ruled This Land—Unknown
- When good Queen Elizabeth govern'd the realm *See* When Good Queen Elizabeth Govern'd The Realm—Stansbury
- When good-nights have been prattled *See* Dance, The—Lehmann
- When grace is given us ever to behold *See* Herse—Swinburne
- "When Grandpa was a little boy about your age," said he *See* When Grandpa Was A Little Boy—Douglas
- When Gran'mamma puts on the kettle *See* Steam Man, The—Paine
- When graven is the tale of man's distress *See* Loneliness—Kessler
- When great and good George Washington *See* George Washington—Unknown
- When green as a river was the barley *See* Daphne—Sitwell
- When gripping grief the heart doth wound. *See* Music's Silver Sound—Shakespeare
- When groping fairs are lanterned up. *See* Country God, A—Blunden
- When he had done speaking, Crito said *See* Death Of Socrates—Plato
- When he in his cradle sleepin' *See* His Mother's Way—Stanton
- When he saw the people, he went up into a mountaine. *See* Gospel Of St Mathew, The, The Fyftth Chapter—Tyndale
- When he was young and beautiful and bold *See* Peer Gynt—Sorley
- When he went blundering back to God. *See* Of One Self-Slain—Towne
- When heavy, dark, continued, a'-day rains. *See* Brigs Of Ayr, The—Burns
- When hereafter, some chance traveler. *See* Dickens Reading—Curtis
- When hit's time fer me to die *See* Oh, Jubilee—Wood
- When I a verse shall make *See* His Prayer To Ben Johnson, Prayer To Ben Johnson—Herrick
- When I am big I mean to buy. *See* When I Am Big—Unknown
- When I am dead and deep in dust. *See* Reconciliation—Nicolson
- When I am dead and nervous hands have thrust. *See* When I Am Dead—Neihardt
- When I am dead and over me bright April. *See* I Shall Not Care—Teasdale
- When I am dead and sister to the dust. *See* When I Am Dead And Sister To The Dust—Barker
- When I am dead, I hope it may be said. *See* Three Epigrams! (On His Books)—Belloc
- When I am dead, my dearest. *See* When I Am Dead; Song—Rossetti
- When I am dead, robe not my dust in raven raiment. *See* When I Am Dead—Moreland
- When I am delivered from this inextricable thorny flesh. *See* Portrait Of The Artist As A Ghost—Brody
- When I am gone and all my songs are still. *See* Here Lies—Lewis
- When I am grown I shall eat citron. *See* Child Tastes The Loveliness Of Life And Fashions A New Dream—Coates
- When I am in a serious humor. *See* Thoughts In Westminster Abbey—Addison
- When I am living in the Midlands *See* South Country, The—Belloc
- When I am lost in the deep body of the mist on a hill *See* Lanes—Noguchi
- When I am old. *See* In Tempore Senectutis—Dowson
- When I am old and passionless. *See* To The Woman I Will Be Fifty Years Hence—Moore
- When I am old and think of the old days. *See* Last Memory, The—Symons
- When I am playing by myself. *See* Water Noises—Roberts
- When I am plunged in sunlight. *See* When I Am Plunged In Sunlight—Alexander
- When I am sad it comes to me. *See* Her Old-Time Song—Johnson
- When I am standing on a mountain crest. *See* Love In The Winds—Hovey; Carman

- When I am through with un-immortal things *See* Dream—Schauffler.
- When I am tired of earnest men. *See* Martin—Kilmer.
- When I began to enquire *See* Universal Heart Of Man—Wordsworth
- When I behold a forest spread. *See* Art Above Nature—Herrick
- When I behold that beauty's wonderment. *See* Amoretti—Spenser.
- When I behold the heaven of thy face *See* To Cynthia.—Kynaston
- When I behold thee, blameless Williamson. *See* Sonnet—Stillingfleet
- When I beneath the cold red earth am sleeping *See* Last Verses—Motherwell
- When I buy a bun *See* Buns For Tea—Richardson.
- When I come back from secret dreams. *See* Name, The—Branch
- When I come down to sleep death's endless night. *See* My City.—Johnson
- When I compare. *See* Loss And Gain—Longfellow
- When I complained that I had lost my hope. *See* Pride Of Unbelief, The—Blunt
- When I consider everything that grows. *See* Sonnet—Shakespeare
- When I consider how my light is spent. *See* On His Blindness, Sonnet On His Blindness, Sonnet—Milton
- When I consider life and its few years *See* Tears—Reese
- When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat. *See* Life A Cheat—Dryden
- When I consider Thy heavens, the work of Thy fingers. *See* Night.—Tennyson
- When I contemplate all alone. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- When I crept over the hill broken with tears *See* Comforters, The—Shorler
- When I did wake this morn from sleep *See* Early Morn.—Davies.
- When I died in Berners Street *See* Strange Story, A—Wylie.
- When I died the circulating library. *See* Seth Compton—Masters
- When I do count the clock that tells the time *See* Sonnet.—Shakespeare
- When I drain the rosy bowl. *See* When I Drain The Rosy Bowl—Fawkes
- When I drift out on the silver sea. *See* Great Divide, The—Sarett.
- When I first met Louis Agassiz, he was still in the prime of his admissible manhood *See* Pupil Of Agassiz, A—Shaler.
- When I forsook my homely town. *See* Prodigal Son, The—Coppard.
- When I go away from you. *See* Taxi, The—Lowell
- When I go back to earth *See* Answer, The—Teasdale
- When I go free, I think 'twill be. *See* Little Salamander, The—De la Mare
- When I go into a bank I get rattled. *See* My Financial Career.—Leacock
- "When I go out and darks descend." *See* Ultimately—Elliston
- When I go up through the mowing field *See* Late Walk, A—Frost
- When I grow up, I mean to go. *See* When I Grow Up—Holland.
- When I had measles—years ago. *See* Measles.—Chicago Record
- When I ha'e saxepece under my thoom *See* Todlin' Hame.—Unknown.
- When I have borne in memory what has tamed *See* Sonnet, When I Have Borne In Memory—Wordsworth.
- When I have ceased to break my wings. *See* Wisdom fr. Songs Of Sorrow—Teasdale.
- When I have fears that I may cease to be *See* When I Have Fears That I May Cease To Be, Sonnet.—Keats.
- When I have finished with this episode. *See* When I Have Gone Weir Ways.—Neihardt
- When I have folded up this tent *See* Last Word, The.—Knowles
- When I have seen by Time's fell hand defaced *See* Sonnet.—Shakespeare
- When I have seen you weep, I hear the drum *See* Tears—Smith
- When I heard at the close of the day *See* When I Heard At The Close Of The Day—Whitman
- When I heard the learn'd astronomer. *See* When I Heard The Learned Astronomer—Whitman
- When I invade my secret soul *See* Multiplicity—Hamilton.
- When I knel down my prayers to say. *See* Prayers.—Hastings
- When I leaned over a pool of black water *See* King O' Spain's Daughter, The.—Foster.
- When I lived in Singapore. *See* In Foreign Parts.—Richards.
- When I lived one hard winter on the rue Saint-Jacques. *See* On Rue Saint-Jacques.—Salmon
- When I look back across the waste of years. *See* Poet, The.—Grannis.
- When I look forth at dawning, pool. *See* Nature's Questioning.—Hardy.
- When I look into a glass. *See* Thought, A—Davies
- When I looked into your eyes. *See* Chinoiserie, Reflections.—Lowell.
- When I loose my vessel's moorings, and put out to sea once more. *See* Last Voyage, The—Holland
- When I loved you, I can't but allow *See* When I Loved You—Moore
- When I made answer, I began. "Alas" *See* Francesca Da Rimini—Dante Tr by Rossetti
- When I meet the mooring beam *See* Immortal Part, The—Housman
- When I meet You, I greet You with a stare *See* Silence, The—Wickham
- When I met you at shut of day. *See* Love's Calendar. July—Dauthendey.
- When I must make my way toward you, O Lord *See* Prayer To Go To Paradise With The Asses—Jammes.
- When I pass out and my time is spent *See* Living Epitaph—Braley
- When I peruse the conquered fame of heroes *See* When I Peruse The Conquer'd Fame.—Whitman
- When I play on my fiddle in Dooney *See* Fiddler Of Dooney, The.—Yeats
- When I returned at sunset. *See* Great City—Monro
- When I returned to the pilot-house. *See* Daring Deed, A—Twain.
- When I sailed out of Baltimore *See* Child's Pet, A—Davies.
- When I saw you last, Rose. *See* When I Saw You Last, Rose—Dobson
- When I see birches bend to left and right. *See* Birches.—Frost.
- When I childhood on the threshold seize. *See* When I See Childhood On The Threshold Seize—Bridges
- When I set out for Lyonnesse *See* When I Set Out For Lyonnesse—Hardy
- When I sit down with thee at last alone *See* After Business Hours—Hovey
- When I stepped homeward to my hill *See* Home-Coming.—Adams.
- When I survey the bright celestial sphere *See* Nox Nocti Indicat, Scientiam—Habington
- When I survey the wondrous cross *See* Crucifixion To The World By The Cross Of Christ, When I Survey The Wondrous Cross—Watts
- When I survey the world around. *See* Leather Bottel, The—Unknown
- When I walk alone and look into the sky. *See* When I Walk Alone—Wood
- When I was a bachelor *See* When I Was A Bachelor—Unknown
- When I was a beggarly boy *See* Aladdin—Lowell
- When I was a boy on the old plantation. *See* Grapevine Swing, The—Peck.
- When I was a child I used to roam. *See* Little Friends In Fairyland—Thomas.
- When I was a lad, I used to read *See* Realization—South
- When I was a lad there were hansoms in London *See* Hansom Cabbies—Thorley.
- When I was a laddie lang syne *See* Imp'm—Unknown
- When I was a little boy *See* Hope—Bradford
- When I was a little girl. *See* When I Was A Little Girl.—Milligan
- When I was a little lad. *See* Duna—Pickthall
- When I was a live man. *See* Matter.—Untermeyer
- When I was a young lad *See* Old Song, An—Ketchum
- When I was about four years old. *See* Daily Life At Herne Hill—Ruskin.
- When I was at Grand Cairo *See* Vision Of Mirza, (Mirzah) The—Addison.
- "When I was at the party." *See* Why Betty Didn't Laugh.—Unknown
- When I was born, then others laughed. I cried. *See* When I Was Born—Hall
- When I was bound apprentice in famous Lincolnshire. *See* Lincolnshire Poacher, The—Unknown
- When I was but thirteen or so. *See* Romance—Turner.
- When I was far from the sea's voice and vastness. *See* Providence.—Rice
- When I was first brought into contact with the West. *See* Letters From John Chinaman—Dickinson.
- When I was ill in the long ago. *See* Market Town, The—Carlin
- When I was just a tiny chap. *See* Gypsy Heart, The.—Pratt.
- When I was just as far as I could walk. *See* Telephone, The—Frost.
- When I was once in Baltimore. *See* Sheep.—Davies
- When I was one and twenty *See* When I Was One And Twenty—Housman.
- When I was seventeen I heard *See* To Critics.—Learned.
- When I was sick and lay a-bed. *See* Land Of Counterpane, The—Stevenson
- When I was single I rid a fine nag. *See* Buck O'Kingwater—Anderson.
- When I was ten and she fifteen. *See* Time's Revenge.—Learned
- When I was young and full o' pride. *See* Blow Me Eyes—Irwin.
- When I was young, I had a bed *See* Ship O'Bed, The.—Coffin.

- When I was young I made a vow. *See* Confession.—Sherman
- When I was young, I said to Sorrow. *See* When I Was Young.—De Vere
- When I was young I strove to glean *See* Experience.—Phillipotts
- When I was young I was so sad! *See* After Grieving.—Kilmer.
- When I was young the days were long *See* Flying Wheel, The.—Hinkson
- When I was young the twilight seemed too long *See* Twilight.—Robinson
- When I watch the living meet *See* Shropshire Lad, A.—Housman
- When I went down past Charing Cross *See* Poet, The.—Davies
- When I woke, the lake-lights were quivering on the wall *See* Coming Awake.—Lawrence.
- When I would image her features. *See* When I Would Image.—Meredith
- When I would muse in boyhood *See* When I Would Muse In Boyhood.—Housman
- When icicles hang by the wall *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall, Winter, Song, Tu-Whit, To-Who, Love's Labour's Lost.—Shakespeare
- 'When I'm alone—the words dripped off his tongue *See* Alone.—Sassoon
- When I'm as big as my Papa *See* Tommy Looks Ahead.—Bangs
- When I'm asleep, dreaming and lulled and warm *See* Sick Leave.—Sassoon
- When imperturbable the gentle moon *See* Dedication.—Erskine
- When in disgrace with Fortune and men's eyes. *See* Sonnets; When In Disgrace.—Shakespeare
- When in my youth I travelled. *See* Grey Squirrels, The.—Howitt
- When in the blue dusk of a summer night. *See* Visions.—Hodgson.
- When, in the carven chest *See* Lamentations Of Danae, The.—Simonides
- When in the chronicle of wasted time. *See* Sonnet Her Beauty, To His Love.—Shakespeare
- When in the course of human events *See* Declaration Of Independence, The.—Jefferson
- When in the dim beginning of the years. *See* Testing, The.—Maikham
- When in the down I sink my head. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- When in the gold October dusk. *See* Arcturus.—Teasdale.
- When in the mines of dark and silent thought *See* Complaint.—Shank
- When in the woods I wander all alone *See* When In The Woods I Wander All Alone.—Hovell-Thurlow.
- When, in what other life. *See* Hawthorn And Lavender.—Henley
- When insect wings are glistening in the beam. *See* Walk At Sunset, A.—Bryant
- When Israel, of the Lord beloved. *See* Rebecca's Hymn.—Scott.
- When it comes to a question of trusting. *See* Average Man.—Sangster.
- When it comes to buying shares. *See* Richer Mines, The.—Bangs.
- When it is finished, Father, and we set. *See* When It Is Finished.—Pickthall.
- When it was known that I had begun another story. *See* My Heroine.—Barrie
- When it's April on the Ashley, 'twixt the tangled cypress knees. *See* At Katherine Walton's Bluff On The Ashley.—Mays
- When I've a quarrel in my mind. *See* By Special Delivery.—Bangs
- When Jack the king's commander. *See* Fate Of John Burgoyne, The.—Unknown.
- When, jars unsealed *See* Under An Irish Lark.—Carlin.
- When Jessie comes with her soft breast. *See* Jessie.—Brown.
- When Jesus Christ was four years old. *See* Birds, The.—Belloc.
- When Jesus lay on Mary's knee. *See* Winds At Bethlehem, The.—Letts.
- When Jesus was a child, did people say. *See* Son, The.—Wolfe.
- When Jesus was a little thing. *See* His Mother In Her Hood Of Blue.—Reese.
- When Jim and Bill and I were boys a many years ago. *See* Ashes On The Slide.—Field.
- When John the Baptist was so young. *See* Apocrypha.—Deutsch.
- When Johnny comes home again, hurrah, hurrah. *See* When Johnny Comes Marching Home.—Lambert
- When Johnny comes marching home again. *See* When Johnny Comes Marching Home.—Gilmore.
- When Johnny is all snugly curled up in bed with his rosy cheek. *See* Young Desperado, A.—Aldrich.
- When Julius Caesar went to town. *See* Same Old Story, The.—Montague
- When lads were home from labor. *See* Fancy's Knell.—Housman.
- When late in summer the streams run yellow. *See* Song Of Early Autumn, A.—Gidei
- When Lazarus left his charnel-cave *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- When Learning's triumph o'er her barbed foes *See* Shakespeare And Jonson, Prologue Spoken At The Opening Of Drury Lane Theatre 1747, Prologue Spoken By Mr Garrick.—Johnson
- When leaves turn outward to the light *See* Poet And Lark.—De Vere
- When legislators keep the law *See* Latter-Day Warnings.—Holmes
- When Lesbia first I saw, so heavenly fair *See* Lesbia.—Congreve
- When Letty had scarce passed her third glad year. *See* Letty's Globe.—Turner.
- When life's troubles gather darkly *See* Near The Dawn.—Unknown.
- When lights are low, and the day has died. *See* Song Of The Open Country.—Parker
- When, like the early rose *See* Eileen Aroon.—Griffin
- When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed *See* President Lincoln's Burial Hymn, When Lilacs Last In The Dooryard Bloomed.—Whitman
- When Lincoln came to Springfield. *See* When Lincoln Came To Springfield.—Lindsay.
- When little birdie bye-bye goes *See* Lullaby.—Unknown.
- When little Fred *See* Little Fred.—Unknown
- When little lights in little ports come out. *See* Evening.—Sackville-West
- When love beckons to you, follow him. *See* Prophet, The.—Gibian.
- When Love cools down, ice forms upon the heart. *See* "Sentences Of Wisdom"—Harris
- When Love in the faint heart trembles *See* Song Of Eros.—Woodberry
- When Love on Earth set up His rest. *See* Christmas Carol, A.—Housman
- When Love, our great Immortal. *See* Rose Of Stars, The.—Woodberry.
- When Love with unconfin'd wings. *See* To Althea, From Prison.—Lovelace.
- When lovely woman stoops to folly. *See* Woman; Song; When Lovely Woman Stoops To Folly.—Goldsmith
- When lovely woman wants a favor. *See* When Lovely Woman.—Cary
- When maddened France shook her King's palace floor. *See* Monument At Lucerne.—Kenyon
- When maidens such as Hester die *See* Hester.—Lamb.
- When mamma was a little girl *See* When Mamma Was A Little Girl.—Unknown
- When March winds carried prophecies of June. *See* Taking Away The Banking.—Snow
- When marshalled on the nighty plain. *See* Star Of Bethlehem, The.—White
- When May bedecks the naked trees. *See* Maryland Yellowthroat, The.—Van Dyke.
- When men are told in years ahead *See* Neutral'—Begbie
- When men shall find thy flower, thy glory pass. *See* Sonnet; To Delia.—Daniel.
- When men were all asleep the snow came flying. *See* London Snow.—Bridges
- When mighty Roast Beef was the Englishman's Food. *See* Song In Praise Of Old English Roast Beef, A.—Leveridge
- When mighty Roast Beef was the Englishman's Food. *See* Roast Beef Of Old England, The.—Fielding
- When mild Favonius breathes with warbling throat. *See* Hoc Cygno Vincas.—Hawkins.
- When milder autumn summer's heat succeeds. *See* Field Sports.—Pope.
- When mine hour is come. *See* When.—Russell.
- When M'liss went away from the old home. *See* M'liss And Louie.—Sandburg
- When Molly smiles beneath her cow. *See* Molly.—Unknown
- When Montezuma ascended the throne, he was scarcely twenty-three years of age. *See* Character And Fate Of Montezuma, The.—Prescott.
- When moonlight falls on the water. *See* When Moonlight Falls.—Conkling.
- When morning brings the end of sleep. *See* Getting Set.—Rice.
- When mother comes each morning *See* Mother.—Fyelman
- When Mother reads aloud, the past seems real. *See* When Mother Reads Aloud.—Unknown.
- When mother scrubs us Sunday morn. *See* When Mother Scrubs.—Unknown.
- When Mother sits beside my bed. *See* Mother Understands, A.—Unknown.
- When Mother takes the Fairy Book. *See* Fairy Book, The.—Brown.
- When Mother was a little girl. *See* Poor Mother.—White-lock
- When Music, heav'nly maid, was young. *See* Passions, The.—Collins
- When music sounds, gone is the earth I know. *See* Music.—De la Mare.
- When my arms wrap you round I press *See* He Remembers Forgotten Beauty.—Yeats.
- When my beloved sleeping lies. *See* When My Beloved Sleeping Lies.—McLeod.

- When my birthday was coming *See* Little Brother's Secret —Mansfield
- When my first father in America. *See* Such Were The Mornings. —McCreary
- When my hot lips are pressed against your own *See* When My Hot Lips. —George
- When my life has enough of love, and my spirit enough of mirth. *See* Wanderer's Litany, A —Stinger
- When my little girl with cheeks aglow. *See* Perpetual Motion —Eberhardt
- When my love was away *See* When My Love Was Away. —Bridges
- When my man looks at me *See* My Man —Hughes
- When my Mother died I was very young *See* Chimney-Sweeper, The —Blake
- When my time came. *See* Eagle's Song, The —Austin
- When Nature from her lavish urn *See* Our Heroes' Graves. —Unknown
- When Nature wants to drill a man *See* When Nature Wants A Man —Morgan
- When Nero rode along the Appian Way. *See* Oh, Lydia —Novak
- When night comes down on the children's eyes. *See* At Night In The Wood —Hayes
- When night drifts along the streets of the city *See* Solitaire —Lowell
- When ol' Sis' Judy pray. *See* When Ol' Sis Judy Pray —Campbell
- When on my bed, the moonlight falls *See* In Memoriam —Tennyson
- When on my day of life the night is falling *See* At Last —Whittier
- When on my soul in nakedness. *See* Quiet Pilgrim, The —Thomas
- When on Ramilles bloody field *See* Clare's Dragoons. —Davis
- When on the altar of my hand. *See* When On The Altar Of My Hand —Carew
- When on the barn's thatch'd roof is seen. *See* Signs Of Christmas —Lies
- When on the marge of evening the last blue light is broken *See* When On The Marge Of Evening. —Guiney
- When once I knew the Lord. *See* Hymn Of Sivate Funitans. —Unknown
- When once the sun sinks in the west. *See* Evening Primrose, The. —Bronte
- When one calls on the Quinks. *See* Quinks, The —Marquis
- When one has heard the message of the Rose. *See* Message, The. —Whitney
- When one, that holds communion with the skies. *See* Charity —Cowper
- When Orpheus went down to the regions below *See* When Orpheus Went Down —Lisle
- When Orpheus with his wind-swift fingers. *See* Orpheus. —Sitwell
- When other beauty governs other lips *See* Immortality —Drinkwater
- When other friends are round thee. *See* When Other Friends Are Round Thee —Morris
- When others sing Venite exultemus *See* When Others Sing —Dowland
- When our two souls stand up erect and strong *See* When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect And Strong; Sonnets; Sonnets From The Portuguese —Browning
- When out of the West long shadows creep. *See* Bylo Land —Unknown
- When over the fair fame of friend or foe. *See* Let Something Good Be Said —Riley
- When, over-arched by gorgeous night. *See* Unknown God, The —Watson
- When over-burdened with its care *See* Lincoln's Birthday —1918 —Bangs
- When Pa came home last night *See* Partridge Time —Guest
- When Pan lays down his reedy pipe *See* When Pan Lays Down His Reedy Pipe —Todahl
- When Parepa was here she was everywhere the people's idol. *See* Easter With Parepa, An —Delano
- When passion's trance is overpast. *See* To —Shelley
- When pensive on that portraiture I gaze *See* Sonnet On A Family Picture —Edwards
- When Pershing's men go marching into Picardy *See* Marching Song —Burnet
- When Polly lived back in the old deep woods *See* Stranger. —Roberts
- When poppies in the garden bleed. *See* End Of Summer, The. —Milay
- When prayers have been offered and good-nights are said *See* Voyage To Lullaby Land, The —Brimmstool
- When primroses are out in Spring *See* Days Too Short —Davies
- When Psyche's friend becomes her lover. *See* Friend And Lover —De Vere
- When quacks with pills political would dope us. *See* Canopus —Taylor
- When Queen Djenra slumbers through *See* Queen Djenra —De la Mare
- When Rachel and Jessie are both at play *See* Reason, The. —Jones
- When rival nations first descried. *See* Ode For The New Year. —Odell
- When Robin Hood and Little John. *See* Robin Hood's Death —Unknown
- When Robin Hood was about twenty years old. *See* Robin Hood And Little John —Unknown
- When rosy plumelets tuft the larch *See* In Memoriam —Tennyson
- When russet wagons left the Lammas field *See* Silver Wain, The —Jones
- When Ruth was left half desolate *See* Ruth —Wordsworth
- When sane men gather in to talk of love. *See* Sonnet. —McLeod
- When Shakespeare leads the mind a dance *See* Critic's Rules, The —Lloyd
- When Shakespeare was shakespeareing, he knew not he shakespeareed *See* Himself —Foss
- When shall we three meet again? *See* When Shall We Three Meet Again —Unknown
- When shaves beene sheene and shradde full fayre *See* Robin Hood And Guy Of Gisborne —Unknown
- When she, a maiden slim *See* When She A Maiden Slim —Hewlett
- When she comes home again! A thousand ways *See* When She Comes Home —Riley
- When she rises in the morning. *See* Gloire De Dijon —Lawrence
- When she sleeps her soul I know. *See* Doubts —Brooke
- When she undid her hair at night. *See* Mother —Unknown
- When she was new and splendid, all gleaming white and gold *See* Service Stripes —Biale
- When sheep to shearing amble by *See* Stratford Sketches. —Oliver
- When sick of all the sorrow and distress. *See* City, The —Towne
- When silver Diane full of beames bright. *See* Starscape, A —Bellenden
- When skies are blue and days are bright *See* Choice, The —Hinkson
- When smoke stood up from Ludlow. *See* Blackbird, The; Shropshire Lad, A —Housman
- When Socrates was building himself a house *See* Requisites To True Friendship, The —Johnson
- When some beloved voice that was to you *See* Substitution —Blowing
- When some great ship has long ago been wrecked. *See* Waifs Of Time, The —Hamilton
- When sparrows build, and the leaves break forth *See* Song Of The Old Love —Ingelow
- When Spoon River became a ganglion *See* Marx, The Sign Painter. —Masters
- When spring came on with fresh delight. *See* Anacreontic —Parnell
- When Spring comes back to England. *See* When Spring Comes Back —Noyes
- When Spring comes laughing *See* Song Of The Four Seasons, A —Dobson
- When Spring comes on with freshness of new leaves *See* To Men Unborn —Hamilton
- When spring grows old, and sleepy winds *See* Atalanta —Thompson
- When Spring is in the fields that stained your wing. *See* To A Linnet In A Cage —Ledwidge
- When spring returns with western gales *See* Whaling Song, A —Osborn
- When spring-time flushes the desert grass *See* Ballad Of The King's Jest, The —Kipling
- When stars are in the quiet skies. *See* Song, Night And Love —Lytton
- When stars rise in on the wings of dusk *See* Refuge —Sarett
- When storm clouds rumble on the sky and June showers come down. *See* Flower School, The —Tagore
- When strawberry pottles are common and cheap *See* Ballads Of Summer —Lang
- When sun has set behind the hill. *See* Finis —Phillpotts
- When sunset flows into golden glows. *See* Star Song. —Johnson
- When Susan's work was done, she'd sit. *See* Old Susan. —De la Mare
- When sycamore leaves were a spreaden. *See* Woak Hill. —Barnes
- When tender ewes, brought home with evening sun. *See* Menaphon's Roundelay —Greene
- When that Arthur was king *See* King Arthur. —Layamon
- When that I was and a little tiny boy *See* When That I Was And A Little Tiny Boy —Shakespeare
- When that my days were fewer *See* Middle Age. —Lehmann
- When that Sweet April showers (with downward shoot) *See* Canterbury Tales, The. —Chaucer
- When the air of October is sweet and cold *See* Johnny Applesed —Masters
- When the anxious hearts say "where?" *See* Missing. —Unknown
- When the battle breaks against you. *See* Answer, The —Rice
- When the black-lettered list to the gods was presented. *See* Wife, Children, And Friends —Spencer
- When the breath of twilight blows to flame the misty skies. *See* By The Margin Of The Great Deep —Russell
- When the bright god of day. *See* When The Bright God Of Day —Monlas

- When the British Warrior Queen. *See* Boadicea—Cowper
 When the bubble moon is young *See* June—Morris
 When the budens are heavy and the way seems long *See* Cheerful Song, A—Cowdrey
 When the cannon booms. *See* When The Cannon Booms (No More)—Canuth
 When the chill Charokoe blows *See* When The Chill Charokoe Blows—Unknown
 When the Christians were doomed to the lions of old. *See* Feast Of Freedom, The—Hugo
 When the cock begins to crow. *See* When The Cock Begins To Crow—Unknown
 When the cock in the dish ciew "Christus natus est" *See* Innocents, The—Wyle
 When the cows come home the milk is coming *See* Milking Time—Rossett
 When the crickets chirp in the evening *See* Road Is So Lonesome Between, The—Smith
 When the cruellest word of them all is spoken *See* Feud—Stat.
 When the dash for position began, Ben-Hur *See* Chariot Race, The—Wallace
 When the dead man opens his eyes. *See* Happy Was I—Davison.
 When the donkey saw the zebra *See* Surprise, A—Douglas
 When the dry land appeared and seas were called *See* Shore Line—Hall
 When the dumb Hour, clothed in black *See* Silent Voices, The—Tennyson.
 When the ecstatic body grips *See* When The Ecstatic Body Grips—Dodds.
 When the evening came my love said to me. *See* Prothalamion—Young
 When the fiddlers play their tunes *See* Fairy Music—Fyleman
 When the fierce Northwind with his airy Forces *See* Day Of Judgment, The—Watts
 When the fire sinks in the grate, and night has bent *See* To America—Morgan
 When the first larks began to soar. *See* After Battle—Scott.
 When the first Mother awoke to her first tenderness. *See* When The First Mother Awoke—Drummond
 When the first opal presage of the morn. *See* Dawn In The Desert—Scollard
 When the flush of a new-born sun fell first on Eden's green and gold *See* Conundrum Of The Workshops, The—Kipling
 When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock. *See* When The Frost Is On The Punkin—Riley.
 When the full-bosomed and free-limbed spring *See* Exultation—O'Sheel
 When the glory of the Lord comes, it's like a mighty wind *See* Prophet, The—Vines
 When the golden sun he knelt. *See* Good Day, The—Bashford.
 When the grass shall cover me. *See* When The Grass Shall Cover Me—Coolbrith.
 When the green woods laugh with the voice of joy. *See* When The Green Woods Laugh, Laughing Song, A—Blake
 When the herds were watching *See* Carol—Canton
 When the heroic deeds that mark our time. *See* Serbia—Coates.
 When the hornet hangs in the hollyhock *See* Fragment, A—Cawein.
 When the hounds of spring are on winter's traces *See* When The Hounds Of Spring, Atlanta In Calydon; Huntsmen's Chorus, The, Hounds Of Spring, The, Youth Of The Year, The; Chorus From Atlanta In Calydon, A. Swinburne.
 When the hours of Day are numbered. *See* Footsteps Of Angels—Longfellow.
 When the humid showers gather (hover). *See* Rain Upon The Roof, The—Kinney.
 When the king had heard these words. *See* King Edwin's Council—Beda
 When the lamp is shattered *See* Lanes; When The Lamp Is Shattered; Flight Of Love, The—Shelley
 When the last day is ended. *See* Survivor, The—Knowles.
 When the last evening came a lonely bird. *See* Last Evening, The—Scollard
 When the last hearth fire drowns to the drone *See* Return, The—Auslander
 When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow (shallow's) charted. *See* D'Avalo's Prayer; Prayer—Masfield.
 When the last song is sung, and the last spark. *See* Recompense, The—Hillyer
 When the last voyage is ended. *See* Requiem—Lee.
 When the lean, gray grasses *See* Give Love To-Day—Talbot
 When the lessons and tasks are all ended. *See* Children, The—Dickinson
 When the lights are lit. *See* Sandman, The—Slater.
 When the little seamstress had climbed to her room *See* Love Letters Of Smith, The—Bunner.
 When the long gray lines came flooding upon Paris in the plain. *See* Ballad Of St. Barbara, The—Chesterton
 When the Lord was born of Mary. *See* He Considers The Arrogance Of Wealth—Nathan.
 When the low flying wind, awake *See* Slumber Song—Van Vorst
 When the May has culled her flowers *See* Wa Keep Memorial Day—Sherwood
 When the merry lark doth gild *See* When The Merry Lark—Procter.
 When the moon has poured her light. *See* With Wife And I—Field
 When the moon is afloat *See* Norman Cradle Song—O'Sullivan.
 When the moon lights up *See* Moon's Orchestra, The—Fletcher.
 When the moon shines o'er the corn *See* Field Mouse, The—Shaip.
 When the night is still and far *See* Highway, The—Gannett
 When the night kneels down by your bed *See* Faith—Clark.
 When the Norm Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour. *See* Lincoln, The Man Of The People—Markham
 When the pain of bitter bereavement *See* Why Didn't You Speak?—Botler
 When the people and horses have gone *See* Hour Before Dawn—Pows
 When the pine tosses its cones *See* Woodnotes I.—Emerson
 When the pods went pop on the broom, green bloom *See* Runnable Stag, A—Davidson.
 When the Post came and told him that at last. *See* Mr. Valiant Passes Over—Burr
 When, the Present has latched its postern behind my tremulous stay. *See* Afterwards—Hardy
 When the red sun goes down their day begins *See* Watchers, The—Bland.
 When the ripe pears droop heavily *See* Wasp, The—Sharp.
 When the rose is faded. *See* When The Rose Is Faded—De la Mare.
 When the rose of Morn through the Dawn was breaking. *See* Dream Of Aengus Og, The—Cox
 When the sea has devoured the ships. *See* My Light With Yours—Masters
 When the shades of night are falling and the sun goes down *See* Dustman, The—Unknown
 When the sheep are in the fauld, (when the cows come home) and the kye at hame *See* Auld Robin Gray—Barnard.
 When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on his eyes *See* When The Sleepy Man Comes, Sleepy Man—Roberts.
 When the spent pipes moan, slow, slow. *See* On A Japanese No Dance—Hager.
 When the spinning-room was here. *See* Maids Of Elfen-Mere, The—Allingham
 When the Sultan Shah-Zaman. *See* When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan—Aldrich.
 When the sun has left the hill-top. *See* Blessing For The Blessed, A—Tadema.
 When the sun shouts and people abound *See* Summer Holiday—Jeffers.
 When the sweet day in silence *See* Bards, The—Read
 When the tea is brought at five o'clock *See* Milk For The Cat—Monro.
 When the time comes for me to die. *See* Night—Rolleston.
 When the toys are growing weary. *See* Dustman, The—Weatherly.
 When the tree bares, the music of it changes *See* Seven Twilights; House, The—Aiken
 When the unjust word is said *See* Unjust Word, The—Benét
 When the voices of children are heard on the green. *See* Nurse's Song—Blake.
 When the ways are heavy with mire and rut. *See* Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The—Dobson.
 When the wayside tangles blaze *See* Goldenrod.—Eastman
 When the weather suits you not. *See* Try Smiling—Unknown
 When the white flame in us is gone *See* Dust—Brooke.
 When the white wave of a glory that is hardly I. *See* Sinfonia Domestica.—Untermeyer.
 When the wind is low, and the sea is soft *See* When The Wind Is Low—Rice.
 When the wind works against us in the dark. *See* Storm Fear.—Frost.
 When the words rustle no more *See* Stillness—Flecker.
 When the young hand of Darnley locked in hers. *See* Mary Queen Of Scots—Turner
 When the young ladies of the boarding school. *See* Orientation—Lowell.
 When the young ladies who were spending. *See* By Telephone.—Unknown
 When the young twilight gently drew her scarf. *See* Susan Lou—Peattie.
 When Thee (O holy sacrificed Lamb). *See* To The Blessed Sacrament.—Constable.
 When there are no distances in music. *See* Desolate Scythia.—Masters.
 When there is nothing left but darkness. *See* Any Woman.—Hall.
 "When there is Peace, this land no more" *See* When There Is Peace.—Dobson.
 When there were Popes in Avignon. *See* Ballad Of Old Pope John, A.—Walsh
 When these old woods were young. *See* Under The Woods.—Thomas.

- When they call earth quiet I think they do not know. *See* Unquiet Earth.—Driscoll.
- When they have made an end *See* When They Have Made An End.—Crow.
- When they said the time to hide was mine. *See* Rabbit, The.—Roberts.
- When thou comes the wind. *See* Rose And The Wind, The.—Marston.
- When thin-strewn memory I look through. *See* Miss Loo (Lou).—De la Mate.
- When this corruptible must be. *See* To All Friends.—MacDonald.
- When this, our rose, is faded *See* Amantium Irae.—Dowson.
- When this whole charity of love. *See* Gift, The.—Adams.
- When thistle-blows do lightly float. *See* November.—Cleave-land.
- When thou must home to shades of underground. *See* Con-
juration, When Thou Must Home; Vobiscum Est Iope.
—Campion.
- When thou, poor Excommunicate. *See* To His (To My) In-
constant Mistress.—Calew.
- When through a thousand eyes. *See* Faery Song, A.—
Nightingale.
- When thy beauty appears. *See* Angel Or Woman; Song.—
Parnell.
- When times are bad an' folks are sad. *See* Just Whistle.—
Stanton.
- When to any saint I pray. *See* Saint Peray.—Parsons.
- When to her lute Corinna sings. *See* When To Her Lute;
Of Corinna's Singing.—Campion.
- When to my lone soft bed at eve returning. *See* Povre Ame
Amoureuse.—Bridges.
- When to soft sleep we give ourselves away. *See* Sleep.—
Aldrich.
- When to the garden of untroubled thought. *See* Child In The
Garden, The.—Van Dyke.
- When to the last assault our bugles blow. *See* Makatoob.—
Seeger.
- When to the market-place of dreams I went. *See* Shake-
speare.—Branford.
- When to the sessions of sweet silent thought *See* Sonnets.
—Shakespeare.
- When Tommy comes marching. *See* Tommy Toujours Gai.
—Cameron.
- When trees have lost remembrance of the leaves. *See* Crocus.
—Kreymborg.
- When trout swim down Great Ormond Street *See* Whim;
When Trout Swim Down Great Ormond Street.—
Aiken.
- When tulips bloom in Union Square *See* When Tulips
Bloom; Angler's Wish, An.—Van Dyke.
- When twilight comes and with it my fair star. *See* Multiple
Stars.—Bland.
- When twilight dews are falling soft *See* When Twilight
Dews.—Moore.
- When V and I together meet *See* Catch, A.—Unknown.
- When vain desire at last and vain regret. *See* One Hope,
The, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti.
- When virtuous ardor, from motions sincere. *See* New Song,
A.—Unknown.
- When walkin' down a city street. *See* Meeting, The.—
Chapman.
- When war with his hellowing sound. *See* Pastoral Song, A.
—Stansbury.
- When wars are done *See* Fulfilment.—Warren.
- When was my first beginning. *See* Heavenly Father At Eve-
ning.—Werfel.
- When we are parted let me lie. *See* When We Are Parted.
—Aide.
- When we buried old Bill at the church far away. *See* Two
Funerals.—Phillipotts.
- When we can all so excellently give. *See* Sonnet.—Robin-
son.
- When we entered into the eastern gate. *See* Second Walk In
The Garden, The.—Fletcher.
- When we for age could neither read nor write. *See* Of The
Last Verses In The Book.—Waller.
- When we have thrown off this old suit. *See* Question Whither,
The.—Meredith.
- When we lay where Budmouth Beach is. *See* Budmouth
Dears.—Hardy.
- When we marched away with the starry flag. *See* Cub Saw
bones.—Fornier.
- When we shall be dust in the church yard. *See* When We
Shall Be Dust.—Lee.
- When we speak of our country we mean the United States
of America. *See* Our Country.—Sargent.
- When we speak of the glory of our fathers. *See* Principles
Of The Revolution, The.—Quincy.
- When we that are the bitten flower and fruit. *See* Garden
Of The Nations, The.—Robinson.
- When we travel back in summer to the old house by the sea.
See Little Girl That Mother Used To Be, The.—Turner.
- When we two parted *See* When We Two Parted.—Byron.
- When we were building Skua Light. *See* Dancing Seal, The.
—Gibson.
- When we were idlers with the loitering rills. *See* To A
Friend.—Coleridge.
- When we were little children (childer). *See* Grace For Light.
—O'Neill.
- When weight of all the garnered years *See* Love's Lord.—
Dowden.
- When whelmed are altar, priest and creed *See* Epigram.—
Watson.
- When Whistler's strongest colors fade. *See* Durable Bon Mot,
The.—Preston.
- When will He come. *See* Christmas Question, A.—Savage.
- When wilt thou save the people? *See* People's Anthem, The
—Elliott.
- When winds are raging o'er the upper ocean. *See* When
Winds Are Raging.—Stowe.
- When winds that move not its calm surface sweep *See*
Gleaming Sea, The.—Shelley.
- When winter winds are piercing chill. *See* Woods In Winter.
—Longfellow.
- When winter-time grows weary, I lift my eyes on high *See*
Winter Branches.—Widdemer.
- When wintry weather's all a-done *See* Spring, The.—
Barnes.
- When wise Minerva still was young. *See* Origin Of Didactic
Poetry, The.—Lowell.
- When with a serious musing I behold. *See* Marygold, The
—Wither.
- When with fingers all un-certain, tiny stars have torn the
curtain *See* Moon-Children.—Lewis.
- When with the thorns with which I long too long. *See*
Coronet, The.—Marvell.
- When Xerxes beat the sea with rods. *See* History.—Reid.
- When you are old and gray and full of sleep. *See* When You
Are Old.—Yeats.
- When you are old, and I am passed away. *See* When You
Are Old.—Hendley.
- When you are tired of the long road and the open sky. *See*
Traveller's Rest.—Smith.
- When you are very old, at evening. *See* Of His Lady's Old
Age.—De Ronsard.
- When you came, you were like red wine and honey. *See*
Decade, A.—Lowell.
- When you come tonight *See* When You Come.—Aldis.
- When you destroy a blade of grass. *See* To Iron Founders
And Others.—Bottomley.
- When you find a certain lack *See* Watchword, A.—Cooke.
- When you get hard knocks and buffets. *See* Keep The Glad
Flag Flying.—Unknown.
- When you go to get a drink *See* Question, The.—Snyder.
- When you go up to die *See* To A Young Aviator.—Kilmer.
- When you had played with life a space. *See* To A Young
Poet Who Killed Himself.—Kilmer.
- When you have tidied all the things for the night. *See*
Solitude.—Monro.
- When you have walked where you would walk. *See* Thin
Door, The.—Hall.
- When you perceive these stones are wet. *See* Epitaph.—
Davenant.
- When you see millions of the mouthless dead. *See* Dead, The
—Sorley.
- When you shall see me in the toils of time. *See* She To Him
—Hardy.
- When you sing at my breast *See* Song Of Fabiani.—Hugo.
- When you speak of dauntless deeds. *See* Deed Of Lieutenant
Miles, The.—Scollard.
- When you, that at this moment are to me. *See* Sonnet; Eight
Sonnets.—Millyay.
- When you wake up in the morning of a chill and cheerless
day *See* Watch The Corners.—Linton.
- When you were a tadpole and I was a fish. *See* Evolution
—Smith.
- When you were weary, roaming the wide world over. *See*
Betrayal, The.—Furlong.
- When Young-ey'd Spring profusely throws. *See* Invocation
To Fancy.—Warton.
- When you're in Paris next, just after rain. *See* Book-Stalls
On The Seine, The.—Slattery.
- When you're lost in the wild and you're scared as a child
See Quitter, The.—Service.
- When you're lying awake *See* Nightmare, A.—Gilbert.
- When you're nearly drowned in trouble. *See* Hold Fast.—
Appleton.
- When you're out hunting with your pup. *See* There Ain't No
Need To.—Adams.
- When you're up against a trouble. *See* See It Through.—
Guest.
- When youth was lord of my unchallenged, fate. *See* On A
Boy's First Reading Of "King Henry V"—Mitchell.
- When you've failed with ordered people. *See* Remedy, The
—Kemp.
- Whenas in silks my Julia goes *See* Whenas In Silks My
Julia Goes, Upon Julia's Clothes.—Herrick.
- Whence and what art thou, execrable shape. *See* Paradise
Lost.—Milton.
- Whence came this man? *See* Abraham Lincoln.—Cole.
- Whence comes solace? *See* On A Fine Morning.—Hardy.
- Whence comes that tender serenade *See* Remembrances.—
Moréas.
- Whence comes this rush of wings afar. *See* Carol Of The
Birds.—Bas-Querxy.
- Whence gets Earth her gold for thee. *See* Sun, Cardinal, And
Corn Flowers.—Kimball.
- Whence is the stream of years? *See* Poems Of Ossian, The:
Cath-Loda Duan III.—Macpherson.

- Whence not unmoved I see the nations *See* Sonnets Written
In The Fall Of 1914.—Woodberry
- Whence, O fragrant form of light *See* Water-Lily, The—
Tabb.
- Whene'er across this sinful flesh of mine *See* Sign Of The
Cross, The.—Newman
- When'er a noble deed is wrought *See* Santa Filomena—
Longfellow
- When'er I quote I seldom take. *See* Bards We Quote, The.
—Taylor
- Whene'er I see soft hazel eyes. *See* Lapful Of Nuts, The—
Ferguson
- Whene'er with haggard eyes I view *See* Song Of Rogero The
Captive—Canning.
- Whene'er a little child is born *See* Whenever A Little Child
Is Born—Carter.
- Whene'er a snowflake leaves the sky. *See* Snow Flakes—
Dodge
- Whenever I am bad all day. *See* Mother's Way—Unknown
- Whenever I see him pass this way *See* City Piper, A—
Beer.
- Whenever I see old garrets I think of mice and cheese *See*
Old Garrets—Beer.
- Whenever I wake in the morning. *See* Freighters—Leamy
- Whenever I walk to Suffern along the Erie track. *See* House
With Nobody In It, The—Kilmer
- Whenever Richard Cory went down town *See* Richard Cory
—Robinson
- Whenever the moon and stars are set. *See* Windy Nights
—Stevenson
- Whenever there is music, it is you. *See* When There Is
Music—Morton
- Whenever war, with its red woes *See* Red Cross Spirit
Speaks, The—Finley
- Where am I from? From the green hills of Erin *See* Broken
Song, A—O'Neill
- Where angel trumpets hail a brighter sun. *See* My Own
Hereafter—Lee-Hamilton
- Where are Elmer, Herman, Bert, Tom and Charley. *See*
Hill, The—Masters.
- "Where are my glasses?" she would call. *See* Glasses And
The Bible, The.—Adams
- Where are the bay-leaves, Thestylis, and the charms *See*
Incantation From "The Sorceress."—Theocritus
- Where are the cities of the plain? *See* Ballade Of Dead
Cities.—Gosse.
- Where are the friends that I knew in my Maying *See* Com
rades—Woodberry
- Where are the lads who went out to the War? *See* Ter
ritorials—Falconer.
- Where are the loves that we have loved before. *See* L'Envoi
—Cather.
- Where are the men who went forth in the morning. *See*
Where Are The Men—Jones
- Where are the passions they essayed *See* Ballade Of Dead
Actors—Henley.
- Where are the swallows fed? *See* Doubting Heart, A—
Procter
- Where are they gone, and do you know. *See* Little Ghosts,
The—Jones
- Where are those who love *See* Leda—Stuart
- Where are you coming from, Lomey Carter. *See* Old Christ
mas Morning.—Helton
- Where are you going, Great-Heart *See* Where Are You
Going, Great Heart—Oxenham.
- Where are you going, Master mine. *See* Whither Away.—
Coleridge
- Where are you going, my pretty maid. *See* Where Are You
Going My Pretty Maid—Unknown
- Where are you going, soldiers *See* To Canaan.—Holmes.
- Where are you going to-night, tonight. *See* John Everedown.
—Robinson
- "Where are you going Young Fellow My Lad." *See* Young
Fellow My Lad—Service
- Where are you sleeping, springtime of the world? *See*
Primordial Springs.—Gasquet.
- Where are your ancient waves, O river. *See* Home-Coming
—Ehrenstein.
- Where are your oranges. *See* Children's Bells, The.—
Farjeon
- Where art thou gone, light-ankled youth *See* To Youth.—
Landon
- Where balsams droop their fragrant boughs *See* Little
Ponds—Guterman
- Where be you going, you Devon Maid? *See* Where Be You
Going You Devon Maid—Keats
- Where both they that before us weren. *See* Ubi Sunt Qui
Ante Nos Fuerunt!—Unknown.
- Where blood once quenched the campfire's brand. *See* Be
tween The Graves—Spofford
- Where Claribel low leth *See* Claribel.—Tennyson.
- Where cross the crowded ways of life. *See* City, The.—
North.
- Where did you come from, baby dear. *See* Baby.—Mac
donald.
- Where did'st thou tarry, Lord. *See* In The Silence.—
Peabody.
- Where dips the rocky highland. *See* Stolen Child, The.—
Yeats.
- Where do the gipsies come from? *See* Where Do The Gipsies
Come From.—Bashford.
- Where do the lovely ladies go *See* Lovely Ladies—Canfield.
- Where do you come from, Mr Jay? *See* Strange Lands—
Alma-Tadema
- Where does my sweetheart baby go *See* Lullaby Song.—
M'Kenzie.
- Where does Pinafore Palace stand? *See* Lilliput Levee—
Rands
- Where floating shapes of stars and leaves *See* Deep, The.
—Cromwell
- Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade *See* Over The Hills
And Far Away, Stanzas—Henley
- Where Foyle his swelling waters rolls northward to the main
See Maiden City, The—Tonna
- Where glows the Irish hearth with peat *See* Cois Na
Teineadh—Rolleston
- Where God had walked *See* First Autumn, The—Schacht.
- Where got ye the Mandrake, Old Giannie *See* Mandrake,
The—Davies
- Where gripping griefs the heart would wound *See* Where
Gripping Griefs The Heart Would Wound—Edwardes.
- Where had he been in his time? *See* Boots, The—Dickens
- Where hast thou been toiling all day, sweetheart. *See* Child
On The Judgment Seat, The—Charles
- Where have ye been, ye ill woman *See* Witch Of Fife, The.
—Hogg
- Where have you been, South Wind, this May-day morning.
See South Wind—Sassoon
- Where hints of racy sap and gum *See* Wild Honey.—
Thompson.
- Where Hudson's wave o'er silvery sands *See* Where Hud
son's Wave—Morris
- Where I shall fall upon my battle-ground. *See* Monument
Enough—Gauger.
- Where is a holier thing *See* Flos Virginum—Hewlett.
- Where is every piping lad. *See* Spring Morning—Blowne.
- Where is he gone the queer little man *See* Bill Manning—
Clarke
- Where is Heaven? Is it not just a friendly garden plot. *See*
Where Is Heaven?—Carman
- Where is my chief, my master, this bleak night, mavrone. *See*
O'Hussey's Ode To The Maguire—Mangan
- Where is my little one hiding from me. *See* Peek A-Boo.—
Pollard
- Where is the Grand Duke Ruffanuff *See* "And When They
Fall"—Montague.
- Where is the grave of Sir Arthur O'Kellyn? *See* Knight's
Tomb, The—Coleridge.
- Where is the Home for me? *See* Chorus From "The Bac
chae"—Euripides
- Where is the King? *See* Henry V Act IV Scene III.—
Shakespeare.
- Where is the little queen Amarathene. *See* Little Queen's
Sleep, The—Stewart.
- Where is the Nightingale *See* Songs From Cyprus; Song.
—Doolittle
- Where is the true Man's fatherland. *See* Fatherland, The
—Lowell.
- Where is this blessed Babe. *See* Hymn For Christmas Day.
—Taylor
- Where is thy lovely perilous abode? *See* To The Leanan
Sidhe—Boyd
- Where is your promise. *See* Sesquicentennial Ode—Stolk.
- Where lies the land to which the ship would go? *See* Where
Lies The Land To Which The Ship Would Go?—
Clough.
- Where like a pillow on a bed! *See* Ecstasy, The—Donne
- Where long the shadows of the wind had rolled *See* Sheaves,
The—Robinson
- Where love is king *See* Where Love Is King—Doolittle.
- Where love is life *See* Where Love Is Life—Scott.
- Where love once was, let there be no hate. *See* Where Love
Once Was—Oppenheim.
- Where low rains are heavier. *See* House In The West, The.
—Clarke
- Where man was all too marred with sin. *See* Bethlehem.—
Tynan
- Where my fathers stood. *See* Devon To Me—Galsworthy.
- Where my lady sleeps. *See* Where My Lady Sleeps—
Lindsay.
- Where my step falters, my fathers trod. *See* Where My Step
Falters—Meeker.
- Where on the wrinkled stream the willows lean. *See* Water
Ousel, The—Webb
- Where once we danced, where once we sang, Gentlemen. *See*
Ancient To Ancients, An—Hardy
- Where ought youth to be *See* Winged Heels—Lee.
- Where plodding saints once walked to dreamless sleep. *See*
Song Of The Airway—Powell
- Where ranged they black-maned, woolly bulls. *See* Missouri,
The—Miller
- Where runs the river? Who can say. *See* Where Runs The
River—Bourdillon
- Where shaken shallows multiply the moon. *See* Loon, The.
—Burr
- Where shall I find you *See* Sub Terra.—Williams
- Where shall the lover rest. *See* Where Shall The Lover Rest.
—Scott.
- Where shall we get religion? Beneath the open sky. *See*
Higher Catechism, The—Foss
- Where she fell swearing, hand to side. *See* Epitaph.—
Strong.

- Where she her sacred bower adorns *See Her Sacred Bower*
—Campan
- Where snow-drifts are deepest he frolics along. *See Cardinal-Bird, The.*—Guterman
- Where sunless rivers weep. *See Dream Land*—Rossetti
- Where tender love men's hearts did move unto a sympathy. *See Sentence And Torment Of The Condemned—Wigglesworth.*
- Where the bee sucks, there suck I. *See Ariel's Songs, Fairy Song, Where The Bee Sucks; Tempest, The.*—Shakespeare
- Where the dark green hollows lift *See Sea-Gulls*—Holland
- Where the dim twilight dreams *See Moon On The Sea*—D'Houville
- Where the Greyhound River windeth through a loneliness so deep *See Voice Of The Waters, The*—Russell
- Where the highway steps along *See Irish Song*—Crew
- Where the patient oxen were, by the asses' stall *See Country Carol, A*—Widdemer
- Where the pines have fallen on the hillside. *See August Mood, An*—Scott.
- Where the pools are bright and deep. *See Boy's Song, A*—Hogg
- Where the puddle is shallow, the weak fish stay *See Ballade Of The Gamefish*—Rice.
- Where the quiet-colored end of evening smiles. *See Love Among The Ruins*—Browning.
- Where the remote Bermudas ride *See Song Of The Emigrants In Bermuda, Bermudas*—Marvell.
- Where the ripe pears droop heavily. *See Wasp, The.*—Sharp (Macleod).
- Where the river seeks the cover. *See On The Passaic.*—O'Brien.
- Where the slow river. *See Leda*—Doolittle.
- Where the sun shines in the street *See Feet*—Davies
- Where the thistle lifts a purple crown *See Daisy*—Thompson.
- Where the waves are lapping, lapping softly o'er the pearly strand. *See Indian Lullaby.*—Comstock
- Where the waves of burning cloud are rolled. *See Ballade Of The Dreamland Rose*—Hooker
- Where then shall Hope and Fear their Objects find? *See Prayer.*—Johnson
- Where thou dwellest, in what Grove *See Birds, The.*—Blake
- Where two roads meet she waits, her straining eyes *See Crossroads*—Kelly.
- Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? *See Voice Of God Out Of The Whirlwind, The.*—Bible.
- Where we sat at dawn together, while the star-rich heavens shifted *See Vision Of Beauty, A*—Russell
- Where weary folk toil, black with smoke. *See Dream-Bearer, The.*—Davies
- Where were you, Baby? *See Mother To A Baby, A*—Coleridge.
- Where wert thou, Soul, ere yet my body born *See Soul And Body*—Waddington.
- Where without bloodshed, can there be. *See Long Feud*—Untermeyer.
- "Where you coming from, Lomey Carter" *See Christmas Morning.*—Helton.
- Where your feet go no wind stirs *See Where Your Feet Go.*—Auslander
- Whereas it is the duty of all nations. *See First Thanksgiving Proclamation Issued By George Washington*—Washington.
- Whereas this world thro' time and space. *See Philosopher, The*—Bashford
- Where'er there's a thistle to feed a linnet. *See Poets And Linnets*—Hood
- Wherefore these revels that my dull eyes greet? *See Royal Mummy To Bohemia, The*—Stoddard
- Wherefore this busy labor without rest? *See Tuskegee.*—Hill
- Wherefore tonight so full of care *See Dejection*—Bridges.
- Where's he, that died o' Wednesday? *See Falstaff's Song*—Stedman
- Where's my baby? where's my baby? *See Where's My Baby.*—Unknown.
- Wherever I am, and whatever I do. *See Song At The King's House, A.*—Dryden
- Wherever my feet may wander *See My Vision*—Wilcox
- Wherever on Italian ground. *See Italian Poppies*—Springarn
- Wherever smoke wreaths *See Home*—Chalmers
- Wherever through the ages rise *See Wherever Through The Ages*—Whittier
- Wherever war with its red woes. *See Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The.*—Finley
- Whether I live, or whether I die *See Whether I Live Or Whether I Die*—Coleridge
- Whether men do laugh or weep. *See Whether Men Do Laugh Or Weep; All Is Vanity.*—Campan; Rossetti.
- Whether on Ida's shady brow. *See To The Muses.*—Blake
- Whether the time be slow or fast. *See To Any One*—Bynner.
- Whether we climb, whether we plod *See Heroism*—Reese.
- Whether you live by hut or throne. *See Certainties.*—Widdemer.
- Which I wish to remark. *See Heathen Chinese, The; Plain Language From Truthful James.*—Harte.
- Which is the German's fatherland? *See German Fatherland, The*—Arndt
- Which is the merchant here, and which the Jew. *See Mercy*—Shakespeare.
- Which is the way to Baby-land. *See Baby-Land*—Cooper.
- Which is the weakest thing of all. *See Weakest Thing, The.*—Browning
- Which shall it be? Which shall it be? *See Which?*—Beers.
- Whichever way the wind doth blow. *See En Voyage*—Mason
- While a section of the Anglican clergy quitted. *See Extreme Puritans, The*—Macaulay.
- While briars an' woodbines budding green *See Epistle To John Lapraik.*—Burns
- While Butler, needy wretch! was yet alive. *See On The Setting Up Mr Butler's Monument In Westminster Abbey*—Wesley.
- While fates permit us, let's be merry *See To Enjoy The Time*—Herrick
- While from the purpling east departs. *See While From The Purpling East Departs*—Wordsworth.
- While going the road to sweet Athy *See Johnny, I Hardly Knew Ye.*—Unknown
- While he from forth the closet brought a heap. *See While He From Forth The Closet Brought*—Keats
- While he to whom her vexing thoughts still clung. *See Wandering One, The*—Aldis
- While he was saying these things to himself *See Apollonius Of Tyre*—Tr by Thorpe.
- While I listen to thy voice. *See To A Lady Singing.*—Waller
- While I recline. *See Cotton Boll, The*—Timrod.
- While I sit at the door. *See Eve.*—Rossetti
- While I stood listening, discreetly dumb *See Growth Of Lorraine, The*—Robinson.
- While I wait for you to dress. *See Blowing Up Hell-Gate.*—Lindsay
- While I was waiting for the neighbor folk. *See Funeral.*—Sigmund.
- While joy gave clouds the light of stars. *See Villain, The.*—Davies.
- While larks with little wing. *See Phyllis The Fair*—Burns.
- While Malice, Pope, denies thy Page. *See When None Shall Rail.*—Lewis.
- While May bedecks the naked trees. *See Maryland Yellow-Throat, The*—Van Dyke.
- While Morpheus thus does gently lay. *See Song*—Killgrew.
- While my hair was still cut straight *See River Merchant's Wife: A Letter, The*—Pound.
- While not a leaf seems faded while the fields. *See September 1815.*—Wordsworth.
- While on a cliff with calm delight she kneels *See On A Picture Of An Infant Playing Near A Precipice.*—Leonidas.
- While others hedged, or silent lay. *See New Politician, The.*—Gilder.
- While sauntering through the crowded street. *See Pre-Existence.*—Hayne.
- While shepherds watch'd (watched) their flocks by night. *See Christmas, While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night*—Tate.
- While some affect the sun, and some the shade *See Grave, The.*—Blair.
- While stars of Christmas shine. *See While Stars Of Christmas Shine*—Poulsson.
- While sways the restless sea *See Sleep*—Sharp
- While that the sun with his beams hot *See Philon The Shepherd—His Song*—Unknown
- While the angels sang hosannas. *See Unto Us A Child Is Born*—Begbie.
- While the blue noon above us arches *See Annihilation.*—Aiken.
- While the child laughs, beyond the bastion thick *See Wild Face At The Windows, The.*—Hugo.
- While the dawn on the mountain was misty and grey. *See Cavalier, The*—Scott.
- While thus of Power and fancy'd Empire vain. *See Crusty Critics*—Crabbe
- While we slumber and sleep. *See Song Of Flight, A.*—Rossetti
- While winds frae off Ben-Lomond blow. *See Epistle To Davie, A Brother Poet*—Burns
- While wrong is wrong let no man prate of peace. *See Peace.*—Johnson.
- While you lie there on your bunk in the white-washed shack. *See Black Man.*—Elcott.
- Whilst Adam slept, Eve from his side arose. *See Epigrams.*—Unknown.
- Whilst Heav'n with kind propitious ray. *See To Celia.*—Hopkinson
- Whilst I was dear and thou wert kind. *See Reconciliation, The.*—Horace.
- Whim Alley once led into Danger Court. *See Whim Alley.*—Allen.
- "Whin I was a young man," said Mr. Dooley. *See On The Game Of Football.*—Dunne.
- Whipp'will's singin' to de moon. *See Go Sleep, Ma Honey.*—Barker.
- Whirl, snow, on the blackbird's chatter. *See Eager Spring.*—Bottomley.

- Whirl up, sea, whirl your pointed pines *See* Oread — Doolittle
- Whisper, whisper out of the west. *See* Come, O Wind — Kenyon
- Whispers of heavenly death murmured I hear *See* Whispers Of Heavenly Death — Whitman
- Whistle, old chap, you just go on and whistle *See* Whistler, The. — Bruley
- Whistler, Whitman, and Poe are named together *See* Freer Gallery Of Washington, D. C. The — Lindsay
- White arms, Love, you have. *See* She-Devil. — Goldring
- White as lilies was her face *See* White As Lilies Was Her Face — Dowland
- White Butterfly, my warrior son is dead! *See* Lament For Kimimila-Ska — Gray
- White clouds, whose shadows haunt the deep *See* Summer By The Lakeside. — Whittier
- White daisies are down in the meadow *See* Alone — Farrar
- White Daphnis, he who pipes so clear. *See* Pastoral — Theocritus
- White dove of the wild dark eyes. *See* White Dove Of The Wild Dark Eyes — Plunkett
- White doves of Cytherea, by your quest *See* Pledge, The — Crapsey
- White foam flower, red flame flower *See* To Thee. — Shan-afelt
- White founts falling in the Courts of the sun *See* Lepanto — Chesterton
- White grave goddess, pity my sadness *See* To A Greek Marble — Aldington
- White in the moon the long road lies *See* White In The Moon, Long Road, The, Shropshire Lad, A — Housman
- White is the skimming gull on the sombre green of the fir trees. *See* Standards. — Stork
- White lids pressing down. *See* Sleeping Child, The — Unknown
- White little hands! *See* Mother-Song — Austin
- White men's children spread over the earth. *See* Riddle, The — Johnson
- White morning, like a frosted windowpane *See* Adolescence — McLeod
- White on its branches *See* Spring Ode — Flint
- White rose, O white *See* Songs From Cyprus — Doolittle
- White-faced friends in the midst of today. *See* Old Woman, The. — Rilke
- Whither away, fair Neat-herdess. *See* April Pastoral, An — Dobson
- Whither away, O Sailor! say! *See* Outward — Neihardt
- Whither do you go into the evening, you so young and so worn *See* Traveler, The — Germain
- Whither is gone the wisdom and the power. *See* Whither Is Gone The Wisdom And The Power — Coleridge
- Whither, midst falling dew. *See* To A Waterfowl — Bryant
- Whither, O splendid ship, thy white sails crowding. *See* Passer-By, A — Bridges
- Whither, O whither didst thou fly *See* Eclipse, The — Vaughan
- Who all time dodg'n' en de cott'n en de corn! *See* Mammy's Lil' Boy — Edwards
- Who am I? A hated thing, a squaw. *See* Squaw — Farrar
- Who are the foreign born! Not those. *See* Foreign Born, The — Wilson
- "Who are the winds? Who are the winds?" *See* Winds, The. — Eglington
- Who are you? *See* "O, Old! O! New!" — Mukerji
- Who are you, dusky woman, so ancient, hardly human. *See* Ethiopia Saluting The Colors — Whitman
- Who art thou, starry ghost. *See* Who Art Thou, Starry Ghost — Trench
- Who beckons the green ivy up. *See* Miracle, The. — De la Mare
- Who bids for the little children. *See* Children's Auction, The. — Mackay
- Who bids us sing! What need has the world for song. *See* Who Bids Us Sing — Carpenter
- Who builds a church within his heart. *See* Piety. — Beer
- Who builds him a house of stone or brick. *See* Builders — Flexner
- Who calls? I cannot say. *See* And One Is Two — Jackson
- Who calls? Who calls? Who *See* For A Mocking Voice — Farjeon
- Who can blot out the crosse, which the instrument *See* "Crosse," The. — Donne
- Who can bring back the magic of that story. *See* Descent Of The Child, The — Mitchell
- Who can live in heart so glad. *See* Happy Countryman, The. — Breton
- Who can love you, January! *See* January. — Jones
- Who can make a delicate adventure *See* Advice To A Blue-Bird. — Bodenheum
- Who carved that little gargoyle? *See* Gargoyle, The — Bancroft
- Who claims our Shakespeare from that realm unknown. *See* Shakespeare. — Holmes
- Who comes dancing over the snow. *See* New Year. — Mulock
- "Who comes so gracefully." *See* Who Comes So Gracefully. — Moore
- Who counts the foolish years? *See* September Birthday In Brittany, A. — Brown
- Who cries that the days of daring are those that are faded far *See* Deeds Of Valor At Santiago — Scollard
- Who dat knockin' at de do'? *See* Encouragement — Dunbar
- Who doth ambition shun. *See* As You Like It; Who Doth Ambition Shun. — Shakespeare
- Who doth desire that chaste his wife should be. *See* Truth Doth Truth Deserve — Sidney
- Who doubts there are classes. *See* Every-Day Botany — Peary
- Who dreamed that beauty passes like a dream? *See* Rose Of The World, The — Yeats
- Who dreams shall live! And if we do not dream. *See* Who Dreams Shall Live. — Burnet
- Who drives the horses of the sun. *See* Happiest Heart, The — Cheney
- Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight *See* Memory Of The Dead, The — Ingram
- Who feasts tonight? *See* Fairies Feast, The — Doughty
- Who fed me from her gentle breast *See* My Mother — At. to Taylor, Unknown
- Who finds a woman good and wise. *See* Song — Wither
- Who first heard the high and silver treble. *See* Pebbles. — Ailing
- Who follows Love shall walk in outland places. *See* Sonnet — Hillyer
- Who goes amid the green wood *See* Song — Joyce
- Who goes there? An American! *See* Who Goes There? — Boylan
- Who grafted quince on western May *See* Avengers, The — Graves
- Who has not been a Bluebeard to himself *See* Bluebeard — Bartlett
- Who has robbed the ocean cave *See* Song — Shaw
- Who has seen the wind? *See* Who Has Seen The Wind — Rossetti
- Who hath a book. *See* Who Hath A Book — Nesbit
- Who is crying in the night. *See* In The Night — Bain
- Who is in love with loveliness. *See* Miracle. — Reese
- Who is it creeping, creeping. *See* Elfman, The — Ruthen-burg
- Who is it knocking in the night. *See* Ballad Of The Angel, The — Garrison
- Who is it opens her blue bright eyes *See* Andalusian Cradle Song — Aldrich
- Who is it that I drag about *See* Alter Ego — Ashley
- Who is it that says most? which can say more *See* Sonnet — Shakespeare
- Who is it that sits by the way, by the wild wayside *See* Mater Dolorosa — Swinburne
- "Who is it that this dark night" *See* Voices At The Win-dow; Eleventh Song — Sidney
- Who is Lydia, pray, and who is Hypatia *See* Palinode — Aldrich
- Who is she here that now I see *See* To Little Renée On First Seeing Her Lying In Her Cradle — Bradley
- Who is she that ascends so high *See* Assumption, The. — Beaumont
- Who is Sylvia (Sylvia)? What is she *See* To Sylvia; Two Gentlemen Of Verona, Sylvia, Who Is Sylvia — Shakespeare
- Who is that a'-walking in the corn. *See* Who Is That A'-Walking In The Corn — Johnson
- Who is that calling through the night *See* Christmas At Indian Point — Masters
- Who is the Brahmin? — Not the mother's womb *See* Indian Epigram XX. — Bhartihari
- Who is the happy Warrior? Who is he *See* Happy Warrior, The; Character Of The Happy Warrior — Wordsworth
- Who is the honest man? *See* Constancy — Herbert
- Who is the pioneer? *See* Pioneers, Who Is The Pioneer? — Speyer
- "Who is the runner in the skies" *See* Runner In The Skies, The. — Oppenheim
- Who is this I hear? *See* Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of Francois Villon, The — Villon
- Who is this, of all our voices hushed beyond the singing shore. *See* Edgar Allen Poe — Erskine
- Who is this that cometh from Edom *See* Vision Of The Day Of Judgment (Isaiah LXIII) — Moulton's Modern Reader's Bible
- Who killed Cock Robin *See* Death And Burial Of Cock Robin, The. — Unknown
- Who killed Kildare? Who dared Kildare to kill. *See* Epigrams. — Unknown
- "Who knocks?" "I, who was beautiful" *See* Ghost, The — De la Mare
- Who knows a boy, trusty boy. *See* Trusty Boy, The — Griffith
- Who knows what days I answer for today? *See* Young Neophyte, The. — Meynell
- Who knows what trouble trembled in that throat. *See* On A Dead Moth. — Morton
- Who lives in suit of armor pent *See* Chant Royal Of High Virtue. — Quiller-Couch
- Who longs for music merely longs for Love *See* Music And Love. — Johnson
- Who looks too long from his window *See* Great Seducer, The. — Rice
- Who loves brave life through all the tides of time. *See* France. — Rice
- "Who loves not knowledge." *See* In Memoriam. — Tennyson

- Who loves the rain *See* Who Loves The Rain.—Shaw.
 Who made the world, sir? *See* Ants.—Kreymborg.
 Who master is in Music's Art. *See* Who Master Is In Music's Art.—Dowland.
 Who nearest Nature's life would truly come *See* Thoreau.—Alcott.
 Who never ate with tears his bread *See* Who Never Ate With Tears His Bread.—Goethe.
 Who now reads clear the roster of that band? *See* Song Of The Thrice Friends, The.—Neihardt.
 Who of all statesmen in his country's pride. *See* Statesman's Secret, The.—Holmes.
 Who once was held in durance vile. *See* Lines On A Bullfinch, Freed.—Tennant.
 Who prop, thou ask'st, in these bad days, my mind? *See* To A Friend.—Arnold.
 Who ran to help me when I fell? *See* My Mother.—Taylor.
 Who reach their threescore years and ten *See* Threescore And Ten.—Stoddard.
 Who remains in London *See* Spring Song In The City.—Buchanan.
 Who rideth through the driving rain. *See* King's Son, The.—Boyd.
 Who said "Peacock Pie"? *See* Song Of The Mad Prince, The.—De la Mare.
 Who sank the "Primo"? *See* Reefs, The.—Garstin.
 Who says that the Irish are fighters be birth? *See* Peaceable Race, The.—Daly.
 Who seeks for heaven alone to save his soul. *See* Way, The.—Van Dyke.
 Who seeks perfection in the art. *See* Perfection.—Carlin.
 Who shall awake the Spartan fire. *See* Ode To Liberty.—Collins.
 Who shall declare the joy of the running *See* Winter Ride, A.—Lowell.
 Who shall have my fayr lady. *See* Religious Lyric.—Unknown.
 Who shall lay bare loves inmost meaning. *See* Be Born Again.—Wheelock.
 Who shall say it is vain. *See* Dark Wisdom.—Gessler.
 Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe? *See* To The Mockingbird.—Wilde.
 Who shapes the carven word, the lean, true line *See* Who Shapes The Carven Word.—Morton.
 Who smiles there? Is it a stray spirit *See* Patria.—Hugo.
 Who soothed me after my boyish fight *See* Alchemist, The.—Adams.
 Who speaks in the name of Ireland speaks in my name *See* Spirit Of Ireland Considers Her Heritage, The.—O'Connor.
 Who strives to mount Parnassus Hill. *See* Reply To An Imitation Of The Second Ode In The Third Book Of Horace, A.—Bentley.
 "Who stuffed that white owl?" No one spoke in the shop. *See* Owl-Critic, The.—Fields.
 Who, then, was Cestius, and what is he to me. *See* At The Pyramid Of Cestius Near The Graves Of Shelley And Keats.—Hardy.
 Who, thinking on death, decides. *See* Corybantiast!—Clapp.
 Who thou art I know not. *See* God, The Architect.—Kemp.
 Who thought of the lilac? *See* Lilac, The.—Wolfe.
 Who walks with Beauty has no need of fear *See* Who Walks With Beauty.—Morton.
 Who wants a gown. *See* Sylvia.—Darley.
 Who was it then that lately took me in the woods? *See* Faun-Taken.—O'Neill.
 Who was the royal Ming *See* King's Garden.—Speyer.
 Who were the builders? Question not the silence. *See* Nameless Doon, The.—Larumie.
 Who—who—the bride will be? *See* Who? Who?—Unknown.
 Who will be naming the wind *See* Caprice.—Shanafelt.
 Who will believe my verse in time to come *See* Sonnet.—Shakespeare.
 Who wins his love shall lose her. *See* Lost Love.—Lang.
 Who would be a king *See* Forest Song, A.—Noyes.
 Who would be a mermaid fair. *See* Mermaid, The.—Tennyson.
 Who would be a merman bold. *See* Merman, The.—Tennyson.
 Who would have thought that eyelids could be dear. *See* Sonnet.—North.
 Who would not praise thee, miracle of Frost? *See* Cobwebs.—Guiney.
 Who would remember me were I to die. *See* Confession Of Faith, A.—Sprent.
 Who would true valor see *See* Pilgrim, The.—Bunyan.
 Who wouldn't ride as high as Bellerophon. *See* Humble Horse, The.—Dillon.
 Who'd have believed such self-willed daring. *See* Belgian National Song.—Tr. by Martens.
 Who'er (whoever) she be. *See* Wishes; Wishes For The Supposed Mistress; Wishes To His Supposed Mistress.—Crashaw.
 Who'er thou art, approach, and with a sigh. *See* Written In Westminster Abbey.—Rogers.
 Who'er thou art, who walkest there *See* New England.—Savage.
 Whoever comes to shroud me, do not harm. *See* Funeral, The.—Donne.
 Whoever has made a voyage up the Hudson. *See* Rip Van Winkle.—Irving.
 Whoever will go to Rome may see. *See* Legend Of Ara-Coeli.—Aldrich.
 Whole days he sits and muses by the fire. *See* Ulysses.—May.
 Who'll walk the fields with us to town? *See* Market Day.—Webb.
 Whom does He love the most *See* Hungry, The.—Gultinan.
 "Whom I shall kiss," I heard a Sunbeam say. *See* Betrayal.—Labb.
 Whom the gods love die young! The thought is old. *See* In The Shadows.—Gray.
 Whom the untaught shepherds call. *See* Songs Of The Pixies; Whom The Untaught Shepherds.—Coleridge.
 Who's gwine to fight in de battle, in de battle. *See* Rev. Henry's War-Song.—Russell.
 Who's that dusty stranger? *See* City Chap.—Kreymborg.
 Whose doorway was it, in the sordid street. *See* Rainbow, The.—Colby.
 Whose furthest footsteps never strayed. *See* Envoy (To "More Songs From Vagabondia")—Hovey and Carman.
 Whose is the speech. *See* Two Poets, The.—Meynell.
 Whose powers shed around him in the common strife. *See* Character Of The Happy Warrior.—Wordsworth.
 Whose voice shall say him nay? *See* Siva, Destroyer.—Perry.
 Whose whips are those cracking up the river. *See* Last Night Of Winter, The.—Welles.
 Whose woods these are I think I know. *See* Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening.—Frost.
 Whosoever shall say to thee *See* Mountain, The.—Crowell.
 Why all these fears and feigned alarms. *See* Catalogue.—Untermeyer.
 Why all this toil for triumph of an hour? *See* Life's End.—Young.
 Why are her eyes so bright, so bright. *See* Any Lover, Any Lass.—Middleton.
 Why are the things that have no death. *See* Irony.—Untermeyer.
 Why are you doing it this year, Spring *See* Spring Sows Her Seeds.—Davies.
 "Why are you wandering, Bartholomew, so sadly *See* Waxworks, The.—Freeman.
 Why art thou silent? Is thy love a plant. *See* Why Art Thou Silent, To A Distant Friend.—Wordsworth.
 Why art thou slow, thou rest of trouble Death *See* Death Invoked.—Massinger.
 Why be afraid of death, as though your life were breath? *See* Death.—Babcock.
 Why? Because all I haply can and do. *See* Why I Am A Liberal.—Browning.
 Why bowest thou, O soul of mine. *See* Heredity.—Ward.
 Why, Death, what dost thou here. *See* On One Who Died In May.—Cook.
 Why did I laugh to-night? No voice will tell. *See* Sonnet.—Keats.
 Why did I think you finer and more strong. *See* Sawdust.—Stallman.
 Why did I write? what sin to me unknown. *See* Prologue To The Satires.—Pope.
 "Why did you melt your waxen man, Sister Helen? *See* Sister Helen.—Rossetti.
 Why didst thou choose that cursed sin. *See* Saintship Versus Conscience.—Butler.
 Why didst thou come into my life so late? *See* To A Late Comer.—Dorr.
 Why didst thou shade thy lovely face. *See* To His Mistress.—Wilmut.
 Why do bells for Christmas ring? *See* Christmas Song.—Ward.
 Why do I look at you? Why do I touch you? What do I seek on you, woman? *See* Meeting.—Aiken.
 Why do I love our flag? Ask why. *See* Flag, The.—Horton.
 Why do men smile when I speak. *See* Is It Because I Am Black?—Cotter.
 Why do our joys depart. *See* Why; Roses And Thorns.—Lander.
 Why do the bells of Christmas ring? *See* Song.—Field.
 Why do the roses whisper to the wind. *See* Why Do The Roses.—De Pearsall.
 Why do the vales of Paradise. *See* Return Of Jeanne D'Arc, The.—Conkling.
 Why do the wheels go whirling round. *See* Shadow Child, The.—Monroe.
 Why do we greet thee, O blithe New Year! *See* New Year, A.—Sangster.
 Why do ye weep, sweet babes? *See* To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew.—Herrick.
 Why do you always stand there shivering. *See* Poplar, The.—Aldington.
 "Why do you batter down the walls of my house? *See* House, The.—Symons.
 Why do you cry out, why do I like to hear you. *See* Sound Of Breaking.—Aiken.
 Why do you lie with your legs ungainly huddled? *See* Dug-Out, The.—Sassoon.
 "Why do you seek the sun" *See* Dreamer, The.—Lindsay.
 "Why do you thus devise." *See* Susanna And The Elders; Cinquains.—Crapsey.
 Why do you wear your hair like a man. *See* After Dilet-tante Concetti.—Traill.

- Why do you weep, sweet babes? *See To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew*—Herrick
- "Why does (dous) your brand sae drop (drap) wi bluid (blude)" *See Edward, Edward*—*Unknown*
- Why don't the men propose, mama? *See Why Don't The Men Propose?*—Bayly
- Why don't you go back to the sea, my dear? *See Light Lover*—Kilmer
- Why dost thou hail with songful lips no more. *See Memnon*—Scollard
- Why dost thou shade thy lovely face? O, why. *See To His Mistress*—Wilmot
- Why dost thou weep, my child. *See Hottentot Cradle-Song*—Ritter
- Why each is striving, from of old *See Destiny*—Arnold
- Why fadest thou in death *See Why Fadest Thou In Death*—Dixon
- Why fear to-morrow, timid heart? *See To-day*—Ward
- Why hast thou breathed, O God, upon my thoughts *See Poet, The*—Moigan
- Why hast thou nothing in thy face *See ΕΡΩΣ*—Bridges
- Why have the Mighty lived—why have they died. *See Waterloo*—De Vere
- Why have you lit so bright a fire. *See Last Guest, The*—Shaw
- Why, having won her, do I woo. *See Married Lover, The*—Patmore
- Why how are you, Sednizky? *See Lesson Scene fr. L'Aiglon*—Rostand
- Why, howdy, Mahs Johnny! Is you gone to keepin' store Business In Mississippi—Russell
- Why I tie about thy wrist. *See Bracelet, The To Julia*—Herrick
- Why, if 'tis dancing you would be. *See Power Of Malt, The*—Housman
- Why is it that the poets tell. *See Smells*—Morley
- Why is my verse so barren of new pride? *See Sonnet*—Shakespeare
- Why is there in the least touch of her hands. *See Quid Non Speiemus Amantes*—Dowson
- Why is there such a dancing din. *See Guests, The*—Gales
- Why light your candles on a day like this *See San Michele Di Pagana*—Winslow
- Why, Love, beneath the fields of asphodel. *See Sonnet*—Woodberry
- Why lovely charmer, tell me why. *See Why, Lovely Charmer*—*Unknown*
- Why make your lodging here in this spent lane. *See Wild Cherry*—Reese
- Why mourn thy dead, that are the world's possession? *See To The Canadian Mothers*—Scott
- Why renew the fond sweethearth? Is love worth the pain of it? *See Bond Of Love, The*—Fort
- Why should I thus employ my time. *See Ode On Miss Harriet Hanbury, An*—Williams
- Why should I blame her that she filled my days *See No Second Troy*—Yeats
- Why should I cling to my broken dreams *See Broken Dreams*—Beer
- Why should I sing of women. *See Song Against Women*—Wright
- Why should I sit in doubt or fear? *See Certain Victory, The*—Kiser
- Why should I speak of the nightingale. *See Sweeney Among The Nightingales*—Elhot
- Why should I think of spring in France. *See Years Ago*—MacLeish
- Why should I wish to see God better than this day? *See Song Of Myself*—Whitman
- Why should the mountains confuse me with rapture? *See Heritage*—Blake
- Why should this a desert be? *See As You Like It*—Shakespeare
- Why should this Negro insolently stride. *See August*—Wylie
- Why should we argue with the falling dust. *See Romance*—Middleton
- Why should we now boast of Arthur. *See Saint George And The Dragon*—*Unknown*
- Why should you be astonished that my heart. *See Sonnet*—Seeger
- Why sing the legends of the Holy Grail. *See Frozen Grail, The*—Barker
- "Why art'st thou by that ruined hall." *See Time*—Scott
- Why so pale and wan, fond lover? *See Song, Constant Lover, The, Advice To A Lover; Why So Pale And Wan*—Suckling
- Why try to make us think that all is wrong. *See Why Be A Rainy Day?*—Kiser
- Why wander round, Gulgamesh? *See Council Of Gulgamesh, The*—Smith
- "Why weep ye by the tide, lady (ladie)!" *See Jock Of Hazeldean*—Scott
- Why, who makes much of a miracle? *See Miracles*—Whitman
- Why, why repine, my (pensive) friend. *See Resignation; Why Repine My Friend*—Lander
- Why, William, on that old gray stone. *See Expostulation And Reply*—Wordsworth
- "Why wilt thou cast the roses from thine hair?" *See Mary Magdalene At The Door Of Simon The Pharisee*—Rossetti
- Why, ye tenants of the lake. *See On Scaring Some Water-Fowl In Loch-Turrit*—Burns
- Whylo, as old stories tellen us *See Knights Tales, The*—Chaucer
- W! a hundred pipers an' a', an' a'. *See Hundred Pipers, The*—Nairne
- Wid Thady's pipe beside the door. *See Wid Thady's Pipe Beside The Door*—Bridges
- Wide and shallow in the cowslip marshes *See Vermont*—Clegborne
- Wide are the meadows of night. *See Wanderers*—De la Mare
- Wide as the scream of the curlew *See Lady Of The Lake, The*—Scott
- Wide, restless grey like two bewildered birds. *See Saint Of France*—Auslander
- Wide waters in the waste, or, out of reach. *See "Rivers Unknown To Song"*—Meynell
- Widow Machree, it's no wonder you frown. *See Widow Machree*—Lover
- Wielding the tools of being great. *See Higher Towers*—Davies
- Wild air, world-mothering air *See Mary, Mother Of Divine Grace, Compared To The Air We Breathe*—Hopkins
- Wild bird, whose warble liquid sweet. *See In Memoriam*—Tennyson
- Wild Carthage held her, Rome, Sidon. *See Puritan Lady, A*—Reese
- Wild crap-shooters with a swoop and a call *See Their Irrepressible High Spirits*—Lindsay
- Wild eyed with the light of April in his eyes. *See Chips*—Phillips
- Wild geese against the evening sky. *See Etching*—MacKaye
- Wild heart in me that frets and grieves. *See Primrose Hill*—Custace
- Wild was the day; the wintry sea. *See Twenty-Second Of December, The*—Bryant
- Wild was the night, yet a wilder night. *See Death Of Napoleon, The*—McClellan
- Wild, wild the storm, and the sea high running. *See Patrolling Barnegat*—Whitman
- Wild wind, and drear, beneath the pale stars. *See Airman, The*—Goddard
- Wildly round our woodland quarters. *See Lumberman, The*—Whittier
- Wildly up from the river bank strode the wind *See Wind Strode Wildly, The*—Klabund
- Will beauty come when I am old and tired. *See Will Beauty Come*—Nathan
- Will he come to us out of the west *See Whence*—*Unknown*
- Will he ever be weary of wandering *See Will Ever?*—De la Mare
- Will it be just oblivion—or will it be. *See Borderland*—Simmons
- Will seeing Concan make a dog a hon? *See Ritual Not Religion*—From the Telugu
- 'Will sprawl, now that the heat of day is best *See Caliban Upon Setebos*—Browning
- Will the garden never forget *See Song In A Garden, A*—Garrison
- Will the king come, that I may breathe my last. *See Gaunt's Dying Speech*—Shakespeare
- Will the reader please to cast his eye over the following verses. *See Literary Nightmare, A*—Twain
- Will there really be a morning? *See Child's Question, The; Morning*—Dickinson
- Will they ever come to me, ever again. *See Joy Of Life, The*—Euripides
- Will they never fade or pass? *See Farmer Remembers The Somme, The*—Palmer
- Will they not leave me in peace? *See Mother, The*—Sledd
- Will you be as hard *See Will You Be As Hard*—Gregory
- Will you come? *See Will You Come?*—Thomas
- Will you come as of old with singing? *See Winter Night Song*—Teasdale
- Will you glimmer on the sea? *See Moonrise*—Doolittle
- Will you, like other men. *See Impulsive Dialogue*—Bodenheim
- Will you, one day, when I am dead. *See Will You One Day*—Rame
- "Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting to a snail *See After Mary Howitt (The Lobster Quadrille); Whiting And The Snail, The*—Dodgson
- "Will you walk into my parlor?" said the Spider to the Fly. *See Spider And The Fly, The*—Howitt
- William Congreve descended from a family in Staffordshire. *See Congreve*—Johnson
- Willie, fold your little hands. *See By The Alma River*—Mulock
- Willow droops now her breast upon the breast. *See Murdered Face, The*—Freeman
- Willow! Why do you bend so low? *See Springtime*—Kreymborg
- Willy's rare and Willy's fair. *See Willy's Rare; Willie Drowned In Yarrow*—*Unknown*
- Wilt thou forgive that sin where I begun. *See For Forgiveness; Hymn To God The Father, A*—Donne

- Wilt thou not ope thy heart to know. *See* Threnody.—Emerson
- Wind and wave and the swinging rope. *See* Rescue.—Untermyer.
- Wind cannot bring so far the blood and dust. *See* Achilles And The Maiden.—Erskine
- Wind, come, run to help me *See* Gardener's Song.—Sitwell
- Wind, from beyond the worlds, wind without sound. *See* Unknown Wind, The.—Burgess
- "Wind me a summer crown," said she. *See* Wind Me A Summer Crown.—Smedley
- Wind, O wind of the Spring, thine old enchantment renewing. *See* Noon-Day.—Rolleston
- Wind of the North *See* Four Winds, The.—Luders.
- Wind of the winter, drive the ships home *See* To The Winter Wind.—Fletcher
- Wind, rising in the alleys *See* Wind In The Alleys.—Ridge
- Wind tramping along the clouds *See* Child And Wind.—Ridge.
- Wind whines and whines the shingle. *See* On The Beach At Fontana.—Joyce
- Wind Why do you play *See* Improvisation.—Kreymborg
- Winding and grinding *See* Mill, The.—Crack
- Wind-in-the hair and Rain-in-the face. *See* Wind-In-The-Hair And Rain-In-The-Face.—Guiterman
- Winds through (thru) the olive trees. *See* Long, Long Ago.—Unknown
- Wind-washed and free, full-swept by rain and wave. *See* Joyous Gard.—Jones
- Wine, taken with excess *See* Temperance.—Unknown
- Wine to the weak and those unsound *See* Wine.—Carlin
- Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool *See* To The Mocking-Bird.—Wilde
- Wingless victory whose shrine. *See* To The Wingless Victory.—Woodberry
- Wings have we,—and as far as we can go. *See* Wings Have We, Personal Talk.—Wordsworth
- Winter has a pencil *See* Pencil And Paint.—Farjeon
- Winter is here *See* Brother Beasts.—Rice.
- Winter is passing, and the bells. *See* Spring In The Student's Quarter.—Murgei
- Winter is too cold *See* Nothin' Done.—Stinson
- Wisdom acquire and knowledge hue *See* Indian Epigram XI.—Bhartrihari
- Wisdom am I *See* Conscience.—Anderson.
- Wisdom and Spirit of the universe! *See* Influence Of Natural Objects.—Wordsworth.
- Wise man, wise man. *See* Return.—Wattles
- Wise man, wise man, you who preach *See* Wise Man, Wise Man.—Ginsberg.
- Wise with the wisdom of ages *See* Lincoln.—Clark.
- Wiseest of sparrows that sparrow which sitteth alone. *See* Wisdom.—Rossetti.
- Wishful to add to my mental power *See* Ballade Of Schopenhauer's Philosophy.—Adams.
- Wistful in loveliness beyond all words. *See* In Spring.—Young
- Wistfully shimmering, shamelessly wise and weak *See* Epicede.—Evans
- Witch-elves that counter-change the floor. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- With a conscience we're able to see. *See* Conscience, The.—Euwer
- With a gentle hand God made the Gael. *See* Irish, The.—Carlin
- With a glory of winter sunshine *See* Poet And The Children, The.—Whittier.
- With a sigh for the unknown land fevering his brain. *See* Pioneer, The.—Bland
- With a thunder-driven heart. *See* Conquest Of The Air, The.—Pulsifer.
- With a whirl of thoughts oppress'd. *See* On The World.—Swift
- With all my will, but much against my heart *See* Farewell, A.—Patmore
- With all the fairest angels nearest God. *See* Ad Matrem Amantissimam Et Carissimam Filii In Aeternum Fidelitas.—O'Hara.
- With an honest old friend and a merry old song. *See* Harry Carey's General Reply To The Labelling Gentry.—Carey.
- With antecedents *See* With Antecedents.—Whitman.
- With arrows on their quarters. *See* Canadians.—Ogilvie
- With blackest moss the flower-pots. *See* Mariana.—Tennyson.
- With breath of rhyme and bees that hum. *See* To A Greek Girl.—Dobson.
- With cassock black, baret and book. *See* Little Gray Songs From St Joseph's.—Norton.
- With clay I shaped my yellow bricks *See* Babel.—Swartz.
- With crafty brooding life turned to Jack Rose. *See* Jack Rose.—Bodenheim.
- With dear old Devon's azure dome above. *See* Westminster Bells.—Dudley.
- With death doomed to grapple *See* Epigrams.—Byron.
- With deep affection and recollection. *See* Bells Of Shandon, The.—Mahony.
- With delicate, mad hands, behind his sordid bars. *See* To One In Bedlam.—Dowson.
- With doubt and dismay you are smitten. *See* Opportunity.—Braley.
- With drooping sail and pennant. *See* White Ships And The Red, The.—Kilmer.
- With eager step and wrinkled brow. *See* Congress Hall, N. Y.—Freneau.
- With echoing step the worshippers. *See* Give Me Thy Heart.—Procter.
- With elbow buried in the downy pillow. *See* Clarimonde.—Gautier
- With every rising of the sun *See* Today, You And Today.—Unknown; Wilcox.
- With evil omens from the harbour sails. *See* Arnold's Departure.—Freneau
- With eyes hand-ached he looks into. *See* Comradery.—Cawen.
- With fair Ceres, Queen of Grain. *See* Praise Of Ceres.—Heywood.
- With fame in just proportion envy grows *See* Fame And Envy, Authors And Critics.—Young
- With fingers softer than the touch of death. *See* Dials, The.—Peach.
- With fingers weary and worn. *See* Song Of The Shirt, The.—Hood.
- With folded hands beside the fire. *See* Endless Army, The.—Warren
- With fine-cloth smoothed by careful hands. *See* Allah's Tent.—Colton.
- With half the glittering heavens on his back *See* Astrology.—Jennings.
- With hands that touched his toes the Buddah dreamed. *See* Disciple, The.—Mendès
- With her basket of apples comes Nora McHugh *See* Ould Apple Woman, The.—Daly.
- With her rose and shadowed beauty *See* With Her There.—Van Lerberghe.
- With Him who sets the lily on the stem. *See* Prayer.—Flanner.
- With his unspent youth. *See* Bargain.—Driscoll.
- "With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the skies!" *See* With How Sad Steps, O Moon, Thou Climb'st The Skies, To The Moon, Sonnet, Astrophel And Stella, His Lady's Cruelty.—Sidney.
- With imagined hoofs I spurn the earth. *See* Song For April First.—Lull
- With its baby rivers and little towns *See* England.—Moore
- With lavender sachet, and ruffles of lace *See* On A Stile.—Ostenso
- With leaden foot Time creeps along *See* Absence.—Jago
- With life before us in the way *See* Acquisition.—Cothing
- With lifted feet, hands still *See* Going Down Hill On A Bicycle.—Beeching
- With little here to do or see. *See* To The Daisy.—Wordsworth
- With Love I garnered mirth and dreams and shame. *See* Retractions.—Cabell.
- With malice toward none *See* America's Task.—Lincoln
- With memories and odors. *See* With Memories And Odors.—Wheelock.
- With more than mortal powers endow'd. *See* Marmion.—Scott
- With pensive eyes the little room I view. *See* Garret, The.—Thackeray.
- With pipe and flute the rustic Pan. *See* "With Pipe And Flute"—Dobson
- With proud thanksgiving, a mother for her children. *See* For The Fallen.—Binyon
- With rakish eye and plenshed crop. *See* Crow, The.—Canton.
- With rue my heart is laden *See* With Rue My Heart Is Laden, Shropshire Lad, A.—Housman
- "With sacrifice before the rising morn." *See* Laodamia.—Wordsworth
- With sails full set, the ship her anchor weighs *See* Emigravit.—Jackson
- With secrets in their eyes the blue winged Hours. *See* Tree At Dusk, A.—Welles.
- With Shakespeare's Manhood at a boy's wild heart. *See* Two English Poets.—Rossetti
- With shattered panes the grassy court was starred. *See* Haunted House, The.—Hood.
- With ships the sea was sprinkled *See* With Ships The Sea Was Sprinkled.—Wordsworth
- With slaughtering guns the unwearied fowler roves. *See* Windsor Forest.—Pope.
- With snow-white veil and garments as of flame. *See* Divina Commedia.—Longfellow.
- With stammering lips and insufficient sound. *See* Soul's Expression, The.—Browning.
- With steadfast and unwavering faith, with hard and patient toil *See* Thanksgiving Day.—Montague.
- With steady, silent tread. *See* Aftermath.—Tripp.
- With strawberries we filled a tray. *See* With Strawberries.—Henley.
- With subtle poise he grips his tray. *See* Atlantic City Waiter.—Cullen.
- With such compelling cause to grieve. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson.
- With tapers flickering in our hands we groped. *See* Grotto Of The Nativity.—Bates.
- With that low cunning, which in fools supplies. *See* Critical Fribble, A.—Churchill.

- With that ran there a route of ratones at ones *See* Fable Of Belling The Cat—Langland
- With that same smile, scornful and sad and tender. *See* To The Egyptian Lady Sennuwu—Santmyer
- With the fierce Rage of Winter deep diffused. *See* Frost At Night—Thomson
- With the year seasons return. *See* Paradise Lost—Milton
- With Thee a moment! Then what dreams have play! *See* Desire—Russell
- With thee conversing I forget all time. *See* Paradise Lost Book IV, Eve To Adam—Milton.
- With this ambiguous Earth *See* Christ In The Universe.—Meynell
- With those bawneen men I'm one. *See* Dark Breed, The—Higgins
- With thoughts too lovely to be true. *See* Passing.—Woods
- With thrill of birds adown the dawn there came. *See* Out-cast, The—Knibbs
- With trembling fingers did we weave. *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- With us ther was a Doctour of Phisyk. *See* Prologue From The Canterbury Tales—Chaucer.
- With vast amazement we survey *See* Song—Green
- With vast amazement we survey *See* Psalm, The—Byles.
- With weary steps I loiter on *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson
- With what deep murmurs through time's silent stealth. *See* Waterfall, The—Vaughan
- With what white wrath must turn thy bones. *See* To Shakespeare, 1916—Roberts.
- With wild surprise. *See* Christmas Tree In The Nursery, The—Gilder.
- With willing arms I row and row. *See* Barcarole Of James Smith, The—Gorman
- With you all women fall. *See* Perpetua.—Stuart.
- With you and song I do not count the days. *See* In An Oriental Shop—O'Connor.
- With your outlaws, O God, let me stand up at the Judgment *See* To Almighty God—Fletcher.
- Withhold your breath! *See* Tropical Girl To Her Garden.—Taggard.
- Within a budding grove. *See* Lover And The Birds, The.—Allingham.
- Within a narrow span of time *See* Shelley's Centenary Aug. 4th—1892—Watson.
- Within a squirrel's leap of the wood. *See* Little Minister, The—Barrie.
- Within a thick and spreading hawthorn bush. *See* Thrush's Nest, The—Clare.
- Within an English village yesterday. *See* Nora—Shorter.
- Within this sober realm of leafless trees *See* Closing Scene, The—Read.
- Within how small, without how strangely vast! *See* Skull Of Shakespeare, The.—Sterling.
- Within mankind's duration so they say. *See* Birds, The.—Squire.
- Within my hand I hold *See* Magic—Garland.
- Within my heart I long have kept. *See* Blondel.—Urmy.
- Within the cloister blissful of thy sides. *See* Two Invocations Of The Virgin—Chaucer.
- Within the crib that stands beside my bed. *See* Maternity.—Field.
- Within, the dazzling lights are hushed and low. *See* Audiences—Jones.
- Within the garden there is healthfulness. *See* Within The Garden There Is Healthfulness—Verhaeren.
- Within the iron cities. *See* Garden Of God, The.—Russell
- Within the last few months *See* Old French Metrical Forms.—Bunner
- Within the letter's rustling fold. *See* Spring Flowers From Ireland—McCarthy
- Within the mind strong fancies work. *See* Pass Of Kirkstone, The—Wordsworth
- Within the navel of this hideous wood. *See* Haunt Of The Sorcerer, The.—Milton.
- Within the oak a throb of pigeon wings. *See* Twilight In Middle March, A—Ledwidge.
- Within the ring o' sallies. *See* Sally Ring, The.—Kelly
- Within the sober realms of leafless trees. *See* Closing Scene, The—Read
- Within the still, white room that gave me birth. *See* Alien—Frazer-Bower
- Within the town of Buffalo. *See* Niagara.—Lindsay.
- Within the wood behind the hill. *See* Satyrs And The Moon, The—Gorman.
- Within this nation-hallowed tomb. *See* Epitaph For The Unknown Soldier—Kohn.
- Within what weeks the meliot. *See* Sweet Clover.—Rice
- Within your magic web of hair lies furled. *See* Web Of Eros, The.—Stwell.
- Without the slightest basis *See* How Jack Found That Beans May Go Back On A Chap.—Carryl.
- Without, the sullen noises of the street! *See* Benedictio Domini.—Dowson
- Without your showers I breed no flowers. *See* May To April—Freneau.
- Woden made the red cliffs, the red walls of England. *See* White Cliffs, The.—Noyes.
- Woe is me for Adonis! *See* Lament Of Adonis.—Bion.
- Woeful heart with grief oppressed. *See* Woeful Heart With Grief Oppressed.—Dowland.
- Wolcum be thu, hevene Kyng. *See* Welcome Yule—Unknown.
- "Wolf, Wolf-stay-at-home." *See* Men Have Wings At Last.—Peabody.
- Woman! experience might have told me. *See* To Woman.—Byron
- Woman in the garden. *See* Duo—Dargan.
- Woman much missed, how you call to me, call to me. *See* Voice, The—Hardy.
- Woman of endless charm, whose youth is green. *See* Volupté—Camo
- Woman of sorrow and shame *See* Veneris Dies—Pellerin
- Woman of the field—by the sunset furrow. *See* Seed-Time—Peabody
- Woman! the Power who left his throne on high. *See* Thanks giving After Childbirth—Wordsworth
- Woman, why so pale and thin? *See* Pale Woman, The.—Field
- Woman's sho' a cur'ous critter *See* Turning Of The Babies In The Bed, The—Dunbar
- Women are doot-mats and have been *See* Door-Mats—Davies
- Women have no wildness in them *See* Women.—Bogan
- Women of Tahiti when time's pace *See* Tomb Of Gauguin, The—Camo
- Women sit or move to and fro, some old some young. *See* Beautiful Women—Whitman
- Women, there are on earth, most sweet and high. *See* Of Those Who Walk Alone.—Burton.
- Women who do not love are free *See* Free Woman, The.—Garrison
- Wonder where this horseshoe went *See* Wonder Where This Horseshoe Went—Millyay
- Wondrously wrought and fair its wall of stone. *See* Ruined City, The—Tr. by Tinker
- "Won't you look out of your window, Mrs. Gill?" *See* Mocking Fairy, The—De la Mare
- Wood of the Cross, you might have been *See* Retribution—Storey
- Woodman, spare that tree! *See* Woodman Spare That Tree—Morris
- Woods and coppice by tempest lashed. *See* Epping Forest.—Davidson
- Woods that wave o'er Delphi's steep. *See* Progress Of Poesy, The—Gray
- Woof of the sun, ethereal gauze *See* Orphics.—Thoreau.
- Word is flashed from the Arctic Sea. *See* Heroes Of The Yukon, The.—Gilkey.
- Word over all, beautiful as the sky. *See* Reconciliation—Whitman
- Word was brought to the Danish King. *See* King Of Denmark's Ride, The.—Noton.
- Words are coverings—Weddings are white *See* Words.—Sedgwick
- Words curl like fragrant smoke-wreathes in the room. *See* Interior—Seifert
- Words, for alas my trade is words, a barren burst of rhyme *See* To M. E. W.—Chesterton
- Word's game to the kitchen. *See* Mary Hamilton—Unknown.
- Words, like fine flowers, have their colours too. *See* Words.—Rhys
- Work, for the night is coming *See* Night Cometh—Dyer.
- Work for the world, but art for me. *See* Fame And Fate.—Cooke
- Work is not all, however much we need. *See* Sabbath Of The Soul, The.—Everett.
- Work? Not to-day! Ah! no—that were to do. *See* Sacred Idleness—Le Gallienne.
- Work! thank God for the might of it. *See* Work; Work—A Song Of Triumph—Morgan
- Work while the sun climbeth high in the heaven *See* Song Of Work, A—Blake
- Worldly designs, feares, hopes, farewell! *See* Tiolets.—Carey
- Worlds on worlds are rolling ever *See* Hellas; Worlds On Worlds Are Rolling Ever.—Shelley
- Worn with the battle of Stamford town. *See* Saxon Grit.—Collyer
- Worn-out and useless, lone, he stands and dreams. *See* Old Plough-Horse, The—Fisher.
- Worry stalked along the road *See* Laughter.—Bangs.
- Would God the route would come for home *See* Frontier, The—Masefield.
- Would I could cast a sail on the water. *See* Collar-Bone Of A Hare, The—Yeats
- Would I might mend the fabric of my youth. *See* Welt—Johnson.
- Would I might rouse the Lincoln in you all. *See* Lincoln.—Lindsay.
- Would I were on the sea-lands. *See* Sea-Lands, The.—Johns
- Would I were one of those who preach no cause. *See* No Pilots, We.—Chapman
- Would, Mother, thou couldst hear me tell *See* Remembrances.—Aldrich.
- Would that I might become you. *See* Prayer—Wheelock.
- Would that the strutive brave, the manifold music I build. *See* Abt Vogler—Browning.
- Would they be envious, let them be great. *See* Envy.—Wells.

Would Wisdom for herself be wooed. *See* Joyful Wisdom, The.—Patmore.
 Would you be young again. *See* Heavenward.—Nairne
 Would you end war? *See* 1914.—And After.—Oppenheim.
 Would you jig? O lusty loins! *See* Impulse.—MacLeish
 Would you know the baby's skies. *See* Baby's Skies.—Bardett.
 Would you know what's soft? I dare *See* Song.—Carew.
 Would you not be in Tryon *See* April.—North Carolina.—Monroe.
 Would you prefer myrrh-flower or cyclamen? *See* Let Zeus Record.—Doolittle.
 Wouldn't it be funny *See* Jingle, A.—Unknown.
 Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks beguile. *See* Euthanasia.—Crashaw.
 Wouldst thou hear what man can say *See* Epitaph On Elizabeth L H, On Elizabeth L H.—Jonson.
 Wouldst thou know to be a poet? *See* Motto.—Unknown.
 Wounded with beauty in the summer night *See* Marpessa.—Phillips
 Wow, but your letter made me vaunt! *See* Epistle To Dr. Blacklock.—Burns
 Wrap the earth in cloudy weather. *See* Song Of The Souls Set Free.—Arensburg
 Wrapped in a cloak of grey mystery. *See* Fog, The Magician.—Cane
 Wrapt in Aurelian filth and slime. *See* Wasp, The.—Hopkinson
 Wreathe no more lilies in my hair. *See* Summer Is Ended, The.—Rossetti.
 Wreathe the bowl. *See* Wreathe The Bowl.—Moore.
 Write me how many notes there be. *See* Write Me How Many Notes There Be.—Dickinson.
 Write on my grave when I am dead. *See* Epitaph, The.—Hinkson
 Wrong not, sweet empress of my heart *See* Wrong Not, Sweet Empress Of My Heart.—Raleigh.
 Will ye come in early Spring? *See* Come.—Barnes.
 Wunst I sassed my Pa, an' he. *See* Runaway Boy, The.—Riley
 Wy, Sammy! *See* Sam Weller And His Father.—Dickens
 Wyken, Blynken and Nod one night. *See* Wyken, Blynken And Nod.—Field.

Y

Yaw, dot is so! yaw, dot is so! *See* Yaw, Dot Is So!—Adams
 Ye Alps audacious, through the heavens that rise. *See* Hasty Pudding, The.—Barlow.
 Ye ancients of the earth, beneath whose shade. *See* Cedars Of Lebanon, The.—Landon.
 Ye are young, ye are young. *See* Old Man's Song, An.—Le Gallienne
 Ye banks and braes and streams around. *See* Highland Mary.—Burns
 Ye banks and braes o' bonnie Doon *See* Ye Banks And Braes, Bonnie Doon, Banks O' Doon, The.—Burns
 Ye beauties! O how great the sum *See* On A Bed Of Guernsey Lilies.—Smart
 Ye blessed saints, that now in heaven enjoy. *See* Growth Of Love, The.—Bridges.
 Ye blushing virgins happy are *See* To Roses In The Bosom Of Castara.—Habington
 Ye buds of Brutus' land, courageous youths. *See* For Soldiers.—Gifford
 Ye children of my fondest care. *See* Farmer's Advice To The Villagers, The.—Dwight.
 Ye clerks that on your shoulders bear the shield. *See* Preachment For Preachers.—Barclay.
 Ye Clouds! that far above me float and pause. *See* France: An Ode.—Coleridge.
 Ye crags and peaks, I'm with you once again. *See* William Tell Among The Mountains.—Knowles
 Ye distant spires, ye antique towers *See* Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College.—Gray
 Ye flowery banks a' bonnie (bonnie) Doon. *See* Banks O' Doon, The, Ye Flowery Banks O' Bonnie Doon; Bonnie Doon.—Burns
 Ye golden lamps of Heav'n farewell. *See* Hymn.—Doddridge.
 Ye good distress'd! *See* Bear Up While.—Thomson
 Ye good men of the Commons. *See* Virginia.—Macaulay
 Ye groves (the statesman at his desk exclaims). *See* Statesman In Retirement, The.—Cowper.
 Ye happy swains, whose hearts are free. *See* Song, A.—Etherege
 Ye hasten to the grave. *See* Sonnet.—Shelley
 Ye have been fresh and green *See* To Meadows.—Herrick.
 "Ye have robbed," said he, "ye have slaughtered and made an end" *See* He Fell Among Thieves.—Newbolt.
 Ye have sung me your songs, ye have chanted your rimes *See* Song Of The Derelict.—McCrack
 Ye heav'n's uplift your voice. *See* Ye Heavens, Uplift Your Voice.—Unknown.
 Ye Highlands and ye Lowlands (Lowlands). *See* Bonny Earl Of Murray, The.—Unknown.
 Ye learned sisters, which have (haue) oftentimes. *See* Epithalamion.—Spenser.
 Ye little birds that sit and sing. *See* Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing; Message, The; Go Pretty Birds.—Heywood.

Ye little elves, who haunt sweet dells. *See* Cecil.—De la Mare
 Ye little snails. *See* Remonstrance With The Snails.—Unknown
 Ye living lamps, by whose dear light. *See* Mower, To Glow-Worms, The.—Marvell.
 Ye mariners of England *See* Ye Mariners Of England.—Campbell
 Ye, mine leave sistren, ne schulen haben no best bute kat one. *See* Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat.—Unknown.
 Ye morning glories, ring in the gale your bells. *See* New God, The.—Oppenheim
 Ye, my dear sisters, shall have no beast but a cat only *See* Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat.—Unknown
 Ye nymphs and sylvan gods. *See* Miking-Pail, The.—D'Urfey
 Ye nymphs! if e'er your eyes were red. *See* On The Death Of Mrs Throckmorton's Bullfinch.—Cowper
 Ye people that labour the world to measure. *See* Geographers.—Barclay
 Ye poor little Sheep, ah, well may ye stay. *See* Enquiry, The.—Dyer
 Ye powers unseen, to whom the bards of Greece *See* Inscription.—Akenside
 Ye say, they all have passed away. *See* Indian Names.—Sigourney
 Ye see mankind the same in every age. *See* Cry To Battle, A.—Sewall
 Ye shepherds so cheerful and gay. *See* Absence, Pastoral Ballad.—Shenstone
 "Ye sinful wights and cursed sprights" *See* Judge Pronounceth The Sentence Of Condemnation, The.—Wigglesworth
 Ye sleepers, who will sing you? *See* To Our Fallen.—Vernede
 Ye sons of France (Freedom), awake (wake) to glory! *See* Marseillaise, The.—De Lisle
 Ye sons of St George, here assembled today *See* Song, A.—Stansbury
 Ye Spartan mothers, gentle ones. *See* Matres Dolorosae.—Bridges
 Ye storm-winds of Autumn *See* Parting.—Arnold.
 Ye that have faith to look with fearless eyes. *See* New Day, The; Victory.—Seaman, Unknown
 Ye that live on 'mid English pastures green *See* Four Epitaphs.—Edmonds
 Ye that with me have fought and fail'd and fought. *See* Sacramentum Supremum.—Newbolt
 Ye Tories all rejoice and sing. *See* Congress, The.—Towne's Evening Post.
 Ye twice ten hundred Deities. *See* Conjuror's Song, The.—Howard.
 Ye who are fain to hae your name. *See* Braid Claith.—Fergusson.
 Ye who have scorned each other. *See* Under The Holly Bough.—Mackay.
 Ye who listen with credulity. *See* History Of Rasselas, Prince Of Abyssinia.—Johnson.
 Ye who reckon with England *See* Reckoning, The.—Roberts
 Yea, Dear, lay bare thy lovely soul, no fear. *See* Confession.—Barker
 Yea, gold is sun of Zeus: no rust. *See* Gold, More Gold Than Gold.—Field
 Yea! let me praise my Lady whom I love. *See* He Will Praise His Lady.—Guinelli.
 "Yea, my King," I began. *See* Saul.—Browning
 Yea, she hath passed hereby, and blessed the sheaves. *See* Kore.—Manning.
 Year after year, from dusk to dusk. *See* Garden At Bemerton, The.—Reese.
 Year ain't been the very best. *See* Here's Hopin'—Stanton.
 Yearly thrilled the plum tree *See* Ballad Of A Child.—Neihardt
 Yearly, with tent and rifle, our careless white men go. *See* Truce Of The Bear, The.—Kipling
 Years after, shelter'd from the sun *See* With Walker In Nicaragua.—Miller
 Years ago I was not the thing that I am now. *See* Witch Of Vesuvius, The.—Lytton
 Years ago there dwelt in middle Georgia. *See* Two Runaways, The.—Edwards.
 Years ago when I was at Balliol *See* To The Balliol Men Still In Africa.—Belloc
 Years an' years ago, when I *See* Father's Voice.—Unknown
 Years are coming, years are going, creeds may change. *See* Years Are Coming.—Unknown.
 Years have flown since I knew thee first *See* Song, A.—Gilder.
 Years have risen and fallen in darkness or in twilight. *See* Last Oracle, The.—Swinburne.
 Years, many parti-colored years. *See* Years.—Landon.
 Years of the modern, years of the unperform'd. *See* Years Of The Modern.—Whitman
 Years of the unperformed! your horizon rises. *See* Years Of The Unperformed.—Whitman.
 Years—years ago, ere yet my dreams. *See* Belle Of The Ball-Room, The.—Praed.
 Ye'll a' hae heard tell o' the Fusilier Jocks *See* In Praise Of The Royal Scots Fusiliers.—Buchan.

- Yellow and green with garlands gay. *See* Majolica Plate.—Rice.
- Yellow summer-throat sat singing. *See* Yellow Summer-Throat—Conkling
- Yes, clean yer house, an' clean yer shed. *See* Soul's Spring Cleaning, The—Foss
- Yes, dear Enchantress,—wandering far and long. *See* Rhymed Lesson, A—Holmes
- Yes, death is at the bottom of the cup *See* If.—Howells
- Yes! Draw them closer and closer still *See* Close Your Ranks—Smith
- Yes, faint was my applause and cold my praise. *See* To A Friend—Drake
- Yes, faith is a goodly anchor *See* After The Burial—Lowell
- Yes, he is gone, there is the message, see! *See* Aftermath.—Burgheleere
- Yes, he was that, or that, as you prefer. *See* T. A. H.—Bierce.
- Yes, he went an' stole our steers. *See* Playing The Game.—Braley
- Yes, I am proud, I must be proud to see *See* Epilogue To The Satires—Pope.
- Yes, I am the bloke what shovelled the coke. *See* What Ho! She Blows!—Irwin
- Yes, I answered you last night. *See* Lady's "Yes," The—Browning.
- Yes, I know there are stains on my carpet *See* Mother's Boys—Unknown
- Yes, I know this is nothing but thy love. *See* Gitanjali.—Tagore
- Yes, I remember Adlestrop. *See* Adlestrop—Thomas
- Yes, I will speak tonight *See* Mirror Scene From L'Aiglon.—Rostand.
- Yes, I write verses now and then. *See* Time To Be Wise; Yes I Write Verses—Lander.
- Yes, I'm in love, I feel it now. *See* Je Ne Sçay Quoi, The.—Whitehead.
- Yes! in the sea of life enlisted. *See* To Marguerite—Continued—Arnold.
- Yes, it was the Mountain Echo. *See* Yes, It Was The Mountain Echo—Wordsworth.
- Yes, I've got a little brother. *See* His New Brother—Unknown.
- Yes, June is here, an' now, by jing! it won't be long until *See* When Summer Boarders Come.—Waterman
- "Yes, ma'am, I'm called an old timer." *See* Nancy—Brace
- Yes, my ha'ts ez ha'd ez stone. *See* Coquette Conquered, A.—Dunbar.
- Yes? . . . Oh yes, Miss Spangler *See* They Just Won't Talk.—Reeley
- "Yes," said the dealer, "our windfalls are of various kinds." *See* Markheim.—Stevenson
- Yes, stars were with me formerly. *See* Profits—Davis.
- Yes, Steeple-chasing is stirring sport *See* Juniper Jim—Anstey.
- Yes, there she is. *See* Selling The Image.—Jamison.
- Yes, things are more or less amiss. *See* Rectifying Years, The.—Adams.
- Yes, this rich death were best *See* Euthanasia—Todhunter.
- Yes, well dis is da Lyric Seater. *See* At The Theater.—Shriner
- Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys. *See* Battle Cry Of Freedom, The—Root.
- Yes? What! It's you! and you love him more than yourself *See* Mother, The—Gerald.
- Yes; when the ways oppose. *See* Ars Victrix—Dobson
- Yes, you have prospered; and at twenty-five. *See* To A Good Woman—Gray.
- Yes, you have taken everything from me. *See* To My Despoiler—Auslander.
- Yes, you lie there in state, unearthly-solemn *See* To The Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw—Sladen.
- Yes, you may let them creep about the rug. *See* Philosopher, A—Canton
- Yesterday I was only Elizabeth *See* Dark Night, The.—Sinclair.
- Yesterday in Oxford street, oh, what d'you think, my dears? *See* Yesterday In Oxford Street.—Fyleman.
- Yesterday it blew away. *See* To Petronilla Who Has Put Up Her Hair.—Bashford.
- Yesterday, on a path deep in the woods *See* Satyrs And The Fall, The—Moréas.
- Yesterday, papa says, "Will it behave." *See* Shave Store, The.—Cooke.
- Yesterday, Rebecca Mason. *See* Rebecca's After-Thought—Turner.
- Yesterday the twig was brown and bare. *See* Miracle, The—Bailey.
- Yesterday was not so good to me. *See* Profitable Day, A—Kiser.
- Yet for one rounded moment I will be. *See* Yet For One Rounded Moment.—Wharton
- Yet here, Laertes! Aboard, aboard, for shame. *See* Polonius' Advice To Laertes.—Shakespeare.
- Yet if His Majesty, our sovereign lord. *See* Preparations; King's Progress, The; Royal Guest, A; Guests—Unknown.
- Yet if some voice that man could trust. *See* In Memoriam; Yet If Some Voice That Man Could Trust.—Tennyson.
- Yet, in the end, you take us all, dear Sleep *See* Sleep—Morley
- "Yet life," you say, "is life; we have seen and see" *See* Personal Talk.—Wordsworth.
- Yet love, mere love, is beautiful indeed *See* Yet Love, Mere Love, Is Beautiful Indeed, Sonnets From The Portuguese—Browning
- Yet once more, O ye Laurels, and once more *See* Lycidas—Milton
- Yet one smile more, departing, distant sun *See* November.—Bryant
- Yet pity for a horse o'er-driven. *See* In Memoriam—Tennyson.
- Yet pure its waters—its shallows bright. *See* Green River.—Bryant.
- "Yet there's one scruple with which I am much." *See* Rengado, The.—Massinger
- Yet was there one . . . not learned *See* Happy He With Such A Mother—Tennyson.
- Yet while in disillusionment I sit. *See* Disillusionment—Orr.
- Yet while my Hector still survives, I see. *See* Hector And Andromache—Pope
- Yon cottager who weaves at her own door. *See* Simple Faith.—Cowper.
- Yon lonely shrub that skirts the mountain way. *See* A. M. D. G., The Christian Hero—Walshe.
- Yon poisonous cloud *See* Before Ginchy—Wodehouse
- Yon silvery billows breaking on the beach. *See* Sonnet's Voice, The—Watts-Dunton.
- Yon whey-faced brother, who delights to wear. *See* Moral Bully, The—Holmes
- Yonder in the heather there's a bed for sleeping. *See* In City Streets—Smith
- Yonder we see it from the steamer's deck *See* Lorelei, The.—Aldrich
- You also, laughing one *See* Girl, A.—Deutsch.
- You and I by this lamp with these *See* Together.—Lewisohn
- You and I have found the secret way. *See* Affinity; Secret Love, The.—Russell.
- You and I, the road, and the fading twilight. *See* At Even.—Jones
- You are a friend then as I make it out *See* Ben Jonson Entertains A Man From Stratford—Robinson.
- You are a little boy. *See* Little Boy, A—Miles
- You are a pacifist! So am I *See* Pacifists—Howe.
- You are a sunrise *See* To A Golden-Haired Girl In A Louisiana Town—Lindsay.
- You are a tulip seen today *See* Meditation For His Mistress, A.—Herrick.
- You are April, green fire *See* Green Fire—Stork
- You are as beautiful as white clouds. *See* Variations.—Aiken.
- You are as gold *See* Song—Dochtile.
- You are at once my candle and my cross. *See* Candle And Cross—Scollard
- You are beautiful and faded. *See* Lady, A—Lowell.
- You are blind like us. Your hurt no man designed *See* To Germany—Sorley
- You are carried in a basket. *See* Operation—Henley.
- You are clear. *See* Garden, The—Dochtile.
- You are like startled song-birds against my heart. *See* Songs To A Woman—Bodenheim
- You are more blessed than other babies are. *See* You Are More Blessed—Kilmer
- You are my companion. *See* To F W—Wyatt.
- You are my sky, beneath your circling kindness. *See* Song.—Squire.
- You are my song come true *See* Reparation—Hoyt.
- You are no more, but sunken in a sea. *See* Sea-Change.—Taggard.
- "You are old, Father William," the young man cried *See* Old Man's Comfort—Southey.
- "You are old, Father William," the young man said. *See* Father William (After Southey)—Dodgson
- You are over there, Father Malloy. *See* Father Malloy.—Masters
- You are so beautiful that all my dreams. *See* You Are So Beautiful—Sterling.
- You are supreme mistress of counterpoint. *See* Sonnet For Lost Divinities—Faust
- You are the answer to the times *See* Education.—Morgan.
- You are the herd-girl who has lost her herd *See* Herd Girl—Welles.
- You are too fair to get for nothing *See* To Claire—Hoffenstein
- You are undertaking a great duty. *See* Soldiers Of Freedom—Wilson.
- You are welcome home. *See* Taming A Wife—Tobin.
- You are well overtaken, Gentlemen. *See* Complete Angler, The.—Walton
- You ask me what—since we must part. *See* Gifts—Ewing.
- You ask me "why I like him." Nay. *See* Friends—Lucas.
- You ask me why, though ill at ease. *See* You Ask Me Why, Though Ill At Ease.—Tennyson.
- You ask me why, upon my breast. *See* Knot Of Blue And Gray, A.—Unknown
- You ask the heavens your future to impart. *See* Starry Sky—Maurras.

- You ask why Mary was called contrary *See* Contrary Mary—Turner
- You, Atalanta, were not so fleet. *See* To Atalanta—Dow
- You had little boy, not moche you care. *See* Little Bateese—Drummond
- You bet your pate, and fancy wit will come. *See* Epigrams.—Pope
- You believe your souls will be saved by the great number of your prayers *See* Saint, The—Fogazzaro.
- You bells in the steeple, ring, ring out your changes *See* Songs Of Seven, Seven Times Two, Romance—Ingelow.
- You better not fool with a Bumble bee! *See* Bumblebee, The.—Riley
- You bid me stay, I go. *See* Beauty—Scollard
- You bid me to sleep *See* You Bid Me To Sleep—Stringer.
- You bid me try, Blue Eyes, to write. *See* Rondeau, The.—Voiture (Dobson)
- You boast about your ancient line *See* Family Trees—Malloch.
- You bold thing! thrusting 'neath the very nose *See* To A Weed—Hall
- You brave heroic minds *See* (Ode) To The Virginian Voyage—Drayton
- You bring news from my lord, Master Varney. *See* Amy Robsart And Richard Varney—Scott
- You brought and gave the infinite *See* Supreme Gift, The.—Schauffler
- You call that beauty, child? *See* Here Endeth The First Lesson—Turnbull
- You call them "beasts that perish" and you say. *See* Answer, An—Lawrence
- You came—and like a stormy wind your love *See* Tumult.—Wheelock
- You came to me bearing bright roses *See* Crowned—Lowell
- You can hear them as you go *See* Bells Of Roncevaux, The.—Walsh
- You cannot build again what you have broken. *See* Witch, The.—Douglas
- You cannot choose but love, lad *See* To An Old Tune—Percy
- You cannot dream. *See* Things Lovelier.—Wolfe.
- You cannot hurt me any more, for I am armored now. *See* Armor.—Johnson
- You cannot leave a new house. *See* Strange Guest, The.—Noyes.
- You close your book and put it down. *See* Love.—Untermeyer
- You come along . . . tearing your shirt . . . yelling about Jesus *See* To A Contemporary Bunk-Shooter—Sandburg
- You come from England; is she England still. *See* Four Epitaphs—Edmonds
- You come, madam, from the Baron! *See* Princess And The Countess, The.—Stevenson
- You come not, as a foretime, to the headstone every day. *See* Remember—Cory.
- You come to fetch me from my work to-night. *See* Putting In The Seed—Frost.
- You couldn't pack a Broadwood half a mile *See* Song Of The Banjo, The.—Kipling
- You crash over the trees *See* Storm—Doolittle.
- You cried in your sleep for your mother, dear. *See* His Lullaby—Healy.
- You, Damon, covet to possess. *See* Lover's Choice, The.—Bedinfield
- You dare to say with perjured lips. *See* Mare Liberum—Van Dyke
- You deceived me handsomely. *See* Communication, A.—Lowell.
- You did not come. *See* Broken Appointment, A.—Hardy.
- You died two thousand years ago, Catullus. *See* To A Roman—Squire
- You, Dinah! Come and set me whar de ribber-roads does meet. *See* Power Of Prayer, The.—Lanier
- You do not know what wonder *See* Scherzo—LeClercq
- You doubt, and yet, O you who walk your ways *See* I Shall Arise!—Feabody
- You drop a tear for those that die. *See* You Drop A Tear.—De Vere.
- You Eyes, you large and all-inquiring Eyes. *See* For Arvia.—Robinson
- You fear no more to see my sails. *See* Tops'l Schooner, The.—Rand
- You fell: and on a distant field, shell-shatter'd *See* For Francis Ledwidge.—O'Connor.
- You for whom love is a plaything, you. *See* Adieu—Dirx
- You found the green before the Spring was sweet *See* Ave Atque Vale.—Jones
- You from Grenchy, since no years can harden. *See* V. D. F.—Unknown.
- You gentlemen of England. *See* You Gentlemen Of England.—Parker.
- You go a long and lovely pjourney *See* In Memoriam F. O. S.—Teasdale
- You go singing through my garden. *See* To Felicity Who Calls Me Mary—Ohesterton.
- You go slender and light as before *See* Gravid.—Hoyt
- You had best be very cautious. *See* Bubbles—Kreymborg.
- You had loved my daughter *See* Refusal—Robinson.
- You had the prose of logic and of scorn. *See* Odysseus.—Colum
- You have a new bed. *See* Epigram—Gilmore
- You have become a forge of snow white fire *See* O Glorious France—Masters.
- You have determined all that life should be *See* To An Old Friend—Ficke
- You have drunken of the cup of wisdom Let me also drink *See* Love Song Of Brostan, The.—MacLeod
- You have familiar faces and warm hands *See* Ghosts—Pulsifer.
- You have gone, leaving my nights lonely. *See* Parting Song—Skinner
- You have never hear de story of de young Napoleon Dore *See* 'Poleon Dore—Drummond
- You have not conquered me—it is the surge *See* Infidelity—Untermeyer
- You have not heard my love's dark throat *See* Song Of Praise, A—Cullen.
- You have stopped short of love. *See* Old Saint, The—Stuart
- You have taken a drink from a wild fountain. *See* Mountain Water—Teasdale
- You have taught me laughter *See* Masters, The—Widdemer
- You have the mane of the sea lion *See* You—Goll
- You held me as the harbor holds the tide *See* Woman Speaks, A—Stork
- You know, dear, that the gipsies strew. *See* Patrins.—Rittenhouse.
- "You know, my friends, with what a brave carouse" *See* Bride, The—Bierce
- You know not who I am . . . but this accept. *See* "You Know Not Who I Am"—George
- You know Orion always comes up sideways *See* Star-Splitter, The—Frost
- You know w'at for ees school keep out *See* Leetla Giorgio Washeenton—Daly
- You know, we French stormed Ratisbon *See* Incident Of The French Camp, An—Browning.
- You know your own degrees; sit down *See* Macbeth, Act III, Scene IV—Shakespeare
- You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier. *See* Abraham Lincoln.—Taylor
- You leave us you will see the Rhine *See* In Memoriam.—Tennyson
- You lie who say Gods have left the woods! *See* Sylvan Apology—Du Plessys
- You little eager, peeping thing *See* Awakening, The, To An April Bud—Morgan
- You little know the heart that you advise *See* In Answer To A Lady Who Advised Retirement—Montague.
- You looked at me with eyes grown bright with pain *See* Parting After A Quarrel—Tietjens
- You loved me for an hour *See* Hour, The—Rittenhouse
- You loved the hay in the meadow *See* Her Way—Benet
- You made your little love: and *See* Little Lover—Speyer
- You may call, you may call *See* Bad Kittens, The—Coatsworth.
- You may give over plow, boys *See* Tommy's Dead—Dobell
- You may have seen, when winds were high *See* Shower, A—Thurimere
- You may lift me up in your arms, lad *See* Famous Ballad Of The Jubilee Cup, The—Quiller-Couch
- You may never see rain, unless you see *See* Dance For Rain, A—Bynner
- You may take the world as it comes and goes *See* Think It Over—Unknown
- You may talk about the countries *See* Our Flag—Sterling
- You may talk o' gin an' beer. *See* Gunga Din—Kipling
- You meaner beauties of the night *See* On His Mistris (Mistress), The Queen Of Bohemia; Elizabeth Of Bohemia, You Meaner Beauties—Wotton
- You might have painted that picture. *See* Rank And File.—Thomas
- You must have dreamed of many sights and sounds. *See* Juan Cabrillo—Gue
- You must mean more than just this hour *See* Flos Aevorum—Le Gallienne.
- You must not come again *See* To One Whe Revisited An Old Garden—Kirsopp
- You must not mourn for him, he that went out. *See* A. S. K.—N. M. H.
- You must wake and call me early. *See* May Queen, The—Tennyson
- You, Nebuchadnezzar, whoa, sah. *See* Nebuchadnezzar.—Russell
- You need no other death than this *See* Slow Death—Hall
- You need not say one word to me, as up the hill we go *See* Comrades—Davis
- You, neighbor God, if sometimes in the night. *See* "You, Neighbor God"—Rilke.
- "You never attained to Him" "If to attain" *See* Via, Veritas, Et Vita—Meynell
- You never bade me hope, 'tis true *See* Maiden Eyes.—Griffen.
- You never longed and loved. *See* Longing.—Carlyle
- You nursed me through my infant years. *See* Mother Mine—Unknown
- You of the North have had drawn for you. *See* Southern Soldier, The.—Grady.
- You of the painted wagons. *See* Beggars.—Carpenter.

- You oughta see my Uncle Joe *See* Da Greata Stronga Man —Daly
- You painted no Madonnas *See* My Mother—Fessenden
- You, perhaps yet unborn, that some day shall read *See* Salutation—Wheelock
- You praise the wind *See* Against Wind—Daly.
- You preach to me of laws *See* You Preach To Me Of Laws —Tree
- You pretty flowers that smile for summe's sake. *See* You Pretty Flowers—Farmer
- You promise heavens free from strife *See* Minnervus In Church—Johnson Cory
- You root deep and reach skyward *See* Trees—Simpson
- You sail and you seek for the Fortunate Isles *See* Fortunate Isles, The—Miller.
- You saw the last fires burning on the hill. *See* Last Fire, The—Gorman
- You say big corporations scheme. *See* Wanted—A Man —Adams.
- You say but with no touch of scorn. *See* In Memoriam; Doubt—Tennyson
- You say I touched the barberries *See* Barberries—Aldis
- You say, "he still" *See* Halcyon IX, You Say "Lie Still" —Doolittle
- You say there is no love, my love. *See* You Say There Is No Love—Norton
- You say, "Where goest Thou?" I cannot tell *See* Faith Of The Poet, The, Poet's Simple Faith, The—Hugo
- You say you heard King Borborigmi laugh! *See* King Borborigmi—Aiken
- You say you saw a ghost in the house at night. *See* Ghosts. —Wilkinson.
- You see I am a little boy. *See* Patriotic Boy, A.—Good-fellow
- You see, merry Philis, that dear little maid! *See* Tea Party, A.—Greenaway
- "You see, my respective hearers," he bagna. *See* Hard-Shell Preacher, The—Eggleston.
- You seemed a caryatid melting *See* Love—Bodenheim.
- You seemed so young, to know *See* To My Pupils, Gone Before Their Day—Kendall
- You shall come to me tonight *See* Villanelle.—Johnson.
- You shall hear how Hiawatha *See* Hiawatha's Feasting—Longfellow
- You shall not be overbold *See* Titmouse, The—Emerson
- You shall remember dimly. *See* To A Child—Twenty Years Hence—Ficke.
- You shaped those colored bits—the tales they spun. *See* Leaded Glass Saint—Newman
- You should be done with blossoming by now. *See* To A Telegraph Pole—Untermeyer
- You shunned enchanting women most. *See* Epitaph For A Woman Hater—Harrison
- You sit like silent magicians *See* Telegraph Operators—Haines
- You sleep upon your mother's breast. *See* Rhyme Of One, A.—Locker-Lampson
- You smiled, you spoke, and I believed *See* You Smiled, You Spoke And I Believed—Lander
- You snicker that you do not care for him *See* To A Relation Of Abraham Lincoln—Harrison.
- You spotted snakes with double tongue. *See* Midsummer Night's Dream, A, Lullaby For Titania, "You Spotted Snakes"; Fanes' Song—Shakespeare.
- You stay for a while beside me. *See* Idyll, An—Colum
- You sting my soul to madness with your fault *See* To A Young Poet—Gray
- You take a cat up by the tail. *See* Land On Your Feet.—Foss
- You take a town you cannot keep. *See* Love's Spite.—De Vere
- You talked in mellow day-ends *See* Moti—Ridge
- You taught me ways of gracefulness and fashions of address. *See* To A Little Girl—Eden.
- You tell me you're promised a lover. *See* Letter Of Advice, A—Praed
- You that but seek your modest roll and coffee. *See* Rue Bonaparte.—Beach
- You that do search for every purling spring. *See* Astrophel And Stella—Sidney
- You that have faith to look with fearless eyes. *See* Between Midnight And Morning.—Seaman
- You that like heedless strangers pass along *See* You That Like Heedless Strangers Along—Wither
- You that on the four winds come. *See* Beautiful Land, The—Chilman
- You that uphold the world. *See* Pagan Prayer—Brown
- You that want, to my pipe's sound. *See* You That Want To My Pipe's Sound.—Morley.
- You think a baby has no cares. *See* Baby's Protest, The.—Morris.
- "You think I am dead." *See* Talking In Their Sleep.—Thomas
- You think of him as one who fails. *See* I Think Of Him As One Who Fights—Branch
- You thought it was a falling leaf we heard. *See* Rondel For September.—Baker
- You thought my heart too far diseased. *See* In Memoriam —Tennyson.
- You to the left and I to the right. *See* At The Crossroads. —Hovey.
- You to whom I aspired, yet did not know *See* Sappho —Leconte
- You to whose soul a death propitious brings *See* Elegy, For Father Anselm—Eden.
- You, too listless to examine *See* Lines To Certain Of One's Elders.—Cullen
- You touch me as you would a child *See* Duality—Giltman
- You trickle between our fingers *See* Time—Gerald.
- You try your best to slip away. *See* To A Rattlesnake—Garr
- You virgins, that did late despair. *See* Piping Peace—Shirley.
- You walk in a strange way *See* You Walk In A Strange Way.—Gould
- You wear the morning like your dress *See* Song—Belloc
- You were always a dreamer, Rose—red Rose. *See* Rose Will Fade, A—Shorter
- You were no more to me than many others *See* Masquerader, The—Kilmer.
- You were stained with the dust of the road *See* Mother, A —Moll.
- You were the sort that men forget *See* You Were The Sort That Men Forget—Hardy
- You who are born of the hills *See* Hill-Born, The.—Burt.
- You who flutter and quiver *See* Vision—Fletcher
- You who have given me gladness *See* Gifts—Lanham
- You who have seen across the star decked skies *See* Searchlights—Bewsher
- You who have shared the sunset with me *See* Companion Of Quiet.—Auslander
- You, who love beauty, why the many tears *See* "You, Who Love Beauty"—Hagedorn
- You who wear battle grey, who are a savage thing. *See* Skater, A—Strobel
- You who with burch or laurel *See* To The Harpies.—Ficke.
- You whom I never knew. *See* "Sad Years, The"—Gore-Booth
- You will be what you will to be *See* Will—Wilcox
- You will go out this June from cloistered halls. *See* Senior, The—Wilson.
- You will not stay beside me long *See* If You Are Ever Old —Holden
- You will tell us a story, wont you, auntie. *See* Aunt Ellen's Hatchet—Unknown
- You Wi'um, come 'ere, suh, dis minute. *See* Kentucky Philosophy.—Robertson.
- You would! Did I see a princess' shadow fall? *See* Herodiade.—Mallarme
- You would give your red lips to press *See* Woman, A —Thayer
- You would have broken my wings *See* Toward The Piraeus —Doolittle.
- You would have loved them at the Mermaid, Velasquez. *See* Velasquez—Monroe
- You would have scoffed if we had told you yesterday *See* To A Child In Death—Mew
- You would have understood me had you waited. *See* You Would Have Understood Me; Lyric—Dowson.
- You—you *See* In Excelsis—Lowell
- You'd argued down so much of revelry *See* Argument—Johnson.
- You'll love me yet! and I can tarry *See* Song, Pippa Passes, You'll Love Me Yet—Browning
- Young and trusting, blithe and fair *See* Surrender—Harding.
- Young Ben he was a nice young man. *See* Faithless Sally Brown.—Hood
- Young is she and slight to view. *See* Dorothea.—Cleghorn
- Young love is like a rosebud. *See* Young Love Is Like A Rosebud—Fagon
- Young Love lies sleeping *See* Dream-Love—Rossetti.
- Young man free from melancholy. *See* To Adolphe Gaiffe.—De Bonville.
- Young man, when yu have tew sarch Webster's Dickshinnary *See* Afurisms—Shaw.
- Young man, you hold your head too high *See* Advice To A Young Romanticist.—Tate
- Young Molly, who lives at the foot of the hill *See* Lass With The Delicate Air, The.—Unknown.
- Young palmer sun that to these shining sands *See* Sunrise Song, A—Lanier
- Young Peter, when he "spoke his piece." *See* Keep On Just The Same—Foss.
- Young Rory O'More courted Kathleen Bawn. *See* Rory O'More.—Lover.
- Your beauty is as timeless as the earth. *See* Sonnet.—Ficke.
- Your beauty, lady fair *See* Song Of Richard And Blondel, The.—Unknown
- "Your beauty ripe and calm and fresh." *See* Lover And Philosopher—Davenport.
- Your body's motion is like music. *See* Like Music—Wheelock.
- Your body's silhouette stands darkly. *See* In The Morning.—Stadler.
- Your bow swept over a string *See* Jan Kubelik—Sandburg.
- Your boy and my boy. *See* Your Cross And My Cross.—Cox.
- Your coming is timely, O son of Hur *See* Ben-Hur And Iras—Wallace

Your cool, selective memory moving slow. *See* Glacier.—Nicholl.
 Your dying lips were proud and sweet. *See* Haunted.—Kilmer.
 Your eyes two woe (will) (woe) slay (slee) me suddenly (suddenly). *See* Captivity; Merciless Beauty; (Merueille Beaute)—Chaucer
 Your eyes—and a thousand stars. *See* Stirrup Cup, The.—Untermeyer.
 Your eyes and the valley are memories. *See* Valley Song.—Sandburg.
 Your eyes drink of me. *See* Mystery, The.—Teasdale.
 Your eyes rejoiced in color's ecstasy. *See* Rupert Brooke.—Gibson.
 Your eyes were made for laughter. *See* Don't.—Roche
 Your face was lifted to the golden sky. *See* Rupert Brooke.—Gibson
 Your flag and my flag. *See* Your Flag And My Flag.—Nesbit
 Your form is dim: your hands, your brow. *See* To My Mother.—Leitch
 Your ghost will walk, you lover of trees. *See* "De Gustibus."—Browning
 Your grieving moonlight face looks down. *See* Reproach.—Graves
 Your hand, my dear Junior! we're all in a flame. *See* To Croaker, Junior.—Drake.
 Your hands lie open in the long fresh grass. *See* Silent Noon, House Of Life, The.—Rossetti
 Your hands make Pallas wonder. *See* Myrtle Bough: Your Hands.—Doolittle
 Your head is steel cut into drooping lines *See* To A Friend.—Bodenheim.
 Your heart is bound tightly. *See* Words For An Old Air.—Teasdale
 Your hearts are lifted up, your hearts. *See* To Women.—Binyon
 Your kingdom is a fairyland. *See* Your Kingdom Is A Fairyland.—Kahn
 Your kiss lies on my face. *See* Girl's Song, A; Kiss, The.—Davies.
 Your letter inviting me to attend a mass meeting *See* Letter To James O. Conkling.—Lincoln.
 Your love is a white doe. *See* At Midnight.—Heynicke
 Your love was like moonlight *See* Mother.—Ridge
 Your Majesty, Louvois would crave an interview *See* Louis XIV And His Minister.—Doyle.
 Your mind and mine are such great lovers *See* Two Minds.—Teasdale.
 Your mind and you are our Sagasso Sea. *See* Portrait D'Une Femme.—Pound
 Your pallor is no rose that blooms. *See* Serenade.—Dillon
 Your pleasures spring like daisies in the grass. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Landon
 Your sky is a hard and a dazzling blue. *See* In Spain.—Lawless.
 Your slender throat. *See* Aesthetics.—Lanham.
 Your smile is like a treachery *See* In An Omnibus.—Symons
 Your soul is as a moonlit landscape fair. *See* Clair De Lune.—Verlaine.
 Your souls are blinded and your eyes deceived. *See* Sonnet.—Coote.

Your trail runs to the westward. *See* To James Whitcomb Riley.—Kipling
 Your ugly token *See* Gift Of A Skull, The.—Skelton.
 Your voice is like bells. *See* Prima.—Lowell.
 Your voice is the color of a robin's breast *See* To O. E. A.—McKay
 Your walk is lonely, blue-eyed Grace. *See* Grace And Her Friends.—Larcom
 Your wee foot slipped on the floor, my son. *See* Get Up And Go On.—Gillilan.
 Your words came just when needed. *See* Accept My Full Heart's Thanks.—Wilcox
 Your yen two woe slay me suddenly. *See* Captivity.—Chaucer
 "You're a friend of mine, or I wouldn't ask" *See* As You're A Friend.—Adams.
 You're impatient, unkind *See* You're Impatient, Unkind.—Doolittle.
 You're late tonight. You should have let me come with you *See* Operation, The.—Gibson.
 You're making me a crown that will not go. *See* Three Mornings.—Taggard.
 You're my friend *See* Flight Of The Duchess, The.—Browning
 You're right; my mind should drink. *See* Daisies.—Pellerin
 You're the cook's understudy. *See* Slip-Shoe Lovey.—Masters
 You're very dear. *See* You're Very Dear.—Doolittle.
 Yours is a pretty gesture, to dismiss. *See* Pan In Winter.—Musser
 Yours were the hands that held me first of all *See* Mother-Faith, The.—Appleton
 Yourself in myself. *See* Myrtle Bough: Yourself In Myself.—Doolittle.
 Youth had gone from them, taking love. *See* Companions.—McCormick.
 Youth hath many charms *See* Youth And Age.—Arnold
 Youth rambles on life's arid mount. *See* Progress Of Poesy, The.—Arnold
 Youthful and buoyant and blithe they went into battle. *See* Look In Their Eyes, The.—Schauffler
 Youth's bright palace. *See* Lament, The.—MacCarthy
 Youth's for an hour. *See* Beauty's A Flower.—O'Neill
 Youth's the Season made for Joys *See* Song.—Gay
 You've a manner all so mellow *See* My Old Friend.—Riley
 You've been a wanderer you! *See* Quest, The.—Cromwell
 You've never seen Kissing Cup, have you? *See* Kissing Cup's Race.—Brown.
 You've quizzed me often and puzzled me long. *See* Boy To The Schoolmaster, The.—Wheeler
 You've seen her things? I saw them yesterday *See* Sonata.—Erskine
 Yt felle abowght the Lamasse tyde. *See* Battle Of Otterburn.—Unknown.

Z

Zach'ry lad! Venture does et *See* Devon Sage, The.—Galsworthy.
 Zekle crep' up quite unbeknown *See* Courtin', The.—Lowell
 Zephyrus brings the time that sweetly scenteth *See* Zephyrus Brings The Time.—Yonge
 Zeus—by what name soe'er. *See* Hymn To Zeus.—Aeschylus

APPENDIX

GUIDE TO APPENDIX

I. SPECIAL DAYS

	Page
Arbor Day	501
Armistice Day	501
Bird Day	503
Christmas Day	503
Columbus Day	505
Constitution Day	505
Easter	505
Father's Day	506
Flag Day	506
Hallowe'en	506
Independence Day	506
Labor Day	506
Lincoln's Birthday	507
May Day	507
Memorial Day	507
Mother's Day	508
Navy Day	509
New Year's Day	510
Peace Day	510
Red Cross Day	510
Roosevelt's Birthday	511
St. Patrick's Day	511
St. Valentine's Day	511
Thanksgiving	511
Washington's Birthday	512

II. MISCELLANEOUS SELECTIONS

Seasons—	
Spring	512
Summer	512
Autumn	513
Winter	513
Months of the Year—	
January	513
February	513
March	513
April	513
May	514
June	514
July	514
August	514
September	514
October	514
November	514
December	514
Humorous Selections	514
Selections for Musical Accompaniment	515
Concert Recitations	515
Readings and Monologues	515
Inspirational Poems	516

SPECIAL DAYS INDEX

ARBOR DAY

A B C's In Green—Speyer
 All Things Beautiful—Kebble.
 Applesseed John—Child
 Arbor Day History—Wells.
 Arbor Day Song—Heermans.
 Arbor Day Tree, An—*Unknown*.
 Aspect Of The Pines—Hayne.
 Ballad Of Trees And The Master, A—Lanier.
 Be Deferent To Trees—Davies.
 Beatus Vir—Le Gallienne.
 Birch Trees—Moreland.
 Birches—Frost
 Black Poplar Boughs—Freeman.
 Brave Old Oak, The—Choiley.
 Cedars, The—Peabody.
 Cedars Of Lebanon—Landon.
 Child's Song In Spring—Nesbit.
 Daphne—Jones
 Dirge In Woods—Meredith.
 Elm, The—Belloc.
 Every-Day Botany—Perry.
 Family Trees—Malloch
 Fate Of The Oak—Cornwall.
 Fir Tree, The—Thomas
 Forest Hymn, A—Bryant.
 Forest Song—Venable.
 Girt WOak Tree That's In The Dell, The—Barnes.
 Good Company—Baker.
 Green Inn, The—Faulks.
 Green Symphony—Fletcher.
 Green Things Growing—Craik.
 Happy Tree, The—Gould.
 Healing Of The Wood, The—Scollard.
 Heart Of The Tree, The—Bunner
 Hiawatha's Sailing *Sel.*—Longfellow
 In April—Arnold
 In Praise Of Johnny Applesseed—Lindsay.
 In The Shadow Of The Beeches—Cawein.
 Johnny Applesseed—Masters.
 Kinds Of Trees To Plant *Sel.*—Spenser
 Lesson Of A Tree, The—Whitman.
 Little Brown Seed In The Furrow, The—Benham.
 Little Tree, The—Stuart.
 Lonely Tree, The—Gibson.
 Loveliest Of Trees—Housman.
 Marching Pines—Sarett
 Marshes Of Glynn, The—Lanier.
 Message, The—Leonard
 Mine Host Of The "Golden Apples"—Westwood.
 Music Of A Tree—Turner.
 My Cathedral—Longfellow
 My Legacy—Wetherald.
 O Brother Tree—Michelson
 O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees—Trench.
 O Willow, Willow, Willow—*Unknown*.
 Oak, The—Dryden.
 Oak, The—Hill.
 Of An Orchard—Tynan.
 Oh, Fair To See—Rossetti.
 Old Elm To A Sapling, An—Storey.
 Pear Tree—H. D.
 Pine, The—Webster.
 Pine At Timber-Line—Monroe.
 Pine Tree, The—*Unknown*.
 Pines, The—Jones.
 Plant A Tree—Larcom.
 Planting Of The Apple Tree, The—Bryant.
 Ploughman At The Plough—Golding.
 Poplar, The—Aldington.
 Poplar Trees Are Happiest—McCarthy.
 Poplars, The—Garrison.
 Poplars, The—O'Sullivan.
 Poplars—Reed
 Priapus—H. D.
 Sermons In Trees—Wilkinson.
 Salute To The Trees—Van Dyke.
 Shade—Garrison.
 Shepherd's Tree, The—Clare.
 Silver Poplars—Crowell.
 Song: "For the tender beech and the sapling oak."—Peacock.
 Song: "The feathers of the willow."—Dixon.
 Song Of Arbor Day—Pettinos.
 Song Of The Forest Ranger—Bashford.
 Song Of The Maple—Streeter.
 Song Of The Pine, The—Buckham
 Sound Of The Trees, The—Frost.
 Spirit Of The Birch, The—Ketchum.

Spring Is Coming—*Unknown*.
 Strange Tree—Roberts
 Symbol—Morton.
 Talking In Their Sleep—Thomas.
 Tapestry Trees—Morris
 There Is Strength In The Soul—Stringer.
 Three Trees—Crandall.
 Timber, The—Vaughan.
 To A Birch Tree—Alling.
 'Tis Merry In Greenwood—Scott.
 To A Tree In Bloom—Flanner
 To The Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw—Sladen.
 To The Willow-Tree—Herrick.
 Tree, The—Bjornson.
 Tree, The—Finch
 Tree, The—Underhill.
 Tree, The—Very
 Tree Birthdays—Davies.
 Tree May Be Laughter In The Spring, A—Hutchison.
 Tree Planting—*Unknown*
 Tree Songs—Davies.
 Tree Feelings—Gilman
 Tree-Planting—Smith.
 Trees—Carman.
 Trees, The—Cole.
 Trees—Coleridge
 Trees—De la Mare.
 Trees—Kilmer
 Trees—Larcom.
 Trees—Morgan
 Trees, The—Morley.
 Tree's Choice, The—Carter.
 Tree's Way, The—Cronyn.
 Tree-Tops—Squire
 Under The Cedarcroft Chestnut—Lanier.
 Under The Greenwood Tree—Shakespeare
 Under The Woods—Thomas.
 Upon The Hearth—Miffin
 Waiting To Grow—*Unknown*.
 What Do We Plant When We Plant The Tree—Abbey
 When The Green Woods Laugh—Blake
 Why Fadest Thou—Dixon
 Willow, The—De la Mare.
 Willows, The—Eaton.
 Wind In The Elms—Miller.
 Woodlands, The—Barnes.
 Woodman, Spare That Tree—Morris.
 Woodnotes I, II—Emerson.

SPECIAL BOOKS. ADP—ME—PEO—PED—PPA—HH

ARMISTICE DAY

(November 11)

A. E. F.—Sandburg.
 Address Of Major General Fox Conner—Conner.
 Advance America—Helston.
 Aes Triplex *Sel.*—Stevenson
 After Battle—Scott
 Aftermath—Burghclere.
 Aftermath—Sassoon.
 Airman, The—Goddard.
 Airman's Escape, The—Puryear.
 All This Is Ended—Brooke.
 America—Smith
 America Goes In Singing—*The Philadelphia Public Ledger*.
 America's Answer—Lillard
 America's Welcome Home—Van Dyke
 American Volunteers, The—Van Vorst.
 And So Today—Sandburg.
 Anthem For Doomed Youth, The—Owen.
 Anxious Dead, The—McCrae.
 April On The Battlefield—Speyer
 Armistice, The—Full Text As Signed Nov. 11, 1918.
 Armistice—Going.
 Armistice Day—Davies.
 Armistice Day—*Herald Tribune*.
 Armistice Day—Patri.
 Armistice Day 1918-1928—Turner.
 Armistice Day 1926—Trent
 Armistice Day: Lest We Forget—Lundman.
 Armistice Night—Wheeler.
 At Gallipoli—Masefield
 August 1914—Masefield
 Ballad Of Heroes, A—Dobson.
 Battlefield, The—Oswald
 Before Marching, And After—Hardy.
 Before The Crucifix—Burr.

Between The Lines—Gibson.
 Bivouac Of The Dead, The—O'Hara
 Brave At Home, The—Read.
 Brest Left Behind—Fariar
 Call, The—Finkins
 Captain Guynemer—Coates.
 Christmas 1917—Allinson
 Clean Hands—Dobson
 Comrades An Episode—Nichols.
 Comrades In A Common Cause—Brent
 Contract Of Corporal Twing, The—Stewart.
 Cross In Flanders, A—Hamilton
 Day Of Glory, The—Canfield
 De Profundis—Allinson
 Dead, The—Brooke
 Dead, The—Gillespie
 Dead, The—Meynell
 Dead Aviator, The—Hackett.
 Dead Soldier, The—Oswald.
 Dead To The Living, The—Binyon
 Dead Warrior, A—Housman
 Death Of The Soldier—Stevens
 Debt Unpayable, The—Bourdillon
 Dirge—Collins
 Dirge—Paisons
 Dirge For A Soldier—Boker
 Draw The Sword, O Republic—Masters.
 Dug Out, The—Sassoon
 Dulce et Decorum—Wilson
 Eagle Youth—Baker
 Earth Song—Wright
 Ellen's Song—Scott
 End, The—Owen
 England's Dead—Taylor.
 Epicedium—Miller
 Everyone Sang—Sassoon
 Fallen—Corbin
 Fallen, The—Scott.
 Fallen Subaltern, The—Asquith.
 Fame—Tabb
 Farewell To Anzac—Smith
 First Battle Of Ypres, The—Woods
 Five Souls—Ewer
 Flanders Grave, A—Nathanson
 Flanders Poppies—Colvin
 Fleurette—Service
 For Remembrance—Ebeis.
 For The Fallen—Binyon
 For Thee They Died—Drinkwater
 From A Flemish Graveyard—Williams
 Front Line—Benet
 Fruits Of Victory, The—Taft
 Fulfilment—Warren
 German Prisoners—Lee
 Ghosts Of Oxford, The—Snow.
 Girl's Song, A—Tynan.
 Great Armistice, The—Schauffler.
 Green Hill Far Away, A—Masefield.
 Grief—Robinson
 Hail, Columbia—Hopkinson
 Happy Death—Freeman
 Harrow Grave In Flanders, A—Ashburton
 He Went For A Soldier—Young
 Heart-Cry, The—Bourdillon
 Here. And There—Boudillon.
 Heroes—Housman
 Hoc Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit—Newbolt
 How America Finished—Mason
 How Sleep The Brave—De la Mare
 How Sleep The Brave—Collins
 Hero Of Vimy, The—Allinson
 Hymn For The Victorious Dead—Hagedorn
 I Have A Rendezvous With Death—Seeger
 I Heard A Soldier—Trench.
 Image, The—Sothern
 In Flanders Fields (An Answer)—Galbraith.
 In Flanders Fields—McCrane
 In The Trenches—Whitmore.
 In War-Time—Coates
 Into Battle—Grenfell
 Kitchener—X
 Kitchener's March—Burr.
 Known Soldier, The—Howe.
 Land, The—Burt
 Last Mobilization, The—Clarke
 Last Shot, The—*The Independent*
 Letter By An American Officer—*Unknown*.
 Letters And Diary—Seeger
 Lines For The Hour—Armstrong
 Lonely Burial—Benet.
 Look In Their Eyes, The—Schauffler
 Man Of The Marne, The—Carman.
 March, The—Squire.
 Marching Song—Burnet.
 Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message To America, 1926—
 Reported by Lauzanne
 Mascot, A—Guiterman
 Master And Pupil—O. M.
 May Night—Leonard
 Memorial Day—Brooks.
 Men Behind The Guns, The—Rooney.

Men Of Verdun—Binyon
 Message Of Marshal Ferdinand Foch To The American Legion,
 Nov 11, 1921—Foch
 Messmates—Newbolt
 Monument For The Soldiers, A—Riley
 Mother Of Nations, Why?—Watson
 New Victory, The—Widemer.
 Niagara—Lindsay
 Nightingales Of Flanders, The—Conkling
 November 11, 1928—Lee
 November Eleventh—Hanly
 O' Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom—Byron.
 Ode—Timrod
 Offering, The—Jacks
 Old Soldier, The—Tynan
 Old Soldier Dead—Kohn.
 Old War—Phelps
 Our Dead Heroes—Cooke.
 Our Honored Dead—Beecher
 Paris Again—*Punch*.
 Peace—Warren
 Peace At Morning—Burnet.
 Peace To The Slumberers—Moore.
 Place To Die, The—Bairy.
 Poppies—Hanson
 Prayer In The Trenches—Allinson
 Prayer Of A Soldier In France—Kilmer
 President Wilson's War Proclamation *Sel*—Wilson
 President's War Message, The—Wilson
 Psalm XLVI—*Bible*
 Queenslanders—Ogilvie
 Recessional—Kipling.
 Red County, The—Benet
 Red Poppies In The Coin—Galbraith.
 Refugees—Conkling
 Relinquishing—Kenyon
 Remembering Day—Saunders
 Requiem—Lunt
 Requescent—Scott
 Resurrection—Hagedorn.
 Return, The—Burnet
 Return, The—Freman
 Reveille—Phillipotts
 Rheims Cathedral—Conkling
 Riderless Horse, The—Pulsifer
 Road To France, The—Henderson
 Roll-Call—Shepherd
 Rouge Bouquet—Kilmer
 Ruins—Clarke.
 Saecula Ferarum—Leonard
 Sainte Jeanne—Garrison
 School Children Of France—Forsant
 Self-Sacrifice—Wilson
 Sign, The—Manning.
 Signing Of The Armistice, The—*The Independent*.
 Singers In A Cloud, The—Torrence
 Socks—Pope
 Soldier, The—Brooke.
 Soldier Speaks, The—Galsworthy.
 Soldier's Dirge, The—Harman
 Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell
 Soldiers Of Freedom—Wilson
 Song Of Victory, A *Sel*—Markham
 Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914—Woodberry.
 Spirit Of '17, The—Smith
 Stacking The Needles—Kenyon
 Star Spangled Banner—Key
 Statistics—Sandburg
 Subalterns—Huxley
 Supreme Sacrifice, The—Arkwright
 Taps—Reese
 They Are Waiting On The Shore—Noel.
 They Held Their Ground—Clayton
 They Just Won't Talk—Reely
 Three Hills—Owen
 To A Hero—Child.
 To America—Austin
 To Men Unborn—Hamilton.
 To Our Fallen—Veinade.
 To The Canadian Mothers—Scott.
 To The Dead Doughboys—Leonard.
 To The Fallen—Houghton
 To The Forgotten Dead—Woods
 To-Day—Kipling.
 Trenches, The—Manning
 Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Foch
 Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Haig
 Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Pershing
 Turkish Trench Dog, The—Dearmer
 Twenty Stars To Match His Face—Braithwaite
 Two Silences—Schauffler
 Unknown—Barton
 Unknown, The—Kemp
 Unknown, The—Laughlin.
 Unknown Dead, The—Mackaye
 "Unknown" Dead, The—Rathom.
 Unknown Soldier, The—Patri
 Unknown Soldier Honored By England, The—Gibbs.
 Unknown Soldier's Grave, The—Seeger
 Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The—Alling
 Unseen Host, The—Wilde.

V A D—*Punch*.
 Vale Of Shadows, The—Scollard
 Verdun—Phillpotts
 Victory Bells—Conkling
 Vision Of War—Colcord
 Vive La France!—Crawford
 Volunteer, The—Asquith.
 Volunteer, The—Newbolt.
 Volunteer's Grave, A—Percy.
 War Thus Comes To An End, The—Wilson.
 War Yawp—Aldington.
 We—Allen.
 We Shall Remember Them—White.
 What Is Patriotism—Reppier.
 When Poppies Bloom Again—Phillips
 Whispers Of Heavenly Death—Whitman.
 White Comrade, The—Schauffier.
 Wife Of Flanders, The—Chesterton
 Written On Service In Egypt—Aldington
 Young Dead, The—Burt.
 Young Dead, The—Wharton.
 Ypres—Gorell

SPECIAL BOOKS: AD—PGW—TWP1&2—VP—HH—RON

BIRD DAY

Advice To A Blue Bird—Bodenheim.
 Address To The Woodlark—Burns
 Answer To A Child's Question—Coleridge.
 Belfry Pigeon, The—Willis
 Bird In The Hand, A—Gale.
 Bird In The Room, The—Lehmann.
 Bird Man, The—Allen.
 Bird Song—Richards.
 Bird Talk—Sandburg.
 Bird Trades—*Unknown*.
 Birds, The—Belloc.
 Birds, The—Blake.
 Birds—Morse.
 Birds—Stoddard
 Birds, The—Squire.
 Birds In Spring—Thomson.
 Birds In Summer—Howitt.
 Bird's Nest, A—Percy.
 Birds Of Killingworth, The—Longfellow.
 Birds Of Passage—Longfellow.
 Blackbird—Drinkwater
 Blackbird, The—Henley.
 Blackbird, The—Housman.
 Blackbird, The—Tennyson.
 Blackbird, The—Wolfe.
 Bluebird, The—Rexford.
 Bob White—Cooper.
 Bob White—Guest.
 Brown Thrush, The—Larcom
 Building Of The Nest—Sangster.
 By A Bank As I Lay—*Unknown*.
 Canticle—Griffith.
 Cardinal-Bird, The—Guiterman.
 Chickadee—Conkling.
 Chimney Swallows—Powers
 Coming Of Spring, The—*Unknown*.
 Crow, The—Canton.
 Cuckoo Song—*Unknown*.
 Darkling Thrush, The—Hardy.
 Dead Sparrow, The—Cartwright.
 Domestic Birds—Thompson.
 Dove's Nest—Taylor.
 Eagle, The—Tennyson.
 Epitaph On A Robin Redbreast, An—Rogers.
 First Bluebirds, The—Bates.
 First Swallow, The—Smith.
 Fowler, The—Gibson.
 Goldfinch, The—Shepard.
 Green Linnet, The—Wordsworth.
 Hark, Hark! The Lark—Shakespeare.
 Health To The Birds, A—MacManus.
 Herald Crane, The—Garland
 Heron, The—Hovell-Thurlow.
 Hummingbird, The—Hagedorn.
 Hummingbird, The—Kemp
 I Had A Dove—Keats
 I Would Be A Bird—Bridges.
 In April—Arnold.
 Is This The Lark—Auslander.
 Jackdaw, The—Bourne.
 Jackdaw, The—Cowper.
 Kindness To Animals—*Unknown*.
 Kingfisher, The—Davies.
 Lark Ascending, The—Meredith.
 Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest, The—Davenant
 Larks—Tynan.
 Late Lark Twitters From The Quiet Skies, A—Henley.
 Library Dove, The—Hayes.
 Linnet, The—De la Mare.
 Little Red Lark, The—Tynan.
 Loon, The—Sarett.
 Lost—Three Little Robins—*Unknown*.
 Lover And The Birds, The—Allingham.
 Making Of The Birds, The—Hinkson

Maryland Yellow-Throat, The—Van Dyke.
 Merry Cuckoo, The—Spenser.
 Mocking-Bird, The—Hayne.
 Mocking Bird, The—Lanier.
 Mocking-Bird, The—Stanton
 Mother Bird, The—De la Mare.
 My Catbird—Venable
 My Thrush—Collins
 Nightingale, The—Barnesfield.
 Nightingale, The—Milton
 Nightingale, The—Sidney.
 Nightingale Near The House, The—Monro.
 Nightingales—Bridges
 Nightingales—Conkling
 O Swallow, Swallow—Tennyson
 Ode to a Mocking Bird—Tyson.
 Ode To A Nightingale—Keats.
 Of All The Birds—*Unknown*
 Old Crow—Drinkwater.
 O'Lincoln Family, The—Flagg.
 On A Little Bird—Armstrong.
 On Scaring Some Waterfowl In Lochturit—Burns.
 Overtones—Percy
 Partridges—Worden.
 Pensioners—Lettis.
 People Of The Eaves, I Wish You Good Morning—Sandburg
 Rain-Crow, The—Cawein
 Rape Of The Nest, The—Adams
 Redbreast Chasing The Butterfly, The—Wordsworth.
 Rise, Rise, Thou Merry Lark—Jones.
 Robert Of Lincoln—Bryant
 Robin In The Rain, The—Woods.
 Robin Redbreast—Allingham.
 Robin Redbreast—Doane
 Robin Redbreast—*Unknown*.
 Rooks—Sorley.
 Sandpiper—Bynner.
 Sandpiper, The—Thaxter.
 Sea-Gull—Untermeyer
 Seven Movements—Kreymborg.
 Silver Bird's Nest, The—*Unknown*.
 Sing On, Blithe Bird—Motherwell.
 Singers In A Cloud, The—Torrence.
 Skylark, The—Hogg.
 Song Sparrow, The—Van Dyke
 Starling, The—Harrison
 Stormy Petrel, The—Procter
 Swallow, The—Cowley
 Swallow—Weaver
 Swallow, Swallow Is Here, The—*Unknown*.
 There Are Still Kingfishers—Campbell.
 Thirteen Ways Of Looking At A Blackbird—Stevens.
 Three O'clock In The Morning—*Unknown*.
 Three Things To Remember—Blake.
 Thrush, The—Benet
 Thrush Before Dawn, A—Meynell.
 Thrush In The Moonlight—Bynner.
 Thrushes—Underhill.
 Titmouse, The—De la Mare.
 Titmouse, The—Emerson
 To A Captive Crane—Garland.
 To A Phoebe Bird—Bynner.
 To A Robin—Daly.
 To A Scarlatti Passepied—Hillyer.
 To A Scarlet Tanager—Dresbach.
 To A Skylark—Shelley.
 To A Skylark: "Ethereal Minstrel"—Wordsworth.
 To A Skylark: "Up with me!"—Wordsworth
 To A Sparrow—Ledwidge.
 To A Swallow Building Under Our Eaves—Cailley.
 To A Waterfowl—Bryant.
 To An Irish Blackbird—MacAlpine
 To An Oriole—Fawcett
 To Some Philadelphia Sparrows—Marks.
 To The Cuckoo—Logan.
 To The Cuckoo—Wordsworth.
 To The Lark—Herrick.
 To The Mocking-bird—Wilde.
 To The Nightingale—Milton
 Two Pewits—Thomas
 Water Ouzel, The—Monroe.
 What Bird So Sings—Lyly.
 What Does Little Birdie Say—Tennyson
 Why The Robin's Breast Was Red—Randall.
 Wild Duck's Nest, The—Wordsworth.
 Wild Geese—Chipp.
 Wild Geese—Peterson
 Wild Mother, The—Sharp.
 Wood-Dove's Note, The—Miller.
 Word With A Skylark, A—Piatt.
 Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing—Heywood.
 Yellow Warblers—Bates.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PPA—PED—HH—RON.

CHRISTMAS DAY

(December 25)

Ancient Christmas Carol—*Unknown*.
 Angelic Chorus, The—Donahue.

- Angels, The—Drummond
 As Joseph Was A-Walking—*Unknown*.
 At Chrystemesse-Tyde—Allen.
 At The Manger—Tabb.
 Attendants—Morton.
 Aunt Marv. A Cornish Christmas Chant—Hawker
 Babushke—Thomas
 Ballad Of The Cross—Garrison
 Ballad Of The Epiphany—Dalmon.
 Ballad Of The Wise Men, The—Widdemer.
 Before Dawn—De la Mare.
 Bells Of Yule—Tennyson.
 Bethlehem—Tynan.
 Bethlehem-Town—Field.
 Birds, The—Belloc.
 Boots And Saddles—Provencal Noel—Saboly.
 Brightest And Best Of The Sons Of The Morning—Heber
 Bring A Torch, Jeanette, Isabella—Saboly.
 Burning Babe, The—Southwell.
 California Christmas, A—Miller.
 Carol ' 'Mary, The mother sang to her son'—Reese.
 Carol ' 'Mary, the mother sits on the hill'—Mitchell.
 Carol ' 'Villagers all this frosty tide'—Grahame.
 Carol. 'When the herds were watching'—Canton.
 Carol For The Twelfth Day—*Unknown*
 Carol In Praise Of The Holly And Ivy—*Unknown*.
 Carol: New Style—Benet.
 Carol Of The Birds—Bas Quercy.
 Carol Of The Russian Children—*Unknown*.
 Carol Of The Fir Tree, The—Noyes.
 Carol Of The Poor Children, The—Middleton.
 Catch By The Hearth, A—*Unknown*.
 Ceremonies For Christmas—Herrick.
 Chant Sublime, The—Longfellow.
 Child At Bethlehem, The—Tabb.
 Child Jesus, The—Hawker.
 Child Of Bethlehem, The—Brooks.
 Child's Christmas Song, A—Daly.
 Child's Prayer—Thompson
 Child's Present To His Child-Saviour—Herrick.
 Child's Song Of Christmas, A—Pickthall.
 Choir-Boys On Christmas Eve—Nicholl.
 Christ Child's Christmas, The—Portor.
 Christmas—Tate
 Christmas—Timrod.
 Christmas—Young.
 Christmas 1917—Allinson
 Christmas After War—Bates.
 Christmas Antiphon—Swinburne.
 Christmas At Indian Point—Masters.
 Christmas At Melrose—Hill.
 Christmas At Sea—Stevenson.
 Christmas Babe, The—Hinkson.
 Christmas Bells—Cooper.
 Christmas Bells—Longfellow.
 Christmas Bells—*Unknown*.
 Christmas Carmen, A—Whittier.
 Christmas Carol—Brooks.
 Christmas Carol—Chesterton.
 Christmas Carol—Helmoie.
 Christmas Carol—Holland.
 Christmas Carol, A—Housman.
 Christmas Carol, A—Lowell.
 Christmas Carol, A—O'Reilly.
 Christmas Carol—Probyn.
 Christmas Carol, A—Rossetti.
 Christmas Carol—Sears.
 Christmas Carol—*Unknown*.
 Christmas Carol, A—Wither.
 Christmas Carol Of The Bees, The—Smith.
 Christmas Carol, Sung To The King—Herrick.
 Christmas Carols—*Unknown*.
 Christmas Child, The—Macdonald.
 Christmas Day—Kinwelmersh.
 Christmas Day And Everyday—Macdonald.
 Christmas Dusk—Nesbit.
 Christmas Epithalamium—Allen.
 Christmas Eve—Cole.
 Christmas Eve—Davidson.
 Christmas Eve—Field.
 Christmas Eve—Tynan.
 Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony To The Maids—Herrick.
 Christmas Eve Choral, A—Carman
 Christmas Eve Monologue, A—Moxon.
 Christmas Eve In France—Fauset.
 Christmas Everywhere—Brooks.
 Christmas Folk-Song, A—Reese.
 Christmas Has Come—*Unknown*.
 Christmas Hymn—Alexander.
 Christmas Hymn, A—Domelt.
 Christmas Hymn, A—Gilder.
 Christmas In 1875—Bryant.
 Christmas In Olden Time—Scott.
 Christmas In The Heart—*Unknown*.
 Christmas In The North—Sangster.
 Christmas Question, A—Savage.
 Christmas Island—Bates.
 Christmas Legend, A—Sidgwick.
 Christmas Morning—Roberts
 Christmas Peal, The—Spofford.
 Christmas Prayer, A—Macdonald.
 Christmas Roses—Smith
 Christmas Silence—Deland
 Christmas Song, A—Brayton.
 Christmas Song, A—Housman.
 Christmas Song—Ward
 Christmas Spirit, The—*Unknown*.
 Christmas Thought, A—Larcom
 Christmas Thought About Dickens, A—Scranton.
 Christmas Tree In The Nursery—Gilder
 Christmas Trees—Butts.
 Christmas Trees—Frost.
 Christmas-Tide—*Unknown*.
 Country Carol, A—Widdemer.
 Cradle Hymn—Luther.
 Cradle Hymn, A—Watts.
 Cradle Song, A—Blake.
 Cradle Song—Crapsy
 Day of Days, The—*Unknown*.
 Even The Least Of These—Roberts.
 Everywhere, Everywhere Christmas To-Night—Brooks
 Ex Ore Infantium—Thompson.
 Feast Of St Stephen—Sawyer.
 Feast Of The Snow, The—Chesterton.
 First Christmas—Foulsson.
 First Christmas, The—*Unknown*.
 First Nowell The Angels Did Say, The—*Unknown*
 From Far Away—Morris.
 Gates And Doors—A Ballad of Christmas Eve—Kilmer
 Gift, The—Portor.
 God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen—Mulock.
 Golden Carol, The—*Unknown*.
 Good King Wenceslas—Neale.
 Green Crosses—Brown.
 His Birthday—Smith.
 Holly, The—King.
 Holly And The Ivy, The—*Unknown*.
 Holly Carol—Widdemer.
 Holy Land—Gilder.
 House Of Christmas, The—Chesterton
 How Far Is It To Bethlehem?—Chesterton
 Hymn For Christmas—Hemans
 Hymn For Christmas Day—Taylor.
 Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity—Milton.
 I Saw Three Ships—*Unknown*.
 If I Were Santa's Little Boy—Davies
 In Bethlehem—*Unknown*.
 In Præsepio—Gales
 In The Carpenter's Shop—Teasdale.
 In The Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God—Crashaw
 In The Night—Bain.
 Indignation Dinner, An—Corrothers
 Is There A Santa Claus?—Dana.
 Jest 'Fore Christmas—Field.
 Joseph, Jesus And Mary—*Unknown*.
 Karma—Robinson.
 Kings Of The East, The—Bates.
 Kriss Kringle—Aldrich.
 Lamb, The—Blake
 Lamb-Child, The—Tabb.
 Lame Shepherd, The—Bates.
 Last Christmas In The Holy Land—West.
 Least of Carols—Jewett
 Left Out—Davies.
 Legend—Tchaikovsky.
 Legend Of Cherries, A—Dalmon.
 Letter To Santa Claus, A—*Unknown*.
 Light Of Bethlehem, The—Tabb.
 Litany Of The Dark People—Cullen.
 Little Christ, The—Portor
 Little Christmas Tree, The—Coolidge.
 Little Mud Sparrows, The—Pheips.
 Long, Long Ago—*Unknown*.
 Lordings, Listen To Our Lay—*Unknown*.
 Lullaby In Bethlehem—Bashford.
 Mahogany Tree, The—Thackeray.
 Mary Had A Little Lamb—Nightingale
 March Of The Three Kings—*Unknown*
 Mary's Baby—O'Sheel.
 Merry Christmas—Dickens.
 Merry Christmas And A Glad New Year, A—Cooper.
 Merry Christmas-Time, The—Arnold.
 Nativity, The—Hopkins.
 Nativity, The—Read.
 Nativity Song—Jewett.
 Neighbors Of Bethlehem—*Unknown*.
 New Prince, New Pomp—Southwell.
 Night Before Christmas, The—Moore
 Noel—Belloc
 Noel—Mentman.
 Now Thrice Welcome Christmas—Poor Robin.
 O Little Town Of Bethlehem—Brooks.
 Ode On Christmas—Clinton.
 Old Carol—*Unknown*.
 Old Christmas—*Unknown*.
 Old Christmas Carol, An—*Unknown*
 Old Christmas Morning—Helton.
 Old Christmas Returned—*Unknown*
 On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity—Milton
 Once In Royal David's City—Alexander
 Origin Of Christmas, The—*Unknown*
 Our Joyful Feast—Wither.

SPECIAL DAYS INDEX

Our Lord And Our Lady—Belloc
 Out Of Your Sleep Arise And Wake—*Unknown*
 Oxen, The—Hardy
 Peace On Earth—Robinson
 Prayer—Fairar
 Quite Like A Stocking—Aldrich
 Saint Stephen And Herod—*Unknown*.
 Santa Claus—*Unknown*
 Schemer, A—Warren.
 Secret, A—Howard
 Shepherd Boys—Saboly
 Shepherd Who Stayed—Garrison
 Shepherds, The—Porter
 Shepherds Had An Angel, The—Rossetti
 Shepherd's Hymn, The—Crashaw
 Shepherd's Song—*Unknown*
 Signs Of Christmas—Lees.
 Sing, Sing For Christmas—Egar
 Singers In The Snow—*Unknown*.
 Six Green Singers—Farjeon
 Somersetshire Wassail—*Unknown*
 Song Of A Shepherd Boy At Bethlehem—Peabody
 Song Of Christmas—Tynan
 Song Of The Christmas Tree—Wade
 Song Of The Season—Tynan
 Song Of The Shepherds, The—Markham
 Star In The West, The—Butterworth
 Star Of My Heart—Lindsay.
 Star Of The East—Field.
 Stars, The—Davies.
 Stocking Song On Christmas Eve—Dodge
 Story Of The Shepherd—*Unknown*
 Telephone Message, A—*Unknown*
 That Holy Thing—Macdonald
 Three Christmas Carols—*Unknown*
 Three Christmas Songs—Gales
 Guests, The.
 Cockadoodledoo
 Childermas Rhyme, A.
 Three Kings, The—Longfellow.
 Three Ships, The—*Unknown*.
 Three Who Stole At Christmas Time, The—Bailey.
 To All People—Wood.
 To An Old Poge—Seaman.
 Tryste Noel—Guiney.
 'Twas Jolly, Jolly Wat—Stubbs
 Unto Us A Son Is Given—Meynell.
 Virgin Mary To The Child Jesus, The—Browning.
 Visit From St Nicholas, A—Moore
 Waiting For The Kings—Gales.
 Waits, The—Deland
 Waits, The—Nightingale
 Wassail Song—*Unknown*.
 Wassailer's Song—Southwell.
 We Three Kings—Hopkins
 Welcome Yule—*Unknown*.
 What Tidings—*Unknown*.
 When Christ Was Born—*Unknown*.
 When The Christ Child Came—Weatherley.
 While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night—Tate.
 While Stars Of Christmas Shine—Poulsson.
 Xmas Time—Karsner.
 Yuletide—Furlong.
 Yule-Tide Fires—*Unknown*.

SPECIAL BOOKS: YF—FPC—HH—PEO—PED—RON—
 RYC—CP1&2.

COLUMBUS DAY (October 12)

Boy Columbus, The—*Unknown*.
 Caravels Of Columbus, The—Lieberman.
 Christopher Columbus—Wynne.
 Columbus—Going
 Columbus—Hale
 Columbus—Miller.
 Columbus—Montgomery.
 Columbus—Sigourney.
 Columbus—Wynne.
 Columbus At The Court Of Spain—Vincent.
 Columbus Day—Tennyson.
 Immortal Morn—Butterworth
 Palos, Spain, 1492—Wynne.
 Prayer Of Columbus—Whitman.
 Return Of Columbus—Prescott.
 Return Of Columbus To Spain, The—*Unknown*.
 Sonnets On Columbus—Lanier.
 Vision Of Columbus, The—Barlow.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PED.

CONSTITUTION DAY (September 17)

America—Coates.
 America—Smith.
 America, The Beautiful—Bates.

American Constitution, The—Hamilton
 Americans All—Irring.
 Hail Columbia—Hopkinson
 Hymn Of The New World—MacKaye
 Individual And National Character—Roosevelt.
 My Country—Crane
 Nation's Need Of Men, The—Jordan
 Our Native Land—Brooks
 Pilgrim Fathers, The—O'Reilly.
 Preamble To The Constitution Of The United States Of
 America
 There Is A Land—Montgomery
 What Constitutes A State—Jones.

SPECIAL BOOKS PED—PEO

EASTER

Afraid—Dickinson.
 All Things Bright And Beautiful—Alexander.
 Alleluia! Alleluia!—Wordsworth
 Another Of The Same—Coverdale
 Antiphon, An—Crashaw.
 At Easter Time—Larcom
 At Easter Time—Richards.
 At Emmaus—O'Donnell
 Awakening, The—Morgan
 Beati Mortui—Guiney
 Better Resurrection, A—Rossetti
 Black Christ, A—Cripps
 Calvary—Robinson
 Child's Easter Song, A—Widdemer.
 Christ And The Pagan—Tabb.
 Christ Crucified—Crashaw.
 Christ Is Risen—Gurney
 Christ Scourged—Woodberry
 Christ The Lord Is Risen Today—Wesley.
 Comrade Jesus—Cleghorn.
 Corpus Christi—Underhill
 Corpus Est De Deo—Wheelock
 Cross, The—O'Donnell.
 Crosse, The—Donne
 Crucifixion—Gore-Booth
 Divine Lover, The—Fletcher.
 Earth's Easter—Schauffler.
 Easter—Conkling
 Easter—Davies
 Easter—Herbert
 Easter—Herrick
 Easter—Neihardt.
 Easter—Sabin
 Easter—Spenser.
 Easter—Tynan
 Easter, 1922—Bellows.
 Easter, 1923—Neihardt
 Easter Canticle, An—Towne.
 Easter Carol—Lovejoy.
 Easter Carol, An—Rossetti
 Easter Children, The—Barker.
 Easter Chorus From Faust—Goethe.
 Easter Day—Clough.
 Easter Day—Wither.
 Easter Day—Woodward
 Easter Day II—Clough.
 Easter Gladness—Hosmer.
 Easter Hymn—Blackburn
 Easter Hymn, An—Cripps
 Easter Hymn, An—Le Gallienne.
 Easter Hymn—Vaughan
 Easter Hymn—Wesley
 Easter Morning—Spenser.
 Easter Music—Deland
 Easter Night—Meynell
 Easter Song—Lathbury.
 Easter Song—Merrill.
 Easter Week—Kingsley.
 Easter Wings—Herbert
 Easter With Parepa, An—Delano.
 Easter-day—Crashaw.
 Easter-day—Vaughan
 Expecto Resurrectionem—Mew.
 Faith—Moreland.
 Good Friday Night—Moody
 Guard Of The Sepulcher, The—Markham.
 Happy Night, The—Gales.
 Have I Been So Long Time With You?—Wattles.
 His Coming To The Sepulcher—Herrick.
 His Saviour's Words Going To The Crosse—Herrick.
 Hymn Of The Holy Cross, The—Crashaw.
 I Saw Three Ships—*Unknown*.
 I See His Blood Upon The Rose—Plunkett
 I Shall Arise—Peabody.
 In The Servants' Quarters—Hardy.
 Judge Me, O Lord—Cleghorn.
 Lent Lily, The—Housman.
 Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now—*Unknown*.
 Living Chalice, The—Mitchell.
 Love Is Life—Rolle
 Mother, The—Wheelock.
 My Master—Lee.
 Nature's Easter Music—Larcom.

New Ghost, The—Shove
 Now Spring Is Come—Woodward
 Oberammergau—Speyer
 Of The Resurrection—Coveale.
 On A Gloomy Easter—Palmer
 On The Still Surviving Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds—
 Clashaw
 Passion, The—Vaughan.
 Prayer—Flanner
 Rest Remaineth—Browning.
 Resurrection, The—Arnold.
 Resurrection—Donne.
 Resurrection—Jones
 Resurrection—Morgan
 Second Crucifixion, The—Le Galhenna.
 Softly Through The Mellow Starlight—*Unknown*.
 Song Of Easter—Thaxter.
 Song Of The Lillies, The—Wheelock.
 Symbol—Morton.
 To One Of Little Faith—Flanner.
 True Lent, A—Herrick
 'Twas At The Matin Hour—*Unknown*.
 Upon Our Saviour's Tomb Wherein Never Man Was Laid—
 Crashaw
 Vox Ultima Crucis—Lydgate.
 Waking Year, The—Dickinson.
 World Itself Keeps Easter-day, The—Neale.
 Ye Heavens, Uplift Your Voice—*Unknown*.
 You That Like Heedless Strangers Pass Along—Wither
 SPECIAL BOOKS EP—RT—HH

FATHER'S DAY

Father Is Coming—Howitt
 Man, A—Untermeyer
 Old Man Dreams, The—Holmes.
 Papa—*Unknown*
 Parenthood—Farrar.
 To My Father—Tree.
 Watching For Papa—*Unknown*.

FLAG DAY (June 14)

America—Smith
 America For Me—Van Dyke
 American Boy, The—*Unknown*
 American Flag, The—Beecher.
 American Flag, The—Drake
 American Flag, The—Faulds.
 American's Creed, The—Page
 Banner Of The Free—Holmes
 Betsy's Battle Flag—Irving.
 Columbia—Dwight
 Conquered Banner, The—Ryan.
 Creed—Guest.
 Delicate Cluster! Flag Of Teeming Life—Whitman.
 Flag, The—Baker.
 Flag, The—Flash.
 Flag, The—Horton.
 Flag, The—Larcom
 Flag Goes By, The—Bennett
 Flag O' My Land—Daly
 Flag Of Our Country, The—Winthrop.
 Flag Of The Free—Field
 Flower Of Liberty, The—Holmes.
 Fourth Of July Ode—Lowell
 God Save The Flag—Holmes.
 Hymn Of Freedom—King
 Little Flags, The—Mnott.
 Makers Of The Flag—Lane.
 My Country—Crane
 My Country's Flag—Stafford
 Name Of Old Glory, The—Riley.
 New Pledge To The Flag, The
 No Slave Beneath The Flag—Taylor.
 Ode To The American Flag—Drake.
 Ode To The Flag—Crellin
 Old Flag—Parker
 Old Flag Forever—Stanton.
 Our Cherished Flag—Montgomery.
 Our Flag—Beecher.
 Our Flag—Sanger.
 Our Flag—Sterling.
 Pledge To The Flag.
 Raising Of The Flag—Fallen.
 Rally Round The Flag—Stone
 Red, The White, The Blue, The—Sherwood.
 Red, White, And Blue, The—*Unknown*.
 Service Flag, The—Herschel
 Song For Flag Day, A—Ward.
 Song For The Flag, A—McCarthy
 Stand By The Flag—Wilder.
 Stars And Stripes, The—Field.
 Stars And Stripes, The—*Unknown*.
 Star Spangled Banner, The—Key.
 Story Of The Flag, The—Putnam.
 Toast To The Flag, A—Daly.

We'll Fling The Starry Banner Out—Knott
 When Old Glory Came To Stay—Gard.
 Working For Our Flag—Payne.

SPECIAL BOOKS PEO—PED—HH—VP

HALLOWE'EN (October 31)

Hallowe'en—Burns.
 Hallowe'en—Mayne.
 Hallowe'en Memory, A—Morley
 Harvest Home—McClure.
 Little Orphant Annie—Riley.
 Tam O'Shanter—Burns
 When The Frost Is On The Pumpkin—Riley

INDEPENDENCE DAY (July 4)

America—Dobell
 America—Monroe.
 America—Smith
 America First—McCarthy
 America For Me—Van Dyke.
 America The Beautiful—Bates
 American Independence—Street.
 American Soldier, The—Frenau.
 American's Creed, The—Page.
 Battle Of The Kegs, The—*Pennsylvania Packet*.
 Breathes There The Man—Scott
 Columbia—Dwight
 Come Join Hand In Hand, Brave Americans All—Dickinson
 Concord Hymn—Emerson
 Cry To Arms, A—Timrod
 Declaration Of Independence
 Declaration Of Independence, The—Adams.
 Flower Of Liberty, The—Holmes
 Fourth Of July—Pierpont.
 Fourth Of July, 1776, The—Hewlett.
 Fourth Of July Ode—Lowell.
 Freedom, Our Queen—Holmes
 Freedom's Natal Day—Griswold
 Hail Columbia—Hopkinson
 Independence—Smollett
 Independence, And The Coming Of The War—Barlow
 Independence Bell—*Unknown*.
 Invocation—Stafford
 Legend Of The Declaration—Vickers
 Lexington—Holmes
 Liberty Song, The—Dickinson.
 Love Of Country—Scott
 Men Of War, March Bravely On—*Unknown*.
 My Land—Davis.
 Nathan Hale—Finch.
 Nathan Hale—*Unknown*
 National Ode, The—Taylor
 Nation's Birthday—Van Dyne.
 Nation's Voice, A—Davis.
 New Liberty Bell, The—H B C.
 New National Hymn—Crawford
 O Mother Of A Mighty Race—Bryant
 Of Old Sat Freedom On The Heights—Tennyson.
 Patriotic Boy, A—Goodfellow
 Patriotic Creed, A—Guest.
 Patriotic Remnants—Gillman.
 Patriotism—Abbott
 Paul Revere's Ride—Longfellow
 Principles Of Evolution, The—Quincy
 Republic, The—Longfellow
 Revolutionary Rising, The—Read
 Seventy-Six—Bryant
 Song For The Flag, A—McCarthy
 Speech Before The Virginia Convention—Henry.
 Stanzas On Freedom—Lowell
 Star-Spangled Banner, The—Key.
 To America—Austin
 To Arms! To Arms!—*Unknown*.
 To My Country—Wilkinson
 Torch Of Liberty—Moore
 Trail, The—MacKaye
 Unmanifest Destiny—Hovey
 War Inevitable, The—Henry.
 War Song—Burns.
 Warren's Address At Bunker Hill—Pierpont.
 Warren's Address To The American Soldiers—Pierpont.
 What Americans Believe In—Elot.
 What Is An American?—De Crevecoeur.
 Yankee Doodle—*Unknown*
 Yankee Doodle's Expedition To Rhode Island—*Rivington's Gazette*

SPECIAL BOOKS RON—HH—PED—PEO—VP—MMV

LABOR DAY

Blessing Of Toil—Kiser.
 Dignity Of Labor, The—*Unknown*.
 Day And The Work, The—Markham.

SPECIAL DAYS INDEX

Do Thy Day's Work—*Unknown*
 Find A Way—Saxe
 Hand Of Labor—Townsend
 Idleness A Crime—Carlington
 Knights Of Labor—Powdely.
 Labor—Dewey
 Labor—*Unknown*
 Labor And Love—Gosse
 Laborers Together With God—Whittier.
 Lay Of The Laborer, The—Hood
 Man With The Hoe, The—Markham.
 Man With The Hoe (A Reply)—Cheney.
 Night Cometh—Dyer
 No Excellence Without Labor—Wirt
 Opportunity To Labor—Reed
 Praise Of Industry, The—Thompson
 Property Is The Fruit Of Labor—Lincoln.
 Riveter, The—Sangster
 Song Of Labor, The—Lowater.
 Song Of Work, A—Blake
 Thinker, The—Braley.
 Toil—*Unknown*.
 Work—Carlyle.
 Work—Lowell
 Work—Morgan
 Work—Van Dyke
 Work Without Hope—Coleridge
 World Is Waiting For You, The—Calkins.
 World Wants Men, The—*Unknown*

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PED—PEO

LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY

(February 12)

Abraham Lincoln—Boyle
 Abraham Lincoln—Bryant
 Abraham Lincoln—Cole
 Abraham Lincoln—Emerson.
 Abraham Lincoln—Garfield
 Abraham Lincoln—Stoddard.
 Abraham Lincoln—Taylor
 Abraham Lincoln—Watterson
 Abraham Lincoln—Whitaker.
 Abraham Lincoln, The Martyr—Beecher.
 Abraham Lincoln, The Master—Clark
 Abraham Lincoln Walks At Midnight—Lindsay
 Abraham Lincoln's Place In History—Newman.
 Death Of Lincoln—Bryant
 Farewell Address At Springfield—Lincoln
 Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A—Bynner.
 First Inaugural Address—Lincoln
 Gettysburg Address—Lincoln
 Great Oak—Chapple.
 Interview With President Lincoln—Browne.
 Letter To Mis Bixby—Lincoln
 Light In A Dark Place—Eggleston.
 Lincoln—Clark.
 Lincoln—Ditmars.
 Lincoln—Fletcher
 Lincoln—Lowell.
 Lincoln—Peabson.
 Lincoln—Stafford.
 Lincoln—Thompson.
 Lincoln—Tyrell
 Lincoln Child, The—Oppenheim.
 Lincoln Leads—Irving
 Lincoln Memorial, The—Wiley.
 Lincoln, The Man Of The People—Markham.
 Lincoln Triumphant—Markham
 Lincoln's Birthday—Bangs
 Lincoln's Birthday—Woodbury
 Lincoln's Birthday—1918—Bangs.
 Lincoln's Fame (Reading)—Hay
 Lincoln's Way—Tyrell.
 Man Of Peace—Carman
 Master, The—Robinson
 Memories Of President Lincoln—Whitman.
 O Captain! My Captain—Whitman
 On Lincoln's Birthday—Bangs
 On The Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln—Gilder.
 Our Martyr-Chief—Lowell
 President Lincoln's Burial Hymn—Whitman
 Religious Character Of President Lincoln—Gurley.
 Response To A Serenade—Lincoln.
 Second Inaugural Address—Lincoln.
 To Abraham Lincoln—Whitman
 When Lincoln Came To Springfield—Lindsay

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PEO—PED—HMY—ORAL—RON.

MAY DAY

(May 1)

As We Dance Round—*Unknown*.
 Corinna's Gone A-Maying—Heirick.
 Elves' Dance, The—*Unknown*
 Here We Come A-Piping—*Unknown*.

May Day—Teasdale
 May Day, A—Wotton
 May Day Garland, The—Blunden.
 May Day In Kalamata—Babcock.
 May Day Orison, A—Trotter
 May Queen, The—Tennyson
 Maypole Dance—*Unknown*
 Old May Song—*Unknown*
 On May Morning—Milton.
 Sylvia—Dailey

SPECIAL BOOK: HH

MEMORIAL DAY

(May 30)

America—Smith
 Anxious Dead—McCrae
 Armorer's Day—Smith
 Army Of The Potomac—*Unknown*
 Ballad Of Heroes, A—Dobson
 Barbara Frietchie—Whittier
 Battle Cry Of Freedom—Root
 Battlefield—Dickinson.
 Battlefield's At Gettysburg, The—Gray
 Battle-Hymn Of The Republic—Howe
 Before Vicksburg—*Unknown*
 Beneath The Flag—*Cleveland Plain Dealer*.
 Between The Graves—Spofford
 Bivouac Of The Dead, The—O'Hara
 Blue And The Gray, The—Finch
 Cheers For The Living—Tears For The Dead—Ingersoll.
 Coronach—Scott
 Crosses—Hicks
 Day Of Battle—Housman.
 Debt, The—Garrison.
 Dead, The—Brooke
 Dead Warrior, A—Housman.
 Death—Donne
 Death's Final Conquest—Shirley.
 Decoration—Higginson
 Decoration Day—Barboui
 Decoration Day—Best
 Decoration Day—Bruce
 Decoration Day—Longfellow.
 Decoration Hymn—Randall.
 Dirge—Collins
 Dirge—Paisson
 Dirge For A Soldier—Baker
 Drum-Taps—Whitman
 Easel Picture: Decoration Day—Lowell.
 Ellen's Song—Scott.
 Fame—Tabb
 Fear No More The Heat Of The Sun—Shakespeare.
 Fields, The—Bynner
 Flowers For The Brave—Thaxter
 Flowers For The Fallen Heroes—Chapman
 For Our Dead—Scollard
 Happy Death—Freeman
 Heart Of The Bugle, The—Nicholson
 Heart-Cry, The—Bourdillon
 Heroes' Day, The—*Unknown*
 Heroic Age—Gilder
 High-Tide At Gettysburg, The—Thompson.
 How Sleep The Brave—Collins
 Hymn To The Victorious Dead—Hagedorn
 I Have A Rendezvous With Death—Seeger.
 I Have A Son—Pottle
 In Flander's Fields—McCrae.
 John Brown—Howe.
 John Burns Of Gettysburg—Haite
 Just Before The Battle, Mother—Root.
 Killed At The Ford—Longfellow
 Knot Of Blue And Gray, A—*Unknown*.
 Lamentation—Campion.
 Land, The—Burt
 Laus Deo—Whittier.
 Lee—Bosher.
 Let War's Tempest Cease—Longfellow.
 Little Nan—*Unknown*
 March—Squire.
 Marching Through Georgia—Work.
 Memorial Day—Brooks.
 Memorial Day—Garrison
 Memorial Day—Gilder
 Memorial Day—Kiser.
 Memorial Day—Logan.
 Memorial Day—Sidney
 Memorial Day—Waiman.
 Memorial Day—To-Day—*Unknown*.
 Messages—Gibson
 My Maryland—Randall
 New Banner, The—Trask
 New Memorial Day, The—Paine.
 Night At Gettysburg—Seitz.
 No More The Thunder Of Cannon—Dorr.
 O Martyrs Numberless—*Unknown*.
 O! Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom—Byron.
 Ode—Timrod.
 Ode For Decoration Day—Peterson.

Ode In Time of Hesitation, An—Moody
 Our Comrades—*Unknown*
 Our Heroes' Graves—*Unknown*
 Our Honored Heroes—Smith
 Our Nation Forever—Bruce
 Over Their Graves—Stockard
 Picket-Guard, The—Beers
 Picket-Guard, The—Olver.
 Recessional—Kipling.
 Remembering Day—Saunders.
 Requiem For A Young Soldier—Coates.
 Requiescant—Scott.
 Reveille—Harie.
 Reveille—Philpotts.
 Riderless Horse, The—Pulsifer.
 Roll-Call—Shepherd.
 Sheridan's Ride—Read.
 Silent Grand Army, The—E. M. H. C.
 Sleep, Comrades, Sleep—Longfellow
 Soldier Rest! Thy Warfare O'er—Scott.
 Soldier's Burial, The—Norton
 Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell.
 Song For Decoration Day—Bacon.
 Song For Heroes, A—Markham.
 Song Of Sherman's March To The Sea—Byers.
 Southern Soldier, The—Grady
 Star Spangled Banner, The—Key.
 Such Is The Death The Soldier Dies—Wilson.
 Supreme Sacrifice, The—Arkwright.
 Tenting On The Old Camp Ground—Kittredge.
 Their Victory Won—Coates.
 They Are All Gone—Vaughan.
 They Are Waiting On The Shore—Noel.
 Three Hundred Thousand More—Gibbons.
 Tramp, Tramp, Tramp—Root.
 Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Foch.
 Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Haig
 Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Peishung.
 Troop Of The Guard—Hagedorn.
 Trumpet—Thomas.
 Under The Stars—Rice.
 Union And Liberty—Holmes
 Valley Of The Shadow—Galsworthy
 Vicksburg—A Ballad—Hayne
 Vigil Strange I Kept On The Field One Night—Whitman
 Volunteer, The—Newbolt
 War Song—Blake.
 We Keep Memorial Day—Sherwood.
 When Freedom Came (1865)—Sledd.
 When Johnny Comes Marching Home—Gilmore.
 Whispers Of Heavenly Death—Whitman

SPECIAL BOOKS MDIP—VP—PGW—PEO—PED—BAP

MOTHER'S DAY

Absent Ones, The—Alexander.
 Alchemist, The—Adams.
 Among The Names—Cassauria
 Ancient Toast, An—*Unknown*.
 As At Thy Portals Also Death—Whitman.
 As You Used To Do—*Unknown*
 Autumn—Untermeyer.
 Baby, The—Taylor.
 Back To Mother's Arms—Gage.
 Beautiful Hands—Gates.
 Before It Is Too Late—Griffith.
 Being A Mother—Browning.
 Being His Mother—Riley.
 Boy's Mother, A—Riley
 Brave At Home, The—Read.
 Bravest Battle, The—Miller
 Caring For One's Mother—Pope.
 Children, The—Buck.
 Child's Song To Her Mother—Welles.
 Cling to Thy Mother—Bethune
 Crown Of Womanhood, The—Holden.
 Dearest Little One—Rhys
 Dreams—Sabin
 Earth's Greatest Charms—*Unknown*.
 Echo Of A Song—Foley.
 English Mother, An—Johnson.
 Fairy-Book, The—Gale.
 First Born—Corridan.
 For You, Mother—Conkling.
 Goodest Mother, The—*Unknown*.
 Greatest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The—Miller.
 Happy He With Such A Mother—Tennyson.
 Have You Written To Mother?—Ronalsen.
 Her First-Born—Turner.
 Her Little Boy—*Pearson's Weekly*.
 Her Mother—Cary
 Her Stories—Branch
 Her Words And Prayers—Pierpont.
 High Or Low—Sangster.
 His Mother—Nesbit
 His Mother In Her Hood Of Blue—Reese.
 His Mother's Face—Browning.
 His Mother's Kiss—Stanton
 His Mother's Song—*Unknown*.

Home And Mother—Mason
 Home Keeper, The—Stanton
 Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead—Tennyson
 Home To Mother—*Unknown*.
 How's My Boy?—Dobell
 Hymn For The Mother—Macdonald
 I Am Weeping, Mother—Noel
 I Miss Thee, My Mother—Cook.
 I Must Not Tease My Mother—Sigourney
 I Never Can Forget—Van De Venter
 If I Could Lay My Hand—Smith
 Immortality Of Love, The—Southey
 In A Dark Hour—Hall
 In Every Home—*Unknown*
 In The Mantle Of God—Pulsifer
 It Is Not Yours, O Mother, To Complain—Stevenson.
 It May Be, Mother Mine—Noel
 It Never Dies—Jewell
 Justified Mother Of Men, The—Whitman
 Kiss The Dear Old Mother—Pollard
 Let The Little Ones Come Unto Me—Smith.
 Life Story, A—Foss
 Light In Mother's Eyes, The—Montgomery.
 Like God's Love—Holm
 Like His Mother Used To Make—Riley
 Links With Heaven—Procter.
 Little Girl That Mother Used To Be—Turner.
 Little Lad's Answer, The—*Unknown*.
 Little Mother—M. P. D
 Madonna—Eastman
 Mamma's Kisses—*Unknown*.
 Mary, Virgin And Mother—Seton.
 Ma's Tools—*Unknown*
 Mater Amabilis—Lazarus.
 Mater Dei—Tynan
 Mater Dolorosa—Barnes
 Mater Dolorosa—Paul
 Mater Triumphans—Stevenson.
 Maternal Grief—Wordsworth.
 Maternal Love—Pollok
 Maternity—Deutsch.
 Maternity—Field.
 Matres Dolorosae—Bridges.
 Miracle, The—*Unknown*.
 Modern Mother, The—Meynell.
 Mother, The—Bortow.
 Mother, The—Braley.
 Mother—Dodge
 Mother—Fetter.
 Mother—Fyelman.
 Mother—Helburn.
 Mother—Herendeen
 Mother, The—Lovejoy.
 Mother—Lowe
 Mother, A—Norton.
 Mother—Ridge
 Mother, The—Tynan.
 Mother—Selinger
 Mother, The—Service.
 Mother, The—Sledd.
 Mother, The—Taylor.
 Mother—*Unknown*.
 Mother—Wattles.
 Mother—Waxman.
 Mother—Whitner.
 Mother And Child—Coleridge
 Mother And Child—Simms
 Mother And Home—Holden
 Mother And Mate—Frankau.
 Mother And Son—Cary
 Mother And Son—Morris.
 Mother, Home And Heaven—Muckle.
 Mother In The House, The—Hagedorn.
 Mother Knows—Farrington
 Mother Love—Norwood.
 Mother Mine—*Unknown*.
 Mother, Never Mourn—Barnes.
 Mother O Mine—Kipling.
 Mother Thought, A—Guest.
 Mother To Child—Gilman.
 Mother To Son—McLeod.
 Mother Understands, A—*Unknown*.
 Mother Watch, The—Guest
 Mother-Faith, The—Appleton
 Motherhood—Bacon
 Motherhood—Brownell
 Motherhood—Daskam.
 Motherhood—Hinkley
 Motherhood—Kauffman.
 Motherhood—Lee.
 Motherhood—Morris.
 Motherhood—Piatt.
 Motherhood—Stanton
 Mother-Hunger, The—*Unknown*.
 Motherless—Browning.
 Mother-Love—Clemmer.
 Mothers—Sabin.
 Mothers And Children—Johns
 Mother's Answer, A—Barr
 Mother's Birthday, A—Van Dyke.
 Mother's Blessing, The—*Unknown*.
 Mother's Boy—Watson.

AN INDEX TO POETRY AND RECITATIONS

Mother's Boy—*Unknown*
 Mother's Day—Guest
 Mother's Gift—The Bible, A—Fergusson.
 Mother's Heart, A—Bannister
 Mother's Heart, A—Hemans
 Mother's Heart, The—Norton.
 Mother's Heart, A—*Unknown*
 Mother's Heritage—Smith
 Mother's Hope, The—Blanchard
 Mother's Hymn, The—Bryant
 Mother's Hymn, The—Wordsworth
 Mother's Kisses—Wheeler
 Mother's Love—Burbidge
 Mother's Love, A—De Spadara
 Mother's Love—Holden
 Mother's Love—Reid
 Mother's Love—Thayer
 Mother's Love—*Unknown*
 Mother's Picture, A—Stedman
 Mother's Place, A—*Unknown*
 Mother's Prayer—Shooter
 Mother's Return, The—Wordsworth.
 Mother's Rocking-Chair—Dean
 Mother's Way—*Unknown*.
 Mother's Work—Butts
 Mother-Song, A—Riley.
 My Mother—Bethune
 My Mother—Burr
 My Mother—Chittenden.
 My Mother—Creelman.
 My Mother—Fessenden.
 My Mother—Haberle.
 My Mother—Ledwidge
 My Mother—Norton
 My Mother—Scott
 My Mother—Smith
 My Mother—Taylor.
 My Mother—*Unknown*.
 My Mother—Wilson
 My Mother At The Gate—Edwards.
 My Mother's Bible—Morris
 My Mother's House—Tietjens
 My Mother's Picture—Cowper
 My Mother's Picture—Gates
 My Mother's Voice—Willis
 My Place In Childhood—Lover
 My Song—Tagore
 My Trust—Whittier
 My Vision—Wilcox
 Name Of Mother, The—Crosby.
 Ne'er Shall I Forget—Brown
 No Other Word—Grimes.
 Nobody Knows But Mother—*Unknown*
 O Magical Word—*Unknown*
 O Mother, Mother Dear—Bland.
 Old Mothers—Ross.
 Only One—Cooper.
 Old Picture, An—Marble
 Our Mother—*Unknown*
 Parenthood—Farar
 Partnership With God, A—*Unknown*.
 Prayer, A—Wilcox
 Prayer For A Sleeping Child, A—Davies.
 Purest Thing, The—*Unknown*
 Queenliest Woman, The—Miller.
 Raphael's Masterpiece—Morris
 Reason, The—Stearns.
 Sad Mother, The—Tynan
 Seven Times Four—Ingelow.
 Sharing With God—Miller
 She Made Home Happy—Coyle.
 Since My Mother Died—Riley
 Sleep On, Sweet Mother—Mitford.
 Some Mother—Morris
 Somebody's Mother—*Unknown*
 Song For My Mother, A. Her Hands—Branch.
 Song Of The Old Mother, The—Yeats.
 Songs My Mother Sang, The—Mitchell.
 Submission—Heine.
 There Are No Colors—Currie.
 Thread Of Hair, A—Bannister.
 Three Things—Bannister.
 Through A Mother's Voice—Taylor.
 Tired Mothers—Smith.
 To A Child Embracing His Mother—Hood.
 To My Love, My Mother—Rossetti
 To My Mother—Field.
 To My Mother—Hemans.
 To My Mother—Leitch.
 To My Mother—Moore.
 To My Mother—Noel.
 To My Mother—Poe
 To My Mother—White.
 To My Mother—Wyeth
 Toast To Our Mothers, A—*Unknown*.
 Travelers—Adams.
 Two Mothers—Burton.
 Valentine To My Mother, A—Rossetti
 Voice, The—Gale.
 Want To Be Whurr Mother Is—Riley
 Watcher, The—Widdemer.

Way's Of Love, The—*Unknown*
 What Is Home Without A Mother?—Hawthorne.
 What The Mothers Do—Robinson.
 What Rules The World—Wallace
 When Barren Doubt—Hallam
 When Mother Scrubs—*New York Herald*
 When She A Maiden Slim—Hewlett
 Which Loved Her Best—Allison
 White Carnation, The—Sangster.
 Widow's Mite, The—Locker-Lampson.
 With Love—From Mother—Day
 You Mean My Mother—*Unknown*.
 Young Mother, The—Cammack
 Your Mother—Kiser

SPECIAL BOOKS · MDP—BMV—PED

NAVY DAY

(October 27)

America—Smith.
 At Sea—Untermyer.
 Ballad Of The "Bolivar," The—Kipling
 Battle Of The Baltic—Campbell
 Call Of The Seven Seas, The—Banning
 Cheer Of "The Trenton", The—Mitchell.
 Child And The Mariner, The—Davies.
 Coasters, The—Day.
 Columbus The Gem Of The Ocean—Becket.
 Compliment To Mariners—Dillon
 Dash To The Pole, A—Irwin.
 Deep-Water Song—Reed
 Dewey At Manila—Johnson
 English Mother, An—Johnson.
 Farragut—Meredith.
 First American Sailors, The—Rice.
 Fleet Goes By, The—Synon
 Fleets, The—Meugens
 Flower-Boat, The—Frost
 For Those At Sea—Faber
 Forging Of The Anchor, The—Ferguson.
 Forty Singing Seamen—Noyes
 Gleaming Sea, The—Shelley.
 Hastings Mill—Fox-Smith.
 Homeward Bound—Allingham.
 Inexorable, The—O'Conner.
 Ipswich Bar—Bates
 Jemmy The Sailor—Hopkinson
 Last Buccaneer, The—Macaulay.
 Life On The Ocean Wave, A—Sargent.
 Mariner's Dream, The—Diamond
 Mariner's Hymn, The—*Unknown*.
 Messmates—Newbolt.
 My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor—Graves.
 Northern Star, The—*Unknown*
 Ocean, The—Byron
 Of Mariners—Vinal
 Old Ironsides—Holmes.
 Old Navy, The—Marryat.
 Old Sailor, The—Dresbach.
 Old Ships, The—Flecker.
 Old Ships—Morton.
 Outward—Neihardt
 Passer-By, A—Bridges.
 Plea For The Bonhomme Richard—Crane.
 Phantom Ship, The—Longfellow
 Poor Jack—Dibdin
 Portrait Of A Sailor—Raison.
 Remedy, The—Kemp.
 "Revenge", The—Tennyson.
 Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The—Coleridge.
 Sailor Man, The—Howe.
 Sailor, What Of The Debt We Owe You?—Stuart.
 Sailors—Merrill.
 Sailor's Consolation—Pitt.
 Sailor's Song—Beddoes.
 Sailor's Yarn, A—Roche.
 Sea, The—Keats
 Sea, The—Procter.
 Sea Fever—Masefield.
 Sea Gypsy, The—Hovey.
 Sea Limits, The—Rossetti.
 Sea Song—Hope.
 Sea Song—Stork
 Seafaring Turn, The—South.
 Service Stripes—Bralay
 Ship, The—Squire.
 Ships, The—Day.
 Sing A Song Of Steerage—Morley.
 Skipper Ireson's Ride—Whittier.
 Song For All Seas, All Ships—Whitman.
 Song Of The Guns At Sea—Newbolt.
 Square Peg, The—Seagrove.
 Star Spangled Banner, The—Key.
 Stowaway—Adams.
 Tacking Ship Off Shore—Mitchell.
 There's Nothing Like A Ship At Sea—Kemp
 To Sea—Beddoes.
 Tom Bowling—Dibdin.

Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir—Murray
True Story Of Skipper Ireson, The—Gong
Twenty Stars To Match His Face—Braithwaite
Voyagers, The—Bellows
Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A—Cunningham
When The Great Gray Ships Come In—Carryl
Where Lies The Land—Clough.
Windlass Song—Allingham
With Ships The Sea Is Sprinkled—Wordsworth
With The Submarines—Marquis
World Of Ships, The—Jenness
Yankee Man Of War, The—Unknown.
Yarn Of The Nancy Bell, The—Gilbert.
Ye Mariners Of England—Campbell.

SPECIAL BOOKS: SSSC—HBV.

NEW YEAR'S DAY

(January 1)

Address To The New Year—Craik.
Address To The Old Year—Timrod.
Another Year—O'Hagan.
Book Of The New Year, The—Unknown.
Carol For The New Year, A—Markham.
Child And The Year, The—Thaxter
Dawn Of The Century—Thorne
Death Of The Old Year, The—Tennyson
Dirge For The Year—Shelley
Grandpa And Bess—Miller
Joy To You—Carlin.
New Year The—Cooper.
New Year—Craik
New Year, A—Sangster.
New Year—Unknown.
New Year Carol, A—Unknown.
New Year Song—Miller
New Year's Address, A—Brooks.
New Year's Day—Unknown
New Year's Eve—Tennyson
New Year's Eve, 1913—Bottomley
New Year's Eve And New Year's Day—Kieymborg.
New Year's Guest, A—Moriarty.
New Year's Hymn—Browning
New Year's Resolve—Wilcox
Next Year—Perry.
Ode For The New Year—Odell.
Old Year And The New: A Prophecy, The—Odell.
On The Threshold—Baldwin
One More Year—Norton
Passing Year, The—Unknown.
Prologue—Newlin
Ring Joyful Bells—Fuller
Ring Out, Wild Bells—Tennyson.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PEO—PED—RON.

PEACE DAY

(November 11)

A. E. F.—Sandburg.
Activities In Peace—Wilson.
Aftermath—Sassoon.
Alien Enemies—Gould.
America—Smith
America First—Oldham.
America Sings Of The Dawn—Clark.
America The Beautiful—Bates
America's Task—Lincoln
Basis Of Peace, The—Wilson
Battle, A—Sumner
Brotherhood—Markham
Brotherhood—Whitner
Bugle Song Of Peace—Clark
Call, The—Clark
Calvary—Robinson
Carol For The New Year, A—Markham.
Christ Of The Andes, The—Hannum.
Christ Of The Andes, The—Markham.
Clean Hands—Dobson.
Conquerers, The—Kemp.
Courage Ah—Markham
Crowning Of Peace, The—Smith
Dawn—Henderson.
Dawn Of Liberty, The—Clark.
Day, The—Bynner.
Dear Country Mine—Gilder
Deep-Sea Cables, The—Kipling
Desire Of Nations, The—Markham.
Disarmament—Whitner.
Errand Imperious, The—Markham
Fatherland, The—Lowell.
For Remembrance—Ebers
For You, O Democracy—Whitman.
Friendship Breeds Peace—Wilson.
Fulfillment—Warren.
German Prisoners—Lee.
God's Dreams—Clark.

Hear, O Ye Nations—Hosmer.
I Would That Wars Should Cease—Tennyson
Illusion Of War, The—Le Gallienne.
In Salutation To The Eternal Peace—Naidu
In The Dawn—Shepard
Influence Of The United States In The Adoption Of A Plan
For Permanent Peace—Saletsky
Land Where Hate Should Die, The—McCarthy
Let War's Tempest Cease—Longfellow
Light-Bringer, The—Bynner
Lofter Race, A—Symonds
Love Honor Only Better Than Peace—Wilson.
Man Of Peace—Carman
Memorial Day—Brooks
Mother England—Thomas
My America—Clark
Nation's Builders, A—Emerson.
Need Of The Hour, The—Markham.
New City, The—Wilkinson
New Day, The—Seaman
New Earth, A—Oxenham
New God, The—Bynner
New Mair, The—Coates
New Song, The—Field.
New State, The—Sterling
1914—And After—Oppenheim.
On A European Battlefield—Clark
Our Country—Hosmer.
Pacifists—Howe
Paraphrase Of I Corinthians XIII, A—Rauschenbusch.
Path To Peace, The—Robins
Peace—Brooke
Peace—Lee
Peace—Longfellow.
Peace—Markham.
Peace—Pulsifer
Peace—Scollard
Peace—Vaughan
Peace—Warren
Peace—Washington.
Peace—Wilson
Peace At Too Great A Price—Wilson.
Peace Call, The—Hampton
Peace On Earth—Longfellow
Peace On Earth—Sears
Peace Triumphant—Rice
Peace Universal—Thorne
Peaceful Warrior, The—Van Dyke
Plan, The—Buxton
Prayer For The Spiritual Union Of Mankind—Fosdick
Prepare—Bynner
Prophecy—Guest
Re-Armament—Howe
Reign Of Peace, The—Thornton.
Resurgence—Everett
Second Coming, The—Gale
Sew The Flags Together—Lindsay.
Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell
Song Of Liberty—Garnett
Song Of The New World—Morgan
Song Of Victory, A—Markham
Spirit Of America Is Peace, The—Wilson.
Star-Spangled Banner, The—Key
These Shall Prevail—Garrison
This Is The Last—Waterhouse
Thousand Years Of Peace, The—Tennyson.
To America—Austin
To America—Morgan
To Germany—Sorley
To Men Unborn—Hamilton
To Peace—Bates.
To Peace, With Victory—Robinson.
True Freedom—Mackay
True Peace—Browning
Unconquered Hope, The—Tennyson
Universal Peace, The—Tennyson
Universal Republic, The—Hugo.
Unknown Dead, The—Mackaye
Vision Of Liberty, The—Ware.
Vision Of Peace, The—Dole.
Vision Of The Future, A—Tennyson
Voice Of Christmas, The—Kemp.
Voice Prophetic, A—Whitman.
War—Root.
When Cannons Boom No More—Carruth
When There Is Peace—Dobson
Where Are You Going, Great Heart?—Oxenham.
World Friendship For Boys And Girls—Jordan.
World-Brotherhood—Unknown
World-Purpose, The—Markham
Years Are Coming—Unknown.
Years Of The Unperformed—Whitman.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—TNP—AD.

RED CROSS DAY

Aftermath—Tripp.
Army Of The Red Cross, The—Trask.
Casualty Clearing Station, The—Waterhouse.

Compensation—Mitchell.
Edith Cavell—Binyon.
Edith Cavell—Woodberry.
Gassed—Thirlmere
Great Cross Of Mercy—Garrison.
Healers, The—Binyon
If Ever Time Shall Come—Brown.
Invalided—Shillito
Joan Of France To An English Sister—J. H. S.
League Of Love In Action, The—Markham
Medical Corps, The—Barry
Red Cross, The—Markham
Red Cross, The—Van Dyke
Red Cross Christmas Seal, The—Garrison.
Red Cross Nurse, The—Thomas
Red Cross Nurses, The—Masson
Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The—Finley.
Santa Filomena—Longfellow
Soldier Of The Silences, The—Herschell.
Song Of The Red Cross—Phillpotts.
Somebody's Boy—Bates
Three Crosses, The—Cooke
Your Cross And My Cross—Cox.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—TWPI—PGW.

ROOSEVELT'S BIRTHDAY

(October 27)

American Ideals—Roosevelt
Boy Of Old Manhattan—Been
Clean Politics—Roosevelt.
Close Up The Ranks—Van Zile
Four Deep-Sea Tails And Another—Unknown.
In The Cove—Youngs
Leader Of Men—Anderson.
Our Colonel—Guterman.
Prophet, The—Clark
Roosevelt—Davis
Roosevelt—Fandel
Roosevelt—Thomas
Roosevelt Creed, The—Roosevelt
Sayings Of Theodore Roosevelt.
Theodore Roosevelt—Cole
Theodore Roosevelt—Pearyhouse
Theodore Roosevelt—Pilot And Prophet—Towne
Tributes To Theodore Roosevelt.
Valiant For Truth—Robinson.
Who Goes There?—Boylan
With The Tide—Wharton.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—HH.

ST. PATRICK'S DAY

(March 17)

Andromeda—Roche
Birth Of Ireland, The—Unknown.
Birth Of St. Patrick, The—Lover
Blarney Castle—Lover
Cushla Ma Chree—Curran
Exile Of Erin—Campbell
Green Little Shamrock Of Ireland, The—Cherry.
Hills O' My Heart—Carbery
Ireland—Gwynn.
Ireland—Johnson.
Peaceable Race, The—Daly.
Saint Patrick—Bennett
Saint Patrick—Markham.
St. Patrick—Unknown.
St. Patrick's Treasure—Carroll
Shamrock, The—Eagen
Shamrock, The—Unknown
Sons Of Patrick, The—Dolland
Spirit Of Ireland Considers Her Heritage, The—O'Connor.
Wearin' O' The Green, The—Unknown

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—HBV—MC.

ST. VALENTINE'S DAY

(February 14)

Affinity—A. E.
Alter? When The Hills Do—Dickinson.
Baby's Valentine—Richards.
Be Perfect—Tree.
Beauty In Exile—Ficke.
Bill From Cupid, A—Guterman
Blue Valentine, A—Kilmer.
Constant Lover, The—Suckling.
Cupid Stung—Moore.
Cupid Swallowed—Hunt.
Cupid's Curse—Peele.
Ditty, A—Sidney.
Do You Remember Once—Seeger.
Evening Song—Lanier.

Girl Of The Red Mouth—McDermott
Give All To Love—Emerson
Good Morrow, 'Tis St. Valentine's Day—Unknown.
Had I A Golden Pound—Ledwidge
I And My Joy—Carpenter.
I Would Live In Your Love—Teasdale
If I Were King—McCarthy
Jacqueminots—O'Reilly
Last Valentine's Day—Unknown
Lavender's Blue—Unknown
Love Me Not For Comely Grace—Unknown
Love Symphony, A—O'Shaughnessy
My Delight And Thy Delight—Bridges
My Devotion Kneels To You—Tree
My Sweet Sweeting—Unknown
My True-Love Hath My Heart—Sidney.
Name, The—Ketchum
O Mistress Mine—Shakespeare
Palinode—Aldrich
Passing—Woods
Penelope—Thompson.
Persian Love Song, A—Naidu.
Proof—Dickinson.
Rainbow And The Flame, The—Schauffler.
Rosy Apple, Lemon, Or Pear—Unknown
Roundel, A—Chaucer
Saint Valentine's Day—Patmore.
St. Valentine's Day—Unknown
Song: "Love in her eyes sits playing."—Gay
Song: "Love within the lover's breast"—Meredith
Song: "Love's on the highroad"—Burnet.
Song: "Me Cupid made a happy slave"—Steele
Song: "Who goes amid the greenwood"—Joyce
Sonnet: "When you, that at this moment are to me."—Millay.
Summum Bonum—Browning.
Thought, The—Wolfe
To A Distant One—Ledwidge.
To Anthea—Herrick
To The Beloved—Meynell.
Tryst, The—Morley.
Unity—Noyes.
Valentine, A—Richards.
Valentine, The—Wilder
Valentine To My Mother, A—Rossetti.
Valentine To One's Wife—Erskine
Valentine's Day—Burney
Written On Valentine's Day—Brunner
You And I—Sullivan.
You Are So Beautiful—Sterling

SPECIAL BOOKS: HMV—LHWA.

THANKSGIVING

Child's Thought Of Harvest, A—Coolidge.
Corn-Song, The—Whittier
Day Of Thanksgiving, The—Beecher.
De Circus Turkey—King.
Every Day Thanksgiving Day—Spofford.
Feast Time Of The Year, The—Unknown.
First Boston Thanksgiving, July 1631, The—Butterworth
First English Thanksgiving In New York—Unknown
First National Thanksgiving, The—Unknown.
First National Thanksgiving Proclamation Issued By George Washington, The—Washington
First Thanksgiving Day, The—Brotherton.
For A Warning—Le Row
Forever On Thanksgiving Day—Nesbit.
Give Thanks—Unknown
Giving Thanks—Unknown.
Good Thanksgiving, A—Douglas.
Harvest Hymn—Whittier.
Harvest Song, A—Markham.
Harvest Thanksgiving—Whittier.
How The Pilgrims Gave Thanks—Unknown.
Hymn—Larcom.
Hymn Of Thanksgiving, A—Nesbit
Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers—Hemans.
Let Us Give Thanks—Farningham.
Mayflower, The—Ellsworth.
Old Thanksgiving Days, The—Shurtleff.
Our Thanksgiving Accept—Howells.
Pilgrim Fathers, The—Pierpont
Pilgrim Song—Coates.
Pilgrims Came, The—Wynne.
Praise God—Unknown
Psalm, A—Bible (Psalm 65).
Psalm, A—Bible (Psalm 95).
Psalm, A—Bible (Psalm 100).
Psalm, A—Bible (Psalm 136).
Psalm, A—Bible (Psalm 147).
Pumpkin, The—Whittier.
Singing The Reapers Homeward Come—Unknown.
Something To Be Thankful For—Denton
Song Of Thanks, A—Jones.
Song Of Thanksgiving, A—Morgan
Song Of The Harvest—Washburn
Thanks From Earth To Heaven—Wheelock.
Thanksgiving—Barr
Thanksgiving—Coates.

Thanksgiving, A—Howells
 Thanksgiving—Shepard
 Thanksgiving—*Unknown*
 Thanksgiving, A—Wells
 Thanksgiving Among The Greeks—*Unknown*.
 Thanksgiving Among The Jews—*Unknown*.
 Thanksgiving Day—Bridges
 Thanksgiving Day—Child
 Thanksgiving Day—Montague
 Thanksgiving Day—Wynne
 Thanksgiving Fable, A—Heiford.
 Thanksgiving Feast, The—Best.
 Thanksgiving For Thanksgiving—Wells.
 Thanksgiving Hymn—*Unknown*.
 Thanksgiving In Boston Harbor, The—Butterworth.
 Thanksgiving Night—Nesbit
 Thanksgiving Ode—Whittier.
 Thanksgiving Prayer, A—*Unknown*.
 Thanksgiving To God For His House—Herrick.
 Thanksgiving Turkey—Riley
 Thanksgiving Of Old—Smuller
 That Things Are No Worse, Sire—Jackson.
 Washington's Proclamation—Washington
 We Thank Thee—Emerson.
 We Thank Thee—Renwick
 SPECIAL DAYS. HH—PED—PEO—RON—TP—RYC.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY (February 22)

Address To His Troops—Washington.
 Birthday Of Washington, The—Choate
 Character Of Washington—Everett.
 Character Of Washington, The—Lodge
 Crown Our Washington—Butterworth
 Faith Of Washington, The—Conder.
 February Twenty Second—Allison.
 George Washington—Hall.
 George Washington—Ingham
 George Washington. "In seventeen hundred thirty-two"—*Unknown*.
 George Washington: "Only a baby, fair and small"—*Unknown*.
 George Washington: "When great and good George Washington"—*Unknown*.
 Glory Of Washington, The—Dwight.
 Like Washington—*Unknown*.
 Memory Of Washington, The—Everett
 Name Of Washington, The—Lathrop.
 Original Maxims Of George Washington.
 Our Washington—Durbin.
 Star In The West, The—Cook
 Twenty-Second Of February, The—Bryant.
 United States As An Independent Power—Washington
 Unselfishness Of Washington, The—Paine
 War And Washington—Sewall.
 Washington—Lowell.
 Washington—Phillips.
 Washington—*Unknown*.
 Washington (Inscription at Mt Vernon)—*Unknown*.
 Washington—Wingate
 Washington A Model For Youth—Dwight.
 Washington Monument, The—Winthrop
 Washington Under The Old Elm—Holmes.
 Washington's Birthday—Davis
 Washington's Birthday—Holmes.
 Washington's Birthday—Sangster
 Washington's Fame—Robbins
 Washington's Training—Upham
 Which General?—Hamilton.
 Zealous Patriot, A—Best

SPECIAL BOOKS. HI—PEO—PED—RON.

SEASONS

Ah, Sweet Is Tipperary—McCarthy.
 Autumn And Spring—Altrocchi.
 Garden Year, The—Coleridge.
 Human Seasons, The—Keats
 Song For The Seasons, A—Procter.
 Song Of The Seasons, A—Monkhouse.
 Question, The—Shelley.

Spring

Acquaintance—Morton
 American Spring Song—Anderson.
 Candlemas—Brown.
 Carolina Spring Song—Allen.
 Catch For Spring, A—Nichols.
 Child's Song In Spring—Nesbit.
 Coming Of Spring, The—Perry.
 Coming Of Spring, The—*Unknown*.
 Coming Of The Rain—Thomson
 Description Of The Spring—Wotton.

Earliest Spring—Howells
 Early Spring—Davies
 Early Spring—Tennyson
 First Spring—Long
 Frost In Spring—Rittenhouse
 Glory Of God In All Creation, The—Moore.
 Green O' The Spring, The—McCarthy
 Headland Orchards—Torrence
 Home Thoughts From Abroad—Browning
 Hound, The—Deutsch
 In Early Spring—Meynell.
 In Spring—Jerrold.
 In Spring—Todahl
 In Spring—Young
 In The Spring—Fort
 Infant Spring—Shove
 Joy Of The Springtime, The—Naidu.
 Last Night Of Winter, The—Welles
 Lines Written In Early Spring—Wordsworth.
 May Is Building Her House—Le Gallienne
 Meadows In Spring, The—Fitzgerald
 New Life—Burr
 Now Is The Month Of Maying—Morley
 Now That Spring Hath Filled Our Veins—Browne.
 Now That The Winter's Gone—Carew.
 Ode On The Spring, An—Gray.
 Onset, The—Frost
 Pippa's Song—Browning
 Poem On Spring, The—Guterman
 Primordial Springs—Gasquet.
 Return—Alling.
 Revelation—Morton
 Song In Spring, A—Jones
 Song Of Waking, A—Bates
 Song To A Fair Young Lady Going Out Of Town In The Spring—Dryden
 Spring, The—Barnes
 Spring—Bradstreet.
 Spring—Bridges.
 Spring—Carew
 Spring—Fletcher.
 Spring—Giltinan.
 Spring—Hopkins
 Spring—Hovey.
 Spring, The—Howitt.
 Spring, The—Lyly.
 Spring—Nash
 Spring—Sittig
 Spring—Smart
 Spring—Thaxter.
 Spring—Timrod.
 Spring—Wheelock
 Spring Blew Open The Door—Griffith.
 Spring Goeth All In White—Bridges
 Spring In Carmel—Steeling.
 Spring In England—Going
 Spring In New Hampshire—McKay.
 Spring Is Coming—*Unknown*
 Spring Lilt, A—*Unknown*
 Spring Market—Driscoll
 Spring Morning—Browne.
 Spring Morning—Strobel
 Spring Morning—Sante Fe—Riggs.
 Spring Ode—Flint.
 Spring On The Land—Howe.
 Spring Quiet—Rossetti
 Spring Returns, The—Moore
 Spring Song—Barnett
 Spring Song—Carman.
 Spring Song—Chatterton.
 Spring Song—Conkling
 Spring Song—Davidson
 Spring Song In The City—Buchanan
 Spring, The Sweet Spring—Nash
 Spring's Orchestra—Dickinson
 Spring's Welcome—Lyly.
 Springtime—*Unknown*.
 Springtime In Cockham Dean—Roberts.
 Starling Spring Rondel, A—Cousins.
 Summer Longings—MacCarthy.
 To Spring—Blake
 Voice Of Spring, The—Hemans.
 Welcome, The—Powell
 When Spring Comes—Daly
 When Daffodils Begin To Peer—Shakespeare
 When Spring Comes Back To England—Noyes
 When Spring Returns—McCormick
 When The Green Gits Back In The Trees—Riley.
 When The Hounds Of Spring—Swinburne.
 Who Calls?—Clarke
 Winter's Turning—Lowell
 Wonder And A Thousand Springs—Percy.
 Year's At The Spring, The—Browning.

Summer

Bitter Summer Thoughts—Sandburg.
 Country Summer—Adams.
 How Glooskap Brought The Summer—Mace.
 In Summer Time—*Unknown*.

Jays Of A Summer Morning, The—Wood
 Midsummer—Trowbridge
 Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden Ways—
 Verhaegen
 Midsummer In The South—Hayne
 Midsummer Night—Teasdale
 Midsummer Song, A—Gilder
 On A Midsummer Eve—Hardy
 Schoolboy, The—Blake
 Song Of Summer—Dunbar
 Summer Is I-Cumen In—*Unknown*
 Summer—*Unknown*.
 Summer By The Lakeside—Whittier.
 Summer Day, A—Phipps
 Summer Day, A—*Unknown*
 Summer Evening—Clairé
 Summer Evening—De la Mare.
 Summer Hail—Wyatt
 Summer Holiday—Jellers
 Summer Is Come—Howard
 Summer Magic—Hill
 Summer Morning—Thomson
 Summer Night, A—Arnold
 Summer Night, A—Robertson
 Summer Night, A—Watson
 Summer Sky—Morton
 Summer Sun—Stevenson.
 Summer Wind—Bryant
 Tell All The World—Kemp
 Three Wood Songs—Percy
 'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer—Moore.

Autumn

Autumn—Clare
 Autumn—Curran
 Autumn—Dickinson.
 Autumn—Reid
 Autumn—Sassoon
 Autumn—Shelley
 Autumn—Untermeyer
 Autumn—Watson
 Autumn—Wood
 Autumn A Dirge—Shelley.
 Autumn Chant—Milly.
 Autumn Communion—Crowell.
 Autumn Day, An—Sangster.
 Autumn Dialogue—Untermeyer.
 Autumn Night In Fresno—Walton.
 Autumn Nocturne—Morton
 Autumn Song—Griffith
 Autumn Song—Verlaine
 Autumn Whimsies—Field
 Autumnal Evening, An—Sharp
 Down An Autumn Road—Dresbach.
 Early Autumn—Fairthorne
 Faded Leaves—Caly
 Fall, Leaves, Fall—Bronte
 First Autumn, The—Schacht.
 First Frost—Curran.
 Frost Tonight—Thomas.
 Frost Work—Bradley.
 Harvest Home—McClure.
 Home Thoughts—Shepard.
 Huskers, The—Whittier.
 In An Autumn Wood—Percy.
 In Autumn—Sterling
 In Autumn—Towne.
 In Autumn Tones—Briggs.
 Dreamers.
 Garden Ghosts
 Day's End
 She Will Be Proud.
 Late Harvest.
 Indian Summer—Dickinson.
 Indian Summer—Leonard
 Indian Summer—Teasdale.
 Indian Summer—Whittier.
 Last Days, The—Sterling.
 Last Walk In Autumn, The—Whittier.
 Late Autumn—Dillon.
 Late Autumn, Early Winter—Meeker.
 Leaves—Higgins.
 Ode To Autumn—Keats.
 Part Of Autumn—Gilchrist.
 Purple Grackles—Lowell.
 Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours, A—Tennyson.
 Song Of Early Autumn, A—Gilder.
 Sonnets From A Forrester's Notebook—Harriss.
 Storm In Harvest—Thomson
 Summer Died Last Night—Perry.
 To Autumn—Darley.
 To Autumn—Keats.
 When The Frost Is On The Punkin—Riley.

Winter

Blow, Blow Thou Winter Wind—Shakespeare.
 Child's Winter Evening, A—John
 Cold Blows The Wind—Hamilton.

Dakota Blizzard, A—*Contributor's Club*.
 Fine Night In Winter, A—Lynd
 First Snowfall, The—Lowell
 Frost, The—Gould
 Frost Spirit, The—Whittier
 Glee For Winter, A—Domett
 Late Winter—Hall
 Maine Woods In Winter—Conkling.
 Midwinter—Trowbridge
 Midwinter Blues—Hughes
 Now Winter Nights Enlarge—Campion.
 Ode To Autumn—Hood
 Old Winter—Noel
 Snow—Akers
 Snow, The—Dickinson
 Snow Changes—Lewis
 Snow Scene, A—Thomson
 Snow-Bound—Whittier
 Snowstorm, The—Emerson.
 Song When Icicles Hang—Shakespeare
 Song For Winter, A—Van Kessala
 Song From As You Like It—Shakespeare.
 Song Of Winter, A—*Unknown*
 Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening—Frost.
 Talking In Their Sleep—Thomas
 To Winter—Blake
 Waiting In Winter—Burnshaw
 When Icicles Hang By The Wall—Shakespeare.
 When The Year Grows Old—Milly
 Where It Is Winter—O'Neil.
 Winter—Cowper
 Winter—De la Mare.
 Winter—Hinchman
 Winter—Fatmore
 Winter—Shakespeare.
 Winter—Southey
 Winter—Tennyson
 Winter. A Dirge—Burns.
 Winter Dusk—De la Mare.
 Winter Dusk—Herold
 Winter Field—Coppard
 Winter Gold—Sandburg
 Winter Night, A—Burns
 Winter Night Song—Teasdale.
 Winter Nightfall—Squire
 Winter Nights—Campion
 Winter Pictures—Lowell.
 Winter Piece, A—Bryant
 Winter Piece, A—Phillips
 Winter Scene, The—Carman
 Winter Song—Sackville-West.
 Winter Storm, A—Thomson.
 Winter Time—Stevenson.
 Winter Weather—Sandburg
 Woods In Winter—Longfellow.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PEO—RON—HMY—ME—MO.

MONTHS OF THE YEAR

January

January—Jones.
 January—Williams.

February

February—Young.
 February Twilight—Tunstall.

March

In March—Eastman.
 March—Doyle.
 March—Hopper
 March—Larcom.
 March—Morris
 March Landscape—Wordsworth.
 Passing Of March, The—Wilson.
 Song In March—Simms
 Written In March—Wordsworth.

April

April—Garrison.
 April—Harriss.
 April—Shorter.
 April—Teasdale.
 April—Watson.
 April Adoration, An—Roberts.
 April And May—Emerson.
 April Day, An—Southey.
 April Fire—MacKaye
 April Morning, An—Carman.
 April Rain—Aiken.
 April Rain—Blind.

April Rain—Loveman
 April Theology—Neihardt
 April Weather—Reese.
 Home Thoughts From Abroad—Browning
 In April—Arnold
 In April—Moreland
 Lost—In April—Whiteside
 Old April—Tunstall
 Song "April, April, laugh thy girlish laughter"—Watson
 Spinning In April—Peabody
 Sweet Wild April—Stead
 While April Rain Went By—O'Sheel.

May

May—Bird.
 May—Burt
 May—Cornwell
 May—Hovell-Thurlow.
 May—Unknown.
 May Burden, A—Thompson
 May Day Orison, A—Trotter
 May Garden—Drinkwater
 May Is Building Her House—Le Gallienne.
 May Song—Unknown
 May-Day In Kalamata—Babcock.
 Month Of May, The—Newman
 Ode In May—Watson
 On May Morning—Milton.
 Perennial May—Daly
 Song On May Morning—Milton.

June

Cheek Of June—Morrow
 I Know It Is June—Spencer.
 June—Ledwidge.
 June—Lowell.
 June—Malloch
 June—Morris
 June—Unknown
 June Night—Hall.
 June Nights—Hugo
 June Rapture—Morgan.
 Knee-Deep In June—Riley

July

July Garden, The—Vernede
 July Midnight—Lowell.

August

August—Young
 August Night—Teasdale
 Garden In August, The—McGuffert

September

In September—Ledwidge.
 Rondel For September—Baker
 September—Arnold
 September—Jackson
 September—Reed.
 September 1815—Wordsworth.
 September Transient—Harrison.

October

October—Bryant.
 October—Daly
 October—Todaht
 October Evening—Jeffers
 October's Bright Blue Weather—Jackson
 October's Party—Cooper.
 Old October—Constable

November

My November Guest—Frost.
 November—Bryant
 November—Cleaveland.
 November—Coleridge.
 November—Fisher
 November—Hood.
 November—Smith.
 November Blue—Meynell.
 November's Party—Unknown.

December

December—Hopkins.
 December Day, A—Teasdale.
 In A Drear-Nighted December—Keats.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HMV—HBV—RYC—PEO—ME

HUMOROUS SELECTIONS

Advertisement—Kreymborg
 Advice To Worriers—Kaupman
 Alarmed Skipper, The—Fields
 Alls Well That Ends Well—Daly
 And When They Fall—Montague.
 Annabel Lee—Huntley.
 Applied Astronomy—Tiffany.
 Baby In Church—Unknown.
 Bachelor's Soliloquy—Unknown.
 Ballad Of Cassandra Brown, The—Cone.
 Ballad Of Old Doc Higgins—Speyer
 Ballade Of Schopenhauer's Philosophy—F. P. A.
 Ballad Of The Oysterman, The—Holmes.
 Behold The Deeds—Bunner
 Bigelow Papers, The—Lowell
 Bill's Tenor And My Bass—Field.
 Boy's Problem, The—Eberhardt
 Brakeman At Church, The—Burdette.
 Brother—Tunstall.
 Burbank With A Baedeker Bleistein With A Cigar—Ehot.
 Business In Mississippi—Russell
 Casey At The Bat—Thayer.
 Cave Sedem—MacManus.
 Cell-Mates—Utermeyer
 Chant Royal Of The Dejected Dipsomaniac—Marquis
 Chibougamou—Drummond
 Compact, The—Barlow
 Courtin', The—Lowell
 Da Strit Pianna—Irwin
 Parius Green And His Flying Machine—Trowbridge
 David Jazz, The—Robinson
 De Fust Banjo—Russell
 De Glory Road—Wood
 Deacon's Masterpiece, The—Holmes
 Department-Store Ditty, A—Grilley
 Derelict—Allison
 Difference, The—Tabb
 Diverting History Of John Gilpin, The—Cowper
 Dual Personality, A—Furnas.
 Ducks—Harvey
 Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize, An—
 Goldsmith
 Entertaining Sister's Beau—Harte
 Epitaph For Any New Yorker—Morley
 Faithless Nelly Gray—Hood
 Faithless Sally Brown—Hood
 Fame And Fate—Cooke
 Fine New Ballad Of Cawsand Bay, A—Moore.
 Foreign Views Of The Statue—Brooks.
 Frankness Between Friends—Braley
 French With A Master—Tilton.
 Gipsy Confession—Taggard
 Give A Man A Horse—Hughes
 Good Counsel—Wells
 Grandma's Mistake—Unknown
 Greenhorn Yank, The—Cailin
 Groom's Story, The—Doyle
 Guvener B And John P Robinson fr The Bigelow Papers
 —Lowell
 Hans Breitmann's Party—Leland
 Hindoo's Death, The—Birdseye
 Horace The Wise—Ryskind
 Host Of The Arkansas Valley, A—Whitcomb.
 Hot Weather Song, A—Marquis
 How To Tell The Wild Flowers—Wells.
 I Knew He Would Come If I Waited—Williamson
 If You Want A Kiss Why Take It—Unknown
 I'm Nobody—Dickinson
 "Imph-m"—Unknown
 It Happens Often—Robinson
 It Won't Stay Blowed—Adams
 Jonathan To John—Lowell
 Jumbles, The—Lear
 Katie's Answer—Fowle
 Keep On Just The Same—Foss
 King Cophetua And The Beggar Maid—Marquis.
 Knittin'est Woman, The—Cobb
 Larrin O'Dee—Fink
 Lay Of Ancient Rome—Yharra
 Leedle Yawcob Strass—Adams
 Limeratony, The—Euwer
 Limerced Classics—Robinson
 Little Bullee—Thackeray
 Little Orphant Annie—Riley
 Love Song Of J Alexander Prufrock—Eliot.
 Low-Backed Car, The—Lover
 Man In The Moon, The—Riley.
 Maud Muller Mutatur—F. P. A.
 Mayor Of Scuttleton, The—Dodge.
 Mia Carlotta—Daly.
 Mrs Judge Jenkins—Harte
 Mrs Dugan's Mirrors—Reid.
 Mrs Winklesterner—Reid
 Miranda Morgan—Lister.
 Modern Medicine—Gillilan.
 Mon Pierre—Amsbury.
 Mortifying Mistake, A—Pratt
 Mountain And The Squirrel, The—Emerson.
 My Man—Hughes

New Arrival, The—Cable
 No Thank You, Tom—Weatherley
 Northbourn—Williams
 Nothing To Wear—Butler
 Nursery Rhymes For The Tender-Hearted—Morley
 O' Joshway An' De Sun—Harris
 Old Chums—Cary
 Old Stuff—Taylor
 Omar For Ladies, An—Bacon
 On Meeting Father Goose—Jackson.
 Only Seven—Leigh
 Our Two Opinions—Field
 Overworked Elocutionist, An—Wells.
 Owl-Critic, The—Fields
 Penitential Week, A—Wells
 Pious John—Reich
 Pitch O' Pine Sonnets—Jackson.
 John's Mary
 Quills
 Clem's Fool
 Plain Language From Truthful James—Harte
 Poem—Cummings
 Poem Of Every-Day Life, A—Riddle
 Post That Fitted, The—Kipling
 Poster-Girl, The—Wells
 Power Of Prayer, The—Lanier
 Publisher To His Client, A—Byron
 Puzzled Census-Taker, The—Saxe
 Regarding (1) The U S And (2) New York—F. P. A.
 Rich Man, The—Adams
 Rubaiyat Of Mathieu Lettelier—Amsbury
 Sally In Our Alley—Cary
 Same Old Story, The—Montague.
 Sarah Drake—Elmendorf
 Savage Portraits—Marquis.
 Scotch Wooing, A—Jerome
 Shaving Of Jacob, The—Foss
 Similar Case, A—Unknown
 Sorrows Of Werther—Thackeray
 Strictly Germ Proof—Guterman.
 Story O The Gate—Robertson
 Story Of Ug, The—Robinson
 Strike, The—Herford
 Stuttering Auctioneer, The—Grilley
 Sundown In America—Recht
 Sunthin' In The Pastoral Line—Lowell.
 Sycophantic Fox And The Gullible Ravan, The—Carryl
 Tlustam And Isolt—Marquis.
 Truck Drivers—Kreymborg.
 Twins, The—Leigh
 Two Fishers—Unknown
 Two 'Merican Men—Daly
 Vacuum—Dodd
 Village Choir, The—Unknown.
 Villanelle Of A Villaness—Robinson
 Want To Be Whur Mother Is—Riley.
 Warm Babies—Preston
 Wash Dolly Up Like That—Ames.
 Way Out Of It, A—Lover
 Wedded Bliss—Gilman.
 Wet Weather Talk—Riley.
 What I'd Do—Eberhardt
 What May Said To December—Ambient.
 When Father Played Baseball—Guest
 When I Was A Child—Schacht
 When The Summer Boarders Come—Waterman.
 When The Train Comes In—Waterman.
 Why Don't The Men Propose—Bayly
 Widow Malone—Lever.
 Wife Who Sat Up, The—Grossmith
 Wine And Water—Chesterton
 Women Gambling—Dunne
 Wonderful One-Hoss Shay, The—Holmes.
 Yaw, Dot Is Sol—Adams.

SPECIAL BOOKS HS—LHV—HMV—CR.

SELECTIONS FOR MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT

Angelus, The—Mace.
 Concert Rehearsal, The—Dixey
 Extract From Hiawatha's Wedding Feast—Longfellow.
 Hope's Song—Winslow
 Rock Of Ages—Moore
 Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet, The—Thaxter.
 Winter Song, A—St Nicholas.

SPECIAL BOOK: PEO

CONCERT RECITATIONS

Cataract Of Lodore, The—Southey
 Cavalry Song—Stedman
 Charge At Waterloo, The—Scott
 Child On The Judgment Seat, The—Charles.
 Coming Of Spring, The—Muller
 Death Of Our Almanac—Beecher.
 Good Time Coming, The—Mackay.
 Song Of The Steamer Engine—Le Row.

Songs Of The Seasons—Thoiné
 Sorrow Of The Sea, The—C B A
 Summer Storm—Lowell
 Two Epitaphs—From the German
 Two Glasses, The—C. B. A.
 Who Is It?—Unknown

SPECIAL BOOK: PEO.

READINGS AND MONOLOGUES

Angel And The Shepherds, The—Wallace
 Arnie's Proposal—Ade
 Asleep At The Switch—Hoey
 At The Auction—Hess
 At The Games—Graves
 Bill Mason's Bride—Harte
 Bindlestiff—Piper
 Buglar Bill—Anstey.
 Burgundian Defiance, The—McCarthy.
 Buying The Wall Paper—Hess
 By Telephone—Unknown
 Cap That Fits, The—Dobson
 Charity Dinner, The—Mosley
 Cheap Jack, The—Dickens
 Child-Wife, The—Dickens
 Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends—Townsend.
 Chinese Nightingale, The—Lindsay.
 Christian Science—Twain.
 Christmas Eve Monologue, A—Moxon
 Cinderella Dyes Them Black—Kilbourne
 Connor—Unknown.
 Cordial Relations—Hope
 Courting Of Dinah Shadd, The—Kipling.
 Cremation Of Sam McGee, The—Service.
 Critical Situation, A—Clemens
 Danny Deevey—Kipling
 Death Of Paul Dombey—Dickens.
 Dick Swiveller And The Marchioness—Dickens
 Dooley On The Comforts Of Travel—Dunne
 Drug Store—Weaver
 Encounter With An Interviewer, An—Clemens
 Eye-Witness—Torrence
 Fanny Squeezes' Tea Party—Dickens
 Fezzwig's Ball—Dickens
 Finger And A Huge, Thick Thumb, A—Hall
 Flash The Fireman's Story—Carleton
 Fleet Goes By, The—Synon
 Foxes Tails, The—Unknown
 Frenchman On Macbeth, A—Unknown.
 Gamesters All—Heyward.
 Golden Arm, The—Twain
 Golden Journey To Samarkand—Flecker.
 Great Pancake Record, The—Johnson
 Gunga Din—Kipling
 Hannah Jane—Locke
 Hard-Shell Preacher, The—Eggleston
 Harp That Once Through Tara's Hall—Moore.
 Heart That Understands, The—Delano
 Henry V's Wooing—Shakespeare.
 Her First Appearance—Davis
 Her First Drawing-room—Campbell
 High-Backed Chair, The—King.
 Horse Thief, The—Benet
 How Jane Conquest Rang The Bell—Milne.
 If I Were King—McCarthy
 In Pursuit Of Friscliffe—Field.
 In The Sleeping Car—Hess.
 Jean Val Jean—Hugo.
 Jim Bludso—Hay.
 Joys Of House-Hunting, The—Peake.
 King David—Benet.
 Late John Wiggins, The—Butler
 Lion And The Mouse, The—Klein.
 Little Bateese—Drummond
 Little Boy Blue—Field
 Little Breeches—Hay
 Little Minister, The Sol—Barrie.
 Loyal Woman's No, A—Larcom
 Man With One Talent, The—Davis.
 Managing Marjory—Fullmore
 Mandalay—Kipling
 Match-making—Marshall
 Measles—Chicago Record.
 Merchants From Cathay—Benet
 Mr. Bob Sawyer's Party—Dickens.
 Model Wife, The—Nye
 Nap Interrupted, The—Pinero.
 "New Woman" The—Dunne
 Old Swummin' Hole, The—Riley
 On Cats And Dogs—Jerome
 On The Game Of Football—Dunne
 Order For A Picture, An—Cary
 Our Guide In Genoa And Rome—Clemens
 Our Two Opinions—Field.
 Pair Of Shoes, A—Hagedorn
 Poor Dear Mamma—Kipling
 Princess Mary, The—Major.
 Quiet Evening At Home, A—Hess.
 Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The—Coleridge.

Rip Van Winkle—Irving
 Ruling Passion, The—Siviter.
 Saunders McGlashan's Courtship—Kennedy.
 Sally Anne's Experience—Hall
 Second Trial, A—Kellogg
 Seven-Dollar Bill, A—Chester.
 Shaughraun, The *Sel.*—Boucault
 Shoe Factory, The—Harwood
 Song Of The Shirt, The—Hood
 Speech Of Spartacus—Nye
 Spreading The News—*Washington Post*.
 Study In Nerves, A—*Unknown*.
 Subscription List, The—Lover.
 There Lived A Lady In Milan—Benet
 Time-Clock, The—Towne
 Topsy—Stowe
 Trampwoman's Tragedy, A—Hardy
 Transfiguration Of Miss Philura, The—Kingsley.
 Traveller, The—Smith
 Trial Of Ben Thomas, The—Edwards.
 Two Runaways, The—Edwards.
 Violent Remedy, A—Woods
 Window Blind, A—Jones
 Women—Elhot
 Wreck Of The Julie Plante, The—Drummond
 Wrong Train, The—Quad.

SPECIAL BOOKS. HS—CRC—CR—NDP—RM—SS.

INSPIRATIONAL POEMS

Above The Heavens—Wells.
 Aht Vogler—Browning
 Adjustment—Whittier
 Admirals All—Newbolt.
 Allies—Adams.
 All's Well—Daly.
 Altruism—Jordan.
 Ambition—Bangs
 Ambition's Trail—Wilcox
 Answer, The—Rice.
 Appreciation—Kibby.
 Arrow And The Song, The—Longfellow.
 As I Go On My Way—Gillilan
 At The End Of Things—Waite
 Attainment—Cawain.
 Awareness—Teichner
 Ballade Of The Gamefish—Rice.
 Barb-Wire Bill—Service.
 Bars Of Fate, The—Gates
 Battle Cry—Neihardt.
 Battle Hymn Of The Republic—Howe.
 Battle-Field, The—Bryant
 Be Born Again—Wheelock
 Be Strong—Babcock.
 Be The Best Of Whatever You Are—Malloch.
 Bear Up A While—Thomson.
 Bearing Sorrow—Thomson
 Becoming A Man—Gillilan.
 Best O' Fellers—Stanton
 Beyond Our Powers Of Vision—Van Dyke.
 Blackbird Suddenly, A—Auslander.
 Blind—Bangs.
 Borrowed Feathers—Morris.
 Borrowing Trouble—Burns.
 Brave, The—Rowe
 Brave Life—Rice
 Brave Man, The—Bailhe.
 Bravest Battle, The—Miller.
 Breaker And Maker—Rice
 Broken Pinion, The—Butterworth.
 Bruce And The Spider—Barton.
 Build A Little Fence—*Unknown*
 But—Adams.
 But Then—King.
 By An Evolutionist—Tennyson.
 Caliban And I—Everett
 Call Of The Unbeaten, The—Rice.
 Can You Sing A Song—Morris.
 Can't—Guest.
 Canticle Of The Sun, The—St Francis.
 Captain's Daughter, The—Fields
 Cares—Browning
 Celestial Surgeon, The—Stevenson.
 Certain Victory, The—Kiser.
 Challenge—Nettle
 Challenge—Untermeyer.
 Chambered Nautilus, The—Holmes.
 Character—Emerson.
 Character Of A Happy Life—Wotton
 Character Of The Happy Warrior—Wordsworth.
 Charge Of The Light Brigade—Tennyson.
 Choice, A—Bangs
 Clear The Way—Mackay.
 Cleon And I—Mackay.
 Clumb Of Life, The—Markham.
 Closing The Doors—McKeegan.
 Columbus—Miller.
 Compensation—Emerson.
 Compensation—Garrison.

Compensation—Leonard
 Compulsion—Adams
 Conqueror, The—Braley.
 Conqueror, The—Rice
 Content—Shakespeare.
 Contentment—Field
 Co Operation—Knox
 Courage—Brooke
 Courage—Coates.
 Courage—Jonson
 Courage—Lavater
 Courage—Maitland.
 Courage—Procter
 Cowards—Shakespeare.
 Creedless Love, The—Foss.
 Crises—Morris
 Curfew Bell, The—Thorpe.
 Da Besta Fland—Daly
 Daffodils, The—Wordsworth.
 Day—Obstfelder
 Day By Day—May
 Days Of Cheer—Foley
 De Sunflower Aint De Daisy—*Unknown*.
 December 31—Kiser
 Deserter, The—Sill
 Difference, The—Adams
 Disappointed, The—Wilcox
 Divine Rhythm—Bland.
 Dodgin' Trouble—Morris
 "Don't Care" And "Never Mind"—Bangs
 Doors Of Daring—Van Dyke
 Dreams Ahead, The—Lutsey
 Drop Your Bucket Where You Are—Foss
 Duty—Emerson
 Duty—Markham.
 Each In His Own Tongue—Cairuth
 Earth—Wheelock
 Earth's Common Things—Savage.
 Ecstasy—Pulsifer.
 Endless Battle, The—Biale.
 Envoi—Neihardt
 Envy—Byron
 Essentials—Adams.
 Eternal Goodness, The—Whittier
 Everlasting Mercy, The—Masefield
 Exaltation—Shivell.
 Excelsior—Longfellow
 Existence May Be Borne—Byron.
 Fable—Emerson
 Failures, The—Garrison
 Fairy Song—Keats.
 Faith—Kiser
 Faith—Lytton.
 Faith—Palmer.
 Faith—Sill.
 Father Damien—Tabb
 Fellow Who Had Done His Best—Stanton.
 Fighter, The—Kiser
 Fighting Failure, The—Appleton.
 Finnegan To Flannegan—Gillilan
 Firm Of Grim And Barrett, The—Foss.
 Flower In The Crannied Wall—Tennyson.
 Fool's Prayer, The—Sill
 Forbearance—Emerson
 Forgiveness—Whittier.
 Forward—Woolsey.
 Four Leaf Clover, A—*Unknown*.
 Four Things—Van Dyke.
 Friends Of Mine—Foley
 Friendship—Emerson
 Game, The—Rice.
 Gift, The—Burns.
 Gifts Of God, The—Herbert.
 Glad Song, The—Morris
 Gladness—Branch
 Glance At History, A—Mason.
 Glove And The Lion, The—Hunt
 God—Bradford
 God Is At The Organ—Kilmer
 God Moves In A Mysterious Way—Cowper
 God Of The Earth, The Sky, The Sea—Longfellow
 God With Us—Turner
 God's Will For You And Me—*Unknown*.
 Good Deeds—Shakespeare
 Good Intentions—Adams.
 Good Name, The—Shakespeare
 Gradatim—Holland.
 Grand Is The Seen—Whitman.
 Gray Days—Alexander.
 Great Men—Byron
 Greater Birth, The—Hagedorn
 Greatness Of The Soul, The—Tennyson.
 Grief—Morgan
 Grumpy Guy, The—Alexander.
 Happiness—Burns.
 Happy Heart, The—Dekker.
 Harp Of Sorrow, The—Clifford
 Has-Beens, The—Mason
 Have Faith—Carpenter.
 Having Done And Doing—Shakespeare.
 He Whistled—Stanton.

SPECIAL DAYS INDEX

- He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed—O'Sheel.
 Heart Of The Eternal, The—Faber
 Heart-Rest—Taylor
 Heinelet—Bradford
 Helpin' Out—Kibby
 Here's Hopin'—Stanton
 Heritage, The—Brown
 Hero, A—Coates
 Hidden Strength—Addison.
 Higher Catechism, The—Foss.
 Higher Pantheism, The—Tennyson
 His Ally—Benet
 His Worst Enemy—Benet
 Hoe Your Row—Stanton
 Hold Fast—Appleton
 Hope—Unknown
 Hope—Young
 Hopeful Brother, A—Stanton.
 Hound Of Heaven, The—Thompson.
 Hounds Of God, The—Crane
 House By The Side Of The Road, The—Foss.
 How Did You Die—Cooke
 How Do You Tackle Your Work—Guest.
 How Shall We Rise To Greet The Dawn—Sitwell
 How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix—
 Browning
 "Hullo"—Foss
 Hymn Of Trust—Holmes
 Hymn To Happiness, A—Foley
 I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion—Bryant.
 I Hear America Singing—Whitman.
 I Served In A Great Cause—Traubel
 I Shall Not Pass This Way Again—York.
 I Would Be True—Walter.
 Ideal, The—Coates.
 If—Bangs
 If—Kipling.
 If I Should Die—King
 If I Should Die To-Night—Smith.
 If I Were A Man, A Young Man—Wilcox
 If I Were A Voice—Mackay.
 If One Has Failed—Lampton
 If We Knew—Smith
 If You Can't Go Over Or Under, Go Round—Morris
 If You Have A Friend—Unknown.
 I'm Glad—Unknown.
 Imaginary Ills—Burns
 Immanence—Underhill
 Immortal Guest, An—More
 In A Friendly Sort O' Way—Riley.
 In The Beginning—Moigan
 Influence—Morris.
 Influence—Unknown
 Inner Light, The—Milton.
 Inspiration—Thoreau
 Inspiration, An—Wilcox.
 Invictus—Henley
 Invocation—Stafford.
 Io Victus—Story.
 Is It Raining Little Flower—Unknown.
 It Can't Be Done—Guest.
 It Is Enough—Ore.
 It May Be—Kiser.
 Jaw—Adams.
 Joggin' Along—Dunbar
 Joy Calls For Two—Young.
 Joy Of Living, The—Bradford
 Just Be Glad—Riley
 Just Whistle—Stanton.
 Just Whistle A Bit—Dunbar
 Keep A Stuff Upper Lip—Unknown.
 Keep A'Going—Stanton.
 Keep A-Pluggin' Away—Dunbar.
 Keep A-Trying—Waterman
 Keep On Keepin' On—Unknown.
 Keep Sweet—Gilman
 Kingdom Of Man, The—Bangs.
 Kinship—Morgan
 Know Thyself—Morgan
 Land On Your Feet—Foss.
 Larger Hope, The—Tennyson.
 Last Days Of Herculeum, The—Atherstone.
 Last Word, The—Arnold
 Laugh A Little Bit—Cooke.
 Leap For Life, A—Morris
 Legacy, The—Appleton.
 Lesson From History, A—Morris
 Let Me Live Out My Years—Neihardt.
 Let Something Good Be Said—Riley.
 Let's Be Brave—Guest.
 Life—Alexander.
 Life—Brereton.
 Life—Byron.
 Life—Morris.
 Life—Sill.
 Life—Wilcox.
 Life And Death—Barbauld
 Life And Death—Crosby
 Life Is Struggle—Clough
 Life Not Death—Tennyson
 Life Without Passion, The—Shakespeare.
 Life's End—Young.
 Lion Path, The—Gilman
 Lions And Ants—Mason
 Little Black Boy, The—Blake.
 Little Giffen—Ticknor
 Little Prayer, A—Kiser.
 Little Song Of Life, A—Reese
 Little Thankful Song, A—Stanton
 Little Words, The—Daily
 Living Temples, The—Holmes.
 Look Up!—Hale.
 Loom Of Years, The—Noyes
 Lose The Day Loitering—Goethe
 Lunger, The—Service.
 Lyric Of Action—Hayne
 Make Way For Liberty—Montgomery
 Man, Bird, And God—Browning.
 Man Must Want, A—Guest
 Man Or Manikin—Glaenzer.
 Man Who Brings Up The Rear End, The—Foss.
 Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The—Drake
 Man Who Thinks He Can, The—Unknown.
 Man's A Man For A' That—Burns
 Master's Touch, The—Bonar.
 Mastery—Teasdale
 Matter Of Direction, A—Adams.
 May It Be Mine—Bangs.
 Me Imperturbe—Whitman.
 Meetin' Trouble—Appleton.
 Might Have Been—Rice.
 Mind—Shakespeare
 Mistress Fate—Benet.
 Morality—Arnold
 Mother O' Mine—Kipling.
 Multiple Stars—Bland
 Mushroom And The Oak, The—Morris.
 My Creed—Kiser
 My Creed—Walter.
 My Heart Leaps Up—Wordsworth.
 My Philosophy—Riley.
 My Prayer—Bronte
 My Stout Old Heart And I—Hough.
 My Triumphs—Whittier.
 My Wage—Rittenhouse
 Mystic Trumpeter, The—Whitman.
 Nameless Saints, The—Hale
 Nature—Ryan
 Never Trouble Trouble—Adams.
 New Duckling, The—Noyes
 New Miracle, The—Drinkwater.
 Night Thoughts—Ryan
 No Word For Fear—Lander.
 Nobility—Cary.
 Noble Nature—Jonson.
 Nobler Order, A—Cott.
 Not Understood—Bracken.
 Not Yet, My Soul—Stevenson.
 Now—Procter.
 Now Is The Time—Hodges.
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Be—Matheson.
 Obstacle, An—Gilman.
 Ode—Collins.
 Ode On Intimations Of Immortality—Wordsworth.
 Ode To Duty—Wordsworth
 Oh! The Earth And The Air—McKay
 Oh, Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud—Knox.
 Old Friends—Guest.
 On Being Ready—Rice
 On Down The Road—Rice.
 On File—Bangs
 On His Blindness—Milton
 On The Firing Line—Miller.
 On Thinking Glad—Bangs
 One, The—Appleton.
 One Fight More—Garrison.
 One Of These Days—Foley
 One Ship Drives East—Unknown.
 Opening Paradise—Gray.
 Opportunity—Braley.
 Opportunity—Ingalls.
 Opportunity—Malone.
 Opportunity—Markham.
 Opportunity—Shakespeare
 Opportunity—Sill
 Optimist, The—Strauss
 Order And The Bees—Shakespeare.
 Other Side Of It—Adams.
 Our Dwelling Place—Watts
 Out Of The Vast—Bornberger.
 Outwitted—Markham.
 Ownership—Adams.
 Paddle Your Own Canoe—Bolton.
 Painting The Lily—Shakespeare.
 Per Aspera—Coates.
 Persistence—Lander.
 Pessimist, The—King.
 Philosopher, A—Bangs
 Philosophy, A—Rice.
 Philosophy For Croakers—Morris.
 Philosophy Of The Cloud, The—Newman.
 Pioneers, The—Braley

- Pippa's Song—Browning
 Plan Of Salvation, The—Milton
 Play The Game—Newbolt.
 Playing Off Base—Adams
 Playing The Game—Brale
 Playing The Game—Unknown
 Point Of View—Leitch.
 Politeness—Mason
 Polonius' Advice To Laertes—Shakespeare.
 Poor Unfortunate, A—Stanton
 Praise—Daley
 Praise The Generous Gods For Giving—Henley.
 Prayer, A—Brale
 Prayer, A—Garrison
 Prayer—Montgomery
 Prayer—Untermeyer
 Prayer For Courage, A—Morris
 Prayer For Pain—Neihardt
 Preparedness—Markham
 Present Crisis, The—Lowell
 Press On—Benjamin
 Press Onward—Unknown
 Pretty Good Schemes—Mason
 Pretty Good World, A—Stanton
 Problem To Be Solved, A—Adams.
 Procrastination—Southwell
 Prometheus Unbound—Shelley.
 Prospect—Browning
 Psalm Of Life, The—Longfellow.
 Purpose—Wells
 Quitter, The—Service.
 Rabbi Ben Ezra—Browning.
 Rainbow, The—Wordsworth
 Recessional—Kipling
 Recipe For Sanity—Elliot
 Rectifying Years, The—Adams.
 Reliance—Unknown.
 Reliance—Van Dyke
 Requirement—Whittier.
 Resolve—Gilman
 Resolve—Wilcox
 Revelation—Markham
 Revolutions—Arnold
 Rhapsody Of The Waves—Walshe.
 Richer Mines, The—Bangs
 Riches—Young.
 Riddle Of The World—Whittier
 Rienzi's Address To The Romans—Mitford.
 Ring Out, Wild Bells—Tennyson
 Road, The—Raskin.
 Room—Morgan
 Rule, A—Wesley.
 Rules For The Road—Markham
 Sadness And Merriment—Shakespeare
 Sand—Unknown
 Say Not, The Struggle Naught Availeth—Clough
 Sea Horizons—Wheelock.
 See It Through—Guest
 Seeker, The—Abercrombie.
 Seeker—Marquis
 Self-Dependence—Arnold.
 Serenity—Byron.
 Service, The—Johnson
 Sic Vita—Braithwaite.
 Singer Of The Stillness, The—James
 Sit Down, Sad Soul—Procter
 Sleep And The Monarch—Shakespeare.
 Slogan—M'Lean
 Smiles—Wilcox
 Smiling Paradox, A—Bangs.
 Solitude—Wilcox
 Somebody—Unknown.
 Song Of Endeavour—Foley
 Song Of Gladness, A—Foley.
 Song Of Joy, A—Bland
 Song Of Life, A—Morgan.
 Song Of Thanksgiving, A—Morgan.
 Song Of The Camp, The—Taylor
 Song Of To-Morrow, A—Stanton
 Sonnet On Chillon—Byron
 Soul, The—Addison
 Soul Captains, The—Appleton
 Soul's Expression, The—Browning
 Soul's Spring Cleaning, The—Foss
 Spacious Firmament On High, The—Addison.
 Speech Before Harfleur—Shakespeare
 Spell Of The Yukon, The—Service.
 Spirit Of Man, The—Coit.
 Stability—Shakespeare.
 Stagirius—Arnold
 Stand Forth—Morgan.
 Start Where You Stand—Brale.
 Starting From Paumanok—Whitman
 Steadfast—Appleton.
 Stick To It—Guest.
 Stone Rejected, The—Markham
 Strength—Gates.
 Strong Hearts—Morris
 Struggle, The—Teichner.
 Submission—Teichner.
 Success—Brale.
 Success—Cameron
 Swellth—Morris
 Syndicated Smile, The—Adams.
 Talisman, A—Guiney
 Test Of Manhood, The—Meredith.
 Thanatopsis—Bryant
 Thankful For All—Higginson
 Thanksgiving—Kilmer
 Then Ag'in—Foss.
 There Ain't No Need To—Adams
 There Is No Unbelief—Case
 There Will Always Be Something To Do—Guest.
 They Only Live Who Dare—Morris
 They Went Forth Into Battle But They Always Fell—O'Sheel
 Thick Is The Darkness—Henley
 Things That Haven't Been Done Before, The—Guest.
 Thinker, The—Brale
 This Is Not God—Unknown
 This World—Stanton
 Thou Must Be True—Bonar.
 Threads—Weyranch
 Three Things—Carman.
 Times Go By Turns—Southwell.
 Tintern Abbey—Wordsworth
 Tit For Tat—Adams
 To A Young Man—Guest.
 To Althea From Prison—Lovelace
 To Know All Is To Forgive All—Waterman
 To Melancholy—Bangs
 To The Man Who Fails—Waterhouse
 To The Men Of Kent—Wordsworth
 To The Men Who Lose—Unknown
 To The Victor—Leonard
 To Those Who Fail—Miller
 To Youth After Pain—Widdemer
 Toast To Merriment, A—Foley.
 To-Day—Carlyle
 To-Day—Malloch
 To-Day—Unknown.
 To-Day—Ward
 Tollable Well—Stanton
 To-Morrow—Johnson.
 Trainers, The—Rice
 True Heroism—Unknown
 True Measure Of Life, The—Bailey
 Trumpet Of The Law, The—Noyes.
 Try, Try Again—Palmer.
 Two, The—Appleton
 Two At A Fireside—Markham.
 Two Raindrops—Morris
 Ultimate Act—Binns.
 Ulysses—Tennyson
 Unnos Aunos—Clough
 Unafraid—Appleton
 Unconquered—Garrison
 Undismayed—Foley
 Unmusical Soloist, The—Morris.
 Unrest—Marquis
 Unseen Buds—Whitman
 Unsubdued—Kiser
 Valiant Redness—Shakespeare.
 Valor—Shakespeare
 Vestigia—Carman.
 Victory—Teichner
 Victory In Defeat—Markham.
 Viking—Throes—Figgs
 Waiting—Burroughs
 Wanted—Holland.
 Wanted—A Man—Adams.
 Wanted—A Man—Stedman
 Washington By The Delaware—Miller
 Watch Yourself Go By—Gillilan
 Watchword, A—Cooke.
 We Cannot Kindle—Arnold
 We Dead! Awake!—Oppenheim.
 Wealth—Johnson
 Welcome Man, The—Mason
 What Dark Days Do—Appleton.
 What Indeed—Rice.
 When Earth's Last Picture Is Painted—Kipling.
 When I Awake, I Am Still With Thee—Stowe.
 When Nature Wants A Man—Morgan
 When You Are Old—Henley.
 Where Ignorance Is Bliss—Gray.
 Where Is Heaven—Carman
 Where There's A Will There's A Way—Cook.
 Where There's A Will There's A Way—Saxe.
 Whistler, The—Brale.
 Why Repine, My Friend!—Landon
 Will—Tennyson.
 Will—Wilcox.
 Wind And Lyre—Markham.
 Winds Of Fate—Wilcox.
 Winner, The—Rice
 Wisdom Of Folly, The—Fowler.
 Wishing—Wilcox.
 With Whom Is No Shadow Of Turning—Lowell.
 With Whom Is No Variableness, Neither Shadow Of Turn-
 ing—Clough
 Woman Who Understands, The—Appleton.

SPECIAL DAYS INDEX

Word, The—Bangs
Work—Morgan
Work—Van Dyke
Work For Small Men—Foss
World Is Against Me, The—Guest
World Is Waiting For You, The—Calkins
World Voices—Wakeley

Worship—Emerson
Worth While—Wilcox
You May Count That Day—Eliot
Young And Old—Kingsley
Your Mission—Gates.

SPECIAL BOOKS: ICD—MMV—SLHC—FF—WRP—MRV.

